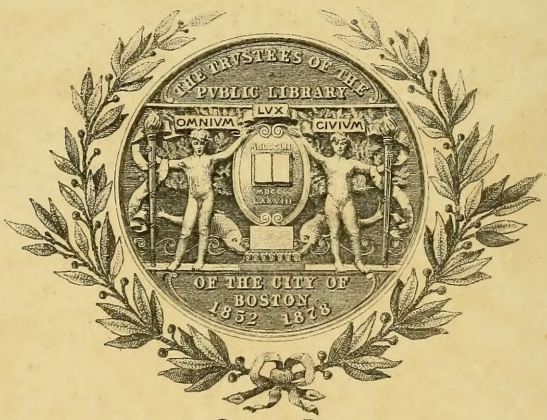
22.3.121.

PROPERTY OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON,
DEPOSITED IN THE
BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY.

No 3785.5



GIVEN BY

J. Ingersoll Bowditch

3/9
12/6 -
2/3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons and Harvard Medical School

http://www.archive.org/details/grayssupplementt00gray

GRAY'S

SUPPLEMENT TO THE PHARMACOPŒIA:

BEING A CONCISE BUT COMPREHENSIVE

DISPENSATORY

AND

MANUAL OF FACTS AND FORMULÆ,

FOR THE

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST AND MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

BY

THEOPHILUS REDWOOD,

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AND PHARMACY TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

SECOND EDITION.

LONDON

LONGMAN AND CO.; S. HIGHLEY; SIMPKIN AND CO.; JOHN CHURCHILL; HENRY BOHN; AND HENRY RENSHAW.

1848.

J. Ingersoll Bowditch Esq
5-869
March. 18, 18
5869
* 37 S5-5

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

In preparing this edition of *Gray's Supplement to the Pharmacopœia*, for the proprietors, I have endeavoured to fulfil the objects contemplated by the original author, but have found it necessary to make considerable alterations in the matter and arrangement of the work, in order to reconcile it with the present state of knowledge, and to adapt it to the altered circumstances of the class of readers for whom it is principally designed.

Mr. Gray, in the preface to his first edition, published in 1818, says—"The intention of the present work is to give a concise account of the actual state of our knowledge of drugs in general, using that term in its most extensive signification, as including not only those natural substances and compounds which are employed by physicians and private practitioners of medicine, but those other substances and compounds which, from their analogy to these, are usually sold by the same retailers as sell medicines, for the purpose of being used as dyes, paints, perfumes, cosmetics, liqueurs, &c.; and upon this account the work appears under the title of *A Supplement to the Pharmacopœia*, as that book contains only the medicines in use at present with the physicians of London and its environs. Still, however, the medicines form the greater bulk of the

work, from the vast variety of them that are employed in different places."

Adopting the design above expressed, and using as much of the matter of previous editions as I considered useful, yet omitting much, and adding still more, I have entirely re-written and rearranged the work.

The long preface appended to former editions is in this replaced by a brief chronological history of Pharmacopœias and Dispensatories.

The articles on weights and measures, specific gravities, thermometrical scales, &c., have been much amplified, and several tables for facilitating calculations, some of which have been prepared expressly for the work, are added.

The table of the solubility of salts, which is now introduced, the glossary of terms used in prescriptions, and the pharmaceutical calendar, have been rendered as complete as the means at my command have enabled me to make them. The first of these is founded on a table of a similar description in Dr. Ure's Dictionary of Chemistry, to which the results of recent investigations have been added, but further experiments are still required to furnish data for filling up many deficiencies.

In the part which treats of "Animals yielding products employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts," about three hundred animals are described, which are arranged according to Cuvier's classification. Some of the characters, the habitations, food, and useful products of these are briefly noticed, and an outline of Cuvier's classification of the animal kingdom, with some allusions to modifications of it adopted by other naturalists, is given.

Among the "Vegetables yielding products employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts," are included nearly three thousand plants. These are arranged after De Candolle's

classification, and reference is given, for all the genera, to the *Prodromus* (De Cand.), or *Botanicon Gallicum* (De Cand. Bot. Gal.), of that author, to *Endlicher's Genera plantarum* (Endl. Gen. Pl.), to *Smith and Hooker's English flora* (Smith Eng. Fl.), or to *Lindley's works* (Lindl. or L.) Reference is also frequently made to *Sowerby's English Botany* (E. B.), where drawings of the plants may be found. Those plants which grow wild in this country are distinguished by having an asterisk (*) prefixed to the name, and those which are commonly cultivated in this country, but are not natives, are distinguished by two asterisks (**). The habitat of nearly every plant is given, and to those which grow in this country, the period of inflorescence, and colour of the flowers, are also added. The introduction of these facts and references, and the adoption of De Candolle's classification, give an entirely new character to this part of the work. The notices of the applications and uses of the plants or their products are necessarily brief, in accordance with the scope and purpose of the work; they are given on the authority of the writers to whom reference is made, by the letters G. (Gray), L. (Lindley), O'Sh. (O'Shaughnessey), Loud. (Loudon), or, in other cases, by the name in full.

The last part of the work comprehends the Formulæ for the preparation of compounds employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts, together with mineral substances, and some animal and vegetable products. Besides all the formulæ of the three British Pharmacopœias, a selection is here given from the foreign Pharmacopœias of various parts of the world, with the view of comprising those authorised processes most likely to prove useful to the prescriber or dispenser of medicines in this country. To these formulæ, the authorization of which is indicated by explicit reference to the sources from whence they are derived, are added a great number of others for the preparation of substances either sold or used by the class of persons for whom the book is intended; many of

these are now published for the first time, and relate to compounds for which there have hitherto been no good published formulæ. An alphabetical arrangement has been adopted in this part of the work, as that best adapted to the nature of the matter.

Finally, much pains have been taken in endeavouring to make the index complete and correct.

T. R.

19, *Montague Street, Russell Square*,
February, 1847.

PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In responding to the call which has been, thus early, renewed, for another edition of this work, the author has been anxious to supply those deficiencies which had escaped detection in preparing the previous edition, or which means and experience, subsequently acquired, have enabled him to remedy.

The history of foreign Pharmacopœias has been made more complete, and has, with regard to most of them, been brought up to the present time.

Some corrections, founded on recent investigations, have been made in the tables in the early part of the work, especially in reference to specific gravities and atomic weights.

In the part which treats of "Animals yielding products employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts," no alteration of importance was thought to be required; but in that which follows—namely, the Botanical part, much new matter has been added. Many plants are now described which were previously not noticed, a great number of synonymes have been appended throughout this part of the work, and the authorities for the different botanical names have, in most cases, been supplied.

It is in the "Formulæ," however, that the most extensive additions and alterations occur. Nearly all the foreign Phar-

macopœias have been collated with those which have authority in this country, and from these and other sources, several hundred new formulæ have been selected, which, together with those contained in the previous edition of the work, will be found to present all the best forms, sanctioned by authority, in different parts of the world, for the preparation and administration of medicines. The sources from whence these formulæ have been taken are distinctly specified, including the dates of the Pharmacopœias, so that by reference to the historical account of those works, the dispenser of medicines may ascertain whether they are still in authority, and what the country or district is to which they relate. But the value of these formulæ is not, in all cases, confined to the aid afforded to the pharmaceutist in dispensing prescriptions; many of them are for processes the products of which are identical with those ordered in our own Pharmacopœias, yet the instructions being different, and sometimes better, they may be advantageously referred to by the manufacturer, the scientific inquirer, and those engaged in framing new Pharmacopœias. Among the unauthorized formulæ and notices in this part of the work, several alterations have also been made, omissions being supplied, and improvements effected where defects were discovered. The author is indebted to several correspondents for having directed his attention to some of these.

A great accession of matter has thus been made to the work, of which some estimate may be formed from the increased extent of the index, but by adopting a more condensed typography, the size of the book has been rather diminished than enlarged.

T. R.

19, *Montague Street, Russell Square,*
March, 1848.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Brief chronological history of Pharmacopœias and Dispensatories . . 1

Historical and descriptive account of weights and measures, with tables for facilitating calculations 14

Description of the methods of taking specific gravities, and of the instruments used for that purpose, with tables of hydrometrical equivalents, and of the relations between the specific gravities and strengths of acid and alkaline solutions, &c. 33

Relation between different thermometrical scales; table of thermometrical equivalents; effects of heat; formulæ for freezing mixtures, &c. 52

Chemical elements, their symbols and equivalents 73

Table of solubility of salts 74

Explanation of terms used in prescriptions 89

The Pharmaceutical calendar, containing a notice of plants to be collected, and operations to be performed at particular periods of the year 95

Animals yielding products employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts 100

Preservation of animal substances 173

Vegetables yielding products employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts 178

Collection and preservation of plants 547

Animal, vegetable, and mineral products, and Formulæ for the preparation of compounds employed in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts 551

ERRATUM.

At page 21, line 6 from the bottom, under the head *avoirdupoise*, for 1 lb 16 oz., read 1lb.

A

SUPPLEMENT TO THE PHARMACOPŒIA,

ETC.

PHARMACOPŒIAS AND DISPENSATORIES.

When physicians ceased to prepare the medicines which they prescribed for their patients, and pharmacy became, to a certain extent, a distinct profession or business, it was necessary that some authorized standards should be fixed upon, by which to determine the meaning and value of the terms employed in extemporaneous prescriptions. Hence the origin of Pharmacopœias. These works emanate from that portion of the medical profession which consists of prescribers of medicines—in this country, the Colleges of Physicians. They contain descriptive notices of the medicines employed by medical men, together with formulæ for those compounds which admit of being kept ready made, and the preparation of which occupies more time than would be compatible with the speedy administration of the remedy when ordered. A Pharmacopœia is, in fact, intended to serve the twofold purpose, of a register of approved and established remedies, which the physician employs in the treatment of disease, and a key, or index, by which the pharmaceutist, or dispenser of medicines, can interpret the terms by which these remedies are distinguished and ordered.

The separation of pharmacy from the practice of medicine is supposed to have taken place, first, in Arabia. It is here that the occupation of a pharmaceutist appears to have been first recognised by law as a distinct and separate branch of the medical profession. Establishments for dispensing medicines existed at Cordova, Toledo, and other large towns under the dominion of the Arabs, prior to the twelfth century, and all establishments of this description were placed under severe legal restrictions. From these regulations, the Emperor Frederick II. is said to have copied the principal articles of the law passed in 1233, and which remained in force for a long time in the two Sicilies, with reference to the practice of pharmacy.* According

* Hoefer, Histoire de la Chimie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à notre époque. 1842.

to this law, every medical man was required to give information against any pharmaceutist who should sell bad medicines. The pharmaceutists were divided into two classes: 1st, the *Stationarii*, who sold simple medicines, and *non magistral* preparations, according to a tariff settled by competent authorities; 2ndly, the *Confectionarii*, whose business consisted in scrupulously dispensing the prescriptions of the medical men. All these pharmaceutical establishments were placed under the surveillance of a College of Medicine.*

During the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries, apothecaries' shops, or dispensaries, were established in most of the large cities in France and Germany; and these, in the first instance, were often fitted up and supported at the public expense. A garden was also, in these cases, often appropriated to the apothecary, for the cultivation of such indigenous plants as he required.

In 1345, King Edward III. gave a pension of sixpence a day to Coursus de Gangland, an apothecary in London, for taking care of, and attending, his Majesty during his illness in Scotland. But it is probable that apothecaries were not common in England at this period.

We are informed by Saladin, a writer of the fifteenth century, that at that time the only books referred to by the apothecaries, as authorities with reference to the preparation of medicines, were, the works of Avicenna; the treatise on Simple and Compound Medicines, by Serapion; a treatise on Synonemes, and the Quid pro Quo on Substitutes, by Simon; the Liber Servatoris of Bulchasin Ben Aberazerin, treating of the preparation of plants and animals, and the chemical remedies then in use; the Antidotarium of Johannes Damascenus, or Mesue; and the Antidotarium of Nicolaus de Salerno.

The last-named author, who was director of the school at Salernum, a city in the kingdom of Naples, lived about the middle of the twelfth century. In his *Antidotarium*, or *Isagogica introductio in artem Apothecariatus*, he described a great number of medicines, principally taken from the Arabs. He must not be confounded, as he has been by some writers, with Nicolas Prevost, called Præpositus, of Tours, whose Dispensatory was published in 1488, and subsequent editions of it in 1505, 1564, and 1582. This work is considered to have been the first of the kind circulated in Europe.

Many of the remedies introduced into medicine about this period, owed their origin to the investigations of the alchemists, who were engaged in the futile endeavour to discover the philosopher's stone, and the universal remedy for all diseases of the body.

Raymond Lully, of Majorca, was one of the principal writers of this school. He was born in the year 1235, and died in Africa in 1315. He is said to have written about sixty volumes on subjects connected with chemistry. Among these were his works, *de Lapide Aurifico; de Quinta Essentia; de Accurtatione Lapidis Philosophorum; Lux Mercuriorum*, &c.

Basil Valentine, born in 1394, contributed greatly by his writings to the introduction of chemical remedies in the practice of medicine.

* Constitutiones Neapolitanæ et Siculæ liii. tit. xxxiv. 1, 2, apud Lindenborg., Cod. legum antiquarum; Francf., 1613, in fol.

One of the most celebrated of his works was the *Currus triumphalis Antimonii.*

The efforts made by Basil Valentine to introduce chemical agents, derived from the mineral kingdom, in the treatment of disease, were subsequently followed up by his successor, PARACELSUS, who was born in 1493.

At this period, the number of pharmaceutical establishments in France, Germany, and Italy, which had previously been very limited, began to increase. The proprietors of the establishments, however, were but little acquainted with the art of compounding medicines, and therefore the most important remedies were often prepared in the presence of the medical men by whom they were prescribed.* *Chemical remedies,* in the sense in which this term was then employed, were but seldom obtained from the apothecary's shop, such being prepared and supplied by a distinct class of men, who were professed chemists. Paracelsus and his followers, anxious for the introduction of chemical remedies, loudly complained of the ignorance and incompetency of the pharmaceutists, and ascribed to this cause, in a great measure, the strong hold which the advocates for *Galenical medicines* still retained on the confidence of the public.

In 1524, the DISPENSATORY of VALERIUS CORDUS was published, under the sanction of the senate of Nuremberg. This is considered to have been the first authorized Dispensatory, or Pharmacopœia, published in Europe. Subsequent editions appeared in 1535 (*Dispensatorium Pharmacorum omnium; Nuremb.* 1535) and in 1542. This work, like that of Nicholas Prevost, was principally compiled from the *Antidotarium* of MESUE, and of NICOLAUS DE SALERNO.

In 1538, the medical men of Augsburg, in Germany, formed a sort of Pharmacopœia, the formulæ contained in which were generally adopted in that place.† Augsburg was then a place of great trade, especially with Italy, from whence, it is probable, the regulations connected with the practice of medicine were introduced. The work thus commenced was subsequently published in a more mature form in 1601, under the title of *Pharmacopœia Augustana.* The seventh edition appeared in 1622.

The following works were published during the sixteenth century:— Bretschneider's *Pharmacopœia in compendium redacta;* Antw. 1560. Foe's *Pharmacopœia;* Basil, 1561. Collado's *Pharmacorum omnium, quæ in usu sunt apud nostros pharmacopœos enumeratio;* Valentiæ, 1561. Fuch's *Pharmacorum omnium, quæ in communi sunt practicantium usu;* Paris, 1569. Maselli's *Pharmacopœia Bergamensis;* Bergam. 1580. Nuck's *Pharmacopœia;* Amsterd. 1580. Bauderon's *Paraphrase sur la Pharmacopée;* Lyon, 1588.

Fernel and Sylvius also wrote in the sixteenth century.

In the years 1514, 1516, 1520, 1571, 1583, and 1594, laws were passed for the regulation of the practice of Pharmacy in France.

* *Lisetti Benanci,* Declaratio fraudum et errorum apud pharmacopœos commissorum Acced. ejusd. argumenti dialogus, *Lodetti.* Turon. 1553.

† Conclusiones et propositiones universum medicinam per genera complectentes. *Augusta Vindelicorum,* 1558.

PHARMACOPŒIAS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

The first *Pharmacopœia of the London College of Physicians* appeared in May, 1618. This was circulated among the members of the college, and the London apothecaries, but was found to be so imperfect, that the greater part of the edition was cancelled, and a new edition issued in the following December. It was reprinted, with slight alterations and improvements, in 1621, 1632, and 1639, and was remodelled in 1650.

In this edition, the names of the original authors of the several formulæ, which had previously been inserted, were omitted. Several new formulæ were added, and some of the old ones left out. Similar alterations were again made in 1677. An excellent formula for "*Usquebagh, sive aqua vitæ, Hibernis popularis,*" was inserted in this edition, (see formulæ,) and several other equally important additions were made. The next material change was made in 1721, under the presidency of Sir Hans Sloane, when, for the first time, the botanical names of the vegetables included in the Materia Medica were given; it being stated in the preface, "*The catalogue of simples has been drawn up entirely de novo: the name of each plant, and in some cases there is more than one, has been annexed; as well the officinal name, as that which is retained by the more accurate botanists. Those who know how easily plants of the same genus and name may be confounded, must clearly see that errors could scarcely have been avoided in any other way than by employing this distinction of terms.*" This was the first step towards a scientific improvement in the work; in other respects, however, it still retained its original character, the great majority of the formulæ remaining unaltered, although a few of the obsolete ones were omitted. Among other changes, "Saccharum Hordeatum" (*barley sugar*) was substituted for "Saccharum Penidium" (*pulled sugar*).

At this period, a "more correct and concise method of prescribing"* began to prevail among the most eminent of the physicians, with whom the old-fashioned formulæ, lengthened out with redundancy of heterogeneous and often incompatible ingredients, had fallen into disuse; and a desire soon prevailed for effecting a more radical reformation in the Pharmacopœia than had hitherto been attempted. Most of the formulæ adopted by the London College, even those of the Pharmacopœia of 1721, were taken from the works of Mesué, Nicolaus, Renodius, Fernel, and authors of this class, with reference to which formulæ, the College, in the preface to their Pharmacopœia of 1746, state: "It were certainly a disgrace and just reproach, if pharmacy should any longer abound with those inartificial and irregular mixtures, which the ignorance of the first ages introduced, and the perpetual fear and jealousies of poisons enforced; against which the ancients endlessly busied themselves in the search of antidotes, which for the most part they superstitiously and doatingly derived from oracles, dreams, and astrological fancies; and vainly hoping to frame composi-

* Preface to the London Pharmacopœia. 1746.

tions that might singly prevail against every species of poison, they amassed together whatever they had imagined to be endued with alexipharmic powers. By this procedure, the simplicity of physic was lost, and a wantonness in mixing, enlarging, and accumulating, took place, which has continued even to our times." The celebrated mithridate and theriaca may be instanced in illustration of the foregoing statement, these medicines having been said to contain the proper antidote against every possible species of poison. Nor was this redundancy of composition confined to such medicines as the above; the same feature pervaded nearly the whole of the formulæ of the early pharmacopœias. One of the old Paris Pharmacopœias contained a formula for a plaster, (emplastrum diabotonon,) consisting of sixty ingredients, and for a distilled water, (aqua generalis,) consisting of more than 120 ingredients. Previous to the publication of the Pharmacopœia of 1746, the London College appointed a committee of their body for the purpose of suggesting such alterations as were thought desirable to be made. This committee appear to have entered upon their work with a determination of founding the formulæ upon the principles of simplicity. A most radical change was recommended by the committee and carried out by the college. The arrangement of the work was entirely recast; nearly the whole of the old prolix formulæ were rejected, and those which were substituted for them may be said to have originated and formed the bases of the medicinal compounds which have chiefly been employed in this country from that day to the present. Dr. Plumptre was president of the college at the time this Pharmacopœia was published.

In 1788, a further change was made, and as that which had taken place in 1746 related chiefly to what are called the Galenical preparations, so this, for the most part, had reference to the chemical. Subsequent changes were made in 1809, 1824, and 1836, the last date being that of our present Pharmacopœia, which is decidedly superior to any that has preceded it.

The Edinburgh Pharmacopœia was first published in 1699. Subsequent editions, or republications, have appeared in 1722, 1736, 1744, 1756, 1774, 1783, 1788, 1792, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1813, 1817, 1839, and 1841.

The first *Dublin Pharmacopœia* was published in 1807. Previous to this time, however, in the year 1794, a *Specimen Pharmacopœia* had been circulated among the members of the college, and another in 1805. The preparation of these works had been chiefly committed to Dr. Percival.* A new Dublin Pharmacopœia was brought out in 1826, which is the last that has been published.

A Pharmacopœia is in course of preparation for *Bengal* and *Upper India.*

FRANCE.

The Parisian Codex, or *French Pharmacopœia*, was first issued in 1639. In the year 1590, the parliament had decreed, with a view to the public good, that the faculty of medicine should elect a committee

* Historical Sketch of the Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. By Jacob Bell.

of their body, for the purpose of preparing a DISPENSATORY *containing the simple and compound medicines which the apothecaries of Paris ought to keep in their shops.* This decree remained unexecuted, and parliament, in 1597, named twelve members of the faculty of medicine, who were enjoined to prepare a Dispensatory. Notwithstanding this, and that a fresh injunction was issued in the succeeding year, the *Codex* did not appear until 1639, in compliance with a new order from Louis XIII.

New editions of the *Codex* were published in 1645, 1732, 1748, and 1758, which was the last published before the Revolution.

On the 21st Germinal, year 11 of the Revolution, a law was passed by which the government was required to charge the Professors of the Schools of Medicine, associated with the Professors of the School of Pharmacy, to prepare a "*Codex*, or *Formulary*, of the medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations that ought to be kept by pharmaceutists." It was also enacted, that this *Codex* should not be published without the sanction and order of the government.

In compliance with this law, and by order of the government, the *Codex Medicamentarius* was published in 1816.

In 1835, a commission was appointed by the king for preparing a new edition of the work. Of this commission, M. Orfila was *President*, and MM. Andral, Dumeril, and Richard, Professors of the faculty of medicine, and MM. Bussy, Caventou, Pelletier, Robiquet, and Soubeiran, Professors of the School of Pharmacy, were members. The work was completed and published in 1839, and is that which still continues in authority. It is written in French, the title being,

"CODEX, *Pharmacopée Française, rédigée par ordre du Gouvernement par une commission composée de MM. les professeurs de la faculté de medecine, et de l'Ecole spéciale de Pharmacie de Paris.*" Paris, 1839.

Besides the above, the following Pharmacopœias have been published in France, but they have since been superseded by the Paris Codex:—

Codex Medicamentorum, seu Pharmacopœia Tolosana. Tolos. 1648, 1695.

Pharmacopée de Lyon. 1778.

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

The Pharmacopœa Batava was published in 1805 for the united provinces of Holland. Previously to this time, the *Pharmacopœia of Amsterdam*, which was published so early as 1636, and subsequently in 1639, 1682, 1701, 1714, and 1792, had been in general use among the Dutch. After the annexation of Holland to Belgium, a new Pharmacopœia was published in 1823, under the name of *Pharmacopœa Belgica*, superseding the *Pharmacopœa Batava*, and having authority throughout the Netherlands. No subsequent edition of this work has appeared, but it is said that one is in course of preparation.

Soon after the publication of the *Pharmacopœa Belgica*, J. F. Niemann republished the *Pharmacopœa Batava* with notes, under the title of,

Pharmacopœa Batava recusa, cum notis et additamentis Medico-

pharmaceuticis. Edit. Jno. Frid. Niemann. Lips. 2 tom. 8vo. 1824.

This work acquired some reputation, being considered superior to that which had been invested with authority.

The following were published in these countries, at early dates, but are not now extant:—

Pharmacopœia Antwerpiensis. Antwerp, 1661.
Pharmacopœia Hagana. 1738.
Pharmacopœia Leidensis. Leyden, 1751, 1770.
Pharmacopœia Leodensis. Liège, 1741.
Pharmacopœia Utrajectiva. Utrecht, 1664.

NORTH GERMANY.

Germany is divided into a great number of states or principalities, which have separate laws for the regulation of pharmacy, and separate Pharmacopœias of their own.

Pharmacopœa Borussica. This has authority throughout the Prussian state. As far back as 1608 there was published a Pharmacopœia, entitled, *Dispensatorium Brandenburgicum s. norma juxta quam in provinciis Marchionatus Brandenburgici medicamenta officinis familiaria dispensanda, &c.* Berol. It was followed in 1713 by the *Dispen. regium et electorale Borusso-Brandenburgicum,* of which there were new editions in 1726, 1731, and 1781. On the last of these was founded the *Pharmacopœa Borussica,* which appeared in 1799, under the title of *Pharmacopœa Borussica cum gratia et privilegio sacræ regiæ Majestatis.* Berolia. New editions have since appeared in 1801, 1813, 1827, and 1846, the last having come into authority since the 1st of April, 1847. The title of this, which is the sixth edition, is simply *Pharmacopœa Borussica.*

Codex Medicamentarius Hambergensis. Laws have existed for the regulation of the practice of medicine and pharmacy in the free town of Hamburgh and its territories, since 1818. The Hamburgh Pharmacopœia is published under the authority of these. The present is the second edition, which was published at Hamburgh in 1845. Its title is, *Codex Medicamentarius Hambergensis. Auctoritate collegii sanitatis editus.*

Pharmacopœa Hannoverana nova. This appertains to the kingdom of Hanover. The first edition was published in 1818; the present, which is the second edition, in 1831.

Pharmacopœa Hassiaca, for the principality of Hesse. This was preceded by the *Dispensatorium Hessiacum,* published at Cassell in 1806, and again in 1816.

Pharmacopœa Saxonica. Piderits Pharmacia rationalis, was formerly used by the apothecaries of Saxony. The first Latin Pharmacopœia was published by Dr. Leonardi in 1820; and a supplement was added to this in 1830 by Dr. Seiler. The second edition of this work, edited by Seiler, Carus, and others, under the title of *Pharmacopœa Saxonica jussu regio et auctoritate publica denuo edita, recognita et emendata,* appeared in 1837, and is that now in authority. It is published at Dresden.

Pharmacopœa Slesvico-Holsatica. The Danish Pharmacopœia of 1772, and subsequently that of 1805, were formerly used in Sleswick-Holstein. In 1831, however, a Pharmacopœia was published at Kiel, under the title of *Pharmacopœa Slesvico-Holsatica, regia auctoritate edita.* It was prepared by C. H. Pfaff, under the authority of the Sanitary College of Kiel. There has been no subsequent edition.

SOUTH GERMANY.

Pharmacopœa Austriaca. There are two pharmacopœias for Austria; one for general purposes, and the other for the army. The former of these, *Pharmacopœia Austriaca,* has passed through four editions, the present or fourth having appeared in 1834, and a reprint of it, with some corrections, in 1836. It was prepared by four members of the faculty of medicine at Vienna, and two presidents of the Pharmaceutical College.

The Pharmacopœa Castrensis Austriaca, or *Military Pharmacopœia,* is of later date, having been published in 1841, under the auspices of the Military Academy of Medicine at Vienna. Most of the formulæ are the same in both Pharmacopœias, but where differences occur, the advantage is considered to lie on the side of the Military Pharmacopœia.

These Pharmacopœias have authority in all the German-Illyrian, Bohemian-Gallician, and Italian provinces of the Austrian empire.

Pharmacopœa Badensia. The increased importance which Baden acquired in the beginning of the present century led to the adoption of regulations for the government of its medical and pharmaceutical affairs. In the first instance, however, it was not thought desirable to have a separate Pharmacopœia for this district, and accordingly the *Pharmacopœa Borussica* was adopted in Baden until the year 1841, in the latter part of which year the *Pharmacopœa Badensia* was published. The present is the first and only edition of the work.

Pharmacopœa Bavarica. This is the Pharmacopœia for the kingdom of Bavaria; it was published in 1822.

Pharmacopœa Wurtembergica. This Pharmacopœia has existed since 1750, and has passed through several editions in 1770, 1785, and 1798.

NORTH EUROPE.

Pharmacopœa Danica. Medical and pharmaceutical institutions have been long established and well regulated in Denmark. The first Danish Pharmacopœia was published in 1772, and subsequent editions in 1786, 1805, and 1840. The last is that which is now in authority in Denmark, under the title of *Pharmacopœa Danica, regia auctoritate a collegio sanitatis regio Hafniensi edita.* Hafniae, 1840.

Besides this, however, there are two other Pharmacopœias, or Dispensatories, used in the state, one by the military physicians, entitled, *Pharmacopœa Militaris. Efter allerhoïeste Befaling udarbeitet et en dertil nedsat Commission.* Kjöbenhavn Reitzel, 1840. The other, for the poor, entitled, *Udvalg af Laegemidler, der skulle bruges i den offentlige Praxis.* Kjöbenh, 1843.

Pharmacopœa Suecica. The successful cultivation of chemistry in Sweden has produced a beneficial influence on the pharmaceutical regulations of that country, which in their principal features are similar to those which exist in Denmark. The general management of medical and pharmaceutical affairs, including the publication of the Pharmacopœia, is vested in the Sanitary College at Stockholm.

The first Pharmacopœia was entitled *Pharmacopœa Holmiensis*, and was published at Stockholm, in 1686. This was followed, in 1775, by the *Pharmacopœa Suecica*, new editions of which appeared in 1779, 1784, 1790. In 1817, was published the fifth edition, the botanical part of which was prepared by the celebrated Swartz, and the chemical part by Berzelius. There has been one edition published since—namely, that of 1845, entitled *Pharmacopœa Suecica. Editio sexta.* Stockholmiæ, 1845.

Pharmacopœa Castrensis Ruthena. Russia has imitated the more advanced European states in the enactment of laws for regulating the practice of pharmacy. These only date from the year 1836, yet a *Russian Pharmacopœia* was published so long ago as 1778. Subsequent editions appeared in 1782, 1798, 1799, and 1803.

Besides this, which was called *Pharmacopœa Rossica*, there was a separate Pharmacopœia for Finland, the *Pharmacopœa Fennica*, published at Abo in 1819 ; and another for Poland, the *Pharmacopœa Polonica*, published at Warsaw in 1817.

All these, however, have become obsolete, having been superseded by the *Pharmacopœa Castrensis Ruthena.*

The first military Pharmacopœia was published in 1765, but this was little more than a catalogue. The *Pharmacopœa Castrensis Rossica* appeared in 1779, and a *Pharmacopœa Navalis*, in 1789. These passed through several editions, and were ultimately both absorbed by the *Pharmacopœa Castrensis Ruthena*, which was first published by Dr. Jacob von Wylie, Baronet, in 1808, subsequently in 1812 and 1818, and, lastly, the fourth and present edition in 1840. This Pharmacopœia is required to be used in all military, naval, and other government establishments. In the private apothecary's shops, the *Prussian Pharmacopœa* is very generally used, and the law allows the use of this, the *Saxon*, *Sleswick-Holstein*, *Danish*, *Swedish*, *Bavarian*, *Dutch*, *London*, *Edinburgh*, *Dublin*, *Spielman's*, or the *Russian Military Pharmacopœia.* This state of the law is embarrassing to the pharmaceutist, and is considered unsatisfactory; a *Civil Pharmacopœia* for Russia and Finland is therefore contemplated, and has been for some time in course of preparation.

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

In these countries, and in south and south-west Europe generally, less progress has been made in advancing the pharmaceutical art than is the case in the more northern countries. The following Pharmacopœias have been published in SPAIN:—

Pharmacopœia Valentianensis. Valenc. 4to. 1651.

Pharmacopœia Catalana. 4to. 1686.

Pharmacopœia Madritensis. 1729, 1738, 1794, 1798, 1822.

Pharmacopœia Hispana. Ed. alt. Regis jussu et impensis. Madrid. 8vo. 1798.

Farmacopea en Castellano. Madrid. 1823.

The following have been published in PORTUGAL :—

Pharmacopœia Lusitana. Lisbon. 1711.

Pharmacopœia do Pinto. Coimbra. 1794.

Pharmacopeia Geral para o Reina e Dominios de Portugal, publicada por ordem da Rainha Fidelissima Maria I. 8vo. Lisbon. 1794.

SOUTH EUROPE.

Pharmacopœa Græca. It is only since the establishment of the present dynasty in Greece, that a Pharmacopœia has existed in that country. The confusion resulting from the establishment of European physicians in Greece, while there was yet no recognised standard for the preparation of medicines, induced the Sanatory College of Athens to commission Professors Bouro, Landerer, and Sartori, to prepare a Pharmacopœia. This was published in 1837, under the title of *Pharmacopœa Græca, jussu regio et approbatione Collegii Medici edita auctoribus Joanne Bouro, Med. et Chir. D., Path. et Ther. Prof. p.o., Coll. Med. Membr.; Xaverio Landerer, Pharmac. Reg., Chem. Prof., Coll. Med. Membr.; et Josepho Sartori, Pharm. aul. Athenis.* 1837.

SWITZERLAND.

Pharmacopœia Genevensis, auct. C. G. Dunant, L. Odier, et De la Roche. Gen. 8vo. 1780.

Pharmacop. Helvetica. 1771. 2 vols. fol.

Pharmacopœia Regia, Galenica et Chimica. Gen. 1684.

Manuale Pharmaceuticum in usum minorum urbium. Basil. 8vo. 1779.

ITALY.

Pharmacopœia Ferrarese, dell dott. Antonio Campana. Firenz. Edit. 7 ma. 1821, pp. 423.

Bononiensis Collegii Medicorum Antidotarium, editum anno 1783. *Editio novissima in qua Completissimus adjectus est Index virium ac Usuum Medicamentorum.* Venet. (Venice.) 4to. 1783.

Formulario Farmaceutico. Genov. (Genoa.) 1791. 8vo.

Formulario Farmaceutico per uso dell Ospedale di Pammatone. Genov. (Genoa.) 8vo. 1798.

Codice Pharmaceutico per lo stato della ser. Rep. di Venezia, compilato per ordine del excellentiss. magistrato della Sanita. Padov. (Padua.) 4to. maj. 1790.

Pharmacopœia Bergamensis, rationem componendi medicamenta usitatiora complectens, ed. P. Lanci et P. Maselli. Berg. (Bergamo.) 4to. 1580.

Pharmacop. Messenensis. Mess. fol. 1629.

Pharmacop. Sardoa, ex Selectioribus codicibus, optimisque Scriptoribus collecta, in unum corpus digesta, ac nunc primum edita, a Jac. Jn. Pedemontano August. Taurin. (Turin.) 4to. 1773.

Ricettario de dottori de Arte e di Medicina dell Collegio Fiorentino

all' instanza di Signori Conculi della Universita cett. Fiorenze, fol. 1498. Recus. *ibid.* 1567, 1597.

Ricettario Fiorentino, nuovamente Compilato e redotto all' uso Moderno, diviso in due parte. Firenze, 1789, 4to. pp. 350.

PERSIA.

Pharmacopœia Persica, ex idiomate Persico in Latinum conversa. Paris. 1681.

AMERICA.

The Pharmacopœia of the United States of America was first published near the close of the year 1820, under the authority of a *National Medical Convention*, which met at Washington, on the first day of the preceding January. It was entitled,

The Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. By the authority of the Medical Societies and Colleges. 8vo. Boston. 1820. A revised edition of this work appeared in 1830, and regulations were now made for revising it every ten years. The second revision commenced in 1840, and resulted in the publication of the last Pharmacopœia in 1842. This was published in Philadelphia.

Besides these Pharmacopœias, which have been published under the sanction and authority of the laws of the respective countries in which they are principally used, there are a great number of works, usually called Dispensatories, which resemble Pharmacopœias in their general objects, but differ from them in being the production of individual authors, and not of any public bodies having legal power to enforce compliance with the prescribed formulæ. Several works of this description which appeared in the sixteenth century have already been alluded to; a brief notice of some of those which have since been published will now be given.

Quercetan's *Pharmacopœia Dogmaticorum Restituta* was published in 1603. An edition of this work was published at Frankfort, in 1615, together with a second edition of the *Dispensatorium Medicum* of Renou, or Renodoeus. This was probably the first Dispensatory written upon the plan which has generally been adopted by the authors of Dispensatories in this country. It treats, first, of Pharmaceutical Operations; secondly, of the Materia Medica; and thirdly, of the Preparations and Compounds; each formula being followed by a commentary.

In 1621, Mindererus published a work on Military Medicine; and about the same time appeared the *Pharmacopœia Spagirica* of Poterius.

Schroeder's *Pharmacopœia Medico-Chymica* was a work of some merit. It was published in 1641, at Ulm, in Wurtemberg. An edition of 1672, published at Leyden, in Holland, contains the Materia Medica, in Latin, French, English, and Dutch.

Glauber's works—*De Furnis Novis Philosophicis; Tractatus de Medicina Universali; De Natura Salium; Novum lumen Chimicum;* and *Pharmacopœia Spagirica*—were published between the years 1646 and 1668, in which latter year the author died.

About this time Culpeper wrote, and acquired some celebrity by the severity of his criticisms on the London College of Physicians and their first Pharmacopœia. He was born in 1616, and published his translation of the London Pharmacopœia in 1653, soon after which period he died.

In 1676, Charas published his *Pharmacopée Royale, Galenique et Chemique*, which two years afterwards was published in this country in English.

Contemporary with Charas, and not less celebrated as pharmaceutical writers, were Pomet, chief pharmacien to Louis XIV., whose *Histoire des Drogues* was published in 1694, and Nicolas Lemery, whose *Pharmacopée Universelle*, and *Dictionnaire ou Traité Universel des Drogues Simples*, were published in 1697. These works acquired a just and lasting reputation. The second edition of Lemery's Dictionary was published in Paris in 1714.

In 1688, Mr. James Shipton, an apothecary in London, published a collection of formulæ said to have been those prescribed by Dr. George Bate, a celebrated physician in the time of Charles II. This work was entitled, *Pharmacopœia Bateana. In qua octingenta circiter pharmaca, pleraque omnia é praxi Georgii Batei, Regi Carolo Secundo proto-medici excerpta, ordine alphabetico concise exhibentur. Quorum nonnulla in Laboratorio Publico Pharmacopœano Lond. fideliter parantur venalia: atque in usu sunt hodierno apud Medicos Londinenses.* The third edition appeared in 1700. Meanwhile, translations of the previous editions were published by Dr. Fuller in 1691; and by Dr. Salmon, in 1694. The Pharmacopœia Bateana has been a work of frequent reference from the time of its first appearance to the present day.

Dr. Fuller also published a Pharmacopœia of his own, called the *Pharmacopœia Extemporanea*, in 1714.

Dr. Quincy was an author of some repute in the early part of the eighteenth century. He delivered lectures on Pharmacy, which were published shortly after his death, in 1723, by Dr. Shaw. His principal work was his *Pharmacopœia Officinalis et Extemporanea*, or, *Complete English Dispensatory*, which first appeared in 1718, and reached a sixth edition in 1726. It was translated into French, in 1745, by Clausier.

Dr. R. James's *Pharmacopœia Universalis, or, New Universal English Dispensatory*, followed Dr. Quincy's, being first published in 1747, and the second edition in 1752. It was arranged on a similar plan to that of Quincy's Dispensatory.

In 1753 was published Dr. Brookes's *General Dispensatory;* and in the following year, 1754, Dr. Lewis published the first edition of his *New Dispensatory*, containing commentaries on the London and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias. A concise system of the theory and practice of Pharmacy was prefixed as an introduction. This work acquired a high reputation, and was decidedly the best of the kind that had been published at the time. It passed through many editions during the author's lifetime; and after his death, the work was reprinted without much alteration, in London, where it had originally

been published; while, in Edinburgh, Dr. Webster, Dr. Duncan, Dr. Rotherham, and Dr. Duncan, jun., brought out new editions of it, with such alterations and improvements as the advancement of scientific knowledge demanded; and to distinguish these from the London editions, the authors adopted the title of *The Edinburgh New Dispensatory*. Dr. Duncan, jun., became the editor, in 1803, from which time to 1830 the work passed through twelve editions. The tenth edition was translated into French by M. E. Pelouse, with notes by Robiquet and Chéreau.

In 1806, Dr. Coxe's American Dispensatory appeared.

Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson commenced the publication of his *London New Dispensatory* in 1811. This work was written on the plan of the Edinburgh New Dispensatory; it has been always considered a very useful work, and has had a great circulation, having gone through ten editions.

In this year, 1811, also appeared the *Traité de Pharmacie, Theorique et Practique*, of I. I. Virey.

Dr. Paris's Pharmacologia, although not strictly a work of the description here treated of, merits a brief notice, on account of the information it contains on pharmaceutical subjects. It was first published in 1812, and has reached the ninth edition.

In 1818, Mr. Gray published the first edition of his *Supplement to the Pharmacopœias.*

This work had passed through six editions previously to its being remodelled by the present editor.

Magendie's *Formulaire pour la Préparation et l'Emploi de Plusieurs Nouveaux Médicamens*, commenced in 1821; it has been translated into English by Mr. Houlton and Dr. Gully, and has been a work of frequent reference and great utility to the pharmaceutists and medical practitioners of this country.

In 1824, Mr. Richard Phillips, who had previously published some criticisms on the London Pharmacopœia, brought out a translation of the new edition of the Pharmacopœia, published by the London College in that year. This work contained much valuable information on practical pharmacy, some of which the college availed themselves of in the subsequent edition of their Pharmacopœia; and of this latter work Mr. Phillips became the authorized translator.

Brande's Manual of Pharmacy was published in 1825; and Rennie's New Supplement to the Pharmacopœias in 1826.

In 1828, appeared Jourdan's *Pharmacopée Universelle*, an English translation of which was edited by Rennie in 1833.

In 1828 also appeared the *Traité de Pharmacie* of Henry and Guibourt of Paris; a work of great merit. The third edition has been published in an enlarged form by Professor Guibourt.

The *Observations on the Dublin Pharmacopœia*, by Drs. Barker and Montgomery, which appeared in 1830, and the *Translation of the London Pharmacopœia*, with criticisms, by Dr. Collier, in 1837, contain a good deal of valuable information.

A Translation of the London Pharmacopœia, with a Commentary, was also published by Dr. Spillan in 1837.

Dr. Kane, of Dublin, in 1831, published a very useful little volume, entitled *Elements of Practical Pharmacy.*

Among the best works of this class, which have more recently been published, must be mentioned *The Dispensatory of the United States of America*, by Drs. Wood and Bache; first edition, 1833; fifth edition, 1843.

The *Nouveau Traité de Pharmacie*, by E. Soubeiran; first edition, 1836; second edition, 1842; and third edition, 1846.

The *Cours Complet de Pharmacie*, by L. R. Le Canu; 1842.

The Elements of Materia Medica, by Dr. Pereira; first edition, 1837; second edition, 1842.

A Dispensatory, or Commentary on the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain, by Dr. Christison. 1842.

The Bengal Dispensatory, by Dr. O'Shaughnessy. 1842.

Medicines, their Uses and Mode of Administration, by Dr. Neligan. 1844; second edition, 1847.

The Pocket Formulary, by Henry Beasley, 1844.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and measures are artificial standards by which the gravity and bulk of substances are estimated. In the first instance some natural products, such as seeds, which were easily attainable, and the gravity and dimensions of which were pretty uniform, were used as units, from which other denominations of weight or measure were calculated. Thus by a law passed in the fifty-first year of the reign of Henry III., A.D. 1266, it was enacted, that "an English penny, called a sterling, round, and without clipping, shall weigh thirty-two wheat corns in the midst of the ear, and twenty pence do make an ounce, and twelve ounces one pound, and eight pounds do make a gallon of wine, and eight gallons of wine do make a London bushel, which is the eighth part of a quarter." The standards of weight and measure being arbitrary, differences have existed between those adopted in different countries, and it has not unfrequently occurred that two or three standards have been employed in the same country. This has been the case in England, where the Avoirdupois, the Troy, the Tower or Saxon, and the Foil Weights, have been introduced at different periods, and more or less extensively used for weighing different substances.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois weight, according to Mr. Gray, (Elements of Practical Pharmacy, p. 5,) was introduced to this country by the Romans, at the period of the first civilization of the island; but it was then called auncel weight, from its being used according to the Roman custom, with the *statera Romana*, or steel-yard, or with the auncel,

ansula, or Danish steel-yard, with a fixed weight and moveable fulcrum. Dr. Ellis, however, in a paper published in the second volume of the American Journal of Pharmacy, states that the Troy and Avoirdupois weights were originally introduced by the Lombards, and the first sanctioned by law in 1496, when it was introduced in the composition of the gallon and bushel. In the 24 Henry VIII., butchers are ordered to provide beams, scales, and weights, called *haberdepois*.

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT (*Old Division.*)*

							Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 grain English							0·77
24 =	1 scruple English						18·22
36 =	1½ =	1 adarme of silk					27·34
72 =	3 =	2 =	1 dram English				53·69
576 =	24 =	16 =	8 =	1 ounce			437·50
6912 =	288 =	192 =	96 =	12 =	1 small pound		5250·00
9216 =	384 =	256 =	128 =	16 =	1 pound		7000·00

Other pounds, containing more ounces, have been in use in different trades and places, as that for raw silk, containing 24 ounces. The Roman government allowed the merchants for waste, in paying custom duties, 20 ounces to the pound; so that the 100 pounds, or centenarius, was 120 common pounds. They afterwards lowered the allowance to 18 ounces to the pound, so that the 100 pounds was 112 common pounds and a half. The fraction has since been omitted, and the hundred-weight reckons 112 pounds.

Although our avoirdupois weight has been said to have been derived from the Romans, yet there appears to be some little difference in the values of our pound avoirdupois and the standard of the same denomination still kept at Rome, the Roman pound of 12 ounces being 11 troy grains lighter than ours.

A different division of the pound from that above given was employed by the Romans, as well as a different nomenclature. The common traders used a set of weights in which the ounce was divided and subdivided by two, as follows:—

ROMAN WEIGHT.

								Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 lens or primus								0·76
18=	1 quadrans drachmæ							13·64
36=	2=	1 dimidium drachmæ						27·28
72=	4=	2=	1 drachma					54·57
144=	8=	4=	2=	1 sicilicus, or siclus				109·14
288=	16=	8=	4=	2=	1 semiuncia, or assarius			218·29
576=	32=	16=	8=	4=	2=	1 uncia		436·58
6912=	364=	192=	96=	48=	24=	12=	1 libra	5239·00
9216=	712=	256=	128=	64=	32=	16=	1 mina or pondo	6985·00

* Gray's Elements of Pharmacy, p. 5.

Another division of the ounce, used by some old medical writers, was into sextulæ and scrupuli, which latter were subdivided in imitation of the attic weights, as in the following table:—

							Equivalents in Troy grains.
1	chalcos						1·13
8 =	1	simplium or obolus					9·09
16 =	2 =	1	scrupulum or gramma				18·19
64 =	8 =	4 =	1	sextula or sextans			72·78
128 =	16 =	8 =	2 =	1	duella or bina sextula		145·56
384 =	48 =	24 =	6 =	3 =	1	uncia	436·58
4608 =	576 =	288 =	72 =	36 =	12 =	1 libra	5239·00

The following terms are sometimes met with in old Latin medical and chemical works for denoting different numbers of ounces:—

Uncia	1	ounce
Sextans libræ	2	„
Quadras libræ, or triunx	3	„
Triens	4	„
Quincunx	5	„
Semis, Semissis, Semissius, Selibra, or Sembella	6	„
Septunx	7	„
Bes, bessis, or des	8	„
Dodrans	9	„
Dextans, or decunx	10	„
Deunx	11	„

The modern division of the avoirdupois pound will be found at page 20, where it will be seen that the ounce is divided into 16 drams; but according to Mr Gray, the division originally was into 8 drams and 16 adarms. The adarm having been, in modern times, employed only in the sale of silk, has become confounded with the dram.

Troy weight.—Some differences of opinion have been expressed, as to the period at which this weight was introduced into England. The committee upon whose report was founded the Act of 1824, for regulating weights and measures, state as their reason for recommending the adoption of the troy pound as the standard unit of weight—"Because it is the weight best known to our law; that which hath been longest in use; that by which our coins are measured; that which is best known to the rest of the world; that to which our learned countrymen have referred, and compared ancient and modern weights; the weight which hath been divided into the smallest parts. On the other hand, the avoirdupois weight is of doubtful authority; and, though unfit to be made a standard, yet the frequent use of it renders it necessary to ascertain how many ounces, pennyweights, and grains troy, the pound avoirdupois ought to weigh." The divisions of the troy pound, including the apothecaries weight, are as follow:—

TROY AND APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT (*Old Division.*)

1 grain.
6 = 1 farthing penny of silver.
20 = 1 scruple, apothecary.
24 = $1\frac{1}{5}$ = 1 pennyweight, or denarius.
30 = $1\frac{1}{2}$ = $1\frac{1}{4}$ = 1 farthing penny of gold.
60 = 3 = $2\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 drachm, apothecary.
288 = $14\frac{2}{5}$ = 12 = $4\frac{2}{3}$ = 1 shilling or solidus.
480 = 24 = 20 = 8 = $1\frac{2}{3}$ = 1 ounce troy and apothecary.
5760 = 288 = 240 = 96 = 20 = 12 = 1 pound troy and apothecary.

For the sake of calculation, the gold and silversmiths divide the grain troy into 20 mites, the mite into 24 droits, the droit into 20 periots, and the periot into 24 blanks.

The shilling was more usually employed as the first division of the troy pound, than the ounce, which seems to have been restricted to the avoirdupois weight, as the name of the ore was to the first divisions of the Saxon pound or Danish mark.

The modern divisions of the troy and apothecaries' pound will be found at page 20.

Tower or Saxon Weight.—From an old record, it appears that the Tower pound counterpoised $11\frac{1}{4}$ ounces, or 5400 grains troy. The exact correspondence of 8 ounces of this weight with the mark of Cologne, used in most of the German mints, shows that this pound is the small pound of our Saxon ancestors, or that of the Easterlings, as being derived from Greece, through Thrace. Galen informs us that 24 Greek litras were equal to 25 Roman libras, which is very nearly the proportion between this pound and the 12 ounce avoirdupois pound.

The reports of assayers refer to this small Saxon pound as the integer. The divisions employed in assaying gold, and formerly in weighing it, are the following:—

TOWER WEIGHT (*Gold.*)

					Equivalents in Troy grains.
1	Tower grain				0·98
15 =	1	quarter carath grain, or feorthling mancus			13·87
60 =	4 =	1	carath grain or mancus		55·50
240 =	16 =	4 =	1	carath or loth	225·00
5460 =	384 =	96 =	24 =	1 Tower pound	5400·00

In assaying silver, a different division of weights is employed, and although it is probable, from analogy, that the integral pound used for this purpose was originally the same as that used for assaying gold, yet, as it has been divided in the same way as the troy pound, the integer is now supposed to refer to this latter; and the talent, now called a journey (day's work) of silver, is taken as sixty pounds troy.

TOWER WEIGHT (*Silver.*)

	Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 Tower grain	0·98
24 = 1 peninga or penny	22·50
480 = 20 = 1 ora or ounce	450·00
5460 = 240 = 12 = 1 Tower pound	5400·00

Other divisions of this pound were formerly made for weighing different commodities, as also another pound containing fifteen ounces. The whole are comprised in the following table.

TOWER WEIGHT.

									Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 Tower grain									0·98
24 =	1 peninga								22·50
36 =	$1\frac{1}{2}$ =	1 mærra peninga or bener peninga							27·75
60 =	$2\frac{1}{2}$ =	2 =	1 mancus or drachma						55·50
96 =	4 =	$3\frac{3}{5}$ =	$1\frac{3}{5}$ =	1 smaelle skylling					90·00
120 =	5 =	4 =	2 =	$1\frac{1}{4}$ =	1 skilling				112·50
384 =	16 =	$12\frac{4}{5}$ =	$6\frac{2}{5}$ =	4 =	$3\frac{1}{5}$ =	1 smaelle ora			360·00
480 =	20 =	16 =	8 =	5 =	4 =	$1\frac{1}{4}$ =	1 ora		450·30
2400 =	100 =	80 =	40 =	25 =	20 =	6 =	5 =	1 Danish marc	2250·00
5460 =	240 =	192 =	96 =	60 =	48 =	15 =	12 =	1 smaelle punda	5400·00
7200 =	300 =	240 =	120 =	75 =	60 =	$18\frac{3}{4}$ =	15 =	1 punda	6750·00

Trett. An allowance used to be made on some goods at the Custom House, and also in their sale from the wholesale to the retail dealers, called *trett.* This allowance amounted to 4 lbs. in 104 lbs. : that is, 104 lbs. were reckoned as 100 lbs., the 4 lbs. being allowed for *trett.* Now this 4 lbs. in 104 lbs. is just the difference between the Tower weight and avoirdupois weight, 104 lbs. of 15 ores Tower weight being equal to 100 lbs. of 16 ounces avoirdupois weight. Hence it is probable that this allowance was first made in consequence of the Tower weight being used for weighing goods at the Custom House, and that the object of the allowance was to reduce this weight to the avoirdupois weight generally used in commerce. The practice of allowing trett at the Custom House has been for some time abolished. Trett has been supposed by some persons to be an allowance made on account of waste.

Foil Weight.—This was formerly used to weigh gold and silver wire, foil, and jewels; and its smaller divisions are still used by the jewellers to weigh diamonds, pearls, and precious stones. As the pound is nearly equal to that of Venice, which weighs 4656 troy grains, and as the articles for which it has been used were formerly imported from Venice, this weight was most likely introduced from thence.

FOIL WEIGHT.

					Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 sixteenth					0·05
16 =	1 jeweller's grain				0·80
64 =	4 =	1 jeweller's carat			3·20
404 =	24 =	6 =	1 penny foil		19·20
7680 =	480 =	120 =	20 = 1 ounce foil . .		384·00
92160 =	5760 =	1440 =	240 = 12 = 1 pound foil		4608·00

The carat of this weight is derived from the seed of the kurua-tree, whereas the carath of the Tower pound is an Egyptian word, signifying the 24th part of anything, and is applied in Egypt to the divisions of the land into provinces, or of the larger cities into wards, in the same manner as the Latin uncia is used for the 12th part of an integer. As the jewellers mostly deal in silver and gold, and are, therefore, obliged to keep the troy weight, they now use those weights for their jewels, but reckon 150 carats for an ounce. The sixteenths foil, which are equal to the mites of the gold and silversmiths, are sometimes divided again into quarters, which are the smallest weights used in commerce. Some authors assert that the troy ounce is equal to 152 carats 3 grains, in which case, of course, the carat would be equal to 3·152 troy grains.

Imperial Weight.—By a law passed in the year 1824, (5 Geo. IV., cap. 74,) it was enacted, "That from and after the first day of May, "1825, the standard brass weight of one pound troy weight, made in "the year 1758, now in the custody of the clerk of the House of "Commons, shall be, and hereby is declared to be, the original and "genuine standard measure of weight, and that such brass weight "shall be, and is hereby denominated the IMPERIAL STANDARD TROY "POUND, and shall be, and the same is hereby declared to be, the unit "or only standard measure of weight, from which all other weights "shall be derived, completed, and ascertained; and that one-twelfth "part of the said troy pound shall be an ounce; and that one "twentieth part of such ounce shall be a pennyweight; and that one "twenty-fourth part of such pennyweight shall be a grain; so that "5760 such grains shall be a troy pound; and that 7000 such grains "shall be, and they are hereby declared to be, a pound avoirdupois; "and that one-sixteenth part of the said pound avoirdupois shall be "an ounce avoirdupois; and that one sixteenth part of such ounce "shall be a dram."

"And whereas it is expedient that the said standard troy pound, if "lost, destroyed, defaced, or otherwise injured, should be restored of "the same weight, by reference to some invariable natural standard; "and whereas it has been ascertained, by the commissioners appointed "by his Majesty to inquire into the subjects of weights and measures, "that a cubic inch of distilled water, weighed in air by brass weights, "at the temperature of 62° of Fahrenheit's thermometer, the

" barometer being at 30 inches, is equal to two hundred and fifty-two " grains and four hundred and fifty-eight thousandth parts of a grain, " of which, as aforesaid, the imperial standard troy pound contains " 5760; be it therefore enacted, that if at any time hereafter the said " imperial standard troy pound shall be lost, or shall be in any manner " destroyed, defaced, or otherwise injured, it shall and may be re- " stored by making, under the direction of the Lord High Treasurer, " or the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury of the United King- " dom of Great Britain and Ireland, or any three of them for the time " being, a new standard troy pound, bearing the same proportion to the " weight of a cubic inch of distilled water, as the said standard pound " hereby established bears to such cubic inch of water."

And by a law passed in the year 1835, (5 & 6 Gulielmi IV. cap. 63,) the use of any other weights besides those above described, and the apothecaries' weight, is rendered illegal, and it is enacted, " That " from and after the passing of this act, all articles sold by weight " shall be sold by avoirdupois weight, except gold, silver, platina, " diamonds, or other precious stones, which may be sold by troy " weight, and drugs, which, when sold by retail, may be sold by " apothecaries' weight."

The following, then, are the three kinds of weight now recognised by law in this country.

AVOIRDUPOIS, OR IMPERIAL WEIGHT.

						Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 dram						27·34375
16=	1 ounce					437·5
256=	16=	1 pound				7000·
3584=	224=	14=	1 stone			98000·
28672=	1792=	112=	8=	1 hundred weight		784000·
473440=	35840=	2240=	160=	20=	1 ton . . .	15680000·

TROY WEIGHT.

1 grain.
24 = 1 pennyweight.
480 = 20 = 1 ounce.
5760 = 240 = 12 = 1 pound.

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

1 grain.
20 = 1 scruple.
60 = 3 = 1 drachm.
480 = 24 = 8 = 1 ounce.
5760 = 288 = 96 = 12 = 1 pound.

The apothecaries' weight is that alone the use of which is recognised by the colleges of physicians, in the preparation or dispensing of medicines, either according to the Pharmacopœia, or extemporaneous prescriptions. It is not, however, customary for pharmaceutical che-

mists to keep any large weights of this description, and, therefore, in preparing medicines on the large scale, it is necessary to calculate the equivalents of the weights ordered in avoirdupois weight, the latter being the only kind of large weights generally used. The following table has been prepared for the purpose of facilitating such calculations.

EQUIVALENTS IN TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

	Troy.				Avoirdupois.		
Troy Grains.	lb	oz.	drs.	grs.	lb	oz.	grs.
60			1				60
120			2				120
240			4				240
437·5			7	17·5		1	
480		1				1	42·5
875		1	6	35		2	
960		2				2	85
1312·5		2	5	52·5		3	
1440·		3				3	127·5
1750·		3	5	10		4	
1920·		4				4	170
2187·5		4	4	27·5		5	
2400		5				5	212·5
2625·0		5	3	45·		6	
2880·		6				6	255
3062·5		6	3	2·5		7	
3360		7				7	297·5
3500		7	2	20·		8	
3840		8				8	340
3937·5		8	1	37·5		9	
4320·		9				9	382·5
4375·		9	0	55·		10	
4800		10				10	425
4812·5		10		12·5		11	
5250		10	7	30·		12	
5280		11				12	30
5687·5		11	6	47·5		13	
5760·	1					13	72·5
6125·	1	0	6	5·		14	
6562·5	1	1	5	22·5		15	
7000	1	2	4	40·	1	16	
7680	1	4			1	1	242·5
9600	1	8			1	5	422·5
10500	1	9	7		1	8	
11520	2				1	10	145
14000	2	5	1	20	2		

EQUIVALENTS IN TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

	Troy.				Avoirdupois.		
Troy grains.	lb	oz.	drs.	grs.	lb	oz.	grs.
17280	3				2	7	217·5
21000	3	7	6	0	3		
23040	4				3	4	290
28000	4	10	2	40	4		
28800	5				4	1	362·5
34560	6				4	14	435
35000	6	0	7	20	5		
40320	7				5	12	70
42000	7	3	4	0	6		
46080	8				6	9	142·5
49000	8	6	0	40	7		
51840	9				7	6	215
56000	9	8	5	20	8		
57600	10				8	3	287·5
63000	10	11	2	0	9		
63360	11				9	0	360
69120	12				9	13	432·5
70000	12	1	6	40	10		
74880	13				10	11	67·5
77000	13	4	3	20	11		
80640	14				11	8	140
84000	14	7	0	0	12		
86400	15				12	5	212·5
91000	15	9	4	40	13		
92160	16				13	2	285
97920	17				13	15	357·5
98000	17	0	1	20	14		
103680	18				14	12	430
105000	18	2	6	0	15		
109440	19				15	10	65
112000	19	5	2	40	16		
115200	20				16	7	137·5
119000	20	7	7	20	17		
120960	21				17	4	210
126000	21	10	4	0	18		
126720	22				18	1	282·5
132480	23				18	14	355
133000	23	1	0	40	19		
138240	24				19	11	427·5
140000	24	3	5	20	20		
144000	25				20	9	62·5
147000	25	6	2	0	21		
149760	26				21	6	135

EQUIVALENTS IN TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

	Troy.				Avoirdupois.		
Troy grains.	lb	oz.	drs.	grs.	lb	oz.	grs.
154000	26	8	6	40	22		
155520	27				22	3	207·5
161000	27	11	3	20	23		
161280	28				23	0	280
167040	29				23	13	352·5
168000	29	2	0	0	24		
172800	30				24	10	425
175000	30	4	4	40	25		
178560	31				25	8	59
182000	31	7	1	20	26		
184320	32				26	5	131·5
189000	32	9	6	0	27		
190080	33				27	2	204
195840	34				27	15	276·5
196000	34	0	2	40	28		
201600	35				28	12	149
203000	35	2	7	20	29		
207360	36				29	9	421·5
210000	36	5	4	0	30		
230400	40				32	14	275
280000	48	7	2	40	40		
288000	50				41	2	125
345600	60				49	5	412·5
350000	60	9	1	20	50		
403200	70				57	9	262·5
420000	72	11	0	0	60		
460800	80				65	13	113
490000	85	0	6	40	70		
518400	90				74	0	400·5
560000	97	2	5	20	80		
576000	100				82	4	250·5
630000	109	4	4	0	90		
645120	112				92	2	245
700000	121	6	2	40	100		
784000	136	1	2	40	112		

FOREIGN WEIGHTS.

French Weights.—Previous to the revolution of 1789, the weight called "*poids de marc*," the unit of which was the pound of Charlemagne, was that almost exclusively used in France. This was divided in the following manner:—

OLD FRENCH WEIGHT.

	Equivalents in English troy grains.		Equivalents in French grammes.
1 grain	0·8203	...	0·0531
24= 1 scrupule	19·687	...	1·274
72= 3= 1 gros or dragme	59·070	...	3·824
576= 24= 8= 1 once	472·562	...	30·594
4608=192= 64= 8=1 marc	3780·500	...	244·750
6612=288= 96=12=1 livre medicinal . .	5670·750	...	367·125
9216=384=128=16=1 {livre marchand or poid de marc}	7561·000	...	489·500

During the progress of the revolution, a new system of weights and measures was introduced by the government, which has been called the decimal or metrical system. According to this system, the ten-millionth part of a quarter of the meridian of the earth is taken as the unit from which all other measures are calculated. This unit is called the *mètre* (from μετρον, measure). It is divided into ten parts, each of which is called a *decimètre;* and this is again divided into ten parts, each of which is called a *centimètre.* A cubic décimètre is taken as the unit of measures of capacity, and is called a *litre.* A cubic centimètre of distilled water, at its *maximum* density, that is, at a temperature of 39·5° Fahrenheit, is the unit of weights, and is called a *gramme.* In the following table the French metrical weights are given, with their equivalents in English troy and avoirdupois weights.

French Metrical Weight.								English Weights.							
Myriogramme.	Kilogramme.	Hectogramme.	Decagramme.	Gramme.	Decigramme.	Centigramme.	Millegramme.	Equivalents in Troy Weight. lb	oz.	drs.	grs.	Equivalents in Avoirdupois Weight. lb	oz.	troy grs.	Equivalents in Troy Grains.
							1								·0154
						1	10								·1543
					1	10	100				1·5			1·5	1·5434
				1	10	100	1000				15·4			15·4	15·434
			1	10	100	1000	10000			2	34			154	154·340
		1	10	100	1000	10000	100000		3	1	43		3	230·9	1543·402
	1	10	100	1000	10000	100000	1000000	2	8	1	14	2	3	121·5	15434·023
1	10	100	1000	10000	100000	1000000	10000000	26	9	4	20	22	0	340	154340·234

Several laws have been passed, at different periods, to render the metrical system of weights and measures obligatory throughout

France, but for many years it was found impossible to overcome the prejudices of the people in favour of the old system.

In 1812 an attempt was made to amalgamate the old and new systems, by altering the old pound, or *livre*, making it equal to the half kilogramme, taking this as the unit, and calculating the other divisions from this, according to the old nomenclature. The following table contains this system of weights, with the equivalents in French grammes, and in English avoirdupois weight.

FRENCH WEIGHTS OF 1812.

French weights of 1812.		Metrical weight grammes.		English avoirdupois. lb	oz.	dr.	grains.
1 livre	=	500	=	1	1	10	11·07
½ „	=	250	=		8	13	5·53
¼ „	=	125	=		4	6	16·18
2 once	=	62·5	=		2	3	8·9
1 „	=	31·25	=		1	1	17·71
½ „	=	15·625	=			8	22·52
2 gros	=	7·812	=			4	11·26
1 „	=	3·906	=			2	5·63
½ „	=	1·9021	=			1	2·81
1 grain	=	0·0542	=				0·90

The adoption of this system was not made obligatory upon the pharmaciens by law until the year 1827; and indeed it appears never to have been generally adopted, the greatest confusion having prevailed with regard to the weights and measures used in the preparation of medicine, as well as in commerce generally, up to the year 1840. In July 1837, a law was passed which definitively abolished the use of all other weights and measures, excepting those of the metrical or decimal system, from and after August 1840. The METRICAL WEIGHT, therefore, is now the only one permitted to be used throughout France.

THE MEDICINAL WEIGHTS used in the principal countries in continental Europe, are represented in the following tables, the third of which gives the equivalents in English troy grains, according to the calculations of Soubeiran and Christison.

1. SPANISH, TUSCAN, ROMAN, AND OLD FRENCH MEDICAL WEIGHTS.

1				grain.
24	=	1		scruple.
72	=	3	= 1	drachm.
576	=	24	= 8 =	1 ounce.
6912	=	288	= 96 =	12 = 1 pound.

2. AUSTRIAN, GERMAN, RUSSIAN, PRUSSIAN, DUTCH, BELGIAN, SWEDISH, PIEDMONTESE, AND VENETIAN MEDICINAL WEIGHTS.

1 grain.
20 = 1 scruple.
60 = 3 = 1 drachm.
480 = 24 = 8 = 1 ounce.
5760 = 288 = 96 = 12 = 1 pound.

The value of the grain in several of the above countries differs, as will be seen in the following table.

VALUE OF CONTINENTAL MEDICINAL WEIGHTS IN TROY GRAINS.

	Pound.	Ounce.	Dram.	Scruple consisting of 24 grains.	Scruple consisting of 20 grains.	Grain.
French, (Old)	5670·7	472·50	59·07	19·68		0.820
Spanish	5320·4	443·49	55·44	18·47		0·769
Tuscan	5240·3	436·67	54·58	18·19		0·758
Roman	5235·	436·25	54·53	18·17		0·757
Austrian	6495·1	541·25	67·65		22·55	1·127
German	5524·8	460·40	57·55		19·18	0·960
Russian	5524·8	460·40	57·55		19·18	0·960
Prussian	5415·1	451·26	56·40		18·80	0·940
Dutch	5695·8	474·64	59·33		19·78	0·988
Belgian	5695·8	474·64	59·33		19·78	0·988
Swedish	5500·2	458·34	57·29		19·09	0·954
Piedmontese	4744·7	395·39	49·45		16·48	0·824
Venetian	4661·4	388·45	48·55		16·18	0·809

WEIGHTS IN USE IN BRITISH INDIA.*—The unit of the British Indian ponderary system is called the tola. It weighs 180 grains English troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz., *chitak*, *seer*, and *mun*, or *maund;* and by its subdivision the small, or jeweller's weights, called *mashas, ruttees, and dhans.*

In the following table, the equivalents for these are given in troy weight.

BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS.

								Equivalents in Troy weight.
1 dhan								·4687
4 =	1 ruttee							1·875
32 =	8 =	1 masha						15·
384 =	96 =	12 =	1 tola or rupee					180·
1920 =	480 =	60 =	5 =	1 chitak			lb oz.	900·
30720 =	7680 =	960 =	80 =	16 =	1 seer		2 6	
153600 =	38400 =	4800 =	400 =	80 =	5 =	1 pusseree	12 6	
1228800 =	307200 =	38400 =	3200 =	640 =	40 =	8 = 1 mun	100 0	

* O'Shaughnessy's Bengal Dispensatory, from *Princep's Useful Tables*, and Rushton's Bengal and Agra Gazetteer.

The *mun* (or that weight to which it closely accords in value, and to which it is legally equivalent in the new scale) has been hitherto better known among Europeans by the name of *bazaar maund;* but upon its general adoption, under regulation vii., 1833, for all transactions of the British government, it should be denominated the *British maund*, (in the Hindee, *Ungrezee mun,*) to distinguish it at once from all other weights in use throughout the country.

The *seer* being the commonest weight in use in the Indian bazaar, and being liable, according to the pernicious system hitherto prevalent, to vary in weight for every article sold, as well as for every market, is generally in native mercantile dealings referred to the common unit for distinction, as "the seer of so many tolas" (or *siccas, barees, takas,* &c.) The standard, or bazaar seer, is always eighty tolas.

The *tola* is chiefly used in weighing the precious metals and coin. All bullion at the mints is received by this denomination of weight.

The following is the system of weights to be adopted in the forthcoming BENGAL PHARMACOPŒIA.

"To ensure perfect uniformity in the preparation and doses of medicines, and at the same time to provide a standard universally and easily obtained, we have adopted as the basis of our system, both of weights and measures, *the Honourable East India Company's new rupee.*

"By numerous experiments it has been ascertained that the *new rupee* or *tola*, as found in circulation, is exactly equal to 180 English pharmaceutical grains.

"The half rupee and quarter rupee (silver) of the new currency are equal to 90 and 45 grains each.

"The new copper *pice* is equal to 100 grains.

"The quarter rupee (silver) we divide into 45 equal parts, each termed one grain."

"Having thus derived the grain weight equivalent to one grain troy, other denominations of weights are formed, corresponding with the English apothecaries' weight, which weights are to be used in dispensing medicines."

ENGLISH MEASURES.

Before the passing of the Act, 5th & 6th William IV. cap. 63, in 1835, there were several measures of extension and capacity employed in this country. Laws had frequently been passed, from an early period in our history, for the regulation of these, in common with weights. King Henry I. commanded that the ulna, or ancient ell, which answers to the modern yard, should be made of the exact length of his own arm; and by the statute called "Compositio Ulnarum et Perticarum," it was enacted that three grains of barley make one inch; 12 inches one foot; 3 feet one yard; and $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards one perch.

LONG MEASURE.

1 inch.
12 = 1 foot.
36 = 3 = 1 yard.
72 = 6 = 2 = 1 fathom.
198 = $16\frac{1}{2}$ = $5\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 pole, perch, or rod.
7920 = 660 = 220 = 40 = 1 furlong.
63360 = 5280 = 1760 = 320 = 8 = 1 mile.
190080 = 15840 = 5280 = 960 = 24 = 3 = 1 league.

CORN MEASURE.

1 pint.
2 = 1 quart.
4 = 2 = 1 pottle.
8 = 4 = 2 = 1 gallon.
16 = 8 = 4 = 2 = 1 peck.
64 = 32 = 16 = 8 = 4 = 1 bushel.
512 = 256 = 128 = 64 = 32 = 8 = 1 quarter.
2560 = 1280 = 640 = 320 = 160 = 40 = 5 = 1 load, wey, or ton.
5120 = 2560 = 1280 = 640 = 320 = 80 = 10 = 2 = 1 last.

The gallon of this measure contains 268·8 cubic inches, and the bushel, which was called the Winchester bushel, 2150·42 cubic inches.

ALE AND BEER MEASURE.

1 pint.
2 = 1 quart.
8 = 4 = 1 gallon.
288 = 144 = 36 = 1 barrel.
432 = 216 = 54 = $1\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 hogshead.
576 = 288 = 72 = 2 = $1\frac{1}{3}$ = 1 puncheon.
864 = 432 = 108 = 3 = 2 = $1\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 butt.
1728 = 864 = 208 = 6 = 4 = $3\frac{1}{3}$ = 2 = 1 tun.

The gallon of this measure contains 282 cubic inches.

WINE MEASURE.

1 pint.
2 = 1 quart.
8 = 4 = 1 gallon.
336 = 168 = 42 = 1 tierce.
504 = 252 = 63 = $1\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 hogshead.
672 = 336 = 84 = 2 = $1\frac{1}{3}$ = 1 puncheon.
1008 = 504 = 126 = 3 = 2 = $1\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 pipe or butt.
2016 = 1008 = 252 = 6 = 4 = 3 = 2 = 1 ton.

The gallon of this measure contains 231 cubic inches. The wine gallon and ale gallon have the same proportion to each other that the troy pound and avoirdupois pound have.

Imperial Measure.—By the Act, 5th Geo. IV. cap. 74, already referred to, it is enacted, "That from and after the first day of May, "1825, the straight line or distance between the centres of the two "points in the gold studs in the straight brass rod, now in the custody "of the Clerk of the House of Commons, whereon the words and figures, "'standard yard, 1760,' are engraved, shall be, and the same is hereby "declared to be the original and genuine standard of that measure of "length or lineal extension called a yard; and that the same straight "line or distance between the centres of the said two points in the "said gold studs in the said brass rod, the brass being at the tempera-"ture of 62 degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, shall be, and is "hereby denominated, the 'imperial standard yard;' and shall be and "is hereby declared to be the unit or only standard measure of exten-"sion, wherefrom or whereby all other measures of extension whatso-"ever, whether the same be lineal, superficial, or solid, shall be derived, "computed, and ascertained; and that all measures of length shall be "taken in parts or multiples, or certain proportions of the said standard "yard; and that one-third part of the said standard yard shall be a "foot, and the twelfth part of such foot shall be an inch; and that the "pole or perch in length shall contain $5\frac{1}{2}$ such yards, the furlong 220 "such yards, and the mile 1760 such yards."

"And whereas it is expedient that the said standard yard, if lost, "destroyed, defaced, or otherwise injured, should be restored of the "same length, by reference to some invariable natural standard: and "whereas it has been ascertained by the Commissioners appointed by "his Majesty to inquire into the subject of weights and measures, that "the said yard hereby declared to be the imperial standard yard, "when compared with a pendulum vibrating seconds of mean time in "the latitude of London, in a vacuum at the level of the sea, is in the "proportion of thirty-six inches to thirty-nine inches and one thousand "three hundred and ninety-three ten thousandth parts of an inch; "(36 : 39.1393); be it therefore enacted and declared, that if at any "time hereafter the said imperial standard yard shall be lost, or shall "be in any manner destroyed, defaced, or otherwise injured, it shall "and may be restored by making, under the direction of the Lord "High Treasurer, or the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury of "the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or any three of "them, for the time being, a new standard yard, bearing the same pro-"portion to such pendulum as aforesaid, as the said imperial standard "yard bears to such pendulum."

"And be it further enacted, that from and after the first day of "May, 1825, the standard measure of capacity, as well for liquids as "for dry goods not measured by heaped measure, shall be the gallon, "containing ten pounds avoirdupois weight of distilled water weighed "in air, at the temperature of 62° Fahr., the barometer being at "thirty inches; and that a measure shall be forthwith made of brass, "of such contents as aforesaid, under the directions of the Lord High "Treasurer, or the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury of the "United Kingdom, or any three or more of them, for the time being; "and such brass measure shall be, and is hereby declared to be, the

" imperial standard gallon, and shall be, and is hereby declared to be, " the unit and only standard measure of capacity, from which all " other measures of capacity to be used, as well for wine, beer, ale, " spirits, and all sorts of liquids, as for dry goods not measured by " heaped measure, shall be derived, computed, and ascertained; and " that all measures shall be taken in parts or multiples, or certain " proportions of the said imperial standard gallon; and that the quart " shall be the fourth part of such standard gallon, and the pint shall " be one-eighth of such standard gallon, and that two such gallons " shall be a peck, and eight such gallons shall be a bushel, and eight " such bushels a quarter of corn or other dry goods, not measured by " heaped measure."

And by the Act passed in September, 1835, (5th and 6th William IV. cap. 63), it is enacted, " That from and after the passing of this " Act, the measure called the Winchester bushel, and the lineal " measure called the Scotch ell, and all local or customary measures, " shall be abolished; and every person who shall sell by any deno- " mination of measure other than one of the imperial measures, or " some multiple, or some aliquot part, such as half, the quarter, the " eighth, the sixteenth, or the thirty-second parts thereof, shall, on " conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of forty " shillings for every such sale: provided always that nothing herein " contained shall prevent the sale of any articles in any vessel, where " such vessel is not represented as containing any amount of imperial " measure, or of any fixed, local, or customary measure heretofore in " use."

In the adoption of the new imperial measure, there is no exception made for medicines, as in the case of weights; and the use of any other than the imperial measure is therefore illegal in the sale of these as well as every other article of commerce.

IMPERIAL MEASURE.

	Equivalents in Avoirdupois weight. Of distilled water at 62° Fahrenheit.	Equivalents in Troy weight.
1 pint	1·25 lb	8750 grains.
2 = 1 quart	2·5 „	17500 „
8 = 4 = 1 gallon	10· „	70000 „
16 = 8 = 2 = 1 peck	20· „	140000 „
64 = 32 = 8 = 4 = 1 bushel	80· „	560000 „
512 = 256 = 64 = 32 = 8 = 1 quarter	640· „	4480000 „

APOTHECARIES' MEASURE.

(*Adopted by the London and Edinburgh Colleges.*)

	Equivalents in Troy grains.
1 minim	0·91
60 = 1 fluidrachm	54·7
480 = 8 = 1 fluidounce	437·5
9600 = 160 = 20 = 1 pint	8750·
76800 = 1280 = 160 = 8 = 1 gallon	70000·

APOTHECARIES' MEASURE.

(*Adopted by the Dublin College in their Pharmacopœia of* 1826.)

	Equivalents in Troy grains of distilled water at 60° Fahr. (Dublin Pharm., 1826.)	Equivalents in Troy grains. (Christison's Dispensatory.)
1 grain measure . .	1 grain very nearly	0·95 grains
1 scruple measure .	19 „ „	18·948 „
1 drachm measure .	57 „ „	56·95 „
1 ounce measure .	456·5 „ „	455·6075 „
1 pint measure . .	7291· „ „	7289·725 „
1 gallon measure . .	58327·5 „ „	58317·798 „

The Dublin College direct, that wherever the term *Libra* occurs in their Pharmacopœia of 1826, as applied to liquids, it is to be understood as *a pint by measure.*

Relation between the Old, or Wine Measure, formerly used in Medicine, and the New or Imperial Measure.

WINE MEASURE.

		Equivalents in cubic inches.		Equivalents in Troy grains of distilled water at 62° Fahr.
1 gallon	=	231·	=	58317·798
1 quart	=	57·75	=	14579·4495
1 pint	=	28·875	=	7289·72475
16 ounces	=	28·875	=	7289·72475
1 ounce	=	1·8046	=	455·6075

IMPERIAL MEASURE.

		Equivalents in cubic inches.		Equivalents in Troy grains of distilled water at 62° Fahr.
1 gallon	=	277·274	=	70000
1 quart	=	69·3185	=	17500
1 pint	=	34·65925	=	8750
16 ounces	=	27·72740	=	7000
1 ounce	=	1·73296	=	437·5

The weight of 1 cubic inch of distilled water weighed in air at 62° Fahr. is 252·458 Troy grains. (See pages 19 and 20, Act of Parliament.)

FOREIGN MEASURES.

OLD FRENCH MEASURE, CALLED PARIS LONG MEASURE.

The French toise	=	6·3945	English feet.
The Paris royal foot of 12 inches	=	12·7895	English inches.
The inch	=	1·0657	„ „
The line, or $\frac{1}{12}$ of an inch . .	=	·0888	„ „
The $\frac{1}{12}$ of a line	=	·0074	„ „

To reduce Paris feet or inches into English, multiply by To convert English feet or inches into Paris, divide by	1·065977
To reduce Paris cubic feet or inches to English, multiply by To convert English cubic feet or inches to Paris, divide by	1·211278

OLD FRENCH MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Poisson	=	3·631	English cubic inches.
Paris pint	=	58·145	„ „
Litron	=	49·617	„ „
Boisseau	=	793·856	„ „
Minot	=	1·378	cubic feet.
Mine	=	2·756	„
Setier	=	5·512	„
Muid	=	66·146	„

To reduce the Paris pint to the English imperial pint, divide by To convert the English imperial pint to the Paris pint, multiply by	1·677618

NEW FRENCH MEASURES, CALLED THE METRICAL OR DECIMAL MEASURES.

The use of any other measures but these was made illegal by the law passed in 1837, and which came into operation in January, 1840.

FRENCH MEASURES OF EXTENSION.

(*The French measure being at* 32° *Fahr., and the English at* 62° *Fahr.*)

		English inches.	English Long Measure.				
			miles.	furls.	yards.	feet.	inches.
Millimetre	=	·03937					
Centimetre	=	·39371					
Decimetre	=	3·93710					
Metre	=	39·37100	= 0	0	1	0	3·7
Decametre	=	393·71000	= 0	0	10	2	9·7
Hectometre	=	3937·10000	= 0	0	109	1	1
Kilometre	=	39371·00000	= 0	4	213	1	10·2
Myriametre	=	393710·00000	= 6	1	156	0	6

FRENCH MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

		English Apothecaries' Measure.				
	English cubic inches.	galls.	pts.	ozs.	drs.	m.
Millitre . . .	·0610					16·3
Centilitre . . .	·6103				2	42
Decilitre . . .	6·1028			3	3	2
Litre . . .	61·028		1	15	1	43
Decalitre . . .	610·28	2	1	12	1	16
Hectolitre . . .	6102·8	22	0	1	4	48
Kilolitre . . .	61028·	220	0	12	6	24
Myrialitre . . .	610280·	2200	7	13	4	48

SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

The determination of the specific gravity of a body, consists in estimating the weight of a given volume of it, as compared with an equal volume of some other body. The bodies usually taken as the standards of comparison are, *pure water* for solids and liquids, and *atmospheric* air for gases.

The specific gravity of a solid is determined by first weighing it in the ordinary manner, with an accurate balance suspended in the air; then attaching a horse hair or fine silken thread to the solid body, immersing it in pure distilled water, and weighing it while thus immersed. The weight of the body in air, divided by the difference between its weight in air and its weight in water, will be its specific gravity. Thus a piece of lead is found to weigh 398 grains in air; when immersed in water, its weight is 362·4 grains; and the difference between these two weights, namely, 35·6, is the weight of the volume of water displaced by the lead, or of a volume of water equal to that of the lead. The volume of water being taken as unity, the specific gravity of the lead is found by the following rule of three sum:—

35·6 : 1 : : 398 : 11·176, the specific gravity of the lead.

In taking the specific gravity of *a solid substance lighter than water*, some modification of the process is required, but we have, nevertheless, the same preliminary points to determine; first, the weight of the substance in air; and secondly, the weight of an equal volume of water. This may be illustrated by taking the specific gravity of a piece of wax. The weight of the wax in air is 105·4 grains. On immersing the wax in water, two pressures are exerted,—a pressure downwards equal to the gravity or weight of the wax, and a pressure upwards equal to the weight of the volume of water displaced by the wax; but the specific gravity of water being greater than that of wax, the upward pressure preponderates, and the wax rises to the surface. Thus we find, that a volume of water equal to that of the wax weighs as much as the wax, and something more. We must ascertain how much more, and this is done in the following manner:—Some body heavier than water, and the weight of which in water is known, is attached to the wax, and the two bodies are weighed in water together. A piece of lead may be used for this purpose. The lead alone weighs 378 grains in water; with the wax attached to it, the weight in water is 372·4 grains, making a difference of 5·6 grains; and this 5·6 grains is equal to the excess of the upward over the downward pressure on the wax when immersed in water. Thus a volume of water equal to that of the wax weighs 5·6 grains more than the wax, or 105·4 + 5·6 = 111 grains.

Then, 111 : 1 : : 105·5 : 0·949, the specific gravity of the wax.

It sometimes happens that the solid substance, the specific gravity of which is to be determined, is *in powder*, or *in several small particles*. In such cases, it is found convenient to proceed as in the following method of taking the specific gravity of calomel:—

100 grains of calomel are introduced into a specific gravity bottle, which holds 1000 grains of distilled water; the bottle is filled up with water, and the weight of the contents is found to be 1083·7 grains; deducting the weight of the calomel (100 grains) from this, the remainder (983·7 grains) will be the weight of the water in the bottle, and the difference (16·3 grains) between this and 1000 grains, the weight of the whole contents of the bottle when filled with distilled water, is the weight of a volume of water equal to the volume of the calomel.

Then, 16·3 : 1 : : 100 : 6·03, the specific gravity of the calomel.

In taking *the specific gravity of substances soluble in water*, other modifications of the process are required. Sometimes the substance may be covered with a thin coating of varnish, so as to protect it from the action of the water. This method answers very well for blue pill, which may be brushed over with a strong tincture of mastic, and then proceeded with as in the case of the lead. In other instances, however, it is necessary to pursue a different course. Thus, any powder that is soluble in water, must have its specific gravity taken, in the first instance, with reference to some liquid in which it is not soluble.

Spirit of wine, oil of turpentine, or olive oil, may be used in such cases. The process may be illustrated by describing the method of taking the specific gravity of guano in oil of turpentine.

In the first place, the specific gravity of the oil of turpentine is ascertained to be 0·874. Then 100 grains of guano are introduced into a specific gravity bottle, as in the case of the calomel; and the bottle being filled up with oil of turpentine, the weight of the contents is found to be 922·7 grains, from which, deducting 100 grains, the remainder (842·7 grains) will represent the oil not displaced by the guano; and this, deducted from 874 grains, the quantity of oil the bottle is capable of holding, leaves 51·3 grains as the weight of a volume of oil of turpentine equal to that of the guano. Now, 874 : 51·3 : : 1000 : 58·7, the weight of a volume of water equal to that of the guano.

Then 58·7 : 1 : : 100 : 1·7, the specific gravity of the guano.

The methods by which *the specific gravities of liquids* are usually determined, may be divided into two classes:—

1st. Those which consist in filling any suitable vessel with the liquid to be estimated; ascertaining the weight of the contents, and dividing this by the weight of the same volume of water.

2ndly. Those which consist in displacing a portion of the liquid by some solid body floating in it, and estimating the specific gravity according to the weight and volume of the substance immersed, as compared with its immersion in water.

In the first case, the instruments employed are, a specific gravity bottle, and an ordinary balance.

In the second case, the instruments used may be comprehended under the general terms of *hydrometers* or *arëometers*. These, however, are distinguished from each other, for there are many varieties of them, by different names, according to the particular purpose for

which they are respectively intended, or from some peculiarity in their construction.

The specific gravity bottle affords the most accurate means of determining the comparative densities of liquids. It consists, usually, of a globular bottle with a flat bottom and a slender neck, which holds exactly 1000 grains of distilled water at a certain fixed temperature. It is very easy at any time to test the accuracy of one of these bottles by a single experiment, and having ascertained that the bottle is correctly adjusted with regard to distilled water, the indications afforded with any other liquid will be equally trustworthy. The weight in grains, of the quantity of any liquid filling such bottle, will indicate its specific gravity.

Hydrometers, or *Arëometers,* are floating instruments, and their application for the purpose of determining the specific gravities of liquids depends upon the fact, that a body immersed in any liquid, sustains a pressure from below upwards, equal to the weight of the volume of the liquid displaced by such body.

The use of hydrometers for determining the specific gravities of liquids has been traced back to a period about 300 years before Christ; an instrument of this kind being described as the invention of Archimedes, the Sicilian mathematician. It subsequently fell into disuse, but was again brought into notice by Basil Valentine.

There are two kinds of hydrometers which may be taken as the types of all the different varieties in regard to construction:—

1st. Those which are always immersed in the liquids to be tried, to the same depth, and to which weights are added to adjust the instrument to the density of any particular liquid. Of this description are Fahrenheit's, Nicholson's, and Guyton de Morveau's hydrometers.

2nd. Those which are always used with the same weight, but which sink into the liquids to be tried, to different depths, according to the densities of the liquids. These usually have graduated scales attached to their stems. Of this description are the common glass hydrometers generally, including those of Baumé, Cartier, Gay Lussac, Twaddle, Zanetti, &c., and the specific gravity beads.

Sikes's, and Dicas's hydrometers combine the principles of both types, having moveable weights and graduated scales.

Hydrometers may also be divided into two classes, as follow:—

First. Those having a general application for determining the comparative densities of any liquids;

Second. Those intended for special application, as for estimating the comparative strengths of spirits, or the comparative densities of syrups, oils, &c.

Fahrenheit's, Nicholson's, Guyton de Morveau's, and the common glass hydrometers, including Baumé's, Cartier's, Zanetti's, and the specific gravity beads, belong to the first class.

Gay Lussac's, Sikes's, and Dicas's hydrometers, the Saccharometer, Urinometer, and Elaëometer, belong to the second class.

Fahrenheit's Hydrometer consists of two glass bulbs blown in a glass tube, like a common hydrometer, excepting that the upper bulb is larger, and the stem, which is small, is terminated at the top in a

cup or funnel. It has a mark on the middle of the stem, indicating the point at which the instrument is to be made to float, by means of weights put into the cup.

Nicholson's Hydrometer is a modification of Fahrenheit's. It is made of brass, and consists of a hollow globe, to which is fixed a slender stem surmounted by a cup; on the opposite side of the globe is another cup fixed in a kind of stirrup, and loaded so that this may always form the lowest point of the instrument when immersed in any liquid. There is a mark on the middle of the upper stem, indicating the point at which the instrument is to be made to float. A certain weight is introduced into the cup, to cause the instrument to sink to the proper mark in distilled water. On immersing the hydrometer into any other liquid, more or less weight will have to be put into the cup, according as such liquid is more or less dense than water. Thus the relative densities of liquids is determined.

This instrument is also applicable for taking the specific gravities of solids. If the solid substance be put into the cup as part of the weight required to sink the hydrometer in distilled water, the weight of the substance in air is ascertained; and if it be then put into the lower cup, immersed in the water, and the instrument again adjusted, its weight in water is ascertained; and from these its specific gravity is calculated.

Guyton de Morveau's hydrometer is similar to Fahrenheit's.

Baumé's hydrometers are used extensively in this country, as well as in France, and are applicable for all kinds of liquids. There are two distinct instruments, one for liquids lighter than water, and the other for liquids heavier than water. The latter is, for distinction, called the *Acidometer* or *Saccharometer* (*pèse-acide* or *pèse-sirop*); the former, the *Spirit Hydrometer* (*pèse-esprit*).

Baumé's Acidometer is made in the form of the common hydrometers. It consists of a glass tube terminated at the lower end by two bulbs, the lowest bulb being much smaller than the other, and intended to contain the ballast with which the instrument is loaded. The scale is marked on a slip of paper, or of ivory, fixed in the tube, and is adjusted in the following manner:—The top of the tube being open, the slip of paper on which the scale is to be marked is put into the stem, and the instrument is then immersed in pure distilled water; quicksilver is now dropped into the lower ball until the instrument sinks so low in the water that only the top of the stem remains above the surface, and a mark is made on the glass denoting exactly the point to which it sinks. The instrument is now taken out of the pure water, and put into a solution of fifteen parts of common salt in eighty-five parts of distilled water, this solution being at the same temperature as the water in which the instrument was previously immersed; the point to which it sinks in this solution is to be marked on the stem as before, and the distance between the two marks being taken with a pair of compasses, and transferred to the slip of paper, the first is made the zero or 0, and the other the 15th degree of the scale. This distance being divided into fifteen equal parts or divisions, each division is called a degree, and the scale is completed by adding as many more

degrees as the length of the stem will admit of. This being done, the slip of paper is again introduced into its place, and so fixed that the zero (0) of the scale shall be exactly opposite the first mark made on the glass. The end of the stem is now sealed with the flame of a blow pipe.

Baumé's Spirit Hydrometer is similar in form to the acidometer, but the weight of the instrument, and the scale, are different. In this case, the hydrometer is first immersed, as before, in pure distilled water; but it is made to float, so that the greater part of the stem shall be above the surface of the water. This point is marked, and the instrument is then transferred to a solution of ten parts of common salt in ninety parts of water, when another mark is made. The distance between these marks is made ten degrees of the scale, which are divided with the compasses, and marked on the slip of paper, as in the other case, the floating point in the solution of salt being made the zero, and the degrees carried upwards from this point.

The temperature at which these instruments were originally adjusted by Baumé, was 10° Reaumur, or 12·5 Centigrade; but those made in England are usually adjusted at 60° Fahrenheit. It is sometimes important to be aware of this difference.

Cartier's Hydrometer is much used in France. It is only applicable for liquids lighter than water. This instrument is a modification of Baumé's spirit hydrometer, the form of the instrument being the same, and the same point being taken as the zero of the scale; but the space which in Baumé's scale is divided into 32°, is in Cartier's divided into 30°.

It is becoming the common practice in this country to have the scales of hydrometers marked with the specific gravities intended to be indicated, and this is by far the most convenient kind of hydrometer for general use.

Twaddle's Hydrometers are much used in Scotland, and occasionally in England. They are made of glass like the common hydrometers, and are sold in sets of six. Each degree on the scale is equal to 0·005 of specific gravity, so that the specific gravity of a liquid is found with these hydrometers, by multiplying the number of degrees indicated by 5, and adding 1000. Thus, 10° by Twaddle's hydrometer, $\times 5 + 1000 = 1{\cdot}050$ specific gravity.

Zanetti's Hydrometers, which are made at Manchester, are also sold in sets of six. With these the specific gravity is got by adding a cipher to the number of degrees indicated.

Specific gravity beads, sometimes called *Lovi's beads*, are hollow sealed globes of glass, about the size of small pistol-bullets. Each bead is a small hydrometer, intended to indicate one fixed density, by its remaining half-way between the top and bottom of the liquid into which it is introduced. These beads are sold in sets, each one being marked with the specific gravity it is to indicate at a certain fixed temperature. They are very useful in making mixtures of any required densities, as, for instance, in making test acids.

Gay Lussac's Alco-ometre is frequently employed in France; it is adapted only for estimating the strength of spirits. The instrument is made like a common glass hydrometer, the scale of which is divided

into 100 parts or degrees. The lowest division, marked 0, at the bottom of the scale, denotes the specific gravity of pure water at a temperature of 15° cent., and the highest division, at the top of the scale, the specific gravity of absolute alcohol at the same temperature. The intermediate degrees indicate the number of volumes of absolute alcohol in 100 volumes of the spirit tried. The instrument is accompanied by a table for correcting the numbers marked on the scale, when it is used at any other temperature than that of 15° cent.

Sikes's Hydrometer is used exclusively in the collection of the spirit revenue. It consists of a spherical ball or float, and an upper and a lower stem, made of brass; the upper stem has ten principal divisions, numbered 1, 2, 3, &c., which are each subdivided into five parts; the lower stem is made conical, and has a pear-shaped loaded bulb at its lower extremity. There are nine moveable weights, having the form of circular discs, and numbered 10, 20, 30, and so on to 90. Each of the circular weights is cut into its centre, so that it can be placed on the inferior conical stem, and slid down to the bulb; but in consequence of the enlargement of the cone, they cannot slip off at the bottom; but must be drawn up to the thin part for this purpose. The instrument is adjusted to strong spirit, specific gravity ·825, at 60° Fahr., this being reckoned as standard alcohol. In this spirit the instrument floats at the first division, 0, or zero, without a weight. In weaker spirit, having a greater density, the hydrometer will not sink so low, and if the density be much greater, it will be necessary to add one of the weights to cause the entire immersion of the bulb of the instrument. Each weight represents so many principal divisions of the stem as its number indicates: thus, the heaviest weight, marked 90, is equivalent to 90 divisions of the stem, and the instrument with this weight added floats at 0 in distilled water. As each principal division on the stem is divided into five, the instrument has a range of 500 degrees between *standard alcohol*, specific gravity ·825, and water. In using this instrument, it is immersed in the spirit, and pressed down by the hand to 0, till the whole divided part of the stem be wet. The force of the hand required to sink it will be a guide in selecting the proper weight. Having taken one of the circular weights, which is necessary for this purpose, it is slipped on the conical stem. The instrument is again immersed and pressed down as before to 0, and is then allowed to rise and settle at any point of the scale. The eye is then brought to the level of the surface of the spirit, and the part of the stem cut by the surface, *as seen from below*, is marked. The number thus indicated by the stem is added to the number of the weight employed, and with this sum at the side, and the temperature of the spirits at the top, the strength *per cent.* is found in a table which accompanies the hydrometer. The strength is expressed in numbers denoting the excess or deficiency *per cent.* of proof spirit in any sample, and the number itself, having its decimal point removed two places to the left, becomes a factor, whereby the gauged contents of a cask or vessel of such spirit being multiplied, and the product being added to the gauged contents if over proof, or deducted from it if under proof, the result will be the actual quantity of proof spirit contained in such cask or vessel.

Dicas's Hydrometer is similar in construction to Sikes's, and it is used in a similar manner, with the same result, indicating the relation of the spirit tried to standard proof spirit.

It is the practice in commerce to designate the strength of spirit as so many degrees above or below proof, the government having fixed upon what is called *proof spirit* as the standard in comparison with which the strength of all spirit shall be estimated. The term *proof* is said to have been derived from the ancient practice of trying the strength of spirit by pouring it over gunpowder in a cup, and then setting fire to the spirit; if, when the spirit had burned away, the gunpowder exploded, the spirit was said to be *over proof;* if, on the other hand, the gunpowder failed to ignite, in consequence of the water left from the spirit, it was said to be *under proof.* The weakest spirit capable of firing gunpowder in this way was called *proof spirit:* but it requires a spirit nearly of the strength of what is now called rectified spirit to stand this test. The *standard proof spirit* of the Excise is defined by law (56 Geo. III. cap. 140) to be "*that which at a temperature of* 51° *by Fahrenheit's thermometer, weighs exactly twelve-thirteenth parts of an equal measure of distilled water.*" This will have a specific gravity of ·923 at 51° Fahr., or about ·920 at 60° Fahr. The *standard alcohol* of the Excise is spirit the specific gravity of which is ·825 at 60° Fahr. By "spirit 60 degrees over proof," is understood a spirit 100 measures of which added to 60 measures of water, will form *standard proof spirit,* sp. gr. 920. By "spirit 10 degrees under proof," is understood a spirit 100 measures of which, mixed with 10 measures of standard alcohol, sp. gr. ·825, will form *standard proof spirit.*

Saccharometers, which are hydrometers intended for determining the density of syrups, are usually made and graduated in the same manner as Baumé's Acidometers, and differ only from these in being made smaller; but the scale is sometimes graduated to indicate the proportion of sugar in the solution.

The Urinometer is a small hydrometer, originally suggested by Dr. Prout, for estimating the density of urine. The scale is divided into 60 degrees, the zero being the point at which it floats in distilled water. The numbers on the scale, added to 1000, the assumed sp. gr. of water, give the specific gravities at the respective points; thus, supposing the number cut by the surface of the liquid to be 30, this indicates a sp. gr. 1030. The letters H. S. on the back of the scale signify *healthy standard,* which ranges from 10° to 20° of the scale.

The Elaëometer is a very delicate glass hydrometer, intended for testing the purity of olive oil or oil of almonds, by determining their densities. The 0 or zero of the scale is the point at which the instrument floats in *oil of poppy seeds.* The point at which it floats in *pure olive oil* is made the 50th degree, and the space between these two points is divided into 50 equal parts, and numbered accordingly. It floats at 38 or 38½° in *pure oil of almonds.*

The following tables have been drawn up for the purpose of showing the relations between the indications afforded by some of the foregoing instruments.

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol, Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
796	100	0			46·5	43·48	100
797	99·5	·5					99·75
798	99	1			46	43·06	99·50
799	98·67	1·33					99·25
800	98·33	1·67					99
801	98	2					98·75
802	97·67	2·33			45	42·14	98·50
803	97·33	2·67				42	98·28
804	97	3					98·15
805	96·67	3·33					98
806	96·33	3·67					97·80
806·5	96·17	3·83			44	41·22	97·70
807	96	4					97·60
808	95·5	4·5				41	97·40
809	95	5					97·29
809·5	94·89	5·10					97·10
810	94·67	5·33					97
811	94·33	5·67			43	40·34	96·75
812	94	6					96·50
813	93·67	6·33				40	96·25
814	93·33	6·67					96
815	93	7					95·75
816	92·5	7·5			42	39·40	95·50
817	92	8					95·25
818	91·67	8·33					95
818·6	91·5	8·5				39	94·90
819	91·33	8·67					94·75
820	91	9					94·50
821	91·5	9·5			41	38·46	94·25
822	90	10					94
823	89·67	10·33				38	93·75
824	89·33	10·67					93·50
825	89	11	1000	63· O.P.	40	37·55	93·25
826	88·5	11·5	993	62			93
827	88	12	988·5	61·5		37	92·6
828	87·67	12·33	984	61	39·5		92·3
829	87·33	12·67	979·5	60·5	39	36·63	91
830	87	13	975	60			91·7
831	86·5	13·5	970·5	59·5	38·5	36·17	91·35

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes.	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol, Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
832	86	14	966	59 O.P.		36	91
833	85·67	14·33	961·5	58·3			90·65
834	85·33	14·67	957	58	38	35·72	90·3
835	85	15	953	57·5			90
836	84·67	15·33	949	57	37·5	35·26	89·7
837	84·33	15·67	944·5	56·5			89·35
837·6	84·25	15·75	942·5	56·3		35	89·20
838	84	16	940	56			89
839	83·5	16·5	936	55·5	37	34·80	88·75
840	83	17	932	55			88·5
841	82·67	17·33	928	54·5	36·5		88·25
842	82·33	17·67	924	54		34·94	88
843	82	18	920	53·5		34	87·65
844	81·67	18·33	916	53	36	33·88	87·3
845	81·33	18·67	912	52·5			87
846	81	19	908	52			86·7
847	80·5	19·5	903	51	36·5	33·42	86·35
848	80	20	898	50			86
849	79·67	20·33	893	49·5			85·65
850	79·33	20·67	888	49	35	33	85·3
851	79	21	883	48·5			85
852	78·5	21·5	878	48	34·5	32·43	84·7
853	78	22	873	47·5			84·35
854	77·5	22·5	868	47			84
855	77	23	862·5	46·5	34	32·04	83·65
856	76·5	23·5	857	46			83·3
857	76	24	853	45·5	33·5	31·58	83
858	75·67	24·33	849	45			82·7
859	75·33	24·67	844·5	45			82·35
860	75	25	840	45	33	31·13	82
861	74·67	25·33	836·5	44·5		31	81·7
862	74·33	25·67	833	44			81·3
862·5	74·16	25·84	830·5	43·75	32·5	30·76	80
863	74	26	828	43·5			80·8
864	73·5	26·5	823	43			80·3
865	73	27	818	42·5	32	30·21	79·95
866	72·5	27·5	813	42			79·6
867	72	28	810	41			79·3
867·5	71·83	28·17	808·5	40·5	31·5	29·78	79·15
868	71·67	28·33	807	40			79

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes.	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol, Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
869	71·33	28·67	802·5	39·5 O.P.			78·65
870	71	29	798	39	31	29·29	78·3
871	70·5	29·5	792·5	38·5			78
872	70	30	787	38		29	77·7
873	69·5	30·5	781·5	37	30·5	28·83	77·35
874	69	31	776	36			77
875	68·67	31·33	772	35			76·5
876	68·33	31·67	768	34	30	28·38	76
877	68	32	762·5	33			75·65
877·5	67·75	32·25	759·25	32·5		28	75·5
878	67·5	32.5	757	32			75·3
878·5	67·25	32·75	753·75	31·5	29·5	27·91	75
879	67	33	751·5	31			74·8
880	66·5	33·5	746	30			74·3
881	66	34	742	29·5	29	27·44	74
882	65·5	34·5	738	29			73·7
883	65	35	733·5	28·5		27	73·35
883·5	64·83	35·17	731·25	28·25	28·5	26·99	73·17
884	64·67	35·33	729	28			73
885	64·33	35·67	724	27·5			72·5
886	64	36	719	27	28	26·53	72
887	63·67	36·33	714	26			71·5
888	63·33	36·67	709	25			71
889	63	37	704	24·5	27·5	26·07	70·65
890	62·5	37·5	699	24			70·3
891	62	38	694	23			69·8
892	61·5	38·5	689	22	27	25·61	69·3
893	61	39	644·5	21			69
894	60·67	39·33	680	20			68·7
895	60·33	39·67	675·5	19·5			68·35
895·5	60·16	39·84	673·25	19·25	26·5	25·15	68·17
896	60	40	671	19		25	68
897	59·5	40·5	666·5	18			67·65
898	59	41	662	17	26	24·69	67·3
899	58·5	41·5	655·5	16			67
900	58	42	649	15			66·7
900·5	57·75	42·25	647	14·75	25·5	24·23	66·52
901	57·5	42·5	645	14·5			66·35
901·5	57·25	42·75	643	14·25		24	66·17
902	57	43	641	14			66

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes.	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol, Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
903	56·5	43·5	636	13 O.P.	25	23·77	65·5
904	56	44	631	12			65
905	55·5	44·5	626	11·5			64·5
906	55	45	621	11	24·5	23·31	64
907	54·5	45·5	616·5	10·5			63·65
908	54	46	612	10		23	63·3
909	53·5	46·5	607	9	24	22·85	62·65
910	53	47	602	8			62·3
911	52·5	47·5	595·5	7·5			61·9
912	52	48	591	7	23·5	22·39	61·5
913	51·67	48·33	586	6			61
914	51·33	48·67	581	5			60·5
915	51	49	576	4	23	21·94	60
916	50·5	49·5	571	3			59·6
917	50	50	560·5	2			59·3
918	49·67	50·33	562	1	22·5	21·48	59
919	49·33	50·67	554	·5			58·5
920	49	51	550	Proof			58
921	48·5	51·5	545	1 U.P.	22	21·02	57·5
922	48	52	540	2			57
923	47·5	52·5	535·5	3	21·5	20·56	56·5
924	47	53	531	4			56
925	46·5	53·5	526	5			55·5
926	46	54	521	6	21	20·10	55
927			515·5	6·5			
928	45	55	510	7			54
929	44·5	55·5	505	8			53·5
929·5	44·25	55·75	502·5	8·5	20·5	19·64	53·25
930	44	56	500	9			53
931	43·67	56·33	495·5	10			52·5
932	43·33	56·67	489	11			52
933	43	57	484	12	20	19·18	51·5
934	42·5	57·5	479	13		19	51
935	42	58	472·5	14			50·5
936	41·5	58·5	468	15	19·5	18·72	50
937	41	59	462	16			49·5
938	40·5	59·5	456	17			49
939	40	60	450	18	19	18·26	48·5
940	39·5	60·5	444	19			48
940·5	39·25	60·75	441	19·5		18	47·63

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes.	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol, Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
941	39	61	438	20 U.P.			47·25
942	38·5	61·5	432	21	18·5	17·80	46·5
943	38	62	426·5	22			45
944	37·5	62·5	421	23			45·5
945	37	63	416	23·5	18	17·35	44·75
946	36·5	63·5	411	24			44
947	36	64	399	25		17	43·5
948	35·5	64·5	397	26	17·5	16·89	43
949	35	65	389·5	27			42·25
950	34·5	65·5	382	28			41·5
951	34	66	376	29·5	17	16·43	40
952	33·5	66·5	370	31			40·5
953	33	67	364	32·5			39·75
954	32·5	67·5	358	34			39
955	32	68	352	35	16·5	16·3	38·5
956	31·5	68·5	346	36		16	38
957	31	69	339·5	37·5			37·25
958	30	70	333	39			36·5
959	29·5	70·5	324	40·5	16	15·51	35·75
960	29	71	315	42			35
961	28·5	71 5	307·5	43·5			34·5
962	28	72	300	45	15·5	15	34
963	27	73	292·5	46·5			33
964	26·5	73·5	285	48			32
965	26	74	277·5	49·5	15	14·59	31
966	25·5	74·5	270	51			30
967	25	75	261·5	52·5			29
968	24	76	253	54			28
968·5	23·75	76·25			14·5	14·13	27·5
969	23·5	76·5	244·5	55·5			27
970	23	77	236	57			26
971	22·5	77·5	227	58·5			25
972	22	78	218	60	14	13·67	24
973	21	79	209	62			23
974	20	80	200	64			22
975	19	81	195	66	13·5	13·21	21
976	18·5	81·5	190·5	68			20
977	18	82	183·5	70			19
978	17	83	175	72	13	12·76	18
979	16	84	163	73·5			17

HYDROMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Sp. Gr. at 60° Fahr.	100 parts contain of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796. By Weight.	Water.	1000 pts. contain of Standard Alc. Sp. Gr. 825.	Sikes.	Baumé.	Cartier.	Per cent. of Alcohol Sp. Gr. 796 by volume. Gay Lussac.
980	15·5	84·5	150	75 U.P.			16
981	15	85	143	76			15
982	14	86	135	77	12·5	12·30	14
983	13·5	86·5	128	78·5			13
984	13	87	120	80			12
985	12·5	87·5	112	81			11·25
986	12	88	105	82	12	11.84	10·5
987	11	89	98	83·5			9·75
988	10	90	90	85			9
989	9	91	82	87	11·5	11·38	8
990	8	92	75	89			7
991	7	93	67·5	90·5			6·5
992	6	94	60	92			6
993	5·5	94·5	52·5	93·5	11	10·92	5
994	5	95	45	95			4
995	4	96	37·5	95·5			3·5
996	3·5	96·5	30	96	10·5	10·46	3
997	3	97	22·5	97			2
998	2	98	15	98			1
999	1	99	7·5	99			·5
1000	0	100	0	100	10	10	0

BAUME'S HYDROMETER.

RELATION BETWEEN SPECIFIC GRAVITIES, AND DEGREES OF BAUME'S HYDROMETER FOR LIQUIDS HEAVIER THAN WATER.

Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.
1·000	= 0	1·075	= 10	1·161	= 20	1·264	= 30
1·007	1	1·083	11	1·171	21	1·275	31
1·014	2	1·091	12	1·180	22	1·286	32
1·022	3	1·100	13	1·190	23	1·298	33
1·029	4	1·108	14	1·199	24	1·309	34
1·036	5	1·116	15	1·210	25	1·321	35
1·044	6	1·125	16	1·221	26	1·334	36
1·052	7	1·134	17	1·231	27	1·346	37
1·060	8	1·143	18	1·242	28	1·359	38
1·067	9	1·152	19	1·252	29	1·372	39

Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.	Sp. Gr.	Baumé.
1·384 =	40	1·526 =	49	1·676 =	58	1·872 =	67
1·398	41	1·532	50	1·695	59	1·897	68
1·412	42	1·549	51	1·714	60	1·921	69
1·426	43	1·566	52	1·736	61	1·946	70
1·440	44	1·583	53	1·758	62	1·974	71
1·454	45	1·601	54	1·779	63	2·002	72
1·470	46	1·618	55	1·801	64	2·031	73
1·485	47	1·637	56	1·823	65	2·059	74
1·501	48	1·656	57	1·847	66	2·087	75

SULPHURIC ACID.

QUANTITIES OF ANHYDROUS AND OF LIQUID SULPHURIC ACID CONTAINED IN MIXTURES OF OIL OF VITRIOL AND WATER AT DIFFERENT DENSITIES. (URE.)

Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid. Sp. Gr. 1·8485 in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.	Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.
1·8485	100	81·54	1·6630	76	61·97
1·8475	99	80·72	1·6520	75	61·15
1·8460	98	79·90	1·6415	74	60·34
1·8439	97	79·09	1·6321	73	59·52
1·8410	96	78·28	1·6204	72	58·71
1·8376	95	77·46	1·6090	71	57·89
1·8336	94	76·65	1·5975	70	57·08
1·8290	93	75·83	1·5868	69	56·26
1·8233	92	75·02	1·5760	68	55.45
1·8179	91	74·20	1·5648	67	54·63
1·8115	90	73·39	1·5503	66	53·82
1·8043	89	72·57	1·5390	65	53·00
1·7962	88	71·75	1·5280	64	52·18
1·7870	87	70·94	1·5170	63	51·37
1·7774	86	70·12	1·5066	62	50·55
1·7673	85	69·31	1·4960	61	49·74
1·7570	84	68·49	1·4860	60	48·92
1·7465	83	67·68	1·4760	59	48·11
1·7360	82	66·86	1·4660	58	47·29
1·7245	81	66·05	1·4560	57	46·48
1·7100	80	65·23	1·4460	56	45·66
1·6993	79	64·42	1·4360	55	44·85
1·6870	78	63·60	1·4265	54	44·03
1·6750	77	62·78	1·4170	53	43·22

Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.	Specific Gravity.	Liq Acid in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.
1·4073	52	42·40	1·1876	26	21·20
1·3977	51	41·58	1·1792	25	20·38
1·3884	50	40·77	1·1706	24	19·57
1·3788	49	39·95	1·1626	23	18·75
1·3697	48	39·14	1·1549	22	17·94
1·3612	47	38·32	1·1480	21	17·12
1·3530	46	37·51	1·1410	20	16·31
1·3440	45	36·69	1·1330	19	15·49
1·3345	44	35·88	1·1246	18	14·68
1·3255	43	35·06	1·1165	17	13·86
1·3165	42	34·25	1·1090	16	13·05
1·3080	41	33·43	1·1019	15	12·23
1·2999	40	32·61	1·0953	14	11·41
1·2913	39	31·80	1·0887	13	10·60
1·2826	38	30·98	1·0809	12	9·78
1·2740	37	30·17	1·0743	11	8·97
1·2654	36	29·35	1·0682	10	8·15
1·2572	35	28·54	1·0614	9	7·34
1·2490	34	27·72	1·0544	8	6·52
1·2409	33	26·91	1·0477	7	5·71
1·2334	32	26·09	1·0405	6	4·89
1·2260	31	25·28	1·0336	5	4·08
1·2184	30	24·46	1·0268	4	3·26
1·2108	29	23·65	1·0206	3	2·446
1·2032	28	22·83	1·0140	2	1·63
1·1956	27	22·01	1·0074	1	0·8154

NITRIC ACID.

QUANTITIES OF ANHYDROUS AND OF LIQUID NITRIC ACID CONTAINED IN MIXTURES OF NITRIC ACID AND WATER AT DIFFERENT DENSITIES. (URE.)

Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid Sp. Gr. 1·5 in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.	Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.
1·5000	100	79·700	1·4820	93	74·121
1·4980	99	78.903	1·4790	92	73·324
1·4960	98	78·106	1·4760	91	72·527
1·4940	97	77·309	1·4730	90	71·730
1·4910	96	76·512	1·4700	89	70·933
1·4880	95	75·715	1·4670	88	70·136
1·4850	94	74·918	1·4640	87	69·339

Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid Sp. Gr. 1·5 in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.	Specific Gravity.	Liq. Acid in 100.	Dry Acid in 100.
1·4600	86	68·542	1·2523	43	34·271
1·4570	85	67·745	1·2462	42	33·474
1·4530	84	66·948	1·2402	41	32·677
1·4500	83	66·155	1·2341	40	31·880
1·4460	82	65·354	1.2277	39	31·083
1·4424	81	64·557	1·2212	38	30·286
1·4385	80	63·760	1·2148	37	29·489
1·4346	79	62·963	1·2084	36	28·692
1·4306	78	62·166	1·2019	35	27·895
1·4269	77	61·369	1·1958	34	27·098
1·4228	76	60·572	1·1895	33	26·301
1·4189	75	59·775	1·1833	32	25·504
1·4147	74	58·978	1·1770	31	24·707
1·4107	73	58·181	1·1709	30	23·900
1·4065	72	57·384	1·1648	29	23·113
1·4023	71	56·587	1·1587	28	22·316
1·3978	70	55·790	1·1426	27	21·519
1·3945	69	54·993	1·1465	26	20·722
1·3882	68	54·196	1·1403	25	19·925
1·3833	67	53·399	1·1345	24	19·128
1·3783	66	52·602	1·1286	23	18·331
1·3732	65	51·805	1·1227	22	17·534
1·3681	64	51·068	1·1168	21	16·737
1·3630	63	50·211	1·1109	20	15·940
1·3579	62	49·414	1·1051	19	15·143
1·3529	61	48·617	1·0993	18	14·346
1·3477	60	47·820	1·0935	17	13·549
1·3427	59	47·023	1·0878	16	12·752
1·3376	58	46·226	1·0821	15	11·955
1·3323	57	45·429	1·0764	14	11·158
1·3270	56	44·632	1·0708	13	10·361
1·3216	55	43·835	1·0651	12	9·564
1·3163	54	43·038	1·0595	11	8·767
1·3110	53	42·241	1·0540	10	7·970
1·3056	52	41·444	1·0485	9	7·173
1·3001	51	40·647	1·0430	8	6·376
1·2947	50	39·850	1·0375	7	5·579
1·2887	49	39·053	1·0320	6	4·782
1·2826	48	38·256	1·0267	5	3·985
1·2765	47	37·459	1.0212	4	3·188
1·2705	46	36·662	1·0159	3	2·391
1·2644	45	35·865	1·0106	2	1·594
1·2583	44	35·068	1·0053	1	0·797

HYDROCHLORIC ACID.

VALUE AND ATOMIC COMPOSITION OF HYDROCHLORIC ACID AT DIFFERENT DENSITIES.

DAVY. (Temp. 40°. Bar. 30.)		THOMSON.		
Specific Gravity.	100 grains contain of hydroc. acid gas	Specific Gravity.	Real Acid in 100 of liquid.	Atoms of water to 1 of acid.
1·21	42·43	1·203	40·66	6
1·20	40·80	1·179	37·00	7
1·19	38·38	1·162	33·95	8
1·18	36·36	1·149	31·35	9
1·17	34·34	1·139	29·13	10
1·16	32·32	1·128	27·21	11
1·15	30·30	1·119	25·52	12
1·14	28·28	1·112	24·03	13
1·13	26·26	1·106	22·70	14
1·12	24·24	1·100	21·51	15
1·11	22·30	1·096	20·44	16
1·10	20·20	1·090	19·47	17
1·09	18·18	1·086	18·59	18
1·08	16·16	1·082	17·79	19
1·07	14·14	1·087	17·05	20
1·06	12·12			
1·05	10·10			
1·04	8·08			
1·03	6·06			
1·02	4·04			
1·01	2·02			

ACETIC ACID.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF ACETIC ACID AT DIFFERENT DEGREES OF DILUTION. (THOMSON.)

Atoms of Acid.		Atoms of Water.		Specific Gravity. at 60°.
1	+	1	=	1·06296
1	+	2	=	1·07060
1	+	3	=	1·07084
1	+	4	=	1·07132
1	+	5	=	1·06820
1	+	6	=	1·06708
1	+	7	=	1·06349
1	+	8	=	1·05974
1	+	9	=	1·05794
1	+	10	=	1·05439

SOLUTION OF AMMONIA.

QUANTITIES OF AMMONIA IN SOLUTIONS OF DIFFERENT SPECIFIC GRAVITIES. (DAVY.)

100 parts. Specific Gravity		of Ammonia.
8750	contain	32·50
8875	,,	29·25
9000	,,	26·00
9054	,,	25·37
9166	,,	22·07
9255	,,	19·54
9326	,,	17·52
9385	,,	15·88
9435	,,	14·53
9476	,,	13·46
9513	,,	12·40
9545	,,	11·56
9573	,,	10·82
9597	,,	10·17
9619	,,	9·60
9612	,,	9·50

STRENGTHS OF SOLUTIONS OF AMMONIA OF DIFFERENT SPECIFIC GRAVITIES, AND THEIR RESPECTIVE BOILING POINTS. (DALTON.)

Specific Gravity.	Grs. of Ammonia in 100 gr. of liquid.	Boiling point.	Vol. of gas in one vol. of liquid.
850	35·3	26	494
860	32·6	38	456
870	29·9	50	419
880	27·3	62	382
890	24·7	74	346
900	22·2	86	311
910	19·8	98	277
920	17·4	100	244
930	15·1	122	211
940	12·8	134	180
950	10·5	146	147
960	8·3	158	116
970	6·2	173	87
980	4·1	187	57
990	2·0	196	28

SOLUTION OF POTASH.

QUANTITY OF ANHYDROUS POTASSA CONTAINED IN SOLUTIONS OF DIFFERENT SPECIFIC GRAVITIES. (DALTON.)

Specific Gravity.	Potassa per cent.	Boiling Point.
1·68	51·2	329°
1·60	46·7	290
1·52	42·9	276
1·47	39·6	265
1·44	36·8	255
1·42	34·4	246
1·39	32·4	240
1·36	29·4	234
1·33	26·3	229
1·28	23·4	224
1·23	19·5	220
1·19	16·2	218
1·15	13·0	215
1·11	9·5	214
1·06	4·7	213

SOLUTION OF SODA.

QUANTITY OF ANHYDROUS SODA CONTAINED IN SOLUTIONS OF DIFFERENT SPECIFIC GRAVITIES. (DALTON.)

Specific Gravity.	Dry Soda per cent.	Boiling Point.
1·85	63·6	600°
1·72	53·8	400
1·63	46·6	300
1·56	41·2	280
1·50	36·8	265
1·47	34·0	255
1·44	31·0	248
1·40	29·0	242
1·36	26·0	235
1·32	23·0	228
1·29	19·0	224
1·23	16·0	230
1·18	13·0	217
1·12	9·0	214
1·06	4·7	213

SPECIFIC GRAVITIES OF SOME OF THE PREPARATIONS ORDERED IN THE PHARMACOPŒIAS.

The London Pharmacopœia directs the Specific Gravity to be taken at a temperature of 62° Fahr. The Edinburgh and Dublin Pharmacopœias at 60° Fahr.

		Sp. Gr.
Acetum Destillatum	Edin.	1·005
———	Dublin	1·005
Acidum Aceticum	London	1·048
———	Edin.	1·063 to 1·068
———	Dublin	1·074
——— Dilutum	Dublin	1·005
——— Hydrochloricum	London	1·160
———	Edin.	1·170
———	Dublin	1·160
——— Dilutum	Edin.	1·050
———	Dublin	1·080
——— Hydrocyanicum	Dublin	·998
——— Nitricum	London	1·500
———	Edin.	1·500
——— Dilutum	London	1·080
———	Edin.	1·077
———	Dublin	1·280
——— Phosphoricum Dilutum	London	1·064
——— Sulphuricum	London	1·845
———	Edin.	1·845
———	Dublin	1·845
——— Sulphuricum venale	Dublin	1·850
——— Sulphuricum Dilutum	London	1·110
———	Edin.	1·090
———	Dublin	1·084
Æther Nitrosus	Dublin	0·900
——— Sulphuricus	London	0·750
———	Edin.	0·735
———	Dublin	0·766
Alcohol	London	0·815
———	Edin.	0·796
———	Dublin	0·810
Aqua Destillata	L. E. D.	1·000
—— Ammoniæ	Edin.	0·960
———	Dublin	0·950
——— Acetatis	Edin.	1·011
———	Dublin	1·011
—— Ammoniæ Carbonatis	Dublin	1·090

		Sp. Gr.
Aqua Barytæ Muriatis	Dublin	1·230
—— Calcis Muriatis	Dublin	1·202
—— Potassæ	Edin.	1·072
——	Dublin	1·080
—— Carbonatis	Dublin	1·320
—— Potassii Sulphureti	Dublin	1·117
—— Sodæ Carbonatis	Dublin	1·024
Liquor Ammoniæ	London	0·960
—— Fortior	London	0·882
—— Plumbi Diacetatis	London	1·260
—— Potassæ	London	1·063
—— Carbonatis	London	1·473
Oleum Æthereum	London	1·05
Spiritus Æthereus Nitrosus	Dublin	0·850
—— Ætheris Nitrici	London	0·834
——	Edin.	0·847
—— Sulphurici	Edin.	0·809
—— Ammoniæ	London	0.860
—— Aromaticus	London	0·914
—— Fœtidus	London	0·861
—— Rectificatus	London	0·838
——	Edin.	0.838
——	Dublin	0·840
—— Tenuior	London	0·920
——	Edin.	0.912
——	Dublin	0·919
Tinctura Ferri Sesquichloridi	London	0·992

THERMOMETRICAL EQUIVALENTS.

RELATION BETWEEN DIFFERENT THERMOMETRICAL SCALES.

The thermometer always used in this country is that of Fahrenheit; it is also used in parts of Germany.

In this instrument the range between the freezing and boiling points of water is divided into 180°, and as the greatest possible degree of cold was supposed to be that produced by mixing snow and salt together, it was made the zero. Hence the freezing point became 32°, and the boiling point 212°.

The Centigrade thermometer places the zero at the freezing point of water, and divides the range between the freezing and boiling points into 100°. This scale has long been used in Sweden, under the title of Celsius's thermometer, and is generally adopted on the continent.

Reaumur's thermometer, which was formerly used in France, divides the space between the freezing and boiling points of water into 80°, and places the zero at the freezing point. It is now little employed.

De Lisle's thermometer is used in Russia. The graduation begins at the boiling point, and increases towards the freezing point. The boiling point is marked 0°, and the freezing point 150°.

To reduce Centigrade degrees to those of Fahrenheit.

RULE.—Multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32.

Cent. Fahr.
Thus, 40 × 9 ÷ 5 + 32 = 104.

To reduce Fahrenheit's degrees to those of Centigrade.

RULE.—Subtract 32, multiply by 5, and divide by 9.

Fahr. Cent.
Thus, 104 — 32 × 5 ÷ 9 = 40.

To reduce Reaumur's degrees to those of Fahrenheit.

RULE.—Multiply by 9, divide by 4, and add 32.

Reaumur. Fahr.
Thus, 32 × 9 ÷ 4 + 32 = 104.

To reduce Fahrenheit's degrees to those of Reaumur.

RULE.—Subtract 32, multiply by 4, and divide by 9.

Fahr. Reaum.
Thus, 104 — 32 × 4 ÷ 9 = 32.

To reduce Reaumur's degrees to those of Centigrade.

RULE.—Multiply by 5, and divide by 4.

Reaum. Cent.
Thus, 32 × 5 ÷ 4 = 40.

To reduce Centigrade degrees to those of Reaumur.

RULE.—Multiply by 4, and divide by 5.

Cent. Reaum.
Thus, 40 × 4 ÷ 5 = 32.

The following table of Thermometrical Equivalents has been calculated according to these rules.

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
2570	1128	1410	761	324	405
2480	1088	1360	752	320	400
2390	1048	1310	743	316	395
2300	1008	1260	734	312	390
2210	968	1210	725	308	385
2120	928	1160	716	304	380
2030	888	1110	707	300	375
1940	848	1060	698	296	370
1850	808	1010	689	292	365
1760	768	960	680	288	360
1670	728	910	671	284	355
1580	688	860	662	280	350
1490	648	810	653	276	345
1400	608	760	644	272	340
1310	568	710	635	268	335
1220	528	660	626	264	330
1130	488	610	617	260	325
1040	448	560	608	256	320
1004	432	540	600	252·44	315·55
995	428	535	599	252	315
986	424	530	598	251·55	314·44
977	420	525	597·2	251·2	314
968	416	520	597	251·11	313·88
959	412	515	596·75	251	313·75
950	408	510	596	250·36	313·33
941	404	505	595·4	250·4	313
932	400	500	595	250·22	312·77
923	396	495	594·5	250	312·5
914	392	490	594	249·77	312·22
905	388	485	593·6	249·6	312
896	384	480	593	249·33	311·66
887	380	475	592·25	249	311·25
878	376	470	592	248·88	311·11
869	372	465	591·8	248·8	311
860	368	460	591	248·44	310·55
851	364	455	590	248	310
842	360	450	589	247·55	309·44
833	356	445	588·2	247·2	309
824	352	440	588	247·11	308·88
815	348	435	587·75	247	308·75
806	344	430	587	246·66	308·33
797	340	425	586·4	246·4	308
788	336	420	586	246·22	307·77
779	332	415	585·5	246	307·5
770	328	410	585	245·77	307·22

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
584·6	245·6	307	559	234·22	292·77
584	245·33	306·66	558·5	234	292·5
583·25	245	306·25	558	233·77	292·22
583	244·88	306·11	557·6	233·6	292
582·8	244·8	306	557	233·33	291·66
582	244·44	305·55	556·25	233	291·25
581	244	305	556	232·88	291·11
580	243·55	304·44	555·8	232·8	291
579·2	243·2	304	555	232·44	290·55
579	243·11	303·88	554	232	290
578·75	243	303·75	553	231·55	289·44
578	242·66	303·33	552·2	231·2	289
577·4	242·4	303	552	231·11	288·88
577	242·22	302·77	551·75	231	288·75
576·5	242	302·5	551	230·66	288·33
576	241·77	302·22	550·4	230·4	288
575·6	241·6	302	550	230·22	287·77
575	241·33	301·66	549·5	230	287·5
574·25	241	301·25	549	229·77	287·22
574	240·88	301·11	548·6	229·6	287
573·8	240·8	301	548	229·33	286·66
573	240·44	300·55	547·25	229	286·25
572	240	300	547	228·88	286·11
571	239·55	299·44	546·8	228·8	286
570·2	239·2	299	546	228·44	285·55
570	239·11	298·88	545	228	285
569·75	239	298·75	544	227·55	284·44
569	238·66	298·33	543·2	227·2	284
568·4	238·4	298	543	227·11	283·88
568	238·22	297·77	542·75	227	283·75
567·5	238	297·5	542	226·66	283·33
567	237·77	297·22	541·4	226·4	283
566·6	237·6	297	541	226·22	282·77
566	237·33	296·66	540·5	226	282·5
565·25	237	296·25	540	225·77	282·22
565	236·88	296·11	539·6	225·6	282
564·8	236·8	296	539	225·33	281·66
564	236·44	295·55	538·25	225	281·25
563	236	295	538	224·88	281·11
562	235·55	294·44	537·8	224·8	281
561·2	235·2	294	537	224·44	280·55
561	235·11	293·88	536	224	280
560·75	235	293·75	535	223·55	279·44
560	234·66	293·33	534·2	223·2	279
559·4	234·4	293	534	223·11	278·88

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
533·75	223	278·75	508	211·5	264·44
533	222·66	278·33	507·2	211·2	264
532·4	222·4	278	507	211·11	263·88
532	222·22	277·77	506·75	211	263·73
531·5	222	277·5	506	210·66	263·33
531	221·77	277·22	505·4	210·4	263
530·6	221·6	277	505	210·22	262·77
530	221·33	276·66	504·5	210	262·5
529·25	221	276·25	504	209·77	262·22
529	220·88	276·11	503·6	209·6	262
528·8	220·8	276	503	209·33	261·66
528	220·44	275·55	502·25	209	261·25
527	220	275	502	208·88	261·11
526	219·55	274·44	501·8	208·8	261
525·2	219·2	274	501	208·44	260·55
525	219·11	273·88	500	208	260
524·75	219	273·75	499	207·55	259·44
524	218·66	273·33	498·2	207·2	259
523·4	218·4	273	498	207·11	258·88
523	218·22	272·77	497·75	207	258·75
522·5	218	272·5	497	206·66	258·33
522	217·77	272·22	496·4	206·4	258
521·6	217·6	272	496	206·22	257·77
521	217·33	271·66	495·5	206	257·5
520·25	217	271·25	495	205·77	257·22
520	216·88	271·11	494·6	205·66	257
519·8	216·8	271	494	205·33	256·66
519	216·44	270·55	493·25	205	256·25
518	216	270	493	204·88	256·11
517	215·55	269·44	492·8	204·8	256
516·2	215·2	269	492	204·44	255·55
516	215·11	268·88	491	204	255
515·75	215	268·75	490	203·55	254·44
515	214·66	268·33	489·2	203·2	254
514·4	214·4	268	489	203·11	253·88
514	214·22	267·77	488·75	203	253·75
513·5	214	267·5	488	202·66	253·33
513	213·77	267·22	487·4	202·4	253
512·6	213·6	267	487	202·22	252·77
512	213·33	266·66	486·5	202	252·5
511·25	213	266·25	486	201·77	252·22
511	212·88	266·11	485·6	201·6	252
510·8	212·8	266	485	201·33	251·66
510	212·44	265·55	484·25	201	251·25
509	212	265	484	200·88	251·11

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
483·8	200·8	251	458	189·33	236·66
483	200·44	250·55	457·25	189	236·25
482	200	250	457	188·88	236·11
481	199·55	249·44	456·8	188·8	236
480·2	199·2	249	456	188·44	235·55
480.	199·11	248·88	455	188	235
479·75	199	248·75	454	187·55	234·44
479	198·66	248·33	453·2	187·2	234
478·4	198·4	248	453	187·11	233·88
478	198·22	247·77	452·75	187	233·77
477·5	198	247·5	452	186·66	233·33
477	197·77	247·22	451·4	186·4	233
476·6	197·6	247	451	186·22	232·77
476	197·33	246·66	450·5	186	232·5
475·25	197	246·25	450	185·77	232·22
475	196·88	246·11	449·6	185·6	232
474·8	196·8	246	449	185·33	231·66
474	196·44	245·55	448·25	185	231·25
473	196	245	448	184·88	231·11
472	195·55	244·44	447·8	184·8	231
471·2	195·2	244	447	184·44	230·55
471	195·11	243·88	446	184	230
470·75	195	243·75	445	183·55	229·44
470	194·66	243·33	444·2	183·2	229
469·4	194·4	243	444	183·11	228·88
469	194·22	242·77	443·75	183	228·75
468·5	194	242·5	443	182·66	228·33
468	193·77	242·22	442·4	182·4	228
467·6	193·6	242	442	182·22	227·77
467	193·33	241·66	441·5	182	227·5
466·25	193	241·25	441	181·77	227·22
466	192·88	241·11	440·6	181·6	227
465·8	192·8	241	440	181·33	226·66
465	192·44	240·55	439·25	181	226·25
464	192	240	439	180·88	226·11
463	191·55	239·44	438·8	180·8	226
462·2	191·2	239	438	180·44	225·55
462	191·11	238·88	437	180	225
461·75	191	238·75	436	179·55	224·44
461	190·66	238·33	435·2	179·2	224
460·4	190·4	238	435	179·11	223·88
460	190·22	237·77	434·75	179	223·75
459·5	190	237·5	434	178·66	223·33
459	189·77	237·22	433·4	178·4	223
458·6	189·6	237	433	178·22	222·77

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
432·5	178	222·5	407	166·66	208·33
432	177·77	222·22	406·4	166·4	208
431·6	177·6	222	406	166·22	207·77
431	177·33	221·66	405·5	166	207·5
430·25	177	221·25	405	165·77	207·22
430	176·88	221·11	404·6	165·6	207
429·8	176·8	221	404	165·33	206·66
429	176·44	220·55	403·25	165	206·25
428	176	220	403	164·88	206·11
427	175·55	219·44	402·8	164·8	206
426·2	175·2	219	402	164·44	205·55
426	175·11	218·88	401	164	205
425·75	175	218·75	400	163·55	204·44
425	174·66	218·33	399·2	163·2	204
424·4	174·4	218	399	163·11	203·88
424	174·22	217·77	398·75	163	203·75
423·5	174	217·5	398	162·66	203·33
423	173·77	217·22	397·4	162·4	203
422·6	173·6	217	397	162·22	202·77
422	173·33	216·66	396·5	162	202·5
421·25	173	216·25	396	161·77	202·22
421	172·88	216·11	395·6	161·6	202
420·8	172·8	216	395	161·33	201·66
420	172·44	215·55	394·25	161	201·25
419	172	215	394	160·88	201·11
418	171·55	214·44	393·8	160·8	201
417·2	171·2	214	393	160·44	200·55
417	171·11	213·88	392	160	200
416·75	171	213·75	391	159·55	199·44
416	170·6	213·33	390·2	159·2	199
415·4	170·4	213	390	159·11	198·88
415	170·22	212·77	389·75	159	198·75
414·5	170	212·5	389	158·66	198·33
414	169·77	212·22	388·4	158·4	198
413·6	169·6	212	388	158·22	197·77
413	169·33	211·66	387·5	158	197·5
412·25	169	211·25	387	157·77	197·22
412	168·88	211·11	386·6	157·6	197
411·8	168·8	211	386	157·33	196·66
411	168·44	210·5	385·25	157	196·25
410	168	210	385	156·88	196·11
409	167·55	209·44	384·8	156·8	196
408·2	167·2	209	384	156·44	195·55
408	167·11	208·88	383	156	195
407·75	167	208·75	382	155·55	194·44

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
381·2	155·2	194	357	144·44	180·55
381	155·11	193·88	356	144	180
380·75	155	193·75	355	143·55	179·44
380	154·66	193·33	354·2	143·2	179
379·4	154·4	193	354	143·11	178·88
379	154·22	192·77	353·75	143	178·75
378·5	154	192·5	353	142·66	178·33
378	153·77	192·22	352·4	142·4	178
377·6	153·6	192	352	142·22	177·77
377	153·33	191·66	351·5	142	177·5
376·25	153	191·25	351	141·77	177·22
376	152·88	191·11	350·6	141·6	177
375·8	152·8	191	350	141·33	176·66
375	152·44	190·55	349·25	141	176·25
374	152	190	349	140·88	176·11
373	151·55	189·44	348·8	140·8	176
372·2	151·2	189	348	140·44	175·55
372	151·11	188·88	347	140	175
371·75	151	188·75	346	139·55	174·44
371	150·66	188·33	345·2	139·2	174
370·4	150·4	188	345	139·11	173·88
370	150·22	187·77	344·75	139	173·75
369·5	150	187·5	344	138·66	173·33
369	149·77	187·22	343·4	138·4	173
368·6	149·6	187	343	138·22	172·77
368	149·33	186·66	342·5	138	172·5
367·25	149	186·25	342	137·77	172·22
367	148·88	186·11	341·6	137·6	172
366·8	148·8	186	341	137·33	171·66
366	148·44	185·55	340·25	137	171·25
365	148	185	340	136·88	171·11
364	147·55	184·44	339·8	136·8	171
363·2	147·2	184	339	136·44	170·55
363	147·11	183·88	338	136	170
362·75	147	183·75	337	135·55	169.44
362	146·66	183·33	336·2	135·2	169
361·4	146·4	183	336	135·11	168·88
361	146·22	182·77	335·75	135	168·75
360·5	146	182·5	335	134·66	168·33
360	145·77	182·22	334·4	134·4	168
359·6	145·6	182	334	134·22	167·77
359	145·33	181·66	333·5	134	167·5
358·25	145	181·25	333	133·77	167·22
358	144·88	181·11	332·6	133·6	167
357·8	144·8	181	332	133·33	166·66

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
331·25	133	166·25	306	121·77	152·22
331	132·88	166·11	305·6	121·6	152
330·8	132·8	166	305	121·33	151·66
330	132·44	165·55	304·25	121	151·25
329	132	165	304	120·88	151·11
328	131·55	164·44	303·8	120·8	151
327·2	131·2	164	303	120·44	150·55
327	131·11	163·88	302	120	150
326·75	131	163·73	301	119·55	149·44
326	130·66	163·33	300·2	119·2	149
325·4	130·4	163	300	119·11	148·88
325	130·22	162·77	299·75	119	148·75
324·5	130	162·5	299	118·66	148·33
324	129·77	162·22	298·4	118·4	148
323·6	129·6	162	298	118·22	147·77
323	129·33	161·66	297·5	118	147·5
322·25	129	161·25	297	117·77	147·22
322	128·88	161·11	296·6	117·6	147
321·8	128·8	161	296	117·33	146·66
321	128·44	160·55	295·25	117	146·25
320	128	160	295	116·88	146·11
319	127·55	159·44	294·8	116·8	146
318·2	127·2	159	294	116·44	145·55
318	127·11	158·88	293	116	145
317·75	127	158·75	292	115·55	144·44
317	126·66	158·33	291·2	115·2	144
316·4	126·4	158	291	115·11	143·88
316	126·22	157·77	290·75	115	143·75
315·5	126	157·5	290	114·66	143·33
315	125·77	157·22	289·4	114·4	143
314·6	125·6	157	289	114·22	142·77
314	125·33	156·66	288·5	114	142·5
313·25	125	156·25	288	113·77	142·22
313	124·88	156·11	287·6	113·6	142
312·8	124·8	156	287	113·33	141·66
312	124·55	155·55	286·25	113	141·25
311	124	155	286	112·88	141·11
310	123·55	154·44	285·8	112·8	141
309·2	123·2	154	285	112·44	140·55
309	123·11	153·88	284	112	140
308·75	123	153·75	283	111·55	139·44
308	122·66	153·33	282·2	111·2	139
307·4	122·4	153	282	111·11	138·88
307	122·22	152·77	281·75	111	138·75
306·5	122	152·5	281	110·66	138·33

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
280·4	110·4	138	255	99.11	123·88
280	110·22	137·77	254·75	99	123·75
279·5	110	137·5	254	98·66	123·33
279	109·77	137·22	253·4	98·4	123
278·6	109·6	137	253	98·22	122·77
278	109·33	136·66	252·5	98	122·5
277·25	109	136·25	252	97·77	122·22
277	108·88	136·11	251·6	97·6	122
276·8	108·8	136	251	97·33	121·66
276	108·44	135·55	250·25	97	121·25
275	108	135	250	96·88	121·11
274	107·55	134·44	249·8	96·8	121
273·2	107·2	134	249	96·44	120·55
273	107·11	133·88	248	96	120
272·75	107	133·77	247	95·55	119·44
272	106·66	133·33	246·2	95·2	119
271·4	106·4	133	246	95·11	118·88
271	106·22	132·77	245·75	95	118·75
270·5	106	132·5	245	94·66	118·33
270	105·77	132·22	244·4	94·4	118
269·6	105·6	132	244	94·22	117·77
269	105·33	131·66	243·5	94	117·5
268·25	105	131·25	243	93·77	117·22
268	104·88	131·11	242·6	93·6	117
267·8	104·8	131	242	93·33	116·66
267	104·44	130·55	241·25	93	116·25
266	104	130	241	92·88	116·11
265	103·55	129·44	240·8	92·8	116
264·2	103·2	129	240	92·44	115·55
264	103·11	128·88	239	92	115
263·75	103	128·75	238	91·55	114·44
263	102·66	128·33	237·2	91·2	114
262·4	102·4	128	237	91·11	113·88
262	102·22	127·77	236·75	91	113·75
261·5	102	127·5	236	90·36	113·33
261	101·77	127·22	235·4	90·4	113
260·6	101·6	127	235	90·22	112·77
260	101·33	126·66	234·5	90	112·5
259·25	101	126·25	234	89·77	112·22
259	100·88	126·11	233·6	89·6	112
258·8	100·8	126	233	89·33	111·66
258	100·44	125·55	232·25	89	111·25
257	100	125	232	88·88	111·11
256	99·55	124·44	231·8	88·8	111
255·2	99·2	124	231	88·44	110·5

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
230	88	110	205	76·88	96·11
229	87·55	109·44	204·8	76·8	96
228·2	87·2	109	204	76·44	95·55
228	87·11	108·88	203	76	95
227·75	87	108·75	202	75·55	94·44
227	86·66	108·33	201·2	75·2	94
226·4	86·4	108	201	75·11	93·88
226	86·22	107·77	200·75	75	93·75
225·5	86	107·5	200	74·66	93·33
225	85·77	107·22	199·4	74·4	93
224·6	85·6	107	199	74·22	92·77
224	85·33	106·66	198·5	74	92·5
223·25	85	106·25	198	73·77	92·22
223	84·88	106·11	197·6	73·6	92
222·8	84·8	106	197	73·33	91·66
222	84·44	105·55	196·25	73	91·25
221	84	105	196	72·88	91·11
220	83·55	104·44	195·8	72·8	91
219·2	83·2	104	195	72·44	90·55
219	83·11	103·88	194	72	90
218·75	83	103·75	193	71·55	89·44
218	82·66	103·33	192·2	71·2	89
217·4	82·4	103	192	71·11	88·88
217	82·22	102·77	191·75	71	88·75
216·5	82	102·5	191	70·66	88·33
216	81·77	102·22	190·4	70·4	88
215·6	81·6	102	190	70·22	87·77
215	81·33	101·66	189·5	70	87·5
214·25	81	101·25	189	69·77	87·22
214	80·88	101·11	188·6	69·6	87
213·8	80·8	101	188	69·33	86·66
213	80·44	100·55	187·25	69	86·25
212	80	100	187	68·88	86·11
211	79·55	99·44	186·8	68·8	86
210·2	79·2	99	186	68·44	85·55
210	79·11	98·88	185	68	85
209·75	79	98·75	184	67·55	84·44
209	78·66	98·33	183·2	67·2	84
208·4	78·4	98·0	183	67·11	83·88
208	78·22	97·77	182·75	67	83·75
207·5	78	97·5	182	66·66	83·33
207	77·77	97·22	181·4	66·4	83
206·6	77·6	97	181	66·22	82·77
206	77·33	96·66	180·5	66	82·5
205·25	77	96·25	180	65·77	82·22

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade. or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade or Celsius's.
179·6	65·6	82	154	54·22	67·77
179	65·33	81·66	153·5	54	67·5
178·25	65	81·25	153	53·77	67·22
178	64·88	81·11	152·6	53·6	67
177·8	64·8	81	152	53·33	66·66
177	64·44	80·55	151·25	53	66·25
176	64	80	151	52·88	66·11
175	63·55	79·44	150·8	52·8	66
174·2	63·2	79	150	52·44	65·55
174	63·11	78·88	149	52	65
173·75	63	78·75	148	51·55	64·44
173	62·66	78·33	147·2	51·2	64
172·4	62·4	78	147	51·11	63·88
172	62·22	77·77	146·75	51	63·75
171·5	62	77·5	146	50·66	63·33
171	61·77	77·22	145·4	50·4	63
170·6	61·6	77	145	50·22	62·77
170	61·33	76·66	144·5	50	62·5
169·25	61	76·25	144	49·77	62·22
169	60·88	76·11	143·6	49·6	62
168·8	60·8	76	143	49·33	61·66
168	60·44	75·55	142·25	49	61·25
167	60	75	142	48·88	61·11
166	59·55	74·44	141·8	48·8	61
165·2	59·2	74	141	48·44	60·55
165	59·11	73·88	140	48	60
164·75	59	73·75	139	47·55	59·44
164	58·66	73·33	138·2	47·2	59
163·4	58·4	73	138	47·11	58·88
163	58·22	72·77	137·75	47	58·75
162·5	58	72·5	137	46·66	58·33
162	57·77	72·22	136·4	46·4	58
161·6	57·6	72	136	46·22	57·77
161	57·33	71·66	135·5	46	57·5
160·25	57	71·25	135	45·77	57·22
160	56·88	71·11	134·6	45·6	57
159·8	56·8	71	134	45·33	56·66
159	56·44	70·55	133·25	45	56·25
158	56	70	133	44·88	56·11
157	55 55	69·44	132·8	44·8	56
156·2	55·2	69	132	44·55	55·55
156	55·11	68·88	131	44	55
155·75	55	68·75	130	43·55	54·44
155	54·66	68·33	129·2	43·2	54
154·4	54·4	68	129	43·11	53·88

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
128·75	43	53·75	103	31·55	39·44
128	42·66	53·33	102·2	31·2	39
127·4	42·4	53	102	31·11	38·88
127	42·22	52·77	101·75	31	38·75
126·5	42	52·5	101	30·66	38·33
126	41·77	52·22	100·4	30·4	38
125·6	41·6	52	100	30·22	37·77
125	41·33	51·66	99·5	30	37·5
124·25	41	51·25	99	29·77	37·22
124	40·88	51·11	98·6	29·6	37
123·8	40·8	51	98	29·33	36·66
123	40·44	50·55	97·25	29	36·25
122	40	50	97	28·88	36·11
121	39·55	49·44	96·8	28·8	36
120·2	39·2	49	96	28·44	35·55
120	39·11	48·88	95	28	35
119·75	39	48·75	94	27·55	34·44
119	38·66	48·33	93·2	27·2	34
118·4	38·4	48	93	27·11	33·88
118	38·22	47·77	92·75	27	33·77
117·5	38	47·5	92	26·66	33 33
117	37·77	47·22	91·4	26·4	33
116·6	37·6	47	91	26·22	32·77
116	37·33	46·66	90·5	26	32·5
115·25	37	46·25	90	25·77	32·22
115	36·88	46·11	89·6	25·6	32
114·8	36·8	46	89	25·33	31·66
114	36·44	45·55	88·25	25	31·25
113	36	45	88	24·88	31·11
112	35·55	44·44	87·8	24·8	31
111·2	35·2	44	87	24·44	30·55
111	35·11	43·88	86	24	30
110·75	35	43·75	85	23·55	29·44
110	34·66	43·33	84·2	23·2	29
109·4	34·4	43	84	23·11	28·88
109	34·22	42·77	83·75	23	28·75
108·5	34	42·5	83	22·66	28·33
108	33·77	42·22	82·4	22·4	28
107·6	33·6	42	82	22·22	27·77
107	33·33	41·66	81·5	22	27·5
106·25	33	41·25	81	21·77	27 22
106	32·88	41·11	80·6	21·6	27
105·8	32·8	41	80	21·33	26·66
105	32·44	40·55	79·25	21	26·25
104	32	40	79	20·88	26·11

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade. or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
78·8	20·8	26	53	9·33	11·66
78	20·44	25·55	52·25	9	11·25
77	20	25	52	8·88	11·11
76	19·55	24·44	51·8	8·8	11
75·2	19·2	24	51	8·44	10·5
75	19·11	23·88	50	8	10
74·75	19	23·75	49	7·55	9·44
74	18·66	23·33	48·2	7·2	9
73·4	18·4	23	48	7·11	8·88
73	18·22	22·77	47·75	7	8·75
72·5	18	22·5	47	6·66	8·33
72	17·77	22·22	46·4	6·4	8
71·6	17·6	22	46	6·22	7·77
71	17·33	21·66	45·5	6	7·5
70·25	17	21·25	45	5·77	7·22
70	16·88	21·11	44·6	5·6	7
69·8	16·8	21	44	5·33	6·66
69	16·44	20·55	43·25	5	6·25
68	16	20	43	4·88	6·11
67	15·55	19·44	42·8	4·8	6
66·2	15·2	19	42	4·44	5·55
66	15·11	18·88	41	4	5
65·75	15	18·75	40	3·55	4·44
65	14·66	18·33	39·2	3·2	4
64·4	14·4	18	39	3·11	3·88
64	14·22	17·77	38·75	3	3·75
63·5	14	17·5	38	2·66	3·33
63	13·77	17·22	37·4	2·4	3
62·6	13·6	17	37	2·22	2·77
62	13·33	16·66	36·5	2	2·5
61·25	13	16·25	36	1·77	2·22
61	12·88	16·11	35·6	1·6	2
60·8	12·8	16	35	1·33	1·66
60	12·44	15·55	34·25	1	1·25
59	12	15	34	0·88	1·11
58	11·55	14·44	33·8	0·8	1
57·2	11·2	14	33	0·44	0·55
57	11·11	13·88	32	0	0
56·75	11	13·75	31	—0·44	—0·55
56	10·66	13·33	30·2	—0·8	—1
55·4	10·4	13	30	—0·88	—1·11
55	10·22	12·77	29·75	—1	—1·25
54·5	10	12·5	29	—1·33	—1·66
54	9·77	12·22	28·4	—1·6	—2
53·6	9·6	12	28	—1·77	—2·22

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
27·5	— 2	— 2·5	2	—13·33	—16·66
27	— 2·22	— 2·77	1·4	—13·6	—17
26·6	— 2·4	— 3	1	—13·77	—17·22
26	— 2·66	— 3·33	0·5	—14	—17·5
25·25	— 3	— 3·75	0	—14·22	—17·77
25	— 3·11	— 3·88	— 0·4	—14·4	—18
24·8	— 3·2	— 4	— 1	—14·66	—18·33
24	— 3·55	— 4·44	— 1·75	—15	—18·75
23	— 4	— 5	— 2	—15·11	—18·88
22	— 4·44	— 5·55	— 2·2	—15·2	—19
21·2	— 4·8	— 6	— 3	—15·55	—19·44
21	— 4·88	— 6·11	— 4	—16	—20
20·75	— 5	— 6·25	— 5	—16·44	—20·55
20	— 5·33	— 6·66	— 5·8	—16·8	—21
19·4	— 5·6	— 7	— 6	—16·88	—21·11
19	— 5·77	— 7·22	— 6·25	—17	—21·25
18·5	— 6	— 7·5	— 7	—17·33	—21·66
18	— 6·22	— 7·77	— 7·6	—17·6	—22
17·6	— 6·4	— 8	— 8	—17·77	—22·22
17	— 6·66	— 8·33	— 8·5	—18	—22·5
16·25	— 7	— 8·75	— 9	—18·22	—22·77
16	— 7·11	— 8·88	— 9·4	—18·4	—23
15·8	— 7·2	— 9	—10	—18·66	—23·33
15	— 7·55	— 9·44	—10·75	—19	—23·75
14	— 8	—10	—11	—19·11	—23·88
13	— 8·44	—10·55	—11·2	—19·2	—24
12·2	— 8·8	—11	—12	—19·55	—24·44
12	— 8·88	—11·11	—13	—20	—25
11·75	— 9	—11·25	—14	—20·44	—25·55
11	— 9·33	—11·66	—14·8	—20·8	—26
10·4	— 9·6	—12	—15	—20·88	—26·11
10	— 9·77	—12·22	—15·25	—21	—26·25
9·5	—10	—12·5	—16	—21·33	—26·66
9	—10·22	—12·77	—16·6	—21·6	—27
8·6	—10·4	—13	—17	—21·77	—27·22
8	—10·66	—13·33	—17·5	—22	—27·5
7·25	—11	—13·75	—18	—22·22	—27·77
7	—11·11	—13·88	—18 4	—22·4	—28
6·8	—11·2	—14	—19	—22·66	—28·33
6	—11·55	—14·44	—19·75	—23	—28·75
5	—12	—15	—20	—23·11	—28·88
4	—12·44	—15·55	—20·2	—23·2	—29
3·2	—12·8	—16	—21	—23·55	—29·44
3	—12·88	—16·11	—22	—24	—30
2·75	—13	—16·25	—23	—24·44	—30·55

Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.	Fahrenheit.	Reaumur.	Centigrade, or Celsius's.
—23·8	—21·8	—31	—32·8	—28·8	—36
—24	—24·88	—31·11	—33	—28·88	—36·11
—24·25	—25	—31·25	—33·25	—29	—36·25
—25	—25·33	—31·66	—34	—29·33	—36·66
—25·6	—25·6	—32	—34·6	—29·6	—37
—26	—25·77	—32·22	—35	—29·77	—37·22
—26·5	—26	—32·5	—35·5	—30	—37·5
—27	—26·22	—32·77	—36	—30·22	—37·77
—27·4	—26·4	—33	—36·4	—30·4	—38
—28	—26·66	—33·33	—37	—30·66	—38·33
—28·75	—27	—33·75	—37·75	—31	—38·75
—29	—27·11	—33·88	—38	—31·11	—38·88
—29·2	—27·2	—34	—38·2	—31·2	—39
—30	—27·55	—34·44	—39	—31·55	—39·44
—31	—28	—35	—40	—32	—40
—32	—28·44	—35·55			

FREEZING MIXTURES.

FORMULÆ FOR COOLING OR FREEZING MIXTURES.

(MR. WALKER.)

FRIGORIFIC MIXTURES, WITHOUT ICE.

Mixtures.	Parts.	Thermometer sinks	Degree of cold produced.
Muriate of Ammonia	5	From + 50° to + 10°	= 40
Nitrate of Potassa	5		
Water	16		
Muriate of Ammonia	5	From + 50° to + 4°	= 46
Nitrate of Potassa	5		
Sulphate of Soda	8		
Water	16		
Nitrate of Ammonia	1	From + 50° to + 4°	= 46
Water	1		
Nitrate of Ammonia	1	From + 50° to — 7°	= 57
Carbonate of Soda	1		
Water	1		
Sulphate of Soda	3	From + 50° to — 30°	= 80
Diluted Nitric Acid	2		

Mixtures.	Parts.	Thermometer sinks	Degree of cold produced.
Sulphate of Soda	6	From + 50° to — 10°	60
Muriate of Ammonia	4		
Nitrate of Potassa	2		
Diluted Nitric Acid	4		
Sulphate of Soda	6	From + 50° to — 14°	64
Nitrate of Ammonia	5		
Diluted Nitric Acid	4		
Phosphate of Soda	9	From + 50° to — 12°	62
Diluted Nitric Acid	4		
Phosphate of Soda	9	From + 50° to — 21°	71
Nitrate of Ammonia	6		
Diluted Nitric Acid	4		
Sulphate of Soda	8	From + 50° to — 3°	53
Muriatic Acid	5		
Sulphate of Soda		From + 50° to — 3°	53
Diluted Sulphuric Acid			

FRIGORIFIC MIXTURES, WITH ICE.

Snow or pounded ice	2	From any temperature	to — 5°
Salt	1		
Snow or pounded ice			to — 12°
Common Salt	2		
Muriate of Ammonia	1		
Snow or pounded ice	24		to — 18°
Common Salt	10		
Muriate of Ammonia	5		
Nitrate of Potassa	5		
Snow or pounded ice	12		to — 25°
Common Salt	5		
Nitrate of Ammonia	5		
Snow	3	From + 32° to — 23°	55
Diluted Sulphuric Acid	2		
Snow	8	From + 32° to — 27°	59
Muriatic Acid	5		
Snow	7	From + 32° to — 30°	62
Diluted Nitric Acid	4		
Snow	4	From + 32° to — 40°	72
Chloride of Calcium	5		

Mixtures.	Parts.	Thermometer sinks	Degree of cold produced.
Snow.	2	From + 32° to — 50°	= 82
Cryst. Chloride of Calcium .	3		
Snow.	3	From + 32° to — 51°	= 83
Potassa	4		

COMBINATION OF FRIGORIFIC MIXTURES.

Phosphate of Soda . . .	5	From 0° to — 34°	= 34
Nitrate of Ammonia . . .	3		
Diluted Nitric Acid . . .	4		
Phosphate of Soda . . .	3	From — 34° to — 50°	= 16
Nitrate of Ammonia . . .	2		
Diluted mixed Acids . . .	4		
Snow.	8	From — 10° to — 56°	= 46
Diluted Sulphuric or Nitric Acid	3		
Snow.	3	From 0° to — 46°	= 46
Diluted Nitric Acid . . .	2		
Snow.	1	From — 20° to — 60°	= 40
Diluted Sulphuric Acid . .	1		
Snow.	3	From + 20° to — 48°	= 68
Chloride of Calcium . . .	4		
Snow.	3	From + 10° to — 54°	= 64
Chloride of Calcium . . .	4		
Snow.	2	From — 15° to — 68°	= 33
Chloride of Calcium . . .	3		
Snow.	1	From 0° to — 66°	= 66
Cryst. Chloride of Calcium.	2		
Snow.	1	From — 40° to — 73°	= 33
Cryst. Chloride of Calcium.	3		
Snow.	1	From — 68° to — 91°	= 23
Diluted Sulphuric Acid . .	10		

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE.

	Degrees below zero.
Greatest artificial cold produced by the evaporation of a mixture of solid carbonic acid and ether, *in vacuo*, by Faraday	160
Ditto in the open air, by Thiloreir	135
Solid compound of alcohol and carbonic acid fuses	131
Greatest artificial cold produced by Walker	91

	Degrees below zero.
Strongest nitric acid freezes	55
Sulphuric ether congeals	47
Liquid ammonia freezes	46
Mercury freezes	39
Proof spirit and brandy freeze	7
	Degrees above zero.
Solution of 1 salt in 3 water, freezes	4
Solution of 1 salt in 4 water, freezes	7
Mixture of 1 alcohol 3 water, freezes	7
Solution of sal-ammoniac in 4 water	8
Oil of turpentine freezes	16
Strong wines freeze	20
Fluoric acid freezes	23
Oils of bergamot and cinnamon	23
Vinegar freezes	28
Milk freezes	30
Ice melts	32
Olive oil freezes	36
Glacial acetic acid solidifies	36
Medium temperature of the surface of the globe	50
Medium temperature of England	52
Oil of aniseed freezes	64
Lard melts	from 90 to 97
Heat of human blood	98
Phosphorus melts	99
Stearine from hogs' lard melts	109
Spermaceti melts	112
Tallow melts (Thomson)	92
——— (Nicholson)	127
Bees' wax melts	142
Ambergris melts (La Grange)	145
Potassium melts (Fownes)	150
——— (Daniell)	136
Bleached wax melts (Nicholson)	155
Sodium perfectly fluid	200
Iodine fuses (Gay Lussac)	210
——— (Fownes)	225
Sulphur fuses (Fownes)	226
Camphor fuses	303
Tin fuses	442
Bismuth fuses	476
Lead fuses	594
Zinc fuses	700
Antimony fuses	809
Red heat (Daniell)	980
Heat of common fire (Daniell)	1140
Brass fuses (Daniell)	1869
Silver fuses (Daniell)	2233
Iron fuses	3479

TEMPERATURES AT WHICH CERTAIN SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS ARE VOLATILIZED.

	Degrees above zero.
Liquid sulphurous acid boils (*anhydrous*)	14
Ether boils	98
Fuming sulphurous acid boils (*solution*)	113
Bisulphuret of carbon boils	126
Liquid ammonia boils	140
Pyroligneous spirit boils	150
Alcohol boils	176
——— (Black)	174
——— sp. gr. 0·800 (Henry)	172
Water boils	212
Phosphorus distils (Pelletier)	219
Water saturated with sea salt boils	225
Nitric acid boils (sp. gr. 1·5)	187
White oxide of arsenic sublimes	283
Oil of turpentine boils (Ure)	304
Petroleum boils (Ure)	316
Metallic arsenic sublimes	540
Phosphorus boils in close vessels	554
Sulphur boils	570
Sulphuric acid boils (Dalton)	590
——— (Black)	546
——— (Fownes)	620
Linseed oil boils	600
Mercury boils	662

BOILING POINTS OF SATURATED SOLUTIONS.

Alum	220°	Sulphate of Nickel	235°
Muriate of ammonia	236	Chlorate of potass	218
Oxalate of ammonia	218	Nitrate of potass	238
Tartrate of ammonia	230	Quadroxalate of potass	220
Chloride of barium	222	Acetate of soda	256
Nitrate of baryta	214	Nitrate of soda	246
Acetate of copper	214	Biborate of soda	222
Sulphate of copper	216	Carbonate of soda	220
Acetate of lead	212	Phosphate of soda	222
Chloride of calcium	220	Nitrate of strontia	224
Bichloride of mercury	214	Sulphite of zinc	220
Bicyanide of mercury	214	Boracic acid	218

TEMPERATURES TO BE OBSERVED IN CERTAIN PHARMACEUTICAL OPERATIONS.

In the fermentation of saccharine solutions, the highest temperature should not exceed 86° (Thomson).

The lowest temperature at which they will ferment is 38° (Thomson).

The process of acetous fermentation is best conducted at a temperature of about 86°.

The temperature requisite to coagulate albumen varies with the state of dilution. If the quantity of albumen be so great that the liquid has a slimy aspect, a heat of 145° or 150° suffices, but in a very dilute condition boiling is required (Fownes).

In the London Pharmacopœia,

When a boiling heat is directed, a temperature is meant of 212° Fahr.

When a gentle heat is directed, a temperature is meant of from 90° to 100°

The specific gravities of substances ordered in the London Pharmacopœia are to be taken at a temperature of 62°.

A water bath is that by which any substance contained in a proper vessel is exposed either to hot water, or the vapour of boiling water. A sand bath is made of sand, to be gradually heated, in which anything is placed contained in a proper vessel.

Syrups are to be kept in a place where the temperature never exceeds 55°.

Vegetables, shortly after they have been gathered, those excepted which ought to be fresh, are to be lightly strewed, and dried as quickly as possible with a gentle heat (90° to 100°); keep them afterwards in proper vessels, excluded from the access of light and moisture.

In the Dublin Pharmacopœia,

By the term superior heat is meant some degree between 200° and 212°.

When a medium heat is directed, a temperature is meant between 100° and 200°.

When an inferior heat is directed, a temperature is meant between 90° and 100°.

In the process of digestion, an inferior heat is to be applied, unless it should be otherwise directed; in the process of maceration, a heat should be applied between 60° and 90°.

In the Dublin and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias,

Whenever mention occurs of the specific gravity of any body, its temperature is supposed to be at 60°.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS, WITH THEIR SYMBOLS AND EQUIVALENTS.

	Symb.		Equiv.
Aluminum	Al.	Phillips	10
		Graham	13·69
Antimony (Stibium)	Sb.	Phillips	65
		Graham	129·03
Arsenic	As.	Phillips	38
		Graham	75
Barium	Ba.		68
Bismuth	Bi.		72
Boron	B.	Phillips	20
		Graham	10·90
Bromine	Br.		78
Cadmium	Cd.		56
Calcium	Ca.		20
Carbon	C.		6
Cerium	Ce.		46
Chlorine	Cl.		36
Chromium	Cr.		28
Cobalt	Co.		30
Columbium (Tantalum)	Ta.	Phillips	185
		Graham	92·30
Copper (Cuprum)	Cu.		32
Fluorine	F.		18
Glucinium	G.	Phillips	18
		Graham	26·50
Gold (Aurum)	Au.	Phillips	200
		Graham	98·33
Hydrogen	H.		1
Iodine	I.		126
Iridium	Ir.		98
Iron (Ferrum)	Fe.		28
Lanthanum	Ln.		48
Lead (Plumbum)	Pb.		104
Lithium	Li.		6·43
Magnesium	Mg.		12
Manganese	Mn.		28
Mercury (Hydrargyrum)	Hg	Phillips	202
		Graham	100·07
Molybdenum	Mo.		48
Nickel	Ni.		30
Nitrogen or Azote	N.		14
Osmium	Os.		100
Oxygen	O.		8
Palladium	Pd.		54
Phosphorus	P.	Phillips	16
		Graham	32·02
Platinum	Pt.		98
Potassium (Kalium)	K.		40

	Symb.		Equiv.
Rhodium	R.		52
Selenium	Se.		40
Silicium, or Silicon	Si.	Phillips	8
		Graham	21·35
Silver (Argentum)	Ag.		108
Sodium (Natrium)	Na.		24
Strontium	Sr.		44
Sulphur	S.		16
Tellurium	Te.	Phillips	32
		Graham	66·14
Thorium	Th.		60
Tin (Stannum)	Sn.		58
Titanium	Ti.		24
Tungsten (Wolfram)	W.		95
Uranium	U.		60
Vanadium	V.		68
Yttrium	Y.		32
Zinc	Zn.		32
Zirconium	Zr.	Phillips	22
		Graham	33·62

THE SOLUBILITY OF SALTS.

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
ALUMINUM	2·67				
ALUMINA	3·9 to 3·97				
Acetate of	1·245	Undetermined			
Arseniate of		Insoluble			
Borate of		Uncrystallizable			
Camphorate of		0·05			
Lactate of		Uncrystallizable			
Muriate of		Very soluble		100 at 54½°	
Nitrate of	1·645	Very soluble			100
Oxalate of		Uncrystallizable			2·91
Phosphate of		Insoluble			
Seleniate of		Insoluble			
Sulphate of	1·67	50			
Sulphate of, and Potash	1·71	5·4	133·33		
Sulphate of, and Soda	1·6	100			
Sulphite of		Insoluble			
Tartrate of		Uncrystallizable		2·91	
Tartrate of, and Potash		Uncrystallizable			
Tungstate of		Insoluble			
Urate and Lithate of		Insoluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
AMMONIA.					
Acetate of	...	Very soluble		Readily soluble	
Arseniate of...	...	Soluble			
Binarseniate of	...	Soluble			
Arsenite of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Benzoate of...	...	Soluble			
Boletate of	...	38			
Borate of	...	8½			0·416
Camphorate of	...	1	33		
Carbonate of (Sesqui)...	...	33 (*Ure*)			
——— ...	...	20 (*Brande*)			
Chlorate of	...	Very soluble			
Chromate of...	...	Very soluble			
Citrate of	...	Difficultly crystallizable			
Ferrocyanide of	...	Very soluble			
Formate of	...	Soluble			
Hydriodate of, (or Iodide of Ammonium) ...	...	Very soluble			
Hydrocyanate of... ...	...	Soluble			
Hydrosulphuret of ...	...	Very deliquescent			
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Soluble and deliquescent			
Hyposulphite of	...	Very soluble			
Iodate of	...	Sparingly soluble			
Lactate of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Meconate of...	...	66			
Molybdate of	...	Soluble			
Muriate of, (or Chloride of Ammonium) ...	1·57	36	100	7·5 at 80° Sp. gr. of Spirits. ·900 4·75 do. ·872 1·5 do. ·834	 7
Nitrate of	1·58	50	100		19·16
Oxalate of	1·46	4·5	40·84		
Phosphate of	1·8	25 (*Brande*)			
Biphosphate of	...	Less soluble			
Phosphite of	...	Very soluble			
Purpurate of	...	·0066 much more			
Pyrolithate of	...	Soluble			
Suberate of	...	Very soluble			
Succinate of	...	Very soluble			
Sulphate of	1·75	50 (*Brande*)	100		
Sulphite of	...	100 (*Ure*)			
Tartrate of	...	60·03	304·7		2·91
Tungstate of	...	Soluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
ANTIMONY ...	6·72				
Acetate of	...	Soluble (*Ure*)			
Benzoate of	...	Soluble (*Ure*)			
Tartrate of	...	Very soluble (*Brande*)			
Potassio-tartrate of ...	...	7	50		
BARIUM ...	4·00				
BARYTA ...	...	5 at 50°	10 at 212°		
Acetate of	1·828	88	96		
Antimoniate of	...	Insoluble			
Antimonite of	...	Slightly			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arsenite of	...	Difficultly			
Benzoate of	...	Soluble			
Borate of	...	Very sparingly			
Camphorate of	...	Very sparingly			
Carbonate of	4·331	Very nearly insoluble			
Chlorate of	...	25			
Chromate of	...	Very sparingly			
Citrate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Ferrocyanuret of... ...	...	·0005	·01		
Hydriodate of, (or Iodide of Barium)	...	Very soluble			
Hydrosulphuret of ...	...	11	50		
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Very soluble			
Iodate of	...	·33	1·6		
Lactate of	...	Soluble			
Lithate of	...	Insoluble			
Muriate of, (or Chloride of Barium) (Anhydrous)	2·825	36·8...	68·5	1 at 80° / 0·29 ... / 0·18 ... / 0·09 ... (Sp. gr. of Sprts.)	·900 / ·848 / ·834 / .817
Muriate of (or Chloride of Barium) Cryst.	3·14	43 (*Brande*)	78	1·56 at 80° / 0·43. . . / 0·32. . . / 0·06. . . / 0·25. . . (Sp. gr. of Sprts.)	·900 / ·848 / ·834
Nitrate of	3·28	8·18 at 58·9° / 35·18 at 214·97°			
Oxalate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Phosphate of	1·286	Insoluble			
Phosphite of	...	0·25			
Pyrocitrate of	...	·066	·02		
Sulphate of	4·3	Insoluble			
Sulphite of	1·694	Insoluble			
Tartrate of	...	Slightly			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Bismuth ...	9·77				
Acetate of	...	Soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Soluble		Sparingly.	
Carbonate of	...	Insoluble			
Chloride of	...	Deliquescent			
Nitrate of	2·73	Decomposed			
Phosphate of	...	Soluble			
Sulphate of	...	Decomposed			
Cobalt ...	8·51				
Acetate of	...	Soluble			
Antimoniate of	...	Soluble			
Arseniate of...	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	...	Scarcely			
Carbonate of	...	Insoluble			
Lactate of	...	·026 (*Ure*)			
Muriate, or Chloride of	...	Very soluble			
Nitrate of	...	Soluble		100 at 54½°	
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of	...	4 (*Brande*)		Insoluble.	
Tartrate of	...	Soluble			
Copper ...	8·862				
Acetate of	1·78	(*Ure*)	20		
Antimoniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arseniate of...	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Slightly			
Borate of	...	Insoluble			
Carbonate of	...	Insoluble			
Chlorate of	...	Soluble			
Chromate of...	...	Insoluble			
Citrate of	...	Insoluble			
Ferrocyanide of	...	Insoluble			
Fluoride of	...	Soluble			
Formate of	1·815	12			
Hyposulphite of	...	Soluble			
Muriate, or Chloride of	3·05	Soluble		100 at 176°	

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Copper.					
Dichloride of	3·37	Nearly insoluble			
Nitrate of	2·174	Deliquescent			
Oxalate of	...	Soluble?			
„ and Ammonia	...	Soluble?			
„ and Potassa...	...	Soluble?			
„ and Soda.....	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	1·4158	Insoluble			
Subnitrate of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of	2·25	25 50			
Disulphate of	...	Insoluble			
Trisulphate of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphite of Protoxide ...	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of and Potassa	2·24	Soluble			
„ and Ammonia	1·89	Soluble			
Ammonio Subsulphate...	...	66·6			
Tartrate of	...	Soluble			
Bitartrate of	...	Less soluble			
Tartrate of and Potassa	...	Soluble			
Gold	19·25				
Perchloride of	...	Soluble			
Protochloride of	...	Soluble			
Iron	7·788				
Acetate (Prot.)	1·368	Soluble			
Acetate (Per.)	...	Uncrystallizable			
Antimoniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arseniate of (Prot.) ...	3·	Insoluble			
Arseniate of (Per.) ...	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	...	Insoluble			
Citrate (Proto.)	...	Soluble			
Citrate (Bi proto.) ...	...	Sparingly soluble			
Citrate Per	...	Very soluble and uncrystallizable			
Ferrocyanide (Prussian Blue)	...	Insoluble			
Fluoride of	...	Insoluble			
Gallate of Peroxide of...	...	Insoluble			
Hyposulphite of	...	Soluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
IRON.					
Lactate of Protox. of ...	...	Scarcely			
Molybdate of Protox. of	...	Insoluble			
Protochloride of	...	Soluble			
Perchloride of	...	Very soluble		100 at 176°	
Nitrate of Protoxide of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Nitrate of Peroxide of	...	Very soluble			
Oxalate of Protoxide of	...	Soluble			
Oxalate of Peroxide of	...	Scarcely			
Phosphate of	2·6	Insoluble			
Phosphate of Peroxide of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Superphosphate of ...	...	Nearly insoluble			
Succinate of Peroxide of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of (Cryst.) ...	1·85	76·238 (*Brande*) 333·3			
Sulphate of (dry) ...	2·64				
Persulphate of	...	Uncrystallizable ...		Soluble	
Hyposulphite of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Persulphate of & Potassa	...	Soluble			
„ and Ammonia	...	Soluble			
Tartrate (Proto.) of ...	...	0·25 (*Dumas*)			
Tartrate (Per.) of ..	...	Soluble			
Tartrate of and Potassa	...	Uncrystallizable ...		Soluble	
LEAD	11·33				
Acetate (Cryst)	2·345	27 (*Bostock*)	29	12·5 (*Brande*)	
Acetate (Anhyd.) ...	2·57			Soluble	
Diacetate of...	...	Soluble			
Antimoniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arseniate of...	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	...	Insoluble			
Carbonate of ...	6·4 to 6·75	Insoluble			
Citrate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Chlorate of	...	Soluble			
Chloride of	1·823	3·33 (*Brande*)	4·5		
Chloride of (fused) ...	5·13				
Chromate of...	5·65	Insoluble			
Ferrocyanuret of... ...	...	Insoluble			
Gallate of	...	Insoluble			
Iodide of	...	0·08	0·5		
Hyposulphite of	...	Soluble			
Lactate of	...	Soluble (*Ure*)			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
LEAD.					
Superlactate of	...	Soluble			
Malate of	...	Scarcely			
Molybdate of	...	Insoluble			
Nitrate of	4·	13			
Dinitrate of	...	Scarcely at 60°, but much more so at 212°			
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphite of	...	Insoluble			
Succinate of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of	...	Not absolutely insoluble			
Sulphite of	...	Insoluble			
Tannate of	...	Insoluble			
Tartrate of	...	Almost insoluble			
„ and Potassa	...	Insoluble (*Berzelius*)			
LIME	2·3908	(*Kirwan*)			
Acetate of	1·005	Soluble		2·4 at 80° Sp. gr. of Sprts. ·900 4·12 ... ·848 4·75 ... ·834 4·88 ... ·817	
Antimoniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arseniate of...	...	Insoluble			
Arsenite of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Benzoate of	...	Sparingly soluble			
Borate of	...	Very difficultly			
Carbonate of Anhyd.)	2·7	Insoluble			
Chlorate of	...	Very soluble		Soluble	
Chromate of	...	Soluble			
Citrate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Fluoride	3·15	Insoluble			
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Solubility nearly equal at all temperatures			
Hyposulphate of	...	40·65 (*Brande*)	150		
Hyposulphite of	...	Very soluble			
Iodate of	...	20	100		
Iodide of Calcium ...	...	Deliquescent			
Malate of	...	·66	1·53		
Molybdate of	...	Insoluble			
Muriate, (or Chloride of Calcium)	1·76	200 at 32° 400 at 60° almost any quantity at 220°			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
LIME.					
Nitrate of	1·62	25			161·66
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	...	Insoluble			
Biphosphate of	...	Soluble			
Subphosphate of	3·	Almost insoluble			
Succinate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Sulphate of	...	0·301 at 50°			
Sulphite of	...	12·5			
Tartrate of	1·9009	Nearly insoluble at 60° but ·16 at 212°			
Tungstate of	...	Insoluble			
LITHIA					
Acetate of	...	Deliquescent			
Bicarbonate of	...	Slightly soluble			
Borate of	...	Soluble			
Carbonate of	...	1		Insoluble	
Chloride of Lithium ...	...	Very deliquescent			
Chromate of	...	Very soluble			
Citrate of	...	Very difficultly soluble			
Nitrate of	...	Very deliquescent			
Oxalate of	...	Very deliquescent			
Binoxalate of	...	Less soluble			
Phosphate of	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of	...	Soluble			
Tartrate of	...	Easily soluble			
„ and Potassa...	...	Easily soluble			
„ and Soda ...	...	Easily soluble			
MAGNESIA ...	2·3				
Acetate of	1·378	Very soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Deliquescent			
Arsenite of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Benzoate of	...	Soluble			
Borate of	2·566	Insoluble			
Carbonate of	...	Very slightly			
Chlorate of	...	Very soluble			
Chloride of Magnesium	1·6	200 (*Brande*)		50	547
				50 at 80°	S. gr. of Spts. ·817
				21·25...	S. gr. of Spts. ·900
Chromate of	...	Very soluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Magnesia.					
Citrate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Iodide of Magnesium ...	...	Soluble			
Malate of	...	3·56 (*Brande*)			
Molybdate of	...	6·66	8·35		
Nitrate of	1.46	100		Nearly insoluble in pure alcohol 11 sp. gr. ·840	
Oxalate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Phosphate of	1·55	6·66			
„ and Ammonia	...	Sparingly soluble			
Succinate of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Sulphate of (dry) ...	...	33·192	73·57		
Sulphate of (cryst.) ...	1·66	68·042	150·71	1 at 80° (*Kirwan*)	
„ and Ammonia	1·72	Soluble			
„ and Potassa	2·07	Soluble			
„ and Soda	...	33·3			
Sulphite of	1·38	5			
„ and Ammonia	...	Difficultly soluble			
Tartrate of	...	Insoluble			
Tungstate of	...	Soluble			
Manganese ...	8·02				
Acetate of	...	3		Soluble	
Ammonio-chloride of ...	...	Soluble			
Ammonio-sulphate of ...	...	Soluble			
Antimoniate of	...	Moderately soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Deliquescent (*Brande*)			
Carbonate of	...	Insoluble			
Chromate of	...	Soluble			
Nitrate of	...	Very soluble		Soluble	
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Succinate of	...	1 (*Ure*)			
Sulphate of	2·877	31 (*Ure*) 50 (*Brande*)			
Hyposulphate of ...		Deliquescent			
Sulphite of	...	Insoluble			
Tungstate of	...	Insoluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
MERCURY ...	14·00				
Acetate of (Prot.) ...	...	0·16 (*Braconnot*)			
Acetate of (Per.) ...	...	Readily soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Benzoate of	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	2·66	Insoluble			
Bichloride of	6·2 (*Hasenfratz*)	6·25 (*Brande*) 33·3		42·6	85·2
	6·5 (*Graham*)			10·74 at 50° Sprts. sp. gr. ·915 43·66 at 50° Sprts. sp. gr. ·818 (*Graham.*)	
Chloride of	7·176	·00833 at 212° (*Dumas*)			
Chromate of	...	Insoluble			
Citrate of	...	Insoluble			
Bicyanuret of	...	 54			
Fluoride of	...	Soluble			
Molybdate of	...	Very sparingly			
Nitrate (Prot.)	4·78	Soluble and decomposed by excess			
Nitrate (Per.)	...	Do. do.			
Oxalate of (Proto.) ...	4·98	Scarcely			
Oxalate of (Per.) ...	...	Insoluble			
Sulphate of (Proto.) ...	...	0·20 0·33			
Sulphate of (Per.) ...	...	Decomposed			
Sulphate of (Sub.) ...	6·444	·005 0·33			
Tartrate of	...	Insoluble			
,, and Potassa	...	Soluble			
NICKEL	8·33				
Acetate of	...	Very soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Soluble (*Ure*)			
Carbonate of	...	Insoluble			
Chloride of	...	Soluble in hot water			
Nitrate of Protox. ...	...	50		Soluble	
,, and Ammonia	...	Soluble			
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Sulphate of	2·03	33·3 185·71			
,, and Ammonia	...	25			
,, and Potassa	2·19	11·1			
,, and Iron ...	...	Soluble			
Tartrate of	...	Very soluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
PLATINUM ...	20·98				
Protochloride of	...	Soluble		Easily soluble, also in Ether	
Perchloride of					
Protochloride of	...	Soluble		Insoluble	
„ and Ammonium					
„ and Potassium	...	Soluble		Insoluble	
„ and Sodium ...	...	Uncrystallizable ...		Very soluble	
Bichloride of	...	Very sparingly			
„ and Ammonium					
„ and Potassium	...	Very sparingly			
„ and Sodium ...	...	Soluble		Soluble	
„ and Barium ...	...	Soluble			
Protonitrate of	...	Soluble			
Pernitrate of	...	Soluble			
Protosulphate of	...	Soluble			
Persulphate of	...	Very soluble		Very soluble, also in Ether	
POTASSIUM ...	0·865				
POTASSA	1·706				
Acetate of	...	100			200
Ammonio-oxalate of ...	...	Soluble			
Ammonio-sulphate of ...	...	13			
Ammonio-tartrate of ...	...	Very soluble			
Antimoniate of	...	Slightly			
Antimonite of	...	Soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Uncrystallizable... ...		3·75	
Binarseniate of	...	18·86 at 40°		Insoluble	
Arsenite of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Benzoate of	...	Very soluble			
Bibenzoate of	...	10			
Borate of	...	Soluble			
Camphorate of	...	1...	25		
Carbonate of	2·6	100			
Bicarbonate of	2·085	25	83		
Chlorate of	...	6·03	60 at 188½°		
Chromate of...	2·6	48	extremely	Insoluble	
Bichromate of	2·62	10	much more		
Citrate of	...	Very soluble			
Columbate of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Ferrocyanide of	1·83	33·3	100		
Iodide of Potassium ...	3·05	143 at 65° (*G. Lussac*)		Sparingly	
Iodate of	...	7·14 (*Brande*)			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
POTASSIUM.					
POTASSA.					
Molybdate of	...	Soluble			
Chloride of Potassium...	1·90	29·21 at 66·83° 59·26 at 229·28°	...	2·083 4·62 at 80° (Sp. gr. of Sprts. ·900) 1·66 (Sp. gr. of Sprts. ·812) 0·38 (Sp. gr. of Sprts. ·834)	
Nitrate of	2·073	29·31 at 64° 236·45 at 207° 285· at 238°	...		2·083
Oxalate of	2·10	50 (*Ure*) 30 (*Brande*)		2·76 at 80° sp. gr. ·900 1..... of Sprts. ·872	
Binoxalate of	1·96	(10 *Brande*) (*Ure* 100)			
Quadroxalate of	1·81	 66·66			2·91
Phosphate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Diphosphate of	...	Soluble in hot water			
Biphosphate of	2·85	Very soluble			
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Very deliquescent ...		Very soluble	
Hyposulphate of	...	Difficultly solub. at 60° readily at 212°			
Hyposulphite of	...	Deliquescent			
„ and Silver	...	Difficultly			
Succinate of...	...	Very soluble			
Sulphate of	2·64	10·57 at 54° 26·33 at 214°			
Bisulphate of	2·47	50 at 40° 200 at 220°			
Sulphite of	1·586	100			
Tartrate of	1·556	100			0·416
Bitartrate of...	1·95	1.05 6·66			2.91
Tartrovinate of	...	10 any quantity			
Tungstate of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Nitro-tungstate of ...	...	 (*Ure*) 5			
SILVER	10·49				
Acetate of	...	Very difficultly soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Arsenite of	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Chlorate of	...	25 (*Chenevix*)			
Chromate of...	...	Very slightly			
Citrate of	...	Insoluble			
Molybdate of	...	Insoluble			
Chloride of (Fused) ...	5·45	Insoluble			
Nitrate of (Cryst.) ...	3·521	100 200			25

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Silver.					
Oxalate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphate of	7·3	Insoluble			
Succinate of...	...	Soluble			
Sulphate of	...	1·15			
Sulphite of	...	Very little soluble			
Hyposulphite of	...	Soluble			
„ and Potassa	...	Difficultly soluble			
Tartrate of	...	Soluble			
„ and Potassa	...	Soluble			
Sodium Soda.	0·953				
Acetate of	2.1	35	150		
Arseniate of...	1·76	10 (*Thompson*) 25 (*Ure*)			
Binarseniate of	...	Soluble			
„ and Potassa	...	Soluble			
Benzoate of	...	Very soluble			
Biborate of	1·73	8·033	50		
Carbonate of Cryst. ...	1·45	50	100		
Bicarbonate of	2·19	7·6			
Chlorate of	...	33·3		Sol. in sp. rect.	
Chromate of...	...	Very soluble		Sparingly.	
Citrate of	...	100 or more (*Brande*)			
Iodide of Sodium... ...	...	173			
Iodate of	...	7·3		Insoluble	
Molybdate of	...	Soluble			
Muriate of (or Chloride of Sodium)	2·01	Equally soluble at all temperatures (*Berz.*)		5·8 at 80° sp. gr. of sprts. ·900 3·6 of ·872 0·5 sprts. ·834	
Nitrate of	2·18	33·3 at 60° 100 at 123° *Dumas* 50 at 60° *Berzel.* 73 at 32° 173 at 212° *Gay Lussac* 80 at 32° 22·7 at 50° 55 at 61° *Marx* 218·5 at 246°		10·5 at 80° sp. gr. of sprts. 9·58 ·900 6 of ·872 0·38 sprts. ·834	
Oxalate of	...	Sparingly soluble			
Phosphate of	1·33	25	50		
„ and Ammonia	1·50	Soluble			
Biphosphate of	...	Very soluble			

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
SODIUM. SODA.					
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Very soluble		Very soluble	
Succinate of...	...	Soluble			
Sulphate of (Cryst.) ...	1·46	48·28 at 64°	322·12 at 91°		
Sulphate of (dry)... ...	2·59	16·73 at 64°	50·65 at 91°	42·65 at 217° (*Gay Lussac*)	Insoluble
Hyposulphate of	...	41·6		91	Insoluble
Bisulphate of	2·74	50			
Sulphate of & Ammonia	...	Soluble			
Sulphite of	2·95	25			
Hyposulphite of	...	Deliquescent		Insoluble	
Tartrate of	1·980	56·37 (*Thompson*) ...		Insoluble	
„ and Potassa...	...	20		Sol. in sp. rect., but sparingly in absolute alcohol	
Tartrovinate of	...	Soluble			
Tungstate of	...	25	50		
STRONTIUM ...	4·5				
STRONTIA ...	...	0·625 at 60°	5 at 212° (*Ure*)		
Hydrate of	...	2...	50		
Acetate of	...	Very soluble			
Arseniate of...	...	Sparingly soluble			
Arsenite of	...	Sparingly soluble			
Borate of	...	0·76			
Carbonate of	3·66	0·0651 at 212°			
Chlorate of	...	Very soluble		Soluble	
Chloride of Strontium...	2·83	50		Soluble	
Chromate of	...	Insoluble (*Brande*)			
Citrate of	...	Soluble			
Ferrocyanuret of... ...	...	25			
Iodide of Strontium ...	...	Soluble			
Iodate of	...	25			
Nitrate of	2·70		113		
Oxalate of	...		0·52		
Phosphate of	...	Insoluble			
Phosphite of	...	Soluble			
Hypophosphite of ...	...	Very soluble			
Succinate of	...	Soluble			
Sulphate of	...	0·026 at 212°			
Hyposulphite of	...	20 (*Gay Lussac*) ...		Insoluble	

Name of Salt.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Strontium. Strontia.					
Hyposulphate of	...	22·22	66·66		
Tartrate of	1·837	0·67 at 170°			
Tin	7·28				
Acetate of	...	Soluble			
Arseniate of	...	Insoluble			
Borate of	...	Insoluble			
Nitrate Proto. of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Nitrate Per. of	...	Scarcely			
Oxalate of	...	Soluble			
Phosphate of	...	Insoluble			
Succinate of	...	Soluble			
Sulphate Proto. of ...	...	Crystallizable			
Sulphate Per. of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Tartrate of	...	Soluble			
„ and Potassa	...	Very soluble			
Zinc	6·861				
Acetate of	...	Very soluble			
Antimoniate of	...	Very sparingly			
Borate of	...	Insoluble			
Chromate of	...	Sparingly			
Citrate of	...	Scarcely			
Chlorate of	...	Very soluble			
Chloride of	1·577	Very soluble		100 at 54½°	
Iodide of	...	Soluble			
Iodate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Lactate of	...	2 (*Ure*)			
Nitrate of	2·0	Deliquescent			
Molybdate of	...	Insoluble			
Oxalate of	...	Nearly insoluble			
Phosphate of	...	Uncrystallizable			
Succinate of	...	Soluble			
Sulphate of	1·93	140 (*Dumas*)			
Sulphite of	...	81·81 at 220°		Insoluble	
Hyposulphite of	...	Soluble		Soluble	
Sulphate of, and Nickel	...	33·33			
Tartrate of	...	Difficultly soluble			
Tartrovinate of	...	Soluble		Sparingly soluble	
Trisulphate of	...	Soluble			

SOLUBILITY OF ACIDS, BASES, &c.

Name.	Sp. Gr.	Solubility in 100 parts Water		Solubility in 100 parts Alcohol	
		at 60°	at Boiling point.	at 60°	at Boiling point.
Acid.					
Arsenious					
Vitreous ...	3·7385	1·78 (*Graham*)	9·68		
Opaque ...	3·699	2·9 (*Graham*)	11·47		
Benzoic	...	·50			
Boracic	...	3·9	33·3	20 at 176° (*Henry*)	
Citric	1·0345	133·33	200	Soluble	
Gallic	...	5	33·33		
Oxalic (Cryst.)	1·62	11·5			
Succinic (Cryst.) ...	...	4	33·33	74 at 176°	
Tartaric	1·6	150 (*Brande*)	200	Soluble	
Brucia	...	·1177	0·2		
Cinchonia	...	Insoluble	0·04		
Morphia	...	Nearly insolub. ...	1		
Quinia	...	Nearly insolub. ...	0·5		
Strychnia	...	0·04 (*Graham*)	0·15		
Camphor	0·9887	0·229		75 at 176°	
Cane Sugar	1·59	200			

EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS.

A. aa., *ana* (Greek) of each. It signifies equally by weight or by measure.

Abdom., *abdomen*, the abdomen, the belly.

Abs. febr., *absente febre*, fever being absent.

Ad 2 vic., *ad secundam vicem*, to the second time; or *ad duas vices*, for two times.

Ad gr. acid., *ad gratam aciditatem*, to an agreeable acidity.

Ad def. animi, *ad defectionem animi*, to fainting.

Ad del. an., *ad deliquium animi*, to fainting.

Ad libit., *ad libitum*, at pleasure.

Add., *adde*, or *addantur*, add, or let them be added; *addendus*, to be added.

Adjac., *adjacens*, adjacent.

Admov., *admove*, *admoveatur*, *admoveantur*, apply, let it be applied, let them be applied.

Ads. febre, *adstante febre*, while the fever is present.

Alter. hor., *alternis horis*, every other hour.
Alvo adstr., *alvo adstrictâ*, when the bowels are confined.
Aq. astr., *aqua astricta*, frozen water.
Aq. bull., *aqua bulliens*, boiling water.
Aq. com., *aqua communis*, common water.
Aq. fluv., *aqua fluviatilis*, river water.
Aq. mar., *aqua marina*, sea water.
Aq. niv., *aqua nivalis*, snow water.
Aq. pluv., *aqua pluviatilis*, or *pluvialis*, rain water.
Aq. ferv., *aqua fervens*, hot water.
Aq. font., *aqua fontana*, or *aqua fontis*, spring water.
Bis ind., *bis indies*, twice a day.
Bib., *bibe*, drink.
BB., *Bbds.*, *Barbadensis*, Barbadoes, as *aloë Barbadensis*.
B.M., *balneum mariæ*, or *balneum maris*, a warm-water bath.
But., *butyrum*, butter.
B.V., *balneum vaporis*, a vapour bath.
Cœrul., *cæruleus*, blue.
Cap., *capiat*, let him (or her) take.
Calom., *calomelas*, calomel, protochloride of mercury.
C. C., *cornu cervi*, hartshorn; it may also signify *cucurbitula cruenta*, the cupping-glass with scarificator.
C.C.U., *cornu cervi ustum*, burnt hartshorn.
Cochleat., *cochleatim*, by spoonfuls.
Coch. ampl., *cochleare amplum*, a large (or table) spoonful; about half a fluid ounce.
Coch. infant., *cochleare infantis*, a child's spoonful.
Coch. magn., *cochleare magnum*, a large spoonful.
Coch. med., *cochleare medium* } a middling or moderate spoonful; that is, a
Coch. mod., *cochleare modicum* } dessert spoonful—about two fluid drachms.
Coch. parv., *cochleare parvum*, a small (or tea) spoonful; it contains about one fluid drachm.
Col., *cola*, strain.
Col., *colatus*, strained.
Colet., *coletur*, *colat.*, *colatur*, let it be strained; *colaturæ*, to the strained liquor.
Colent., *colentur*, let them be strained.
Color., *coloretur*, let it be coloured.
Comp., *compositus*, compounded.
Cong., *congius*, a gallon.
Cons., *conserva*, conserve; also (*imperat. of conservo*) keep.
Cont., *rem.*, or *med.*, *continuentur remedia*, or *medicamenta*, let the remedies, or the medicines, be continued.
Coq., *coque*, boil; *coquantur*, let them be boiled.
Coq. ad med. consumpt., *coque* or *coquatur ad medietatis consumptionem*, boil, or let it be boiled to the consumption of one-half.
Coq. S. A., *coque secundum artem*, boil according to art.
Coq. in S. A., *coque in sufficiente quantitate aquæ*, boil in a sufficient quantity of water.
Cort., *cortex*, bark.

C. v., *cras vespere*, to-morrow evening.
C. m. s., *cras mane sumendus*, to be taken to-morrow morning.
C. n., *cras nocte*, to-morrow night.
Crast., *crastinus*, for to-morrow.
Cuj., *cujus*, of which.
Cujusl., *cujuslibet*, of any.
Cyath. theæ, *cyatho theæ*, in a cup of tea.
Cyath., *cyathus*, vel
C. vinar., *cyathus vinarius*, } a wine-glass; from an ounce and half to two ounces and half.
Deaur. pil., *deaurentur pilulæ*, let the pills be gilt.
Deb. spiss., *debita spissitudo*, due consistence.
Dec., *decanta*, pour off.
Decub. hor., *decubitûs horâ*, at the hour of going to bed, or at bed-time.
De d. in d., *de die in diem*, from day to day.
Deglut., *deglutiatur*, let it be swallowed.
Dej. alv., *dejectiones alvi*, stools.
Det., *detur*, let it be given.
Dieb. alt., *diebus alternis*, every other day.
Dieb. tert., *diebus tertiis*, every third day.
Dil. dilue., *dilutus*, dilute (thin), diluted.
Diluc., *diluculo*, at break of day.
Dim., *dimidius*, one-half.
D. in 2 plo., *deter in duplo*, let it be given in twice the quantity.
D. in p. æq., *dividatur in partes æquales*, let it be divided in equal parts
D. P., *directione propria*, with a proper direction.
Donec alv. bis dej., *donec alvus bis dejecerit*, until the bowels have been twice opened.
Donec alv. sol., *fuer.*, *donec alvus soluta fuerit*, until the bowels have been loosened.
Donec dol. neph. exulav., *donec dolor nephriticus exulaverit*, until the nephritic pain has been removed.
D., *dosis*, a dose.
Eburn., *eburneus*, made of ivory.
Ed., *edulcorata*, edulcorated.
Ejusd., *ejusdem*, of the same.
Elect., *electuarium*, an electuary.
Enem., *enema*, a clyster.
Exhib., *exhibeatur*, let it be administered.
Ext. sup. alut. moll., *extende super alutam mollem*, spread upon soft leather.
F., *fac*, make; *fiat*, *fiant*, let it be made, let them be made.
F. pil., *fiant pilulæ*, let pills be made.
Fasc., *fasciculus*, a bundle.
Feb. dur., *febre durante*, during the fever.
Fem. intern., *femoribus internis*, to the inside of the thighs.
F. venæs., *fiat venæsectio*, let venesection be performed.
F. H., *fiat haustus*, let a draught be made.
Fict., *fictilis*, earthen.
Fil., *filtrum*, a filtre.

Fist. arm., *fistula armata*, a clyster-pipe and bladder fitted for use.
Fl., *fluidus*, fluid.
F. L. A., *fiat lege artis*, let it be made by the rules of art.
F. M., *fiat mistura*, let a mixture be made.
F. S. A., *fiat secundum artem*, let it be made according to art.
Gel. quav., *gelatina quavis*, in any jelly.
G. G. G., *gummi guttæ gambæ*, gamboge.
Gr., *granum*, a grain; *grana*, grains.
Gr. vi. pond., *grana sex pondere*, six grains by weight.
Gtt., *gutta*, a drop; *guttæ*, drops.
Gtt. quibusd., *guttis quibusdam*, with some drops.
Guttat., *guttatim*, by drops.
Har. pil. sum. iij., *harum pilularum sumantur tres*, of these pills let three be taken.
H. D., or *hor. decub.*, *horâ decubitûs*, at bed-time.
H. P., *haustus purgans*, purging draught.
H. S., *horâ somni*, at the hour of going to sleep.
Hor. un. spatio, *horæ unius spatio*, at the expiration of one hour.
Hor. interm., *horis intermediis*, in the intermediate hours.
Hor. 11*mâ. mat.*, *horâ undecimâ matutinâ*, at 11 o'clock in the morning.
Ind., *indies*, daily.
In pulm., *in pulmento*, in gruel.
Inf., *infunde*, infuse.
Jul., *julepus*, *julapium*, a julep.
Inj. enem., *injiciatur enema*, let a clyster be thrown up.
Kal. ppt., *kali præparatum*, prepared kali (*potassæ carbonas*, Ph. L.)
Lat. dol., *lateri dolenti*, to the affected side.
M., *misce*, mix; *mensurâ*, by measure; *manipulus*, a handful; *minimum*, a minim.
Mane pr., *mane primo*, early in the morning.
Man., *manipulus*, a handful.
Min., *minimum*, a minim, the 60th part of a drachm measure.
M. P. *massa pilularum*, a pill mass.
M. R., *mistura*, a mixture.
Mic. pan., *mica panis*, crumb of bread.
Mitt., *mitte*, send; *mittantur*, let them be sent.
Mitt. sang. ad ℥*xij.*, *mitte sanguinem ad* ℥*vij.*, take blood to twelve ounces.
Mod. præscr., *modo præscripto*, in the manner directed.
Mor. dict., *more dicto*, in the way ordered.
Mor. sol., *more solito*, in the usual way.
Ne tr. s. num., *ne tradas sine nummo*, do not deliver it without the money.
N. M., *nux moschata*, a nutmeg.
No., *numero*, in number.
O., *octarius*, a pint.
Ol. lini s. i., *oleum lini sine igné*, cold-drawn linseed oil.
Omn. hor., *omni horâ*, every hour.
Omn. bid., *omni biduo*, every two days.

Omn. bih., *omni bihorio*, every two hours.
O. M., or *omn. man.*, *omni mane*, every morning.
O. N., or *omn. noct.*, *omni nocte*, every night.
Omn. quadr. hor., *omni quadrante horæ*, every quarter of an hour.
O. O. O., *oleum olivæ optimum*, best olive oil.
Ov., *ovum*, an egg.
Oz., the ounce avoirdupois, or common weight, as contradistinguished from that prescribed by physicians.
P. æ., *part. æqual.*, *partes æquales*, equal parts.
P. d., *per deliquium*, by deliquescence.
Past., *pastillus*, a pastil, or ball of paste.
P., *pondere*, by weight.
Ph. D., *Pharmacopœia Dubliniensis.*
Ph. E., *Pharmacopœia Edinensis.*
Ph. L., *Pharmacopœia Londinensis.*
Ph. U.S., *Pharmacopœia of the United States.*
Part. vic., *partitis vicibus*, in divided doses.
Per. op. emet., *peractâ operatione emetici*, the operation of the emetic being over.
Pocul., *poculum*, a cup.
Pocill., *pocillum*, a small cup.
Post sing. sed. liq., *post singulas sedes liquidas*, after every loose stool.
Ppt., *præparata*, prepared.
P. r. n., *pro re nata*, occasionally.
P. rat. ætat., *pro ratione ætatis*, according to the age.
Pug., *pugillus*, a pinch, a gripe between the thumb and the two first fingers.
Pulv. pulvis, *pulverizatus*, a powder, pulverized.
Q. l., *quantum lubet*
Q. p, *quantum placet* } as much as you please.
Q. s., *quantum sufficiat*, as much as may suffice.
Quor., *quorum*, of which.
Q. V., *quantum vis*, as much as you will.
Red. in pulv., *redactus in pulverem*, reduced to powder.
Redig. in pulv., *redigatur in pulverem*, let it be reduced into powder.
Reg. umbil., *regio umbilici*, the umbilical region.
Repet., *repetatur*, or *repetantur*, let it, or them, be repeated.
S. A., *secundum artem*, according to art.
Scat., *scatula*, a box.
S. N., *secundum naturam*, according to nature.
Semidr., *semidrachma*, half a drachm.
Semih., *semihora*, half an hour.
Sesunc., *sesuncia*, half an ounce.
Sesquih., *sesquihora*, an hour and a half.
Si n. val., *si non valeat*, if it does not answer.
Si op. sit, *si opus sit*, if it be necessary.
Si vir. perm., *si vires permittant*, if the strength allow it.
Signat., *signatura*, a label.
Sign. n. pr., *signetur nomine proprio*, let it be written upon, let it be signed with the proper name, (not the trade name.)

Sing., *singulorum*, of each.
S. S. S., *stratum super stratum*, layer upon layer.
Ss., *semi*, a half.
St., *stet*, let it stand; *stent*, let them stand.
Sub fin. coct., *sub finem coctionis*, towards the end of boiling, when the boiling is nearly finished.
Sum. tal., *sumat talem*, let the patient take one such as this.
Summ., *summitates*, the summits or tops.
Sum., *sume*, *sumat*, *sumatur*, *sumantur*, take, let him or her take, let it be taken, let them be taken.
S. V., *spiritus vini*, spirit of wine.
S. V. R., *spiritus vini rectificatus*, rectified spirit of wine.
S. V. T., *spiritus vini tenuis*, proof spirit.
Tabel., *tabella*, a lozenge.
Temp. dext., *tempori dextro*, to the right temple.
T. O., *tinctura opii*, tincture of opium.
T. O. C., *tinctura opii camphorata*, camphorated tincture of opium.
Tra., *tinctura*, tincture.
Ult. præscr., *ultimo præscriptus*, last prescribed.
V. O. S., *vitello ovi solutus*, dissolved in the yoke of an egg.
Vom. urg., *vomitione urgente*, the vomiting being troublesome.
V. S. B., *venæsectio brachii*, bleeding from the arm.
Zz., *zingiber*, ginger.

SYMBOLS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS.

℞, *recipe*, take. This sign is really a modification of the symbol ♃, which was the old heathen invocation to Jupiter, imploring his blessing on the prescription.
gr., *granum*, a grain, the 60th part of a drachm.
℈, *scrupulus*, or *scrupulum*, a scruple = 20 grains troy.
ʒ, *drachma*, a drachm = 3 scruples.
℥, *uncia*, an ounce troy.
℔, *libra*, a pound weight.
♏, *minimum*, a minim, the 60th part of a fluidrachm.
f ʒ, *fluidrachma*, a fluidrachm, the 8th part of a fluidounce.
f ℥, *fluiduncia*, a fluidounce, the 20th part of a pint.
O, *octarius*, a pint, the 8th part of a gallon.
C, *congius*, a gallon.

THE PHARMACEUTICAL CALENDAR.

Containing a notice of Plants to be collected, and Operations to be performed, at particular periods of the year.

JANUARY AND FEBRUARY.

Taraxacum Root is sometimes collected in these months, for the preparation of extract; but it affords a watery juice, the inspissated extract of which is different from that made in September, October, and November, when the root possesses the greatest amount of medicinal activity.

The following roots are considered by some persons to be in perfection in these months:—

Aconitum napellus.
Polygonum bistorta.
Potentilla tormentilla.
Rumex hydrolapathum.
Eryngium campestre.
Inula helenium.

Savine (*Juniperus sabina*) is in proper condition for making the ointment, and for distilling for the oil.

Few vegetables, excepting some cryptogamic plants, such as Boletus igniarius, Boletus laricis, and Cetraria islandica, are collected in these months.

Any operations which require a low temperature should be performed during the cold frosty weather which frequently prevails at this time: thus,

Oleine is obtained by separating the fluid from the congealed part of olive oil in cold weather.

The powdering of some gums, gum-resins, and other similar substances, such as *Scammony*, *Ammoniacum*, *Aloes*, &c., is more easily effected in cold than in warm weather.

MARCH.

The flowers and *leaves of Coltsfoot* (*Tussilago farfara*) are in season.

Buds of the Poplar, (*Populus nigra*,) in a fit state for the preparation of the ointment, (*Unguentum Populeum*;) also for tincture.

Almond flowers and *Misleto* may be collected.

Violets begin to flower.

APRIL.

Violet flowers, (*Viola odorata*,) for making syrup, and for drying.

Asarabacca, (*Asarum Europæum*,)

Great Celandine, (*Chelidonium majus*,)

Scurvy-grass, (*Cochlearia officinalis*,) are in season during this and the next month.

Roots of Eryngo (*Eryngium campestre*) may be obtained for candying.

The entire plant of Taraxacum, (*Taraxacum dens-leonis*), which is sometimes used medicinally, is collected in this and the next month.

MAY.

Roots of Horseradish, (*Cochlearia armoracia,*) for making the spirit, or distilled water.

Flowers of Heart's-ease (*Viola tricolor*) are occasionally used medicinally; they are more extensively employed as a substitute for *Viola odorata* in making syrup of violets; but this practice is very unjustifiable, and the substitution ought to be carefully guarded against.

Tops of Wormwood, (*Artemisia absinthium,*) and *Juniper,* (*Juniperus communis,*) may be collected. Also,

Cuckoo-flowers, (*Cardamine pratensis,*) and

Cowslips, (*Paralysis vulgaris.*)

JUNE.

Tops of Wormwood, (*Artemisia absinthium.*)

Tops of Broom, (*Spartium scoparium;*) in season.

Wormwood is collected during this and two following months, for making extract, and for distilling oil.

Monkshood, (*Aconitum napellus,*)

Belladonna, (*Atropa belladonna,*)

Hemlock, (*Conium maculatum,*)

Foxglove, (*Digitalis purpurea,*)

Henbane, (*Hyoscyamus niger,*)

Lettuce, (*Lactuca sativa,* and *Lactuca virosa,*) to be obtained while in flower during this and next month, for the preparation of extract, and the preservation of the leaves.

Soap-wort, (*Saponaria officinalis,*) for making extract.

Elder-flowers, (*Sambucus niger,*) during this and part of next month, for preserving and for making elder-flower water.

Petals of Red Poppy (*Papaver rhœas*) should be collected in dry weather, for making the syrup.

Roses (*Rosa centifolia,* and *Rosa gallica*) are in season during this and next month for making rose-water, and for drying the petals.

The leaves of Leopard's-bane, (*Arnica montana.*)

The leaves of Elder, (*Sambucus niger,*) for making elder ointment and green oil.

Rosemary, (*Rosmarinus officinalis.*)

Wake-Robin, or *Cuckoo-pint,* (*Arum maculatum.*)

JULY.

Many of the plants mentioned under last month are in season also during this.

Seeds of Colchicum (*Colchicum autumnale*) are collected in this, or the end of last month.

Capsules of White Poppy, (*Papaver somniferum,*) may be obtained in the green state, for making extract, which, prepared at this period, is preferred by some persons.

Roots of Tormentil, (*Potentilla tormentilla,*) common in dry, hilly pastures.

Peppermint, (*Mentha piperita.*)

Pennyroyal, (*Mentha pulegium.*)

Mint, (*Mentha viridis,*) supplied for making distilled waters.

Lavender flowers, (*Lavendula vera,*) in season.

Garlic, (*Alium sativum,*) comes into season this month.

The Cormi of Meadow Saffron (*Colchicum autumnale*) are sometimes dug up towards the latter end of the month.

The fruit of Squirting Cucumber (*Momordica elaterium,*) is in a fit state for the preparation of *Elaterium* during the latter end of this, and part of next month.

Rosemary, (*Rosmarinus officinalis,*) for distilling.

Green Tobacco leaves, (*Nicotiana tabacum,*) for making *Tobacco ointment,* are to be obtained about this period of the year.

The following herbs may be obtained in the fresh state :—

Common Balm, (*Melissa officinalis.*)
Hyssop, (*Hyssopus officinalis.*)
Horehound, (*Marrubium vulgare.*)
Melilot, (*Mililotus cærulea.*)
Yarrow, (*Achillea millefolium.*)
Common Sorrel, (*Rumex acetosa.*)
Wood-sorrel, (*Oxalis acetosella.*)

AUGUST.

Flowers of Camomile (*Anthemis nobilis*) are gathered during this month and next. The wild camomile is more active than the cultivated. There is a distinct variety that yields a blue coloured oil.

The Cormi of Meadow-Saffron (*Colchicum autumnale*) are in perfection during this and next month.

The Squirting Cucumber (*Momordica elaterium*) is generally in a better condition for yielding elaterium in this than in the previous month. The pepo's should be gathered after some of the most forward have discharged the seed. They are generally gathered too early.

Green Tobacco leaves (*Nicotiana tabacum*) may still be obtained. The preparation of the ointment should not be neglected.

Poppy Capsules (*Papaver somniferum*) are becoming ripe. They are more active if they are gathered before they are quite ripe.

Stramonium, (*Datura stramonium.*) The herb is now fit for collecting.

White Briony-root, (*Bryonia dioica.*)
Black Briony-root, (*Bryonia nigra.*)
Winter Cherry, (*Physalis alkekengi.*)

Pomegranate, or *Balaustine flowers,* (*Punica granatum,*) in season.

The Hop (*Humulus lupulus*) grows wild in many parts of the country, and may be collected at this period for medicinal use. Com-

mercial hops are exposed to the vapour of sulphur, during the drying process to which they are submitted, by which the flavour is somewhat injured.

The fruit of the Mulberry (*Morus nigra*) is coming to maturity. The ripe fruit should be used for the syrup.

The fruit of Barberry, (*Berberis vulgaris,*) ripe. When prepared as a conserve, it forms, with water, an agreeable and refreshing beverage in fevers.

Root of Marsh-mallow (*Althæa officinalis*) is in the best condition for yielding the mucilage on which its medicinal efficacy depends.

Root of Angelica (*Archangelica officinalis*) may be obtained for candying.

The fruit of Buckthorn, (*Rhamnus catharticus,*) found in woods and hedges. The unripe berries are used as a yellow dye. The juice of the ripe fruit, when inspissated, forms sap-green; it also enters into the composition of the syrup of buckthorn. These preparations should be made about this time. It is often later than this before the fruit ripens.

SEPTEMBER.

Hips, fruit of Dog-rose, (*Rosa canina,*) collected from the hedges, for making Conserve of Hips.

Elder-berries, (*Sambucus niger*) collected from the hedges for making Elder Rob.

Buckthorn-berries (*Rhamnus catharticus*) may also be collected now.

This is the season for collecting the following roots:—

Roots of *Aconitum napellus.*
„ *Archangelica officinalis.*
„ *Arnica montana.*
„ *Althæa officinalis.*
„ *Glycyrrhiza glabra.*
„ *Helleborus niger.*
„ *Polygonum bistorta.*
„ *Rumex aquatica.*
„ *Valeriana officinalis.*

The Root of Taraxacum (*Taraxacum dens-leonis*) is now filled with a white milky juice, which it yields in abundance, and which, when inspissated, forms a bitter and efficacious extract. The extract should be made during this and following month.

The Rhizomes of Male fern, (*Aspidium filix mas,*)
„ *Sweet flag*, (*Acorus calamus,*)
„ *Orris*, (*Iris florentina,*)
„ *White Hellebore*, (*Veratrum album,*)

may be collected; also,

The Cormi of indigenous Salep, (*Orchis mascula.*)

OCTOBER.

Some of the fruits already noticed are still in season.

The fruit of the Juniper (*Juniperus communis*) may be collected.

This is the month for collecting most barks.

Saffron, the stamens of *Crocus sativus*, is gathered during this month.

Quince seeds (*Pyrus cydonia*) may be got at some of the fruit-shops.

Eringo root (*Eryngium campestre*) is again in season for candying.

Taraxacum Root is still in a good state for making extract.

The Bark of Mezereon-root (*Daphne mezereum*) may be collected. It is not yet too late for *Buckthorn-berries.*

NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER.

The tops of Savine (*Juniperus sabina*) may be got for making the ointment.

The stems of Woody Nightshade (*Solanum dulcamara*) are collected.

Liquorice Root, (*Glycyrrhyza glabra*,) in season.

NOTE—I am indebted to Mr. Butler, of Covent Garden, for some assistance in preparing this Calendar.—T. R.

ANIMALS YIELDING PRODUCTS

EMPLOYED IN

MEDICINE, DOMESTIC ECONOMY, AND THE ARTS.

CLASSIFICATION OF ANIMALS.

The following arrangement of the animal kingdom was adopted by Cuvier, whose system has been followed, although in some cases with modifications, by most subsequent writers on this branch of natural history.

GENERAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM INTO FOUR GREAT DIVISIONS.

If, on entering upon a consideration of the animal kingdom, we divest ourselves of previous opinions founded on the divisions formerly recognised, and direct our attention merely to the organization and nature of animals, and not to their size, their use, the greater or less extent of knowledge which we have of them, nor to any of the other accessory circumstances connected with them, we shall find that there are four principal or leading forms—four general plans, according to which all animals seem to have been modelled, and the ulterior divisions of which, under whatever title naturalists may think fit to characterize them, are but slight modifications, founded on the development or addition of some parts, which occasion no essential change in the nature of the plan.

I. Animalia Vertebrata. *Vertebrate Animals.* In this, the first of these forms, which is that of man and the animals most closely resembling him, the brain and principal trunk of the nervous system are enclosed in a bony envelope, consisting of the cranium and vertebræ; to the sides of this middle column are attached the ribs and the bones of the extremities, which constitute the frame-work of the body; the muscles, in general, cover the bones, which they bring into action; and the viscera are enclosed within the head and the trunk.

Animals of this form all have red blood; a muscular heart; a mouth with two jaws placed the one above or anteriorly to the other; distinct organs for sight, hearing, smell, and taste, all placed in the cavities of the face; never more than four extremities; sexes always distinct; and a similar distribution of the medullary masses and of the principal branches of the nervous system.

On examining more closely each of the parts of this great series of animals, we invariably find some analogy, even in the species most remote from each other, and we can trace the gradations of one and the same plan from man even to the last of the fishes.

II. Animalia Mollusca. *Molluscous Animals.* In this, the second form, there is no skeleton; the muscles are merely attached to the skin, which forms a soft envelope, capable of contracting in different directions; in which stony laminæ, called shells, are produced in several species, the position and production of which are analogous to those of the corpus mucosum; the nervous system is, together with the viscera, in this general envelope, and is constituted of several scattered masses, united by nervous filaments, and the chief of which, placed on the œsophagus, is called the brain. Of the four proper senses, we only distinguish the organs of that of taste and of that of vision; even these latter are frequently wanting. Only one family exhibits organs of hearing. There is always a complete system of circulation, and of the particular organs for respiration. Those of digestion and of the secretions are nearly as complex as in the vertebrate animals.

III. Animalia Articulata. *Articulated Animals.* This, the third form, is that observed in insects, worms, &c. The nervous system consists of two long cords, extending along the abdomen, swelling out at different intervals into knots or ganglions. The first of these knots, placed above the œsophagus, and called the brain, is scarcely larger than those placed along the abdomen, with which it communicates by filaments which encompass the œsophagus like a necklace. The envelope of the trunk is divided by transverse folds into a certain number of rings, the integuments of which are sometimes hard, sometimes soft, and the muscles are always attached to the interior. The trunk frequently carries articulated members at its sides; frequently, too, it is destitute of them.

It is among these that we observe the transition from the circulation in short vessels to nutrition by imbibition; and the corresponding transition from the respiration in the circumscribed organs, to that which takes place by tracheæ and air-vessels diffused throughout the entire body. The organs of taste and of sight are most distinct in them; only one family exhibits those of hearing. The jaws, when they have any, are always lateral.

IV. Animalia Radiata. *Radiated Animals.* In all the preceding classes of animals, the organs of motion and of the senses are arranged symmetrically on two sides of an axis. There is a posterior aspect, as well as an anterior, both dissimilar. In the animals of this division they are like radii around a centre, and this is true even when there are but two series, for then the two aspects are similar. They approximate to the homogeneousness of plants; we see in them neither a distinct nervous system, nor organs of particular senses; in some we scarcely perceive traces of a circulation; their respiratory organs are almost always on the surface of their body; most of them have but a short sac, for the entire intestine, and the lowest families present but a sort of homogeneous pulp, possessing moving and sensitive properties.

The following table exhibits the distribution of the animal kingdom into the foregoing four great divisions, and these latter into nineteen classes:—

	General Forms.	Classes.	
Animals	I. Vertebrate	Mammalia (*Mammals*)	1
		Aves (*Birds*)	2
		Reptilia (*Reptiles*)	3
		Pisces (*Fishes*)	4
	II. Molluscous	Cephalopoda	5
		Pteropoda	6
		Gasteropoda	7
		Acephala	8
		Bracheopoda	9
		Cirrhopoda	10
	III. Articulated.	Annelida	11
		Crustacea	12
		Arachnida	13
		Insecta	14
	IV. Radiated or Zoophyte	Echinodermata	15
		Intestinalia	16
		Acalepha	17
		Polypa	18
		Infusoria	19

First Division of the Animal Kingdom.

VERTEBRATA. (Cuv.)—VERTEBRATE ANIMALS.

Myelencephala. (Owen.) *Spinecerebrata.* (Grant.)

CLASS I. MAMMALIA.

The Mammalia have a heart with two auricles and two ventricles. They have a perfect and complete circulation of the blood; that is to say, the whole of the blood which returns from the extremities of the body passes through the lung, before returning to nourish them. The females nourish their young for some time after birth by means of organs called *mammæ*. They have in general four extremities. (The cetacea have but the rudiments of the posterior extremities.)

The number of vertebræ varies; there are three kinds,—the *cervical*, the *dorsal*, and the *lumbar*. Man, who is comprised in this class, has the body naturally vertical, by which he is distinguished from the others, which are quadrupeds, and covered with hair, or cetacea.

The mammalia are divided into nine orders, and these into families, genera, sub-genera, and species. The following is a table of the orders:—

				Orders.
Class 1st. Mammalia.	Having nails, or unguiculated.	Three sorts of teeth—*molar, canine, incisor*	Thumb free.	1. Bimana.
				2. Quadrumana.
			Without thumb, or fingers united.	3. Carnaria.
				4. Marsupialia.
		Less than three kinds of teeth.	Absence of canine teeth.	5. Rodentia.
			Absence of incisors.	6. Edentata.
	Having hoofs, or ungulated.	Not ruminant.		7. Pachydermata
		Ruminant.		8. Ruminantia.
	Having the extremities obliterated.			9. Cetacea

Order 1. BIMANA.

Homo. *Man.* This is the only genus in this order. In the present day, the only product obtained from the human body for use in medicine is urea, which is sometimes procured from human urine. In the old Pharmacopœias, many other products or parts were included in the Materia Medica. The Lond. Pharm., 1639, orders *the "os triquetrum" of the human skull;—human fat;—human excrement;—human milk;—human blood;*—and *human urine.* The Lond. Pharm., 1650—*the skull of a man who has suffered a violent death,* and *mummy,* which was a favourite remedy. The Lond. Pharm., 1677,—*calculus from the human bladder.* Other parts were used in medicine about the period of the above dates, such as *the parings of the nails,* which were esteemed a good emetic; *the wax of the ears,* and *the moss growing on a dead man's skull,* were also used.

Order 2. QUADRUMANA.

Animals of this order are distinguished by having four extremities, each of which is furnished with long flexible fingers, and a thumb capable of being opposed to the fingers, in the same manner as in the human hand. Hence the name of the order.

Simia. *The Monkey.* One of the Bezoars formerly esteemed in medicine, was said to be obtained from the intestine of a species of monkey.

Order 3. CARNARIA (Carnassiers, *Cuv.*)

The animals included in this order, possess, like man and the quadrumana, three kinds of teeth, but have no thumb capable of being opposed to the fore-fingers.

They all live on animal substances, and so much the more exclusively as their molar teeth are more cutting. Those which have them either entirely or in part tuberculated, consume more or less of vegetable substances. The articulation of their lower jaw admits of no lateral or horizontal motion; the mouth can merely open and shut.

There are three families of the Carnassiers; viz. the *Cheiroptera, Insectivora,* and *Carnivora.*

The Cheiroptera have some affinity to the quadrumana, by having the mammæ on the chest. Their distinctive character consists in a fold of skin, which, commencing at the sides of the neck, extends between their four feet and their fingers; this sustains them in the air, and even allows those to fly that have the hands sufficiently developed. —*Ex.* The *Vespertilio* or *Bat.*

The Insectivora, like the Cheiroptera, have the molar teeth, set with conical points; they generally live a nocturnal and subterraneous life. They have not, like bats, lateral membranes, and still they never want clavicles; their feet are short; their mammæ are placed beneath the abdomen; none of them have a cœcum. They vary in the position and relative properties of their incisor and canine teeth.—*Ex.* The *Erinaceus,* or *Hedge-hog.*

The Carnivora. In the two preceding families, the comparative weakness of the animals, and the presence of conical tubercles on their molar teeth, oblige them to confine their carnivorous propensities to the destruction of insects. It is in the Carnivora alone that the sanguinary appetite is combined with the strength necessary to gratify it. This family is characterized by four large and long canine teeth, separated one from the other, between which there are six incisors in each jaw.

This family has been sub-divided into three tribes:—

1st. *Plantigrade,* comprising the Bear, Badger, &c.
2nd. *Digitigrade,* comprising the Dog, Cat, Tiger, &c.
3rd. *Amphibious,* comprising the Phoca, &c.

Family 1. Cheiroptera. (χειρ, hand, and πτερον, wing.)

Vespertilio. (Linn.) *The Bat.*

Hab. Dark places in general; they fly abroad in the evening.

Food. Gnats, flies, flesh, &c.

Use. The flesh of the animal is said to have been used by Galen against the gout. Avicenna employed an oil obtained from it in the same disease.

Family 2. Insectivora.

Erinaceus europæus. (Linn.) *The Hedge-hog.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{2}$; canines 0; molars $\frac{7-7}{7-7}=36$.

Hab. Everywhere, except Crete, according to Pliny.

Food. Various fruits, as well as insects.

Use. The *adeps* is mentioned as a simple in some of the old Pharmacopœias. This was considered useful in diarrhœa.

Talpa europæa. (Linn.) *The Mole.*

Hab. Almost everywhere; they lead a subterraneous life.

Food. Worms, roots of herbs, &c.

Use. The excrements of the mole, mixed with honey, were supposed useful in scrofulous ulcers. The earth cast up with the head "helps wens and imposthumes." "The ashes of a mole taken inwardly with beer or wine, help running gout."

FAMILY 3. Carnivora. *Tribe* 1. *Plantigrade.*

URSUS AMERICANUS. (Pallas.) *The American Black Bear. The Sass* of the Chippewayan Indians.

Hab. Every wooded district of the American continent, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Carolina to the shores of the Arctic Sea.

Food, habits, &c. Its chief food seems to be berries of different kinds—also roots, insects, fish, eggs, birds, and quadrupeds; it, however, prefers vegetable diet. It generally selects a spot for its den under a fallen tree. Dr. Richardson allots sixteen weeks as the probable time of gestation to the American Black Bear. It is, however, so characteristic for the female to conceal itself, that little can be known with certainty on this point, with respect to either the brown or black bear. "No man, Christian or Indian," according to Brickell, "ever killed a she bear with young." Aristotle made the same remark long since, in Chap. xxx., Book vi. Κυουσαν δε αρκτον εργον εστι λαβειν.

Use. The skin of the black bear was formerly sold at from twenty to forty guineas; it now hardly fetches more than so many shillings. The soft fat obtained from different species of the bear has long been celebrated as an application for promoting the growth and preservation of the human hair.

URSUS ARCTOS. (Linn.) *The Brown Bear.* Αρκτος, of Aristotle.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{7-7}=42$.

Hab. Mountainous districts of Europe, from very high latitudes in the north, (Arctic Circle,) to the Alps and Pyrenees in the south: Siberia, Kamschatka, and even Japan to the eastward, and a portion of the northern regions of America, Africa, and the Moluccas.

Food, habits, &c. The brown bear is a solitary animal. Its retreat, during hybernation, is the natural hollow of a tree or some cavern; or, for want of these, some habitation constructed by the animal itself. The bear was at one time common in the British isles. The Laplanders hold this bear in great veneration. Seven months is the period of gestation.

Use. To the Kamschatkans this bear seems to have given the necessaries and even the comforts of life. The skin forms their beds and coverlets, bonnets and gloves. The flesh and fat are dainties; of the intestines they make covers for their faces, to protect them from the glare of the sun in spring, and use them for glass over their windows.

URSUS GULO. (Linn.) *Common Glutton,* or *Wolverene.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{4-4}{5-5}$ or $\frac{5-5}{6-6}=$ 34 or 38.

Hab. The northern part of the American continent—Lapland. According to Lesson, the animal inhabits a complete circle round the North Pole in Europe and Asia, as well as America.

Food, &c. It feeds chiefly, according to Dr. Richardson, on the carcases of beasts which have been killed by accident. The wolverenes

are represented as extremely mischievous, doing more injury to the small fur-trade than all other animals conjointly. They follow the marten-hunter's path round a line of traps, extending forty, fifty, or sixty miles, and render the whole unserviceable, merely to come at the baits, which are generally the head of a partridge, or a bit of dried venison.

Use. Chiefly valued for their furs.

URSUS MELES. (Storr.) *The Badger.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{4-4}{6-6}=36$.

Hab. The whole of Europe, Northern and Central Asia, and North America.

Food, habits, &c. The badgers sleep all day at the bottom of their burrows, and move about at night in search of food, which consists of rabbits, game, lambs, roots, and fallen fruits. Their habits are in general solitary.

Use. Their flesh is relished as an article of food.

It may be well to remark, that the *Meles* of Cuvier, a genus of plantigrade carnivorous animals, included by Linnæus among the bears, has been, as well as the gluttons, racoons, &c., separated from that group by succeeding naturalists.

FAMILY 3. Carnivora. *Tribe* 2. *Digitigrade.*

CANIS.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{7-7}=42$.

According to M. F. Cuvier, dogs in general have forty-nine teeth; viz. six incisors, two canines, three false molars, one carnassier, and two tubercular teeth in the upper jaw; and six incisors, two canines, three false molars, one carnassier, and two tubercular teeth in the lower jaw.

Fore-feet with five toes; hind-feet with four toes; claws not retractile.

CANIS FAMILIARIS. (Linn.) *The Domestic Dog.*

Hab. In all countries.

Food. Chiefly flesh.

Use. In the editions of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618, 1650, and 1677, the adeps, as also the excrement (*album græcum*) of this animal were ordered as articles of the Materia Medica. Various and extraordinary virtues were ascribed to the different parts of the dog; a young puppy applied to the bowels was considered capable of affording relief. The fat was supposed good in paralysis.

CANIS LUPUS. (Linn.) *The Wolf.*

Hab. It may be found from Egypt even to Lapland, and it seems to have passed into America.

Food. Chiefly the flesh of animals. This is perhaps the most voracious of all the carnivora.

Uses. In the Lond. Pharm., 1618, the liver and intestines of the wolf are enumerated among the *Medicamenta Simplicia*, and the same parts, as well as the *adeps*, in the Lond. Pharm. of 1650. The *adeps*

was employed as an ointment among other articular remedies. Pliny mentions it as an application for mollifying the uterus, and also as being useful in ophthalmia tarsi. The *liver* was recommended in hepatic diseases. Avicenna employed it in indurated liver.

Canis vulpes. (Linn.) *The Fox.*

Hab. In Russia, the Alps, England, &c., from Sweden, in fact, to Egypt. The animal is also an inhabitant of the new continent of America.

Food. Hens, geese, hares, &c. &c. &c.

Uses. The *adeps* has been mentioned among the simples in some of the Pharmacopœias. It appears to have had the character of a resolvent, antispasmodic, and anodyne.

Felis.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{4-4}{3-3}=30$.

(The formation of these teeth is beautifully shown in four preparations in the Museum of the R. C. Surgeons, London; see Nos. 329, 330, 331, 332; Catalogue, Physiological Series.—Gallery, V. i., p. 93.)

Felis catus. (Linn.) *The Cat.*

Hab. In its original state of wildness an inhabitant of the forests of Europe. In its domesticated state, in which its appearance becomes much modified, it is to be found in almost all countries.

Food. Flesh, in general, and fish.

Uses. Various medicinal properties have been assigned to the parts of this animal. The flesh, it was supposed, "helpeth the pain of hæmorrhoids, heateth the reines, and helpeth the pain of the back."—*Ursin.* "The fat of a wild cat is of like nature with the flesh."—*Sylvius.* "The ashes of the head of a black cat, burned in a glazed vessel, and put into the eye with a quill, helpe the haw, wert, and web in the eye. And if there be heat in the night, two or three oak-leaves applied wet in water help the same."—*Galen.* "The liver burned and drunk helpeth the stone."—*Pliny.*

Felis leo. (Linn.) *The Lion.*

Hab. This animal, which was formerly to be found in several parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa, is now almost entirely confined to Africa, and some of the adjoining parts of Asia.

Food. Flesh in general; more especially, that of men, beasts, and birds.

Use. We find the fat of the lion enumerated among the simples in the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. Various, and many of them very fanciful, virtues, were assigned to it by the old physicians. According to Galen, lion's fat resists poison; used with wine, it expels evil beasts, and the smell drives away serpents. According to Pliny, mixed with oil of roses, it preserves and whitens the skin of the face. Injected in the form of a clyster, it relieves dysentery.

Felis lynx. (Temm.) *The Lynx.*

Hab. The *Felis lynx*, originally an inhabitant of the temperate parts of Europe, has almost entirely disappeared from the populous countries

of that quarter of the globe. It is still to be found in the Pyrenees, the mountains in the kingdom of Naples, and, according to some, in parts of Africa.

Food. Flesh of beasts, as cats, &c.

Use. The *ungula*, or hoof of the animal, is enumerated among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. It was supposed to possess certain virtues in the cure of the "fallen sickness," and in the treatment of nervous and spasmodic diseases in general.

FELIS PARDUS. (Linn.) *The Leopard.*

Hab. Africa and some parts of Asia.

Food. Flesh, as of dogs, apes, and lambs.

Use. The *adeps* of this animal is among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. It was supposed to be beneficial in paralysis, and nervous affections of the heart. Mixed with oil of bays, it was "found useful in ringworm."

FELIS TIGRIS. *The Tiger.*

Hab. Chiefly Asia.

Food. The flesh of animals, chiefly that of goats.

Use. The Indians are said to use the buttocks as meat.

LUTRA COMMUNIS. (MUSTELA LUTRA. Linn.) *The Common Otter.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{5-5}{5-5}=36$.

Hab. In various parts of Europe; they inhabit the rivers, on the banks of which they are frequently seen.

Food. Fishes, tops of plants, fruits, and barks.

Use. Various and absurd uses, not worth noticing in this place, have been assigned to them.

MUSTELA FURO. (Binn.) *The Ferret.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Mice, moles, serpents, hares, eggs.

Use. The blood, drunk in wine, was considered good against the stings of scorpions, according to Dioscorides. According to Galen, the *liver* "helps the epilepsy." "The *lungs* help diseases of the lungs."

VIVERRA. (Cuv.)

Generic characters. A deep pouch situated between the anus and the sexual organs, divided into two bags, filled with an abundant concrete secretion of the consistence of *pomade*, exhaling a strong musky odour, secreted by glands which surround the pouch. Pupil of the eye round during the day. Claws only half retractile.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6-6}{6-6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{4-4}=48$.

Of the genus Viverra there are two species commonly described, the *Viverra civetta*, or African Civet Cat, and the *Viverra zibetha*, the Asiatic Zibet Cat.

VIVERRA CIVETTA. (Linn.) *The Civet.*

Ash-coloured, irregularly barred and spotted with black; the tail less than the body, black towards the end, with four or five rings near

its base; two black bands surrounding the throat, and one surrounding the face; a mane along the whole length of the spine and tail that bristles up at the will of the animal.

Habitat. The dry and mountainous regions of Africa from 31° N. lat., to 25° S. lat.

Habits, &c. In its habits the civet approaches rather near to the foxes and smaller cats. In a state of captivity, it becomes in a degree tame, but never familiar, and is dangerous to handle. The young are fed on farinaceous food, with a little flesh or fish, and the old on raw flesh. Many of them are kept in North Africa for the sake of the perfume, which bears the name of the animal, and brings a high price. The secretion of *Civet* is favoured by scraping the pouch with an iron spatula about twice a week. About a dram is obtained each time.

VIVERRA ZIBETHA. (Linn.) *The Zibet.*

Ash-coloured, spotted with black; black half rings on the white tail, and black bands on the sides of the neck.

Habitat. Between 31° N. lat., and 9° S. lat., in Hindostan, Malabar, Ceylon, Bengal, Siam, &c. &c., to the Philippine islands, and the island of Buro. From the Philippines it is said to have been carried to America; it is found in the wild state in Guatimala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Cuba, &c.

Habits, &c. Similar to those of the African species, except that, according to Müller, its bite is dangerous, and it burrows in the ground like the rabbit.

The specific names *civetta* and *zibetha* are derived from the Arabic. The substance obtained from the *Rasse** agrees with the *civet* afforded by the *Viverra civetta* and *zibetha* in colour, consistence, and odour. It is a very favourite perfume among the Javanese, and is applied both to their dresses, and, by means of various unguents and mixtures of flowers, to their persons. Even the apartments and the furniture of the natives of rank are generally scented with it to such a degree as to be offensive to Europeans.

As subgenera of the Viverra, Cuvier mentions the Genetta and Paradoxurus.

VIVERRA GENETTA. (Linn.) *Genet.*

Sub-generic character. Odoriferous pouches reduced to a slight depression, formed by the projection of the glands, and without any perceptible excretion, although the odour is manifest. The pupil has a vertical slit, and the claws are retractile, as in the cats.

Description. Gray, spotted with small black or brown patches, sometimes round, sometimes oblong; the tail, which is as long as the body, is ringed with black and white, the black rings being to the

* Dr. Horsfield, in his *Zoological Researches in Java*, figures and describes two Javanese *Viverræ*, viz., *Viverra Musanga*, var. *Javanica*, and *Viverra rasse*. The former of these very much infests the coffee-plantations in Java, and from this circumstance it is called the coffee-rat in several parts of that island. These injurious effects in the coffee-plantations are fully counterbalanced by its propagating the plant in various parts of the forests, and particularly in the declivities of the fertile hills. The same writer gives a description of the *V. rasse* and of the *V. zibetha;* which latter is called by the Malays *Tanggalung*.

number of nine or eleven. White spots on the eyebrow, cheek, and on each side of the end of the nose.

Hab. From the south of France to the Cape of Good Hope. It prefers lowlands, the banks of rivers, and the neighbourhood of springs.

PARADOXURUS. (Fr. Cuv.)

Sub-generic character, generally that of the Civets and Genets. Tail capable of being rolled from above downwards to its base, but not prehensile. Toes five, nearly palmated; sole of foot tuberculous. Eyes with pupils slit longitudinally. No pouch.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{6-6}=40$.

FAMILY 3. Carnivora. *Tribe* 3. *Amphibious.*

PHOCA COMMUNIS. (*Phoca vitulina*, Linn.) *Sea-calf, Sea-dog, or Seal.*

Hab. Both sea and land. This species, according to some authors, inhabits the Caspian Sea, and the extensive fresh-water lakes of Russia and Siberia.

Food. Fish.

Use. The flesh was supposed to be good in epileptic diseases. The fat was used, both internally and externally, in female diseases. The flesh is considered delicate. The skin, fur, and oil, are used.

PHOCA JUBATA. (Gm.) *Sea-lion* of Steller, &c.

Flesh of the young, nutritious. Skin used for tanning.

PHOCA LEONINA. (Linn.) *Sea-lion* of Anson; *Sea-elephant, or Sea-horse* of the English. Yields blubber.

ORDER 4. MARSUPIALIA. *Marsupial Animals.*

The marsupial animals (from *marsupium*, a pouch) bear some resemblance to the carnaria; but are distinguished from the latter, as well as from the other mammals, by the existence of a pouch formed by the skin of the abdomen in the female, which serves to contain the young ones, which are born when they are but very imperfectly formed, until they are developed to the degree at which animals are usually born. Linnæus had given them the name of *didelphi*, a term signifying a double uterus, (or rather *twin brothers,*) δὶς, twice, and ἀελφος, uterus, or ἀδελφος, a brother. This order comprehends the different species of opossum, kangaroo, &c.; but none of these animals yield anything to medicine.

ORDER 5. RODENTIA. (Cuv.) *Rodents.*

Essential characters. Two large incisors in each jaw, separated from the molars by a vacant space. No canine teeth. Molars with flat crowns, or blunt tubercles. Extremities, the posterior longest, terminated by unguiculated toes, the number varying according to the species. Mammæ variable in number. Stomach empty. Intestines very long. When speaking of this order, Cuvier remarks that two

great incisors in each jaw could hardly seize a living prey, nor rend flesh; they could not even eat aliments; but they might serve for reducing them, by continued labour, into fine molecules—in a word, for gnawing them, whence the term *Rodents*, or *gnawers*, (*rodo*, to gnaw.) With these weapons they attack the hardest vegetable productions, and frequently feed on wood and bark. In order to effect this, these incisors have enamel only in front, so that their posterior border being more worn away than their anterior edge, they are always kept set like a chisel. The lower jaw is articulated by a longitudinal condyle, so as to have no horizontal movement, except from behind forwards, and *vice versâ*. The molars consequently have flat crowns, the enamelled eminences of which are always transversal, so as to be in opposition to the horizontal movements of the jaw. The genera in which these eminences are simple lines, and which have the crown very flat, are more exclusively frugivorous.

CASTOR FIBER. (Linn.) *The Beaver.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{4-4}{4-4} = 20$.

This animal is distinguished from all the rest of the order (Rodentia) by a broad horizontally flattened tail, which is nearly oval and covered with scales. Five toes on each of the feet; those of the hinder ones only are webbed, the webs extending beyond the roots of the nails.

Hab. Europe and Asia. The inhabitants of the former are *burrowers*, the latter *builders*.

Food. Bark of trees, fish, and fruits.

Use. Castoreum, a substance contained in two sacs situated near the anus of the animal, has been used in medicine since the time of Hippocrates. It was considered to exercise a peculiar influence on the internal functions. The pods are said to be prepared by first boiling them in a ley of wood ashes, then drying and smoking them over a fire into which birch bark has been put.

There are two kinds of *Castor* or *Castoreum*, distinguished in commerce as *Russian* and *American*. The former is considered the best, and is much the most expensive.

Russian Castor usually occurs in smaller sacs than the American. The castoreum contained in the sacs is somewhat pulverulent, and of a dull, ash-grey colour. It occasions effervescence when added to hydrochloric acid.

American Castor is met with in sacs of various sizes, and which are sometimes very large. Two sacs are usually united together by a ligament. The castoreum has a resinous appearance, and frequently a bright yellow or red colour.

The *fat* of the castor is enumerated among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. The fur has been valued for its application in the manufacture of hats.

HYSTRIX CHRISTATA. (Linn.) *The Porcupine.*

Hab. Italy, France, and Spain; also Africa and India.

Food. Various kinds of fruit and vegetables.

Use. The *flesh* was considered beneficial in various diseases, as

leprosy; being salted, it was said to cure dropsy and incontinence of urine.

Lepus.

Mr. Swainson defines the genus *Lepus* thus: cutting teeth $\frac{4}{2}$, the upper in pairs, two in front, large and grooved, and two smaller behind; lower teeth square; grinders $\frac{6-6}{5-5}$, composed of two soldered vertical plates; a sixth very small in the upper jaw; soles of feet hairy; anterior feet with five toes; posterior with four; tail very short, turned upwards.

The sub-family, *Leporina*, seems to be strictly natural, consisting entirely of those species, and they are not few, which are usually known by the name of hares and rabbits.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{4}{2}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{5-5}=28$.

The common hare, or Lepus timidus, which is generally considered as the type, is the Λαγως (Lagus) of the Greeks.

Lepus cuniculus. (Linn.) *The Rabbit.*

Hab. Originally a native of Spain, but may now be found all over Europe.

Food. Various plants and herbs.

Use. The *fat* of the rabbit is among the simples of the London Pharm. 1618.

Lepus timidus. (Linn.) *The Hare.*

Hab. In most countries of Europe; also in various parts of Africa.

Food. Grass, corn, and the like.

Use. Several parts of the hare, as the *adeps*, the *astragalus*, the *blood*, &c., are enumerated among the simples in the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. Thus the brain of the hare, when roasted, was said to "help trembling, to make children breed teeth easily, their gums being rubbed with it." The small bones in the fore-feet of the hare, when pulverized, and drunk in wine, were considered powerfully diuretic.

Mus musculus. (Linn.) *The Mouse.*

Hab. Almost everywhere, in houses, barns, &c.

Food. Bread, cheese, corn, tallow, &c. &c.

Use. The *adeps* and *excrement* of the mouse are mentioned among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. Various virtues were assigned to the flesh of the mouse when eaten.

Sciurus vulgaris. (Linn.) *The Squirrel.*

Hab. Almost in all countries.

Food. Apples, chestnuts, walnuts, &c.

Use. The fat was recommended by Galen in earache.

Order 6. EDENTATA.

This order of animals is characterized by the absence of teeth in the front jaw. Claws large. They possess more strength than agility. Cuvier divides them into three tribes.

1st. The *Tardigrades.* Example, *the Sloths.* (*Bradypus*, Linn.)

2nd. The *Armadillos* (*Dasypus*, Linn.) *Chlamyphorus* comes under this tribe, as well as *Orycteropus*, *Myrmecophaga*, (*Ant-eater*,) and the *Pangolins*, (*Manis*, Linn.)

3rd. The *Monotremes*. [*Echidna*, *Ornithorynchus*, &c.]

ORNITHORYNCHUS PARADOXUS. (Blum.) *The Common Ornithorynchus*, or *Water-mole*.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{0}{0}$; canines $\frac{0-0}{0-0}$; molars $\frac{2-2}{2-2}=8$.

Description. Molar teeth fixed only in the gum; body covered with hairs, anteriorly terminated by a broad, depressed, duck-like beak; legs four, pentadactyle, palmated, with a spur on the hind ones in the male.

Hab. The rivers and marshes on the eastern coast of New Holland, and in the vicinity of Port Jackson.

This animal is remarkable for having the bill of a duck, and the limbs of a quadruped. The male has a spur, resembling that of the domestic cock, attached to the hinder legs, with which dangerous and even fatal wounds are inflicted.

ORDER 7. PACHYDERMATA. (Cuv.) *Pachydermes*.

(Thick-skinned—παχυς, thick, and δερμα, hide.)

Essential characters. Three kinds of *teeth*. Four *extremities*, the toes varying in number, and furnished with strong *nails* or *hoofs*. No *clavicles*.

This order is divided into three families: 1. The *Proboscidiana*, or those furnished with a proboscis, including the elephant, and some fossil animals. 2. The *common Pachydermata*, including all the rest except the horse, which belongs to family 3. *Solipeda*, or solid-footed.

FAMILY 1. Proboscidiana.

The only living type of this order is the

ELEPHAS. (Linn.) *The Elephant*.

The Elephants of the present day are only found in the torrid zone of the eastern continent, where hitherto only two species have been ascertained, scil. *Elephas Indicus*, (Cuv.,) the *Indian Elephant*; and *E. Africanus*, (Cuv.,) the *African Elephant*.

Dental Formulæ. { African Elephant, incisors $\frac{2}{0}$; molars $\frac{4}{4}=10$. Asiatic Elephant, incisors $\frac{2}{0}$; molars $\frac{2}{2}=6$.

Food. Herbs, leaves of trees, various kinds of fruits, &c.

Use. Elephant's tooth was once recommended as an astringent in leucorrhœa; it was also given in yellow jaundice, and for the purpose of removing sterility in females. It forms the ivory of commerce.

FAMILY 2. Common Pachydermata.

HIPPOPOTAMUS AMPHIBIUS. (Linn.) *The Hippopotamus, River-horse*.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{4}{4}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{7-7}{6-6}=38$.

Hab. The rivers of the central and southern parts of Africa.

Food. Roots, and various sorts of vegetables.

Use. The fat of the animal was applied to the pulse or stomach to relieve fits of ague. The tongues are preserved by drying. The teeth (*morse-teeth*) are harder and whiter than ivory, and not so apt to become yellow; used for making artificial teeth.

Rhinoceros unicornis. (Linn.) *Rhinoceros indicus.* (Cuv.) *The Rhinoceros.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{4}{4}$; canines 0; molars $\frac{7-7}{7-7} = 36$.

Hab. In the deserts of Africa, and several parts of Asia.

Food. Herbs and prickly shrubs.

Use. The horn was supposed to be useful in cases of poisoning, contagion, &c. The skin, steeped in wine, was supposed to be beneficial in malignant diseases.

Sus scrofa. (Linn.) *The Hog.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{4}{6}$ or $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1}{1} - \frac{1}{1}$; molars $\frac{7}{7} - \frac{7}{7}$ =42 or 44.

Hab. The temperate parts of Europe and Asia; northern parts of Africa; America.

Food. Various roots, and many animal and vegetable substances.

Use. Nearly every part of the pig contributes to the wants of man. The flesh, preserved in different ways, constitutes *pork*, *bacon*, *ham*, &c. The strong hairs, called *bristles*, from the neck and back, are used by shoe-makers. The skin is sometimes tanned for saddle seats. The intestines are fried and eaten, and the blood is made into a food called *black-pudding*. The fat of the animal, called *adeps suillus*, and by some *axungia*, *axunge*, or *lard*, is officinal in all the modern Pharmacopœias.

Family 3. Solipeda.

Equus.

The family of horses, or the Equidæ, have but a single finger or toe terminating each extremity, incased in a horny hoof or shoe. There are, however, on each side of the metacarpus and metatarsus two small rudimentary processes, representing two lateral toes. The following is the form of dentition belonging to this family of Pachyderms.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{6}{6}$; canines $\frac{1-1}{1-1}$; molars $\frac{7-7}{6-6}$=42.

Equus asinus. (Linn.) *The Ass.*

Hab. Everywhere.

Food. Grass; it can eat almost any kind of food.

Use. Extraordinary medicinal virtues have been attributed to various parts of the ass's body. The ass's hoof occurs among the simples of the Lond. Pharm., 1618; it was considered an effectual discutient; when burned it was said to be useful in epileptic and hysterical affections. The flesh has been eaten and esteemed a delicacy; the skin is made into shagreen; the milk is considered nutritious.

Equus caballus. (Linn.) *The Horse.*

Hab. In almost all countries.

Food. Grass, hay, oats, &c.

Use. The fat, excrement, and hoof of this animal may be found among the simples of the Lond. Pharm., 1618. Mare's milk is laxative. The flesh and dung were considered useful in the bites of serpents. The fume of the fat "expels the dead birth and secundine." The stone found in the stomach, called *hippolithus*, was considered to possess virtues similar to those of the bezoar. The bones are boiled for the grease they contain, and burned in close vessels to make animal charcoal. The skins are tawed to make thongs of whips; and catgut is prepared from the intestines. Of all animals the horse is most useful to man.

Order 8. RUMINANTIA. (*Pecora*, Linn.)

Essential characters. No incisors in the upper jaw; eight generally in the lower. Molars twelve in each jaw, the crown marked with two double crescents of enamel, of which the convexity is outwards in the lower jaw, and inwards in the upper. No clavicles. Extremities disposed for walking. Two toes furnished with hoofs; metacarpal and metatarsal bones united; four stomachs; intestines long; two or four inguinal mammæ. Horns in the males, and often in the females, of most species.

The term Ruminantia indicates the singular faculty possessed by these animals of masticating their food a second time, by bringing it back to the mouth after a first deglutition. This faculty depends on the structure of their stomachs, of which they have always four; the first is called the *paunch*, which receives the vegetable matter coarsely bruised by mastication, whence it passes into the second, called the *honey-comb*, or *bonnet*. From this second stomach the food, after being moistened and compressed into little pellets, reascends to the mouth to be re-chewed. The aliment, thus re-masticated, descends directly into the third stomach, called the *leaflet*, (feuillet,) so called from its being laminated longitudinally like the leaves of a book; and thence it descends to the fourth stomach, the *caillette*, the true organ of digestion. This order has been divided into two families, those without horns, or Akeratophora, (α priv. κερας, horn, and φερω, to carry,) and Keratophora, or those carrying horns. Under the first family are ranged the *Camelus*, (Linn.) Camel. *Moschus*, (Linn.) Musk. Under the second are contained the *Cervus*, (Linn.) Species *C. alces*, the Elk, or Moose-deer. *Camelopardalis*, (Linn.) sp. *C. girafa*, (Fr. Cuvier,) the Giraffe. *Antelope*, (Linn.) Sp. *A. dorcas*, the Gazelle, &c. &c. *Ovis*, the Sheep, and *Bos taurus*, or common Ox.

Bos taurus, (Linn.) *The Ox.*

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{0}{8}$; canines 0; molars $\frac{6-6}{6-6} = 32$.

Hab. In every part of the world.

Food. Grass, hay, leaves, &c. &c.

Use. The importance of this animal is fully recognised for its services in tillage, for its flesh, the milk it affords, and its skin; even the horns are turned to good account. Various parts of the animal have also been recommended as useful in medicine; the blood, fat, and

excrement, have been enumerated among the simples in the Lond. Pharm. of 1618. The filings of the horn, taken with water, were thought useful in arresting hæmorrhage and intestinal fluxes. The excrement was supposed capable of discussing tumours and hard swellings.

Goldbeater's skin is prepared from the peritoneal membrane of the cœcum, which, as soon as it is detached, is pulled out to the extent of two feet or upwards, then dried. The dried membrane, which has the appearance of a piece of packthread, is then soaked in a very weak solution of potash, and spread out flat on a frame; another membrane is then taken and applied to the other, so that the two surfaces which adhered to the muscular membrane of the intestine may adhere together; they unite perfectly, and soon dry. The skins are then glued on a hollow frame, washed with alum water, dried, washed with a solution of isinglass in white wine, to which spices, such as cloves, nutmegs, ginger, or camphor, have been added, and varnished with white of egg. These skins are used to separate the leaves of gold while being beat to the proper degree of thinness; they are used also as a defensive for cuts.

The *allantoides of calves* are prepared in a somewhat similar manner to the above, for making air-balloons for lecturers, &c.

The *bladders* and *intestines* of oxen and calves are prepared by removing the fat, washing them in solution of chloride of lime, blowing them out, and then drying them. These are used for covering pots, and other similar purposes.

Bos BUBALUS. (Linn.) *The Buffalo.*

Originally a native of India, but brought to Egypt, Greece, and Italy, during the middle ages. The buffaloes generally herd in marshy places, and feed on large plants, such as would not suit our oxen. The skin makes good leather; the flesh is coarse and not much esteemed; the milk is good. Some of the buffaloes of India have very large horns, which are brought over to this country.

CAMELUS. (Linn.) *Camel.*

Dental char. Teeth, thirty-four. Sixteen in the upper jaw; viz. two incisors—for the camels and the llamas have these, and form the exceptions, the other ruminants being without any incisors in the upper jaw—two canines, twelve molars. Eighteen in the lower jaw; viz. six incisors, two canines, ten molars.

Gen. char. Lower incisors in the form of cutting wedges; upper incisors sub-lateral: canines conical, suberect, strong; false molars situated in the interdentary space on either side. Head long, ears small, neck elongated. Back with fleshy bosses or haunches; tail moderate. Toes united below. Teats ventral, four in number. There are two species.

1. CAMELUS BACTRIANUS. (Linn.) *The Bactrian Camel.*

Char. Two humps on the back. Length about ten feet. Colour generally dark brown.

Hab. Persia, Turkey, &c.

2. CAMELUS DROMEDARIUS. (Linn.) *The Dromedary.*

Char. One hump in the middle of the back. Length about eight feet. Hair pale brown.

Hab. Arabia, Africa, &c.

Use. Great virtues were assigned by the old physicians to the milk of the camel in various diseases. Avicenna states that when the camel is newly impregnated, the milk from the animal relieves asthmatic affections. According to Rhases, "it strengthens the liver, openeth obstructions, looseneth the hard spleen, and helpeth the dropsy, being drunk hot, especially sugar being mixed therewith." In the writings of Rhases and Avicenna more especially, frequent mention is made of the medicinal virtues of camel's milk.

CAPRA. (Linn.) *The Goat.*

Char. Horns directed upwards and backwards; chin generally furnished with a long beard. Forehead generally concave.

Hab. In almost all parts of the world. The *Capra ægragus*, which seems to be the original stock of our domesticated goats, dwells in troops along the mountains of Persia, and probably on those of other countries also, as on the Alps. The oriental bezoar is a concretion found in its intestines.

CERVIDÆ.

A family of solid-horned ruminants; the horns caducous, and belonging, generally speaking, to the male only.

The reproduction of the horns is annual in the deer of temperate and cold climates; it is supposed that some of the species inhabiting hot climates do not cast them every year. The palmated horn seems more especially to belong to those deer which inhabit the northern latitudes.

Dental Formula.—Usually the same as in the giraffes, goats, antelopes, sheep, oxen, &c.; viz.

Incisors $\frac{0}{8}$; canines $\frac{0-0}{0-0}$; molars $\frac{6-6}{6-6}=32$—

In the above formula the canines are noticed as absent; this rule, however, is not without exception, some of the species presenting canines similar to those of the *Musks* (*Moschus*) in the upper jaw.

CERVUS ALCES. (Linn.) *The Moose*, or *Elk.*

Description. As large as a horse, and sometimes larger; muzzle cartilaginous and inflated; a pendulous swelling under the throat; hair stiff, and of a more or less deep ash-colour. Horns increase with age so as to weigh from fifty to sixty pounds; body round, compact, and short; tail about four inches long. During its progress, it holds the nose up. This attitude prevents it from seeing the ground distinctly; hence it sometimes trips by treading on its fore-heels, and gives itself heavy falls. From this circumstance it was supposed to have frequent attacks of epilepsy, and to be obliged to smell its hoof before it could recover. Hence the Teutonic name of *Elend*, (miserable,) and the reputation of the fore-hoofs, especially, as a specific against epilepsy. The elk was undoubtedly the Αλκη of Pausanius, who describes it as being ελαφου και καμηλου μεταξυ, "between a stag and a camel." It was the *Alce* of Cæsar and Pliny.

Habitat. The marshy forests of the north of both continents, especially Sweden, Norway, Canada, Russia, Prussia, Hungary, &c.

Food. The moose-deer feeds on the tops of large plants and the leaves of trees in summer, and in the winter on the tops of willows, and the small branches of the birch-tree.

Use. The flesh of the elk is said to be excellent, that of the young especially. The tongue and the nose are by some considered great delicacies. As a medicinal substance, the hoof of the elk occurs among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. of 1618, as a remedy in epilepsy.

CERVUS DAMA. (Linn.) *The Deer.*

Gen. char. Incisors $\frac{0}{8}$; canines $\frac{0}{0} — \frac{0}{0}$; or $\frac{1}{0} — \frac{1}{0}$; molars $\frac{6}{6} — \frac{6}{6}$. Canines, when present, compressed, and bent back. Head, long, terminating in a muzzle. Ears, large and pointed. Body slender. Horns solid, deciduous, palmated, branched and simple, in the males; females, in general, without horns.

Hab. In all parts of the world.

Food. Grass, hay, herbs, and leaves of shrubs and trees.

Use. Decoction of hartshorn nutritive and demulcent. Hartshorn shavings are ordered in the preparation of the Pulv. Ant. Compositus. The marrow of the leg of the deer, as also the suet, are among the simples ordered in the Lond. Pharm. 1618.

CERVUS ELAPHUS. (Linn.) *The Stag.*

Description. Horns with three anterior antlers, all curved upwards, the summit forming a crown of snags from a common centre. Lachrymal sinuses. Fur red-brown in summer, with a blackish line along the back, and on either side a number of small marks of a pale fawn colour; in winter, the fur is of a uniform grey-brown colour.

Hab. Europe, Asia, and north of Africa.

Use. The antlers of this species are used for the same purposes as those of the Cervus Dama.

CERVUS TARANDUS. (Linn., Buff.) *The Rein-Deer.*

Description. Size of a stag, but has shorter and stouter legs; both sexes have antlers divided into several branches, terminating by age in broad denticulated palms. Fur, brown in summer, and becoming nearly white in winter.*

Hab. Norway, Lapland, Sweden, the northern parts of America.

Use. The flesh, the milk, and the hide, contribute to the food and clothing of the Laplanders.

MOSCHIDÆ.

The Moschidæ are a family of ruminant animals familiarly known as *Musk-Deer.*

Linnæus divides the genus Moschus, which he places between *Camelus* and *Cervus*, under his order *Pecora*, as having no horns, and the upper canine teeth solitary and exserted. Cuvier gives it the same position assigned to it by Linnæus. Cuvier states that the Musks only differ from the other ruminants in the absence of horns, in having

* The ancients ascribed to this animal the power of assuming any colour it wished.

a long canine tooth on each side of the upper jaw, which comes out of the mouth in the males, and finally, in having in their skeleton a slight fibula, which has no existence in the camels.

MOSCHUS MOSCHIFERUS. (Linn.) *The Musk-bearing Animal.*

Gen. char. Incisors $\frac{0}{8}$; canines $\frac{1}{0}$ — $\frac{1}{0}$; molars $\frac{6}{6}$ — $\frac{6}{6}$. No canines in the females. Ears long and acuminated. Body slender. Feet hoofed. Two inguinal *mammæ*.

Sp. char. Fur grey-brown; hair coarse. Pouch before prepuce of the male, filled with a musky substance.

Hab. Siberia, China, and Thibet.

Food. Spikenard, and other sweet plants.

Use. The substance called *Musk* is a dark brown or blackish, granular, and slightly unctuous matter, contained in a sac, situated near the organs of generation of the male animal. There are three principal varieties of musk met with in commerce—namely, *Chinese*, *Russian*, and *Indian*. Musk is a powerful stimulant and antispasmodic, and has been found a valuable remedy in all diseases attended with spasms and low fever.

OVIS ARIES. *The Sheep.*

Dent. Form.—Incisors $\frac{0}{8}$; canines $\frac{0}{0}$ — $\frac{0}{0}$; molars $\frac{6}{6}$ — $\frac{6}{6}$ = 32.

Gen. char. Horns (generally present in both sexes) wrinkled transversely, turned laterally in a spiral form. *Ears* small. *Legs* slender. *Mammæ* two.

Sp. char. Horns arched backwards. *Colour* generally fawn.

Hab. This animal is generally domesticated everywhere.

Food. Herbs, leaves, &c.

Use. It is principally used in medicine for the suet, which is employed as a basis for ointments and cerates. The flesh both of the young and adult animal is much used as food in this country, and is considered easily digestible and nutritive.

Coarse catgut is made from the intestines, by removing the mucous and peritoneal membranes, then soaking them in water, to each gallon of which is added an ounce or two of carbonate of potash; then scraping them with a copper plate having a semicircular notch, twisting them according to the uses for which they are intended, and sometimes colouring them, and exposing them to the fumes of burning sulphur.

Fine catgut is prepared in much the same way as that above described, but more care is taken, and a longer time occupied in the process.

The *cæcal intestines* are prepared by soaking them in an alkaline solution, then cleaning, scraping, stretching, sulphuring, and finally cutting them to the proper length, when they constitute the *baudruches*, *condoms*, or *French letters*.

ORDER 9. CETACEA.

These are mammiferous animals without hind feet. To the genera which, up to his time, naturalists had ranked among the *Cetacea*,

Cuvier adds those which had previously been confounded with the Walruses. This order is now divided into two families:—1st. The *Herbivorous Cetaceans,* whose teeth have a flat crown, which determines their mode of life, as they often leave the water to creep and feed on the banks. They have two teats on the breast, and have hairy moustaches. 2nd. The *Ordinary Cetaceans,* which are distinguished from the preceding by the apparatus from which they have received the name of *Souffleurs,* or Blowers. They take into their capacious mouth, together with their prey, large volumes of water, the latter of which it is necessary subsequently to separate; this is effected by forcing the water through a small aperture passing from the mouth to the upper part of the head, while the prey is retained by a kind of strainer formed of the substance called *whalebone.*

The second family, the *Ordinary Cetaceans,* are subdivided into two tribes:—1st, those, the size of whose heads bears an ordinary proportion to that of their bodies; 2nd, those whose heads are disproportionately large.

Family 1. Herbivorous Cetaceans.

Halicore. (Ill.) *The Dugong.*

Gen. char. Body elongated; tail-fin in form of a crescent; molars composed each of two cones united by the side; small pointed tusks inserted in the incisive bones; skin very thick and without hairs.

Dent. Form.—Incisors $\frac{4}{6 \text{ or } 8}$; canines 0; molars $\frac{5-5}{5-5} = 30$ or 32.

Hab. Sumatra and all the warm seas of the Indian Archipelago.

Use. Flesh superior to the buffalo or common ox.

Manatus. (Cuv.) *Manatee. Sea-Cow.*

Gen. char. Body oblong; molar teeth marked with two transversal elevations on their crown; no canines in the adult; vestiges of nails on the edges of their anterior extremities or pectoral fins; pectoral mammæ; skin very thick and naked; whiskers very strong and close set: horizontal tail, thick, tegumentary, and elongated oval.

Dental Formula.—Incisors $\frac{2}{0}$; molars $\frac{8-8}{8-8} = 34$.

Hab. The warmer parts of America and its islands. Western Africa.

Use. The flesh is excellent, either fresh or salted.

Family 2. Ordinary Cetaceans. *Tribe* 1.

Delphinidæ. *The Dolphins.*

These have an elongated body; jaws more or less projecting in the form of a beak; no tusks; they have a great number of teeth simple and equal in size, which are, however, wanting in some species; no baleen, or whalebone; blow-holes, with a common opening on the head.

The *dental formula* may be stated generally as consisting of from 84 to 95 teeth in the upper jaw, and from 84 to 95 in the lower = 168 to 190.

Delphinus phocæna. (Linn.) *Common Porpoise.*

Gen. char. Muzzle short, convex, and not terminating in a rostrum; teeth numerous, placed irregularly in each jaw; a dorsal fin.

Dental Formula.—Molars $\frac{40 \text{ to } 46}{40 \text{ to } 46} = 80$ to 92.

Hab. Atlantic Ocean; seas of Europe.

This seems to be the φωκαινα (*phocœna*) of Aristotle. Some have supposed it to be the *Tursio* of Pliny. It is the *porco pesce* of the Italians, (whence probably the English term *porpesse:*) the *Meerschwain* of the Germans.

Use. The oil produced from the fat surrounding the body is of the purest kind; the skin, when tanned and dressed, is used for wearing apparel. The flesh is by some much esteemed.

Delphinapterus leucas. (Gm.) *Delph. albicans.* (Fabr.) *The Beluga,* or *White Whale.*

Gen. char. Head obtuse; muzzle short and conical, or terminated in an elongated rostrum; number of teeth variable; no dorsal fin.

Dental Formula.—According to F. Cuvier $\frac{9-9}{8-8} = 34$.

Hab. The Northern Ocean.

Use. The oil is said to be of the best, whitest, and finest quality, and of their skins a sort of morocco leather is said to be made, which, though thin, will resist a musket-ball. The flesh is said to resemble beef.

Monodon monoceros. (Linn.) *Narval. Norwhal,* or *Unicorn Whale.*

Gen. char. Body elongated; a slight longitudinal projection, or crest, in place of the dorsal fin; flippers oval.

A long, straight, and pointed tusk, projecting from the upper jaw, has been long known as the *unicorn's horn.* This tusk is sometimes ten feet long, marked with spiral grooves. The animal has the germ of a second of these defensive appendages, but usually only that on the left side becomes fully developed.

Hab. The Northern Ocean.

Use. The blubber yields a very superior oil, which, as well as the flesh, is considered a great dainty by the Greenlander, who regards the norwhal as the herald of the mysticete. The ivory of the tusk is considered superior to that of the elephant.

Family 2. Ordinary Cetaceans. *Tribe* 2.

Balenidæ, or Balænas.

Gen. char. Head not so convex forward as that of the cachalot: both sides of the upper jaw furnished with transverse plates of a fibrous horny substance, with loose or unwrinkled edges, being the baleen or whalebone; lower jaw entirely unarmed. No dorsal fin, which in some species is replaced by a boss or hump.

In this genus, the baleen, or whalebone, is most highly developed. J. Hunter describes this extremely flexible animal substance as being of the same nature as horn,—a term used by him to express what constitutes hair, nails, claws, feathers, &c. It consists, he remarks, of thin plates of some breadth, and in some of very considerable length, their breadth and length in some degree corresponding to one another; when longest, they are commonly the broadest, but not always so.

The plates differ in size in different parts of the same mouth, more especially in the large whalebone whale. "They are placed," says Hunter, "in several rows, encompassing the outer skirts of the upper jaw, similar to teeth in other animals. They stand parallel to each other, having one edge towards the circumference of the mouth, the other towards the centre or cavity."—(See Hunter on Whales.)

BALÆNA MYSTICETUS. (Linn.) *Greenland Whale.*

Description. Colour velvet-black, grey, and white, with a yellow tinge. Head very large, forming nearly one-third of the entire bulk, the under part being flat. On the most elevated part of the head are situated the blow-holes, two longitudinal apertures, like the holes in the belly of a violin, and from eight to twelve inches long. There are upwards of three plates of whalebone on each side of the jaw. There is no dorsal fin. The horizontal tail is flat and semilunar, indented in the middle. The eyes not much larger. From sixty-five to seventy feet appears to be the extreme length of a full-grown mysticete.

Hab. This is usually stated to be very extensive; it is said by some that it inhabits all the seas of the globe, especially the two poles.

The *Common Whale*, *Greenland Whale*, or *Great Mysticete*, appears to be the μυστικητος of Aristotle, (Hist. Anim. iii. 12;) it is the *Baleine Franche* and *Baleine Ordinaire* of the French; *Grenlands Walfisk* of the Swedes; and *Morfil Cyffredin* of the Ancient British.

Food, habits, &c. In the whale, the sense of hearing seems to be rather obtuse. Throat so narrow as scarcely to admit a hen's egg. The usual rate of swimming about four miles an hour; but when harpooned, they will descend at a velocity of seven or eight miles an hour. The mysticete seldom remains longer than two minutes at the surface to breathe, during which period it blows eight or nine times; it then descends for five or ten minutes. Though having no voice, according to Mr. Scoresby, it makes a loud noise in blowing. The smallness of the gullet is only fitted for swallowing small animals, such as the *Clio borealis*, numerous specimens of which will be found in the preparation No. 323 A. of the Physiological Series of the Museum of the R. C. S., London. This small mollusc is said to constitute the chief support of the mysticete, and the structure and disposition of the whalebone plates are such as to retain these or any other small species of animal in the capacious mouth of their devourer, while the water taken in along with them drains through the interstices of the plates. Nine or ten months is supposed to be the term of utero-gestation; and so attached is the mother to her young one, or "sucker," as it is called, that it is often struck as a snare to the affectionate parent, for she will not leave it, and so falls a victim to her maternal love.

Use. The mysticete is everything to the Esquimaux and the Greenlander. They eat the flesh and fat with great relish. The membranes of the abdomen serve them for clothing, and the thin transparent peritoneum admits light through the windows of their huts, whilst it keeps out the weather. The bones are made into props

for their tents, or aid in the formation of their boats, and supply them with harpoons or spears. To civilized nations the oil made from its fat or blubber, and the whalebone, have long made it a great commercial object. The fat, or blubber, lies immediately beneath the skin, being from ten to twenty inches in thickness, varying in different parts of the body. The colour is not always the same, being white, red, and yellow. It is chiefly for the blubber that the Greenland fishery is carried on. It is cut from the body in large lumps, and carried on board the ships, and then cut into smaller pieces. The fleshy parts and skin, connected with the blubber, are next separated from it, and it is again cut into such pieces as will admit of its being passed into casks by the bung-hole, which is only three or four inches in diameter. In these casks it is conveyed home, where it is boiled in vessels capable of containing from three to six tons, for the purpose of extracting the oil from the fritters, which are tendinous fibres, running in various directions and containing the oil, or rather connecting together the cellular substance which contains it. The following table, taken from Mr. Scoresby's work, shows the average quantity of oil a whale of each size of bone will produce:—

Bone.	Oil.
1 foot	$1\frac{1}{2}$ tons.
2 feet	3
3	$3\frac{1}{2}$
4	4
5	$4\frac{1}{2}$
6	$5\frac{1}{2}$
7	7
8	9
9	11
10	13
11	16
12	20

PHYSETER, or *Cachalot*, (*φυσαω*, to blow.)

Gen. char. Length of head = $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ the whole length; upper jaw large, elevated, and either without teeth, or with very few, which are short and nearly hidden by the gum; lower jaw narrow, and armed with stout conical teeth; orifices of the blow-holes united; no dorsal fin.

In a specimen given by M. F. Cuvier, and found in the Paris Museum, no teeth were observed in the upper jaw;—in the lower there were 27 on each side: = 54.

PHYSETER MACROCEPHALUS, or *Spermaceti Whale.*

Hab. This species has been seen in almost all seas; but it is now principally found in the Southern Ocean, on the coasts of America, Japan, New Guinea, &c. Cachalots have occasionally been stranded on the British islands, as in the Frith of Forth, the Orkneys, &c.

Use. From this animal it is that the commercial spermaceti (*cetaceum; spermaceti*) is obtained. This substance is found in several

parts of the body, mixed with the common fat. The head is, however, the great reservoir of this substance. Here, it is found (mixed with oil) in a large cavity in the upper maxillary bone, anterior to, and quite distinct from, the true cranium. There are two places in the head which contain the oil, the one above and the other below the nostrils. The purest oil is contained in the smallest cells, lying above the nostril, along the upper part of the head. The "case," as it is called, which is situated on the right side of the nose and upper surface of the head, contains spermaceti mixed with oil. Into this an opening is made, and the liquid contents are taken out by a bucket. This is called "head-matter." The spermaceti is separated from the oil by pressure, and purified by boiling it with a caustic ley. *Ambergris* is obtained from the cœcum of this animal.

CLASS II. AVES. BIRDS.

Birds are oviparous vertebrata, with a double system of circulation and respiration, organized for flight. Their distribution into orders is founded, like that of the mammalia, on the organs of manducation, or the beak, and on those of prehension. This class comprises six orders:—1. ACCIPITRES, (*Birds of Prey.*) 2. PASSERES, (*Sparrow-kind.*) 3. SCANSORES, (*Climbers.*) 4. GALLINACEÆ, (*Poultry-kind.*) 5. GRALLÆ, (*Waders.*) 6. PALMIPEDES, (*Web-footed.*)

ORDER 1. ACCIPITRES. (Linn.) *Birds of Prey.*

These birds are distinguished by their hooked beaks and talons. They are among birds what the carnaria are among quadrupeds. The muscles of their thighs and legs indicate the strength of their claws; they all have four toes; the nail of the thumb and that of the internal toe are the strongest. This order forms two families, the diurnal and nocturnal—the former including the two great genera of Linnæus, the vultures and falcons; the latter his genus of owls. These genera have been subdivided by Cuvier into several sub-genera.

FALCO BUTEO. (Linn.) *The Buzzard.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Herbs, and the flesh of animals.

Use. The testicles, boiled fresh with honey, were said to strengthen those men whose procreative powers had been enfeebled from any cause.

FALCO FULVUS. (Gm.) AQUILA. (Cuv.) *The Eagle.*

Hab. They dwell on the mountains in various parts of the globe.

Food. Birds and quadrupeds.

Use. Various parts of the eagle were supposed to be endowed with medicinal virtues. The bones of the head were considered good for removing headache. The wings placed under the feet promoted labour. The gall was converted into an errhine, in affections of the

head. The brain steeped in wine useful in jaundice. The tongue, in incontinence of urine.

Falco milvus. (Linn.) *The Kite.*

Hab. In almost all countries.

Food. Birds, carrion, and the like.

Use. The powder of the flesh "helpeth the gout." "The testicles drunk fasting with spring water promotes fecundity." "The blood applied with nettles helps the gout."

Stryx otus. (Linn.) *The Owl.*

Hab. England, France, Germany, and several other places.

Food. Wasps, bees, lizards, and mice.

Use. The flesh was recommended in paralysis and in melancholy. The brain, eaten, removed headache. The gall used to remove specks from the cornea.

Vultur gryphus. (Linn.) *The Vulture.*

Hab. Various parts of Asia and America, more especially South America.

Food. Dead bodies; birds.

Use. The flesh was used to remove various tumours in the body, as also gout and convulsion. The brain used to remove headache. The liver considered a prophylactic against the bites of serpents. The fume of the excrement, as also of the feathers, used to promote parturition.

Order 2. PASSERES. (*Passer*, a Sparrow.)

This order is the most numerous of the whole class. The birds composing it have neither the violence of birds of prey, nor the fixed regimen of the gallinaceæ, nor of the water-birds; insects, fruit, and grain, constitute their food, which consists the more exclusively of grain, in proportion to the largeness of their beak, and of insects, as it is the more slender. Among them are found the singing birds, and the most complicated inferior larynx. The first division is founded on the feet; recourse is then had to the beak. The first and most numerous comprehends those genera in which the external toe is united to its fellow by one or two phalanges only; the second are called the syndactyles, in which the union extends to all but the last articulation. The first division contains the families Dentirostres, Fissirostres, Conirostres, and Tenuirostres, with their several genera and sub-genera; the second form but one family containing six genera. The Dentirostres contains the various species of the genus *Lanius*, (Linn.;) of the genus *Tanager*, (Linn.;) of the genus *Turdus*, (Linn.,) as the *Turdus merula*, or common blackbird; *Turdus musicus*, or common thrush; of the genus *Motacilla*, as the *Mot. rubicola*, or stonechat; *Mot. rubecula*, or red-breast; *Mot. luscinia*, or nightingale; also the wren, wagtail, &c. &c. Among the family of the *Fissirostres*, we have the swallow. Among the *Conirostres*, we have the skylark, house-sparrow, chaffinch, goldfinch, linnet, canary-bird, &c. &c.

Alauda arvensis. *The Skylark.*

ALAUDA CRISTATA. *The Lark.*
Hab. England, France, Italy, and several other parts of the globe.
Food. Corn and worms.
Use. The *Alauda cristata*, eaten roasted or boiled, "helps the colic" according to Galen and Dioscorides. The heart, applied to the thigh, "helps the colic."

ALCEDO ISPIDA. (Linn.) *The Kingfisher.*
Hab. Almost everywhere by rivers and ditches.
Food. Fishes.
Use. Eating the flesh of this bird, or applying the eyes in a linen cloth to the head of those that sleep too much, was said to cause waking. "The heart dried and hung about the necks of children helpeth the falling sickness."

CORVUS CORNIX. (Linn.) *The Crow.*
Hab. Desolate, humid, and high places that are tilled.
Food. Corn, apples, cherries, and worms.
Use. "The eggs with myrtles make the hair black, as also the blood and brain with black wine." The brain, with vervain water, "helpeth the epilepsy." "The dung, with wool, helps the toothache. The eggs cause abortion."

FRINGILLA DOMESTICA. (Naum.) *The House Sparrow.*
Hab. Almost everywhere.
Food. Corn, seeds, flies, &c.
Use. The flesh was considered good against epilepsy, and also in renal calculi. The fat considered good against hard tumours. The dung was considered good against toothache.

HIRUNDO APUS — *Common Swallow.*
HIRUNDO RIPARIA — *River Swallow.*
HIRUNDO RUSTICA — *Chimney Swallow.*
HIRUNDO URBICA — *Window Swallow.*
Linn.
Hab. In all countries.
Food. Insects.
Use. The excrement of the swallow is found among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. 1618. Drunk in sheep's milk, it was said to be good against quartan agues. The heart was said to help the memory and to sharpen the wit. The flesh often eaten, was considered good against epilepsy. The stones in the ventricles of the swallow were used to expel things fallen into the eyes.

MOTACILLA LUSCINIA. (Linn.) *The Nightingale.*
Hab. In woods in almost all countries.
Food. Worms, ants, eggs, and bread.
Use. The gall of this bird with honey was said to clear the eyes. "The flesh eaten helps the cachexy."

STURNUS VULGARIS. (Linn.) *The Starling.*
Hab. Almost everywhere.
Food. Berries, grapes, &c.
Use. "The dung cosmetic—good in ring-worm, being abstersive

and drying." Flesh considered good after poison had been taken, but is injurious in hæmorrhoids, according to Arnold.

TURDUS MERULA. (Linn.) *The Blackbird.*

Hab. England, and, in fact, almost everywhere.

Food. Haws, sloes, misleberries, &c.

Use. The "flesh roasted, with myrtle-berries, helps the flux of the belly." *Aldrovand.*

ORDER 3. SCANSORES. *Climbers.*

This order includes those birds, whose external toe is directed backwards like the thumb, by which conformation they are the better enabled to support the weight of their bodies, and by which certain genera cling to and climb upon trees, whence the name *scansores*, or *climbers*. The *climbers* usually nestle in the hollow of old trees; their food, like that of the passeres, consists of insects or fruit, in proportion as their beak is more or less stout. This order is distributed into thirteen genera, and the latter into sub-genera and species. Among the species we find the jackamar, the wood-pecker, the various species of the cuckoo, the cockatoo, parrot, &c.

CUCULUS CANORUS. (Linn.) *The Cuckoo.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Flesh, flies, eggs, fruit, &c.

Use. A decoction of the dung was considered good against the bite of a mad dog. The "ashes help the pain and moisture of the stomach, as also the stone:" "good also in epilepsy."

ORDER 4. GALLINACEÆ. *Gallinæ, Linn.* (*Gallus*, a Cock.)

These birds have been so called from their affinity to the domestic cock; and like it, they generally have the upper mandible arched. Most of our barn-door fowls, and many excellent game birds, are to be found in this order. It is composed in a great measure of one natural family, and is divided into genera, sub-genera, and species.

COLUMBA MIGRATORIA. (Lath.) *Passenger Pigeon. Carolina Pigeon.*

Description. Body ash-coloured; nape golden purplish green; wing-coverts with oval spots; chest rufous; belly white. Female grey-brown; beneath whitish; chest yellowish-white.

Hab. North America.

Use. Yields an oil.

COLUMBA PALUMBUS. (Linn.) *The Ring-dove.*

Hab. In almost all countries and places.

Food. Corn and other seeds.

Use. The flesh of the pigeon was recommended to persons in a languishing condition. When frequently eaten, it was said to prevent plague; good in epileptic and paralytic cases. The brain and testicles said to occasion venery.

NUMIDA MELEAGRIS. (Linn.) *The Turkey.*
Hab. Most parts of the globe.
Food. Grain and the like.
Use. Flesh very delicate and nutritious. The rough inner skin of the gizzard, salted and dried, used to curdle milk.

PAVO CRISTATUS. (Linn.) *The Peacock.*
Hab. Various parts of the world.
Food. Barley, herbs, and serpents.
Use. The broth, if fat, recommended in pleurisy; the excrement recommended for the eyes, as also in gout.

PHASIANUS GALLUS. (Linn.) *The Domestic Cock.*
Hab. In almost all countries.
Food. Corn, seeds, flies, and snails.
Use. The flesh, when young, is easily concocted; was considered beneficial in consumptions and hectic fevers. The flesh of capons seven or eight months old was much esteemed by the old physicians for its nutritious properties. The white dung was considered beneficial in colic. "The dry comb of a hen stops the involuntary discharge of urine."

PHASIANUS COLCHICUS. (Linn.) *The Pheasant.*
Hab. England, France, and other countries.
Food. Corn, seeds, and berries.
Use. The flesh was recommended in phthisis. The gall was said to sharpen the sight. The fat recommended in affections of the kidneys.

TETRAO COTURNIX. (Linn.) *The Common Quail.*
Description. Back brown, undulated with black; a pointed white stripe on each feather; throat brown; eyebrows whitish. Celebrated for its migrations. The bird, heavy as it is, finds means to traverse the Mediterranean.
Imported from Turkey, preserved in oil; and from Cagliari, potted with clarified butter.

TETRAO CINEREUS. (Linn.) PERDIX. (Briss.) *The Partridge.*
Hab. Almost everywhere.
Food. Corn, chickweed, snails, and ants.
Use. The liver dried was given in epilepsy.

ORDER 5. GRALLÆ. (Linn.) *Waders.*

The birds of this order derive their name from their habits, and from the conformation which causes them. They are generally long-legged wading birds, generally living in the vicinity of water, except the ostrich and cassowary, which did not originally belong to this order, as established by Linnæus. Those which have a strong bill feed on fish and reptiles, while such as have a weak one consume worms and insects. The external toe is most commonly united at its base with that of the middle one by means of a short membrane. Cuvier has divided the order into five families.

Ardea ciconia. (Linn.) *The Stork.*

Hab. Egypt, Ethiopia, and other places.

Food. Frogs, snakes, and fishes.

Use. The flesh was said to prevent lippitude. The ashes of the young ones were deemed good for spots in the eyes. The oil good for palsy. The gall was recommended for clearing the sight. The excrement drunk in water of use in epilepsy.

Ardea cinerea. (Linn.) *The Heron.*

Hab. England, France, and several other countries.

Food. Fishes, oysters, &c.

Use. The bill was supposed to possess a hypnotic effect. The flesh considered bad for those with hemorrhoids. The fat recommended as relieving the pain of gout.

Fulica chloropus. (Linn.) *The Moor-hen. Coot.*

Hab. Fenny and watery places.

Food. Herbs, seeds, and the like.

Use. The heart was recommended in epilepsy. The flesh was deemed good for the bitings of spiders.

Grus cinerea. (Bechst.) *The Crane.*

Hab. Lybia, Egypt, and Ethiopia.

Food. Fruits and herbs.

Use. The eggs were supposed good against a variety of diseases, as cancers, palsy, and as a defence against venomous creatures. The powder of the head and eyes good in fistulas and all sorts of ulcers.

Struthio camelus. (Linn.) *The Ostrich.*

Hab. Africa, Lybia, Ethiopia, Arabia, &c.

Food. Almost anything.

Use. The flesh has a very strengthening effect on the system. The fat useful to allay the pain of gout, as also the eggs. The feathers, which are used as articles of dress, are preserved by dipping them in weak lime-water, and then drying and stoving them. They are brought from Africa.

Order 6. PALMIPEDES. *Web-footed Birds.*

This order contains generally such birds as are web-footed, and fitted for an aquatic life. It is divided into four natural families:— 1. The *Brachyptera*, or divers. 2. The *Longipennes*, or high-flying birds. 3. The *Totipalmes*, in which the thumb, as well as the other toes, is included in the common web, or membrane of the foot: and 4. The *Lamellerostres*, having the bill furnished with rows of laminæ, resembling fine teeth.

Anas cyanoides. (Linn.) *The Duck.*

Hab. Watery and fenny places.

Food. Roots and seeds of aquatic plants.

Use. The liver was recommended in fluxes occasioned by liver disease. The excrement applied was said to be good for venomous bitings. The womb is recommended in the *Antidotus Ecloge* of Myropsus, against the cœliac passion and spitting of blood.

ALCA IMPENNIS. (Linn.) *The Great Penguin.* The *Razor-bill* of the English.

Description. About the size of a goose, which bird it somewhat resembles in some respects. It stands with its head and body vertical; has a black compressed beak, with eight or ten furrows in it. The colour of the back is black, that of the breast, belly, and sides, white, or partly grey. There is an oval white mark between the beak and the eye. The wings are undeveloped, constituting what are called flippers. It is said to lay but one large egg, which is marked with purple blotches. When young, the beak is smooth, and there is no white frontal spot.

Hab. The Arctic seas of both continents.

ALCA TORDA, ET PICA. (Gm.) *The Common Penguin.*

Description. This bird has some resemblance to the duck, being smaller than the preceding species. The colours resemble those of the great penguin, but there is a white mark on the flippers, and one or two on the beak. This, as well as the preceding species, is web-footed.

The penguin of a small species, about fourteen inches in height, is found in the Sandwich Islands. On the coast of Chili, a large species, twenty-four or twenty-five inches high, is usually met with. The same bird, with a little variation of colour, is found at Cape Horn in immense numbers on the rocks and islands, especially on Penguin Island; also on the islands on the east coast of South America, the Falkland Islands, Tristan D'Acunha, and the islands and rocks along the African coast. These birds cannot fly, having no wings adapted for such purpose. They are frequently seen on the water in groups of six or eight, and are excellent divers. They breed on rocks and islets, where they congregate in vast numbers, and where their excrements accumulate in immense quantities, and constitute the chief part of the substance called *Guano*, which is now so extensively used in agriculture.

ANAS OLOR. (Gm.) *The Swan.*

Hab. Almost everywhere; it is amphibious.

Food. Grass, grain, and fish spawn.

Use. The fat was considered good for the nerves. The eggs were thought useful in erysipelas. The skin, dressed with the down, and applied to the breast, was said to assist concoction.

ANSER ANSER. (Linn.) *The Goose.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Grain, grass, and the like.

Use. The flesh, eaten, was said to cause length of life, as also the fat. It was said to cure hydrophobia, and to excite venery. *Goose-grease*, with honey, was supposed good against the bitings of a mad dog. The large feathers of the wings, *quills*, prepared by dipping into lime water, hardening by the fire, and the barrels coloured with dilute nitric acid, used for making pens.

PELECANUS ACQUILUS. (Linn.) *The Frigat.*

Hab. They were formerly to be found in great numbers in the island of Guadaloupe.

Food. Small fish.

Use. The oil or fat of this bird was once considered a sovereign remedy for sciatica pains.

PELECANUS CARBO. (Linn.) *The Cormorant.*

Hab. Seas, rivers, fens, and such places.

Food. Eels and congers.

Use. The flesh, roasted and eaten, useful in elephantiasis and in the spleen. The blood was considered alexipharmic. The heart was thought good against quartans. "The old liver, drunk with hydromel, bringeth out the secundine. The gall, with rosin of cedar, hinders the growth of hair on the eyelids after evulsion."

CLASS III. REPTILIA. REPTILES. (*Repo*, to crawl.)

The structure of the heart in *Reptiles* is such, that at each contraction a portion only of the blood it has received from the different parts of the body is transmitted to the lungs, the remainder returning to those parts without being passed through the pulmonary organs, and without having respired. The result of this arrangement is, that the oxygen acts less upon the blood than in the mammalia. As it is from respiration that the blood derives its heat, and the fibre its susceptibility of nervous irritation, the blood of reptiles is cold, and the muscular energy less than that of quadrupeds, and much less than of birds; thus we find their movements confined usually to crawling and swimming. In cold or temperate climates almost all of them pass the winter in a state of torpor. The smallness of the pulmonary vessels permits reptiles to suspend the process of respiration without arresting the course of the blood. No reptile hatches its eggs. The young batrachians, on quitting the egg, have the form and branchiæ of fishes, and some of the genera preserve these organs, even after the lungs have become developed.

Reptiles are divided into four sufficiently natural orders, the Chelonian, Saurian, Ophidian, and Batrachian, severally represented by the tortoise, the lizard, the serpent, and the frog. The last of these is remarkable for presenting in early life a structure different from that which it is to assume when adult; thus the young tadpole, it is well known, breathes by gills, and in some genera of this order the gills are never lost. An easy transition is thus formed from the class reptiles to the fishes.

ORDER 1. CHELONIA.

TESTUDO EUROPÆA. (Schn.) *T. orbicularis.* (Linn.) *The fresh-water European Tortoise, or Spotted Tortoise.*

Hab., &c. The southern and eastern parts of Europe. Its carapace is oval, but little convex, rather smooth, blackish, and marked with yellowish points. It scarcely attains ten inches in length. It is brought up on bread, herbs, insects, small fishes, &c.

Use. This is sometimes employed in Paris to make soups, and a certain kind of syrup.

TESTUDO GRÆCA. (Linn.) *The Land Tortoise, or Common Tortoise.*

Hab., &c. Greece, Italy, Sardinia, and in fact all around the Mediterranean. It is distinguished by its carapace, which bulges out equally; by its elevated scales, granulated in the centre, streaked at the edge, and marked with black and yellow spots. It scarcely attains a foot in length; and feeds on leaves, fruits, insects, worms.

TESTUDO IMBRICATA. (Linn.) The *Caret* of the French.

This is not so large as the *T. mydas;* its muzzle is more elongated; its jaws are indented; it bears thirteen yellow and brown scales, which lie one upon the other like tiles; the flesh is disagreeable and unwholesome, but its eggs are a great delicacy; this it is which yields the most beautiful tortoise-shell for use in the arts.

TESTUDO MYDAS. (Linn.) *T. viridis.* (Schn.) *The Green Tortoise, or Green Turtle.*

This is distinguished by its greenish scales, to the number of thirteen, which, however, are not imbricated, those of the middle row being nearly regular hexagons. It is from six to seven feet in length, and from seven to eight hundred pounds in weight. Its flesh affords a pleasing and wholesome food for navigators sailing on the torrid zone. Its eggs are also much prized, but no use is made of its shell.

ORDER 2. SAURIA. (Σαυρος, Lizard.)

Ess. Char. Heart like that of the Chelonians; ribs moveable; mouth armed with teeth; and toes, with few exceptions, furnished with nails; skin covered with scales, or scaly granules; tail more or less long; most of them have four legs.

This order has been divided into six families, represented severally by the Crocodiles, Monitors, Iguanas, Geckos, Cameleons, and Skinks. Of these families, the first and fifth have each only one genus; the second, two; and the others have several genera.

DRACO. (Linn.) *The Dragon.*

The dragon is distinguished from all the other Saurian reptiles by reason of the first six false ribs, instead of turning round the abdomen, being extended in a right line, and sustaining a production of the skin, which forms a species of wing somewhat resembling that of the bat, but independent of the four feet; it sustains the animal like a parachute in its leaping from branch to branch, but it is incapable of enabling the animal to fly. All the known species come from the East Indies.

LACERTA AGILIS. (Linn.) *The Lizard.*

There are very many species of the Lacerta which have been confounded by Linnæus under the name of *Lacerta agilis.* The most striking of these are the

LACERTA OCELLATA. (Daud.)

Lacerta viridis. (Daud.) *The Green Lizard.*

Hab. France, Spain, Italy, &c. &c.

Use. This Saurian reptile has been extolled as a sudorific in syphilitic diseases, when eaten raw.

Scincoidii.

These constitute the sixth and last family of the Saurian reptiles. They are characterized by short feet, tongue not extensible, and by the equal scales which cover the body and tail like tiles.

Lacerta scincus. (Linn.) *Scincus Officinalis.* (Schn.) *The Scinc,* or *Skink.*

From six to eight inches long; tail shorter than the body; feet short; body yellowish, and traversed with blackish bands, covered with shining scales.

Hab. Egypt, Nubia, Arabia, Abyssinia, &c.

Use. In order to preserve this animal, the intestines were drawn out, and their place supplied by aromatic plants; the body was then dried, and wrapt up in dried wormwood leaves. It was considered aphrodisiac; it formed a constituent in the Electuarium Mithridatis.

Iguana delicatissima. (Linn.) *Ig. nudicollis.* (Cuv.)

Hab. The Brazils, Guadaloupe.

Use. This was considered a valuable sudorific, when eaten raw, in syphilitic diseases. The flesh is an agreeable food; preserved by salting.

Order 3. OPHIDIA. (ὀφις, a serpent.) *Ophidian Reptiles.*

Serpents are reptiles without feet. Their very elongated body moves by means of the folds it forms when in contact with the ground. This order is principally divided into three families:—1. The snakes, (*Anguis;*) 2. The true serpents; and 3. The naked serpents. Of these, the first and third contain each but one genus; the second contains all the rest, and as these differ in several respects, is subdivided, first, into two tribes, the *double-marcheurs,* that is, those that move with either end foremost; and the serpents proper, which always advance with the head in front. The serpents proper are then divided according as they are non-venomous, or venomous; and afterwards these latter, according as they have isolated fangs, or fangs accompanied by the ordinary jaw teeth. Finally comes the division into genera, subgenera, and species. Among the Anguis, or first family, we find the species *Lacerta apoda,* Pall. *Ang. ventralis,* L., glass serpent. *A. fragilis,* L., common blind worm. *A. meleagris,* L., javelin snake, or Cape Pintado snake. Among the serpents, or second family, we have the *Amphisbœna alba,* Lacep. *Anguis scytale,* L., whip-lash snake, (σκυταλη, a whip.) *Uropeltis ceylanicus,* Cuv. *Boa Constrictor,* L. *Coluber Javanicus,* Sh. Great adder of the Sunda Isles. *Crotalus horridus,* L., American rattle-snake. Then the various subgenera and species of the *Vipera,* Daud., as *Col. berus,* L., the common viper. The third and last family, or *Naked serpents,* consist of but

one very singular genus, the *Cœcilia* of Linnæus. Species, *Cœc. annulata*, annulated cæcilia.

ANGUIS FRAGILIS. (Linn.) *Blind-worm.*
Hab. Very common in all parts of Europe.
Food. Worms and insects.
They bring forth their young alive.

ANGUIS MELEAGRIS. (Linn.) *Javelin Snake*, or *Cape Pintado Snake.*
Hab. The Cape of Good Hope.

ANGUIS SCYTALE. (Linn.) *The Whip-lash Snake.*
Description. About two feet long, marked with irregular black and white bands.
Hab. America.

ANGUIS VENTRALIS. (Linn.) *The Glass Serpent.*
Description. Colour, yellow-green, with black marks above; the tail is longer than the body; it is so easily broken as to have received from this circumstance the name of *glass serpent.*
Hab. The southern states of North America.
Use. Many virtues were formerly ascribed to the liver, fat, and other parts of various species of *Anguis.* The liver was said to be good for stone in the bladder.

BOA.

The boas, properly so called, have a hook on each side of the anus, a compressed body, thickest in the middle, a prehensile tail, and small scales on the head, at least on its posterior portion. In this genus the largest of all serpents are found; some species attain the length of thirty or forty feet. A subdivision of the boas has been made, founded on differences in the integuments of the head and jaws, as follows:

1. Head covered to the end of the muzzle with small scales, like those of the body. The plates, with which the jaws are provided, not dimpled. Under this head comes the *Boa constrictor*, L.

BOA CONSTRICTOR. (Linn.) *Boa empereur.* (Daudin.) *The Devin.*
Description. Known by a broad chain extending along the back, formed alternately by large, blackish, irregularly hexagonal spots, and by pale oval ones, the two ends of which are notched, or jagged, forming a very elegant pattern.
Hab. The New World.
Food. Animals of all kinds.

2. Scaly plates from the eyes to the end of the muzzle. No dimples on the jaws. Examples. *Boa scytale*, and *Boa murina.* (Linn.) *Boa aquatica* of Prince Maximilian.

BOA SCYTALE. (Linn.) *Boa murina.* (Linn.)
Description. Brown: a double suit of round black spots along the back: ocellated spots on the flanks.
Hab. South America.
Food. Chiefly mice; whence the name *Murina.*

3. Scaly plates on the muzzle, and dimples upon the plates at the sides of the jaw. Ex. *Boa cenchria.* (Linn.) *Boa centhris.* (Gmel.)

Boa cenchria. (Linn.)

Description. Yellowish, with a row of large brown rings running the whole length of the back, and variable spots on the sides. These are generally dark, containing often a whitish semilunar mark.

Hab. South America; the marshy places of the warm parts.

Food. The various quadrupeds which come to drink.

4. Plates upon the muzzle and sides of the jaw hollowed into a kind of slit under the eye, and beyond it. Example, *Boa canina.* (Linn.)

Boa canina. (Linn.)

Description. Greenish, with white irregular longish spots, somewhat annularly disposed.

Use. The excrement of the Boas, usually the *Boa constrictor*, is the source from which uric acid is most abundantly and economically procured.

Coluber æsculapii. (Sh.)

Description. Brown superiorly; straw-coloured inferiorly and on the flanks; scales of the back almost smooth. It is this which the ancients have represented in their statues of Esculapius, and it is probable that the Epidaurian serpent belonged to this species.

Hab. Italy, Hungary, Illyria, &c. &c.

The *Coluber esculapii* of Linnæus is a different species.

Coluber berus. (Linn.) Vipera berus. (Daud.) *The Common Viper.*

Hab. Arabia, Africa, and Europe.

Food. Herbs, horse-flies, cantharides, &c.

Use. According to Culpeper, "The flesh of vipers being eaten clears the sight, and helps the vices of the nerves." According to the same author, the head of the viper, which gave the bite, is the best remedy.

Crotalus horridus. (Linn.) *The American Rattle-snake.*

This is a species of the genus Crotalus. (Linn.)

The Crotali are distinguished from all other serpents by the fatal subtilty of their poison. Like the *Boa*, they have simple transverse plates under the body and tail. But what best distinguishes them is the noisy instrument which they carry under the tail, and which is formed of many scaly cornets, embossed loosely in each other, which move and resound when the animal moves his tail. The number of these cornets increases with age, and there remains an additional one at each moulting. The muzzle of these serpents is hollowed, with a small round fosset behind each nostril. All the species, whose country is well known, come from America. They are more dangerous in proportion to the heat of the climate or season. Their natural disposition, however, is tranquil, and rather lethargic.

Food, &c. Birds, squirrels, &c. It was once believed that it had the power of torpifying them by its breath, and even of fascinating,

that is, of forcing them by its glance alone to precipitate themselves into its mouth. It appears, however, that it is able to seize them only during those irregular movements which the fear of its aspect causes them to make.

Order 4. BATRACHIA. (*βατραχος*, a frog.)

Ess. char. Heart, consisting of one auricle and one ventricle; two equal lungs, to which at first are added branchiæ. Most of them lose their branchiæ, and the apparatus which supports them, when they attain maturity. The envelope of the ova is membraneous. The eggs become much enlarged in the water. The young differ from the adult not only in the presence of branchiæ, but in having feet which are developed by degrees. Some species are viviparous.

This order has been divided by Gray into two very natural orders or families, according as they do or do not undergo metamorphosis. Cuvier has adopted the same division, and then subdivides. The first genus is the

Rana, (Linn.) of which there are several subgenera.

Ess. char. Four legs, in the perfect state, but no tail; head flat, muzzle rounded; tongue generally soft, not attached to the bottom of the gullet but to the edge of the jaw, and folds inwards; four toes to anterior feet; the hind ones usually exhibit the rudiment of a sixth; no ribs to skeleton. Inspiration effected by muscles of the throat, which, by dilating, receives air from the nostrils; expiration, on the contrary, effected by the muscles of the abdomen. The principal species of this genus are *Rana temporaria*, L., common frog. *R. arborea*, L., tree-frog. *R. bufo*, L., common toad. *R. papa*, L., Surinam toad. The second genus is the *Salamandra*, Brongn. The principal species are the *Lacerta salamandra*, L., common salamander, *Salam. marmorata*, L., marbled salamander.

Rana bufo. (Linn.) *The Common Toad.*

Description. Reddish or brown gray; sometimes rather olive and blackish; back covered with many rounded tubercles as large as lentiles. Hind feet semi-palmate.

Hab. It remains in obscure and sheltered places, and passes the winter in holes which it excavates. Coupling takes place in the winter, and in March and April. The common toad lives more than fifteen years, and produces at four years of age.

Rana esculenta. (Linn.) *The Green Frog. Gibbous Frog.*

Description. Of a fine green, spotted with black. Three yellow stripes on the back, the belly yellowish. Four legs and no tail, in the perfect state. The tongue, which is soft, is attached, not to the lower part of the throat, but to the edge of the jaw, and is folded inwards.

Hab. This is the species so common in all stagnant waters, and in grassy places near rivers, and which is so troublesome in summer, from the continuity of its nocturnal clamours.

Use. It furnishes a wholesome and agreeable aliment. It spreads

its eggs in clusters in the marshes. The liver of the frog was among the simples of the Lond. Pharm., 1618. It was considered beneficial, when dried, in quartan agues.

RANA PARADOXA. (Linn.) *The Paradoxical Frog.*

Of all the species of this genus, this is that whose tadpole grows the most. The loss of an enormous tail, and of the envelopes of the body, cause even the adult animal to be smaller in size than the tadpole, so that the earliest observers believed that it was the frog which was metamorphosed into a tadpole, or, as they said, into a fish.

Char. Greenish, spotted with brown, and particularly recognised by irregular brown lines along its thighs and legs.

Hab. Guiana.

Use. Flesh used as food.

RANA TINCTORIA. (Linn.) *Hyla T. The Stained Tree Frog.*

A very remarkable species of the genus *Hyla,* or *Tree Frog.* It is said, that if some of the feathers of a parrot be plucked out, and the skin be imbued with the blood of this animal, it causes a reproduction of red or yellow feathers, and forms that peculiar appearance which is termed by the French *Tapire.** It is a brown species, with two whitish bands transversely united in two places (Daud. pl. viii.); the toes of the hind feet are almost free.

SALAMANDRA MACULOSA. (Laur.) *Lacerta Salamandra.* (Linn.) *The Common Salamander.*

Description. Black, with great spots of a lively yellow; on its sides are ranges of tubercles, from which, in times of danger, oozes a bitter milky fluid, of a powerful odour, and poisonous to weak animals. This probably has given rise to the fable that the salamander can resist the flames. In consequence of the length of the body and tail, which assimilates it to the Lizard, this animal was placed by Linnæus among the Lacertæ.

Hab. In the Alps, Germany, &c.; in cold moist places.

Food. Worms, insects, humus, and according to some, milk, honey, &c.

Use. According to Avicenna, the powder is a good application for corns, and is septic.

CLASS IV. PISCES. FISHES.

The class of fishes is composed of Oviparous Vertebrata, with a double circulation, but in which respiration is altogether effected through the medium of water. For this purpose they have, on each side of the neck, an apparatus called branchiæ or gills, which consist of laminæ suspended on arches that are attached to the hyoid bone, each composed of numerous separate laminæ, and covered with a tissue of innumerable bloodvessels. The water which the fish swallows escapes between these laminæ through the branchial openings, and, by means of the air it contains, acts on the blood that is con-

* And hence its French name *Rainette a tapirer.*

tinually arriving in the branchiæ from the heart, which only represents the right auricle and ventricle of warm-blooded animals. This blood, having received the benefit of respiration, is poured into an arterial trunk under the spine, which, exercising the functions of a left ventricle, distributes it to every part of the body, whence it returns to the heart by the veins. In several species, immediately under the spine, there is a bladder filled with air, which, by compression or dilatation, varies the specific gravity of the fish, and assists it to rise or descend. Progression is effected by the motion of the tail, which, by striking the water alternately right and left, forces them forward; the branchiæ, by impelling the water backwards, may also contribute to this effect. The fins, which correspond to the anterior extremities, are termed *pectorals*, those answering to the posterior, *ventrals*. Fishes are divided into two distinct series, the Ossei and Chondropterygii; in the former, the skeleton is formed of true bone, while in the latter it always remains in the state of cartilage or gristle, (χονδρος, cartilage, and πτερυξ, a fin.) The former (Ossei) is divided into six, the latter into two orders; the principal characters being derived from the first gills, as is evident from the names of the orders.

	Series.	Order.
Fishes.	I. Ossei, (bony fishes.)	1. Acanthopterygii. 2. Malacopterygii Abdominales. 3. Malacopterygii Subbrachii. 4. Malacopterygii Apodes. 5. Lophobranchii. 6. Plectognathi.
	II. Chondropterygii, (cartilaginous fishes.)	7. Eleutherobranchii, (gills free; ελευθερος, free.) 8. Pectobranchii, (gills confined or fixed; πηκτος, fixed.)

First Series of Fishes. OSSEI.

Order 1. ACANTHOPTERYGII.

(Spiny finned; ακανθος, a spine.)

Ess. char. Spines occupying the first rays of their dorsal, or which alone support the first fin of their back, when there are two; sometimes, instead of a first dorsal, there are only a few free spines. The first rays of their anal are spines, and there is generally one to each ventral.

The Acanthopterygians make three-fourths of all the fishes known. The families into which they are divided are in general very natural, but present so many varieties with respect to their characters, on which it might be supposed they could be grouped into orders or other subdivisions, that it has been found expedient to leave them all together. There are fifteen families of the Acanthopterygians.

Cottus scorpius. (Linn.) *The Father Lasher.*

Hab. On our sea coast.
Use. Pressed for oil.

GASTEROSTEUS ACULEATUS. (Linn.) *The Stickleback.*
This extremely small fish is in some places so plentiful as to be pressed for its oil; the mark being used as manure.

MULLUS BARBATAS. *The Mullet.*
Hab. In the Northern Ocean, and in the Mediterranean.
Food. Almost anything.
Use. Difficult of digestion, but nutritious. "Good in colic from cold, and pituitous humours. *Applied* fresh, they help the bitings of the sea-dragons, scorpions, and spiders."

SCOMBER SCOMBRUS. (Linn.) *The Mackerel.*
Hab. The Ocean and Mediterranean.
Food. They feed near sandy shores.
Use. Supposed good for those labouring under hepatic diseases.

SCOMBER THYNNUS. (Linn.) *The Tunny.*
Hab. The Mediterranean Sea.
Imported from Italy; preserved in oil, or salted.

SPARUS AURATA. (Linn.) *Lunulated Gilt Head.*
A beautiful fish, called by the ancients *Chrysophris*, (golden eye-brow,) from a golden-coloured band passing from one eye to the other. The flesh is salted.

SPARUS PAGRUS. (Linn.)
Hab. The Indian seas, and the shores of the United States. The flesh said to be poisonous, and used for suicide. (Gray.)

ORDER 2. MALACOPTERYGII ABDOMINALES.

(Soft-finned; μαλακος, soft.)

Char. Ventral fins behind the pectorals; rays soft or articulated.
There are five families of this order. The first of these is the Cyprinoides, or the carp family; this includes the following species among others, the carp, the barbel, the gudgeon, the tench, the bream, the roach. The second family, or the ESOCES, contains the species of pike. The fourth family, or salmons, contains the *Salmon, properly so called*, or the *Trout*. The fifth family, called CLUPES, comprehends the herring, shad, sprat, the Clupea encrasicholus, (Linn.) or Anchovy.
CLUPEA ENCRASICHOLUS. (Linn.) *The Anchovy.*
A little sea-fish, as thick and as big as one's finger, having a thick head. The little anchovies are valued more than the larger ones. The anchovies are taken in several parts, as in the river of Genoa, in Catalonia, at Nice, Antibes, St. Tropez, and other places in Provence. They are generally taken in the night, always in May, June, and July, when they come from the great ocean into the Mediterranean, to go to the Levant.
Use. Aperitive and stimulating to the stomach. *Pomet.*

CLUPEA HARENGUS. (Linn.) *The Herring.*
Hab. In the Baltic.

Food. According to some, only water.

Use. When *salted*, they are said to promote the secretion of urine. The *pickle* was used in clysters, in pains of the hips, and dropsy.

Clupea catulus, white bite. *Clupea pilchardus*, pilchard.

CLUPEA SPRATTUS. (Linn.) *The Sprat.*

Hab. Abundant on our coasts.

Use. A cheap article of diet among the poor. The whole fish, not gutted, is preserved in brine. Gutted, headed, and pickled in vinegar, it is used for *anchovies.*

CYPRYNUS ALBURNUS. (Linn.) *The Bleak, or Bley.*

Hab. Throughout Europe.

Use. Said to furnish false pearls. The scales used to make oriental essence. (Cuvier and Gray.)

CYPRINUS BRAMA. (Linn.) ABRAMIS. (Cuv.) *The Bream.*

Hab. Clayey rivers and pools.

Food. Mud and herbs.

Use. The *Cud-bream*, or *Scarus ruminans*, is the best and lightest fish of the river, fit for sick and weak persons.

CYPRINUS CARPIS. (Linn.) *The Common Carp.*

Hab. Rivers, ponds, and lakes. It was introduced into England in 1574, by Leonard Maschall.

Food. Larvæ of insects, worms, roots, and young sprouts of plants.

Use. " The spawn serveth to make red caviare of." The fat was considered aphrodisiac. The gall was supposed good in dimness of sight. Some medical men have ascribed to this fish, when eaten in excess, the property of inducing fits of gout.

CYPRINUS GOBEO. (Linn.) *Gobius Vulgaris.* (N.) *The Gudgeon.*

Hab. Almost everywhere; in England, &c.

Food. Worms, grubs, and the fry of other fishes.

Use. The *white* was considered better than the *black.* When roasted, " they help dysenteries." According to Dioscorides, " they help the bitings of mad dogs."

CYPRINUS LEUCISCUS. (Blaine.) *The Dace.*

Hab. The Rhine.

Use. Scales used to make oriental essence.

CYPRINUS RUTILUS. (Linn.) *The Roach.*

Hab. Almost in all rivers, and in streams.

Food. Worms of various kinds, &c.

Use. This was considered a very healthful fish, whence the proverb, " as sound as a roach." The flesh was considered light, sound, and wholesome.

CYPRINUS TINCA. (Linn.) *The Tench.*

Hab. Standing waters among reeds.

Food. Mud.

Use. " Laid to the soles of the feet, they often draw away the ague." The old physicians used them to ease pains of the head and limbs.

Esox lucius. (Linn.) *The Pike.*

Hab. Rivers and pools, almost everywhere.

Food. Fishes and frogs, &c.

Use. "The ashes of the jaws helpeth the stone. Drunk in wine will act as a diuretic. The powder of the teeth considered good in leucorrhœa. The gall cures the ague." The fat (to be found among the simples in the Lond. Pharm. 1618) was considered to act beneficially as a revellent in catarrhs, when rubbed to the soles of the feet and breasts of infants.

Salmo alpinus. (Linn.) *The Trout of the Alps.*

Hab. It inhabits the lakes of Lapland.

Use. It is a valuable source of food to the Laplanders in the summer. The flesh preserved by potting, is called *Potted Char.*

Salmo salar. (Linn.) *The Salmon.*

Hab. The northern seas, from which it enters our rivers, in large shoals, in the spring.

Food. Little fishes.

Use. This is too well known to require description.

Silurus glanis. (Linn.) *The Shad.*

Description. The largest of the fresh water fish of Europe, being sometimes six feet or more in length, and weighing three hundred pounds.

Hab. It is found in the rivers of Germany, Hungary, Russia, &c., and in the lake of Harlem. This or other species of the same genus are met with in the Nile, the Danube, the Orontes, and some of the rivers of Asia Minor.

Use. It contains a large quantity of fat, which has been used in place of lard. It yields isinglass,—the kind known in commerce as the *Samovey isinglass* is said to be obtained from it by the Russians.

Order 3. MALACOPTERYGII SUB-BRACHII.

Char. Ventrals inserted under the pectorals; the pelvis directly suspended to the bones of the shoulder; it contains almost as many families as genera. The first family or *Gadoides*, i. e. the *Cod family*, contains the cod, whiting, hake, ling, &c.; the second family, the *Plani*, or flat fish, contains the flounder, halibut, brill, &c. &c.

Gadus œglefinus. (Linn.) *The Haddock.*

Hab. Northern seas.

Use. The flesh is split and dried.

Gadus brosme. (Gm.) *The Forsk.* (One fin on the back.)

Hab. Does not come down lower than the Orkneys.

Use. This fish is salted and dried; when merely split and dried, it goes by the name of *stock-fish.*

Gadus merlangus. (Linn.) *The Common Whiting.*

Hab. Along the shores of the ocean. Very abundant.

Use. Esteemed as a light food, and easy of digestion.

Gadus molua. (Linn.) *The Ling.*

Hab. Northern seas.

Use. A common article of food among the poor.

GADUS MORRHUA. (Linn.) *The Cod.*

Hab. The seas of the northern hemisphere, from the 40° to the 75°.

Food. Sand-eels, plaice, &c.

Use. The flesh used as food. The oil obtained from the liver (*Cod-liver oil*) has been administered with advantage in rheumatic and scrofulous affections.

ORDER 4. MALACOPTERYGII APODES.

These constitute one natural family, viz.,—the *Anguilliformes*, (*anguilla*, eel, and *forma*, form,) or the various species of the eel.

GYMNOTUS ELECTRICUS. (Linn.) *The Electric Eel.*

So called from its resemblance to an eel, and the electric power it possesses.

Description. About five or six feet in length; the head rather broad and depressed; the muzzle obtuse; the body, compared with that of the common eel, stunted and shorter in proportion; the anterior part nearly cylindrical; the pectoral fins small and rounded; colour brownish black.

Hab. The rivers of South America.

Use, &c. This eel is said to communicate shocks so violent that men and even horses are overpowered by them. This power is dependent on the will of the animal, but decreases, if frequently repeated, unless at considerable intervals.

MURÆNA ANGUILLA. (Linn.) *The Eel.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Frogs, worms, fishes, roots, herbs, &c.

Use. Laxative. Are not considered wholesome. "The fat is considered good against stripes." It is among the simples of the Lond. Pharm. 1618.

MURÆNA CONGER. (Linn.) *The Conger Eel.*

Hab. It is found in all our seas.

Use. It is not much esteemed at table when fresh; the flesh is salted, and the fat which runs out is collected.

ORDER 5. LOPHOBRANCHII. (Tufted gills, λοφος, a tuft.)

Char. Gills in tufts; operculum fixed by a membrane which only affords a small aperture for the escape of the water.

There are two genera, Scil. *Syngnathus*, (Linn.) or Sea Eels; and *Pegasus* (Linn.)

ORDER 6. PLECTOGNATHI. (Cheeks united by suture, πλεκω, to weave, and γναθος, cheek.)

Char. Maxillary fixed to the intermaxillary bones, and the palatal to the cranial. Opercula covered in.

This order comprises two very natural families, characterized by their mode of dentition. 1st The *Gymnodentes*, (naked teeth, γυμνος, naked, and οδους tooth.) 2nd. *Sclerodermata*, (rough-skinned, σκληρος, hard, and δερμα, skin.)

Diodon atinga. (Bl.)
Use. Sounds are made into isinglass; gall poisonous.

Tetraodon lineatus. (Linn.)
Hab. The Nile.
Use. The flesh is said to be poisonous. Some species of the Tetraodon are said to be electrical.

Second Series of Fishes. CHONDROPTERYGII.

This series is divided into *Eleutherobranchii*, whose branchiæ are free, (ελευθερος, free,) and the *Pectobranchii*, those whose branchiæ are fixed, (πηκτος, fixed.) To the former belong the following species: Scil. the *Acipenser Sturio*, L., or common sturgeon; the *Chimæra Monstrosa*, L., king of the herrings, &c. To the latter belong the several species of shark, the saw-fish, the torpedo, the lamprey.

Order 7. ELEUTHEROBRANCHII. (*Free Branchiæ.*)

Acipenser.* (Linn.) *The Sturgeons.*

Gen. char. Body furnished with osseous bucklers implanted on the skin in longitudinal ranges. Their head cuirassed in the same manner externally; their mouth, placed under the muzzle, is small, and devoid of teeth; the palatine bone is cemented to the maxillaries, and we find the intermaxillaries in the rudimentary state, in the thickness of the lips; supported on a pedicle with three articulations, the mouth is more protracted than that of the squali; their eyes and nostrils are at the sides of the head; some barbels depend from the muzzle. The labyrinth is entire in the bone of the cranium; but there is no vestige of an external ear. The dorsal is behind the ventrals, and the anal is under it. The caudal surrounds the extremity of the spine, and has a salient tube underneath, shorter, however, than its principal point. Internally we find the spiral valve of the intestine and the pancreas united into a mass; but there is, moreover, a very large natatory bladder, communicating by a wide hole with the œsophagus.

The sturgeons ascend in abundance from the sea into certain rivers, where they constitute very profitable fisheries. Most of their species have well flavoured flesh. Caviare is made of their eggs, and isinglass of their natatory bladder.

Acipenser huso. (Linn.) *The Large Sturgeon.*
Description. Bucklers more blunt, muzzle and barbels shorter than in the ordinary sturgeon; the skin also is smoother. It often attains a length of from twelve to sixteen feet, and a weight of more than 1200 pounds.
Hab. The Caspian Sea, and the rivers which empty themselves into it, as the Wolga.

* The origin of this term is uncertain, and the mode of spelling it is twofold, *Acipenser* and *Accipenser*. The more correct mode, however, is with one *c*, as appears from a verse in Lucilius in Cic. de fin. l. 2: *Consumis squilla atque Acipensere cum decumano.* Martial also, xiii. 91, *Ad Palatinas Acipensera mittito mensas.* Some write *Aquipenser*.

Food. Sea birds and small seals are often found in the stomach.

Use. The roe is prepared to form the substance called *caviare.* The flesh is not considered so good as that of some other species. The best *isinglass* is said to be obtained from the swimming-bladder of this species.

ACIPENSER GULDENSTADTII.

Under this head two varieties are found. In the one, the osseous skin-scales, together with the bucklers and radiated streaks, as well as all the cutaneous scales, are very much developed; it accordingly appears rough, and bears the name of *Kostera.*

The other has the skin-scales less developed, so that on a superficial examination, when the skin is much covered with mucus, it seems to be almost smooth, though it feels rough. A specific difference between them is not to be found.

ACIPENSER RUTHENUS. (Linn.) *A. Pygmæus.* (Pall.) *The Sterlet,* or *Small Sturgeon.*

Description. This is supposed to have been the *Elops,* and *Acipenser,* so celebrated among the ancients. It seldom exceeds two feet in length.

Hab. The Black and Caspian seas and their tributary rivers, and the Arctic Ocean.

Use. The flesh of this species is much esteemed; and the *caviare* obtained from it is reserved for the court. The swimming-bladder yields *isinglass.*

ACIPENSER STELLATUS. (Bl.) *A. helops.* (Pall.)

Description. Attains a length of four feet. The snout is longer and smaller than that of the other species, and the bucklers more bristled.

Hab. The Caspian and Black Seas and their tributary rivers, where it is exceedingly abundant.

Use. Yields *caviare* and *isinglass.* The flesh is not so good as that of the common sturgeon.

ACIPENSER STURIO. (Linn.) *The Common Sturgeon.*

Description. The body is elongated and angular; defended by indurated plates and spines, arranged in longitudinal rows; the snout is pointed; the mouth small, on the under side of the head, and without teeth. This species usually attains to a length of six or seven feet.

Hab. The Caspian and Black Seas and their tributary rivers, but it is found on our coasts, and has been caught in the river Thames.

Use. The flesh is considered to resemble veal. It is pickled in brine, or sliced and frozen, (*runkel.*) The sounds are made into a kind of isinglass; the back-bone, which is soft, is preserved by smoking, (*chinolia. spinachia.*) The roe is made into *caviare;* the skin is dressed for leather; that of the young fish is transparent, and sometimes used for covering windows.

Several species of sturgeon are found in the lakes, rivers, and seas of North America, which are peculiar to that country. Among these are the *Acipenser oxyrhyncus, Acipenser brevirostris, Acipenser rubi-*

cundus, which very much resembles the *sterlet;* and the *Acipenser maculosus*, which resembles the *common sturgeon.*

Order 8. PECTOBRANCHII. (*Fixed branchiæ.*)

Petromyzon branchialis. (Linn.) *Pride, Lampern.*
This is employed as a bait for fishing-hooks.

Petromyzon fluviatilis. (Linn.) *The River Lamprey.*
Hab. This is found in fresh water.

Petromyzon marinus. (Linn.) *The Great or Sea-Lamprey.*
Hab. This fish ascends in the spring as far as the mouths of rivers. It is much esteemed as a delicacy for the table. Its flesh, however, is very difficult of digestion. It is glutinous, and is preserved, *potted lampreys*, by high seasoning. It was by indulging in this dish to excess that Henry I. lost his life.

Raia batis. (Linn.) *The Skate. Blue Skate. Grey Skate.*

Raia clavata. (Linn.) *The Thornback.*

Raia oxyrinchus. (*Raia rhinobatus.* Linn.?) *White Skate.*
Use. The flesh of these different varieties of Raia is nutritive; it is generally salted, and dried for exportation.

Raia sephen. *Rousette.*
Skin dressed, (*galuchat, fish skin,*) transparent, used to cover boxes, cemented on green-stained paper, the tubercles filed down, polished, and the skin stained with verdigris; spots, circular, large, very beautiful.

Raia tuberculata. *Shagreen Ray.*
The skin dried, (*shark's skin, shagreen,*) is used to cover boxes.

Squalus catulus (et sq. stellaris,) (Linn.,) the male; and Squalus canicula, (Linn.,) the female. *The Spotted Dog-fish*, or *Rough-hound;* the *Chien de mer* of the French.
Use. The skin dressed, *shark-skin*, rough, used for polishing wood and ivory.

Squalus carcharias. (Linn.) Sometimes called *Canis marinus*, or *Sea-dog. The White Shark.* The French call it *Requiem*, from its proving so destructive to man.
Hab. All seas indiscriminately.
Use. The flesh, though eaten sometimes, is not good; the liver is pressed for the oil. The teeth have been used to rub children's gums with, to make their teeth cut.

Squalus galens. (Linn.) *Melandre.*

Squalus spinax. (Acanthias. Linn.)
The skins of these are dried, and used either as fish-skin for covering, or for polishing wood.

Torpedo galvanii. (Riss.) *The Cramp-fish.*
Hab. In the Nile, and muddy parts of the sea.
Food. Fishes.

Use. Aperient when eaten. According to Dioscorides, being applied to the head it relieves pain. This and other species of the same genus have the property of communicating an electric shock when touched.

Second Division of the Animal Kingdom.

MOLLUSCA (Cuv.)—SOFT ANIMALS.

Heterogangliata. (Owen.) *Cyclogangliata.* (Grant.)

The *Mollusca* have neither an articulated skeleton, nor a vertebral canal. Their nervous system is not united in a spinal marrow, but merely in a certain number of medullary masses dispersed in different points of the body, the chief of which, termed the brain, is situated transversely on the œsophagus, and envelopes it with a nervous collar. Some of them respire elastic air, others salt or fresh water. The circulation in them is always double; that is, their pulmonary circulation describes a separate and distinct circle. The blood of the Mollusca is white or bluish. Their muscles are attached to various points of their skin. Their motions consist of various contractions, which produce inflexions and prolongations of the several parts, or a relaxation of the same, by means of which they swim, creep, and seize on various objects. Their irritability is in general very great, and remains for a long time after they are divided. Nearly all the Mollusca have a development of skin which covers their body, more or less resembling a *mantle.* The NAKED MOLLUSCA are those in which the mantle is merely membraneous. When the substance constituting the mantle becomes so much developed that the contracted animal finds a shelter beneath it, it is then termed a *shell,* and the animal is said to be TESTACEOUS.

The MOLLUSCA are divided into six classes.

MOLLUSCA ...
1. CEPHALOPODA, (κεφαλη, head, πους, foot, from their crawling by means of appendages on the head.)
2. PTEROPODA, πτερον, a fin, the organs of locomotion being fins attached to the neck.)
3. GASTEROPODA, (γαστηρ, belly, from their crawling by means of a fleshy disc on the belly.)
4. ACEPHALA, (α priv., κεφαλη, head; having no apparent head.)
5. BRACHIOPODA, (brachium, an arm, having fleshy or membraneous arms.)
6. CIRRHOPODA, (cirrus, from the abdomen being furnished with filaments named cirri, or ciliated articulations, corresponding to feet, or fins.)

CLASS I. CEPHALOPODA. (Class V. of General Division.)

This class of animals, which contains but one order having the same name, includes six genera. These animals are remarkable for a peculiar and intensely black secretion, with which they darken the surrounding water when they wish to conceal themselves.

Sepia elegans. (Blainville.)
Hab. The coasts of Sicily, where it is called *Sepia mezzana.*
Use. Yields part of the cuttle-fish bone of commerce.

Sepia loligo. (Linn.) *Calamary. Anchor-fish. Poor Cuttle.*
The flesh well washed, after the ink has been let out, is white, and being dressed has the taste of veal.

Sepia officinalis. (Linn.) *Cuttle-fish.*
Hab. Found in all our seas.
Food. Small fishes and crustacea.
Use. The bone, *os sepiæ*, is sometimes given to calves as an astringent. It is often used in tooth-powders; for polishing metals, and to make moulds for casting small gold and silver work, as it takes a good impression from the pattern. The fluid contained in the *ink-bag* is used as a pigment.

CLASS II. PTEROPODA. (Class VI. of General Division.)

In the animals of this class the organs of locomotion have the appearance of wings, or fins. These animals yield nothing to medicine.

CLASS III. GASTEROPODA. (Class VII. of General Division.)

This is a very numerous class of molluscous animals. They are either naked or testaceous. The class has been divided into eight orders—namely, 1. *Pulmonaria*, to which order belong the *Helix pomatia*, or snail, and the *Limax rufus*, or slug. 2. *Nudibranchiata*, to which belongs the genus *Doris*. 3. *Inferobranchiata*. 4. *Tectibranchiata*. 5. *Heteropoda*. 6. *Pectinibranchiata*, containing the genera *Purpura*, *Turbo*, and *Murex*. 7. *Scutibranchiata*, containing the *Haliotis*. 8. *Cyclobranchiata*.

Doris. (Linn. Cuv.) *Beche de Mer.*
Description. The anus opening on the posterior part of the back, and the branchiæ arranged around the anus, in the form of small sprouts, resembling altogether a kind of flower. The mouth is a small projection situate beneath the anterior edge of the mantle, and furnished with two small conical tentacula. Two other tentacula proceed from the superior and anterior part of the mantle. The organs of generation open near its right border. The stomach is membraneous. A gland interlacing with the liver pours out a peculiar liquor through

a foramen situate near the anus. The species are very numerous, and they attain a considerable size.

Hab. They are found in all seas. Collected on the west coast of New Holland.

Use. When dried, they are used for making a rich soup.

HALIOTIS. (Linn.) *Sea-ear.* (ἁλς, sea, and ους, ear.)

Description. One of the most ornamented of Gasteropods. All round its foot to its mouth there is a double membrane cut out into leaflets and furnished with a double row of filaments. On the outside of its long tentacles are two cylindrical projections for carrying the eyes. The mantle is deeply divided on the right side, and the water, which passes by means of holes in the shell, can, through this slit, penetrate into the branchial cavity. The mouth is a short proboscis.

The most common species is the *Haliotis tuberculata.* This there can be no doubt is the αγριαλεπας, ην τινες καλοῦσι θαλαττιον ους, "the wild *lepas,* which some call the *sea-ear,*" of Aristotle, Hist. An. lib. iv. c. 4.

Hab. This is very common at Guernsey and Jersey.

Use. The flesh is pickled in vinegar, and very highly spiced, and is imported as food from Guernsey. The inhabitants of this place and Jersey ornament their houses with the shells, placing them so that their bright interior may catch the rays of the sun.

HELIX POMATIA. (Linn.) *Escargot. The Garden Snail.*

Description. Shell globular, of a reddish colour, marked with stripes of a somewhat paler colour. Aperture almost semicircular and oval. Border of the aperture a bluish, rose-red colour. Umbilicus covered.

Hab. England, France, Prussia, Denmark, and Sweden.

Food. Succulent plants.

Use. In some countries they are used for the preparation of snail-broth. Snails have been recommended in certain diseases of the lungs and air-tubes.

LIMAX. (Linn.) *The Slug.*

This animal belongs to the Terrestrial Pulmonaria, which genus is generally characterized by having four tentacula; such as have no apparent shell, form in the Linnæan system the genus LIMAX. To this belongs the

LIMAX RUFUS. (Linn.) *The Slug.*

This is to be met with at every step we take in wet weather; it is sometimes almost entirely black.

Use. The soup of this slug has been recommended in pulmonary affections.

MUREX. (Linn.)

Gen. char. Animal furnished with two long and approximated tentacles; mouth without jaws, but armed with hooked tentacles in lieu of a tongue; foot rounded, generally rather short; mantle large, often ornamented with rings on the right side only; branchiæ formed of two unequal pectinations; anus on the right side in the branchial cavity; orifice of the oviduct on the right side at the entrance of the same

cavity; orifice of the deferent canal at the end of the exciting organ, on the right side of the neck.

Shell, oval, oblong, more or less elevated on the spiral side, or prolonged forwards; external surface always interrupted by rows of varices in the form of spires, or simply tubercles, generally arranged in regular and constant order; aperture oval, terminated anteriorly by a straight canal, more or less elongated and closed; right tip often plaited or wrinkled. *Operculum* horny.

MUREX BRANDARIS.

Description. Shell subovate, surrounded with straight spines; beak moderately long, subulate, straight, and obliquely surrounded with spines.

Hab. It inhabits the Mediterranean and Adriatic seas; the shell is white, cinereous, or brownish, with a triple row of small spines, the third row shorter, rarely a single row, with the beak unarmed.

PURPURA. (Brugiere.) *Purple-fish.*

It is known by its flattened columella, which is trenchant near the end opposite to the spine, and which, with the external margin, forms a canal there, sunk in the shell, but not salient. The Purpuræ were scattered among the Buccinæ and Murices of Linnæus. The animal resembles that of a true Buccinum.

It has been usual to confound together the genera of the Murex and Purpura, and to use the words as synonymous; but though there is some general resemblance between many of the shells of the two genera, yet they are easily distinguished by this, that the mouth of the purpura is less long, and is less dentated and alated than that of the murex. The body and the head of the shells of this genus are not so elevated as those of the murex kind, and are not covered with points or buttons at the mouth. If a shell is therefore found to have a small, smooth, and round mouth, and a body covered with undulated leaves, and sometimes with long points, and its tail, whether long or short, be hollowed and somewhat bent, this may be called a purpura, and not a murex. Linnæus makes the purpura a species of murex.

Use. The purpura, as well as the murex, served among the ancients to afford the fine purple dye they were so fond of, and some of the Buccinæ (*e. g.* the *Lapillus* of Linnæus) have been of late found to possess the same property.

Hab. The purpura and murex are both fished up in great plenty in the Gulf of Tarentum, but the small quantity of the coloured juice which each fish contains, and the necessity of using it before the animal dies, render it impossible to make it a regular article of traffic. The ancients used this colour only on cotton and woollen stuffs; whereas our cochineal, which was unknown to the ancients, strikes equally well on silks and stuffs. These shells are also found in various parts of the Mediterranean. In the seas of the Spanish West Indies, about Nicoya, is found a shell-fish which perfectly resembles the ancient purpura, and is probably the very same. The purple dye is said to lie in the throat of the fish. On the coast of the South Sea,

near the equator, there are found certain sea-snails, sticking to the stones, which contain a liquor or juice having the true colour of purple. The modern purple fish is a kind of Buccinum, and it appears from Pliny, that part of the ancient purple was taken from this kind of shell-fish.

Food. The purpura lives on other fish. It usually hides itself at a small depth in the sand, and as it lies hid, it thrusts up a pointed tongue, which wounds and kills anything that comes near it.

TURBO. (Linn.)

This comprehends all the species with a completely and regularly turbinated shell and a round aperture. Lamarck has thus described the

TURBO, (properly so called.)

Description. Shell round or oval, and thick; the aperture completed on the side next the spire, by the penultimate whorl. The animal has two long tentacula, and the eyes placed on pedicles at their external base; the sides of the foot are provided with membraneous wings, sometimes simple, at others fringed, and sometimes furnished with one or two filaments.

Use. The shelly operculum of one of the species of the genus *Turbo*—namely, *T. pullus*—called *Guernsey eye-stone*, when put into the corner of the eye, works its way out at the other corner, and brings out any substance with it that may have been accidentally introduced.

CLASS IV. ACEPHALA. (CLASS VIII. of General Division.)

The acephala have no apparent head, but a mere mouth, concealed in the bottom or between the folds of their mantle. The latter is almost always doubled in two, and encloses the body, as a book is clasped by its cover; but it frequently happens that, in consequence of the two lobes uniting, it forms a tube; sometimes it is closed at one end, and then it represents a sac. This mantle is generally provided with a calcareous bivalve, and sometimes multivalve shell, and in two genera only is it reduced to a cartilaginous, or even membraneous nature. The brain is over the mouth. The branchiæ usually consist of large lamellæ covered with vascular meshes, under or between which passes the water. From these branchiæ the blood proceeds to the heart, generally unique.

All the acephala are aquatic.

CARDIUM EDULE. (Linn.) *The Cockle.*

A species of the genus *Cardium*, a name given to it from some resemblance of its figure to that of a heart.

Use. Flesh eaten raw or dressed; it is also pickled for sauce.

MYA MARGARITIFERA. (Linn.) *Pearl Mussel.*

This is a species of the genus *Unio;* the anterior tooth in it is more or less stout and unequal.

Hab. Found in fresh water in running streams in France.

Use. The mother-of-pearl of this large thick species is so beautiful, that its concretions are used in dress as pearls.

MYA PICTORUM. (Linn.)

This is also a species of the genus *Unio.* It is an oblong and thin species, known to every one.

Use. Shells, *colour shells,* used to spread colours upon.

MYTILUS EDULIS. (Linn.) *Common Mussel.*

Hab. The common mussel is frequently seen suspended in extended clusters, along the whole coast of France, to rocks, piles, &c.

Use. It forms a considerable item of food; but is dangerous if eaten to excess.

MYTILUS MARGARITIFERUS. (Linn.) *The Pearl Mussel.*

This is a species of the genus *Avicula* of Brugiere. It has nearly a semicircular shell, greenish without, and ornamented with the most beautiful nacre within.

Use. The nacre is employed in the arts, and it is from the extravasation of this substance that the oriental or fine pearls are produced, taken by the divers at Ceylon, in the Persian Gulf, &c.

MYTILUS HIRUNDO. (Linn.)

This is a species of *Avicula* of Brugiere. It is remarkable for the pointed ears which extend its hinge on each side. Its byssus is coarse and stout, resembling a little tree.

Hab. The Mediterranean.

OSTREA EDULIS. (Linn.) *The Common Oyster.*

Linnæan definition of the genus Ostrea. Animal tethys. Shell bivalve, inequivalve, subaurited. Hinge edentulous, with a hollow, ovate, little excavation, and lateral transverse striæ.

The *true oysters* have been divided into two groups:—

A. True oysters with simple or undulated, but not plaited, valves.

B. True oysters with the borders of their valves distinctly plaited.

A. This considerable group, which consists of between thirty and forty recorded species, (recent,) may be illustrated by the well-known *Ostrea edulis,* or *common edible oyster* of the European seas. These are the *Ostreæ* of the ancient Italians; *Ostras* of the Spaniards; *Austern* of the Germans; and *Huitres* of the French. The Roman epicure well knew the value of the British oyster. (Juv. iv. 140.) There are gradations, however, in the quality of the British oyster, the animal varying much, both in size and flavour, according to the nature of the coast, and the food with which the locality is furnished. The oysters on the south coast are generally very well flavoured; the best being found at Purfleet, and the worst at Liverpool. Colchester and other places in Essex are the great nurseries or feeding-grounds for supplying the metropolis; and, indeed, in a great measure, England generally.

Food. The favourite food of the oyster consists of a green *navicula,* (*Vibrio naviculariis,*) and various species of that and other genera of *Infusoria;* these make the oyster fat, tender, and peculiarly well-flavoured.

Use. Flesh eaten raw, or dressed, also pickled in vinegar and brine. The shells exposed to the air for months to bleach, *testæ ostreorum*, used in medicine as an absorbent.

PECTEN MAXIMUS. (Brug.) *Ostrea maxima.* (Linn.) *The Scollop.*

The scollops found on the French coast have convex valves, one whitish and the other reddish, each having fourteen ribs, broad and longitudinally striated.

Use. The flesh, when dressed, is eaten. They are also pickled in vinegar.

PINNA. (Linn.)

Gen. char. Two equal valves forming a segment of a circle, or resembling a half-opened fan, closely united by a ligament along one of their sides.

PINNA NOBILIS. (Linn.)

This species is distinguished by the valves being roughened, with recurved and semitabular plates. It remains half buried in the sand, and anchored by its byssus.

Use. The byssus, which is extremely fine and brilliant, is used as silk for fabricating the most costly stuffs. It also produces pearls of considerable size, but tinged with brown.

CLASS V. BRANCHIOPODA. (CLASS IX. of General Division.)

These, like the acephala, have a bilobed mantle, which is always open. Instead of feet, they are provided with two fleshy arms. The mouth is between the bases of the arms. All the branchiopoda are invested with bivalve shells, fixed and immovable.

CLASS VI. CIRRHOPODA. (CLASS X. of General Division.)

The cirrhopoda, in several points of view, are intermediate between this division and that of the articulata. Enveloped by a mantle, and testaceous pieces which frequently resemble those seen in several of the acephala, their mouths are furnished with lateral jaws, and the abdomen with filaments, called cirrhi, arranged in pairs, composed of a multitude of little ciliated articulations, and corresponding to a sort of feet or fins similar to those observed under the tail of several of the crustacea. Their heart is situated in the dorsal region, and the branchiæ on the sides; the nervous system forms a series of ganglions on the abdomen. The position of these animals in the shell is such that the mouth is at the bottom and the cirrhi near the orifice. These animals are always fixed. Linnæus comprised them all in one genus, LEPOS. Brugiere has divided them into two.

Third Division of the Animal Kingdom.

ARTICULATA. (Cuv.) ARTICULATED ANIMALS.

Homogangliata. (Owen.) *Diploneura.* (Grant.) *Annulosa.* (Macleay.)

This, the third general form, is as well characterized as that of the vertebrata; the skeleton is not internal, as in the latter; the articulated rings which encircle the body, and frequently the limbs, supply the place of it, and as they are usually hard, they furnish to the powers of motion all requisite points of support; so that here, as among the vertebrata, we find the walk, the run, the leap, natation, and flight. This great division is divided into four classes.

1. Annelida, (Lam.,) or worms with red blood. (Cuv.) 2. Crustacea. 3. Arachnida. 4. Insecta.

CLASS I. ANNELIDA. (Class XI. of General Division.)

Char. Body soft, elongated, articulated, or divided into segments or transverse folds.

The annelida are divided into three orders—viz.

1. Tubicola. 2. Dorsibranchiata. 3. Abranchiata.

Order 1. TUBICOLA.

Dentalium. (Linn.) *Dog-like tooth shell.*

This is a pipe of about three inches long, thick at one end, and small at the other. This pipe is of a greenish, shining white; is hollow, light, of the size of a quill at the thick end, and smaller by degrees to the other end. It was used in medicine as an absorbent. (See Pomet.)

Order 3. ABRANCHIATA.

Lumbricus terrestris. (Linn.) *Earth-worm.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Earth.

Use. According to Pliny, the ashes of earth-worms with oil preserve hair from hoariness. According to the same authority, drank with wine they are beneficial in breaking vesical calculi. Various other virtues have been assigned to them.

Hæmopis sanguisorba. (Sav., Moq. Tand.) *Hirudo sanguisuga.* (Linn.) *The Horse Leech.*

This is usually larger than the ordinary medicinal leech; the colour is, above, of a greenish black; beneath, greenish, cinereous with black spots. The teeth are blunt, flattened, and fewer in number than those of the medicinal leech, and they are incapable of penetrating the human skin. They are said to produce troublesome wounds where

they have attempted to puncture the skin. They are found throughout Europe in ponds.

SANGUISUGA CHLOROGASTER, (Brandt,) sometimes met with among the speckled leeches from Russia. Back coloured as the preceding. Belly brighter green tint, speckled with small brownish-red spots.

SANGUISUGA INTERRUPTA. (Moq. Tand., Brandt.) *Sangsue interrompue.* (Audonin.) *Sangsue marquetee.* (Bl.) *The interrupted Gibraltar green, or Morocco leech.*

Char. Back of a beautiful pea or grass green; sometimes in the smaller varieties it has an ochre or brownish tint. The two marginal bands yellow, broad, and well-marked; the dorsal interrupted. Belly generally of a duller green. These leeches are collected in Morocco, and exported by way of Gibraltar.

SANGUISUGA MARGINATA. (Letheby.)

Char. Back and belly almost black, or very dark green, with no spots, but having a bright yellow or orange marginal band running the full length of each side of the body.

SANGUISUGA MEDICINALIS. (Sav., Moq. Tand., Brandt.) *Hirudo medicinalis.* (Linn., Mull., Cuv., Car., Johnson.) *Sangsue medicinale grise.* (Bl.) *Hirudo officinalis.* (Derh.) *Old English, or speckled leech. Hamburgh grey, or Russian leech.*

Char. Back dark olive, sometimes almost black or brown, with six orange or rusty yellow longitudinal bands—two marginal, and four dorsal. Belly dirty yellowish, or light olive green, spotted more or less with black. This is the most valuable of the commercial leeches. It is imported, by way of Hamburgh, from the northern countries of Europe, as Russia, Norway, Sweden, &c.; it was formerly to be obtained in England, but from the great demand, and the destruction of its haunts, it is now nearly extinct.

SANGUISUGA OBSCURA. (Moq. Tand.) *Sangsue noire.* (Bl.)

Char. Back either dark rusty brown, or black, with the central dorsal bands very indistinct. The two lateral bands orange yellow. Belly, greenish, spotted, or not spotted.

This is frequently met with among the Spanish and French green leeches.

SANGUISUGA OFFICINALIS. (Sav. Moq. Tand., Brandt.) *Sanguisuga medicinalis.* (Risso.) *Sangsue medicinale verte.* (Bl.) *Hirudo officinalis.* (Geiger.) *Hirudo provincialis.* (Carena.) *Hamburgh and French green leech.*

Char. Back brownish olive green, with six yellow or reddish longitudinal bands. Belly light dirty pea-green, or yellowish green, free from spots, but exhibiting the two lateral stripes. There are two varieties of this species in commerce, one being collected in the central parts of Europe, and called the *German*, or *Hamburgh green;* it is the largest and best. The other variety is collected in the more northern countries, and is known as the *French*, or *Spanish green;* they are of less value, are of small size, and very unhealthy, from a fraud which the natives are guilty of before exporting them—that is, of

filling them with blood, so as to improve their appearance, and make them look larger; they are consequently very indisposed to bite, and must be kept some time before they are saleable.

SANGUISUGA VERBANA. (Moq. Tand., Brandt, Carena.) *Sanguisuga cavena.* (Risso.) *Sangsue medicinale de verbano.* (Bl.) *Sangsue de sac majeur.* (Audonin.)

Char. Back deep dirty green, with the two lateral or marginal bands rusty yellow; along the middle of the back there is a double row of longitudinal ochre yellow stripes, each stripe running for the space of three rings; the back also exhibits a series of black transverse bands, which occur about every sixth ring. Belly brownish-green, either without spots, or with very small ones. This leech is common in some of the Italian lakes.

CLASS II. CRUSTACEA. (CLASS XII. of General Division.)

The crustacea are articulated animals, with articulated feet, respiring by means of branchiæ, protected in some by the borders of a shell, and external in others. Their circulation is double. Their envelope is usually solid, and more or less calcareous.

CANCER ASTACUS. (Linn.) *Astacus fluviatilis.* (Fabr.) *The Crawfish. The River Crawfish, or Cray-fish.*

The crawfish is found in the rivers of Europe, especially those having a clayey bottom. It sometimes, although very rarely, attains the size of a small lobster, but usually does not exceed four or five inches in length. The colour, when alive, is olivaceous, or dark brown.

The concretions, commonly called *crab's eyes*, or *crab's stones*, (*Lapilli Cancrorum,*) are found in the stomach of this animal, about the period at which it changes its shell. These concretions are white, and resemble in appearance small mushrooms. They vary in size from a quarter to five-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consist of carbonate, with a little phosphate of lime and animal matter. *Crab's eyes* are said to be procured in the greatest abundance at Astracan. They were formerly used as absorbents and antacids.

CANCER GAMMARUS. (Linn.) *Astacus marinus.* (Fahr.) *The Lobster.*

The lobster is met with in the European ocean, the Mediterranean, and on the coasts of America. Its flesh is esteemed as an article of food.

CANCER PAGURUS. (Linn.) *The common or black-clawed Crab.*

Char. Shell, granulated with nine folds on each side; front with three lobes; apex of the hand black.

The crab occurs in great abundance during the summer months on all our rocky coasts, especially where the water is deep. It is considered to be in season between Christmas and Easter. The tips of the claws, and crustaceous covering, when reduced to powder, have been used as an absorbent and antacid.

Oniscus armadillo. (Linn., Gmel.) *Armadillo vulgaris.* (Lat.) *Cloporte armadillo.* (Geoff.) *Millepedes, common armadillo, or Pill Millepede.*

This animal is commonly met with amongst moss, and under stones. Its length is rather more than half an inch. The body is elongate-ovate, somewhat convex above, smooth, and consists of ten crustaceous semicircular scales, or segments of a cinereous lead colour; the posterior margin of the segments are whitish. It has seven pairs of very short legs, each terminated by a minute horny claw. When touched, it rolls itself up into a ball, like the singular quadrupeds called Armadillos.

Millepedes are prepared by exposing them to the vapour of hot alcohol, which kills them. In this state they are always contracted into the globular form, and are thus distinguished from wood-lice, which have sometimes been confounded with them.

They were formerly administered in medicine, and considered to be expectorant, aperient, and diuretic.

Oniscus asellus. (Gmel.) *Oniscus murarius.* (Fabr.) *Cloporte ordinaire.* (Geoff.) *The Wood-louse, Sow-louse, Church-louse, Pig's-louse,* or *Carpenter.*

The French name, *Cloporte,* applied to this and the preceding species, is abbreviated from *Clous-à-porte.* The wood-louse is met with throughout Europe, in rotten wood and old walls. It is somewhat larger than the millepede, being about three-fourths of an inch in length. The body is oval, with crustaceous imbricate segments, rough above, and of a livid brown, or dirty ash-colour; the sides are yellowish, and the belly nearly white. The body is not capable of contracting into a ball.

CLASS III. ARACHNIDA. (Class XIII. of General Division.)

The *Arachnida,* comprising the third class of articulated animals, provided with moveable feet, are, as well as the crustacea, deprived of wings, are not subject to changes of form, or do not experience any metamorphosis, simply casting their skins. They differ from the crustacea, as well as from insects, in several particulars. Like the latter, the surface of their body presents apertures called *stigmata,* for the introduction of air. Respiration is effected either by air-branchiæ, or by radiated tracheæ. Most of the Arachnida feed on insects, which they either seize alive, or to which they adhere, abstracting their fluids by suction. Others are parasitical, and live on vertebrated animals. Some are found in flour, cheese, and in various vegetables. The Arachnida are divided into two orders: 1. Pulmonaria. 2. Trachearia. The former have pulmonary sacs, a head with distinct vessels, and six or eight ocelli. The Trachearіæ respire by tracheæ, and have no organs of circulation, or if they have, the circulation is not complete.

Acarus scabiei. *Sarcoptis hominis,* (Raspail.) *The Itch Acarus.* This little animal is thought by some to be the cause of the disease

called itch. It is found in the neighbourhood of the pustules on persons affected with this disease.

ARANEA DOMESTICA. (Linn.) *The common House Spider.*
Hab. Almost everywhere, in corners of houses, &c.
Food. Flies, wasps, &c.
Use. Pliny used the cobwebs of the house spider in the cure of epiphora. Theophrastus mentions it as a useful application for stopping hæmorrhages.

ARANEA TARENTULA. (Linn.) *Lycosa Tarentula.* (Latr.) *The common Tarentula.*
The bite of this spider has been described by travellers as being generally fatal, and curable only through the influence of music. It is a native of the south of Europe, and is generally found during winter in a deep hole formed in the declivity of small hillocks, but in the summer it keeps in the air and spins its web. It is one of the largest of the European spiders; the upper part of the body is of a greyish-brown colour; the margin of the thorax is grey, with a radiated dorsal line of the same colour; the anterior part of the dorsum of the abdomen is marked with triangular spots; the belly is of a fine deep saffron colour, with a transverse black band.
The name Tarentula is derived from Tarentum, (now Taranto,) in the kingdom of Naples, near which place they were supposed to be found in the greatest abundance.

SCORPIO AFER. (Linn.) *The Indian Scorpion.*
Hab. India, Persia, and some parts of Africa.
This is the largest and most formidable of the scorpion tribe, measuring eight or ten inches in length. It is much dreaded on account of the poisonous effects of its sting.

SCORPIO AMERICANUS. (Linn.) *The American Scorpion.*
Hab. South America, and Sierra Leone, in Africa.

SCORPIO AUSTRALIS. (Linn.) *The African Scorpion.*
An inhabitant of Africa; the body is brown; the legs reddish; the hands long, smooth, rufous, and furnished with filiform claws.

SCORPIO EUROPÆUS. (Latr.) *The European Scorpion.*
This species is met with in the south of Europe, especially in many parts of Italy. Much pain and inflammation are caused by its sting, but it is not considered dangerous.

SCORPIO MAURUS. (Linn.) *The Barbary Scorpion.*
An inhabitant of Barbary.

SCORPIO OCCITANUS. (Amor.) *The Yellow Scorpion.*
This is the animal with whose poison Redi and Maupertuis made their experiments. It is very common in Spain, under stones, in warm, sandy mountainous situations. It is rather a small species, of a pale yellowish colour. The body is oblong, ovate, about an inch and a half in length, and divided into six or seven segments. The legs are eight in number, slightly hairy underneath, and terminated by two small curved claws.

Scorpions feed on worms, spiders, small insects, and even one another. All the species are natives of warmer climates than ours. They run quickly, bending their tails in the form of an arch over their back. They are ovo-viviparous, the body of the pregnant female exhibiting, when dissected, between forty and fifty young.

The poison of scorpions, though much more active, is said to resemble that of bees and wasps in many of its chemical characters.

CLASS IV. INSECTA, INSECTS. (Class XIV. of General Division.)

Insects form the most numerous class of all the animal kingdom. The bodies of this class of animals (with the exception of the *Myriapoda*) have been divided by naturalists into three parts: the head, which bears the antennæ, the eyes, and the mouth; the thorax or corslet, which bears the feet and the wings, when there are any; and the abdomen, which is suspended behind the thorax, and contains the principal viscera. Those insects which have wings do not receive them till they are of a certain age, and frequently pass through two forms, more or less different, before they assume that of the winged insect. In all their states of existence they respire by means of tracheæ, that is to say, by elastic vessels, which receive the air through stigmata, or external apertures in the sides of the body, and distribute it by means of numberless ramifications to all parts of the body. There is but a vestige of a heart perceptible, and this consists of a vessel which lies along the back, and which exhibits alternate contractions, but from which no branches can be discovered to go off; so that we must conclude that the nutrition of the parts is carried on by imbibition. It is probably this sort of nutrition which induced the necessity of that kind of respiration peculiar to insects, because the nutritious fluid which was not contained in vessels, not being capable of being directed towards pulmonary organs so circumscribed as to receive the air, the air must be diffused throughout the entire body, in order to act on this fluid. It is for this reason that insects have no excretory glands, but only long spongy vessels, which appear to absorb through their great extent of surface, from the mass of the nutritious fluid, the peculiar juices which they are to produce.

The class of insects has been divided into twelve orders:—

The three first are composed of *apterous* insects, (α priv., and πτερον, wing,) undergoing no essential change of form or habits, but merely subject to simple changes of tegument, or to a kind of metamorphosis, which increases the number of legs, and that of the annuli of the body. The organ of sight in these animals is usually a mere assemblage, more or less considerable, of ocelli resembling granules.

The first order, the Myriapoda, (μυριοι, ten thousand, and πους, a foot,) has more than six feet—twenty-four and upwards—arranged along the whole length of the body, on a suite of annuli, each of which

beats one or two pairs, and of which the first, and in several instances, even the second, seem to form a part of the mouth. They are apterous. In the *second*, or the THYSANOURA, (*θυσανοι*, fringe, and *ουρα*, a tail,) there are six legs, and the abdomen is furnished on its sides with moveable parts, in the form of false feet, or terminated by appendages fitted for leaping. In the *third*, or the PARASITA, (*παρα*, and *σιτον*, food, or corn,) we find six legs, no wings, and no other organs of sight than ocelli; the mouth, in a great measure, is internal, and consists of a snout, containing a retractile sucker, or in a slit between two lips, with two hooked mandibles. In the *fourth*, or the SUCTORIA, (*sugo*, to suck,) there are six legs, but no wings; the mouth is composed of a sucker inclosed in a cylindrical sheath, formed of two articulated portions. In the *fifth*, or the COLEOPTERA, (*κολεος*, sheath, and *πτερον*, a wing,) there are six legs and four wings, the two superior of which have the form of cases, and mandibles and maxilla for mastication; the inferior wings are simply folded cross-wise, and the cases, always horizontal, are crustaceous. They experience a complete metamorphosis. In the *sixth*, or the ORTHOPTERA, (*ορθος*, straight, and *πτερον*, wing,) there are six legs, four wings, the two superior in the form of cases, and mandibles and jaws for mastication, covered at the extremity by a *galea;* the inferior wings are folded in two directions, or simply in their length, and the inner margins of the cases, usually coriaceous, are crossed. They only experience a semi-metamorphosis. In the *seventh*, or the HEMIPTERA, (*ημι*, half, and *πτερον*, a wing,) there are six legs and four wings, the two superior in the form of crustaceous cases, with membraneous extremities, or similar to the inferior, but larger and firmer: the mandibles and jaws are replaced by setæ forming a sucker, inclosed in a sheath, composed of one articulated, cylindrical, or conical piece, in the form of a rostrum. In the *eighth*, or the NEUROPTERA, (*νευρον*, nerve, or view, and *πτερον*, a wing,) there are six legs, four membraneous and naked wings, and mandibles and jaws for mastication; the wings are firmly reticulated, and the inferior are usually as large as the superior, or more extended in one of their diameters. In the *ninth*, or HYMENOPTERA, there are six feet, and four membraneous and naked wings, and mandibles and jaws for mastication; the inferior wings are smaller than the others, and the abdomen of the female is almost always terminated by a terebra, or sting. In the *tenth*, or LEPIDOPTERA, (*λεπις*, scale, and *πτερον*,) there are six legs, four membraneous wings, covered with small coloured scales resembling dust; a horny production in the form of an epaulette, and directed backwards, is inserted before each upper wing, and the jaws are replaced by two united tubular filaments, forming a kind of spirally convoluted tongue. In the *eleventh*, or the RHIPIPTERA, (*ριπις*, a fan, &c.,) there are six legs, two membraneous wings, folded like a fan, and two crustaceous moveable bodies, resembling little elytra, situated at the anterior extremity of the thorax; the organs of manducation are simple, setareous jaws, with two palpi. In the *twelfth*, or the DIPTERA, (*δις*, two, and *πτερον*,) there are six legs, two membraneous extended wings, accompanied in most of them by two moveable bodies, or halteres, placed behind

them; the organs of manducation are a sucker, composed of a variable number of setæ, inclosed in an articulated sheath, most frequently in the form of a proboscis, terminated by two lips.

Order 1. MYRIAPODA.

Scolopendra alternans. (Leach.) *Alternate Centipede.*

Description. Segments transverse, alternately longer and shorter. Hinder legs, with the first joint rounded, and internally spinulose.

Hab. Unknown.

Scolopendra gigas. (Leach.) *Gigantic Scolopendra.*

Description. Body, with the segments nearly equal. Length, eleven inches.

Hab. Unknown.

Scolopendra morsitans. (Linn.) *The Venomous, or Biting Centipede.*

Description. Body, with the segments elongate or sub-elongate, irregular. Colour, yellowish-brown; feet, forty-two, with the first joint spinulose on the internal side. Usual length, nine or ten inches, but sometimes longer.

Hab. Asia, Africa, and America.

The *centipedes* are animals of a very formidable appearance, and in warm climates, where alone they are found, they are viewed with fear and disgust. They are armed with strong horny jaws, furnished, like the sting of the scorpion, with a small orifice, visible under a common lens, from which a poisonous fluid issues, capable of producing violent local inflammation, fever, and, it is said, even death. De Geer, Catesby, and other authors, however, assert that the bite of the *scolopendra*, although more painful than that of the *scorpion*, seldom proves fatal to man and the larger animals.

Order 3. PARASITA.

Pediculus humanus capitis. (De Geer.) *The Human-head Louse.*

Description. An oval, lobed, cinereous body, marked with an interrupted band on either side. It deposits single nits or eggs in the hair of the head, and does not spontaneously quit the scalp or its natural covering.

Pediculus humanus corporis. (De Geer.) *The Human-body Louse.*

Description. It is white and nearly immaculate; it seldom appears on the head, but resides on the trunk of the body and on the garments. The nits are conglomerate, and usually deposited on the folds of linen and other articles of dress.

Pediculus pubis. (Linn.) *The Crab Louse.*

This parasite inhabits the eyebrows, pubes, &c., of men and women. It is distinguished by the cheliform structure of its legs, whence its name *crab-louse*. It frequently perforates the skin, and completely buries itself, so as to be with difficulty dislodged. In common with

the rest of the family, it is furnished with a mouth consisting of a tubulose very short haustellum, but it has no mandibles, properly so called.

Order 4. SUCTORIA.

Pulex irritans. (Linn.) *The Common Flea.*

This animal is too well known to require description. It lives on the blood of man and other animals, such as the dog, the cat, &c., on whose bodies it is frequently found.

Pulex penetrans. (Linn.) *The Chegoe.*

This is one of the most troublesome and noxious insects of the lower regions of South America and the West India Islands. It is furnished with a rostrum as long as the body. It often introduces itself into the skin, usually under the nails of the toes, where it deposits its eggs, and produces malignant and sometimes fatal ulcers. Waterton, in his "Wanderings in South America," says, in alluding to this insect, "It looks exactly like a small flea, and a stranger would take it for one."

Order 5. COLEOPTERA.

Cantharis albidus. (Latr.) *Lytta albida.* (Say.)

Description. Body black, entirely covered with dense prostrate greenish or yellowish white hairs; head with a longitudinal impressed line; antennæ subglabrous, first and second joints rufous, the latter nearly equal in length to the first; length nearly one inch. An inhabitant of the United States of America.

Cantharis atomaria. Employed in the Brazils.

Cantharis atrata. (Latr.) *Lytta atrata.* (Fabr.) *Black cantharis.*

Description. Entirely black, immaculate; length of male four lines; of female, five lines or more.

Hab. The United States of America, and Barbary.

Cantharis cinerea. (Latr.) *Lytta cinerea.* (Fabr.) *Ash-coloured Cantharis.*

Description. Body black, covered with a cinereous down; length six lines.

Habitat. United States of America. It feeds on the leaves of the potato, English bean, wild indigo, and several other plants. It appears in July and August. Said to be equal, if not superior, as a vesicating agent, to any of the species of cantharis.

Cantharis gigas. *Lytta cærulea.* (Pfaff.) A native of Guinea and the East Indies.

Cantharis marginata. (Latr.) *Lytta marginata.* (Fabr.) *Marginated Cantharis.*

Description. Head, thorax, and abdomen, black, but nearly covered with an ash-coloured down; elytra black, with margins and suture ash-coloured; upper part of the abdomen, under the wings, marked with two longitudinal lines of a bright clay colour; length about six lines.

Hab. Fabricius mentions this species as a native of the Cape of Good Hope. It is also found in the United States of America, on the leaves and flowers of different species of *Clematis.*

Cantharis nutallii. (Latr.) *Lytta nuttallii.* (Say.)

Description. Body glabrous; head deep greenish, with a rufous spot on the front; antennæ robust, surpassing the base of the thorax, black; thorax golden green; feet black; thighs blue or purplish. Length nine-tenths of an inch.

Hab. The State of Missouri, North America, and seems to be limited to the western region of the state.

Cantharis ruficeps. A native of Sumatra and Java, and is said to possess extraordinary blistering properties.

Cantharis syriaca. *Lytta segetum.* Employed in Arabia, according to Förskal. (Pereira.)

Cantharis Violacea. *Lytta gigas mas.* (Buchner.) A native of the East Indies.

Cantharis Vittata. (Latr.) *Lytta vittata.* (Fabr.) *The Striped Cantharis*, or *Potato-fly.*

Description. Head light red, with vertical spots; antennæ black; thorax black, with three yellow lines; elytra black, with a central longitudinal fillet, and the whole margin yellow; abdomen and legs black, covered with a cinereous down. Length six lines.

Hab. The United States of America, principally the middle and southern states.

This species feeds principally on the wild potato plant, living in the soil about the roots of the plant, and ascending in the morning and afternoon, but avoiding the heat of the sun at noon. All the parts of this fly possess a vesicating property, and it is even said to be more certain in its effects than the common Spanish fly.

Cantharis Vesicatoria. (Latr.) *Melöe vesicatorius.* (Linn.) *Lytta vesicatoria.* (Fabricius.) *Blistering Beetle*, or *Spanish Fly.*

Gen. char. Antennæ elongate, simple, filiform. Maxillary palpi with terminal joint somewhat ovate. Head large, heart-shaped. Thorax small, rather quadrate, narrower than the elytra, which are as long as the abdomen. Wings two, ample. (Stephens.)

Sp. char. Bright glossy brass-green or bluish, glabrous; beneath more glossy, with a few hairs. Breast densely pubescent. Head and thorax with a longitudinal channel. Elytra with two slightly raised lines. Tarsi violaceus. Antennæ black. (Stephens.)

Form elongated. Length six to eleven lines. Breadth one to two lines. Colour brass or copper green. Odour nauseous. Body covered with whitish grey hairs, most numerous on the thorax. Head large, subcordate. Eyes lateral, dark brown. Thorax not larger than the head, narrowed at the base. Elytra from four to six lines long, and from three-fourths to one and a-half lines broad. Legs stout, from four to six lines long. Abdomen soft, broadest in the female.

Hab. Europe, originally; perhaps, the southern parts, as Italy and Spain; now, however, found in France, Germany, Hungary, Russia,

Siberia, and England. They are found on species of *oleaceæ*, and of *caprifoliaceæ*.

Food. The ash, rose, wild olive, corn, &c.

Cantharides should be kept in well-stopped bottles; by the addition of a few drops of strong acetic acid, they may be preserved from the attack of mites (*Acarus domesticus*). They are imported from St. Petersburgh, and also from Messina, chiefly towards the close of the year. The cantharides from St. Petersburgh are the largest and most esteemed.

MELOE MAJALIS. (Linn.) *The True Mayworm.*

Description. Entirely black, glossy. The abdominal rings on the posterior brim generally present a rust-yellow margin.

Hab. Portugal, Spain, and the south of France.

Use. Its medicinal application is not satisfactorily established. (This must not be confounded with the *M. majalis* of Fabricius.)

MELOE VARIEGATUS. (Donav. Brit. Insect.)

Description. Green, with a purple-red and a golden lustre, sheath-wings rugose.

Hab. Germany, England, France, and Italy.

MELOE PROSCARABÆUS. (Linn.) *The Oil-beetle.*

Description. Bluish-black, with a violet and reddish violet shade. Thorax somewhat elongated and quadrangular, considerably dotted. Sheath-wings leather-like and wrinkled.

Hab. Portugal, Spain, France, Germany, and as far as Sweden, Siberia, &c.

Uses, &c. This has been used for a considerable time in several countries as a medicine, as in several forms of gout, renal diseases, dropsy, also in syphilis, gonorrhœa, intermittent fever, and jaundice. Its action is that of an acrid diuretic, somewhat similar to that of cantharides.

MYLABRIS CICHORII. (Fabric.) *The Banded Mylabris, Meloe Cichorii.* (Linn.)

Description. About one inch and four lines in length. The sheath-wings black, each presenting anteriorly two almost quadrate, brownish-yellow spots; behind these, two brownish-yellow bands, each of which equals about one-sixth of the length of the sheath-wings.

Hab. The East Indies and China.

Use, &c. This insect, from its containing cantharidin, is used in the east for the same purpose for which we employ the Spanish fly. Dioscorides must have alluded to this animal, when he says, "The most efficacious cantharides are those of many colours, which have yellow transverse bands, with the body elongated, bulky, and fat; those of a single colour have no virtue." It is found on the flowers of the succory plant.

ORDER 7. HEMIPTERA.

CIMEX LECTULARIUS. (Linn.) *The Bed-bug.*

Hab., &c. It is generally believed that the bug was first introduced

to this country in the fir timber which was brought over for the purpose of rebuilding this metropolis after the great fire of 1666.

Food. Blood more particularly; they will also feed on dried paste, size, deal, beech, ozier. It is said that they will not touch oak, walnut, cedar, or mahogany, but this is not true.

Coccinella bipunctata. (Linn.)

Description. Circumference of the body rather oval than round. The entire lateral edge of the corselet white. Sheath wings mostly red, with two black points; rarely black, with four or six red spots. $1\frac{1}{2}$—$2\frac{1}{2}$ lines in length.

Use. Employed for the yellow fluid in which it abounds.

Coccinella septempunctata. (Linn.) *The Common Ladybird.*

Description. Sheath-wings posteriorly entirely blunt, generally presenting seven dots. 3—$3\frac{1}{2}$ lines in length. Very finely dotted.

Hab. All over Europe.

Use. The same as that of cochineal in general.

Coccus Cacti. (Linn.) *Cochineal.*

The cochineal insect is a native of Mexico; it feeds on various species of *Cactus* and the allied genera, especially the *Opuntia cochenillifera.* The insects are collected at different seasons. The product of the first collection, consisting of impregnated females, is best. They are killed by immersion in boiling water. They are imported into this country from Vera Cruz and Honduras. In this state the insect forms a roundish plano-convex body, rough and somewhat ringed on the back, weighing about one-tenth of a grain, and scarcely two lines in length. There are two sorts in commerce, the silver and the black cochineal. The silver is the most valued; it has a greyish-red colour, and the furrows of the rings are filled with a white bloom, which consists of a fine down.

Use. Used in medicine only as a colouring matter for giving a pleasing tint to other preparations. It is said to possess sedative or antispasmodic properties, and hence it has been sometimes employed in hooping-cough.

Coccus Ilicis.

This insect lives upon the leaves of the *Quercus ilex.* The dried bodies of the female insects of this species constitute the *Kermes grains.*

Hab. The south of Europe; the female has no wings, is of the size of a small pea, of a brownish red colour, and is covered with a whitish dust. The kermes have been employed from time immemorial in India to dye silk.

Coccus polonicus.

This is found upon the roots of the *Scleranthus perennis* and the *Scleranthus annuus,* in the sandy soils of Poland. It has been employed for the same purposes as the preceding. In Germany, during the 9th, 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries, the rural serfs were bound to deliver annually to the convents a certain quanity of kermes, the *coccus polonicus,* which, from being collected on St. John's day with certain religious ceremonies, was called *Johannisblub.*

Coccus lacca. (Kerr.) *Coccus Ficus.* (Fabric.) *The Lac-insect.*

Description. Head and body uniformly continued; both together oval, compressed, consisting of twelve cross-rings. Abdomen flat. Antennæ filiform, obtuse, about one-half of the body giving off two or three diverging hairs. Tail, a small white point, sending off the horizontal hairs about the length of the body. Feet half the length of the insect. About the size of a louse.

Hab. The East Indies. According to Kerr, the insect is to be found on both sides of the Ganges.

Food, &c. The animal lives on various trees, as the *Ficus religiosa* (Linn.); the *Ficus indica* (Linn.); the *Rhamnus jujuba;* the *Croton lacciferum;* and the *Butea frondosa,* which grow in Siam, Assam, Pegu, Bengal, and Malabar.

The male is about twice the size of the female, and has four wings; there is one to 5000 females. In November or December the young brood escapes from the eggs, lying beneath the dead body of the mother; they crawl about and fasten themselves to the bark of the shrubs. About this time the branches often swarm to such a degree with this insect, that they seem covered with a red dust. These insects produce small nipple-like incrustations on the twigs, their bodies being apparently glued by means of a transparent liquor, which goes on increasing to the end of March, so as to form a cellular texture. At this time the animal resembles a small oval bag, without life, of the size of cochineal. At first a beautiful red liquor only is perceived, afterwards eggs appear; and in October or November, when the red liquor gets exhausted, twenty or thirty young ones bore a hole through the back of their mother and come forth. The empty cells remain on the branches. The twigs encrusted with the radiated cellular substance, constitute *stick-lac* of commerce. When the resinous concretion is taken off the twigs, coarsely pounded and triturated with water in a mortar, the greater part of the colouring matter is dissolved, and the remaining granular matter, dried in the sun, constitutes *seed-lac.* *Lac-dye* is the watery infusion of the ground stick-lac, evaporated to dryness, and formed into cakes.

Family 9. Hymenoptera.

Apis indica. (Fabr.) *The Indian Bee.*

Description. Black, with a grey cinereous down, the first two segments of the abdomen, and the base of the third, reddish-brown.

Hab. Bengal, where, as well as at Pondicherry, it is cultivated.

Apis ligustica. (Spin.)

This species is very similar in appearance to our common hive-bee. It is a native of Italy and the islands of the Archipelago, where it is also cultivated.

Apis mellifica. (Linn.) *The Honey Bee,* or *Hive Bee.*

This species is common, in the wild state, in the forests of Russia, and in different parts of Asia, occupying cavities in trees and rocks. It is very rarely found wild in this country, and has therefore probably

been domesticated at a very remote period, or introduced from abroad. It is very common in the woods of America, where it is supposed to have been carried in the sixteenth or seventeenth century.

The societies of bees include three kinds of individuals:—the neuters, or workers, forming the greater portion of the hive; the males, or drones, which are much less numerous; and the females, of which there is generally but one in each hive, known by the name of the *Queen Bee*. The neuters and the females are armed with a sting.

Apis unicolor. (Latr.) Inhabits the Isle of France and Madagascar. It is almost black, shining; the abdomen without spots or coloured bands. The honey obtained from this species is much esteemed.

Cynips. (Linn.)

Description. They appear, as it were, humped, having the head small, and thorax thick and raised. The abdomen is compressed, cavinated at its under part, and truncated obliquely at its extremity.

Cynips brandtii. (Ratzeburg.)

Essential characters. In the female the antennæ consist of only twelve joints, the third joint scarcely longer than the others, the last the longest. Posterior part of the body entirely black. Male not to be distinguished from that of the *Cynips Rosæ*, (which see.)

Cynips gallæ tinctoriæ.

Diplolepis gallæ tinctoriæ. (Olivier.) *Cynips a la galle à teinture.* (Latr.) *Cynips quercûs infectoriæ.* (Nees ab. Es.)

Essential char. $2\frac{1}{8}$—3 lines in length, and when the wings are expanded 7—8 lines in breadth; a dirty yellowish-brown, only above, at the base of the back part of the body a shining blackish-brown. Areola of the upper wings very large and closed. Antennæ short, and of a brownish-yellow colour.

Hab. Asia Minor, Turkey in Europe, &c.

Food. These insects live on the oak, chiefly the *Quercus infectoria*.

Cynips Rosæ. (Linn.) *Le Cynips du bedeguar.* (Latr.) *Diplolepis bediguaris.* (Geoffr.)

Ess. char. In the female the antennæ consist of fourteen joints; the third joint longer than the others. The hind-body reddish-yellow, black at the summit. Male entirely black, only from the third to the thirteenth joint of the antennæ, as also the haunches and the last tarsal joint, brown.

Hab. The entire of Europe; very common throughout Germany. They live only on roses, and are found on the *Rosa canina*, the *Rosa villosa*, and the *Rosa sepium*.

Formica Rufa. (Linn.) *The Ant, Emmet, Pismire.*

Hab. Almost everywhere.

Food. Fruits, seeds, serpents, &c.

The ant, like the bee, is a social animal, and, as in the hive, three sexes are distinguished in an ant-nest—males, females, and mules. The latter alone labour, and take charge of the ova and young larvæ;

they are destitute of wings. The males and females have wings, and do nothing but enjoy themselves; they copulate in the air, the males perish soon after, and the females deposit their ova in the ant-nest; but they do not live much longer than the males, for they perish at the approach of winter. The red ant contains a free acid in abundance. It also contains a resinous oil, acrid and odorous, which may be obtained, mixed with the acid, by means of alcohol; the resulting tincture is *Hoffman's Water of Magnanimity*, and has been supposed to possess aphrodisiac properties. The free acid of ants, or *formic acid*, has been taken by some chemists for acetic acid; but its particular and distinct nature was first ascertained by Arvidson and Oehrn. M. Doebereiner has shown that this acid is formed by a great number of re-actions on organic principles and more particularly by treating citric, or tartaric acid, sugar, starch, &c., with peroxide of manganese and sulphuric acid. The acid is hydrated, liquid, volatile, not crystallizable; the property which distinguishes it most readily from acetic acid is that of reducing, by the help of ebullition, the oxides and salts of mercury and silver. Combined with bases, and anhydrous, its composition is, C^2, H^2, O^3.

Vespa Crabo. (Linn.) *The Hornet.*

This is the most formidable species of the genus met with in this country. It is much larger than the wasp, and its colours not so bright. The hornet's nest is usually built in hollow trees, or dry stony banks; it is composed of the bark of the ash-tree, detached in filaments, and ground by the mandibles of the insect into a paste, which hardens as the work goes on.

The sting of the hornet causes much pain and inflammation.

Vespa Vulgaris. (Linn.) *The Wasp.*

The wasp's nest is made in much the same way as the hornet's nest. Both wasps and hornets frequently attack bee-hives, destroying the bees, and taking possession of, and consuming the honey.

Order 10. LEPIDOPTERA.

Bombyx Mori. (Linn.) *The Silkworm Bombyx.*

Description. The moth is whitish, with two or three obscure transverse rays, and a spot crossing the upper wings. Its caterpillar is the silk-worm.

It feeds on mulberry leaves, and spins an oval cocoon of a serrated tissue of very fine silk, generally of a bright yellow colour, but sometimes white. It will also feed on the lettuce and other plants, but it then yields silk of inferior quality. It was originally a native of the southern provinces of China.

Hepialus Virescens.

This moth is a native of New Zealand, and is found only at the root of the rata tree, (*Metrosiderus robusta*,) a myrtaceous plant. The fungus called *Sphœria Robertsii*, is found growing on the larva of this insect.

Fourth Division of the Animal Kingdom.

ANIMALIA RADIATA. (Cuv.) RADIATED ANIMALS.

The Radiated Animals, or Zoophytes, as they are called, include a number of beings whose organization, always more simple than that of the three preceding divisions, also presents a greater variety of degrees than is observed in either of them, and seems to agree but in one point, viz., their parts are arranged around an axis, and on one or several radii, or on one or several lines, extending from one pole to the other. Even the entozoa, or intestinal worms, have at least two tendinous lines, or two nervous threads proceeding from a collar round the mouth, and several of them have four suckers situated around a probosciform elevation. In a word, notwithstanding some irregularities, and some few exceptions—those of the Planaria, and most of the Infusoria—traces of the radiating form are always to be found, which are strongly marked in the greater number, and particularly in Asterias, Echinus, the Acalepha, and the Polypi.

Thus Cuvier has included in this division all those animals which are not comprehended in the three preceding; but, in doing so, he has departed from the principle upon which the classification of his three first divisions is founded. In all the animals comprising the vertebrata, mollusca, and articulata, the arrangement of the nervous system forms the essential distinguishing character; whilst in those comprising the radiata, the structure of the nervous system has been allowed to give place in importance to other characters, so that this division embraces creatures of very dissimilar and incongruous formations.

The success of Cuvier in selecting the nervous system as the great point of distinction in establishing the higher divisions of the animal kingdom, has led succeeding naturalists to attempt a further subdivision of the radiata in accordance with the same principle. From a careful examination of the creatures included in this division, it is found, that whilst in some of them nervous filaments are distinctly visible, there are, on the other hand, others in which no trace of distinct nervous matter can be discerned. The former of these have been classed by themselves, and designated by Mr. Owen, the Nematoneura; (*νήμα*, a thread, and *νευρον*, a nerve;) and the latter have been formed into a distinct group, which has been denominated by Mr. M'Leay the Acrita (*α*, priv., and *κρινω*, to discern.)

The Nematoneura (Owen) includes, 1. *Bryozoa*, or *Polyps with ciliated arms.* 2. *Rotifera.* 3. *Epizoa.* 4. *Cavitary entozoa*, or *Cœlelmintha.* 5. *Echinodermata.*

The Acrita, (M'Leay,) Cryptoneura, (Rudolphi,) includes, 1. *Sponges.* 2. *Polyps.* 3. *Polygastric animalcules.* 4. *Acalephæ.* 5. *Parenchymatous entozoa.*

As there are but few animals in this division requiring notice, we shall adhere to Cuvier's arrangement of them.

CLASS I. ECHINODERMATA. (εχινος, sea-urchin, and δερμα, skin.) (Class XV. of General Division.)

These derive their name from the Echinus, or sea-urchin, whose skin is usually covered with spines or thorns. They possess a distinct intestine floating in a large cavity, and accompanied by several other organs for generation, respiration, and a partial circulation.

CLASS II. INTESTINALIA. (Cuv.) ENTOZOA. (Rudolphi.) (εντος, intus, within, and ζοον, animal.) *Intestinal worms.* (Class XVI. of General Division.)

The greater number of these inhabit the interior of other animals, and there only can propagate. There is scarcely an animal that is not the domicile of several kinds, and those which are observed in one species, are rarely found in others. They not only inhabit the alimentary canal, and the ducts that empty into it, such as the hepatic vessels, but even the cellular tissue, and the parenchyma of the most completely invested viscera, such as the liver and brain. They have neither vessels, even for a partial circulation, nor respiratory organs; they must, therefore, receive the influence of oxygen through the medium of the animal they inhabit. Their body is generally elongated or depressed, and their organs are arranged longitudinally.

Ascaris lumbricoides. (Gmel.) *The Long Round Worm.*

This worm is about the thickness of a goose-quill, and from twelve to fifteen inches long. It is generally of a brownish-red colour, but varies according to the aliments with which it is filled. The head is distinguished from the rest of the body by a circular depression, and it is furnished with three tubercles or valves found in no other entozoa. These worms usually occur in the small intestines of man. The cabbage-tree bark (*Geoffroya inermis*) has been recommended for their expulsion.

Ascaris vermicularis. (Gmel.) *The Maw, or Thread Worm.*

This, which is commonly known as the *Ascaris*, is a small worm, the female being four or five lines in length, and the male only a line or a line and a half. The body is thread-like, very elastic, and of a faint yellow colour. They inhabit the intestines of children, even of those newly born, especially the rectum.

Echinococcus Hominis. (Rudol.) *The Hydatid.*

The *Hydatid* is a spherical body, consisting of one, and sometimes of two membranes, enclosing a fluid, most commonly limpid and transparent, but which is sometimes found of a tough, hard, and opaque consistence. On the inner coat of the membrane are attached a number of small granular bodies, which are called *echinococci.* Rodolphi divides the hydatids into *viventes* and *non viventes.* He denies the vitality of the hydatid, properly so called, and supposes that the small granular bodies, or *echinococci* only, which cover the internal surface of the membrane, are endowed with life. Others, however, consider

the whole vesicle as a distinct animal. Hydatids have been found in all the textures and cavities of the human body, except the intestinal canal. There are species peculiar to the sheep, the ox, the pig, &c.; their presence in the last gives rise to the condition in pork commonly called *measley.*

Fasciola humana. (Gmel.) *The Liver Fluke.*

This worm is three or four lines in length, of an oblong ovate shape, obtuse at each extremity, and of a dirty whitish or brown colour. It is formed in the gall-bladder, and according to Dr. Bremser, in the liver of man. It is said to be common in sheep, and to cause the disease called *rot* in those animals.

Filaria medinensis. (Gmel.) *The Guinea-worm.*

It is of the thickness of a violin-string, tapering a little at the tail, which is slightly curved, and several feet in length. Its colour is white. It occurs only among the inhabitants of Africa and the southern parts of Asia, and is found in the cellular tissue below the integuments, exciting intolerable itching, swelling, pain, and ultimately suppuration, in the part, accompanied by fever. It is generally coiled up circularly, and may be felt on pressure being made with the finger. When the tumour breaks, and the head of the worm protrudes, it is cautiously pulled, day after day, until the whole is extracted.

Strongylus gigas. (Rudol.) *The Large Strongyle.*

This species varies in length from five inches to three feet, and in diameter from two to six lines. The body is slender, cylindrical, tapering towards each extremity, and composed of annular rings. The female is larger than the male. It is found in the kidneys, and has frequently been passed by the urethra. It is said to be met with in many of the lower animals as well as in man.

Tænia solium. (Gmel.) *The Common Tape-worm.*

This is the species of tape-worm most common in the inhabitants of this country. It consists of a series of articulations, forming a flattened, riband-like worm, which varies in length from three to fifteen or twenty feet. In this species, the articulations are somewhat irregular, being transverse, oval, rhomboidal, or quadrangular, wrinkled transversely, and having marginal pores, sometimes on one side, and sometimes on the other. The mouth is situated on the anterior part of the head; it is a small orifice, and when viewed with a microscope, exhibits a projecting margin, surrounding an excavation of a striated appearance. On the head there are four orifices, which are supposed to be suckers, by which the worm adheres to the intestines. This worm is more frequent in adults than in children. It occupies the small intestines, especially of females. This species was formerly supposed to be solitary, and hence the specific name *solium;* it is now, however, found to be gregarious, two or three generally occurring in the same individual.

Tænia vulgaris. (Gmel.) *The Broad Tape-worm.*

In this species the articulations are generally broader than long, of

an oblong square form, and studded with minute papillæ. On the flattened surface, near the edge of each of these joints, there are one or two small round openings or pores, surrounded by the oviducts, which are disposed in the form of a star. The tail is generally round and simple, but sometimes bifurcated. It infests the small intestines of the inhabitants of Poland, Russia, Switzerland, and some parts of France, but is rarely found in this country.

TRICHOCEPHALUS HOMINIS. (Gmel.) *The Long Thread-worm.*
When full grown, this worm is about two inches long, and of a pale yellowish colour. The anterior end is capillary, and double the length of the posterior. This species was first discovered in 1761, by Rhœder, at Göettingen, in the bodies of some French soldiers, who had died of a contagious disease. It is found chiefly in the cœcum, and is generally more numerous in infants than in adults. Rudolphi found more than a thousand in one individual.

CLASS III. ACALEPHA. (*ακαλῃφη*, a nettle.) (CLASS XVII. of General Division.)

These have neither circulatory nor respiratory organs; their form is circular and radiating; in general the mouth holds the place of the anus; they differ from polypi only in possessing more development in the tissue of their organs.

CLASS IV. POLYPI. (*πολυς*, many, and *πους*, foot.) (CLASS XVIII. of General Division.)

These are small gelatinous animals, whose mouth, surrounded by tentacula, leads into a stomach, which is sometimes simple, sometimes followed by intestines in the form of vessels; it is in this class that we find those numberless compound animals with a fixed and solid stem, which were for a long time considered to be marine plants. The various species of coral, and the sponge, belong to this class.

ANTIPATHES SPIRALIS. (Lamarck.) *Black Coral.*
This species of coral is branched, and has a cortical covering, which is so soft that it entirely decays after death. The dried coral has the appearance of a branch of dry wood. It was formerly used in medicine.

CORALIUM RUBRUM. (Lamarck.) *Isis nobilis.* (Linn.) *Red Coral.*
Its general appearance is that of a small shrub, which is found fixed by its base to submarine rocks and other bodies, and, it is said, always in a pendant or reversed position. It is principally obtained in the Indian or Mediterranean seas. The branches seldom exceed three feet in height, and about two inches in diameter. In the recent state, the stem and branches are covered with a soft cortical substance, or epidermis, which is the habitation of numerous small, whitish, soft, semi-transparent polypi. The coral consists principally of carbonate of lime and magnesia, with a small quantity of oxide of iron.

CORALLINA OFFICINALIS. (Linn., Gmel.) *Coralline, or Sea-moss.*

This marine production is found in the Mediterranean and other seas, attached to rocks and shells. It consists of several slender articulated stems, subdivided into fine ramifications, and has some resemblance to certain mosses, among which, indeed, it was placed by Tournefort. When fresh, it has a greenish or reddish colour, but from exposure to the air, becomes nearly white. Like coral, it consists principally of carbonate of lime. It was formerly used in medicine.

Although the corallines have been classed among the animal creation by Cuvier, Lamarck, and others, yet they are said to be proved by microscopical examination to possess the cellular structure appertaining to vegetable organization, and are, therefore, placed by many naturalists among the vegetables.

MADREPORA. (Linn.) *Madrepore.*

Some of the species of madrepore have been known under the name of *White Coral.* It occurs sometimes branched, sometimes in rounded masses, in slender filaments, or foliaceous; but it is always furnished with a lamellar covering, the divisions of which are joined concentrically, so as to form star-like points, or sometimes lines of a more or less serpentine figure.

SPONGIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *The Officinal Sponge.*

Sponge, in the state in which it is met with in commerce, is a soft, light, elastic, and very porous substance, which readily absorbs liquids into which it is immersed, and yields them up again on compression. It may be considered as the skeleton of an animal, from which the soft gelatinous part representing the flesh has been removed at the time of its collection. In the living state, it is found attached by its base to rocks at the bottom of the sea. It occurs in the Indian, American, and Norwegian seas, and the Mediterranean. The best sponges are brought from the Grecian Archipelago, and are called *Turkey sponges.* An inferior kind is brought from the West Indies, and is called *West India,* or *Bahama sponge.* Sponge is extensively used for various domestic purposes; the ashes resulting from its combustion in close vessels have also been used in medicine, on account of a small portion of iodine which they contain.

CLASS V. INFUSORIA. (CLASS XIX. of General Division.)

The term INFUSORIA has been applied to numerous minute animals found in water. They are also called animalcules. It has been ascertained by the microscope that a drop of water, though appearing to the naked eye perfectly clear, is sometimes swarming with living beings. Ehrenberg, to whom we are chiefly indebted for our knowledge of these animalcules, has described species not larger than from one thousandth to one two-thousandth of a line in diameter, and which are separated from one another by intervals not greater than their own size. A cubic inch of water may thus contain more than 800,000 millions of these beings, estimating them only to occupy one-fourth of its space; and a single drop, measuring a line in diameter, placed under the

microscope, will be seen to hold 500 millions. Linnæus, not being acquainted with the structure of these minute animals sufficiently well to enable him to distribute them according to their relations in his several classes, placed them at the end of his last class, Vermes, in a genus to which he gave the name of *chaos*. Müller first separated them as a distinct order, and gave them the name of *infusoria*, from the circumstance that the greater number of animalcules had been discovered in liquids, in which vegetable or animal matters had been dissolved by infusion. Müller based his arrangement of the different genera not on their varieties of structure, but on the differences of their external form. After some time, Dr. Ehrenberg of Berlin directed his attention to the subject, and made numerous observations on the internal structure of these animals by means of feeding them with particles of colouring matter, which he diffused in the water containing them. Pure indigo was the substance he employed. By the use of these means, he arrived at very interesting conclusions. He demonstrated, by means of a powerful microscope, the existence of distinct *digestive organs* in all the species. No distinct *muscular fibres* have been detected in the simpler or polygastric forms of infusoria, but in the rotiferous species they have. With respect to the other systems, discoveries equally interesting have been made by Ehrenberg. This observer has separated from what he calls the true infusoria several families of animalcules formerly included in the same class. The principal genera so separated are the *Spermatozoa*, *Cerearia*, and *Vibrio*, which are now considered to belong to the class Entozoa. The true infusoria have been separated into two distinct divisions: the *Polygastrica*, and the *Rotifera*, or wheel animalcules.

Habitat. These animalcules are not only met with in water containing large quantities of organic matter in solution, but in common sea-water, stagnant fresh-water, and well-water exposed for a short time to the air.

Origin. It has been supposed that they are generated spontaneously; but as they never are observed in fluids secluded from the air, we may suppose that ova of extreme minuteness are always floating in the air, and only require a proper medium to develope themselves. These animals live on fine particles of animal and vegetable matter held in solution in water, and the larger species devour the smaller animalcules.

The Preservation of Animal Substances.

Various processes are employed for preserving animal substances from undergoing decomposition.

1. *Drying in a stove or oven.* This is effected by the application of a temperature sufficient to cause the evaporation of all the moisture, without burning any of the external parts, or causing the juices to run out.

2. *The action of cold* is applied in the northern regions for the preservation of rein-deer tongues, fish, and other animal substances.

3. *Brine*, or *a solution of common salt*, is an efficient preservative agent. Dissolve one part of salt in two and a half parts, by weight, of water, and immerse the meat or other animal substance in this solution, placing a board on the surface of the liquor, loaded with a lump of salt, so as to ensure the entire submersion of the animal matter, and at the same time to keep up the strength of the brine by the solution of more salt to compensate for the dilution caused by the animal juices. After the animal substance has remained in the brine for three or four days, it is to be taken out and dried, by rubbing it with bran or pollard, or with dry salt; and it may then be packed in barrels with intermediate layers of large-grained salt, if intended for long keeping, or it may be hung up in a smoking-room. The addition of one ounce of saltpetre to each pound of salt will tend to preserve the red colour of the meat, and the further addition of a small quantity of brown sugar is said to improve its flavour.

The following pickle has been recommended for preserving meat, to which it is said to give a mild and excellent flavour:—

℞ Brown sugar,
Bay salt,
Common salt, of each ℔ij.
Saltpetre ℔ss.
Water, cong. ij. Mix.

4. *Packing in dry salt* is a mode of preservation sometimes resorted to. For this purpose, salting-tubs are used, having false bottoms perforated with holes. A layer of coarse-grained salt is first made, and then alternate layers of meat and salt. After a week or ten days, the meat is taken out, and again repacked with more dry salt. Sometimes the dry salt is merely rubbed into the meat.

5. *Bucaning meat* is a rude kind of smoking practised by hunters in the forests. Forked branches of trees are stuck in the ground, and by this means a grating of rods, two or three feet high, is made. The flesh, to be preserved, is cut into thick slices, and placed on this grating, while a fire is lighted underneath, so that the meat is rendered fit for keeping, partly by drying and partly by smoking it.

6. *Jerking meat, or charqui*, is a method sometimes resorted to in hot climates. It consists in cutting the lean part of meat into thin slices, and exposing these to the full action of the sun, turning the pieces when necessary until perfectly dried. The dried pieces are then pounded in a mortar, and put into pots.

7. *Olive oil* is sometimes used to preserve fish and other animal substances. Jars into which the substances to be preserved are put, are made quite full with the oil, and are then well closed, and the covers cemented down.

Alcohol is the agent most frequently employed for the preservation of animal preparations for museums, &c. When used alone, it is subject to the objection of its causing the contraction and hardening of the finer parts of animal substances, but this effect may be counteracted, at least in part, by the addition of a small quantity of ammonia. A mixture of equal parts of rectified spirit, sp. gr. 838, and of water,

may be used in ordinary cases, but the strength of the spirit must be regulated in some degree by the quantity of fluids contained in the animal substance.

9. *Solution of Corrosive Sublimate* is often used for the preservation of animal substances, but it renders them very hard. It is advantageously employed for dry preparations, and tends especially to protect them from the attacks of insects. It may either be used by injection, or by rubbing it over the surface. For the former mode of applying it, solution in water answers best; for the latter mode, solution in spirit.

10. *Alum* preserves animal substances very well for a certain time, but bones are attacked by it. A solution of one ounce of alum in eight ounces of water, when injected into veins and arteries, renders them capable of resisting decay for a long time. In the process of tawing skins, hereafter to be described, alum is used.

11. *Goadby's Solution* is a good substitute for alcohol, and has been found to answer well in a variety of cases. The following are Mr. Goadby's formulæ:—

A 1.

℞ Bay salt ℥iv., alum ℥ij, corrosive sublimate gr. ij., water Oij. Mix.

A 2.

℞ Bay salt ʒiv., alum ʒij., corrosive sublimate gr. iv., water Oiv. Mix.

B.

℞ Bay salt ℔ss., corrosive sublimate gr. ij., water Oij. Mix.

BB.

℞ Bay salt ℔ss., arsenious acid gr. xx., boiling water Oij. Boil until solution is effected.

C.

℞ Bay salt ℔ss., arsenious acid gr. xx., corrosive sublimate gr. ij., boiling water Oij. Boil until solution is effected.

The solution A 1 is that which Mr. Goadby usually employs. A 2 is used in those cases where there is a tendency to mouldiness, and where the animal texture is tender, for the salt, if in too great quantity, sometimes destroys the tissue. B is used in cases where the animal substance contains carbonate of lime, as in those cases alum effects a decomposition. BB is intended for old preparations; and C, for preparations of this kind, in which there is a tendency to a softening of the parts. Professor Owen has found these solutions to answer better than alcohol for the preservation of nervous matter, and has employed them extensively in the museum of the College of Surgeons.

12. *Gannal's Solution* owes its efficacy to the presence of *Acetate of Alumina*. Its efficacy is similar to that of the solution of alum, and it is subject to the same inconvenience, arising from the action of the salt on some animal substances. It is made by dissolving one ounce of acetate of alumina in twenty ounces of water.

13. *Solution of Sulphate of Zinc* is used to preserve the muscles, teguments, and cerebral substances of vertebrata. It does not injure the bones, and does not become mouldy. It possesses the singular property of destroying all the parts of caterpillars but the teguments, and is therefore well adapted for the preservation of those larvæ which are not naked.

Solution of Chloride of Zinc. Sir William Burnett's Solution. A patent was taken out by Sir W. Burnett, in 1840, for applying a solution of chloride of zinc, one pound of chloride of zinc to a gallon of water, for the preservation of animal and vegetable substances. The substances to be preserved are immersed in the solution for a period varying from 48 to 96 hours, and afterwards dried in the air.

14. *Solution of Salammonic,* or *Chloride of Ammonium,* has been found to preserve the muscular substance of mammaliæ. The solution is made in the proportion of one part of the salt to ten parts of water.

15. *Solutions of Nitrate of Potash,* and of *Persulphate of Iron,* are effective preservative agents, but they change the colour of the preparations, and the iron salt attacks the bones.

16. *Naphtha mixed with water,* in the proportion of one part of the former to seven of the latter, is said by Mr. Babington to be a good antiseptic.

17. *Kreosote* preserves animal matter well, but renders the preparations brown. Sixteen drops of kreosote may be mixed with one ounce and a half of water.

18. *Essential Oils* are good preservatives of all parts but the fat, which they dissolve. Oil of turpentine is one of the best. They render many parts transparent if previously dried, which is sometimes advantageous.

19. *The Process of Tanning* is applied to the skins of animals, with the view of preserving and hardening them, and rendering them more fit for some economical purposes. This process consists in soaking the skins, from which the hair and grease have been previously removed by the application of lime, in a solution of tannic acid, together with some extractive matters derived from the barks of certain trees, more especially of the oak.

20. *The Process of Tawing* is also applied for a similar purpose. It consists in first soaking the skins in water with fresh slaked lime for several weeks, the water being changed two or three times during this period. The skins are then taken out and rinsed, and again soaked in water with wheat bran. After this, a paste is made as follows:—Eight pounds of alum and three pounds of common salt are dissolved in hot-water; to this is added twenty pounds of wheat-flour, and the yolks of about one hundred eggs, so much water being used as shall form a thin paste. A portion of this paste being diluted with water, the skins are soaked in the mixture, and pulled and stretched from time to time, and subsequently dried.

21. *Acids* are frequently required to dissolve the calcareous parts of animals, such as bones, shells, &c. Hydrochloric or nitric acid, diluted with four or five parts of water, may be used for these purposes.

22. *Alkalies* serve to convert grease into soap, to render it capable of drying, and to make the preparations cleaner.

1. *Weak Ley.*

℞ Carbonate of soda ʒiv.
Quick lime ʒj.
Water boiling Ov.

Add the lime to the soda dissolved in the water, stir, and pour off the clear liquor.

Greasy bones, where the medulla oozes out, may be placed in this for a week or two, and when they begin to whiten, they are to be boiled for a quarter of an hour in the same ley, then well washed and dried. To saponify the spots of grease on the bones, cotton wool dipped in the ley should be laid on. The bones must not be left too long in the ley, as it will, after a time, attack the gelatine.

2. *Strong Ley.*

℞ Carbonate of soda ʒiv.
Quick lime ʒj.
Water boiling Oiiss.

Proceed the same as before.

23. *Injections.* The various injections used by anatomists may be conveniently divided into three classes—viz., 1. Common injections; 2. Fine injections; and 3. Injections for corrosion. The first are used to fill large vessels. The following are some of the principal:—

COMMON INJECTIONS.

1. ℞ Tallow ʒxij., wax ʒv., olive oil ʒiij. Melt and mix.
2. ℞ Wax ʒxij., common turpentine ʒvj., tallow ʒiij., oil of turpentine ʒj. Melt and mix.
3. ℞ Spermaceti ʒij., wax ʒj., common turpentine ʒj. A very penetrating injection.

FINE INJECTIONS.

These injections are used to trace the capillary vessels.

1. ℞ Gelatine ʒxij., water Ov. Mix, with a gentle heat.
In winter only ʒvij. of gelatine must be used.
2. ℞ Canada balsam, vermilion, q. s. Mix.

INJECTIONS FOR CORROSION.

1. ℞ Bismuth ʒviij., lead ʒv., tin ʒiij. Fuse together. (*D'Arcet's.*)
2. ℞ Resin ʒviij., wax ʒx., common turpentine ʒxij. Melt together.
3. ℞ Wax ʒxvj., resin ʒviij., turpentine varnish ʒvi., vermilion ʒiij. Melt together. (*Mr. Knox's.*)

VEGETABLES YIELDING PRODUCTS

EMPLOYED IN

MEDICINE, DOMESTIC ECONOMY, AND THE ARTS.

CLASSIFICATION OF PLANTS.

Among the several kinds of classification which have been adopted by different botanical writers, that of De Candolle has, perhaps, been received with the most general approbation. The arrangement of plants which that distinguished botanist has made in his Prodromus, so far as that work, which is not yet completed, extends, will be followed here. The vegetable kingdom is first arranged in two great divisions:—

1. *The Vascular,—Phanerogamous,* or *Flowering Plants;* and
2. *The Acrogens,—Acotyledons, Cellular, Cryptogamic,* or *Flowerless Plants.*

The flowering plants, which have spiral vessels, and distinct flowers and sexes, are again divided into *Exogens,* or *Dicotyledonous Plants;* and *Endogens,* or *Monocotyledonous Plants.*

Exogens are plants whose *leaves* have reticulated or branched nerves, forming a sort of net-work; the *stems,* when cut across and examined, are found to consist of central pith, wood, and bark, and from the centre to the circumference there are fine lines, called medullary rays; they *increase with growth,* by the deposition of layers of wood beneath the bark, and there are found to be as many concentric circles of wood, in the trunk of a tree of this kind, as the plant is years old; the *flowers* usually have a quinary division; and the *embryo* of the seed has two or more cotyledons, opposite.

Endogens are plants whose *leaves* have parallel veins; the *stems,* when cut across, present no distinction of pith, wood, bark, and medullary rays, but consist of confused bundles of woody fibre; they *increase with growth,* by depositions in the interior of the stems; hence these increase but little in thickness, and there is no appearance of concentric circles of wood; the *flowers* usually have a ternary division; and the *embryo* of the seed has but one cotyledon, or if two, they are alternate.

Acrogens, or Cryptogamic Plants, have no *flowers,* properly so called; many of them are destitute of *leaves,* but if they have leaves, there are either no veins to them, or the veins are of the most simple kind, being either not branched, or if branched, divided by repeated

forking; they consist principally of *cellular tissue*, spiral vessels being for the most part absent; when they have *stems*, the wood is arranged in a sinuous or zigzag manner; the *sexual organs* being absent, they have no seeds or embryo; they are reproduced by bodies resembling seeds, and answering the same purpose, called *spores* or *sporules*.

These distinctive characters, however, are not found always to apply as here indicated; so that a plant cannot be referred to either of the foregoing classes, with absolute certainty, from the presence of any one character, but only from a combination of characters. Thus, a plant may have one of the characters of a class to which it nevertheless does not belong, because its other characters are at variance with those appertaining to that class.

In estimating the value of the characters by which a plant should be referred to any particular class, they should be placed in the following order:—1st, *wood;* 2nd, *embryo;* 3rd, *leaves;* 4th, *flowers.* "The structure of the wood is of more importance than all the others, because it indicates a whole series of differently modified vital phenomena; the embryo is of more importance than the leaves, because it is the part which determines all the final structure of the plant; and the leaves are of more importance than the flowers, because they are intimately connected with the peculiar manner in which the wood of the stem is organized, and determine in the first instance the organization of the flower itself." (*Lindley.*)

Exogens are divided by De Candolle into four sub-classes:—1. *Thalamifloræ;* 2. *Calyciflorœ;* 3. *Corolliflorœ;* 4. *Monochlamydeœ.*

Sub-class 1. *Thalamifloræ.* Flowers furnished with both a calyx and corolla.

Perianth double. Calyx polysepalous. Petals distinct, together with the stamens inserted on the receptacle (thalamus) not attached to the calyx.

Examples. Ranunculus. Papaver. Sinapis.

Sub-class 2. *Calyciflorœ.* Flowers furnished with both a calyx and corolla. Perianth double. Calyx gamosepalous. Petals distinct, or more or less united at the base, inserted into the calyx together with the stamens.

Examples. Rhamnus. Glycyrrhiza. Rosa.

Sub-class 3. *Corolliflorœ.* Flowers furnished with both a calyx and corolla. Petals cohering in the form of a monopetalous corolla, bearing the stamens, and inserted on the receptacle (thalamus).

Examples. Gentiana. Convolvolus. Mentha.

Sub-class 4. *Monochlamydeœ.*

Perianth single; petals incorporated with the calyx or entirely wanting.

Examples. Rheum. Laurus. Quercus.

Endogens are divided into two sub-classes:—1. *Petaloideœ;* 2. *Glumaceœ.* The Prodromus has not reached this class.

Sub-class 1. *Petaloideœ.*

Calyx and corolla both present, in three or six divisions; or imperfectly developed in the form of herbaceous scales upon a spadix.

Examples. Crocus. Allium. Scilla.

Sub-class 2. *Glumaceæ.*

Perianth usually absent, its place occupied by herbaceous or scariose bractæ, imbricated over each other; if present, surrounded by such bractæ.

Example. The Grasses.

Cryptogamic plants are arranged in three classes:—

Class 1. Filicoideæ.—*The Ferns.*

Class 2. Muscoideæ.—*The Mosses.*

Class 3. Fungoideæ.—*The Fungi, Lichens, Algæ.*

* Plants which have an asterisk prefixed to the name, grow wild in this country.

** Plants which have two asterisks prefixed to the name, are commonly cultivated in this country, but are not natives.

DIVISION I.

VASCULARES; PHANEROGAMIA; or FLOWERING PLANTS.

Class I. EXOGENÆ. Sub-class I. THALAMIFLORÆ.

Order 1.—RANUNCULACEÆ.

(De Cand. Prod., t. i. p. 2. Lindl. Nat. Syst., Ed. 2, p. 5.)

Herbaceous plants, with alternate or opposite leaves, generally much divided, with a dilated petiole. *Sepals* 3—6, hypogynous, deciduous; *petals* 3—15; hypogynous; *stamens*, hypogynous, indefinite in number; *anthers* adnate; *pistils* numerous, seated on a torus; *carpels* capsular, baccate, or follicular, one or many seeded; *seeds* albuminous; *albumen* corneous; *embryo* minute.

Plants acrid; many are poisonous.

Aconitum. (De Cand. i. 56.)

Aconitum Anthora. (Linn.) *Anthora* s. *Antithora.* (Camer.) *Anthora vulgaris.* (Clus.) *Wholesome wolfsbane, Yellow helmet flower.* Mountainous parts; Europe, Siberia.

Roots cordial. (G.) Root extremely poisonous, similar in action to that of Aconitum napellus. (L.)

Aconitum ferox. (Wallich) Himalaya Mountains.

Root exceedingly poisonous, fatal either when taken internally, or when applied to wounds. Used by the Indian practitioners in cases of chronic rheumatism.

Aconitum heterophyllum. (Wallich) *Atees.* India.

Root used in Indian medicine as a tonic, and aphrodisiac. (O'Sh.)

Aconitum lycoctonum. (Linn.) *Great Yellow wolfsbane.* Various parts of Europe.

Root poisonous, occasioning vertigo, stupor, and spasm; has been employed to kill wolves.

*ACONITUM NAPELLUS. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 2730.) *Early blue wolfsbane.*

Fl. purple. June, July. Perennial. Various parts of Europe.

ACONITUM CAMMARUM. ACONITUM NEOMONTANUM.

These are considered by De Candolle as varieties of *Aconitum Napellus.*

These plants are used indiscriminately for each other, and are exceedingly poisonous. The roots are more active than the leaves; both parts are employed in medicine. Given in doses of one grain gradually increased, they are narcotic, powerfully diaphoretic, and diuretic. The extract and aconitine are used externally in chronic rheumatism, gout, paralysis, dropsy, &c.

ACONITUM PANICULATUM. (Lam.) *Panicled wolfsbane.*

This is the species ordered in the Lond. Pharm. 1836; but *Aconitum Napellus* is generally supplied by the herbalists in London. *Aconitum paniculatum* is said by some persons to be inactive.

ACTÆA. (De Cand. i. 64.)

ACTÆA CIMICIFUGA. (Linn.) *Cimicifuga fœtida.* (Gaertn.) Siberia.

Root antispasmodic.

*ACTÆA SPICATA. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 918.) *Aconitum bacciferum.* (C. Bauh.) *Christophoriana. Herb christopher. Bane berries.* Fl. white. May. Perennial. Europe.

Vulnerary, astringent; juice of the berries affords a deep black dye.

ACTÆA RACEMOSA. (Linn.) *Cimicifuga racemosa.* (Torr.) *Macrotys racemosa. Black snakeroot. Cohosh.* North America.

Root infused in spirit used in rheumatic pains, and also in astringent gargles. This is the *Cimicifuga serpentaria* of the P. U. S., the root being employed instead of rattle-snake root.

ADONIS. (De Cand. i. 23.)

*ADONIS VERNALIS. (Linn.) *Helleborus niger tenuifolius.* (C. Bauh.) *A Apennina.* (Jacq.) *Bird's eye.*

*ADONIS AUTUMNALIS. (E. B. t. 308.) *Pheasant's eye, Red morocco.*

Fl. scarlet. May to October. Annual. Europe, Siberia.

Astringent, roots bitter.

ANEMONE. (De Cand. i. 16.)

ANEMONE CERNUA. (Thunb.) *Hak too woo* of the Chinese. Japan.

Root much used among the Chinese and Japanese as a bitter medicine.

*ANEMONE NEMOROSA. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 355.) *Ranunculus sylvarum.* (Clus.) *Wood anemone, Wood crowfoot.*

Fl. white, or with a shade of purple. April, May. Perennial.

ANEMONE SYLVESTRIS. (Linn.) *White wood anemone.*

ANEMONE PRATENSIS. (Linn.) *Pulsatilla pratensis.* (Mill.)

ANEMONE VERNALIS. (Linn.) *Yellow anemone.* Europe and Asia.

Plants acrid, caustic, and ulcerating; used in gout and rheumatism; when chewed, they act as sialogogues. Fl. poisonous.

*Anemone Pulsatilla. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 51.) *Pulsatilla vulgaris.* (Mill.) *Pasque flower, Pulsatilla.*
Fl. purple. May. Perennial. Europe, Siberia.
Root acrid, sternutatory; leaves detersive.

Aquilegia. (De Cand. i. 50.)

*Aquilegia vulgaris. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 297.) *Aquilegia sylvestris.* (C. Bauh.) *Columbine.*
Fl. purple. June. Perennial. Woods and coppices.
Herb, flower, and seeds opening, acrid, diuretic, and used in detersive gargles.

Caltha. (De Cand. i. 44.)

*Caltha palustris. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 2175.) *Marsh marygold.*
Fl. yellow. March, June. Perennial. Marshy places.
Herb acrid, caustic; useful externally in diseases of the reins or loins.

Clematis. (De. Cand. i. 2.)

Clematis dioica. (Linn.) Jamaica.
Leaves hot and acrid; an infusion of the bruised leaves and flowers forms a good lotion for the skin.

Clematis erecta. (Willd.) *Clematis recta.* (Linn.) *Upright virgin's bower.* Austria.
Clematis Flammula. (Linn.) *Flammula.* (Dodon.) South of Europe.
Caustic, burning; used for issues and venereal ulcers; seeds drastic; leaves used outwardly in leprosy, internally in inveterate syphilis.

Clematis Mauritiana. (Lamb.) Madagascar and Isle of France.
Used as a vesicatory.

Clematis Sinensis. Cochin China.
Used in China as a diuretic and diaphoretic. (O'Sh.)

*Clematis Vitalba. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 612.) *Vitalba.* (Dodon.) *Traveller's joy.*
Fl. greenish white. May, June. Hedges, on chalky soils.
Bark and herb caustic, raising blisters; ophthalmic; young roots eaten as a pot-herb.

**Clematis Viticella. (Linn.) *Clematis, Atragene alpina, Virgin's bower.* (Bot. Mag. 565.)
Fl. purple. June, September. Perennial. South of Europe.
Leaves used as a poultice in leprosy; seeds purgative.

Coptis. (De Cand. i. 47.)

Coptis teeta. (Wallich) *Golden thread root of Assam.* Assam.
Root intensely bitter, deemed in India a tonic remedy of the greatest value. (O'Sh.)

Coptis trifolia. (Linn.) *Helleborus trifolius. Gold thread.* Canada and Siberia.
Root a pure bitter, used in thrush; leaves dye yellow.

DELPHINIUM. (De Cand. i. 51.)

**DELPHINIUM AJACIS. (Linn.) *Upright larkspur.*

Fl. blue. Annual. Native of Asia Minor.

DELPHINIUM ELATUM. (Willd.) *Siberian bee larkspur.* Siberia.

*DELPHINIUM CONSOLIDA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1839.) *Consolida regalis, Delphinium, Larkspur.*

Fl. blue. June, July. Annual. Sandy or chalky corn-fields. Europe, Asia, North America.

Root, *Delphinium,* P. U. S. Vulnerary, consolidating wounds, ophthalmic.

DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA. (Linn.) *Staphysagria, Stavesacre.* South of Europe, Levant, Canaries.

Seeds, *staphisagriæ semina,* acrid, nauseous; imported from Turkey; kill lice and rats; purge violently, in doses of gr. iij. to x.; used as a masticatory in tooth-ach, and also in apophlegmatizant gargles.

FICARIA. (De Cand. i. 44.)

FICARIA RANUNCULOIDES. (Mönch.) (E. B. t. 584.) *Chelidonium minus.* (Fuch.) *Ficaria verna.* (Persoon.) *Ranunculus ficaria.* (Linn.) *Lesser celandine, Pilewort.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Perennial.

Juice of root acrid; styptic; useful in piles, being weakened with wine or beer; leaves caustic, but mild, and eaten in Sweden, according to Linnæus.

HELLEBORUS. (De Cand. i. 46.)

*HELLEBORUS FŒTIDUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 613.) *Helleboraster maximum.* (Lob.) *Great Bastard bearsfoot, Setter wort.*

Fl. green, tipped with purple. April. Perennial. Thickets, &c.

The leaves are emetic and purgative. The juice, obtained by moistening the bruised leaves with vinegar, and then pressing, has also been used. They have been strongly recommended as a vermifuge for the large round worm. (Ascaris lumbricoides.)

**HELLEBORUS NIGER. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag., 8.) *Veratrum nigrum.* (Dodon.) *Elleborus niger, Melampodium, Black hellebore, Christmas rose.*

Fl. white. January. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

The fibres of the rhizome are the parts used in medicine. Nauseous, and violently purgative both to man and horse, anthelmintic, diuretic, and emmenagogue; also used as an exutory in cattle to keep open issues.

HELLEBORUS ORIENTALIS? (Lamb.) *East Indian black hellebore.* Greece and the Levant.

Roots very different from the European; qualities the same.

*HELLEBORUS VIRIDIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 200.) *H. hyemalis, Wild black hellebore, Bearsfoot.*

Fl. light green. April. Perennial. Woods, &c., in chalky soil.

Qualities the same as black hellebore.

HEPATICA. (De Cand. i. 22.)

**HEPATICA TRILOBA. (Willd.) (Bot. Mag., 10.) *Anemone hepatica.* (Linn.) *Hepatica nobilis, Trifolium aureum, Hepatica, Liverwort.*

Fl. purple or pink. March. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Aperitive, vulnerary, useful in diabetes and dysentery; leaves detergent; infusion taken *ad libitum.*

HYDRASTIS. (De Cand. i. 23.)

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS. (Linn.) United States and Canada.

Root, *Canada yellow root.* Bitter, used for calumba; gives out a most beautiful yellow colour.

KNOWLTONIA. (De Cand. i. 23.)

KNOWLTONIA VESICATORIA. (Sims.) Cape of Good Hope.

Used as a vesicatory.

MYOSURUS (De Cand. i. 25.)

*MYOSURUS MINIMUS. (Linn.) (E. B. t. 435.) *Mouse tail.*

Fl. yellow. June. Annual. Corn fields, &c.

Astringent, roots bitter.

NIGELLA. (De Cand. i. 48.)

NIGELLA SATIVA. (Linn.) *Fennel flower, Devil in a bush, Gith, Nigella.*

NIGELLA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) *Melanthium sylvestre.* (J. Bauh.) NIGELLA INDICA. South of Europe, &c.

Seeds acrid, oily, attenuant, opening; used as a spice.

PÆONIA. (De Cand. i. 65.)

**PÆONIA OFFICINALIS. (Retz.) (Bot. Mag. t. 1784.) *Peony.*

Fl. crimson, generally double. June. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Roots and seeds antiepileptic, emmenagogue. (G.) Seeds emetic and cathartic; root believed to be antispasmodic. (O'Sh.)

RANUNCULUS. (De Cand. i. 26.)

**RANUNCULUS ACONITIFOLIUS. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag., 204.) *Bachelor's buttons.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Native of the Alps. Herb used to cure intermittents, by being applied to the wrists.

*RANUNCULUS ACRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 652.) *Buttercups, Upright meadow crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Meadows, &c.

Very acrid. Root used, when dry, as a febrifuge in intermittents.

*RANUNCULUS AQUATILIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 101.) *Water crowfoot.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Ditches and rivers.

*RANUNCULUS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 135.) *Corn crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. Annual. Corn-fields.

Very acrid and poisonous, but eaten by animals in some countries.

*RANUNCULUS AURICOMUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 624.) *Wood crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Perennial. Woods and coppices.

Less acrid; used while young as a potherb. By drying, most of the ranunculi lose their acridness.

*RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 515.) *Bulbous crowfoot, Round root crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. May. Perennial. Meadows, &c.

Very acrid; kills rats, but not sheep; root used as a vesicatory; yields a nutritive fæcula.

*RANUNCULUS FLAMMULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 387.) *Ranunculus flammeus minor, Lesser spear wort.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Perennial. Moist places.

*RANUNCULUS LINGUA. (Linn.) (E. B. 100.) *R. flammeus major, Great spear wort.*

Fl. large, yellow. July. Perennial. Marshes and ditches.

Very acrid, cauterise the skin, poisonous to man and horse.

RANUNCULUS GLACIALIS. (Linn.) France and north of Europe. Called by the mountaineers of Dauphiny *Carline* or *Caraline;* the infusion in hot water is employed by them as a powerful sudorific in colds and rheumatism.

RANUNCULUS MONTANUS. (Willd.) *White flowered crowfoot.*

South of Europe.

Properties similar to those of R. aconitifolius.

*RANUNCULUS REPENS. (Linn.) (E. B. 516.) *Creeping crowfoot, Crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. June, October. Perennial. Pastures.

Herb, used as a potherb while young.

*RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 681.) *R. palustris, Celery-leaved crowfoot, Marsh crowfoot.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Ditches and sides of pools.

Very acrid and poisonous; sometimes eaten by animals.

RANUNCULUS THORA. (Linn.) *Thora, Alpine crowfoot.* Alps of Europe.

Root extremely acrid and poisonous; the juice has been employed to poison weapons with fatal effect.

THALICTRUM. (De Cand. i. 11.)

THALICTRUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM. (Jacq.)

THALICTRUM AQUILEGIFOLIUM. (Linn.)

Root and herbs bitter, purgative, diuretic; useful in old ulcers and the jaundice.

*THALICTRUM FLAVUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 367.) *Pseudo rhabarbarum, Spanish meadow rue, Common meadow rue.*

Fl. yellow. July. Perennial. Moist meadows.

*THALICTRUM MAJUS. (Murr.) (E. B. 611.) *English rhubarb, Greater meadow rue.*

Fl. yellow. Perennial. Stony pastures in north of England.

Roots of both of these substituted for rhubarb; a double dose required.

*THALICTRUM MINUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 11.) *Lesser meadow rue.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Stony pastures.

Qualities similar to those of T. angustifolium.

TROLLIUS. (De Cand. i. 45.)

*TROLLIUS EUROPÆUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 28.) *Ranunculus globosus.*

(J. Bauh.) *Ranunculus montanus.* (C. Bauh.) *Globe crowfoot, Locker gowans, Mountain globe flower.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Moist mountain pastures.

Trollius Asiaticus. (Linn.) Europe and Siberia.

Very acrid; must be used with caution.

Zanthorhiza. (De Cand. i. 65.)

Zanthorhiza apiifolia. (L'Her.) Southern parts of United States.

Root, *Yellow root. Zanthorhiza, P. U. S.*, extremely bitter; bitterness very permanent; makes a yellow lake. (G.) A valuable tonic medicine. (O'Sh.)

Order 2. DILLENIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 67.)

Parts of the flowers disposed in fives, *sepals* five, persistent, two exterior, three interior; *petals* five, deciduous, in a single row, hypogynous; *stamens* numerous, arising from a torus; *filaments* thread shaped, dilated either at the base or apex; *anthers* adnate, usually bursting longitudinally, always turned inwards; *carpels* from two to five, either distinct, or cohering together, with a terminate style, and simple stigma, either baccate or two valved; *seeds* fixed in a double row to inner edge of carpels, either many or only two, sometimes solitary by abortion, surrounded by a pulpy aril; *testa* hard; *embryo* minute, lying in the base of solid fleshy albumen. *Trees* or *shrubs* with alternate *leaves*, rarely opposite, and solitary *flowers* in terminal racemes, or panicles, often yellow.

Curatella. (De Cand. i. 70.)

Curatella Cambaiba. (Lindl.) *Cambaiba.* Brazil.

Astringent; decoction used in Brazil as an application to wounds.

Davilla. (De Cand. i. 69.)

Davilla Brasiliana. (D. C.) *Davila rugosa.* (Poir.) *Cipo di carijo, Cambaïbinha, Cipo de caboclo.* Forests of Brazil.

Astringent; decoction used in Brazil in swellings of the legs and testicles.

Davilla elliptica. (Lindl.) *Cambaïbinha.* Brazil.

Astringent.

Dillenia. (De Cand. i. 75.)

Dillenia speciosa. (Thunb.) Malabar, Celebes.

Dillenia elliptica. (Thunb.) Malabar, Celebes.

Fruits used to acidulate cooling drinks.

Order 3. MAGNOLIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 77.)

The parts of the flowers disposed in threes. *Sepals* 3—6, deciduous; *petals* 3—27, in many rows, hypogynous; *stamens* numerous, free, inserted on the torus beneath the ovaries; *anthers* adnate, long; *ovaries* numerous, simple, arranged upon the torus above the stamens, generally in a spike; *styles* short; *stigmas* simple; *carpels* equal in number to the ovaries, one celled, one or many seeded, either dehiscent, or indehiscent, in some follicular or subcarnose, in others samariform, aggregate, or partially united into a loose or dense strobilus; *seeds* solitary, or many, attached to the inner edge of the carpels; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* minute, at base of albumen. Fine *trees* or *shrubs*, with alternate *leaves*; *flowers* large, handsome, often strongly odoriferous. The bark of these trees is bitter, astringent, or aromatic.

DRIMYS. (De Cand. i. 78.)

DRIMYS GRANATENSIS. (Linn.) South America.

DRIMYS MAGNOLIÆFOLIA, and two other species not well known. America.

Bark, slightly bitter, very acrid, heating and aromatic.

DRIMYS WINTERI. (Forst.) *Winterana aromatica.* (Soland.) *Wintera aromatica.* (Murr.) America.

Bark, *cortex Winteranus, Winter's cinnamon, Winter's bark;* thick, channelled across on the outside, grey; much cracked on the inside, solid, iron grey; sharp tasted, aromatic, very fragrant; used in scurvy, vomiting, and palsy. Rare at present, being not in such esteem as *Canella alba.*

ILLICIUM. (De Cand. i. 77.)

ILLICIUM ANISATUM. (Linn.) *Anisum stellatum, Star anise.* China.

Fruit, fine scented, stomachic, make excellent liqueurs; also burned as incense; yield an essential oil, *oleum badiani,* which resembles the common oil of anise, but remains fluid at a lower temperature.

ILLICIUM FLORIDANUM. (Ellis.) Country north of the Gulf of Mexico.

Bark and leaves aromatic and spicy; the effects are similar to those of other aromatic barks.

LIRIODENDRON. (De Cand. i. 82.)

**LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag., 275.) *Tulip tree.* Fl. yellow. June. Large tree; native of North America.

Root and bark smell like essence of bergamot, and are used to flavour liqueurs; bark of the root (*Liriodendron, P U. S.*) used in fevers; contains a bitter principle without tannin or gallic acid.

MAGNOLIA. (De Cand. i. 79.)

MAGNOLIA ACUMINATA. (Linn.) M. AURICULATA. (Lamb.) M. GLAUCA. (Linn.) M. GRANDIFLORA. (Linn.) M. TRIPETALA. (Lamb.) UMBRELLA. (D. C.) America.

The barks of the above species are febrifuge, used for the Peruvian; flowers strongly scented, causing nausea, headache, and even fever.

MAGNOLIA YULAN. (Desf.) *Magnolia precia, Tsin-y, Yu-lan,* China.

Seeds bitter, febrifuge; flowers used in perfumery.

MICHELIA. (De Cand. i. 79.)

MICHELIA CHAMPACA. (Linn.) *M. suaveolens, Champac.* India.

Flowers used in perfumery. (G.) Bark bitter and aromatic; has similar qualities to those of Magnolia acuminata. (O'Sh.)

TALAUMA. (De Cand. i. 81.)

TALAUMA PLUMIERI. (Swart.) *Anona dodecapetala, Magnolia plumieri, Elephant wood.* West Indies.

Flowers distilled with spirit to make a spirituous liquor.

Order 4.—ANONACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 83.)

Sepals 3—4, persistent, usually partially cohering; *petals* 6, hypogynous, arranged in two rows, sometimes united in a monopetalous corolla; *stamens* numerous, packed closely together, covering a large hypogynous torus; *filaments* very short; *anthers* adnate, turned outwards, with an enlarged four-cornered connective, sometimes nectariferous; *ovaries* usually numerous, closely packed, separate, or cohering; *styles* short, *stigmas* simple; *carpels* either succulent, or dry, one or many seeded, distinct, or concrete into a fleshy mass; *seeds* attached to the sutures in one or two rows, sometimes furnished with an aril; *testa* brittle; *embryo* minute, in the base of hard fleshy albumen. *Trees* or *shrubs*, with alternate simple *leaves*; *flowers* usually green or brown.

Anona. (De Cand. i. 83.)

Anona muricata. (Linn.) *Sour sop.* West Indies.
Root in decoction used against fish poison; fruit eatable; inner bark made into *bast.*

Anona palustris. (Linn.) *Alligator apple, Water apple.*
Anona reticulata. (Linn.) *Nettle custard apple.*
Anona squamosa. (Linn.) *Sweet sop.* West Indies.
Fruit esculent; imported from the West Indies; preserved in syrup.

Asimina. (De Cand. i. 87.)

Asimina triloba. (Dunal.) North America.
Fruit fleshy; juice very acid.

Guatteria. (De Cand. i. 93.)

Guatteria virgata. (Dunal.) *Cananga virgata*, and some other species. Jamaica.
Fruits aromatic, very heating.

Mollinedia. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 314.)

Mollinedia repanda.
Fruit yields a purple colour.

Mollinedia ovata.
Fruit yields a violet colour.

Monodora. (De Cand. i. 87. Lindl. 28.)

Monodora Myristica. (Dunal.) *Anona myristica, American nutmeg.* Jamaica, Africa.
Qualities similar to those of the nutmeg, but less pungent.

Porcelia. (De Cand. i. 88.)

Porcelia nitidifolia. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.
Fruit grateful, leaves yield a yellow colour.

Unona. (De Cand. i. 88.)

Unona Æthiopica. (Dunal.) *Habzelia æthiopica, Uvaria æthiopica.* Sierra Leone.
Capsules, *Piper æthiopicum, Ethiopian pepper, Grains de zelim, Monkey pepper,* very aromatic.

Unona aromatica. (Dunal.) *Habzelia aromatica.* Guiana.
Fruit pungent, aromatic; employed by the blacks in the place of spice.

UNONA DISCRETA? (Linn.)
Fruit aromatic.

UNONA TRIPETALA. (D. C.) *Uvaria tripetaloidea.* Amboyna.
Yields a gum by incision.

UNONA XYLOPIOIDES. (Dunal.) *Uvaria febrifuga, Xylopia longifolia.* Banks of the Orinoco.
Bark febrifuge, said to be superior to Peruvian bark. The fruit is found a valuable febrifuge on the Orinoco.

XYLOPIA. (De Cand. i. 92.)

XYLOPIA GLABRA. (Linn.) *Bitterwood.* Barbadoes and Jamaica.
Wood, bark, and berries, warm and bitter.

ORDER 5.—MENISPERMACEÆ.

Flowers sometimes unisexual, very often dicœcious, and very small. *Sepals* and *petals* confounded in one or more rows, each of which is composed of either three or four parts, hypogynous, deciduous; *stamens* monadelphous, occasionally distinct, sometimes opposite the inner sepals, and equal to them in number, sometimes three or four times as many; *anthers* adnate, turned outwards; *ovaries* sometimes numerous, each with one style, sometimes cohering, and forming a many-celled body, occasionally by abortion, celled; *drupes* generally berried, one seeded, oblique, or lunate, compressed; *seed* of the same shape as the fruit; *albumen* very small; *embryo* curved, or turned in the direction of the circumference; *cotyledons* flat. *Shrubs*, with a flexible tough tissue, and sarmentaceous habit, with alternate, simple, rarely-divided *leaves;* and small, and usually racemose *flowers.*

ABUTA. (De Cand. i. 103.)

ABUTA CANDICANS. (Richard.) *Liane amere.*

ABUTA AMARA. *Bitter pareira.* Cayenne.
Roots bitter.

ABUTA RUFESCENS. (Aubl.) *Menispermum abuta. Brown Pareira brava.* Cayenne and Guayana.
Same qualities as Cissampelos pareira.

CISSAMPELOS. (De Cand. i. 100.)

CISSAMPELOS CAAPEBA. (Linn.) *Liane a glacer l'eau, Timac.* West Indies.
A very powerful diuretic in use among the negroes in Martinique against bites of serpents.

CISSAMPELOS GLABERRIMA. (Aug. de St. H.) *Brazilian Pareira.*

CISSAMPELOS OVALIFOLIA. (D. C.) *Orilha de onça.* Brazil.
Bitter; roots employed in Brazil in decoction as a cure for intermittent fevers.

CISSAMPELOS PAREIRA. (Lamb.) *White Pareira brava, Velvet leaf.* West Indies, &c.
Trunk and root diuretic, very useful in obstructions, dropsy, or gravelly complaints. This is the true *Pareira brava.* (De Cand.)

COCCULUS. (De Cand. i. 96.)

COCCULUS ACUMINATUS. (D. C.) *Menispermum acuminatum,* (Lamb.) Coromandel and Brazil.
Employed as an antidote to the bites of snakes.

Cocculus Cebatha. (D. C.) *Menispermum edule, Cabatha.* Arabia.

Berry esculent, but acrid, producing an intoxicating liquor by fermentation.

Cocculus palmatus. (D. C.) *Menispermum palmatum.* (Lamb.) Kalumbo, Mozambique.

Root. *Calumbæ radix, Calumbo root.* Bitter, aromatic, stomachic, anti-emetic, astringent; dose ʒss. frequently in a day; in transverse slices, one or two inches in diameter, and not half an inch thick, covered with a bark; imported from Mozambique in bags or cases.

Cocculus bakis. (G. P.) C. Burmanni. (D. C.) C. Cordifolius. (D. C.) C. Crispus. (D. C.) (known by the name of *Funis felleus*). C. Epibaterium. (D. C.) C. Fibraurea. (D. C.) C. platytyphyllus. C. peltatus. Also contain a bitter principle, and are used by the inhabitants of the East Indies, Africa, and South America, for the cure of intermittent fevers, liver complaints, and urinary affections.

Cocculus suberosus. (D. C.) *Anamirta cocculus.* (Willd.) *Menispermum cocculus.* (Linn.) *Cocculus indicus.* Malabar, Indian Archipelago.

Capsules acrid, used to intoxicate fish, and to destroy vermin; also by brewers, to give a false strength to beer. Poisonous to all animals, and generally to vegetables also.

Lardizabala. (De Cand. i. 95.)

Lardizabala biternata. (Ruiz et Pav.) Chili.

Berry esculent.

Menispermum. (De Cand. i. 102.)

Menispermum fenestratum. (Gaertn.) *Pareira medica. Woniwol, Venivel,* or *Bangwellzetta.* Ceylon.

Infusion of the root used by the Cingalese as a stomachic.

Menispermum lacunosum.

Fruit used to intoxicate fish.

Order 6.—BERBERIDEÆ. (De Cand. i. 105.)

Sepals 3—4—6, oblong or oval, often somewhat coloured, arranged alternately in a double row, furnished externally with petaloid scales; *petals* as many as the sepals, and opposite to them, or in a few instances double the number, hypogynous, and generally with a glandular scale at the base; *stamens* as many as the petals, and opposite to them; *filaments* short; *anthers* oblong, adnate, bilocular, the cells dehiscing from base to apex by a subelastic valve; *ovary* by abortion solitary, ovate, suboblique, one-celled; *style* sublateral, very short, crowned with a suborbicular stigma; *fruit* baccate or capsular; *seeds* 1—3, ovate or globose, attached to the base of the lateral placenta; *albumen* fleshy, or subcorneous; *embryo* straight; *radicle* swollen at the point; *cotyledons* flat. *Shrubs* or *herbaceous perennial* plants, for the most part smooth, with alternate, compound, usually exstipulate *leaves.*

Berberis. (De Cand. i. 105.)

Berberis lycium. (L.) Mountains in North India.

In India, an extract prepared by digesting in water sliced pieces of

the root and stem branches of this and other species of barberry, is called *Rusot*, and is used advantageously in cases of ophthalmia. Dr. Royle has seen it particularly useful when the acute symptoms have subsided; and others say, that it is perhaps the best application in ophthalmia ever employed. (L.)

The other species employed for making *rusot* are B. ARISTATA (D. C.) and B. KUNAWURENSIS. (O'Sh.)

*BERBERIS VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 49.) *Berberis dumetorum.* (C. Bauh.) *Oxycantha Galeni.* (Tabern.) *B. oxycantha, Common Barberry.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Woods and hedges.

Berries, *barberries, pipperidges*, very acid, incisive astringent, hepatic; bark useful in jaundice as an aperitive; root very bitter; root, wood, and bark give wool a yellow colour, destructible by air and soap. (G.) A refreshing drink prepared by crushing the fruit in water is considered serviceable in fevers. (L.)

EPIMEDIUM. (De Cand. i. 110.)

*EPIMEDIUM ALPINUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 438.) *Alpine barren wort.*

Fl. purplish. May. Perennial. North of England.

Roots and leaves astringent.

LEONTICE. (De Cand. i. 109.)

LEONTICE CHRYSOGONUM. (Linn.) *Chrysogonum, Red turnip.* Greece.

LEONTICE LEONTOPETALUM. (Linn.) *Leontapetalon, Black turnip.* South of Europe.

Roots stomachic.

ORDER 7. PODOPHYLLACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 111.)

Sepals 3—4, deciduous, or persistent; *petals* in two or three rows, each of which is equal in number to the sepals; *stamens* hypogynous, 12—18, arranged in two, three, or more rows; *filaments* filiform; *anthers* linear, or oval, terminal, turned inwards, bursting by a double longitudinal line; *torus* not enlarged; *ovary* solitary; *stigma* thick, nearly sessile, somewhat peltate; *fruit* succulent or capsular, one-celled; *seeds* indefinite, attached to a lateral placenta, sometimes having an aril; *embryo* small, at the base of the fleshy albumen. *Herbaceous* plants, with broad lobed *leaves*, and radical, solitary, white *flowers*.

JEFFERSONIA. (De Cand. i. 111.)

JEFFERSONIA DIPHYLLA. (Pers.) North America.

Root purgative.

PODOPHYLLUM. (De Cand. i. 111.)

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM. (Linn.) *May apple, Mandrake in North America.* United States.

Root, *Podophyllum, P. U. S.*, purgative, a very valuable, sure, and active cathartic; it is administered in fine powder. The leaves are poisonous, and the whole plant narcotic.

ORDER 8.—NYMPHÆACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 113.)

Torus of the flower expanded into a cup, which encloses the ovaries, and is crowned by the stigmas; *sepals* 4—6, coloured, persistent, inserted on the torus; *petals* oblong,

flat, in many rows, each row consisting of as many petals as there are sepals; *stamens* numerous, in many rows, inserted a little above the petals on the torus; *filaments* flat; *anthers* adnate, introrse, linear, bilocular, longitudinally birimose; *carpels* 8—24, enclosed within the torus, membraneous, without valves, many seeded; *stigmas* connate at the base, free at the apex, radiating over the urceolate torus; *seeds* numerous, inversely ovate, globose, surrounded by a follicular arillus, and attached to the parietes of the carpels; *embryo* at the base of a farinaceous albumen, small, turbinate, globose, enclosed in a separate membraneous bag, and hence it appears to be monocotyledonous, but upon opening the bag two foliaceous cotyledons are exposed. *Aquatic* herbs, with round, repent, horizontal *stems; leaves* peltate, or cordate, fleshy, floating; *flowers* solitary and radical, with long peduncles.

EURIALE. (De Cand. i. 114.)

EURIALE FEROX. (Salisb.) *Anneslia spinosa.* Calcutta.

Seeds farinaceous, much eaten by the natives when roasted, or rather baked. The Hindoo physicians consider them possessed of powerful medicinal virtues, such as restraining seminal gleets, invigorating the system, &c. (L.)

NELUMBIUM. (De Cand. i. 113.)

NELUMBIUM SPECIOSUM. (Willd.) *Faba Ægyptiaca, Nymphæa nelumbo, Egyptian bean, Jamaica water lily.* Warm parts of Asia, &c.

Root used as food; liquor that runs out of the foot-stalk when cut used in loosenesses and vomitings; also diuretic and cooling; seeds nutritive; bark is said to form Chinese rice-paper; others ascribe it to *Artocarpus jaca.*

NUPHAR. (De Cand. i. 116.)

*NUPHAR LUTEA. (Smith.) (E. B. 159.) *Nymphæa lutea*, (Linn.) *Nenuphar lutea*, (Haynes.) *Yellow water lily.*

Fl. yellow. July. Perennial. Lakes and still waters.

Root stock slightly poisonous; beetles and cockroaches are said to be killed by its infusion in milk; it has been reputed sedative and anti-aphrodisiac (L.); it is also astringent, and contains a quantity of fecula. (G.)

NYMPHÆA. (De Cand. i. 114.)

*NYMPHÆA ALBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 160.) *White water lily.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Lakes and still waters.

Root, astringent, refrigerant; a weak infusion useful in leprosy, dose a pint, night and morning; it is also styptic, and slightly narcotic; has been prescribed in dysentery, and is occasionally chewed by singers to relieve the relaxation of the uvula.

NYMPHÆA ODORATA. (Ait.) United States.

Stems extremely astringent, sometimes used in the composition of poultices, answering a purpose similar to that of lead poultices and alum curd. (L.)

ORDER 9.—PAPAVERACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 117.)

Sepals two, deciduous; *petals* hypogynous, regular, often four, disposed in a cruciate manner; *stamens* hypogynous, some multiple of four, combined in parcels; *anthers* bilocular, innate, opening by a double furrow; *ovary* free, consisting either of a few carpels (2, 3), or of many (10—12), often surrounded by a membraneous production of the thalamus; *style* none, or short; *stigmas* radiating; *capsule* ovate, or elongated and pod-shaped, the carpels being connected by their seminiferous margins; *seeds*

numerous; *albumen* between fleshy and oily; *embryo* straight, minute, at the base of the albumen; *cotyledons* plano-convex. *Herbaceous* plants, or *shrubs*, with a milky juice, and alternate, more or less divided *leaves; peduncles* long, one-flowered; *flowers* never blue.

ARGEMONE. (De Cand. i. 120.)

ARGEMONE MEXICANA. (Linn.) *Jamaica yellow thistle.* North America, West Indies.

Juice and leaves used in ophthalmia; seeds emetic, yield an oil. (G.) Called *Figo del inferno* by the Spaniards, on account of the powerful narcotic effects of the seeds, which are stronger than opium; an emulsion prepared from them acts first as an anodyne, and afterwards as a purgative; these effects are denied by some, but in Nevis the oil obtained from the seeds is used instead of castor-oil; juice employed in India in chronic ophthalmia, and in primary syphilitic sores; infusion said to be diuretic, and to give relief in strangury produced by blisters. (L.)

BOCCONIA. (De Cand. i. 121.)

BOCCONIA FRUTESCENS. (Linn.) Mexico.

Root red, used in dyeing.

CHELIDONIUM. (De Cand. i. 122.)

*CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. (Mill.) (E. B. 1581.) *Common celandine, Great celandine.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Perennial. Waste places near towns.

Root detersive, acrid, purgative; herb ophthalmic. (G.) Juice a violent acrid poison; it has been regarded medicinally, as stimulating, aperient, diuretic, and sudorific; it was also considered a powerful deobstruent. It is a popular remedy for warts, and has been employed successfully in opacities of the cornea. (L.)

GLAUCIUM. (De Cand. i. 122.)

*GLAUCIUM FLAVUM. (Crantz.) (E. B. 8.) *Yellow-horned poppy, Chelidonium glaucum.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Biennial. Sandy sea-shores.

Properties of the seeds and juice analogous to those of Argemone Mexicana. (G.) Juice used in veterinary practice; two drachms of the seed in a pint of water make a good emetic. (O'Sh.)

HYPECOUM. (De Cand. i. 123.)

HYPECOUM PENDULUM. (Linn.) *Cuminum soliquosum, Codded wild cumin.* South of Europe.

HYPECOUM PROCUMBENS. (Linn.) *Hypecoon, Horned wild cumin.* South of Europe.

Narcotic, yield *Cumin opium.*

MECONOPSIS. (De Cand. i. 120.)

MECONOPSIS ACULEATA. (O'Sh.) Nepaul.

Roots reputed to be exceedingly narcotic, but an alcoholic extract of one drachm of the root given to a small dog produced no perceptible effect. (O'Sh.)

PAPAVER. (De Cand. i. 117.)

*PAPAVER ARGEMONE. (Linn.) (E. B. 643.) *Argemone capitulo longiori.* (C. Bauh.) *Papaver erraticum capite oblongo hispido,* (Buxb.) *Long-headed bastard poppy, Long prickly-headed poppy.*

Fl. scarlet. June. Annual. Corn-fields.

Leaves used outwardly in inflammations, the yellow expressed juice takes off spots in the cornea.

*Papaver rhœas. (Linn.) (E. B. 645.) *Papaver erraticum majus.* (C. Bauh.) *P. rubrum, Rhœas, Common red poppy, Corn rose.*

Fl. scarlet. June, July. Annual. Corn-fields.

Petals, *rhœadas petala*, pectoral, slightly anodyne, used also as a red colouring ingredient in medicines. (G.) The beautiful red petals are employed in the preparation of the *Syrupus rhœdos* of the Pharmacopœia, useful merely as a colouring matter; the plant is not known to be narcotic. (Pereira.)

*Papaver somniferum. (Linn.) (E. B. 2145.) *Papaver officinale.* (Gmel.) *P. hortense.* (C. Bauh.) *White poppy.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. Originally from Asia, but now often cultivated in, and spontaneously growing by, the sides of fields.

There are two varieties of this plant.

α. *Nigrum*, with black seeds.

β. *Album*, with white seeds.

Seeds, *maw seed*, put into cakes, used in emulsions, better tasted than almonds, yield oil; capsules without the seed, *Poppy heads, Papaveris capsulæ*, used in anodyne fomentations, yield by incision the best opium, and by expression a coarser sort; cultivated by the Lincolnshire cottagers for the purpose of distilling a narcotic water from the flowers. (G.) From the wounded half-ripe capsules flows a juice which concretes into opium, the well-known powerful narcotic drug; from the dried capsule, the decoction, syrup, and extract of poppies, are prepared. Dr. Pereira justly observes, that these capsules, or "heads," would be more active, if gathered before ripeness; when full-grown, and just when the first change of colour is perceptible, should be the best time to collect them; the seeds are not narcotic, but yield a bland oil, similar to that obtained from olives; they are given to birds as food.

Sanguinaria. (De Cand. i. 121.)

Sanguinaria Canadensis. (Linn.) *Blood root, Puccoon, Red root.* North America.

Juice blood red, used in dyeing; fruit narcotic; root *Sanguinaria*, *P. U. S.*, emetic, purgative. (G.) An acrid narcotic; in small doses it lowers the pulse, in smaller still it has some reputation as a tonic stimulant; powder of root acts violently as an emetic, is a useful escharotic in cases of soft polypi, has been recommended in typhoid pneumonia, phthisis, croup, hydrothorax, jaundice, &c. (L.)

Order 10.—FUMARIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 125.)

Calyx of two small membranaceous and deciduous sepals; *petals* four, cruciate, free, or united at the base, sometimes one free, and three united; the two exterior ones alternate with the sepals, and either one or both having a spur, or gibbosity, the two anterior ones oblong, linear, with a callosity at the apex; *stamens* with six filaments, arranged in two phalanxes opposite to the external petals; *anthers* six, small,

the lateral ones of each phalanx are one-celled, the central two-celled; there are, therefore, eight cells of the anthers, and, strictly speaking, there are but two anthers in each phalanx; *ovary* one, free; *style* filiform; *stigma* bilamellate, parallel to the interior petals; *fruit* dry, in some a bivalved, polyspermous, dehiscing silique, with opposite valves, having two persistent, nerviform placentas at the suture; in some, the fruit is two-seeded, and indehiscent, the valves being firmly united; in others, the fruit is without valves, indehiscent, one-seeded by abortion; *seeds* ovato-globose, shining, with an arillus, or caruncle, horizontally attached to the lateral placenta; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* basilar; *cotyledons* oblong. *Herbaceous* plants, with brittle stems, and a watery juice; *leaves* usually multified, alternate, often with tendrils; *flowers* purple, white, or yellow; *inflorescence* racemose.

CORYDALIS. (De Cand. i. 126.)

*CORYDALIS BULBOSA. (D. C.) (E. B. 1471.) *Fumaria bulbosa*, (Linn.,) *Fumaria cava*, (Hoffm.,) *Bulbous rooted fumitory, Solid rooted corydalis.*

Fl. white or reddish. April, May. Perennial. Groves and thickets.

*CORYDALIS CAPNOIDES. (Pers.) (E. B. 588.) *Fumaria lutea, Yellow corydalis, Yellow fumitory.*

Fl. yellow. May. Perennial. Old walls.

Very opening, refreshing; of use in cutaneous disorders, boiled in milk; or their expressed juice taken daily, to ʒij. twice a day; infusion removes freckles, and clears the skin; dyes yellow.

CORYDALIS FABACEA. (Pers.) *Fumaria fabacea.* (Linn.) Sweden, Denmark.

CORYDALIS TUBEROSA. (D. C.) *Fumaria cava.* Hedges in South Europe:

Roots very bitter, rather acrid; they are the *Radix aristolochiæ* of the continental shops, which is principally employed as an external application to indolent tumours.

FUMARIA. (De Cand. i. 129.)

*FUMARIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Common fumitory.*

Fl. pink, blood-red at tips. June, September. Annual. Road-sides.

Herbage bitter, slightly diaphoretic and aperient; the juice was formerly administered in cutaneous diseases, and obstructions of the liver. (L.)

ORDER 11.—CRUCIFERÆ. (De Cand. i. 131.)

Sepals four, cruciate, deciduous; *petals* four, cruciate, alternate with the sepals; *stamens* six, of which two are shorter, and opposite the lateral petals, sometimes toothed; *disk* with various green glands; *ovary* single; *style* one; *stigmas* two; *fruit* a silique, or silicle, one-celled, one or many-seeded, often tipped with the style; *seeds* attached in a single row by a funiculus to each side of the placenta; *albumen* none; *embryo* oily, with the radicle folded upon the cotyledons. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, with mostly alternate *leaves; racemes* opposite the leaves, or terminal, generally without bracteæ.

Contain azote (nitrogen) in their composition and therefore easily putrify, and furnish volatile alkali by distillation; they are generally stimulant, but when dried, lose their antiscorbutic quality; seeds soon lose their vitality, unless kept moist in a cool place; these plants are always the first to be attacked by insects, and soon destroyed by them, when kept in a hortus siccus.

ALYSSUM. (De Cand. i. 160.)

ALYSSUM CAMPESTRE. (Linn.) *Alysson.* Spain.

Seeds, with honey, take away freckles; used in mania.

ALLIARIA. (De Cand. i. 196.)

*ALLIARIA OFFICINALIS. (Andrz.) (E. B. 796.) *Erysimum alliaria, Jack by the hedge, Sauce alone.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Hedges.

Antiscorbutic, used in coughs; externally detersive; seeds acrid, lithontriptic.

ARABIS. (De Cand. i. 142.)

*ARABIS HIRSUTA. (Scop.) (E. B. 587.) *Turritis hirsuta, Tower mustard.*

Fl. white. June. Biennial. Walls, rocks, and banks.

*ARABIS TURRITA. (Linn.) (E. B. 178.) *Bastard tower mustard, Tower-wall cress.*

Fl. white. May. Perennial. Walls at Oxford and Cambridge.

Juices kill worms, and cure the thrush.

BARBAREA. (De Cand. i. 140.)

*BARBAREA PRÆCOX. (Brown.) (E. B. 1129.) *Erysimum præcox, Early winter cress.*

Fl. yellow. April, October. Waste places, Devonshire.

Herb acrid, used in scurvy, eaten in salads.

*BARBAREA VULGARIS. (Brown.) (E. B. 443.) *Erysimum barbarea, Bitter winter cress, Yellow rocket, Winter rocket.*

Fl. yellow. May, August. Perennial. Pastures and hedges.

Antiscorbutic, used in coughs; externally detersive; seeds acrid, lithontriptic.

BRASSICA. (De Cand. i. 213.)

*BRASSICA CAMPESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2234.) *Wild navew.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Annual, biennial. Fields.

Several varieties of this plant are cultivated for different purposes, these are

α. *Brassica campestris oleifera, Colsa de printems, Navette de printems.*
Seeds pressed for oil.

β. *Brassica pabularia.*
Employed for sheep fodder.

γ. *Brassica napobrassica, Swedish turnip.*
Used for food.

*BRASSICA NAPUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2146.) *Brassica napus oleifera, Napus sylvestris, Cole, Rape, Colsa d'hiver, Navetta d'hiver.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Biennial. Fields.

Cultivated for an oil expressed from the seeds.

BRASSICA ESCULENTA (*variety.*) *Napus dulcis, Navew, French turnip.*

Roots nourishing, containing a sweet juice, which is very pectoral, and of great use in coughs, asthma, colds, and consumptions.

BRASSICA OLERACEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 637.) *B. Sylvestris, Wild cabbage.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Biennial. Fields, &c.

The principal cultivated varieties are—

β. *Acephala, Curled kale.*
γ. *Bullata, Savoy cabbage.*
δ. *Capitata, Common white and red cabbage.*
ε. *Caulorapa, Turnip-stemmed cabbage.*
ζ *Botrytis.*
a. Cauliflora, Cauliflower.
b. Asparagoides, Broccoli.

These, and others, form a copious source of aliment to man and beast; juice a good pectoral, discussive, diuretic, and opens the belly; leaves vulnerary, opening.

Red cabbage, Brassica oleracea rubra. Leaves used to make a test liquor for acids and alkalies. *Pickled red cabbage.* The leaves sliced, and preserved with vinegar and spices, used as a sauce.

Saur kraut, Brassica acidulata. Large white cabbages, cut into thin horizontal slices, and placed in a barrel, with a layer of salt at the top and bottom, and between each layer of cabbages. A board, with some weight on it, is then put on the top, and it is kept in a cool place for some weeks; a kind of fermentation takes place, and vinegar is formed; some add juniper berries, coriander seeds, tops of anise, or caraway seeds, to the salt, as a kind of spice. It may be dried in an oven without any loss of its flavour.

*Brassica rapa. (Linn.) (E.B. 2176.) *Wild turnip.*
Fl. yellow. April, May. Biennial.
When cultivated, the root is nourishing.
Brassica rapa oleifera, Navette de dauphine is a variety cultivated on account of the oil expressed from the seeds.

Bunias. (De Cand. i. 229.)
Bunias erucago. (Linn.) South of Europe.
Acrid, diuretic.

Camelina. (De Cand. i. 201.)
*Camelina sativa. (Crantz.) (E. B. 1254.) *Myagrum sativum, Wild gold of pleasure.*
Fl. yellow. June, July. Annual. Fields among flax.
Vermifuge; seeds, *Sesamum seeds*, useful in palsy; yield oil.

Capsella. (De Cand. i. 177.)
*Capsella Bursa pastoris. (Mönch.) (E. B. 1485.) *Thlaspi bursa pastoris, Shepherd's purse.*
Fl. white. Whole year. Annual. Very common.
Seeds acrid, detersive, astringent.

Cakile. (De Cand. i. 185.)
*Cakile maritima. (Scop.) (E. B. 231.) *Bunias cakile, Purple sea-rocket.*
Fl. purple. June, August. Annual. Sandy sea shores.
Antiscorbutic; useful in the colic.

Cardamine. (De Cand. i. 149.)
*Cardamine pratensis. (Linn.) (E. B. 776.) *Nasturtium pre-*

tense, magneflore. (C. Bauh.) *Flos cuculi.* (Dod.) *Cuckoo flower. Ladies smock.*

Fl. purple or violet. May. Perennial. Moist meadows.

Said to be stimulant, diaphoretic, and diuretic. The dried flowers have been a popular remedy for epilepsy in children. (L.) Depurative, and antiscorbutic; used in obstructions and calculous cases. Flowers, *cardamines flores*, antispasmodic, in doses of ʒj. to ʒij. twice or thrice a day. Flowering tops, are still more successfully used in epileptic fits. (G.) Recommended by Sir George Baker in cholera and spasmodic asthma. (Pereira.)

CHEIRANTHUS. (De Cand. i. 135.)

*CHEIRANTHUS CHEIRI. (Linn.) (E. B. 1934.) *Cheiri, Leucojum lutea, Common wall flower.*

Fl. yellow or dark brown. April, May. Perennial or biennial. Walls.

Flowers cordial, emmenagogue; used in palsy.

COCHLEARIA. (De Cand. i. 172.)

*COCHLEARIA ANGLICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 552.) *C. Britannica marina, English scurvy grass.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Sea shores.

*COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2403.) *Armoracia, Raphanus rusticanus,* (C. Bauh.) *R. sylvestris,* (J. Bauh.) *Armoracia Rivini,* (Rupp.) *Horse radish.*

Fl. white. May. Perennial. A doubtful native; Gardens.

Root *Armoraciæ radix*, powerfully antiscorbutic, antirheumatic, acrid; taken, cut into small pieces, without chewing, cochl. j., every morning; incisive, used as a sauce. (G.) Root stimulant, diaphoretic, and diuretic, and externally rubefacient; it is used in paralysis, rheumatism, dropsy, and some cutaneous affections; a syrup made with a concentrated infusion of it removes hoarseness arising from relaxation. (Thomson.) Steeped in cold milk, it is said to form one of the best cosmetics. (Burnett.)

*COCHLEARIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 551.) *C. hortensis, C. Batava.* (Blackw.) *Common scurvy grass.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Muddy places near the sea.

These herbs abound in valuable principles, which are dissipated by heat; they are the most valuable of antiscorbutics, when eaten raw, or only their juice, ʒj. to ʒiiij.; an excellent whey may be made from them.

CORONOPUS. (*Senebiera,* De Cand. i. 202.)

*CORONOPUS RUELLI. (E. B. 1660.) *Senebiera coronopus D. C., Cochleara coronopus, Swine's cress, Wart cress.*

Fl. white. June, September. Annual, Biennial. Waste ground.

Properties the same as those of Cochlearia officinalis.

CRAMBE. (De Cand. i. 225.)

*CRAMBE MARITIMA. (Linn.) (E. B. 924.) *Brassica marina Anglica, Sea cabbage, Sea colewort, Sea kale.*

Fl. white. June. Perennial. Sandy sea-shores.

An excellent potherb when blanched.

DENTARIA. (De Cand. i. 154.)

DENTARIA DIPHYLLA. (Michx.) North America.

Dried roots used as mustard.

DENTARIA HEPTAPHYLLA.

Root astringent, attenuant.

DRABA. (De Cand. i. 166.)

*DRABA MURALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 912.) *Wall witlow grass.*

Fl. white. May. Annual. Limestone mountains and walls.

Opening, detersive; seed, *English pepper*, hot, used for pepper.

EROPHILA. (De Cand. i. 172.)

*EROPHILA VULGARIS. (D. C.) (E. B. 586.) *Draba verna Paronychia vulgaris, Whitlow grass.*

Fl. white. March, May. Annual. Walls and dry banks.

Qualities the same as those of *Draba muralis.*

ERUCA. (De Cand. i. 223.)

ERUCA SATIVA. (Lamb.) *Brassica eruca, Garden rocket.* South of Europe.

Antiscorbutic, diuretic, flatulent; seeds acrid, stimulant exciting the stomach; may be substituted for mustard, but are less pungent.

ERYSIMUM. (De Cand. i. 196.)

*ERYSIMUM CHEIRANTHOIDES. (Linn.) (E. B. 942.) *Camelina, Treacle mustard, Worm seed.*

Fl. white. June. Annual. Fields, &c.

Herb, vermifuge, stomachic.

HESPERIS. (De Cand. i. 188.)

*HESPERIS MATRONALIS. (Lamb.) (E. B. 731.) *Dame's violet, Rocket.*

Fl. purple. June. Perennial. Hilly pastures.

Incisive; used in dysury, strangury, and dyspnœa.

IBERIS. (De Cand. i. 178.)

*IBERIS AMARA. (Linn.) (E. B. 52.) *Bitter candytuft.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. Chalky soil, rare.

Antiscorbutic; may be eaten in salads.

ISATIS. (De Cand. i. 210.)

*ISATIS TINCTORIA. (Linn.) *Glastum, Isatis, Dyer's woad, Woad.*

Fl. yellow. July. Perennial. Cultivated fields.

Desiccative, astringent; used as a blue dye; and indigo is said to have been manufactured from it. *I. lusitanica* is also used in dyeing.

LEPIDIUM. (De Cand. i. 203.)

*LEPIDIUM CAMPESTRE. (Brown.) (E. B. 1385.) *Thlaspi campestre, Bastard cress, Mithridate mustard, Mithridate pepperwort.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. Very common.

Seeds acrid, detersive, astringent; cultivated as a salad.

LEPIDIUM IBERIS. (Linn.) *Siatica cress.* South of Europe.

Made into a poultice with curd, used in sciatica.

*LEPIDIUM LATIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 182.) *Piperitis, Broad-leaved pepperwort, Dittander.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Wet places near the sea.

Acrid, irritative, useful in sciatica; infused in beer, facilitates delivery; sialogogue.

**LEPIDIUM SATIVUM. (Linn.) *Nasturtium hortense.* (Dodon.) *Garden cress.* Native of Asia.

Cultivated as a salad. Seeds opening, incisive, antiscorbutic. (G.) Seed used in India by the native practitioners as a gentle stimulant. Bruised and mixed with lime-juice, it is deemed useful for checking local inflammation. Taken whole in half-drachm doses, it answers as a gentle and warm aperient. (O'Sh.)

LUNARIA. (De Cand. i. 156.)

**LUNARIA REDIVIVA. (Linn.) *Honesty, Moonwort, Satin flower.*

Fl. purple, fragrant. May, June. Perennial. South of Europe.

Roots detersive; leaves diuretic; seeds extremely acrid, used in epilepsy.

MATHIOLA. (De Cand. i. 132.)

*MATHIOLA INCANA. (Brown.) (E. B. 1935.) *Cheiranthus incanus, Leucojum album, Stock gilliflower, Hoary shrubby stock.*

Fl. purple, red, white, or variegated. May, June. Biennial. Cliffs near Hastings. Doubtful native.

Flowers used in inflammation, and to cleanse ulcers.

NASTURTIUM. (De Cand. i. 137.)

* NASTURTIUM AMPHIBIUM. (Brown.) (E. B. 1840.) *Raphanus aquaticus, Sisymbrium amphibium, Amphibious cress, Water radish.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Perennial. Watery places.

Acrid, used in scurvy, eaten in salads.

* NASTURTIUM OFFICINALE. (Brown.) (E. B. 155.) *Nasturtium aquaticum, Sisymbrium aquaticum, Water cresses.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Brooks, &c., common.

Depurative and antiscorbutic, used in obstructions and calculous cases.

RAPHANUS. (De Cand. i. 228.)

*RAPHANUS RAPHANISTRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 856.) *Jointed charlock, Wild mustard.*

Fl. yellow, veined. June, July. Annual. Corn-fields.

**RAPHANUS SATIVUS. (Linn.) *R. hortensis, Common radish.*

Fl. white, with violet veins. July. Annual. Native of Asia.

The principal varieties cultivated are,

α. Rotundus. Root subglobose. White or red.

β. Oblongus. Root oblong. White or red.

γ. Niger. Root hard; black; oblong, rarely round.

Aperitive, diuretic, and excite the appetite; seeds attenuant, pressed for oil. (G.) They are said by Von Martius to be emetic. The roots are diuretic and laxative; the expressed juice is sometimes used on the continent. (L.)

SINAPIS. (De Cand. i. 217.)

*SINAPIS ALBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1677.) *White Mustard.*

Fl. Yellow. July. Annual. Waste ground.

Seeds ground for mustard, but not so stimulant. (G.) Seeds powerfully acrid and pungent, employed in the state of flour in the common table mustard, and in their entire state as stimulating cathartics; ulceration of the intestines has, however, been produced by the use of them, when they have been lodged in the vermiform appendages of the cœcum. (L.)

*SINAPIS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1748.) *Eruca arvensis vulgaris.* (Rupp.) *Irion.* (Fuch.) *Yellow charlock.*

Fl. yellow. June. Annual. Waste ground.

Seeds detersive and digestive; when given to birds instead of rape, they heat and kill them; ground for mustard, but of inferior flavour.

SINAPIS CHINENSIS. (Linn.) *Chinese mustard.* China.

Seeds considered by the Mahometan and Hindoo practitioners stimulant, laxative, and stomachic. (L.)

*SINAPIS NIGRA. (Linn.) (E. B. 969.) *Eruca Rapi folio.* (Rupp.) *Sinapi, Common mustard.*

Fl. yellow. June, Annual. Waste ground.

Seeds, *sinapis semina*, unbruised, coch. maj. j. stimulant, and generally laxative; cure vernal agues; farina of the seeds used as a rubefacient, and as seasoning; when mixed with water or vinegar, has a bitter flavour, which after some time goes off; hull of the seed sold for ground-pepper, under the name of P. D., *i.e.*, pepper dust, and pressed for oil. (G.) Seeds acrid, stimulating, and bitter; the oil is purgative, and has been proposed as a rubefacient in paralysis, and as a vesicant; the distilled water has been used in itch; the flour forms an useful local irritant in the form of a poultice. (L.)

SINAPIS DICHOTORNA, *Sersoon.*

SINAPIS RAMOSA. *Raee.*

SINAPIS GLAUCA, *Sheta sersha. Toria.*

SINAPIS JUNCEA. (Linn.) *Bunga serson.*

Seeds pressed for oil. (G.) Employed in India as mustard; the last three species extensively cultivated for their oil. (O'Sh.)

SISYMBRIUM (De Cand. i. 190.)

*SISYMBRIUM IRIO. (Linn.) (E. B. 1631.) *Erysimum latifolium, Broad-leaved hedge mustard, London rocket.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Waste places.

Herb used as a heating pot-herb.

*SISYMBRIUM OFFICINALE. (Scop.) (E. B. 735.) *Erysimum officinale, Hedge mustard.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Annual. Way-sides, common.

Antiscorbutic, used in coughs; externally detersive; seeds acrid, lithontriptic.

*SISYMBRIUM SOPHIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 963.) *Sophia chirurgorum, Flixweed.*

Fl. yellow. August. Annual. Waste places.

Vulnerary, astringent, detersive.

TEESDALIA. (De Cand. i. 178.)

*TEESDALIA IBERIS. (D. C.) (E. B. 327) *Bursa pastoris minor, Iberis nudicaulis.*

TEESDALIA NUDICAULIS. (Brown.) *Lesser shepherd's purse, Naked-stalked teesdalia.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Battersea, common.

Antiscorbutic, may be eaten in salads.

THLASPI. (De Cand. i. 175.)

*THLASPI ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1659.) *Mithridate mustard, Penny cress, Treacle mustard.*

Fl. white. June, July. Annual. Fields and road-sides, rare.

Seeds acrid, detersive, astringent.

ORDER 12.—CAPPARIDEÆ. (De Cand. i. 237.)

Sepals 4, either nearly distinct, equal or unequal, or cohering in a tube, the limb of which is variable in form; *petals* 4, cruciate, usually unguiculate and unequal; *stamens* almost perigynous, very seldom tetradynamous, most frequently arranged in some high multiple of a quarternary number, definite, or indefinite; *disk* hemispherical, or elongated after bearing glands; *ovary* stalked; *style* none or filiform; *fruit* either pod shaped and dehiscent, or baccate, one-celled, very rarely one-seeded, most frequently with two polyspermous placentæ; *seeds* generally reniform, without albumen, but with the lining of the testa tumid, attached to the margin of the valves; *embryo* incurved; *cotyledons* foliaceous, flattish. *Herbaceous* plants, *shrubs*, or even *trees*, without true stipules, but sometimes with spines in their place; *leaves* alternate, stalked, undivided, or palmate; *flowers* in no particular arrangement.

CAPPARIS. (De Cand. i. 245.)

CAPPARIS CYNOPHALLOPHORA. (Linn.) Caribbean Islands.

An infusion of the acrid root has been recommended as a specific in dropsy.

CAPPARIS PULCHERRIMA. (Jacq.) *Carborescens.* Carthagena.

A poisonous fruit, called *Fruta de burro,* is supposed to belong to this or an allied species.

CAPPARIS SPINOSA. (Linn.) *Caper tree.* South of Europe.

The young flower-buds are the pickled capers of the shops; they are esteemed antiscorbutic, stimulant, and aperient. (L.) Bark of the root acerb, discussive, diuretic, splenic; useful in gout. (G.)

CRATÆVA. (De Cand. i. 243.)

CRATÆVA GYNANDRA. (Linn.) *Garlick pear.* Jamaica.

Bark of root said to blister like cantharides.

CRATÆVA TAPIA. (Linn.) West Indies.

Bark bitter and tonic; has been used in the cure of intermittent fevers.

POLANISIA. (De Cand. i. 242.)

POLANISIA ICOSANDRA. (Wight and Arn.) *Cleome icosandra, and dodecandra.* (Linn.) *C. viscosa.* (Linn.) *P. viscosa.* (De Cand.) *Bastard mustard.* East Indies.

Used in Cochin China as a counter-irritant, in the same way as sinapisms in Europe, and as a vesicant. The root used as a vermifuge in the West Indies (L.); it is also employed as a sauce. (G.)

Order 13.—FLACOURTIANEÆ. (De Cand. i. 255.)

Sepals 4—7, definite, slightly cohering at base; *petals* equal to the sepals in number, and alternating with them, seldom wanting; *stamens* hypogynous, either equal to the petals in number, or some multiple of them, sometimes changed into nectariferous scales; *ovary* roundish, distinct, sessile, or slightly stalked; *style* none, or filiform; *stigmas* as many as the valves of the ovary, more or less distinct; *fruit* one-celled, either fleshy and indehiscent, or capsular, with four or five valves, the centre filled with a thin pulp; *seeds* few, thick, usually enveloped in a pellicle formed by the withered pulp, attached to the surface of the valves in a branched manner, not in a line, as in Violaceæ and Passifloraceæ; *albumen* fleshy, rather oily; *embryo* straight in the axis, with the radicle turned to the hilum, and therefore usually superior; *cotyledons* flat, foliaceous. *Shrubs*, or small *trees*, with alternate simple *leaves*, without stipules; *peduncles* axillary, many flowered.

Chaulmoogra. (Roxb. fl. Ind. iii. 836.)

Chaulmoogra odorata. *Chaulmoogra.* East Indies.

The seeds, beaten up with butter into a soft mass, and applied thrice a day to the parts affected, are used extensively by the natives of India in the cure of cutaneous diseases.

Flacourtia. (De Cand. i. 256.)

Flacourtia cataphracta. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Small leaves and shoots used in India as gentle astringents, in the dose of half a drachm in powder. An infusion of the bark in cold water is also employed as a remedy in hoarseness. (O'Sh.)

Flacourtia sepiaria. (Roxb.) *Courou moelli.* East Indies.

Fruit delicious, eatable; a decoction of the bark in oil used against gout; a decoction of the leaves and root in cow's milk used as an antidote against the bite of serpents.

The fruits of F. ramontschi, and F. sapida, are also eaten.

Hydnocarpus. (De Cand. i. 257. *Hydrocarpus.* Lindl.)

Hydnocarpus inebrians. (Vahl.) *H. venenata.* Ceylon.

Bears a poisonous fruit, which, when eaten, occasions giddiness and dangerous intoxication.

Stigmarota. (De Cand. i. 257.)

Stigmarota Jangomas. (Lour.) *Spina spinarum, Jangomas.* Java.

Fruit eaten.

Order 14.—BIXINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 259.)

Sepals 4—7, either distinct, or cohering at the base, with an imbricated æstivation; *petals* five, like the sepals, or wanting; *stamens* indefinite, distinct, inserted upon a receptacle at the base of the calyx; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* superior, sessile, one-celled; *ovules* proceeding from four to seven parietal placentæ; *style* single, or in two or four divisions; *fruit* capsular, or berried, one-celled, many-seeded; *seeds* attached to parietal placentæ, or enveloped in pulp; *albumen* either fleshy, or very thin; *embryo* included, either straightish, or curved; *cotyledons* leafy; *radicle* pointing to the hilum. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with alternate simple *leaves*; *peduncles* axillary, one or many flowered, with bracts.

Bixa.

Bixa Orellana. (Linn.) *Onotho incolarum.* (Kunth.) *Orleana.* (Pluk.) *Uruku.* (Sloan.) *Annotto,* or *arnotto plant.* Tropical parts of America.

The seeds are covered with an orange red waxen pulp, or pellicle,

which substance is the *annotto* or *arnotto* of the shops; it is chiefly used for colouring cheese, and in the preparation of chocolate; but was formerly reckoned an antidote to the poison of the Manioc, or Janipha manihot.

Order 15.—CISTINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 263.)

Sepals five, persistent, continuous, with the pedicle generally unequal, two exterior being smaller than the others, and sometimes evanescent, three interior contorted in æstivation; *petals* five, hypogynous, caducous, equal, contorted in æstivation, but in a direction opposite to that of the sepals; *stamens* indefinite, few or many, hypogynous, erect; *filaments* free; *anthers* ovate, bilocular, birimose, innate; *ovary* free; *style* one, filiform; *stigma* simple; *capsule* of 3—5, (seldom 10,) valves; in some having in their centre a placentary longitudinal nerve, and then the capsule is one-celled; in others the middle nerve projects internally, forming a more or less perfect septum, and then the capsule is completely or incompletely multilocular; the *seeds* are therefore either parietal, or adnate to the septum, numerous, and small; *albumen* farinose; *embryo* spiral or curved, within the *albumen*. *Shrubs*, or *herbs*, having simple, entire, or subdental opposite *leaves* and racemose inflorescence.

The plants of this order are astringent and pectoral.

Cistus. (De Cand. i. 263.)

Cistus Creticus. (Linn.) *Cistus tauricus.* (Presl.) *Ladanum Creticum.* (P. Alpin.) Crete, Syria.

The gum resin *Ladanum* is produced principally by this species; esteemed as a stimulant and emmenagogue; it has also been recommended in chronic catarrh.

Cistus ladaniferus. (Linn.) C. Laurefolius. (Linn.); and C. Ledon. (Lamb.) Natives of the South of France and Spain, are also said to yield the same substance. (L.) The inferior sort. (Gray.)

Cistus incanus. (Linn.) Spain.

The parasitic plant *Hypocistus, Cytinus hypocistus,* grows chiefly upon this plant.

Cistus salvifolius. (Linn.) *C. fœmina, Female holly rose.* South of France.

Cistus villosus. (Lamb.) *C. mas., Male holly rose.* Spain.

Leaves and flowers astringent.

Helianthemum. (De Cand. i. 266.)

Helianthemum Fumana. (Mill.) *Cistus fumana.* France.

*Helianthemum guttatum. (Mill.) (E. B. 544.) *Cistus guttatus, Spotted annual rock rose.*

Fl. yellow, spotted at the base. June, July. Annual. Jersey.

*Helianthemum vulgare. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 1321.) *Cistus helianthemum, Helianthemum anglicum luteum, Dwarf cistus, Little sunflower.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Dry pastures.

These and the other species are astringent.

Order 16.—VIOLAREÆ. (De Cand. i. 287.)

Calyx of five persistent sepals, usually elongated at the base; *petals* five, alternate with the sepals, hypogynous, equal or unequal, lower one spurred, or cuculate; *stamens* five, alternate with the petals, inserted on a thalamus; *anthers* bilocular, often free and adpressed to the ovary, sometimes more or less united at the base into

a monadelphous disk; *filaments* dilated; *ovary* one-celled, with parietal placentas; *style* one, simple; *stigma* slightly lateral, hooded; *capsule* three-valved, many seeded, *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* straight. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, generally with alternate stipulate *leaves*; inflorescence various.

IONIDIUM. (De Cand. i. 310.)

IONIDIUM MICROPHYLLUM. (Kunth.) *Cuichunculli.* Quito, South America.

IONIDIUM POYAYA. (Lindl.) *Poaya do campo.* South America.

Roots emetic, collected as a substitute for true ipecacuanha in Brazil. (G.) These Ionidia deserve to be attentively studied with reference to their medicinal properties. (L.) *Cuichunchulli* has been recommended as a remedy for elephantiasis.

IONIDIUM BREVICAULE. (Mart.)

IONIDIUM MAYTENSILLO.

IONIDIUM PARVIFLORUM. (Vent.) *Viola parviflora, V. Ibonbou?*

IONIDIUM URTICI-FLORUM.

Also furnish similar active principles.

IONIDIUM SUFFRUTICOSUM. (Ging. mss.) *Viola suffruticosa.* East Indies.

Employed in India as a demulcent. (O'Sh.)

POMBALIA. (De Cand. i. 307.)

POMBALIA ITUBU. (Ging. mss.) *Ionidium ipecacuanha, Viola ipecacuanha, Poaya branca, Poaya da praja.* Brazil.

Root, *white ipecacuanha*, emetic, milder than the false kinds, but mostly adulterated with them; dose, gr. v. to ℈ij.; in small doses, gr. ss. to gr. ij.; given frequently it is diaphoretic, expectorant, and stomachic. In both methods it is antidysenteric, gr. v., or enough to excite nausea, given an hour before the fit, has been successful in intermittents.

VIOLA. (De Cand. i. 291.)

*VIOLA CANINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 620.) *Viola sylvestris.* (Volck.) *Viola inodora.* (Dill.) *Dog violet, Marsh violet.*

Fl. blue. April, August. Perennial. Woods and banks.

Considered as a depurative, and recommended for the cure of cutaneous affections; root emetic.

*VIOLA ODORATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 619.) *Viola officinarum.* (Rupp.) *Flos trinitatis.* (Camer.) *Jacea. Sweet violet, Purple violet.*

Fl. deep purple, fragrant. March, April. Perennial. Woods and banks.

Petals made into syrup.

*VIOLA TRICOLOR. (Linn.) (E. B. 1287.) *Heart's-ease, Pansy.*

Fl. of one, two, or three colours, blue, yellow, and white. Whole summer. Annual. Banks.

The flowers of these three are moistening and pectoral; seeds diuretic; roots expectorant, slightly emetic, and in doses of ℈j. cathartic. (G.) Leaves of V. tricolor employed in Italy in the cure of Tinea capitis. (L.) Leaves of flower used instead of those of V. odorata in syrup.

VIOLA PEDATA. (Linn.) *American violet, Viola P. U. S.*

Root emetic.

Order 17.—DROSERACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 317.)

Sepals five, persistent, imbricated in æstivation; *petals* five, distinct, hypogynous, alternate with the sepals; *stamens* free, alternate with the petals, and equal to them in number, or double, triple, or quadruple their number; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* one; *styles* 3—5, united at the base, or distinct; bifid, or ramose; *capsule* 1—3 celled, 3—5 valved, margin of valves bent inwards, dehiscing at the apex; *seeds* attached to a central nerve, or only to the base, naked, or enclosed in a thin follicular arillus; *albumen* cartilaginous or fleshy; *embryo* straight, with the radicle towards the hilum. *Herbaceous* plants, with alternate *leaves*, having stipulary fringes, and a circinate vernation; *peduncles* when young circinate.

Drosera. (De Cand. i. 317.)

*Drosera rotundifolia. (Linn.) (E. B. 867.) *Rosella vulgaris.* (Berg.) *Rosa solis, Ros solis.* (Thal.) *Rosella, Round leaved-sundew.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. Bogs and moist heaths.

Acrid, anti-arthritic, detersive, externally rubefacient.

Parnassia. (De Cand. i. 320.)

*Parnassia palustris. (Linn.) (E. B. 82.) *Cistus palustris.* (Volck.) *Hepatica alba.* (Cord.) *Gramen Parnassi.* (C. Bauh.) *Grass of Parnassus.*

Fl. white, with green pellucid nectaries. August, October. Perennial. Bogs and wet places.

Juice ophthalmic; seeds diuretic, aperitive.

Order 18.—RESEDACEÆ. (De Cand., Bot. Gal. i. 66.)

Sepals 4—6, continuous, with the pedicle persistent; *petals* 4—6, alternate, with the sepals hypogynous, unequal, the upper with squamiform, palmatipartite limbs; the lateral 2—3 lobed, and the lower entire; *stamens* 10—24, hypogynous; *filaments* generally somewhat united at the base, monadelphous, or polyadelphous; *anthers* two-celled; *nectariferous scales* very obtuse, inserted on the torus beneath the stamens; *torus* either short or stipitiform; *ovaries* 3—6, monostylous, sometimes free, inserted on the upper part of the torus; sometimes united into one ovary, which is then crowned by 3—6 short conical styles; the *carpels* are therefore either free, folliculiform, few-seeded, and dehiscing internally, or united into a 3—6 valved capsule, gaping at the apex, one-celled, many-seeded; *placentas* 3—6, adnate to the middle of the carpels or valves, many-seeded; sometimes in the free carpels, 1—2 seeded: *seeds* subpendulous from the placenta in a double row, and furnished with a crustaceous testa; *albumen* none, or thin and carnoso membraneous; *embryo* arcuate; *cotyledons* fleshy; *radicle* superior. *Herbs* with alternate leaves; *flowers* with short pedicles.

Reseda.

*Reseda lutea. (Linn.) (E. B. 321.) *R. Vulgaris, Wild mignonette, Wild rocket.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Waste places.

Discussive, used externally to dissipate inflammations and tumours; dyes yellow.

*Reseda Luteola. (Linn.) (E. B. 320.) *Dyers weed, Yellow weed, Weld.*

Fl. yellow. July. Annual. Waste places on chalky soil.

Used in dying yellow and green; *French weld*, stem much finer than the English.

Order 19.—POLYGALEÆ. (De Cand. i. 321.)

Sepals five, imbricate in æstivation, the two interior generally petaliform, the three exterior smaller, two of them are anterior, and sometimes united, the third is posterior; *petals* 3—5, hypogynous, more or less united by means of the tube of the stamens, (rarely distinct;) *filaments* of stamens adherent to the petals, monadelphous, divided at the apex into two opposite equal phalanxes; *anthers* eight, one-celled, innate, dehiscing by pores at the apex; *ovary* one, free, two-celled, rarely one or three-celled; *style* one; *stigma* one; *pericarp* capsular, or drupaceous, two or one-celled, valves septigerous in the middle; *seeds* pendulous, solitary, often with a caruncule arillus at the base; *embryo* straight, generally in the axis of a fleshy albumen, or (rarely) exalbuminous, in which case the endopleura is turned. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, with entire, generally alternate *leaves*, articulated on the stem.

Krameria. (De Cand. i. 341.)

Krameria ixina. (Linn.) St. Domingo.

Krameria triandra. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Root. *Rhatany, Rhatania, Krameriæ radix*, astringent and tonic. (G.) The extract of K. triandra is styptic and tonic, operates powerfully upon tumours, resolving and restoring tone to those parts; corrects and cures all kinds of ulcers, when applied to them in plaisters; when administered internally, extract of Rhatany is apt to be rejected by the stomach, till three or four doses have been taken; if the stomach will not retain it, it should be given in pills, the patient immediately chewing a little lemon, and drinking and gargling with vinegar diluted with water. (Ruiz.) Commonly used in Peru as tooth-powder. (L.)

Monnina. (De Cand. i. 338.)

Monnina polystachya. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peruvian Andes.

The bark of the root, when fresh pounded and moulded into balls, or the dry bark, is detergent; it readily froths when agitated in water, and is used by the Peruvians as a substitute for soap; the silversmiths of Huanuco employ it for cleansing and polishing wrought silver. Antidysenteric, used with great success in the cure of dysenteries and irritating diarrhœas in Peru, where it is preferred to quassia. (Ruiz, L.)

Monnina salcifolia. (Fl. Peruv.) Peru.

Has the same qualities.

Polygala. (De Cand. i. 321.)

Polygala amara. (Linn.) *Polygala myrtifolia.* (Dillen.) *Polygala Austriaca.* (Cranz.) *Polygala uliginosa.* (Reich.) Europe.

*Polygala vulgaris. (Linn.) (E. B. 76.) *Common milk wort.*

Fl. blue, pink, or white. January, August. Perennial. Dry hills, pastures, &c.

Roots may be substituted for rattlesnake root; dose in powder ʒss. to ʒj., useful in pleurisy; herbs bitter, diaphoretic, in infusion ℥iiij., taken daily, promote expectoration, and are used in catarrhous coughs. (G.)

Polygala Caracasana. (Kunth.) Caracas.

Root with a taste similar to P. senega, but not altogether equal to it. (L.)

POLYGALA CHAMÆBUXUS. (Linn.) Mountain woods, Europe.
Qualities similar to those of P. senega.

POLYGALA CROTALARIOÏDES. (Buch.) Nepal.
A reputed cure for the bite of venomous reptiles. (G.) Used as a snake antidote in Nepal and the Himalayas. (O'Sh.)

POLYGALA GLANDULOSA. (Kunth.)
Emetic.

POLYGALA POAYA. (*Martius Spec. Mat. Med. Bras.*) Brazil.
An active emetic; root used successfully in the bilious fevers of Brazil; when fresh, scarcely inferior to ipecacuanha. (Martius.)

POLYGALA RUBELLA. (Pursh.) *P. polygama, Bitter polygala.* United States.
A strong bitter taste pervades all the parts; in small doses its infusion is found useful as a tonic and stimulant to the digestive organs; in large doses it opens the body, and excites diaphoresis. (L.)

POLYGALA SANGUINEA. (Linn.) Carolina.
A supposed antidote to the bite of poisonous reptiles. (L.)

POLYGALA SENEGA. (Linn.) *Rattlesnake root, Seneka, Snake root.* United States.
Root, *Senega, Senegæ radix*, diaphoretic, diuretic, used in America against the bite of the rattlesnake, either in powder ℈j. to ℈ij., or ʒj. boiled in ℔bjss., of water to ℔bj., and given by ʒij. at a time; black snake root is used for it. (G.) Root unpleasant, somewhat acid and acrid; it acts as a sudorific and expectorant in small doses, and as an emetic and cathartic in large ones; employed in pneumonia, asthma, croup, dropsy, chronic rheumatism, and especially in such uterine complaints as amenorrhœa; Dr. Archer has extravagantly praised it in cynanche trachealis. (L.) An exceedingly valuable remedy in the latter stages of bronchial or pulmonary inflammation, when this disease occurs in aged, debilitated, and torpid constitutions. It appears to re-establish a healthy condition of the secreting organs, to promote the resolution of the morbid deposits, and to give strength to the system. (Pereira.)

POLYGALA THEEZANS. (Linn.) Java, Japan.
Mixed with tea in Japan.

POLYGALA ULIGINOSA. (Rehb.) *P. amara.* Germany.
Whole plant bitter, much extolled by Van Swieten and others in pulmonary complaints and spitting of blood. (L.)

POLYGALA VENENOSA. (Juss.)
Said by Commerson to be a poisonous plant, so much dreaded by the Javanese, that they are unwilling to touch it. (L.)

SOULAMEA. (De Cand. i. 335.)

SOULAMEA AMARA. (Lamb.) *Rex amaroris.* Coast of Moluccas.
All the parts, especially the roots and fruit, intensely bitter; employed in the Malayan Archipelago with extraordinary success in cholera and pleurisy, and most valuable as a febrifuge. (L.) Also used in ague. (O'Sh.)

Order 20.—PITTOSPOREÆ. (De Cand. i. 345.)

Sepals five, deciduous, either distinct, or partially cohering, æstivation imbricated; *stamens* five, hypogynous, sometimes slightly cohering, æstivation imbricated, distinct, alternate with the petals; *ovary* single, distinct, with the cells or the placenta 2—5 in number, and many-seeded; *style* one; *stigmas* equal in number to the placentæ; *fruit* capsular, or berried, with many-seeded cells, which are sometimes incomplete; *seeds* often covered with a glutinous or resinous pulp; *embryo* minute, near the hilum, lying in fleshy albumen; *radicle* rather long; *cotyledons* very short. *Trees* or *shrubs; leaves* simple, alternate, without stipules, usually entire; *flowers* terminal, or axillary, sometimes polygamous.

Several species have a liquid resin round the seeds which deserves examination. (O'Sh.)

Billardiera. (De Cand. i. 345.)

Billardiera scandens. (Smith.) New Holland.
Flesh of the berry eatable.

Pittosporum. (De Cand. i. 346.)

Pittosporum Tobira. (Ait.) Japan.
Seeds surrounded by a kind of resinous birdlime.

Order 21.—CARYOPHYLLEÆ. (De Cand. i. 351.)

Calyx of four or five sepals, continuous with the pedicle, either free or united into a tube, imbricated in æstivation, generally persistent; *petals* four or five, (very rarely none,) inserted on a more or less elevated torus, hypogynous, alternate with the sepals, unguiculate, with an entire or bifid spreading limb, often furnished with petaloid scales in the throat; *stamens* equal to, or double the number of the petals, inserted on the torus; *filaments* subulate; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* simple, 2—5 valved, inserted at the apex of the torus, and crowned by an equal number of styles; *capsule* of 2—5 valves, united at the base, opening at the apex, either one-celled, or 2—5 celled; septa protruding from the middle of the valves, incomplete, or continuous to the axis; *placenta* central; *seeds* numerous, rarely few, or defined; *albumen* mealy; *embryo* curved round the albumen, rarely straight; *radicle* directed towards the hilum. *Herbs*, or under *shrubs*, with knotted stems, opposite, entire, and often connate *leaves* and terminal *flowers*.

Arenaria. (De Cand. i. 400.)

*Arenaria media. (Linn.) (E. B. 958.) *A. marina, Sea-side sandwort, Sea spurry.*
Fl. purple. June, July. Annual. Sea-coast.
Externally used in whitlows and other inflammations; very succulent; when pickled sold for samphire.

*Arenaria peploides. (Linn.) (E. B. 189.) *Adenarum p., Sea sandwort.*
Fl. white. July. Perennial. Sandy shores.
Herb fermented and made into *Iceland beer.*

Cerastium. (De Cand. i. 414.)

*Cerastium aquaticum. (E. B. 538.) *Alsine aquatica major, Great marsh chickweed.*
Fl. white. July. Perennial. Sides of ditches in England.

*CERASTIUM ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 93.) *Field chickweed, Corn mouse-ear.*

Fl. white. June, July. Perennial. Dry sandy places in England.

*CERASTIUM VISCOSUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 790.) *Alsine hirsuta altera viscosa. Narrow-leaved mouse-ear chickweed.*

Fl. white. April, September. Annual. Pastures.

*CERASTIUM VULGATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 789.) *Alsine hirsuta myosotis, Broad-leaved mouse-ear chickweed.*

Fl. white. April, June. Annual. Fields and pastures.

Cooling moistening herbs, nourishing cattle; used as spinach.

DIANTHUS. (De Cand. i. 355.)

DIANTHUS ARENARIUS. (Linn.) *Maiden pink, Stone pink.* North of Europe.

*DIANTHUS ARMERIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 317.) *Caryophyllus pratensis, Deptford pink.*

Fl. rose-coloured with white spots. July, August. Annual. Fields.

**DIANTHUS BARBATUS. (Linn.) (Bot. M. 205.) *Sweet William.*

Fl. pink, purple, or white, variously spotted. June, August. Perennial. South of France.

DIANTHUS CARTHUSIANORUM. (Linn.) *Œillet des chartreux.* Europe.

*DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 214.) *Caryophyllus ruber, Clove gilliflower, Clove pink, Carnation.*

Fl. pink, white, or variegated. July. Perennial. South of England.

DIANTHUS SUPERBUS. (Linn.) *Fringed pink.*

The flowers, *tunicæ*, of D. caryophyllus are cephalic, cordiac, antispasmodic, nervine; in doses of ℈j. to ʒ j. useful in heartburn and contagious fevers; the odour is improved by drying. The other species of dianthus have similar qualities, but weaker. (G.)

GYPSOPHILA. (De Cand. i. 351.)

GYPSOPHILA MURALIS. (Linn.) France, Germany.

GYPSOPHILA SAXIFRAGA. (Linn.) South of Europe.

GYPSOPHILA STRUTHIUM. (Linn.) Spain.

Lithontriptic, and used for soapwort in lues; saponaceous and are used for washing.

HOLOSTEUM. (De Cand. i. 393.)

*HOLOSTEUM UMBELLATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 27.) *Caryophyllus arvensis, Field pink, Umbelliferous jagged chickweed.*

Fl. white, or reddish. April. Annual. Rare. Norfolk.

Cooling, moistening, used as spinach.

LYCHNIS. (De Cand. i. 385.)

LYCHNIS CŒLI ROSA. (Lamb.) *Agrostemma cœli rosa.* Sicily.

**LYCHNIS CORONARIA. (Lamb.) (Bot. Mag. 24.) *Agrostemma coronaria, Crown lychnis.*

Fl. red or white, single or double. July, August. Perennial. Native of Italy.

LYCHNIS FLOS JOVIS. (Linn.) *Agrostemma flos Jovis.*

*LYCHNIS GITHAGO. (Lamb.) (E. B. 741.) *Agrostemma githago, Corn cockle.*

Fl. purple. June, July. Annual. Corn-fields.
Roots vulnerary, astringent; seeds purgative.

*LYCHNIS DIOICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1580.) *Saponaria dioica.* (Willd.) *White campion, Bachelor's button.*
Fl. white. June, July. Perennial. Road-sides, hedges.
*LYCHNIS FLOS CUCULI. (Linn.) (E. B. 573.) *Cuckoo flower, Meadow pink, Ragged robin.*
Fl. rose-coloured. June. Perennial. Moist meadows.
*LYCHNIS VISCARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 788.) *Red German catchfly.*
Fl. rose-coloured. June. Perennial. Scotland.
Roots cordial.

SAPONARIA. (De Cand. i. 365.)

*SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1060.) *Lychnis saponaria.* (Volck.) *Saponaria, Soap wort.*
Fl. rose-coloured. July, August. Perennial. Road sides.
Attenuating, opening, antivenereal, saponaceous.

SAPONARIA VACCARIA. (Linn.) *Cow basil, Vaccaria.* Europe.
Seed heating, diuretic; the plant is said to increase the lacteal secretions of cows fed upon it.

SILENE. (De Cand. i. 367.)

*SILENE ARMERIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1398.) *Behen album, Lobel's catch fly.*
Fl. purple. July. Annual. Commonly in gardens.
SILENE BEHEN. (Linn.)
*SILENE INFLATA. (Smith.) (E. B. 1081.) *Behen album, Cucubalus behen, Spatling poppy, White behen, White bottle.*
Fl. white. August. Perennial. Pastures and road sides.
The root of the *White Behen* was used by the Greeks and Arabs of the middle ages. It is said to be slightly bitter or acrid, and odorous. (Guibourt.)

SILENE MUSCIPULA. (Linn.) *Red catchfly.* Spain.
Roots cordial.

SILENE SAXIFRAGA. (Linn.) *Saxifraga antiquorum, Great saxifrage.* Alps.
Herb used in calculous disorders.

SILENE VIRGINICA. (Linn.) United States.
Root said to be anthelmintic.

SPERGULA. (De Cand. 394.)

* SPERGULA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1535.) *Corn spurrey.*
Fl. white. June, August. Annual. Corn fields.

STELLARIA. (De Cand. i. 396.)

STELLARIA ALSINE.
*STELLARIA HOLOSTEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 511.) *Greater Stich wort.*
Fl. white. May. Perennial. Hedges, &c.
STELLARIA MEDIA. (Smith.) (E. B. 537.) *Alsine media, Chickweed.*
Fl. white. The whole year. Annual. Road sides.
All cooling, moistening herbs, nourishing cattle; used as spinach.

Order 22.—LINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 423.)

Sepals 3—4, frequently five, persistent; *petals* equal in number to the sepals, hypogynous, with a twisted æstivation, caducous; *stamens* equal in number to the petals, and alternating with them, cohering at the base into a monadelphous ring, with an abortive filament, or tooth between each; *anthers* ovate, innate; *ovary* sub-globose, with as many cells as there are sepals, rarely fewer; *styles* equal in number to the cells; *capsule* globose, pointed with the base of the styles, opening with two valves at the apex; *seeds* in each cell single, ovate, compressed, inverted; *albumen* often absent; *embryo* straight, fleshy. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, with entire exstipulate *leaves*, and pedunculated inflorescence.

Linum. (De Cand. i. 423.)

*Linum catharticum. (Linn.) (E. B. 382.) *Dwarf wild flax, Mill mountain, Purging flax.*

Fl. white. June, July. Annual. Pastures.

Bitter, and powerfully cathartic; a drachm of the dried plant is a convenient purgative, or we may employ an infusion of a handful of the recent plant. (Pereira.) Purgative in doses of ʒss. to ʒj. (G.) Leaves, when fresh, strongly purgative, but uncertain in their action. (O'Sh.)

Linum selaginoides. (Lamb.) Montevideo and Chili.

Herb bitter and aperitive.

*Linum usitatissimum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1357.) *Linum arvense.* (C. Bauh.) *Common flax.*

Fl. purplish blue. July. Annual. Corn fields.

Seeds, *Lini usitatissimi semina, Linseed, Lini semina,* emollient, diuretic; meal, *Lini farina,* used for cataplasms: imported from Russia, Poland, and North America; yield oil, *Lini oleum, Linseed oil; Lini placenta, Linseed cake,* left after the oil has been pressed out, used for feeding cattle and broken winded horses. (G.)

Order 23.—MALVACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 429.)

Sepals usually five, rarely three or four, more or less united at the base, valvate in æstivation, often bearing external sepals or bracts, forming an involucre, or outer calyx; *petals* alternating with, and equal in number to, the sepals, hypogynous, with a contorted æstivation, either distinct or adhering to the lower part of the tube of the stamens; *stamens* numerous, or as many as the petals, hypogynous, filaments monadelphous; *anthers* one-celled, reniform, bursting transversely; *ovary* of many carpels, verticillate round an axis, sometimes distinct; *styles* equal in number to the carpels; either united or distinct; *stigmas* as many as the carpels, more or less distinct; *fruit* capsular, or baccate, having one, two, or many-seeded carpels; *seeds* usually ovate, often hairy; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight, with cotyledons twisted like a chrysalis. *Herbs*, *shrubs*, or *trees*, with alternate divided stipulate *leaves*, and stellate hairs.

Althæa. (De Cand. i. 436.)

*Althæa hirsuta. (Linn.) (E. B. 2674.)

Fl. pale rose-coloured. August, September. Perennial. Hedges.

Leaves emollient, cleansing to ulcers; seeds opening, diuretic.

*Althæa officinalis. (Linn.) (E. B. 47.) *Malva Bismalva officinarum.* (Volck.) *Althœa, Bismalva, Ibiscus, Marsh mallow.*

Fl. pale rose-colour. August, September. Perennial. Hedges and pastures.

Roots, *althææ radix*, and leaves, *althææ folia*, very emollient, particularly useful in diseases of the bladder; flowers pectoral.

**ALTHÆA ROSEA. (Cav.) *Alcea rosea.* (Linn.) *Malva arborea, Holyhock.*

Fl. various in colour. July, September. Biennial. From India.

Same qualities as Althæa officinalis.

GOSSYPIUM. (De Cand. i. 456.)

GOSSYPIUM BARBADENSE. (Linn.) West Indies.

Seeds pressed for oil.

GOSSYPIUM HERBACEUM. (Linn.) *Bombax, Cotton.* India, America.

Seeds pectoral, antiasthmatic; down of seeds used as a caustic instead of moxa; young buds very mucilaginous, pectoral.

HIBISCUS. (De Cand. i. 446.)

HIBISCUS ABELMOSCHUS. (Linn.) *Bamia moschata, H. moschatus, Musk ochra, Musk mallow.* East Indies, South America.

Seeds, *Musk seeds, Grains d'ambrette*, smell like musk; are cordial, cephalic, stomachic, and emetic; used in coffee and mixed with hair-powder.

HIBISCUS CANNABINUS. (Linn.)

Acidulous.

HIBISCUS ESCULENTIS. (Linn.) *Abelmoschus esculentus, Okra.* West Indies.

Unripe pod used as a potherb; contains a kind of gelatine; used in hot countries as a means of thickening soup; decoction of leaves and pods demulcent, pectoral.

HIBISCUS ROSA SINENSIS. (Linn.)

Flowers astringent.

HIBISCUS SABDARIFFA. (Linn.) *Guinea sorrel, Red sorrel.*

Herb acid, refreshing, diuretic.

HIBISCUS SURRATTENSIS. (Linn.)

Acidulous.

LAVATERA. (De Cand. i. 438.)

*LAVATERA ARBOREA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1841.) *Malva arborea, Tree mallow.*

Fl. pink. July, August. Perennial.

LAVATERA THURINGIACA. (Linn.) Germany.

LAVATERA TRILOBA. (Linn.) Spain.

Have the same qualities as Althæa officinalis.

MALVA. (De Cand. i. 430.)

MALVA ALCEA. (Linn.) *Alcea, Vervain mallow.* Europe and Asia.

MALVA CRISPA. (Linn.) *Curl-leaved mallow.* Europe and Asia.

*MALVA MOSCHATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 754.) *Musk mallow.*

*MALVA ROTUNDIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1092.) *Dwarf mallow.*

*MALVA SYLVESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 671.) *M. communis, Common mallow.*

The English species have purple or rose-coloured flowers. Flower from June to August, and are perennial.

All these herbs are eminently emollient and moistening; proper to cool and open the belly; flowers pectoral.

PAVONIA. (Lindl. Fl. Med. 142.)

PAVONIA DIURETICA. (Aug. de St. H.) Brazil.
Decoction used with success in cases of dysuria. (L.)

SPHÆRALCEA. (Lindl. 142.)

SPHÆRALCEA CISPLATINA. (Aug. de St. H.) Brazil.
Decoction used in Brazil in inflammations of the bowels, and generally as the marsh mallows of Europe.

SIDA. (De Cand. i. 459.)

SIDA ABUTILON. (Linn.) *Indian mallow.* East Indies.
Has the same qualities as Althæa officinalis.

SIDA CORDIFOLIA. (Linn.) East Indies and Africa.
Mixed with rice used in dysentery.

SIDA INDICA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Used in India as an emollient.

SIDA RHOMBOIDEA. (Roxb.) East Indies.
Emollient, used as marsh mallows.

URENA. (De Cand. i. 441.)

URENA LOBATA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Decoction used in Brazil as a remedy in windy colic; flowers in inveterate coughs as an expectorant.

ORDER 24.—BOMBACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 475.)

Calyx either naked, or surrounded with an involucre, consisting of five sepals, united at the base; *petals* five, or none; *stamens* definite, or indefinite, variously monadelphous; *anthers* one-celled; *carpels* of ovary five, rarely ten, sometimes distinct, sometimes closely cohering, bursting in various ways; *styles* either distinct, or more or less cohering; *fruit* various; *seeds* often woolly, or surrounded with a pulp, some without albumen, with corrugated or convoluted cotyledons, others albuminous, with flat cotyledons. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with alternated, bistipulated *leaves*; *pubescence* often stellate.

ADANSONIA. (De Cand. i. 478.)

ADANSONIA DIGITATA. (Linn.) *Baobab.* Africa.
Emollient; fruit acidulous, used in pulmonary affections, and instead of tamarinds.

BOMBAX. (De Cand. i. 478.)

BOMBAX MALABARICUM. (Rheed.) *B. heptaphyllum.* (Cav.) India.
Yields a gum resin called *Moocherus*; roots constitute the *Sufed mooslie* of the Hindoos. Much used in India as a nutritious demulcent for convalescent persons. (O'Sh.)

CAROLINEA. (De Cand. i. 478.)

CAROLINEA PRINCEPS. (Linn.) *Pachera aquatica, Sergeant, Wild cacao.* Guiana.
Seeds esculent, similar to almonds.

ERIODENDRON. (De Cand. i. 479.)

ERIODENDRON ANFRACTUOSUM. *Bombax pentandrum*, (Linn.) *Cotton tree.* India.

Yields *Cotton tree gum.* (G.) Gum given in solution with spices, in bowel complaints. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 25.—BYTTNERACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 481.)

Calyx either naked, or surrounded with an involucre; *sepals* five, more or less joined at the base, with a valvate æstivation; *petals* five, hypogynous, alternate with the sepals, convoluted in æstivation, varying in form, rarely unequal, or none; *stamens* either equal in number to the petals and sepals, or some multiple of them; *filaments* more or less monadelphous; *anthers* two-celled, turned outwards; *carpels* five, very rarely three, distinct, or cohering into one ovary; *styles* as many as the carpels, whether distinct or cohering; *albumen* oily, or fleshy, rarely none; *embryo* straight, with an inferior radicle; *cotyledons* either foliaceous, flat, and plaited, or rolled round the plumule, sometimes very thick, but this only in the seeds without albumen. *Trees* and *shrubs*, with alternate simple *leaves*; *inflorescence* variable.

BYTTNERIA. (De Cand. i. 487.)

BYTTNERIA CORDATA. (Lamb.) Peru.

Leaves applied to bites of spiders.

GUAZUMA. (De Cand. i. 485.)

GUAZUMA TOMENTOSA. (Kunth.) *Bubroma guazuma, Bastard cedar.* South America.

Old bark employed as a sudorific; young bark mucilaginous; employed for cleansing sugar. (O'Sh.)

GUAZUMA ULMIFOLIA. (Lamb.) *Theobroma guazuma.* South America and West Indies.

Young bark used, on account of its mucilage, to clarify sugar.

HELICTERES. (Lindl. 138.)

HELICTERES SACAROLHA. (Aug. de St. H.) Brazil.

Decoction of roots administered in Brazil in venereal complaints.

KYDIA. (De Cand. i. 500.)

KYDIA CALYCINA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Bark used in India to clarify sugar.

PENTAPETES. (De Cand. i. 498.)

PENTAPETES PHŒNICEA. (Linn.) *Muchucunda.* East Indies.

Flowers expressed yield a mucilaginous and refrigerant juice used in gonorrhœa.

SOUTHWELLIA. (Lindl. 136.)

SOUTHWELLIA TRAGACANTHA. (Schott.) *Sterculia tragacantha.* Sierra Leone.

Known at Sierra Leone as the *Tragacanth tree*, as it exudes a gum resembling Tragacanth when wounded.

STERCULIA. (De Cand. 481.)

STERCULIA ACUMINATA. (Beauv.) *Kola.* Africa.

Fruit, *Kola nuts*, much esteemed in Africa, as brackish water tastes well after eating them.

STERCULIA BALANGHAS. (Linn.) *Cleompanos minor, Cavalam.* Malabar.

Pulp of fruit esculent; kernels toasted and eaten.

STERCULIA FŒTIDA. (Linn.) *Cleompanos major, S. digitifolia, Karil root.*

Leaves and fruit in decoction, useful in pains of the joints. (G.) Leaves considered aperient, and a decoction of the fruit mucilaginous and astringent. (O'Sh.)

STERCULIA PLATANIFOLIA. (Linn.)

Seeds pressed for their oil.

STERCULIA URENS. (Roxb.) *Cavallium urens.* Hindostan.

Yields a gum extremely like Tragacanth.

THEOBROMA. (De Cand. i. 484.)

THEOBROMA CACAO. (Linn.) *Cacao Theobroma.* (Tuss.) *Cacao minus.* (Gärt.) South America.

Seeds, *Chocolate nut, Island cacao, Cacao des antilles, Cacao des isles, Cacao antillanum,* flattened, covered with a red paper-like envelope; kernel brown, fat, tastes agreeable, slightly acrid, yields oil; chocolate and cacao are made from it. *Caracca, Cacao Caraque, Cacao Caraccense,* seed larger, round, covering reddish-brown; kernel pale brown, friable, dry, and strong tasted, is often mouldy, as having been buried thirty or forty days, to get rid of some of its acridness.

WALTHERIA. (Lindl. 136.)

WALTHERIA DOURADINHA. (Aug. de St. Hil.) Brazil.

Used in complaints of the chest, and also in venereal complaints.

ORDER 26.—TILIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 503.)

Calyx externally naked; *sepals* 4—5, with a valvular æstivation; *petals* equal in number to the sepals, alternating with them, frequently having a little pit at their base, entire, very seldom wanting; *stamens* hypogynous, distinct, generally indefinite in number; *anthers* two-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; *glands* as many as the petals, opposite to them, adhering to the stalk of the ovary; *ovary* single, formed of from four to ten carpels; *styles* as many as the carpels, united into one; *stigmas* as many as the carpels, free; *capsule* many-celled; *seeds* numerous in each cell; *embryo* erect; *cotyledons* flat, leafy. *Trees,* or *shrubs,* with simple bistipulate *leaves.*

ABATIA. (De Cand. i. 503.)

ABATIA PARVIFLORA. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

ABATIA RUGOSA. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Leaves dye black.

CORCHORUS. (De Cand. i. 504.)

CORCHORUS CAPSULARIS. (Linn.) *Ghee, Naltha paut.*

CORCHORUS OLITORIUS. (Linn.) *Bunghee paut, Jew's mallow.* Tropical parts, Asia, Africa, America.

Leaves emollient, eaten as spinach in hot countries. (G.) Infusion of the leaf much employed as a fever drink in India. (O'Sh.)

GREWIA. (De Cand. i. 508.)

GREWIA FLAVA. (D. C.) *Brandewyn bosh.* Cape of Good Hope.

Berries make a spirituous liquor.

GREWIA ORIENTALIS. (Linn.) East Indies.

Fruit and leaves boiled in water to make a kind of drink.

GREWIA MICROCOS. (Linn.) *Microcos paniculata, Schageri cottan.* East Indies.

Juice with sugar, used as an astringent gargle; also internally in dysentery.

TILIA. (De Cand. i. 512.)

TILIA INTERMEDIA. (Hayn.) (E. B. 610.) *T. Europea, Linden, Bast, Lime-tree.*

Fl. straw-coloured. July. Tree. Woods, &c.

Flowers antispasmodic, cephalic; bark and leaves drying, astringent, diuretic, emmenagogue; berries astringent, slime of the bark used in burns and wounds.

ORDER 27.—ELEOCARPEÆ. (De Cand. i. 519.)

Sepals 4—5, with a valvate æstivation, no involucre; *petals* 4—5, hypogynous, alternate with the sepals, lobed, or fimbriated at the apex; *torus* glandular, somewhat projecting; *stamens* hypogynous, or rarely perigynous, some multiple at the sepals (8—80); *filaments* short, distinct; *anthers* long, filiform, four-coruered, two-celled, the cells opening by an oblong pore at the apex; *ovary* many-celled; *style* one, very rarely four; *seeds* one, two, or more, in each cell; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* erect, with flat foliaceous cotyledons. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with alternate *leaves* and racemose *flowers*.

DICERA. (De Cand. i. 520.)

DICERA SERRATA. (Forst.) *Elæocarpus serratus, Ganitrum.*

ELÆOCARPUS. (De Cand. i. 519.)

ELÆOCARPUS INTEGRIFOLIUS. (Lamb.) East Indies, New Zealand.

ELÆOCARPUS OBLONGUS. (Smith.) *Ganitrum oblongum.*

Fruit eaten either raw, or preserved in sugar, or salt and vinegar; strengthening.

VALLEA. (De Cand. i. 520.)

VALLEA CORDIFOLIA. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Leaves dye cloth yellow.

ORDER 28.—DIPTERACEÆ. (Lindl. Nat. Order 74, p. 98.)

Calyx tubular, five-lobed, unequal, persistent, and afterwards enlarged, naked at base, æstivation imbricated; *petals* hypogynous, sessile, often combined at the base, æstivation contorted; *stamens* indefinite, hypogynous, distinct, or slightly and irregularly polyadelphous; *anthers* innate, subulate, opening longitudinally towards the apex; *filaments* dilated at base; *ovary* superior without a disk, few-celled; *ovules* in pairs, pendulous; *style* single, stigma simple; *fruit* coriaceous, one-celled by abortion, three-valved, or indehiscent, surrounded by the calyx, having tough, leafy, enlarged permanent divisions, which crown the fruit; *seed* single, without albumen; *cotyledons* twisted and crumpled, or unequal, and obliquely incumbent; *radicle* superior. Elegant *trees*, abounding in resinous juice, with alternate *leaves*, and large *flowers*, in terminal racemes, or panicles.

DIPTEROCARPUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1013.)

DIPTEROCARPUS TRINERVIS. (Blume.) Java.

Yields a resinous secretion called *Gurgun*, used by the natives as salve for inveterate ulcers, when it is desirable to excite the wound

and correct the pus; dissolved in spirits of wine, it has the same effect as balsam of copaiba upon the mucous membranes, and hence has been recommended as a substitute for that article. (L.) This and other species, such as *Dipterocorpus larvis*, (Hamilt.,) and *D. turbinatus*, (Roxb.,) yield the substance called *Gurjun balsam*, or *Wood oil*. The balsam is obtained by cutting a large notch in the trunk of the tree near the ground, and then lighting a fire, which is allowed to char the wound, soon after which the liquid begins to ooze out. A tree yields about forty gallons in a season, according to Roxburgh. The balsam varies in thickness from that of honey to a light oily liquid. The colour is pale grey or light brown. The smell resembles a mixture of copaiba with a little naphtha. The sp. gr. is ·962. It is insoluble in water, soluble in warm spirit sp. gr. ·835, and difficultly soluble in ether. On distillation with water, it yields about thirty-five or forty per cent. of volatile oil, and a thick resin remains. Numerous experiments have proved this balsam to be nearly equal in medicinal efficacy to the balsam of copaiba. It is given in the same doses. (O'Sh.)

DRYOBALANOPS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1013.)

DRYOBALANOPS AROMATICA. (Gärt.) *Dryobalanops Camphora.* (Coleb.) *Pterygium teres.* (Corr.) *Shorea camphorifera.* (Roxb.) Java.

Borneo Camphor, and *Camphor oil*, are found in cavities in the trunk of this tree. This kind of camphor is said to be very valuable, but on account of its high price is not brought to Europe, but is chiefly exported to China and Japan, where it is highly valued for its stimulant and tonic properties.

SHOREA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1014.)

SHOREA ROBUSTA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Yields the resinous substance called *Dammer*, in India used for various economical purposes. (L.) Dammer unites with the oxide of lead and forms plasters. (O'Sh.)

VATERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1013.)

VATERIA INDICA. (Linn.) *Elæocarpus copalliferus.* (Retz.) *Pænoe.* (Rheed.) East Indies.

Exudes a resin like copal, which hardens of a deep amber colour; in its fluid state it is the *Pænoe* varnish of the south of India; it also yields *Moschat resin*, and *Pænoe tallow*; in its solid state it has been said to constitute the resin called *Anime* in India, but generally known as *Copal* in this country. This resin, however, is more frequently ascribed to *Hymenæa verrucosa*. O'Shaughnessy states that candles are made of the resin of Vateria Indica in Malabar, which diffuse in burning an agreeable fragrance, give a fine clear light, with little smoke, and consume the wick without snuffing.

ORDER 29.—CAMELLIEÆ. (De Cand. i. 529.)

Sepals 5—7, imbricated in æstivation, the inner one generally larger, sub-concave, coriaceous, deciduous; *petals* as many as the sepals, alternate with them, often sub-coherent at the base; *stamens* numerous; the *filaments* filiform, monadelphous, or

polyadelphous at the base; *anthers* ellipsoid or round, versatile; *ovary* one, ovato-rotund; *styles* 3—6, filiform, more or less coherent; *capsule* three-celled, three-valved, dehiscent; three-seeded by abortion; valves sometimes septiferous in the middle, sometimes having the margin inflexed; *seeds* few, large, thick, attached to the central margin of the septa; *albumen* none; *cotyledons* large, thick, oleaginous, plano-convex, and articulated at the base; *radicle* very short, obtuse, turned towards the hilum; *plumula* scarcely perceptible, ascending. Evergreen *shrubs*, or *trees*, with alternate coriaceous *leaves*, and large, white, pink, red, or yellow *flowers*.

CAMELLIA. (De Cand. i. 529.)

**CAMELLIA JAPONICA. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 42.) *Common camellia, Japanese camellia.*

Fl. pink, white, red, or variegated. February, May. Small tree. Japan.

Leaves frequently mixed with those of tea by the Chinese.

CAMELLIA SESANQUA. (Thunb.) Japan.

Leaves used for those of tea; are odoriferous, and are also added to tea to scent it; seeds expressed for their oil.

CAMELLIA DRUPIFERA. (Lour.) Cochin China.

Seeds expressed for their oil.

THEA. (De Cand. i. 530.)

THEA CHINENSIS. (Sims.)

Two varieties of this plant are cultivated in China, they are—

α THEA VIRIDIS. (Linn.) *Green tea.*

Doubtful whether a distinct species, or only the young leaves of the bohea, slowly dried in the shade: the infusion narcotic in a small dose, and appeases the qualms of intoxication, but taken largely brings on watchfulness, nervous agitation, and is even emetic: this irritability is best allayed by butter-milk. The green teas of Des Guignes are—

1. SONGLO TEA, (from the place where it is grown,) has a leaden cast, the infusion is green, the leaves are longer and more pointed than the black teas; the inferior sorts have yellow leaves and a smell of sprats.

2. HYSON TEA, (*he tchune*, first crop,) is of a leaden cast, the infusion is a fine green, the leaves are handsome, without spots, and open quite flat; it has a strong taste, and a slight smell of roasted chesnuts.

3. *Tcheu tcha*, of which he gives no characters.

Besides these, there are imported into England these green teas: *Hyson skin*, or *bloom tea*, being the large loose leaves of the hyson; a faint delicate smell; infusion a pale green; the bloom is given by means of indigo heated under it.—*Superior hyson skin*, intermediate between hyson and hyson skin. *Gunpowder tea*, a superior hyson in small round grains, of a blooming, greenish hue. *Chelian*, or *cowslip hyson*, a scented hyson, mixed with small berries, that give it a cowslip flavour. The Ankoy teas, obtained from An Khe, have the same appearance as the Canton teas, but are inferior in flavour, and generally sell from 4*d.* to 1*s.* a ℔ lower. They are supposed to be picked from wild tea plants. The leaves of tea having little or no smell, they are rendered fragrant by mixing with them the leaves of Olea fragrans,

and Camellia sesanqua. The leaves of Polygala theezans, and of Ramnus theezans, are also mixed with China tea.

Mr. Warington has lately discovered that the bloom and much of the colour of green tea is produced by means of Prussian blue, instead of being caused by drying the leaves upon copper plates, as formerly supposed. Large quantities of Prussian blue were formerly sent from this country to China, but the demand has ceased for some years, owing possibly to the circumstance of the Chinese having discovered the method of making it themselves.

β. THEA BOHEA. (Linn.) *Black tea.*

Des Guignes gives the following characters of the different kinds of black tea, as he observed them in China, using the common English orthography, with their usual price at Canton; they are supposed to be picked from old trees, and are dried in shallow pans over charcoal fires.

1. BOHEA TEA. (*Vo he*, the name of a place,) is of a black cast, and yields a deep yellowish infusion; sells in China for 12 to 15 taels.

2. CONGOU TEA, (*cong fou*, great care,) the infusion is lighter than that of bohea, rather green, and seldom of an agreeable smell; preferred by the Chinese and Indian islanders for their own use.

3. SOUTCHONG TEA, (*se ow chong*, a very little sort,) the infusion is a fine green, smells agreeably; the leaves ought to have no spots on them.

4. PEKAO TEA, (*pe kow*, white leaf bud,) the infusion is light and rather green, has a violet scent, and a very fine perfume in the mouth.

5. IMPERIAL TEA, (*mao tcha*,) has a green cast, the infusion is also green; the leaves large and of a fine green: has a slight smell of soap. To these may be added, *Campoi tea*, which is intermediate between congou and soutchong.

6. PADRE TEA, (*pou chong tcha*,) a very fine soutchong, imported in pound papers, for presents; being the best and most delicious. *Caper tea*, made into balls with gum, and scented, imported only in small boxes.

China tea is not turned black by being put into water impregnated with sulphuretted hydrogen gas, nor does it tinge spirit of hartshorn blue. The infusion is amber-coloured, and is not reddened by adding a few drops of oil or spirit of vitriol to it. The leaves of speedwell, wild germander, black currants, syringa or mock orange, purple-spiked willow-herb, sweetbriar, cherry-tree, sloe, are all substituted for tea, either singly or mixed. In foreign countries a variety of plants are used instead of Chinese tea, as *Capraria bifolia*, *Alstonia theæformis*, *Gualtheria procumbens*, *Myrtus ugni*, *Leptospermum scoparium*, *Ceanothus Americanus*, *Prinos glaber*, *Ledum latifolium*, *Chenopodium ambrossioides*. *Monarda kalmiana*, *Psoralia glandulosa*, *Cassine peragua*. *Zenopoma thea Sinensis* is beginning to be cultivated in France as a substitute for Chinese tea. In Hindoostan, those with whom the common tea does not agree, use an infusion of lemon grass, or of *Ocymum album*.

Order 30.—AURANTIACEÆ. (De Cand. 535.)

Calyx urceolate, or campanulate, subadnate to the disk, short, 3—5 toothed, withering; *petals* 3—5, broad at the base, free, or slightly united together, inserted on the outside of a hypogynous disk; *stamens* either equal in number to, or some multiple of, the petals, inserted on the sides of the hypogynous disk; *filaments* flattened at the base, free, or variously united, always free at the apex; *anthers* terminal, innate, erect; *ovary* ovate, many-celled; *style* one; *stigma* thick, subdivided; *fruit* pulpy, separated into many cells by the membraneous partitions; *seeds* attached to the inner angles of the carpels, numerous, or solitary, usually pendulous, exalbuminous; *embryos* sometimes many, straight; *raphe* and *chalaza* distinct. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, almost always smooth, and filled everywhere with little transparent receptacles of volatile oil, with alternate, often compound *leaves*, articulated on the stem.

Ægle. (De Cand. i. 538.)

Ægle Marmelos. (Corr.) *Cratæva marmelos, Bilva* or *Mahura.* East Indies.

Fruit, nutritious, warm, cathartic, delicious; its efficacy in removing habitual costiveness has been proved by constant experience; root, bark, and leaves, reckoned refrigerants by the Malabar physicians. (L.) The mucus of the seeds is for some purposes a very good cement. (O'Sh.)

Bergera. (De Cand. i. 537.)

Bergera Konigii. (Linn.) Coast of Coromandel.

Bark and root used as stimulants by the natives of India, and employed externally against the bites of poisonous animals; green leaves prescribed to be eaten raw in dysentery, also bruised and applied externally to cure eruptions. (L.) An infusion of the toasted leaves used by the Hindoos to stop vomiting. (O'Sh.)

Citrus. (De Cand. i. 539.)

**Citrus Aurantium. (Risso.) *C. sinensis, China orange, Common orange, Sweet orange.*

Fl. white. June. Small tree. Cultivated in gardens and greenhouses.

Fruit sweet, imported from Faro, Lisbon, Port St. Michael's; price very variable; juice of the fruit contains a saccharine, as well as an acid matter; mixed with salt is a common purge in the West Indies; flowers, *naphæ*, sweet-scented, used to make orange-flower water, are collected every morning in May and June, for thirty miles round Paris, from both public and private gardens; buds, *Aurantiæ flores*, that fall from the trees, used to make orange-flower water; *Flores aurantium conditi, Candied orange flowers*, orange flowers freed from their cups, stamina, and pistils; four ounces are put into ℔ij. of sugar, boiled to a candy height, and poured on a slab, so as to be formed into a cake; stomachic, antispasmodic; *Malta orange*, pulp red, juice very sweet; *Chota chia, East Indian small clove orange*, rind used to make the best orange marmalade; *East Indian country orange, Koula*, pulp austere and coarse; rind added in small quantity to orange marmalade to give it an agreeable flavour. (G.) The leaves of the orange tree have been used in the form of powder, or infusion, in spasmodic diseases; the young unripe fruit, dried and turned in a lathe, are the issue peas of the shops; the rind is a mild tonic and aromatic, a large quantity said to be sometimes productive of mischief; juice refreshing

in fevers; orange flowers yield the officinal *oleum aurantii*, or *oil of neroli*. (L.)

CITRUS DECUMANA. (Linn.) *Pampelmus, Shaddock.* West Indies. Fruit very large, esculent.

CITRUS LIMETTA. (Risso.) *C. l. bergamium, C. bergamia, C. medica bergamotta, Limon bergamotta, Bergamot lemon tree.* Cultivated in the South of Europe.

Rinds of the fruit very thick, yield the essence or oil of bergamotte of the shops, used in medicine on account of its odour. (G.) Employed as a perfume only. (Pereira.)

**CITRUS LIMONUM. (Risso.) *Citrus medica acida, Lemon tree.*

Fl. white, externally purplish. June. Small tree; greenhouses.

Pulp juicy, very acid; juice of the fruit yields citric acid; when properly diluted, and slightly sweetened, it is a most agreeable and refreshing beverage; the essential oil of the rind recommended by Mr. Foote, as a stimulant in various inflammations of the eye; *peel* aromatic and stomachic, but does not agree with all stomachs. (L.) The fruit, *Limonia malus*, imported from Malaga and Lisbon, in chests, each lemon in a separate paper; juice of the fruit more acid than that of the citron; rind of the fruit, *Limonum cortex*, aromatic, not so hot as orange peel, yields essence of lemons; *Candied lemon peel, cortex limonum condita*, prepared as candied citron peel, a stomachic sweetmeat. (G.)

CITRUS MEDICA. (Risso.) *Citron.*

Fl. white, externally purplish. June. Small tree. Native of Asia.

Fruit, *Citria malus, citrus*, excites the appetite, stops vomiting, is acidulous, antiseptic, antiscorbutic, and used along with cordials as an antidote to the manchineel poison; rind of the fruit, *Citri cortex*, aromatic, tonic, yields *essence de cedrat;* seeds bitter, vermifuge. *Candied citron peel, cortex citri condita;* soak the peels in water frequently changed, until their bitterness is exhausted, put them into syrup until they become soft and transparent, then take them out and drain them; stomachic used as a sweetmeat.

Lime tree. *Citrus medica acida, C. acida, C. limetta.* Fruit, *Lime, Limetta*, used to rub floors to cleanse them, and also to scent the rooms. Juice of the fruit very acid, and even acrid; used to acidulate spirituous drinks.

**CITRUS VULGARIS. (Risso.) *C. aurantium, C. bigaradia, Aurantium amarum, The Seville orange.*

Fl. white. June. Small tree. South Europe, Asia.

Leaves and flowers antispasmodic, cordial ʒss. to ʒj., *bis terve in die*, or in a decoction; fruit, *Seville orange, Aurantia malus, Aurantiæ baccæ*, imported from Seville. (G.) Rind of the fruit, *Aurantii cortex*, more bitter and tonic than that of the last species, and therefore more employed medicinally. (L.) Unripe fruit, *Orange peas, Curasso oranges, Baccæ aurantiæ, Aurantia curassoventia*, used to flavour liqueurs, and for issue peas; *Candied orange peel, Cortex aurantiarum condita*, made the same way as candied citron peel; stomachic. (G.)

FERONIA. (De Cand. i. 538.)

FERONIA ELEPHANTUM. (Corr.) *Capittha, Elephant, or wood apple.* East Indies.

Both leaves and flowers exhale a powerful odour of anise. (L.) Young leaves employed by the native practitioners as a gentle stomachic stimulant in the bowel complaints of children; yields a gum much resembling gum arabic in its chemical and sensible properties. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 31.—HYPERICINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 541.)

Sepals 4 — 5, either more or less cohering, or wholly distinct, persistent, with glandular dots, often unequal, *i. e.* the two outer ones smaller, the three inner larger: *petals* 4—5, hypogynous, alternating with the lobes of the calyx, contorted in æstivation; *stamens* indefinite, hypogynous, in three or more parcels; *anthers* versatile; *filaments* long; *ovary* one, superior, free; *styles* numerous, long, sometimes united into one; *stigmas* simple, rarely capitate; *fruit* a capsule or berry of many valves, and many cells; cells as many as the styles; *placenta* entire and central, or multipartite, and affixed to the incurved margin of the valves; *seeds* very numerous, generally round; *embryo* straight; *radicle* inferior; *albumen* none. Herbaceous *plants* or *shrubs*, with a resinous juice, and opposite, entire, sometimes dotted *leaves*, occasionally alternate and crenelled, with generally yellow *flowers*.

ANDROSÆMUM. (De Cand. i. 543.)

*ANDROSÆMUM OFFICINALE. (All.) (E. B. 1225.) *Clymenum Italorum, Hypericum androsæmum, Park leaves, Tutsan.*

Fl. yellow. July. Hedges on gravelly soil.

Resolvent, attenuant. (G.) Leaves once much esteemed as vulnerary, still employed in cures of recent wounds by rustic nurses. (L.)

HYPERICUM. (De Cand. i. 543.)

HYPERICUM ASCYRON. (Linn.) *Ascyron, St. Peter's wort.* Siberia.

Seeds purgative, useful in sciatica.

HYPERICUM CORIS. (Linn.) *Coris, Bastard St. John's wort.* South of Europe.

Seeds diuretic, antispasmodic.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 295.) *Hypericum, Common St. John's wort.*

Fl. yellow, with a few black dots at the tips. July. Perennial. Hedges.

Resolvent, attenuant, nervine, employed in maniacal cases; contains resin; leaves astringent, give a good red dye to wool and oil; an infusion has been used in gargles and lotions.

VISMIA. (De Cand. i. 542.)

VISMIA GUIANENSIS. (Pers.) *Hypericum guianense.* Guiana.

Bark, when wounded, yields a gum resin, which, when dry, resembles gamboge; leaves and fruit also yield a similar secretion; it is purgative in doses of 7—8 grs.; a decoction of the leaves taken internally is valued as a cure for intermittent fevers. (L.) Several other species of *Vismia*, as *V. guttifera*, *V. sessilifolia*, &c., yield a similar secretion, known in Europe under the name of American or Mexican gamboge.

Order 32.—GUTTIFERÆ. (De Cand. i. 557.)

Flowers hermaphrodite or unisexual; *sepals* 2—6, usually persistent, round, membraneous, frequently unequal and coloured; *petals* hypogynous, from four to ten; *stamens* numerous, hypogynous, rarely definite; *filaments* of various lengths; *anthers* adnate, bursting inwards; *ovary* solitary, free; *style* very short, or none; *stigma* peltate, or radiate; *fruit* a berry, or drupe, or capsular, and opening by many valves, one or many-seeded; *seeds* with a thin membraneous coat; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight; *cotyledons* thick. *Trees* or *shrubs*, yielding resinous juice, with exstipulate, generally opposite, coriaceous entire *leaves*, and numerous axillary or terminal *flowers*.

Calophyllum. (De Cand. i. 562.)

Calophyllum Calaba. (Jacq.) *Santa Maria tree.* Travancore.

Yields *Oleum Sanctæ Mariæ.* (G.) Produces the true East Indian *Tacamahaca*, or *Calaba balsam.* (L.)

Calophyllum Inophyllum. (Lamb.) *C. tacamahaca.* (Willd.) *Alexandrian laurel, Poonamarum, Poon-wood tree.* India.

Yields *Mauritius tacamahaca.* (G.) Seeds yield an oil; resin of roots, supposed by some authors to be the same as the *Tacamahaca* of the Isle of Bourbon. (L.)

Canella. (De Cand. i. 563.)

Canella alba. (Murr.) *Winterania canella.* (Linn.) *Wild cinnamon.* West Indies, America.

Berry aromatic, used as a spice; bark, *White cinnamon, Canellæ cortex*, rolled, peeled, whitish, thicker than cinnamon, pungent, and sweet smelling; warm, stimulant, antiscorbutic, dose gr. x to ʒss., used also as a stimulatory; *Alouchi* is said to be the produce of this tree. (G.) Bark yields by distillation a warm aromatic oil, reckoned carminative and stomachic; it is often mixed with oil of cloves in the West Indies; in this country it is principally employed as an aromatic addition, either to tonics or purgatives, in debilitated conditions of the digestive organs. Canella bark has also been employed in scurvy. (Pereira.)

Clusia. (De Cand. i. 558.)

Clusia alba. (Linn.)

Clusia rosea. (Linn.) America.

Juices used as pitch.

Garcinia. (De Cand. 560.)

Garcinia Cambogia. (Desrous.) *Cambogia gutta.* (Linn.) *Mangostana Cambogia.* (Gärt.) *Carcapuli Acoste.* (Pluk.) *Coddam-pulli.* (Rheed.) *Camboge tree.* India.

Produces *gamboge.* (G.)

Garcinia Morella. (Desrous.) *Hebradendron cambogioides.* (L.) *Gokatu, or Kana goraka.* Ceylon.

This plant has been proved to yield a kind of gamboge, not distinguishable chemically or medicinally from that of Siam: it is, however, doubtful whether the plant producing that is the same as this; it has also been proved by Drs. Graham and Christison, that the gambogioid exudation from *Stalagmitis cambogioides, Garcinia Cambogia,* and *Xanthochymus pictorius* differ from the real drug in texture, effects, colour, and chemical composition. (L.)

GARCINIA PICTORIA. (Roxb.) *Hebradendron pictorium.* (L.) India.
Roxburgh says, he uniformly found the gamboge from this tree, even in its crude unrefined state, superior in colour, while recent, to any other kind he had tried, but not so permanent as that from China. (L.) Several other species of *Garcinia* produce Gamboge. (O'Sh.)

STALAGMITIS. (De Cand. i. 562.)

STALAGMITIS CAMBOGIOIDES. (Murr.) Ceylon.
Produces a kind of gamboge.

STALAGMITIS OVALIFOLIA. (L.) *Xanthochymus ovalifolius.* South of India, Ceylon.
Dr. Wright considers this as yielding one kind of true gamboge.
The properties of gamboge are acrid and cathartic.

MAMMEA. (De Cand. i. 561.)

MAMMEA AMERICANA. (Linn.) *Abricot sauvage.* West Indies.
Fruit eaten, skin and seeds very bitter and resinous; bark abounds in a strong resinous gum, used by the negroes for extracting chigoes from their feet; melted down with a little lime juice, and dropped into sores, it is effectual in destroying maggots at the first dressing; a bath of the bark hardens the soles of the feet, like Mangrove bark. (L.)

ORDER 33.—HIPPOCRATEACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 567.)

Sepals five, rarely 4—6, very small, combined as far as the middle, persistent; *petals* five, rarely 4—6, equal, hypogynous, somewhat imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* three, very seldom 4—5; *filaments* cohering almost to the apex into a tube, dilated at the base, forming round the ovary a disk-like cup; *anthers* one-celled, dehiscing transversely at the apex, two, or even four-celled; *ovary* concealed by the tube, three-cornered, free; *style* one; *stigmas* 1—3; *fruit* either composed of three samaroid carpels, or berried, with from one to three cells; *seeds* four in each cell, attached to the axis in pairs, some occasionally abortive, erect, exalbuminous; *embryo* straight; *radicle* tending towards the base; *cotyledons* flat, elliptical, oblong, somewhat fleshy, cohering when dried. Arborescent, or climbing shrubs, with opposite, simple, entire or toothed *leaves* and a racemose inflorescence.

HIPPOCRATEA. (De Cand. i. 567.)

HIPPOCRATEA COMOSA. (Swartz) *H. multiflora.* Hispaniola.
Nuts, white, sweetish.

ORDER 34.—ERYTHROXYLEÆ. (De Cand. i. 573.)

Sepals five, combined at the base, persistent; *petals* five, hypogynous; *stamens* ten, monadelphous; *anthers* innate, erect, two-celled, dehiscing lengthwise; *ovary* three-celled, with two cells spurious; *styles* three, distinct; *stigmas* three, capitate; *ovule* solitary, pendulous, anatropal; *fruit* drupaceous, one-seeded; *seed* angular; *albumen* horny; *embryo* straight, central; *cotyledons* plano-convex; *radicle* superior; *plumule* inconspicuous; *shrubs* or *trees; leaves* alternate, usually smooth; *flowers* small, whitish or greenish.

ERYTHROXYLUM. (De Cand. i. 573.)

ERYTHROXYLUM COCA. (Lamb.) Andes of Peru.
The leaves constitute the celebrated *Coca* or *Ypada* of the Brazilians, by whom they are chewed in the same way as tobacco. A small pinch

is wetted with saliva, and made into a ball with unslaked lime. It is a powerful stimulant, acting on the nervous system in the same way as opium, but less powerful and more permanent in its effects.

Order 35.—MALPIGHIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 577.)

Calyx five, often persistent; *petals* five, unguiculate, inserted in a hypogynous disk, sometimes rather unequal, rarely wanting; *stamens* ten, alternating with the petals, very seldom fewer, sometimes solitary; *filaments* either distinct, or cohering for a short space at the base; *anthers* roundish; *ovary* one, usually three-lobed, formed of three carpels more or less combined; *styles* three, distinct, or combined; *ovules* suspended; *fruit* dry or berried, three-celled or three-lobed, occasionally by absorption 1—2 celled; *seeds* solitary, pendulous, exalbuminous; *embryo* more or less curved or straight; *radicle* short; *lobes* leafy or thickish. Small trees or shrubs sometimes climbing, with opposite, rarely alternate *leaves*, generally with stipules and a racemose or corymbose inflorescence.

Byrsonima. (De Cand. i. 579.)

Byrsonima crassifolia. (D. C.) *Malpigha crassifolia.* (Linn.) *M. moureila.* Guiana.

Bark employed as a febrifuge; under the name of *Chapara mantica*, it is used in infusion as an antidote to the bite of the rattlesnake; it is also said to be employed successfully as a remedy for abscesses in the lungs. (L.)

Alcornoca bark has been said to be the produce of *Byrsonima laurifolia, rhopalæfolia,* and *coccolobæfolia.* (Lind. Veg. K. 390.)

Malpighia. (De Cand. i. 577.)

Malpighia glabra. (Linn.) *Cerasus Jamaicenses, Barbadoes cherry.* Warm parts of America.

Fruit subacid, carminative, stomachic.

Triopteris. (De Cand. i. 586.)

Triopteris Jamaicensis. (Linn.) *Switch sorrel.* Jamaica.

Acerb, bitterish.

Order 36.—ACERINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 593.)

Calyx 4—5—9 partite; *petals* 4—9, inserted around the hypogynous disk, alternate with, and generally of the same colour as, the calyx lobes, rarely wanting; *stamens* inserted into the hypogynous disk, generally eight, rarely 5—12; *anthers* oblong; *ovary* didymous; *style* one; *stigmas* two; *fruit* consisting of two indehiscent carpels, which separate when ripe, forming a samara, *i.e.* a one-celled 1—2 seeded carpel, compressed at the upper part, and terminating in a diverging membraneous wing, thickened at the lower part; *seeds* oblong, attached to the base of the cell; *endopleura* subcarnose; *albumen* none; *embryo* curved or convolute; *cotyledons* foliaceous; *radicle* directed towards the base of the cell. *Trees* with opposite simple *leaves.*

Acer. (De Cand. i. 593.)

*Acer campestre. (Linn.) (E. B. 304.) *Acer minus, Common maple.*

Fl. pale green. June. Large tree. Hedges, &c.

Root useful in liver complaints.

Acer platanoides. (Linn.) *Norway maple.* Europe.

*Acer Pseudo Platanus. (Linn.) (E. B. 303.) *Acer majus, Greater maple, Sycamore.*

Fl. yellowish green. June. Large tree. Hedges, &c.

Acer saccharinum. (Linn.) *Sugar maple.* Canada.

The sap of these trees, as well as that of the common maple, is used for making sugar and wine.

Acer rubrum. (Linn.) *Virginia maple.* North America.

Decoction of the inner bark used as an astringent eye-water.

Order 37.—HIPPOCASTANEÆ. (De Cand. i. 597.)

Calyx campanulate, five-lobed; *petals* five, or four by abortion, hypogynous, unequal; *stamens* 7—8, inserted on a hypogynous disk, unequal, free; *ovary* roundish, three-cornered; *style* one, filiform, conical; *fruit* coriaceous, 2—3 valved, 2—3 celled; *seeds* large, roundish, with a smooth shining coat, and a broad ash-coloured hilum; *albumen* none; *embryo* curved, inverted, with thick fleshy cotyledons and a very large plumula. *Trees* or *shrubs* with compound, opposite, exstipulate *leaves; flowers* in terminal racemes.

Æsculus. (De Cand. i. 597.)

**Æsculus Hippocastanum. (Linn.) *Horse chesnut.*

Fl. white, spotted with red and yellow. May. Large tree. India.

Bark recommended as a valuable febrifuge in intermittent and other fevers, (as well as the skin of the fruit,) astringent, used for Peruvian bark in doses of ʒss. to ʒj.; it deserves to be the subject of a series of well-conducted experiments; a decoction has been recommended in gangrene, and its powder is errhine; seeds farinaceous, but must be soaked in an alkaline ley to take off their bitterness.

Pavia. (De Cand. i. 598.)

Pavia rubra. (Lamb.) *Æsculus pavia, Scarlet-flowered horse chesnut.*

Bark febrifuge: root used for soap; seeds, *buck eyes*, used to poison fish.

Order 38.—RHIZOBOLEÆ. (De Cand. i. 599.)

Sepals five, more or less combined, imbricated in æstivation; *petals* five, thickish, unequal, arising along with the stamens from a hypogynous disk; *stamens* extremely numerous, slightly monadelphous, arising in a double row from a disk, the innermost being shorter and often abortive; *anthers* roundish; *ovary* superior, 4—6 celled, 4—6 seeded; *styles* 4—6; *stigma* simple; *ovules* peltate; *fruit* consisting of 4—6 nuts combined together, part of which are sometimes abortive, each nut indehiscent, one-seeded, one-celled, with a thick double putamen; *seed* reniform, exalbuminous, with a funicle which is dilated into a spongy excrescence; *radicle* very large, constituting nearly the whole of the almond-like substance of the nut, with a long two-edged caulicle, having two small cotyledons, and lying in a furrow of the radicle. *Trees* with opposite-stalked compound exstipulate *leaves* and racemose *flowers.*

Caryocar. (De Cand. i. 599.)

Caryocar butyrosum. (Willd.) *Pekea butyracea, Rhizobolus butyrosus, Surawah, Suwarrow,* or *Souari nut.* Guiana.

Seed esculent. The kernel of the nut is considered one of the most delicious of the nut kind. The wood is excellent for ship timber, mill work, &c. (Schomburk.)

CARYOCAR TOMENTOSUM. (Willd.) *Pekea tuberculosa, Rhizobolus pekea, R. tuberculosa, Guiana almonds, Brazil nuts.* Guiana, &c.
Seeds esculent, imported from the Brazils.

ORDER 39.—SAPINDACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 601.)

Flowers polygamous. *Males: calyx* more or less deeply 4—5 parted, or 4—5 leaved, with an imbricated æstivation; *petals* 4—5, or occasionally absent, alternate with the sepals, hypogynous, sometimes naked, sometimes with a doubled appendage on the inside, æstivation imbricated; *disk* fleshy, sometimes occupying the base of the calyx, regular, nearly entire, expanded between the petals and stamens, sometimes glandular, incomplete, the glands stationed between the petals and the stamens; *stamens* 8—10, rarely 5—6—7, very seldom 20, sometimes inserted into the disk, sometimes into the receptacle between the glands and the pistil; *filaments* free, or combined just at the base; *anthers* turned inwards, dehiscing longitudinally; rudiment of a *pistil* very small or none. *Hermaphrodite flowers: calyx, petals, disk, stamens,* as in the males; *ovary* three-celled, rarely 2—4 celled, the cells containing 1—2—3, very seldom more ovules; *style* undivided, or more or less deeply two or three cleft; *ovules,* when solitary, erect or ascending, rarely suspended; when double, the upper ascending, the lower suspended; *fruit* sometimes capsular, 2—3 valved, sometimes samaroid, sometimes fleshy and indehiscent; *seeds* usually with an aril, the outer integument crustaceous or membraneous, the interior pellucid; *albumen* none; *embryo* seldom straight, usually curved or spirally twisted; *radicle* next the hilum; *cotyledons* incumbent, sometimes combined into a thick mass; *plumule* two-leaved. *Trees* or *shrubs* which often climb, and have tendrils, seldom climbing *herbs: leaves* alternate, compound, very rarely simple, with or without stipules, often marked with lines or pellucid dots; *flowers* in racemes, or racemose panicles, small, white or pink, seldom yellow.

CARDIOSPERMUM. (De Cand. i. 601.)

CARDIOSPERMUM HALICACABUM. (Linn.) East Indies.
Root aperient; juice used as an emollient in gonorrhœa; herb used as food.

EUPHORIA. (De Cand. i. 611.)

EUPHORIA LITCHI. (Desf.) *E. punicea.* (Lamb.) *Dimocarpus Lychi.* (Lour.) *Lit-chi Chinensis.* (Sonn.) *Scytalia Chinensis.* (Gaertn.) *Nephelium.* (Linn.) *Sapindus edulis, Lit-schi.* India and China.
Fruit esculent.

MAGONIA. (L.)

MAGONIA PUBESCENS. (Aug. de St. H.) *Phœocarpus campestris.* (Mart.) Brazil.
Ashes extremely alkaline; bark used for subduing the swellings produced in the hides of horses by the stings of insects; leaves lethal to fish. (L.)

MELICOCCA. (De Cand. i. 614.)

MELICOCCA BIJUGA. (Linn.) *Genip tree.* West Indies.
Seeds oily, esculent.

MELICOCCA TRIJUGA. (Juss.) *Schleichera trijuga.* (Willd.) India.
Bark astringent, rubbed up with oil, the natives of India use it to cure the itch. The pulpy subacid aril is edible and palatable. (L.)

PAULLINIA. (De Cand. i. 604.)

PAULLINIA AUSTRALIS. (L.) Brazil.
Supposed to be the plant from which a species of *Polistes* prepares a venomous honey in the woods of Brazil, (*Auguste de St. Hilaire.*) (L.)

PAULLINIA SORBILIS. (Mart.) South America.

The Indians of Para are said to prepare the substance called *Guarana* from the seeds of this plant.

PAULLINIA SUBROTUNDA. (Pers.) Woods in Peru.

Arillus esculent.

SAPINDUS. (De Cand. i. 607.)

SAPINDUS EMARGINATUS. (Vahl.) India.

Employed by the Hindoo physicians as an expectorant, (Ainslie.) When mixed with water froths like soap, and is used instead of that substance for many important purposes; Dr. Sherwood states that the seeds pounded with water often put an end to the epileptic paroxysm, a small quantity being introduced into the patient's mouth. (O'Sh.)

SAPINDUS SAPONARIA. (Linn.) *Saponaria, Soap berry tree.* West Indies.

Fruit used with rum as an embrocation in rheumatism; tops, leaves, and seed vessels, form a lather with water, and cleanse linen, &c.; the plant intoxicates and kills fish. (G.) Fruit detersive and very acrid, they lather freely in water, and are used in the West Indies instead of soap; "a few of them will cleanse more linen than sixty times their weight of soap;" pounded and thrown into water they intoxicate fish; a tincture of the berries has been recommended in chlorosis; *S. inæqualis* is said to have similar detersive qualities. (L.)

SCHMIDELIA. (De Cand. i. 610.)

SCHMIDELIA SERRATA. (D. C.) *Ornitrophe serrata.* Bengal.

Root astringent, employed by the Telinga physicians in substance to stop diarrhœa; ripe berries eaten by the natives of Coromandel. (L.)

SERJANIA. (De Cand. i. 602.)

SERJANIA TRITERNATA. (Willd.) *Liane a persil.* Warm parts of America.

Used to poison fish.

ORDER 40.—MELIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 619.)

Sepals 4—5, more or less united; *petals* as many as the sepals, alternating with them, hypogynous, usually conniving at the base or even cohering; *stamens* twice as many as the petals; *filaments* cohering in a long tube; *ovary* solitary; *style* one; *stigmas* distinct or combined; *fruit* berried, drupaceous, or capsular, many-celled, often by abortion one-celled; *seeds* albuminous, or sometimes without albumen. *Trees* or *shrubs* with alternate exstipulate *leaves*.

CARAPA. (De Cand. i. 626.)

CARAPA GUIANENSIS. (Aubl.) *Persoonia guareoides.* (Willd.)

The bark has a high reputation as a febrifuge; the oil, *Oil of Carapa,* which is obtained from the fruit, is applied to the skin, also to the hair to promote its growth, and is administered internally as an anthelmintic. It is said to be excellent for preventing iron from rusting.

CARAPA OBOVATA. (L.) *Xylocarpus obovatus.*

CARAPA MOLUCCENSIS. (Lamb.) *Carapa Indica.* (Juss.) *Xylocarpus granatum.* (Kæn.) Various parts of the East Indies.

Contain an extremely bitter principle. (L.)

Carapa Touloucouna. *C. Guineensis.* Africa.

A concrete fixed oil is obtained from the fruit, called *Tallicoonah* or *Kundah oil.* It has a bitter, acrid, and disagreeable taste, and is used by the natives as an anthelmintic and purgative. It is also used for burning in lamps, and as an application to the skin.

Chloroxylon. (De Cand. i. 625.)

Chloroxylon Swietenia. (D. C.) *Swietenia chloroxylon.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

The wood of this tree is the *Satin-wood* of the cabinet-makers. It is said to be one of the trees yielding the *wood-oil* of India. (L.)

Cedrela. (De Cand. i. 624.)

Cedrela odorata. (Linn.) *C. rosmarinus? Barbadoes cedar.*

Wood slightly odoriferous, anti-rheumatic; yields a resin. (L.)

Cedrela Toona. (Roxb.) *C. febrifuga. Poma. Toona.* Bengal, Java.

Bark used as a febrifuge. (G.) It has been employed in Java with much success in the worst epidemic fevers, diarrhœa, and other complaints; and also in various cases of dysentery, but in the last stage only, when the inflammatory symptoms had disappeared; it has also been considered especially useful in bilious fevers and inveterate diarrhœa arising from atony of the muscular fibre. (L.)

Guarea. (De Cand. i. 623.)

Guarea aubletii. (A. de J.) *Trichilia guarea.* (Aublet.)

Bark a violent emetic and purgative; a decoction is said to produce similar effects, but in a milder manner; possibly the same as the next species. (L.)

Guarea trichilioides. (Cav.) *Melia guara.* Jacq.) Cuba.

Juice of bark purgative and violently emetic. (L.)

Humiria. (De Cand. i. 619.)

Humiria balsamifera. (Aubl.) *Myrodendron amplexicaule, Houmiri,* or *Touri.* Guiana.

Yields *balsam houmiri;* bark resinous. (G.) The balsam is very similar to that produced by

Humiria floribundum. (Mart.) Brazil.

This plant, the *Umiri* of the people of Para, yields from its trunk, when wounded, a valuable, fragrant, limpid, pale yellow balsam, called *Balsam of umiri,* possessing the same medicinal qualities as balsam of copaiva; compared by Martius to that of Peru. (L.)

Melia. (De Cand. i. 621.)

Melia Azedarach. (Linn.) *Azedarach, Bread-tree.* Syria and South of Europe.

Seeds yield oil; bark, *azedarachta P. U. S.,* used for the Peruvian; leaves vulnerary, vermifuge, diuretic; root bitter and nauseous, used in North America as an anthelmintic; the pulp that surrounds the seeds said to be poisonous, but this is denied by Turpin; trees yield gum, and also toddy.

Sandoricum. (De Cand. i. 621.)

Sandoricum Indicum. (Cav.) East Indies.

Root aromatic, stomachic, and antispasmodic; it is employed in Java against leucorrhœa, combined with the bark of the root of *Carapa obovata*, which is extremely bitter. (L.)

SWIETENIA. (De Cand. i. 625.)

SWIETENIA FEBRIFUGA. (Roxb.) *Soymida febrifuga.* (L.) *Red wood tree.* India.

Bark an efficient remedy for the dangerous jungle fever of India when cinchona produces no effect: it has also been employed successfully in India in bad cases of gangrene, and in Great Britain in typhus fever, and as an astringent. (L.) Dose in powder ʒss. (G.)

SWIETENIA CHICKRASSA. (Roxb.) *Chickrassia tubularis.* (L.) East of Bengal.

Bark powerfully astringent, without bitterness. (L.)

SWIETENIA MAHOGONI. (Linn.) *Cedrus Mahogoni.* (Mill.) *Mahogany tree.* Hotter parts of America.

Wood astringent; an extract is made from it. (G.) Has been used in the West Indies as a substitute for Peruvian bark, but inferior to it. (L.) This is the *Mahogany wood* used for furniture, &c.

SWIETENIA SENEGALENSIS. (Desrous.) *Khaya senegalensis.* (L.) Borders of the Gambia.

Bark very bitter, called *Cail Cedra*, febrifuge; the blacks use it in infusion and decoction, never in powder; it is employed as a remedy for the fevers so common in the damp districts of the Gambia.

The *Juribali*, or *Euribali*, is a plant possibly allied to this genus; the bark is a potent bitter and astringent; it appears to be far superior to Peruvian bark in fevers of a typhoid or malignant nature; it is cordial and purgative, and is also a powerful diaphoretic, especially if taken warm. (Dr. Hancock.) It is not known to what genus this belongs. (L.)

TRICHILIA. (De Cand. i. 622.)

TRICHILIA EMETICA. (Vahl.) Yemen, Senegal.

Fruit used by the Arabs as an emetic under the name of *Djouz elkai;* ripe seeds formed with sesamum oil into a salve against the itch. (L.)

TRICHILIA SPONDIOIDES. (Swartz.) *Bastard brazil.* Jamaica and Hispaniola.

Wood used in dyeing.

TRICHILIA SPINOSA. (Willd.) East Indies.

Berries boiled for their oil.

TRICHILIA TRIFOLIATA. (Linn.) Curaçoa.

The female slaves in Curaçoa use a decoction of the roots to produce abortion; the Dutch call the tree *Kerseboom*, the Spaniards *Ceraso macho.* (L.)

WALSURA. (O'Sh.)

WALSURA PISCIDIA. East Indies.

Bark employed to intoxicate fish, which are not deemed unwholesome in consequence. (O'Sh.)

Order 41.—AMPELIDEÆ. (De Cand. i. 627.)

Calyx small, entire or toothed at the margin; *petals* 4—5, alternate with the teeth of the calyx, inserted on a disk which surrounds the ovary; *stamens* as many as the petals, inserted upon the disk; *anthers* ovate, versatile; *ovary* free, globose; *style* very short or none; *stigma* simple; *berry* often pulpy, one-celled; *seeds* 4—5 or fewer by abortion, erect, osseous; *albumen* fleshy, hard; *embryo* erect; *cotyledons* lanceolate. Climbing *shrubs* with tumid separable joints, the lower *leaves* opposite, the upper alternate; small greenish *flowers*.

Cissus. (De Cand. i. 627.)

Cissus acida. (Linn.) South America.

Cissus setosa. (Roxb.) Bengal.

Every part of these plants exceedingly acrid; the leaves toasted and oiled are applied to indolent tumours to bring them to suppuration. (L.)

Cissus salutaris. (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.

Has a root useful in dropsical cases. (L.)

Vitis. (De Cand. i. 633.)

**Vitis vinifera. (Linn.) *Grape vine.*

June. Native of Asia.

Numerous varieties of this plant are cultivated; fruit, *grapes*, *uvæ*, esculent when ripe, cooling and antiseptic; in large quantities diuretic and laxative, very useful in bilious and putrid fevers, dysentery, and all inflammatory affections; raisins more laxative than the fresh fruit; juice made into a variety of wines, also inspissated, and made into sugar. *Dried grapes*, *Uvæ siccatæ*, *Raisins*, from Barbary in jars. *Raisins of the sun*, *Uvæ passæ majores*; these and the other raisins are prepared by being left to wither a little on the vine, the stalk being cut half-way through, then gathered and dipped in a ley of wood-ash and barilla, at 12 or 15 deg. Baume, sp. gr. 1·094 to 1·116, to every four gallons of which are added a handful of salt and a pint of oil, or a pound and a half of butter, and then drying them in the sun; they lose about two-thirds of their weight, and become covered with a saccharine exudation; *Denia raisins*, *Malaga raisins*, *Valencia raisins*, *Belvidere raisins*, *Lexia raisins*, *Muscatel raisins*, *Bloom raisins*, *Sultana raisins*, *Uvæ apyrenæ* (small, yellowish red, without stones), *Black Smyrna raisins*, *Red Smyrna Raisins*, *Currants*, *Uvæ minores Corinthiacæ*, *East Indian raisins*, (Kishmish, from the small Schiraz grapes.) All these dried grapes are used for food, or fermented with water, and made into wine. *Rape*, *Vinacea*, the cake left on pressing grapes: it is fermented with water, and distilled for brandy.

Order 42.—GERANIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 637.)

Sepals five, persistent, ribbed, more or less unequal, with an imbricated æstivation, one sometimes saccate, or spurred at the base; *petals* five, alternating with the sepals, unguiculate, equal or unequal, either hypogynous or perigynous; *stamens* usually monadelphous, hypogynous, double the number of the petals, some occasionally sterile, equal or unequal; *ovary* in appearance, five-celled, terminating in a long thick style, crowned by five stigmas, but in reality the torus is elongated over the slender, subpentagonal axis; *carpels* five, submembraneous, indehiscent, one-celled, two-seeded, addressed to the base of the torus, having at their apex five filiform styles, which are closely adnate

to the furrows in the torus, and terminate at the apex in five short, simple, acute stigmas; after fecundation, the styles twist up in various modes from base to apex, and thus draw the carpels out from the calyx, and in a short time both fall off from the torus; *seed* in the carpels solitary, pendulous, exalbuminous; *embryo* curved; *radicle* deflexed and turned towards the base of the carpel; *cotyledons* foliaceous, convolute, and plaited. *Herbaceous plants* or *shrubs*, with tumid stems separable at the joints, and either opposite or alternate *leaves*, with pedunculate *inflorescence*.

Slightly acrid or acid, vulnerary and astringent.

ERODIUM. (De Cand. i. 644.)

*ERODIUM CICUTARIUM. (Leman.) (E. B. 1768.) *Hemlock stork's-bill.*

Fl. pale red. May, September. Annual. Waste ground.

*ERODIUM MOSCHATUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 902.) *Musky stork's-bill.*

Fl. rose-coloured. June, July. Annual. Mountainous pastures.

Astringent and detersive, used in poultices.

GERANIUM. (De Cand. i. 639.)

*GERANIUM COLUMBINUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 157.) *Long-stalked Crane's-bill, Dove's-foot.*

Fl. bluish or rose-coloured. June, July. Annual. Dry pastures.

*GERANIUM ROBERTIANUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1486.) *Gratia Dei, Herb Robert.*

Fl. deep crimson, sometimes white. May, August. Annual. Common.

*GERANIUM ROTUNDIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 157.) *Round-leaved crane's-bill.*

Fl. reddish purple. June, July. Annual. Pastures and waste grounds.

*GERANIUM SANGUINEUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 272.) *Bloody crane's-bill.*

Fl. reddish purple. July. Perennial. Alpine or limestone pastures.

*GERANIUM SYLVATICUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 121.) *G. batrachyoides, Blue dove's-foot, Wood crane's-bill.*

Fl. purplish blue, with crimson veins. July. Perennial. Woods.

Astringent and detersive; used in poultices. (G.) *G. Robertianum* is a popular remedy in Wales in nephritic complaints. (L.)

GERANIUM MACULATUM. (Linn.) *American crane's-bill.* Canada and Carolina.

Root, *Geranium P. U. S.*, boiled in milk, used in the cholera of infants. (G.) A most powerful astringent, containing considerably more tannin than kino; according to Bigelow, it is particularly suited to the treatment of such diseases as continue from debility after the removal of the exciting cause; the tincture an excellent local application in sore throat and ulcerations of the mouth; used in powder, extract, or tincture. (L.)

GERANIUM TUBEROSUM. (Linn.) *Bulbous-rooted crane's-bill.* South of Europe.

Root in wine used as a wash in inflammation of the vulva.

ORDER 43.—TROPÆOLEÆ. (De Cand. i. 683.)

Calyx five-partite, coloured, upper segment spurred at the base, spur free; *petals* five, unequal, irregular, inverted on the calyx, two upper sessile and remote, inserted on the fauces of the spur, three lower stalked, smaller, sometimes abortive; *stamens*

eight, perigynous, distinct; *anthers* innate, erect, two-celled; *ovary* three-cornered, made up of three carpels; *styles* three, united into one; *stigmas* three; *carpels* three; one-celled, one-seeded; *seeds* large, exalbuminous; *embryo* large; *cotyledons* straight, distinct when young, afterwards closely coherent; *radicle* hidden between the processes of the cotyledons. Smooth *herbaceous* plants, with alternate peltinerve *leaves* and axillary one-flowered peduncles.

TROPÆOLUM. (De Cand. i. 683.)

**TROPÆLUM MAJUS. (Linn.) *Garden nasturtium, Indian cress.*

Fl. deep orange. July, August. Annual. Native of Peru.

TROPÆOLUM MINUS. (Linn.) *Smaller nasturtium.* Peru.

Eaten in salads, antiscorbutic, excite the appetite, assist digestion, externally used in stubborn itch.

TROPÆOLUM TUBEROSUM. (Flor. Per.) Peru.

Root eaten.

ORDER 44.—BALSAMINEÆ. (De Cand. i. 685.)

Calyx two-sepalled; *sepals* small, deciduous, opposite, often mucronate, with an imbricated æstivation; *petals* four, hypogynous, cruciate, two outer ones alternate with the sepals, and callous at the apex, upper one arched, emarginate, lower entire, prolonged at the base into a spur, two inner ones alternate with the former, equal, often bifid or appendiculated; *stamens* five, hypogynous; *filaments* short, thickened at apex; *anthers* subconnate, the three lower stamens opposite the petals, with bilocular anthers, the two upper opposite the upper petal, with one or two-celled anthers; *anthers* dehiscing by a longitudinal chink; *ovary* one; *style* none; *stigmas* five, or united into a single sessile short stigma; *capsule* of five valves, dehiscing elastically; *placenta* central, five angular, the membraneous angles extending into the valvular suture, and therefore the young capsule is five celled; *seeds* pendulous, numerous, exalbuminous; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior. Succulent *herbaceous plants*, with simple, opposite, or alternate *leaves*, without stipules, with an axillary pedunculated *inflorescence*.

IMPATIENS. (De Cand. 687.)

*IMPATIENS NOLI TANGERE. (Linn.) (E. B. 937.) *Touch-me-not. Yellow Balsam.*

Fl. yellow, spotted with red. July, August. Annual. Rare. Near Guildford, Surrey; Yorkshire.

Herb diuretic, capable of producing a diabetes, but extremely uncertain in its operation. (G.)

LIQUIDAMBAR. (Lindl. Fl. Med. 321.)

LIQUIDAMBAR ALTINGIA. (Blume.) *Altingia excelsa.* (Noronha.) *Ras-sa-ma-la.* Java.

Bark with a hot and bitterish taste, yielding, when wounded, a fragrant honey-like balsam; the latter is *liquid storax*, a stimulating expectorant substance, acting in the same way as solid storax, that is to say, influencing the mucous membranes, especially that which lines the air passages. But although this tree undoubtedly produces the fine liquid storax, or *Rasamala* of the Malayan Archipelago, it is probable that the principal part of that in use is obtained from *L. orientale*, for it has been ascertained by Dr. Pereira that all the storax imported for seven years came from Trieste. (L.)

LIQUIDAMBAR ORIENTALE. (Mill.) *L. imberbe, Platanus orientalis.* Cyprus and East of Europe.

Produces by incision excellent white turpentine. The common Cypriots toast and suck morsels of the wood and bark, esteeming them a specific remedy for fevers. (L.)

LIQUIDAMBER STYRACIFLUA. (Linn.) *Styrax aceris folio.* (Raj.) *Sweet-gum.* Mexico, and Southern States of North America.

A balsamic juice flows from the trunk of the tree when wounded, which is called *Liquidamber*, or *Copalm balsam.* This is a transparent liquid, of the consistence of thin honey, of a yellowish colour, agreeable balsamic odour, and bitter, acrid taste. An inferior product is obtained by boiling the young branches in water, and skimming off the fluid which rises to the surface.

ORDER 45.—OXALIDEÆ. (De Cand. i. 683.)

Calyx of five, persistent, equal sepals, or five parted; *petals* five, hypogynous, equal, unguiculate; *stamens* ten, the five opposite the petals longest; *filaments* subulate, generally monadelphous; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* free, with five angles and five cells; *styles* five, filiform; *stigmas* capitate or somewhat bifid; *capsule* ovate or oblong, membranous, with five cells, and from five to ten valves; *seeds* few, fixed to the central angle of the cells, ovate, striated, enclosed in a fleshy arillus, which opens with elasticity; *embryo* inverted; *cotyledons* foliaceous. *Herbaceous* plants or under *shrubs*, with alternate, rarely opposite *leaves.*

AVERRHOA. (De Cand. i. 689.)

AVERRHOA BILIMBI. (Linn.) Bengal.

A syrup is prepared with the juice, and a conserve with the flowers, employed in India in the treatment of fevers. (O'Sh.)

AVERRHOA CARAMBOLA. (Linn.) *Kamarunga.* Bengal.

Fruit used in pickle, in curries, and as an ingredient in several native electuaries. The dyers also employ it very extensively. (O'Sh.) The fruits of both of these are acid, and are made into preserves with sugar. (G.)

OXALIS. (De Cand. i. 690.)

*OXALIS ACETOSELLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 762.) *Acetosella, Alleluja, Lujula, Trifolium acidum, Common wood sorrel, Green sauce.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Woods. Common.

Herb in salads very refreshing, acidulous, anti-putrescent, makes a very pleasant whey; used for the extraction of salt of sorrel. (G.) Taken as a salad, it forms a good scorbutic; infused in milk or water, it forms a grateful drink in fevers and inflammatory cases. (L.)

*OXALIS CORNICULATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1726.) *Yellow procumbent Wood sorrel.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Annual. Shady waste ground, Devon.

Qualities the same as those of O. Acetosella.

OXALIS COMPRESSA. (Jacq.) Cape of Good Hope.

OXALIS FRUTESCENS.

OXALIS DODECANDRIA.

OXALIS STRICTA. (Linn.) *Jamaica wood sorrel.*

Acid, cooling.

OXALIS TUBEROSA. (Sav.) Chili.

Root like potatoes, herb acid.

Order 46.—ZYGOPHYLLEÆ. (De Cand. i. 703.)

Calyx of five sepals, distinct, or very slightly connected at the base; *petals* five, alternating with the sepals, inserted on the receptacle; *stamens* ten, distinct, hypogynous, five opposite the petals, five alternating with the petals; *ovary* simple, five-celled; *styles* five, coalescing in one; *fruit* capsular, with four or five angles or wings, and four or five cells; *seeds* usually numerous, sometimes exalbuminous; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior; *cotyledons* leafy. *Herbaceous* plants, *shrubs*, or *trees*, with opposite, stipulate, generally pinnate *leaves;* with white, blue, red, or yellow *flowers*, either solitary, or in pairs or threes.

Balanites. (De Cand. i. 708.)

(Placed by Endlicher under genus "*Olacinies affine.*"

Balanites Ægyptiaca, (Delile.) *Ximenia Ægyptiaca*, (Linn.) Africa, cultivated in Egypt.

Leaves anthelmintic. Unripe drupe acrid, bitter and purgative, but when ripe eaten without inconvenience. The fruit, *Egyptian myrobalans*, sometimes mixed with true myrobalans in commerce.

Guaiacum. (De Cand. i. 707.)

Guaiacum officinale. (Linn.) *Lignum vitæ tree.* India.

Wood, *guaiaci lignum, lignum sanctum, lignum vitæ*, resinous, hot, aromatic, diaphoretic, diuretic, used in dropsy, gout, and especially in the venereal disease; in warm climates, yields *gum guaiacum*, or, more correctly, *guaiacum resin;* leaves detergent, used in scouring floors, and washing printed linens; the wood is excessively hard and compact. (G.) Internally taken, either wood or resin excites a sensation of warmth in the stomach, and dryness of the mouth and throat. It increases the heat of the skin, accelerates the pulse, and proves diaphoretic if the patient be kept warm, or diuretic if the surface of the body be exposed to the air. In large doses, it acts as a purgative. It is also given in cases of foul ulcers, hospital gangrene, thickened ligaments, mercurial ulcerations, and in various forms of scrofula. (O'Sh.) Continued use of the wood occasions heartburn, flatulence, and costiveness. (Pereira.)

Guaiacum sanctum. (Linn.) Porto Rico, South America.

Guaiacum in tears, Guaiacum in lachrymis, is said to be exuded by this species.

Porliera. (De Cand. i. 707.)

Porliera hygrometrica. (Ruiz et Pav.) Chili, Peru.

Wood sudorific, anti-rheumatic. Properties similar to those of Guaiacum. (L.)

Tribulus. (De Cand. i. 703.)

Tribulus terrestris. (Linn.) *Caltrops.* South of Europe, Barbary.

Herb detersive; astringent, vermifuge; seeds cordial.

Zygophyllum. (De Cand. i. 705.)

Zygophyllum Fabago. (Linn.) *Bean caper.* Syria.

Vermifuge.

Order 47.—RUTACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 709.)

Calyx 3—5 sepaled, the sepals more or less united together, thus making the calyx either dentate, cleft, or partite; *petals* (very rarely none) generally as many as the sepals, often unguiculate, distinct; *disk* fleshy, glandular, surrounding the ovary, aris-

ing from the receptacle, external to the petals, bearing the stamens on the upper part; *stamens* usually double the number of petals; *carpels* as many as the sepals, (sometimes by abortion fewer,) either distinct, or united at the base, or perfectly connate; *style* arising from the centre of the ovary, single, divided into as many stigmas as there are ovaries; *carpels* when ripe generally distinct, one-celled, dehiscent; *seeds* inverted, affixed to the inner angle; *embryo* straight, compressed; *radicle* superior, *Herbs* or *shrubs*, with opposite or alternate stipulate *leaves*, and axillary or terminal *flowers*. All the parts are aromatic.

ANTIDESMA. (Endl. Gen. pl. 287.)

ANTIDESMA ALEXITERIA. (Willd.) *Noela tali. Laurel-leaved Antidesma.* East Indies.

Fruit acid, like the barberry; a decoction of the leaves is reputed to be an antidote against the bite of serpents; the bark is used for making ropes.

DICTAMNUS. (De Cand. i. 712.)

**DICTAMNUS FRAXINELLA. (Pers.) *Dictamnus albus.* (Var.) *Bastard dittany. Fraxinella.*

Fl. purple or white. June, July. Perennial. South of Europe.

Root rather bitter, cordial, cephalic, alexiterial, uterine, anti-epileptic, vermifuge; in powder ℈j. twice a day.

DIOSMA. (De Cand. i. 714.)

DIOSMA CRENATA. (D. C.) *Barosma crenata, Bucku.* Cape of Good Hope.

Powder of the leaves strong smelling, tonic, astringent, and diuretic; in gleet and other diseases of the urinary passages.

DIOSMA ODORATA. (D. C.) D. CRENULATA, D. SERRATIFOLIA. (Lodd.) Cape of Good Hope.

Plants whose leaves are collected in South Africa under the name of Bucku; the infusion is much praised as a remedy in chronic inflammations of the bladder and urethra, and in chronic rheumatism.

ELAPHRIUM. (De Cand. i. 723.)

ELAPHRIUM TOMENTOSUM. (Jacq.) *Fagara octandra.* (Linn.) *Zanthoxylum octandra.* Curaçoa and neighbouring islands.

The tree abounds in a fragrant, balsamic, glutinous resin, which is believed to furnish one of the sorts of *Tacamahaca.* (L.) Yields *Tacamehaca* in the shell. (G.)

EVODIA. (De Cand. i. 724.)

EVODIA AROMATICA. *Agathophyllum aromaticum, E. ravensara, Ravensara aromatica, Ravensara.* Madagascar.

Bark aromatic, red; nut resembles both cloves and pimento; kernel *Clove nutmeg, Madagascar nutmeg,* extremely hot, biting, with a strong spicy smell; leaves an excellent tonic cordial spice, form an agreeable cordial, yield an oil.

EVODIA FEBRIFUGA. (St. Hil.) Brazil.

Bark and young wood extremely bitter and astringent; used with great success in Brazil as febrifuges. (L.)

GALIPEA. (De Cand. i. 731.)

GALIPEA CUSPARIA. (St. Hil.) *Cusparia febrifuga, Bonplandia trifoliata.* Tropical America.

Bark, *Angostura bark, Cusparíæ cortex,* in pieces of different lengths, aromatic, intensely bitter, tonic, stimulant, very useful in dyspepsia, diarrhœa, and dysentery; dose, gr. v. to xx. Imported from Cadiz and West Indies in casks. (G.) Said by Humboldt to produce Angostura bark, but denied by Dr. Hancock, who assigns it to G. officinalis.

GALIPEA OFFICINALIS. (Lindl. p. 211.) South America.

Oraguri of the natives. According to Dr. Hancock, this, which he found to yield the true *Angostura,* or *Carony bark,* is essentially different from the Cusparia febrifuga of Humboldt. He considers it one of the most valuable febrifuges we possess, being adapted to the worst and most malignant bilious fevers, while those in which cinchona is administered are simple intermittents. The natives use the bruised bark as a means of intoxicating fishes.

Malambo bark, an aromatic bark with very active, bitter, astringent, febrifugal properties, a native of Columbia, the tree of which is unknown, is supposed by Bonpland to be furnished by some plant allied to Galipea.

PEGANUM. (De Cand. i. 712.)

PEGANUM HARMALA. (Linn.) *Ruta sylvestris, Harmel wild rue.* East of Europe.

Seeds very inebriating, soporific, causing a happy forgetfulness and pleasant delirium.

PTELEA. (Lind. Fl. Med. 215.)

PTELEA TRIFOLIATA. (Linn.) *Carolina shrub trefoil.* United States.

Young green shoots anthelmintic; fruit aromatic and bitter, a good substitute for hops.

RUTA. (De Cand. i. 710.)

RUTA ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Pers.) *Narrow-leaved rue.* South France.

Vermifuge.

**RUTA GRAVEOLENS. (Linn.) *Rata hortensis, Rue.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. South of Europe.

Leaves, *Rutæ folia,* powerfully resolvent, emmenagogue, carminative, diuretic; also alixiterial, nervine, cephalic, antispasmodic, and anaphrodisiac; dose gr. xv. to ℈ij.; externally rubefacient.

TICOREA. (De Cand. i. 730.)

TICOREA FEBRIFUGA. (St. Hil.) Brazil.

Bark intensely bitter, astringent, febrifugal.

TICOREA JASMINIFLORA. (St. Hil.) Brazil.

A decoction of the leaves taken by the Brazilians as a cure for framboesia.

ZANTHOXYLUM. (De Cand. i. 725.)

ZANTHOXYLUM ALATUM. (Roxb.) (Lind. Med. Bot. 217.) Nepal, and north of Bengal.

Aromatic and pungent; seeds used medicinally by the natives.

ZANTHOXYLUM AVICENNE. (D. C.) *Fagara Avicennæ.* China.

Used in China as an antidote against all poisons, undoubtedly a powerful stimulant.

ZANTHOXYLUM CLAVA HERCULIS. (Linn.) *Tooth-ache tree.* West Indies.

Leaves sudorific, diuretic, sialagogue, when taken internally; used in rheumatism and palsy; expressed juice of the roots, cochl. ij. antispasmodic; roots in infusion used as a collyrium; powder of bark of roots useful in dressing putrid sores; tincture found by Dr. Gillespie to be a good febrifuge; according to others, the decoction is antisyphilitic.

ZANTHOXYLUM FRAXINEUM. (Willd.) *Z. caribbæum, Prickly ash, Prickly yellow wood.* United States.

Bark, *Zanthoxylon, P. U. S.*, febrifuge, dyes yellow. (G.) Has a good deal of reputation in North America as a remedy in chronic rheumatism, generally given in decoction; has also been used as a topical stimulant, producing a powerful effect when applied to secreting surfaces and to ulcerated parts. (L.)

ZANTHOXYLUM HERMAPHRODITUM. (Willd.) *Fagara guianensis, Cucatin.* Guiana.

Used as spice.

ZANTHOXYLUM PIPERITUM. (D. C.) *Piper Japonicum, Japan pepper.* Japan.

Bark, leaves, and fruit, powerfully aromatic, used as spice: the active principle is chiefly in the fresh leaves, the dry bark, and the pericarp; the doctors of the country apply a poultice, made of the bruised leaves and rice flour, to sore throats.

ORDER 48.—SIMARUBEÆ. (De Cand. i. 733.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, or occasionally unisexual; *calyx* 4—5 parted, persistent; *petals* 4—5, hypogynous, erect, deciduous; *stamens* equal in number to the petals, or twice as many, inserted on a hypogynous disk, free; *ovary* with as many lobes as there are petals; *style* one, filiform, enlarged at the base; *carpels* as many as the petals, attached to a common axis, capsular, bivalved, opening inwards, one-seeded; *seeds* without albumen, pendulous; *cotyledons* two, thick; *radicle* short, superior. *Trees* or *shrubs*, found principally in the tropical regions of the New World, with very bitter bark, and milky juice, having alternate, pinnate, exstipulate *leaves*, and whitish, green, or purple *flowers*.

NIMA.

NIMA QUASSIOIDES. (Hamilt.) *Simaruba quassoides.* (Don.) Nepal, Himalaya mountains.

Extremely bitter. Used as a substitute for *quassia.*

QUASSIA. (De Cand. 733.)

QUASSIA AMARA. (Linn.) *Coissi quassia.* South America.

Wood of the root very bitter, febrifuge, stomachic; used in gout, dose gr. x. to ℈j three or four times a day, or in infusion; bark of the root esteemed in Surinam the most powerful, but not to be had in Europe. (G.)

SIMARUBA. (De Cand. i. 733.)

SIMARUBA EXCELSA. (D. C.) *Picræna excelsa.* (Lind.) *Quassia excelsa,* (Swartz) *Quassia polygama, Bitter wood.* Jamaica.

Wood makes a good bitter infusion, ʒ ii—iv. to 1 ℔ of cold water;

or the powder, gr. xv. may be taken. (G.) The intensely bitter timber furnishes the Quissia chips of the shops. (L.)

SIMARUBA OFFICINALIS. (De Cand.) *S. amara. Quassia simarouba, Simaruba, Mountain damson, Stave wood.* Guiana.

Bark, *Simarubæ cortex*, inodorous, bitter, astringent; useful in dysentery, intermittent fever, dyspepsia, the whites; dose ℈j. to ʒss. (G.) Infusion more bitter than the decoction. (L.)

SIMARUBA VERSICOLOR. (Aug. de St. H.) Brazil.

So intensely bitter that no insects will attack the wood.

ORDER 49.—OCHNACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 735.)

Sepals five, persistent, æstivation imbricated; *petals* hypogynous, definite, sometimes twice as many as the sepals, deciduous, spreading, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* five, opposite the sepals, or ten, or indefinite, arising from a hypogynous disk; *filaments* persistent; *anthers* bilocular, innate, opening by pores; *carpels* equal in number to the petals, lying upon an enlarged tumid fleshy disk (the gynobase,) their styles combined in one ovule, erect; *fruit* composed of as many pieces as there were carpels, somewhat drupaceous, one-seeded, articulated with the gynobase, which grows with their growth; *seeds* without albumen; *embryo* straight; *radicle* short; *cotyledons* thick. *Trees* and under *shrubs*, sometimes downy, having a watery juice, with alternate bistipulated *leaves*, and racemose *inflorescence*.

GOMPHIA. (De Cand. i. 736.)

GOMPHIA ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Vahl.) Ceylon and continent of India.

Root and leaves bitter; a decoction in milk or water employed in Malabar as a tonic, stomachic, and anti-emetic.

WALKERA. (De Cand. i. 737.)

WALKERA SERRATA. (Willd.) Ceylon and Malabar.

Properties the same as Gomphia angustifolia.

ORDER 50.—CORIACEÆ. (De Cand. i. 739.)

Flowers either hermaphrodite, or monœcious, or dicœcious; *calyx* campanulate, five-parted, ovate; *petals* five, alternate with the lobes of the calyx, and smaller than they are, fleshy, with an elevated keel in the inside; *stamens* ten, arising from the torus, five between the lobes of the calyx and the angles of the ovary, five between the petals and the furrows of the ovary; *filaments* filiform; *anthers* oblong, two-celled; *ovary* seated on a thickish gynobase, five-celled, five-angled; *style* none; *stigmas* five, long, subulate; *ovules* solitary, pendulous, or ascending; *carpels* five, when ripe close together, but separate, indehiscent, one-seeded, sometimes surrounded with glandular lobes; *seed* pendulous or ascending; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight; *cotyledons* two, fleshy. *Shrubs* with opposite branches, often three on each side, two of them being secondary to an intermediate principal one; *leaves* opposite or alternate, simple, entire; *buds* scaly; *racemes* terminal and axillary.

CORIARIA. (De Cand. i. 739.)

CORIARIA MYRTIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Myrtle-leaved sumach.* Shores of Mediterranean.

Leaves used in tanning and dyeing, the same as sumach; sometimes mixed with senna. (G.) Fruit a dangerous poison, exciting violent fits of tetanus, giving place to apoplectic coma; senna adulterated with the leaves equally dangerous; many fatal cases on record. (L.)

SUB-CLASS II.—CALYCIFLORÆ.

ORDER 51.—CELASTRINEÆ. (De Cand. ii. 2.)

Sepals 4—5, coherent at the base, not adherent to the ovary, imbricated in æstivation; *petals* as many as the sepals, and alternate with them, very rarely wanting: *stamens* as many as the sepals, alternate with the petals, and therefore opposite the sepals, ambiguously perigynous in their insertion; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* free, surrounded by a fleshy disk, 2—3—4 celled, cells one, or many-seeded; *ovules* erect, rarely pendulous; *style* one or none; *stigma* 2—4 cleft; *pericarp* capsular, baccate, drupaceous, or samaroideous, various in form, and often deformed by the abortion of the cells; *seeds* in many, especially in the capsular ones, with an arillus; *albumen* none or fleshy; *embryo* straight in the axis of the seed. *Shrubs* or *trees* often with stipulated alternate or opposite *leaves*.

CELASTRUS. (De Cand. ii. 5.)

CELASTRUS MACROCARPUS. (D. C.) Peru.

Seeds oily.

CELASTRUS PANICULATUS. (Willd.) *C. nutans.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

A stimulant and useful medicine according to Dr. Royle. (L.) An empyreumatic black oily fluid is distilled from the seeds, which is administered in doses of a few drops daily in emulsions, with a beneficial effect. (O'Sh.)

EUONYMUS. (De Cand. ii. 3.)

EUONYMUS EUROPÆUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 362.) *Fusian prick-wood, Spindle-tree.*

Fl. greenish-white. May. Large shrub. Hedges.

Seeds, three or four, emetic and purgative; externally used as a powder to kill lice, &c.; wood makes good charcoal; fruits dye a yellowish-red, or rusty colour. (G.)

EUONYMUS TINGENS. India.

Used to mark the *Tika* on the forehead of the Hindoos, and is considered by the natives as useful in diseases of the eyes. (O'Sh.)

ELÆODENDRON. (De Cand. ii. 10.)

ELÆODENDRON ROXBURGHII. (W. and A.) *Neerija dichotoma.* (Roxb.) India.

The fresh bark of the root, rubbed with plain water, is applied by the natives externally to almost every sort of swelling; it is a very strong astringent, possessing scarcely any other sensible quality. (Roxb.)

ILEX. (De Cand. ii. 13.)

*ILEX AQUIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 496.) *Common holly.*

Fl. white. May, June. Large shrub. Hedges and woods.

Root, bark, berries, acrid, purgative; externally used, emollient, and resolvent; berries roasted, used for coffee; bark yields birdlime. (G.) Dr. Rousseau asserts that the leaves are equal to Peruvian bark in the cure of intermittent fever; the root and bark are said to be emollient, expectorant, resolving, and diuretic. Haller recommends the juice of the leaves in icterus; Keil also affirms that he has used the bark successfully in cases of epidemic intermittent fever, when Peruvian bark has failed.

Ilex vomitoria. (Ait.) *Cassine peragua.* (Mill.) *Ilex ligustrina.* (Jacq.) Florida and Carolina.

Leaves, *Paraguay tea,* diuretic in infusion, and diminish hunger, but if too much is used, emetic; an infusion of the high dried leaves is drank as an exhilarant. (G.) A strong decoction of this plant, called *Black drink,* is used by the tribe of the Creek Indians at the opening of their councils. (L.)

Maytenus. (De Cand. ii. 9.)

Maytenus Chilensis. (D. C.) *Celastrus maytenus.* (Willd.) *Senacia Maytenus.* (Lamb.) Chili.

A decoction of the young branches used in Chili as a wash for swellings produced by the poisonous shade of the tree called Lithi. (L.)

Myginda. (De Cand. ii. 12.)

Myginda Uragoga. (Jacq.) Carthagena.

Root, in infusion or decoction, a most powerful diuretic.

Myginda Gongonha. (D. C.) *Cassine Gongonha.* (Mart.) *Ilex paraguariensis.* (Aug. de St. Hil.) *Maté, Yapon, Yerba de palos, Paraguay tea.*

Said by Von Martius to deserve notice as a diuretic.

Prinos. (De Cand. ii. 16.)

Prinos glaber. (Linn.) *Apalachian tea.* North America.

Leaves used as tea.

Prinos verticillatus. (Linn.) *Black alder.* United States.

Bark febrifuge. (G.) Considered as a valuable tonic, especially in cases of great debility, accompanied by fever; as a corroborant in anasarcous and other dropsies, and especially as a tonic in cases of incipient sphacelus or gangrene: berries also reputed tonic, but Bigelow asserts that they are emetic. (L.)

Staphylea. (De Cand. ii. 2.)

Staphylea trifolia. (Linn.) *Bladder-nut tree.* North America.

Kernels eaten.

Order 52.—RHAMNEÆ. (De Cand. ii. 19.)

Tube of the *calyx* adhering to the ovary; *lobes* 4—5, valved in æstivation; *petals* equal in number to, and alternate with, the lobes of the calyx; *stamens* as many as the petals opposite to them; *anthers* bilocular; *ovary* superior, or half superior, from two to four celled, cells with one ovule; *style* single; *stigmata* 2—4; *pericarp* generally indehiscent, a berry or drupe; *seeds* erect, without arillus; *albumen* none, or mostly fleshy; *embryo* straight, with an inferior radicle, and large flat cotyledons. *Shrubs* or *small trees,* with simple, alternate, very rarely opposite *leaves,* often stipulate.

Berchemia. (De Cand. ii. 22.)

Berchemia volubilis. (D. C.) *Ænopilia volubilis.* (Schult.) *Rhamnus volubilis.* (Linn.) Carolina and Virginia.

Roots prescribed in cachectic disorders; said to be antisyphilitic. (O'Sh.)

Ceanothus. (De Cand. ii. 29.)

Ceanothus Americanus. (Linn.) *New Jersey tea.* United States.

Leaves used for tea. (G.) An infusion of the twigs has been em-

ployed on account of its astringency to stop gonorrhœal discharges; root said to be antisyphilitic. (L.)

HOVENIA. (De Cand. ii. 40.)

HOVENIA DULCIS. (Thunb.) Japan.
Peduncle fleshy, sweet tasted, esculent.

PALIURUS. (De Cand. ii. 22.)

PALIURUS ACULEATUS. *Rhamnus paliurus.* South Europe.
Seeds diuretic; root and leaves astringent, detersive; fruit incisive.

RHAMNUS. (De Cand. ii. 23.)

**RHAMNUS ALATERNUS. (Linn.) *Evergreen privet.*
Fl. greenish. April, June. Large shrub. South Europe.
Some sap green is made from it: laxative.

*RHAMNUS CATHARTICUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1629.) *Spina cervina, Buck thorn.*
Fl. yellowish green. June. Large shrub. Hedges.
Berries a powerful hydragogue, purgative; usually made into a syrup; juice made into sap green; bark dyes yellow; inner bark is cathartic. The berries are globular, bluish black, with four cells, and as many seeds, by which last character they may be easily distinguished by druggists from the fruit of R. Frangula, which is supposed to be less active.

*RHAMNUS FRANGULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 250.) *Alnus nigra, Black alder tree, Berrybearing alder tree.*
Fl. greenish. May. Large shrub. Woods and thickets.
Unripe berries used to make sap green; ripe berries purgative and emetic; bark bitter, emetic, detersive, aperitive, and dyes yellow; bark of root violently purgative; wood, *Black dogwood,* makes the best charcoal for gunpowder.

RHAMNUS INFECTORIUS. (Linn.) South Europe.
Berries purgative; unripe berries dried, *French berries, Grana avenionensia,* dye yellow; *Turkey berries,* preferred by the dyers, are a larger variety. They are principally used for dying Maroquin leather yellow.

RHAMNUS AMYGDALINUS, (Desf.) BUXIFOLIUS, (Poir.) OLEOIDES, (Linn.) PUBESCENS, (Poir.) and SAXATILIS, (Linn.) have similar properties.

RHAMNUS LYCIOIDES. (Linn.) *R. niger, Black ram thorn.* Spain.
Fruit in decoction relieves the pain of the gout.

RHAMNUS SANGUINEUS. (Pers.) Spain.
Bark boiled in milk used for the itch.

RHAMNUS THEEZANS. (Linn.) China.
Leaves used to reduce tea, or as a substitute, by the poor in China.

RHAMNUS SICULUS. *Elæodendron argan.*
Nuts pressed for their oil.

ZIZYPHUS. (De Cand. ii. 19.)

ZIZYPHUS ÆNOPLIA. (Mill.) *Z. napeca, Rhamnus ænoplia, Great jujubes.* India.

Unripe fruit stomachic, astringent; juice of the ripe fruit laxative. (G.) The fruit is eaten by the natives, the taste is a very pleasant acid; a decoction of the fresh bark is said to promote the healing of fresh wounds. (Roxb.)

ZIZYPHUS JUJUBA. (Lamb.) *Rhamnus jujuba.* East India and China.

Fruit styptic; bark employed in the Moluccas as a remedy for diarrhœa; the root, with some warm seeds in infusion, in fever. (O'Sh.)

ZIZYPHUS VULGARIS. (Lamb.) *Rhamnus zizyphus, Jujube tree.* Syria, Persia, India.

Fruit, *Jujubes, Jujubæ*, nourishing, mawkish, mucilaginous, pectoral. From this and the former species are prepared the pleasant pectoral lozenges called *Pâte de jujubes* when genuine.

ZIZYPHUS LOTUS. (Lamb.) *Lotus.* Sicily, Portugal.

Fruit eatable, makes a pleasant wine.

ZIZYPHUS SOPORIFERA. (Schult.)

Fruit anodyne, soporific, used in decoction.

ORDER 53.—HOMALINEÆ. (De Cand. ii. 53.)

Calyx funnel-shaped, superior, with from five to fifteen divisions; *petals* alternate with the segments of the calyx, and equal to them in number; *glands* present in front of the segments of the calyx; *stamens* arising from the base of the petals, either singly, or in threes or sixes; *anthers* two-celled, opening longitudinally; *ovary* half inferior, one-celled, with numerous ovules; *styles* from three to five, simple, filiform, or subulate, ovules attached to as many parietal placentæ as there are styles; *fruit* berried or capsular; *seeds* small, ovate or angular, with an embryo in the middle of the fleshy albumen. *Trees* or *shrubs; leaves* alternate with deciduous stipules, toothed or entire; *flowers* in spikes, racemes or panicles.

ARISTOTELIA. (De Cand. ii. 56.)

ARISTOTELIA MAQUI. (L'Her.) *A. glandulosa.* Chili.

Fruit eaten with sugar, or rubbed down with water for a drink.

ORDER 54.—TEREBINTHACEÆ. (De Cand. ii. 61.)

Calyx of 3—5 sepals, more or less united at the base; *petals* most frequently equal in number to the sepals, and alternate with them, usually distinct, imbricate, or valved in æstivation; *stamens* rising with the petals from the bottom of the calyx, or from the calycine disk, sometimes equal in number to the petals, and alternate with them, sometimes twice as many; *carpels* numerous, sometimes united, sometimes distinct, monostylous, some in either case generally abortive, and thence the carpels in many instances appear solitary and one-celled; *fruit* drupaceous or capsular; *seeds* few, generally solitary, and without albumen; *embryo* straight, arcuate, or replicate; *cotyledons* various; *radicle* often superior. *Trees* or *shrubs* with alternate generally compound *leaves;* resinous, balsamic, or gummy *bark*, and small *flowers* generally panicled.

AMYRIS. (De Cand. ii. 81.)

AMYRIS HEXANDRA. (L.) (Hamilt.) Nevis.

Mr. Hamilton, who has given an account of this tree, says, that it produces the fragrant fennel-scented substance called *Gum elemi* on Nevis. There is, however, great doubt respecting the origin of this

resin. According to Dr. Pereira, *gum elemi* is brought into this country in three forms:—1st, Elemi in flag leaves, *Resine elemi en pains*, (Guibourt;) *Resina elemi orientalis*, (Martius,) imported from Holland in masses enveloped in palm-leaves, weighing from one to two pounds each; 2nd, *Elemi in the lump*, differing in nothing but colour, being paler, from 3rd, *Brazilian elemi*. These varieties appear to be produced by different trees, as *Canarum balsamiferum*, *Icica icicariba*, *Balsamodendron zeylanicum*, &c. According to the Edinburgh College, it is the produce of one or more unascertained plants; the London and Dublin Colleges call it the resin of *Amyris elemifera*. (Linn.) Its principal use is as a constituent of the Unguentum elemi.

Amyris Plumieri. (D. C.) *A. elemifera*. (Linn.)

Yields by incision *Gum elemi;* wood, *Bois de chandelle noir*, split in laths and burned for lights.

Amyris toxifera. (Willd.) *A. balsamifera*. (Linn.) West Indies.

Wood, *Jamaica rosewood*, *Lignum rhodium*, used in cephalic fumigations, burning with a scent of roses; leaves in infusion diaphoretic, aromatic, cephalic; berries used for balsam of copaiba; it also yields a resin, used as a poison in war and hunting, which is, perhaps, that called *Ticuna*. From undescribed trees of this genus Amyris, are produced true or male frankincense and liquid myrrh.

Anacardium. (De Cand. ii. 62.)

Anacardium occidentale. (Linn.) *Cassuvium occidentale*, *Cashew nut tree*. East and West Indies.

Peduncle of the nut astringent, eatable; juice astringent, made into a kind of wine; kernel of the nut aphrodisiac, used to increase the memory, as also to quicken the genius; shell of the nut contains an acrid oil; exudes gum. (G.) The oil is caustic and thick, blistering when applied to the skin; has been used as a caustic for warts, corns, obstinate ulcers, ringworm, &c.; the vapour of the oil when roasting will often produce violent swelling and inflammation; a gum resembling gum arabic, and called *Cashew gum*, exudes from the bark. (Pereira.) This gum, which in its properties almost entirely agrees with gum arabic, but is rather more astringent, is used in Brazil in the same manner as that substance; the bookbinders in the principal towns sometimes wash books with it, which is said to keep off the moths and ants; the fresh acid juice of the flower stalks is used in lemonade; wine and vinegar, too, are made of it by fermentation; the sympathetic effect which the nut borne about the person has upon chronic inflammations in the eyes, especially such as are of a scrofulous nature, is remarkable. (Martius.) (L.) The black balsam of the fruit is used for the same purposes as that of Semecarpus Anacardium. (O'Sh.)

Balsamodendron. (De Cand. ii. 76.)

Balsamodendron Gileadense. (Kunth.) *Amyris gileadensis*. (Linn.) *A. opobalsamum*. (Forsk.) *Protium gileadense*, *Balm of Gilead tree*. Arabia.

Yields by incision the true *Balm of Gilead* in very small quantities, generally at the rate of three or four drops a day from a branch; even the most resinous trees not yielding more than sixty, whence arises its

value; fruit *carpobalsamum*, and branches *xylobalsamum*, vulnerary, antiseptic, and used against barrenness. (G.) The wounded bark yields *opobalsamum*, according to Forskal; this, which is also called *Balsam of Mecca*, is reckoned by the Orientals a perfect panacea, being, according to them, vulnerary, stomachic, alexipharmic, &c.; according to Prosper Alpinus its different qualities depend upon its preparation. (L.)

Balsamodendron kafal. (Kunth.) *Amyris kafal*, *Protium kafal*. Arabia.

A very fragrant resin is obtained from the fruit of this tree; the gum is purgative. (L.)

Balsamodendron kataf. (Kunth.) *Amyris kataf*, *Protium kataf*, *B. myrrha*. Arabia.

According to Ehrenberg, this is the plant yielding myrrh, which exudes from the bark like gum from the bark of a cherry-tree; it promotes the appetite, creates an agreeable warmth in the stomach, and occasions slight constipation. The *Indian Bdellium*, a gum-resin resembling myrrh, is supposed to be obtained from some tree of this genus. (L.)

Boswellia. (De Cand. ii. 76.)

Boswellia glabra. (Roxb.) India.

Exudes *koondricum*, and by incision yields *gugul*. The latter is a coarse resin, which is said to be used for pitching the bottoms of ships.

Boswellia serrata. (Stackh.) *B. thurifera*. (Roxb.) *Libanus thurifera*. India.

Yields a gum-resin called *Olibanum*, *Indian Olibanum*, chiefly used in the Indian temples as an incense, but also stimulant, astringent, and diaphoretic; prescribed by the native Indian doctors, mixed with clarified butter, in gonorrhœa and bloody flux. There is also a variety of this gum-resin, called *African Olibanum*, the source of which is uncertain, the tree supposed to yield it has been named *Plösslea floribunda*, by Endlicher, and placed among Sapindaceæ; but Dr. Royle, and, after him, other botanists, consider it to be a species of Boswellia, and have accordingly named it *B. floribunda*.

Brucea. (De Cand. ii. 88.)

Brucea antidysenterica. (Mill.) *B. ferruginea*. (L'Her.) *Woogi-nos*, *False angostura*. Abyssinia.

Inner bark astringent, used to make brucine. (G.) Considered in Abyssinia a most valuable remedy in dysentery and severe cases of diarrhœa, but not known in Europe; it was supposed that a poisonous bark called false angostura was yielded by this plant, but it is now ascertained that it is nothing but the bark of the nux vomica; all the statements, therefore, concerning the danger of brucea bark and brucine belong to strychnos, and have nothing to do with brucea itself. (L.)

Brucea sumatrana. (Roxb.) *Gonus amarissimus*. (Lour.) Sumatra.

Properties similar to those of B. antidysenterica; Dr. Horsfield thinks it would be as serviceable a tonic as quassia. (L.)

BURSERA. (De Cand. ii. 78.)

BURSERA ACUMINATA. (Willd.) West Indies.

A yellow concrete essential oil is yielded by this plant. (L.)

BURSERA GUMMIFERA. (Jacq.) *Jamaica birch-tree.* West Indies.

Yields *Resina chibou, cachibou,* or *resine Gommart:* bark has the qualities of Simarouba; root astringent.

Balsam of Rakasira is said to be produced from *Bursera balsamifera.* (Pers.) *Hedwigia balsamifera.* (Swartz.)

CANARIUM. (De Cand. ii. 79.)

CANARIUM BALSAMIFERUM.

Yields a kind of incense.

CANARIUM COMMUNE. (Linn.) *Bois de colophane. Canarium vulgare.* (Rumph.) *Canarium Mehenbethene.* (Gaertn.) *Amyris zeylanica.* (Retz.) *Bursera paniculata.* (Lamb.) Indian Islands.

Nuts, *Java almonds,* eaten and made into bread; kernels yield an oil. (G.) The bark yields an abundance of limpid oil with a pungent turpentine smell, congealing into a buttery camphoraceous substance, having the same properties as balsam of copaiba; raw fruit eatable, but apt to bring on diarrhœa; said to yield *East Indian elemi.* (L.)

This plant, Balsamodendron zeylanicum, De C., and Colophonia mauritiana, De C., appear to be the same. *Vide* Lindl. Med. Bot., p. 170.

CNEORUM. (De Cand. ii. 83.)

CNEORUM TRICOCCON. (Linn.) *Widow wail.* Spain, France.

Acrid, caustic, drastic; a powerful detersive, but dangerous.

COMMIPHORA? (Lind. Flor. Med.)

COMMIPHORA MADAGASCARIENSIS. (Jacq.) *Amyris commiphora.* (Roxb.) Supposed to be the same tree as *Balsamodendron Roxburghii.* Silnet, Assam, Madagascar.

Produces *Indian bdellium,* a substance resembling myrrh, according to Professor Royle; *Guggul* or *Bengal elemi,* according to Guibourt. (L.) *Bengal elemi* is met with in pieces of bamboo, about 12 inches long and $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter. (Guibourt.) *Indian bdellium* is in roundish pieces, of a dull dark-red colour, more moist than myrrh, and not brittle like it, softening even with the heat of the hand; bitter and a little acrid in taste, with a less agreeable odour. It often has portions of the birch-like bark adhering to it. (Royle.) It is very similar to myrrh, and is sometimes sold for it.

COMOCLADIA. (De Cand. ii. 65.)

COMOCLADIA DENTATA. (Jacq.) Cuba, St. Domingo.

Wood, *Bastard Brazil,* dark red, dyes like Brazil wood; juice dyes the skin of a nearly indelible black colour (G.); juice milky, glutinous, becoming black by exposure to the air, staining the linen or the skin of the same colour, only coming off with the skin itself, and not removable from linen by washing, even if repeated for many years successively; it is supposed by the inhabitants of Cuba that it is death to sleep beneath its shade, especially for persons of a sanguine or fat habit of body: this is firmly believed, and there is no doubt that it is the most dangerous plant upon the island. (L.)

COMOCLADIA ILICIFOLIA. (Swartz.) *C. angulosa.* (Willd.) *Comocladia tricuspidata.* (Lamb.) *Ilex Dodonæa.* (Linn.) St. Domingo.

Wood, *St. Domingo braziletto,* used in dyeing; juice stains the skin black.

HEUDELOTIA. (L. Med. B. 286.)

HEUDELOTIA AFRICANA. (Guillem.) *Balsamodendron Africanum.* (Arnott.) *Niouttout.* Senegal.

Supposed to produce the *African bdellium.* This gum resin is met with among the gum Senegal of commerce; it is in roundish tears of about an inch in diameter, of a yellowish grey, reddish, or greenish colour, semitransparent, but becoming opaque when long kept.

HOLIGARNA. (De Cand. ii. 63.)

HOLIGARNA LONGIFOLIA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Similar in qualities to Stagmaria verniciflua, which see.

ICICA. (De Cand. ii. 77.)

ICICA HETEROPHYLLA. (D. C.) *I. Aracouchini.* (Aubl.) *Amyris heterophylla.* (Willd.) Guiana.

The wounded branches yield an abundance of a yellowish balsamic aromatic liquid, of a terebinthinous nature, which preserves its fluidity for a long time, and is the *Balsam of acouchi,* esteemed highly by the Caribs as a vulnerary. (L.)

ICICA CARANA. (L.) (H. B. K.) Banks of the Oronoco.

Yields the fragrant substance called *Caranna,* according to most writers.

ICICA HEPTAPHYLLA. (Aubl.) *Amyris ambrosiaca.* (Willd.) Woods of Guiana.

Trunk yields a liquid, limpid, resinous, fragrant substance, which is a valuable remedy for coughs, hardens into a whitish resin, called by the natives *Hyawa* or *Arou aou.* (L.)

ICICA ICICARIBA. (D. C.) *Amyris ambrosiaca.* (Linn.) Brazil.

Yields *Coumia.* (G.) The fragrant fennel-scented resin of Brazil, called *Elemi,* is said to be produced by this tree. De Candolle says, Resin of coumia comes from it, but I do not find such a substance in books. (L.) De Candolle, in the Prodromus, says it is found in Brazil, " ubi dicitur *Icicariba* et *resina Icicæ* Elemio succedanea."

ICICA TACAMAHACA. (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.

Produces one of the bitter resins called *Tacamahaca.* (L.)

Another supposed species of this genus is the Copal of the Mexicans of Papantla and Misantla.

MANGIFERA. (De Cand. ii. 63.)

MANGIFERA INDICA. (Linn.) *Mangifera Amba.* (Forsk.) *Mangifera domestica.* (Gaertn.) *Mangoe.* East Indies.

Fruit eaten raw ; *pickled mangoes,* used as sauce ; *preserved mangoes,* the fruits peeled and pressed into sheets like brown paper. (G.) This fruit is to the inhabitants of India what the peach is to the Europeans, but the inferior kinds have so much of the turpentine flavour as to be uneatable ; from wounds made in the bark there issues a soft reddish-brown resin, which age hardens and renders exceedingly like bdellium; burnt in the flame of a candle, it emits a smell like that of

Cashew-nuts while roasting; it softens in the mouth, adheres to the teeth, has a slightly bitter taste, with some degree of pungency; dissolves almost entirely in spirits, and in a great measure in water. (L.)

OMPHALOBIUM. (De Cand. ii. 85.)

OMPHALOBIUM LAMBERTII. *Connarus Guianensis.* (Lamb.) Guiana.

Yields the beautiful *zebra wood* of the cabinet-makers, according to Schomburgk.

PICRAMNIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1138.)

PICRAMNIA ANTIDESMA. (Willd.) *P. triandra, Pseudo Brasilium, Brasilletto.* Jamaica and Hispaniola.

Wood used to dye red.

PISTACIA. (De Cand. ii. 64.)

PISTACIA ATLANTICA. (Desf.) Barbary.

Yields *Barbary mastich*, called *Tum;* fruit acidulous.

PISTACIA LENTISCUS. (Linn.) *Mastich-tree.* Shores of Mediterranean.

Yields by incision *Mastich;* berries yield oil; wood used in dyspeptic affections, gout, and dysentery. (G.) It is also employed to strengthen and preserve the teeth, in old obstinate gleet, diarrhœa, &c. (L.)

PISTACIA TEREBINTHUS. (Linn.) *Turpentine-tree.* Syria.

Yields by incision *Scio turpentine;* fruit styptic, pickled for eating; bark resinous, substituted for narcaphte. (G.) *Cyprus turpentine* is obtained from the trunk by incision; when pure, this is very thick, yellowish, sweet-scented, resembling lemon or fennel in some degree, with an agreeable and by no means acrid taste; follicular horn-like galls are produced on this species, which have been used, according to Clusius, in the manufacture of a sanative and glutinous balsam. The purest turpentine is obtained by crushing these young galls and filtering the juice. (O'Sh.)

PISTACIA VERA. (Linn.) *Pistacia-nut.* (Var. β.) *P. trifolia.* (Linn.)

Kernel oily, sweeter than those of almonds, forms a green emulsion, cooling; fruit eaten. (G.) Fruit commonly employed in the south of Europe at the dessert, for confectionary; it contains a considerable quantity of fixed oil, and makes an excellent emulsion for irritation of the urethra, and for other purposes. (L.)

PROTIUM. (De Cand. ii. 78.)

PROTIUM JAVANICUM. (Burm.) *Amyris protium.* (Linn.) Java.

Shells of the fruit yield an essential oil.

RHUS. (De Cand. ii. 66.)

RHUS COPALLINA. (Linn.) North America.

Has been said to yield *West Indian copal.* See *Hymenæa Courbaril* and *verrucosa.*

**RHUS CORIARIA. (Linn.) *R. obsoniorum, Common elm-leaved sumach.*

Fl. whitish green. July, August. Large shrub. Native of South of Europe.

Bark, leaves, flowers, and fruits, acidulous, very astringent; shoots and leaves imported and sold ground, for dyeing.

**Rhus Cotinus. (Linn.) *Red sumach, Venice sumach, Venus sumach.* Native of South of Europe.

Very astringent; wood, *young fustick,* yellow, dyes coffee colour, and with nitro muriate of tin an orange colour; fruit, *Sumach berries,* astringent.

Rhus glabra. (Linn.) *Common Pennsylvanian sumach.*

Bark febrifuge, used in dyeing red.

Rhus javanicum. (Willd.)

Berries boiled in water yield resin.

Rhus Metopium. (Linn.) *Hog-gum tree.* West Indies.

Yields *hog-gum.*

Rhus perniciosa. (H. B. et Kunth.) North America.

Rhus pumila. (Michx.) North America.

Both poisonous; the latter is the most venomous of the whole genus. (L.)

Rhus radicans. (Linn.) North America.

Juice vesicatory.

Rhus striata. (Flor. Per.) South America.

Juice of bark yields a black colour.

Rhus toxicodendron. (Linn.) *Poison oak, Poison ivy.* United States.

Juice caustic, dyes linen &c. black; raises blisters on the skin, and is poisonous taken internally; leaves, *Toxicodendron, P. U. S., Toxicodendri folia,* stimulant, narcotic, used in palsy; dose gr. ss. to gr. iv., twice or thrice a day. (G.) Yields abundantly a yellowish, narcotic, acrid, milky juice, which becomes black when exposed to the air, and forms an indelible ink when applied to linen; this juice, and even the exhalations from the plant, are extremely poisonous to many persons, though not to all; they bring on itching, redness, and tumefaction of the affected parts, particularly of the face, succeeded by blisters, suppuration, aggravated swelling, heat, pain, and fever, but these effects are rarely fatal; it is employed in powder, infusion, and extract, internally in certain diseases; it has been administered with success, in the dose of a tea-cup of the infusion, to consumptive and anasarcous patients; has been employed with supposed benefit in consumption, and is well spoken of in cases of herpetic eruption, palsy, mania, and paralysis. (L.)

Rhus typhinum. (Linn.) *R. virginianum, Virginian sumach.*

Berries astringent, used in fluxes of different kinds; juice of the stem raises blisters on the skin.

Rhus venenata. (D. C.) *R. vernix, Poison tree, Poison ash, Poison sumach.* North America.

Yields by incision *Japanese varnish;* milky juice dyes linen &c. black. (G.) The juice, or even air impregnated with the volatile principle of this plant, is to many persons a serious poison, producing severe and dangerous erysipelatous swellings. Kalm mentions a person who, by the simple exhalation, was swollen to such a degree, that he was as stiff as a log of wood, and could only be turned about in sheets; some constitutions are, however, but slightly or not at all affected by it. (L.)

SEMECARPUS. (De Cand. ii. 62.)

SEMECARPUS ANACARDIUM. (Linn.) *Anacardium orientale, A. latifolium, A. officinarum.* (Gaertn.) *Marking nut.* East Indies.

Nut, *Malacca bean*, boiled for the oil; contains a caustic, black, oily mucilage, and then a sweet white kernel, which is cephalic, and increases the memory; the mucilage is used externally in disorders of the skin; green fruit used for marking, eatable. (G.) Wood contains much acrid juice, which renders it dangerous to those who work upon it; receptacles eaten like apples when roasted; the pure black acrid juice employed externally by the natives of India to remove rheumatic pains, aches, and sprains, a little being rubbed over the parts affected, and is an efficacious remedy, except in such constitutions as are subject to inflammations and swellings; universally used to mark linen; employed by the Telinga physicians, mixed with garlic and other substances, in almost every sort of venereal complaint; bark mildly astringent. (L.)

SCHINUS. (De Cand. ii. 74.)

SCHINUS MOLLE. (Linn.) Mexico and Peru.

Yields *Peruvian mastich;* wood purgative, detersive, astringent; fruits make a kind of wine, rather acrid, soon turning into vinegar. (G.) A white odoriferous substance, resembling gum elemi, is also procured from the leaves, and, dissolved in milk, is used in diseases of the eyes; of the bark boiled in water, lotions are made for healing tumours and reducing inflammations. (L.)

SPONDIAS. (De Cand. ii. 74.)

SPONDIAS DULCIS. (Forst.) *S. citherea, Otaheite apple.* South America, &c.

Fruit edible, acid, cooling.

SPONDIAS ENTRA. *Hog-plum.*

Bark used externally as a fomentation in anasarca.

SPONDIAS LUTEA. (Linn.) *S. myrobalanus, Mombin.* Warm parts of America.

Yields rosin; fruit acerb, acidulous, laxative.

SPONDIAS MANGIFERA. (Pers.) *S. amara.* East Indies.

Trunk when wounded yields large quantities of a mild insipid gum, exactly like gum arabic. (L.)

STAGMARIA. (L. Med. B. 286.)

STAGMARIA VERNICIFLUA. (Jack.) East Indies.

Resin copious, extremely noxious and acrid, causing excoriation and blisters when applied to the skin; the exhalations from the tree are so deleterious as to render it unsafe to remain beneath its shade; it yields one of the celebrated hard black lackers or varnishes of China. (L.)

ORDER 55.—LEGUMINOSÆ. (De Cand. ii. 93.)

Calyx of five (rarely four) sepals, more or less united at the base, and therefore five-dentate, five-cleft, or five-partite; *sepals* generally unequal, sometimes sub-equally coherent, sometimes concreted into two lips, the upper consisting of two sepals, which are

either free at the apex, or entirely united; the lower of three sepals, generally distinct at the apex; *petals* five, or by abortion 4—3, 2—1, or none, generally unequal, inserted into the base of the calyx, (seldom on the torus,) generally imbricated in æstivation, (rarely valved,) almost always free, (sometimes united into a gamopetalous corolla;) *stamens* inserted with the petals, generally double their number, (seldom three or four times their number or fewer;) the *filaments* free, variously united, being either monopetalous, with the tube entire or cleft, open above, or diadelphous, nine and one, or five and five, very rarely triadelphous; *anthers* two-celled; *carpel* generally one, the others being abortive; *ovary* sessile or stipitate, free; *style* one, filiform, arising from the upper suture; *stigma* terminal or lateral; *legume* two-valved, membraneous, coriaceous, dehiscent, or indehiscent, one-celled, or, by the folding in of one of the sutures, longitudinally two-celled, or, by transverse membranes or articulations, many-celled; *seeds* one, two, or more, affixed to the upper suture, inserted alternately into each valve, generally oval or reniform; *funiculus* various, seldom expanded into an arillus; *testa* smooth; *endopleura* often tumid, resembling an albumen; *embryo* sometimes straight, at other times bent over the commissure of the lobes, in either case directed towards the hilum; *cotyledons* foliaceous or fleshy, the first exsert, the latter germinating within the spermoderm under ground. *Trees*, *shrubs*, or *herbs*, with alternate, bistipulate, simple, or variously compounded petiolated *leaves*.

Abrus. (De Cand. ii. 381.)

Abrus precatorius. (Linn.) *Glycine abrus.* India and America.

Root, *Jamaica wild liquorice*, yields an extract like liquorice, but diaphoretic, pectoral, demulcent; seeds, *Jumble beads*, sold at the china shops, ophthalmic, cephalic. (G.) The seeds have been incorrectly stated by some to be very deleterious, two or three being, according to Herman, a mortal dose; they are, on the contrary, perfectly innocuous, and although hard and indigestible, form an article of food in Egypt. (L.)

Acacia. (De Cand. ii. 448.)

Acacia amara. (Willd.) East Indies.

Bark bitter.

Acacia Arabica. (Willd.) *A. nilotica.* (Delil.) *Mimosa arabica.* (Lamb.) *Barbura*, *Babul.* India and Arabia.

Yields *yellow gum arabic.* (G.) Bark a powerful tonic. The pods are used by the tanners of Egypt, who call them *Neb-neb.* (L.) (Said by Ehrenberg to be a mere variety of A. vera.)

Acacia Catechu. (Willd.) *Mimosa catechu.* East Indies.

Yields *Terra japonica.* (G.) Yields *Bengal catechu*, but, according to Dr. Pereira, of inferior quality. (L.)

Acacia Farnesiana. (Willd.) *Mimosa farnesiana*, *Vachellia f.* East and West Indies.

Bark exudes a considerable quantity of gum. Flowers distilled yield a delicious perfume. (L.)

Acacia ferruginea. (D. C.) *Mimosa ferruginea.* India.

Bark strongly astringent; added to jagghery water in India forms an intoxicating liquor. (L.)

Acacia gummifera. (Willd.) Africa.

It is by no means certain that the *Sassa gum*, ascribed by some to Inga sassa, is not produced by this plant. Dr. Pereira refers *Barbary gum* to it. (L.)

Acacia leucophlea. (Roxb.) *Mimosa leucophlea*, *A. alba.* Coast of Coromandel.

Properties similar to those of A. ferruginea.

ACACIA ÖRFOTA. *Mimosa örfota.* (Forsk.) Arabia.
Leaves prevent fresh camel's milk from becoming acid for several days; fumigation with the wood and resin employed with success by the Arabs in epilepsy. (L. *ex Forskal.*)

ACACIA SCANDENS. (Willd.) *Mimosa scandens, Coccoon.* Brazil.
Seeds eaten.

ACACIA VERA. (Willd.) *Mimosa nilotica.* (Linn.)
From this the best *gum arabic* is said to be obtained.

The following species also yield a gum like gum arabic.
A. EHRENBERGII, A. SENEGAL, A. SEYAL, A. TORTILIS.
Several New Holland species also yield a gum like catechu, especially A. mollissima, A. decurrens, and A. melanoxylon. The extract of this bark has been exported in considerable quantity under the name of *extract of mimosa bark*, from Van Diemen's Land. The bark itself is also brought in in large quantities. (L.)

ADENANTHERA. (De Cand. ii. 446.)

ADENANTHERA PAVONINA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Wood substituted for red sanders. It yields a deep red dye.

AGATI. (De Cand. ii. 266.)

AGATI GRANDIFLORA. (Desv.) *Æschinomene grandiflora.* (Linn.) *Coronilla grandiflora.* (Willd.) *Sesbana grandiflora.* (Poir.) *Bastard sensitive plant.* India.
Seeds eatable; yield *Gum agati;* used in dyeing. (G.) Bark principally bitter and tonic. (L.)

ALHAGI. (De Cand. ii. 352.)

ALHAGI MAURORUM. (Tourn.) *Hedysarum alhagi.* (Linn.) *Manna hebraica, Camel's thorn. Ka-ri-shuter. Joursa.* Egypt, Syria, Persia, &c.
Yields *Persian manna.* (G.) From the branches of this plant there exudes a sweet substance of the nature of manna, the *Terengjabim* of the Arabs, which is gathered by merely shaking the branches; some writers are of opinion that this was the manna on which the children of Israel were fed in the wilderness. The *manna* is not secreted from this plant in India, Arabia, or Egypt. (L.)

ALOEXYLON. (De Cand. ii. 518.)

ALOEXYLON AGALLOCHUM. (Lour.) *Aquilaria ovata.* Cochin China.
Wood, *Aloes wood, Calambac, Eagle wood, Lignum aloes,* white, buried for some time becomes dark and resinous; cordial, alexiterial; used in fumigations and pastiles; *Aghilcuttay, Lignum aspalathe,* reddish, resinous, added to Sandal-wood to increase its fragrancy. (G.) This tree produces one of the two sorts of *Calambac, Eagle wood,* or *Lign aloes,* a fragrant substance, which Loureiro states, consists of a concretion of the oily particles into a resin in the centre of the trunk; it is brought on by some disease, and the tree in time dies of it. Of all perfumes, this is the most grateful to oriental nations; it is stimulant, corroborant, cephalic, cardiac; the scent is used against vertigo and paralysis; the powder prevents vomiting, and stops diarrhœa by its tonic but astringent properties. Its name, *Aloe wood,* has nothing to do with aloes, being a corruption of its Arabic name *Allowat* or *Allieh.*

ANAGYRIS. (De Cand. ii. 99.)

ANAGYRIS FŒTIDA. (Linn.) *Stinking bean trefoil.* South Europe.

Leaves emmenagogue, cephalic; seeds diuretic. (G.) Seeds said to be poisonous like those of Cytisus laburnum. (L.)

ANTHYLLIS. (De Cand. ii. 168.)

ANTHYLLIS HERMANNIÆ. (Linn.) *Cytisus græcus, Aspalathus, Spartium spinosum, Trefoil acacia.* Greece, Spain.

Roots diuretic. (L.) Yields *Italian acacia.* (G.)

*ANTHYLLIS VULNERARIA. (Linn.) *Wound-wort.*

Fl. yellow or reddish. May, August. Perennial. Dry pastures.

Has had great reputation as one of the best of styptics. (L.) Dyes yellow. (G.)

ANDIRA. (De Cand. ii. 475.)

ANDIRA INERMIS. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Geoffroya inermis.* (Swartz) *Geoffræa inermis. Cabbage tree, Worm bark tree.* Tropical America.

Bark bitter, astringent, febrifuge, and vermifuge, in doses of ℈j. to ʒj., but the dose should be less at first, and gradually increased, lest it should occasion vomiting, delirium, and fever. (G.) Bark anthelmintic, it has a disagreeable smell, and a sweet mucilaginous taste; its effects are drastic, emetic, purgative, and narcotic; poisonous in large doses, producing violent vomiting, fever, and delirium. (L.)

ANDIRA RETUSA. (H. B. et Kunth.) Cayenne.

Has similar properties to the preceding.

APIOS. (De Cand. ii. 390.)

APIOS TUBEROSA. (Mönch.) *Glycine apios.* (Linn.) North America.

Root farinaceous.

ARACHIS. (De Cand. ii. 474.)

ARACHIS HYPOGÆA. *Munduli.* America and Africa.

Seeds, *Earth peas, Pindars, Ground nuts,* nourishing, yield oil, made into chocolate; root sweet. (G.) The pods, as they increase in size, force themselves under ground, where the seeds are ripened; hence the name as above, or *under-ground kidney bean.*

ASTROLOBIUM. (De Cand. ii. 311.)

ASTROLOBIUM SCORPIOIDES. (D. C.) *Ornithopus scorpioides.* (Linn.) *Scorpioides, Scorpion wort.* South of France, Italy, and Spain.

Herb stimulant, applied externally to bites of venomous animals. (G.) Leaves vesicant. (L.)

ASTRAGALUS. (De Cand. ii. 281.)

ASTRAGALUS CRETICUS. (Lamb.) Crete.

ASTRAGALUS GUMMIFER. (Labill.) On Lebanon.

Exude *Gum tragacanth.* (G.) A. creticus is said by Martius to produce the sort of tragacanth that is received in the form of threads or slender strips; that produced by A. gummifer also is inferior in quality, while A. tragacantha is said by De Candolle to yield no tragacanth. (L.)

*ASTRAGALUS GLYCYPHYLLOS. (Linn.) (E. B. 203.) *Liquorice vetch, Sweet milk vetch, Wild liquorice.*

Fl. dingy yellow. July. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

Root sweet, used for liquorice; leaves used in retention of urine.

ASTRAGALUS SYRIACUS. (Linn.) *Astragalus, Milk vetch.* Syria.
Root astringent, diuretic.

ASTRAGALUS VERUS. (Oliv.) Persia.
The principal part of the *Tragacanth* used in Europe is said by Olivier to be yielded by this plant; Martius also ascribes the *Cake tragacanth* to it. (L.)

BAPHIA. (De Cand. ii. 424.)

BAPHIA NITIDA. (Lodd.) Sierra Leone.
Yields the red dye-wood, known under the name of *Cam-wood.*

BAPTISIA. (De Cand. ii. 100.)

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA. (R. Brown.) *Podalyria tinctoria.* (Sims.) United States.
Root dyes black. (G.) Yields *indigo* of indifferent quality; roots and herbage antiseptic, sub-astringent, cathartic, and emetic. (L.)

BAUHINIA. (De Cand. ii. 512.)

BAUHINIA TOMENTOSA. (Linn.) India.
Dried buds and young flowers prescribed in dysentery in India. (L.) The leaves of several species of Bauhinia are employed in Brazil under the name of *Unha de boy*, or *Oxhoof*, as mucilaginous remedies. (L. *ex* Martius.)

BOWDICHIA. (De Cand. ii. 519.)

BOWDICHIA VIRGILIOIDES. (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.
Said by Humboldt to produce *Alcornoco bark.*

BURTONIA. (De Cand. ii. 106.)
A poisonous leguminous plant, which has proved very destructive to sheep and cattle belonging to settlers on the Swan River, New South Wales; has been said to belong to this genus or that of Gompholobium.

BUTEA. (De Cand. ii. 414.)

BUTEA FRONDOSA. (Roxb.) *Erythrina monosperma.* (Lam.) India.
Yields by incision, *Gummi rubrum astringens.* (G.) The juice, which exudes naturally from cracks and wounds in the bark, hardens into a most beautiful ruby-coloured astringent gum, which dissolves perfectly in water, and partially in spirit; infusions of the flowers dye cotton cloth previously impregnated with a solution of alum, of a beautiful bright yellow; a little alkali changes it into a deep yellow orange; lac insects are frequent on the small branches and petioles. Guibourt considers that this plant produces the *Cachon en masse*, or *Cachon lucide;* but Dr. Pereira doubts it. (L.) Furnishes *Palass goond*, or *Bengal kino*, a powerful astringent, used in chronic diarrhœa. As an external astringent application it is quite unrivalled. Flowers give a fine yellow dye. (O'Sh.)

BUTEA SUPERBA. (Roxb.) India.
Properties the same as the preceding plant. (L.)

CÆSALPINIA. (De Cand. ii. 481.)

CÆSALPINIA BRASILIENSIS. (Linn.) *Brasiletto.* West Indies, and Forests of Brazil.
Wood, *Brazil-wood* of commerce, according to Lindley; used to dye red; gives a deep colour to water.

CÆSALPINIA CORIARIA. (Willd.) *Poinciana coriaria.* (Jacq.) South America.

Pods, *Libidibi,* or *Dividivi,* used in tanning.

CÆSALPINIA CRISTA. (Linn.) South America.

Wood, *Brazil wood, Lignum brasiliense,* very hard, sinks in water, pale when fresh cut, but turns nearly black by exposure to the air; used to dye red, and for ink. (G.)

CÆSALPINIA ECHINATA. (Lamb.) *Guilandina echinata.* (Spreng.) South America.

Wood, *Pernambuco wood,* or *Brazil wood* of best quality, hard, compact; pale red or yellowish, becoming brownish red on exposure to the air. Inodorous and almost insipid; scarcely colours cold water, affords a pale reddish decoction with water, and a darker tincture with spirit. Used for dyeing.

CÆSALPINIA NUGA. (Ait.) *Guilandina nuga.* Moluccas.

A decoction of the roots used, according to Rumph, in calculous and nephritic complaints. (L.)

CÆSALPINIA SAPPAN. (Linn.) *Guilandina sappan.* East Indies.

Wood, *Chappungham sappan,* or *Bukkum wood, Bois d'Inde, Brisellet des Indes;* used to dye red.

CÆSALPINIA BIJUGA. (Swartz.) *C. vesicaria.* (Linn.) *Poinciana bijuga.* (Linn.) Jamaica.

Wood, *Bastard nicaragua wood,* brown, dyes red.

Nicaragua wood. St. Martha wood. California wood. Terra Firma wood, and *Sappan wood* are inferior kinds of *Brazil wood* supposed to be obtained from different species of Cæsalpinia. According to Guibourt, the *St. Martha wood* is probably the production of *C. Brasiliensis.*

CARAGANA. (De Cand. ii. 268.)

CARAGANA ARBORESCENS. (Lamb.) *Robinia Caragana.* (Linn.) Siberia.

Seeds oleaginous, eatable.

CASSIA. (De Cand. ii. 489.)

CASSIA ABSUS. (Linn.) Egypt and Ceylon.

Leaves, reverse ovate, two awl-shaped glands at the base of the petiole; mixed with those of C. acutifolia; seeds, *Tschischim seminæ,* applied with sugar to the eyes in the Egyptian ophthalmia. (De Cand.)

CASSIA ACUTIFOLIA. (Delile.) *C. Senna.* (Lindl.) *Cassia medica.* (Forsk.) *C. orientalis.* Upper Egypt and Nubia.

Leaves, *Senna Alexandrina, Alexandrian senna.* This plant furnishes the principal part of the senna consumed in this country, and when unadulterated, it is one of the best of all purgatives, but is very much mixed—in some samples it is said to the extent of twenty per cent.—with leaves of Tephrosia apollinea and Cynanchum argel, and it is even reported to be mixed with Coriaria myrtifolia; these adulterations are, however, easily detected by any careful observer. The leaves

of T. apollinea are obovate, almost wedge-shaped; those of Cynanchum argel thick, veinless, longer, downy or smooth; and of Coriaria ribbed. (L.)

CASSIA ÆTHIOPICA. (Guib.) *C. ovata.* (Merat.) *Sene de Nubia.* Nubia.

This furnishes exclusively the *Senna of Tripoli*, which, according to Guibourt, is extremely uniform in its appearance. (L.) Leaves, *Tripoli senna*, *Senna Tripolitana*, large, blunt, rough, darkish green. (G.)

CASSIA ALATA. (Linn.) *C. herpetica.* (Jacq.) *Ringworm bush.* Warm parts of America. India.

Flowers used to cure tetters; bruised leaves and expressed juice, used against itch, tetters, and ring-worm. (G.) The Telinga and Tamul physicians say that this plant cures all poisonous bites and venereal outbreakings, and also strengthens the body; fresh leaves often employed to cure ring-worm. (L.)

CASSIA BRASILIANA. (Lamb.) *C. mollis.* (Vahl.) *C. javanica.* Brazil.

Pods, *Horse Cassia*, or *Brazilian Cassia*, sometimes substituted for *Cassia fistula.*

Pulp purgative, bitter.

CASSIA CHAMÆCRISTA. (Linn.) *Cassia putchella.* (Sal.) *Canepiece sensitive plant.* West Indies.

Used against the poison of the night-shade.

CASSIA ELONGATA. (Lémaire Lisanc.) *C. Lanceolata.* (Royle.) India.

The dried leaves form the finest senna of commerce, known by the name of *Tinevelly senna.* (L.)

CASSIA EMARGINATA. (Linn.) *West Indian senna.* West Indies.

Pulp of the pods laxative; leaves purgative, used as senna.

CASSIA FISTULA. (Linn.) *Cathartocarpus fistula.* (Pers.) *Cassia stick tree.* East Indies, &c.

Fruit; *Cassia fistula*, two feet long, size of the thumb, imported from the West Indies; pulp purgative, cooling; an extract of the pulp gently laxative; seeds in the dose of 4—6 drachms purgative; roots reputed an excellent febrifuge. (L.)

CASSIA LANCEOLATA. (Forsk.) *Cassia orientalis.* (Pers.) Arabia.

Leaves, *Mocho senna*, *Mecca senna*, *Senna Arabica*, very long, lanceolate, equal-sided, smell weak. (G.) Forskahl asserts that this is the true senna of Mecca, and not C. elongata, as supposed by some. (L.) It must be here remarked, that the C. lanceolata of D. C. appears to be the same as C. acutifolia, and not the true lanceolata.

CASSIA MARYLANDICA. (Linn.) *American senna. Wild senna.* North America.

Leaves purgative. (G.) Nearly resembles senna in its properties; according to Bigelow about one-third more of the leaves of this plant than of true senna is required to produce a given effect. (L.)

CASSIA MEDICA. (Velloz.) Brazil.

Root called *Febra-fuge;* used instead of cinchona. (L.)

CASSIA OBOVATA. (Coll.) *Cassia senna.* (Nectoux.) *Cassia senna Italica.* (Linn.) India, Africa, &c.

The leaves of this furnish the inferior senna, known by the name of *Aleppo* and *Italian senna*. (L.)

CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS. (Linn.) *Jamaica piss-a-bed, Stinking weed.* West Indies.

Expressed juice useful in eruptions; root diuretic. (G.) The root greatly stimulates the lymphatic system, and is, therefore, very beneficial in obstructions and weakness of the stomach and also incipient dropsy, against which disease it is used as a diuretic. (L. *ex* Martius.)

CASSIA SENNA.

Leaves, *Italian senna, Coromandel senna, Country senna;* nearly ovate, petiole not glandular; more numerous and less active than the Alexandrian; used in the East Indies for senna.

CASSIA TORA. (Linn.) *C. obtusifolia, Senna tora.* Arabia.

Leaves used to adulterate C. obovata, to which it bears a good deal of resemblance; it may, however, be readily known by its leaflets never being in more than three pairs, by their distinctly cuneate form and ciliated margin, by the gland between the lowest pair, and especially by the pods, which are long, slender, and quadrangular, instead of being flat and falcate. (L.)

CERATONIA. (De Cand. ii. 486.)

CERATONIA SILIQUA. (Linn.) *Caroba ceratia, Siliqua dulcis.* (C. Bauh.) *Carob tree, St. John's bread.* Africa, East Indies.

Pods used as food for man and beast, and by singers to improve the voice. They have been imported from Spain under the name of *Algaroba beans*, the tree being known in that country by the name of Algaroba. There is, however, another tree, the *Prosopis pallida*, a native of Chili, which is called Algaroba.

CERCIS. (De Cand. ii. 518.)

CERCIS SILIQUASTRUM. (Linn.) *Siliquastrum orbiculatum.* (Monch.) *Judas tree.* South Europe.

Flowers piquant, antiscorbutic in salads. (G.)

CICER. (De Cand. ii. 354.)

CICER ARIETINUM. (Linn.) *Cicer, Chick pea.* South Europe.

Seeds, *Calavanches, Bhoot, Horse grain,* heavy but wholesome; roasted for coffee; farina resolvent. (G.)

CLITORIA. (De Cand. ii. 233.)

CLITORIA TERNATEA. (Linn.) *Ternatea vulgaris.* (H. B. et Kunth.) *Lathyrus spectabilis.* (Forsk.) *Clitoria spectabilis.* (Sal.) East Indies.

Root emetic. (L.)

COLUTEA. (De Cand. ii. 270.)

**COLUTEA ARBORESCENS. (Linn.) *Colutea hirsuta.* (Roth.) *C. arborescens.* (Burm.) *Bladder senna.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Large shrub. Native of South Europe.

Leaves and pods purgative; used for adulterating senna. (G. L.)

COLUTEA CRUENTA. (Ait.) *C. orientalis.* (Lamb.) South Europe.

Has similar properties.

COPAIFERA. (De Cand. ii. 508.)

COPAIFERA CORIACEA. (Mart.) Province of St. Paul, Brazil.

COPAIFERA LANGSDORFII. (Desf.) Province of St. Paul, Brazil.

Copaiva balsam is furnished by these according to Spix and Martius.

COPAIFERA MULTIJUGA. (Hayne) Para.

According to Hayne this yields the copaiva exported from Para. The *balsam of copaiva*, an acrid, bitter, nauseous, liquid resin, with stimulant, diuretic, and cathartic properties, is apparently furnished by all the species of this genus. Hayne, however, discontinues the name of C. officinalis, which appears to have been given indiscriminately to many different species. (L.)

COPAIFERA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *C. Jacquini.* (Spreng.) West Indies.

From this is obtained the *Copaiva balsam* of the West Indies. (L.)

CORONILLA. (De Cand. ii. 309.)

**CORONILLA EMERUS. (Linn.) *Coronilla*, or *Scorpion senna.*

Fl. yellow. April, June. Large shrub. Native of South Europe.

Leaves purgative, used instead of senna by the country people. (G.) Leaves cathartic, like those of senna, but less active. (L.)

CORONILLA JUNCEA. (Linn.) *Polygala vera, Milk vetch.* South France.

Herb in decoction increases the milk.

CORONILLA SECURIDACA. (Willd.) *Securidaca.*

Seed extremely bitter, purgative. (G.)

CORONILLA VARIA. (Linn.) South Europe, Crimea.

Juice emetic. (G.) Leaves diuretic and cathartic; juice said to be even poisonous. (L.)

CYTISUS. (De Cand. ii. 153.)

CYTISUS CAJAN. (Willd.)

Seeds, *Pigeon peas, Angola pea, Orror*, used as food, strong tasted; young shoots pectoral; root aromatic. (G.)

CYTISUS HIRSUTUS. (Linn.) *Pseudo cytisus, Hairy shrub trefoil.* South Europe.

Leaves cooling, diuretic.

**CYTISUS LABURNUM. (Linn.) *Cytisus Alpinus.* (Lamb.) *Common laburnum.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Tree. Native of lower range of Alps.

Leaves diuretic, resolvent. (G.) Seeds highly poisonous, possessing narcotico-acrid properties, supposed to be owing to the presence of an active principle called cytisin. (L.) Bark also poisonous.

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS. (Link.) (E. B. 1339.) *Genista scoparia.* (Lamb.) *Spartium scoparium.* (Linn.) *Common broom.*

Fl. yellow. June. Shrub. Dry hills.

Decoction of the young tops diuretic and cathartic; seeds said to be emetic; Mead and Cullen found them useful in dropsy. (L.) Tops, *Spartii cacumina*, diuretic, even to animals, who browse on them; flowers used as a pickle for the table; seeds emetic, cathartic, roasted and used as coffee. (G.)

DALEA. (De Cand. ii. 245.)

DALEA ENNEAPHYLLA. (Willd.) *Psoralea enneaphylla.* (Linn.) *P. Carthagenensis.* (Jacq.) Carthagena.

Dyes yellow. (G.)

DERRIS. (De Cand. ii. 415.)

DERRIS PINNATA. (Lour.) Cochin China.

Root used for areca nut.

DIPTERIX. (De Cand. ii. 477.)

DIPTERIX ODORATA. (Willd.) *Baryosma tonga, Coumarouma odorata.* Guiana.

Kernel, *Tonca bean,* odoriferous; used to scent snuff; contains *Coumarine,* which exudes between the lobes.

DOLICHOS. (De Cand. ii. 396.)

DOLICHOS BIFLORUS. (Linn.) *Coolthi.* East Indies.

DOLICHOS BULBOSUS. (Willd.)

Seeds eaten.

DOLICHOS CATIANG. (Linn.) *Barbaty.* East Indies.

Seeds used to make soy; eaten in soup.

DOLICHOS SINENSIS. (Linn.) *D. Cylindricus.* (Mönch.) China.

Seeds eaten.

DOLICHOS TUBEROSUS. (Lamb.) Martinico.

Roots eatable.

DORYCNIUM. (De Cand. ii. 208.)

DORYCNIUM HIRSUTUM. (Ser. MSS.) *Lotus hirsutus.* (Linn.) *Trifolium hæmorrhoidale, Pile lotus.* South of Europe.

DORYCNIUM SUFFRUTICOSUM. (Vill.) *Lotus dorycnium.* (Linn.) *White lotus.* South of Europe.

Seeds useful in piles.

ERVUM. (De Cand. ii. 366.)

ERVUM ERVILIA. (Linn.) *Vicia Ervilia.* (Willd.) *Ervilia sativa.* (Link.) *Bitter vetch.* South of Europe.

Farina maturative and resolvent. (G.) Seeds poisonous; mixed with flour and made into bread, they produce weakness of the extremities, especially of the limbs; horses become almost paralytic. (L.)

ERVUM LENS. (Linn.) *Lens esculenta.* (Mönch.) Germany.

Seeds *lentil, lens vulgaris, massoor,* difficult of digestion, astringent, hurtful to the eyes. (G.)

FABA. (De Cand. ii. 354.)

**FABA VULGARIS. (Mönch.) *Vicia faba.* (Linn.)

Fl. white, with a black silky spot in the wings. June, July. Annual. Native of borders of Caspian.

Seeds, *Garden bean, Faba major,* nourishing, difficult of digestion, flatulent. *Vicia faba β.* Seeds, *Horse bean, Faba minor, F. equina,* nourishing, roasted for coffee.

GALEGA. (De Cand. ii. 248.)

GALEGA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Ruta capraria.* (Gesner.) *Goat's rue.* South of Europe.

Sudorific, vermifuge, alexiterial, useful in epilepsy and convulsions. (G.)

GENISTA. (De Cand. ii. 145.)

GENISTA CANARIENSIS. (Linn.) *Canary rosewood.* Canary islands, Spain.

Root, *Lignum rhodium*, yellowish, with red veins; has the scent of roses, used for fumigation, is cordial and cephalic; yields *oil of rhodium* by distillation.

GENISTA OVATA. (Waldst.) South of Europe.

Used to dye yellow.

GENISTA PURGANS. (Linn.) *Spartium purgans.* France.

Leaves and seeds purgative.

*GENISTA TINCTORIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 208.) *Genista inermis.* (Hall. Goett.) *Spartium tinctorium.* (Roth.) *Dyer's broom, Dyer's greenweed, Wood waxen, Sereque.*

Fl. yellow. July. Small shrub. Pastures and thickets.

Flowers and leaves aperitive, diuretic, used to die yellow. (G.) Chiefly employed in dyeing; the whole plant affords a good yellow colour, and with woad a good green. Ray says the milk of cows feeding upon it is rendered bitter, which flavour is communicated to butter and cheese. (L. ex Smith.)

GLEDITSCHIA. (De Cand. ii. 479.)

GLEDITSCHIA TRIACANTHOS. (Linn.) *Triple-thorned acacia.* Virginia and Carolina.

Seeds used to feed animals; sap yields sugar. (G.)

GLYCYRRHIZA. (De Cand. ii. 247.)

GLYCYRRHIZA ECHINATA. (Linn.) *Prickly liquorice.* Apulia.

Root sweet, juice used in tetters and ringworms.

**GLYCYRRHIZA GLABRA. (Linn.) *Glycyrrhiza lævis.* (Pall.) *Liquiritia officinalis.* (Mönch.) *Liquiritia officinalis, Liquorice.*

Fl. pale blue. June, September. Perennial. South of Europe.

Root, *Stick liquorice, Liquoritia, Glycyrrhizæ radix*, sweet, opening, expectorant, pectoral, diuretic; chewed, it extinguishes thirst; its infusion covers the taste of unpalatable drugs more effectually than sugar. (G.) The roots abound in a saccharine mucilaginous matter, which is slightly bitter, and readily soluble in water; a powder, and the well known common extract are prepared from it; the decoction in different forms is a common remedy for coughs, and hectic or phthisical cases. (L.)

GOMPHOLOBIUM. (De Cand. ii. 105.)

According to Mr. James Drummond the destruction done to the flocks of sheep on the Swan River was occasioned by their cropping a leguminous plant belonging to this genus. Others have ascribed it to a Burtonia, which see.

GUILANDINA. (De Cand. ii. 480.)

GUILANDINA BONDUC. (Ait.) *Yellow nickar-tree.* East and West Indies.

Nuts, *Yellow nickars*, astringent, used in gonorrhœa, yaws, and convulsions. (G.) The seeds in powder are a powerful tonic. (L.)

GUILANDINA BONDUCCELLA. (Linn.) *Grey nickar-tree.* A variety of the preceding.

Nuts pressed for oil.

HÆMATOXYLON. (De Cand. ii. 485.)

HÆMATOXYLON CAMPEACHIANUM. (Linn.) *Logwood.* Campeachy.

Exudes a gum; wood, *Lignum campeachense, Hæmatoxyli lignum,* in large logs without any bark, solid, inside pale reddish brown, sweetish, astringent, used to dye red or purple. (G.) Chiefly used by dyers; it is a powerful astringent, and may be employed as a substitute for kino, catechu, &c. In diarrhœa and dysentery the decoction is used with benefit. (L.)

HIPPOCREPIS. (De Cand. ii. 312.)

*HIPPOCREPIS COMOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 31.) *Ferrum equinum comosum, Tufted horse-shoe vetch.*

Fl. yellow. July. Perennial. Chalky pastures.

Leaves purgative, used by the country people instead of senna. (G.)

HYMENÆA. (De Cand. ii. 511.)

HYMENÆA COURBARIL. (Linn.) *Courbaril bifolia.* (Plum.) *Arbor siliquosa ex qua gummi Anime elicitur.* (C. Bauh.) *Jetaiba.* (Pis.) *Jataba. Lotus courbaril, Locust-tree.* Tropical parts of America.

Exudes *Gum anime;* pods contain an acidulous nutritive farina. (G.) The mealy substance, or farinaceous pulp, in which the seeds are embedded, is sweet and pleasant, but apt to purge when recently gathered; it loses this property when it becomes old; a decoction of the pulp, allowed to ferment, forms an intoxicating drink resembling beer; a fine transparent resin of a yellowish or red colour exudes from wounds in the bark, and from between the principal roots; it is the *Gum anime,* or *Anime resin,* of the shops; it burns readily, emitting a fragrant smell, and has been employed by way of fumigation in attacks of spasmodic asthma, and other embarrassments of respiration. In solution, it is given internally in doses of a tea-spoonful, as a substitute for gum guaiacum, and employed externally as an embrocation. (Hamilton.) The resin called *Jatahy, Jatchy,* or *Copal,* and in Minas Geraës, *Jatoba,* is used, not only for various kinds of varnish, but also against tedious coughs, weakness of the lungs, spitting of blood, and incipient phthisis pulmonalis; the Caradores have a method of mixing it with sugar and rum, so as to make a very agreeable emulsion, or syrup. (Martius.) A decoction of the inner bark is said to act as a vermifuge. (Macfayden.)

HYMENÆA VERRUCOSA. (Mart.) *Trachylobium Gärtnerianum.* (Hayne.) *Taurouk-rouchi.* Madagascar.

Forests of this tree, in Madagascar, yield large quantities of a transparent resin, which is known in this country by the name of *Copal.*

There is much confusion in the accounts given by authors of the sources of this resin, and that called *Anime.* The name *Copal* is said to be of Mexican derivation, while *Anime* is an Indian name; yet the resin brought from America is called *Anime* in commerce, and that brought from India is called *Copal.* Both kinds have many characters in common, and there is reason to suppose that they are, as above represented, both produced by the same genus of plants.

INDIGOFERA. (De Cand. ii. 221.)

INDIGOFERA ANIL. (Linn.) West Indies.

Yields much of the *Indigo* of the West Indies; powdered leaf used in hepatitis. (L.)

INDIGOFERA ARGENTEA. (Linn.) *Indigofera articulata.* (Gow.) *I. glauca.* (Lamb.) *I. tinctoria.* (Forsk.) Egypt.

Cultivated for indigo in Egypt.

INDIGOFERA CÆRULEA. India.

Said by Roxburgh to produce the finest indigo he knew. (L.)

INDIGOFERA ENNEAPHYLLA. India.

Expressed juice given as an alterative by the native physicians in old syphilitic diseases. (O'Sh.)

INDIGOFERA TINCTORIA. (Linn.) *Indigo plant.* East and West Indies.

Yields *Indigo.* (G.) A decoction of the root effectually destroys vermin; the juice of the young branches mixed with honey is recommended for aphthæ of the mouth in children, and indigo in powder is sprinkled on foul ulcers to cleanse them; the disease in poultry known by the name of yaws is cured by the application of a solution of indigo by means of a rag; indigo is also used in epilepsy and erysipelas; the valuable dye obtained from it is a highly dangerous vegetable poison; the other species are equally important in regard to their dyeing qualities. (L.) Disagreeable and even alarming symptoms have sometimes occurred on commencing the administration of indigo, but these frequently subside, and it is then given in large doses. Dr. Pereira mentions its being given to the extent of half an ounce or an ounce daily; and Mr. Ince, of the house of Godfrey and Cooke, says, that a delicate lady took fifteen troy pounds of indigo within twelve months, made up in five-grain pills.

INGA. (De Cand. ii. 432.)

INGA BURGONI. (D.C.) *Mimosa fagifolia.* (Linn.) *I. fagifolia.* Guiana and West India Islands.

Seed purgative, but eaten. (G.) Bark acrid and astringent. (L.)

INGA MARTHÆ. (Spreng.) Santa Martha, New Carthagena.

This is said to yield the astringent substance called *Algarovilla,* consisting of bruised pods, agglutinated more or less by the extractive exudation of the husks. These pods possess more than four times the power of good oak bark, in the tanning of leather. They have also been ascribed to *Prosopis pallida.* (Ure.)

INGA SAPONARIA. (Willd.) Molucca and Cochin China.

Bark makes a kind of soap. (G.)

INGA SASSA. (Willd.) Abyssinia.

According to Bruce, this tree exudes gum in such quantity as to appear deformed by the size of the concretions; Guibourt says he met with a case of it called Gum Tragacanth, and he reckons it among the false tragacanths. (L.)

INGA UNGUIS CATI. (Willd.) *Mimosa unguis cati.* (Linn.) *Cat's claw.* West Indies.

In decoction diuretic. (G.) A decoction of the bark is very as-

tringent, has the reputation of acting as a diuretic, and has been employed externally as a lotion and injection in cases of relaxation of the parts. (L.)

LABLAB. (De Cand. ii. 401.)

LABLAB VULGARIS. (Savi.) *Dolichos lablab.* (Linn.) *Black Egyptian bean.*

Seeds nutritive.

LATHYRUS. (De Cand. ii. 369.)

*LATHYRUS APHACA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1167.) *Yellow vetchling.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Annual. Borders of sandy and gravelly fields. Rare.

Seeds narcotic, producing excessive headache if eaten abundantly in the ripe state; young and tender, they are served sometimes at table like green peas, and then are harmless. (L.)

LATHYRUS CICERA. (Linn.) Spain.

Flour, with which the seeds have been ground up, is poisonous. (L.)

LATHYRUS SATIVUS. (Linn.) *Chick-pea, Keesari.* Spain.

Seeds nutritive.

LATHYRUS TUBEROSUS. (Linn.) *Tuberous vetch.* Various parts of Europe.

Root tuberous, sweet, yields fecula; sold for salp roots. (G.)

LOTUS. (De Cand. ii. 209.)

*LOTUS CORNICULATUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2090.) *Common bird's foot trefoil. Yellow lotus.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Pastures.

Anodyne, emollient, used in burns; petals turn green in drying.

LUPINUS. (De Cand. ii. 406.)

**LUPINUS ALBUS. (Linn.) *Lupinus sativus.* (Gater.) *White lupine.*

Fl. white. July, August. Annual. Native of Asia.

Seeds rather bitter, emmenagogue, vermifuge, used as food, and externally in resolvent poultices.

LUPINUS VARIUS. (Linn.) *L. sylvestris.* (Lamb.) *Wild lupine.* Spain.

Seeds bitterish, but nutritive.

MEDICAGO. (De Cand. ii. 171.)

*MEDICAGO CIRCINATA. (Linn.) *Anthyllis, Sea-kidney vetch.* South of Europe.

Herb used in dysury.

*MEDICAGO LUPULINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 971.) *Trifolium luteum minimum, Black medick* or *nonsuch, Little yellow trefoil, Melilot trefoil.*

Fl. small yellow. May, August. Annual. Waste ground.

Herb lenifying.

*MEDICAGO SATIVA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1749.) *Lucerne.*

Fl. purple. June, July. Perennial. On chalky soils.

Seeds dye yellow.

MELILOTUS. (De Cand. ii. 186.)

MELILOTUS CÆRULEA. (P. S.) *Blue melilot.* Germany.

Properties similar to those of M. officinalis.

MELILOTUS ITALICA. (Lamb.) *M. vera, Trifolium melilotus Italica, Italian melilot.* Italy.

Herb suppurative.

*MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS. (Willd.) (E. B. 1340.) *Trifolium melilotus officinalis.* (Linn.) *Yellow melilot.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Annual. Bushy places.

Herb pectoral, discussive, causes the peculiar flavour of the Schabziger or scraped cheese of Germany. (G.) Decoction emollient, and occasionally employed in lotions and enemas; the odoriferous principle very fugacious; it was asserted by Vogel to be benzoic acid, but according to Guibourt and others it is *Coumarine*, the aromatic principle of the Tonka-bean. (L.)

MIMOSA. (De Cand. ii. 425.)

MIMOSA FEROX.

Seeds purgative, but eaten.

MIMOSA NATANS.

Eaten as a salad herb.

MORINGA. (De Cand. ii. 478.)

MORINGA APTERA. (Gaertn.) Egypt, East Indies.

From the seed is obtained by pressure the *Oil of Ben*, much used by perfumers as the basis of various scents, and by watchmakers because it does not readily freeze; the seeds are acrid, and have been employed in fevers, and also as rubefacients. (L.) Said also to be purgative and emetic in small quantities. (O'Sh.)

MORINGA PTERYGOSPERMA. (Gaertn.) *Guilandina moringa.* (Linn.) *Hyperanthera moringa.* (Vahl.) *M. oleifera, M. zeylanica, Mouringon, Smooth bonduc-tree.* East Indies.

Root, *Mouringhy root, East Indian country horseradish*, acrid, used as a sauce; wood, *Lignum nephriticum*, diuretic, used for dyeing blue; nuts, *Ben nuts, Pois queniques, Nuces behen, Balanus myrepsica, Glans unguentaria*, yield oil by pressure; pods, leaves, and flowers eaten as pot-herbs. (G.) Leaves, flowers, and seed-vessels used in curries. Roots similar in flavour to horseradish, and have the same properties; employed when bruised as an external irritant; oil of the seeds possesses the same qualities as that of the first species, said by Royle to be aperient, much used by the natives as an unguent in gout and rheumatism. Seeds used internally for their pungent and stimulating virtues. (O'Sh.) Green root employed as a stimulant in paralysis, and in intermittents, in scruple doses, also in epilepsy and hysteria. In Jamaica the wood is employed for dyeing a blue colour. (Ainslie.)

MUCUNA. (De Cand. ii. 404.)

MUCUNA PRURIENS. (D. C.) *Dolichos pruriens.* (Linn.) West Indies.

Pods, *Siliqua hirsuta*, eaten when young, imported from the West Indies; closely covered with strong, brown, stinging hairs; *Cowhage, Dolichi pubes*, occasions violent itching, which is allayed by a solution of green vitriol or oil; vermifuge by scraping the hair off a pod and taking it with treacle or syrup for a morning dose, and giving a brisk purge after two or three doses of the cowhage; root in decoction diuretic, and very useful in dropsy. (G.)

MUCUNA PRURITA. (L.) (Hook.) East Indies.
Pod covered with white, erect, stinging hairs, which are brown when ripe, and turn black in drying; they are used as a mechanical anthelmintic, and together with the former species constitute the substance called *Cowhage*, or *Cowitch*. (L.)

MYROSPERMUM. (De Cand. ii. 94.)

MYROSPERMUM PERUIFERUM. (D. C.) *M. pedicellatum.* (Lanark.) *Myroxylon pedicellatum.* (Lamb.) *Myroxylon peruiferum.* (Linn.) *Original Jesuit's bark-tree, Kina kina, Quinquino.* Forests of Peru.
The first kind of *Peruvian bark* brought to Europe; speckled on the outside, resinous when held to the sun, odoriferous, not so bitter or astringent as the present sort from the Loxa-tree; yields a resin. (G.) The stem yields the fragrant, bitter, aromatic balsam called *Balsam of Peru*, having stimulant, tonic, expectorant properties, employed in palsy, chronic asthma, gleet, leucorrhœa, &c.; applied externally in the form of plaster, it mitigates headache and toothache; the balsam closes recent wounds. (L.)

MYROSPERMUM TOLUIFERUM. (Ach.) *Myroxylon toluifera.* (H. B. et Kunth.) *Toluifera balsamum.* (Mill.) South America.
The warm, sweet, fragrant, solid, stimulant balsam, called *Balsam of Tolu*, is obtained from this tree; it is used in coughs and chronic pulmonary complaints, and is preferred to the preceding on account of its flavour; in the last edition of the London Pharmacopœia it is said to be the concrete balsam of the last species, and this agrees with the statement of Ruiz; Guibourt, however, and most other writers, consider the Balsam of Tolu the produce of this species. (L.)

ONOBRYCHIS. (De Cand. ii. 344.)

*ONOBRYCHIS SATIVA. (Lamb.) (E. B. 96.) *Hedysarum onobrychis.* (Linn.) *Saintfoin cockshead.*
Fl. crimson. June, July. Perennial. Dry places in a chalky soil.
Herb ripening, discussive, useful in strangury.

ONONIS. (De Cand. ii. 158.)

*ONONIS SPINOSA. (Wallr.) (E. B. 682.) *Anonis, Resta bovis, Cammock, Petty whin, Rest harrow.*
Fl. red or white. June, July. Small shrub. Dry heaths.
Root diuretic, detersive, aperient, used in decoction. (G.)

ORNITHOPUS. (De Cand. ii. 311.)

*ORNITHOPUS PERPUSILLUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 369.) *Small bird's-foot.*
Fl. white, with red lines. June. Annual. Sandy heaths.
Herb lithontriptic, and used in ruptures.

OROBUS. (De Cand. ii. 376.)

OROBUS LUTEUS. (Linn.) *O Tournefortii.* (Lapeyr.) Alps.
*OROBUS NIGER. (Linn.) (E. B. 2788.) *Black bitter vetch.*
Fl. purple. June. July. Perennial. Shady rocks, Scotland.

*OROBUS SYLVATICUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 518.) *Wood bitter vetch, Bastard vetch.*
Fl. purplish white. May, June. Perennial. North of England.
OROBUS VERNUS. (Linn.) East of Europe.
Seeds yield a resolvent farina.

*Orobus tuberosus. (Linn.) (E. B. 1153.) *Bitter vetch, Heath pea, Tuberous orobus.*

Fl. purple or pink. May, June. Perennial. Woods.

Roots nutritive; seeds yield a resolvent farina.

Phaseolus. (De Cand. ii. 390.)

Phaseolus aconitifolius. (Jacq.) *Dolichos dissectus.* (Lamb.) *Moot.*

Phaseolus lunatus. (Linn.) *Duffin bean, Vellore bean.*

Phaseolus Max. (Linn.) *Krishna moog.*

Phaseolus Tunkinensis.

Natives of the East Indies; seeds eaten as pulse.

**Phaseolus multiflorus. (Willd.) *Scarlet runner.*

Var. α. Phaseolus coccineus. Scarlet bean. Fl. red.

Var. β. Phaseolus albiflorus. Fl. white.

July, August. Annual. Cultivated in gardens. Native of Central America.

Pods eatable, nourishing; flour of the seed emollient, diuretic, nourishing.

Phaseolus Mungo. (Linn.) *Halli moog.* East Indies.

Seeds made into sago.

Phaseolus radiatus. (Linn.) *Mash cally.* East Indies.

Seeds eaten as pulse. (G.) Roots narcotic. (L.)

Phaseolus trilobus. (Roth.) *Dolichos trilobus.* (Linn.) East Indies.

Leaves considered by the Hindoo practitioners cooling, sedative, antibilious, and tonic, and useful as an application to weak eyes. (L.)

Phaseolus tuberosus. (Lour.) Cochin China.

Root esculent.

**Phaseolus vulgaris. (Sav.) *French bean, Févé de Rome, Haricot, Kidney bean.*

Fl. lilac or white. July, August. Annual. Native of India.

There are several varieties cultivated.

α. Unicolor. Seeds of one colour.

β. Fasciatus. Variously striped. *Zebra-striped bean.*

γ. Variegatus. Variously spotted. *Speckled bean.*

And a dwarf one, Ph. nanus.

Qualities the same as those of P. multiflorus.

Piscidia. (De Cand. ii. 267.)

Piscidia Erythrina. (Linn.) *Erythrina piscipula.* (Linn.) *Dog wood.* Spanish Main, &c.

Bark of the root thrown into ponds or still water stupefies the larger fish, without rendering them unwholesome, and kills the smaller ones; used to cleanse foul ulcers. (G.) Tincture of the bark most powerfully and remarkably narcotic and diaphoretic, a specific in the removal of pain caused by carious teeth; it is also used as a common fish poison. (Hamilton.)

Pisum. (De Cand. ii. 368.)

**Pisum sativum. (Linn.) *Motor pea, Garden pea.*

Fl. white or red. May, September. Annual. Native country unknown.

Green pods used in the scurvy; fresh seeds saccharine, nutritive; dry seeds heavy and flatulent.

POINCIANA. (De Cand. ii. 483.)

POINCIANA PULCHERRIMA. (Linn.) *Cæsalpina pulcherrima.* (Swartz.) *Barbadoes pride, Barbadoes flower fence, Spanish carnations.* Originally from East Indies.

Tea of the leaves and flowers, and syrup of the flowers, purgative and emmenagogue; also the seeds in powder, dose ʒj., in common use with the negro slave girls to procure abortion. (G.) The leaves, when bruised, have a smell resembling that of savine, the infusion either of them or the flowers is considered a powerful emmenagogue, so as even to bring on abortion; the leaves are said to have been used as a substitute for senna; the seeds in powder are stated to form a remedy for the bellyache; a decoction of the leaves and flowers has also been employed with success against the fevers of Tortola; root acrid, and even poisonous; the wood makes the best of all charcoal. (L.)

PROSOPIS. (De Cand. ii. 446.)

PROSOPIS ALGAROBA. An intoxicating drink, called *Chica*, much used by the inhabitants of South America, is made from the sweet pods, it is said, of this species. These are chewed by old women, mixed with the bitter stalks of the *Schinus molle*, and left to ferment with water.

PROSOPIS DULCIS. (Kunth) Mexico.

Yields a gum, *Mesquitina* or *Goma Mesquitina*, which is used instead of gum arabic.

PROSOPIS HORRIDA. (Kunth) The pods called *Algaroba.* (De Cand.)

PROSOPIS JULIFLORA. (D. C.) *Mimosa Juliflora.* (Swartz) *M. piliflora.* (Swartz) *Cashew.* Jamaica.

Leaves and twigs fatal to cattle which browse upon them, unless they are accustomed to them; legumes, although sweet, are also held to be noxious; this, however, is denied by Dr. Macfadyen, who says that the young shoots, leaves, and pods are very nutritious, and may be browsed upon by cattle of every kind with impunity during dry weather, and the pods are said to be as nutritious as corn; after rains, he states that the pods do become pernicious, and are fatal to horses; this he ascribes to the seeds at that time being prepared to sprout, germinating in the stomach, and giving off carbonic acid, which induces inflammation of the stomach and bowels. Great quantities of gum, having all the properties of gum arabic, may be obtained by wounding the stem and large branches. (L.)

PROSOPIS PALLIDA. (Kunth) South America.

The astringent pods, called *Algarovilla* or *Algaroba*, have been said to have been produced by this tree. (See *Inga Marthæ.*)

PROSOPIS SILIQUASTRUM. Chili.

The pods are called *Chili Algaroba.* (De Cand.)

PROSOPIS SPICIGERA. (Linn.) India.

Pods esculent.

PSORALIA. (De Cand. ii. 216.)

PSORALIA BITUMINOSA. (Linn.) *Trifolium bituminosum, Stinking trefoil.* South of Europe.

Leaves diuretic, anticancerous; seeds yield oil.

PSORALIA CORYLIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Trifolium unifolium.* (Forsk.) India.

Seeds considered in India stomachic and deobstruent. (L.)

PSORALIA GLANDULOSA. (Linn.) *Paraguay tea.* Chili.

Leaves stomachic, vulnerary, vermifuge.

PSORALIA PENTAPHYLLA. (Linn.) Mexico.

Root, *Spanish contrayerva, Contrayerva,* slightly aromatic, taste sharp, used in typhoid fevers.

PTEROCARPUS. (De Cand. ii. 418.)

PTEROCARPUS DALBERGIOIDES. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Wood, *Andaman red wood, Rood hout,* used in dyeing.

PTEROCARPUS DRACO. (Linn.) *Pterocarpus officinalis.* (Jacq.) *P. hemiptera.* (Gaertn.) West Indies and South America.

Bark when wounded yields drops of red juice, which soon harden into crimson tears; these are collected under the name of *Dragon's blood.* (L.) Bark, wood, and leaves remarkably astringent. (O'Sh.)

PTEROCARPUS ERINACEUS. (Lamb.) *P. Senegalensis.* Woods of the Gambia.

When the branches are wounded a red juice flows, which hardens upon exposure to the air, and becomes a dark coloured, brittle, glittering, astringent substance, the real original *Gum kino* of the shops. (L.) For the origin of the East Indian kino, see P. marsupium.

PTEROCARPUS INDICUS. (Willd.) East Indies.

Yields *Dragon's blood.*

PTEROCARPUS MARSUPIUM. (Roxb.) *P. bilobus.* Circar mountains.

Roxburgh suspects this to be the tree that produces *Gum kino.* The red juice hardens into a dark red, very brittle gum resin, which on being powdered changes into a light brown, not unlike Peruvian bark; its taste is strongly but simply astringent. (L.) Dr. Royle has proved that East Indian kino is the inspissated juice of this tree. The whole of the kino brought to this country is prepared at Anjara Kandy, near Tellichery.

PTEROCARPUS SANTALINUS. (Linn.) Mountains of Coromandel.

Wood, *Red sanders, Bresille rood, Cœliatour hout, Santalum rubrum, Pterocarpi lignum,* resinous, odoriferous, austere, astringent, tonic, used as a red colouring ingredient in spirituous tinctures; yields a resin analogous to dragon's blood. (G.) From this is obtained *Red sandal wood,* a timber chiefly used by the dyers and colour manufacturers of the present day; but also employed to colour several officinal preparations, such as the compound tincture of lavender, (L.) Also employed as the basis of various dentifrice mixtures. (O'Sh.)

PUERARIA. (De Cand. ii. 240.)

PUERARIA TUBEROSA. (D. C.) *Hedysarum tuberosa.* Circar mountains.

The root peeled and bruised into a poultice is employed by the natives of the mountains where it grows to reduce swellings of the joints. (L.)

SABINEA. (De Cand. ii. 263.)

SABINEA FLORIDA. (D. C.) *Robinia florida.* (Vahl.) West Indies.

The violet flowers are considered as poisonous. (Schomburgk ex L.)

SCHOTIA. (De Cand. ii. 507.)

SCHOTIA SPECIOSA. (Jacq.) *Guaiacum afrum.* (Linn.) Cape of Good Hope.

Seeds eaten.

SESBANIA. (De Cand. ii. 264.)

SESBANIA ÆGYPTIACA. (Pers.) *Æschynomene sesban.* (Linn.) *Sesban.* Egypt, East Indies.

Seeds stomachic, emmenagogue. (G.) Yields an excellent charcoal; used at the gunpowder works of Ishapore. (O'Sh.)

SOJA. (De Cand. ii. 396.)

SOJA HISPIDA. (Mönch.) *Dolichos soja.* (Linn.) *Soja Japonica.* (Savi.) Japan, East Indies.

Seeds used to make soy; eaten in soup.

SPARTIUM. (De Cand. ii. 145.)

SPARTIUM JUNCEUM. (Linn.) *Genista juncea,* (Lamb.) *Spanish broom.* South of Europe.

Qualities the same as common broom.

TAMARINDUS. (De Cand. ii. 458.)

TAMARINDUS INDICA. (Linn.) *Siliqua Arabica,* (C. Bauh.) *Palampulli,* (Rheed.) *Tamarind.* Egypt, East Indies, &c.

Pulp acidulous, cooling, laxative; stones baked, soaked in water to get off the skins, and the kernels boiled or fried, used for food. (G.) The leaves are subacid, and according to Prosper Alpinus were employed by the Arabians as an anthelmintic. (L.) *Tamarinds in the pod, Tamarindi fructus naturalis,* from Egypt, in bags of six cwt. each; *Red tamarinds, Tamarindi rubri, Tamarindi præparati,* the shells broken off and syrup added to preserve the pulp; *Black tamarinds,* the shell broken off and salt added to preserve the pulp; *East Indian tamarinds,* the shell broken off, and the pulp dried in the sun.

TEPHROSIA. (De Cand. ii. 248.)

TEPHROSIA APOLLINEA. (D. C.) *Galega apollinea.* Egypt and Nubia.

The leaves are often found mixed with those of senna; cultivated for its indigo in nubia. (Hoskins ex L.)

TEPHROSIA PURPUREA. (Pers.) (L.) *Galega purpurea.* (Linn.) Coast of Coromandel.

Root bitter, a decoction prescribed by Indian doctors in dyspepsia, lientery, and tympanitis. (L.)

TEPHROSIA SENNA. (H. B. et Kunth) Popayan.

Leaves used instead of senna by the people of Popayan. (L.)

TEPHROSIA TOXICARIA. (Pers.) *Galega toxicaria.* Cayenne.

Employed in Jamaica for the purpose of poisoning the fish in rivers.

It has been suggested that this plant might be substituted for digitalis, where that plant does not grow, as its action on the human system is probably the same; as the roots of T. leptostachya and the leaves of T. senna are purgative, it is probable that this plant might act as an evacuant, combined with some peculiar depressing influence on the nervous system. (Macfadyen by L.)

TESPESIA? CERCIS? Wood, *Cam wood, Red wood, Bois de cham, Pao zaban*, red with black veins, more porous, lighter and smoother than either logwood, brasilletto, or Nicaragua green wood, from Africa.

TRIFOLIUM. (De Cand. ii. 189.)

TRIFOLIUM ALPINUM. (Linn.) *Alpine trefoil, Mountain liquorice.* Alps of Europe.

Root sweet. (G.) Possesses the same qualities as liquorice. (L.)

*TRIFOLIUM ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 944.) *Lagopus, Pes leporinus, Hare's foot.*

Fl. pale red or whitish. July, August. Annual. Sandy barren fields. Leaves pectoral, anti-dysenteric.

TRIFOLIUM CŒRULEUM. *Lotus urbana, T. odoratum, Field trefoil.* Herb diuretic, vulnerary, anodyne.

*TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE. (Linn.) *Lotus herba sylvestris, Common purple trefoil, Clover.*

Fl. purple. May, September. Perennial. Meadows and pastures. Herb laxative.

TRIGONELLA. (De Cand. ii. 181.)

TRIGONELLA FŒNUM GRÆCUM. (Linn.) *Fœnum græcum.* (Fuchs.) *Fenugreek, Maytee.* South of Europe, India.

Seed odoriferous, mucous, resolvent, stomachic, roasted for coffee, dyes yellow. (G.) A decoction of the seeds used as an emollient; poultices are made of the flour; only used in veterinary medicine. (L.) Used in India in dysenteric affections, and the Arabs employ it in poultices and fomentations. (Ainslie.)

ULEX. (De Cand. ii. 144.)

*ULEX EUROPÆUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 742.) *Ulex grandiflorus.* (Pourr.) *Uvernalis.* (Thore.) *Genista spinosa, Furze, Gorse, Whins.*

Fl. yellow. February, November. Shrub. Heathy places.

Plant attenuant, diuretic, determining to the skin, occasioning nausea. (G.)

VICIA. (De Cand. ii. 354.)

*VICIA SATIVA. (Linn.) (E. B. 334.) *Common Vetch.*

Fl. purple or red. June. Annual. Cultivated ground.

Seeds, *tares*, detersive, astringent. The Canadian variety makes good bread.

ORDER 56.—ROSACEÆ. (De Cand. ii. 525.)

Calyx generally of five sepals, often cohering into a tube at the base, and so five-lobed, generally persistent, most frequently free, sometimes adhering to the ovary; *petals* as many as the sepals, inserted into the calyx, with a quincuncial æstivation, generally regular; *stamens* inserted with the petals, most frequently indefinite, filaments

incurved in æstivation; *anthers* bilocular, dehiscing with a double opening; *ovaries* many, one-celled, sometimes solitary from abortion, sometimes by union with each other, or with the tube of the calyx, converted into what at first sight appears to be a single ovary; *styles* simple, dilated at the summit into stigmas of various forms, generally rising from the sides of the ovary, most frequently distinct, but sometimes united; *seeds* generally one or two in each carpel, rarely numerous, erect or inverted, exalbuminous; *embryo* straight; *cotyledons* sometimes leafy, sometimes fleshy. *Herbs*, *shrubs*, or *trees*, with alternate *leaves*, having two stipules at the base, simple or compound; *inflorescence* various.

AGRIMONIA. (De Cand. ii. 587.)

*AGRIMONIA EUPATORIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1335.) *Agrimonia, Eupatorium græcorum, Agrimony.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Borders of fields.

Herb used in gargles, also as tea. (G.) Celebrated as a vermifuge, also used in decoction as an astringent gargle and lotion. (L.)

ALCHEMILLA. (De Cand. ii. 589.)

*ALCHEMILLA ALPINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 244.) *Alpine ladies mantle.*

Fl. green, with a tinge of yellow. July, August. Perennial. Mountains, North of England.

*ALCHEMILLA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 597.) *Bear's foot, Common ladies mantle.*

Fl. yellowish. June, July. Perennial. Alpine pastures.

Very astringent, used in decoctions as a bath, to render women's breasts firm. (G.) Decoction slightly tonic. (L.)

*ALCHEMILLA ARVENSIS. (Scop.) (E. B. 1011.) *Aphanes arvensis. Parsley piert.*

Fl. green. May, July. Annual. Fields, gravelly soils, &c.

Diuretic.

AMYGDALUS. (De. Cand. ii. 530.)

**AMYGDALUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) *Almond tree.*

Fl. rose-coloured or white, single or double. March, April. Tree. Native of north of Africa.

Kernels, *Sweet almonds, Amygdalæ dulces*, pectoral and cooling, but mawkish; imported from the south of Europe and the Barbary coast; Mogadore *Blanched almonds*, thrown into boiling water until the skin comes off by pressing them between the fingers; the hot water is then strained away, the almonds thrown into cold water, peeled and dried, either in a stove or the sun, until they are brittle; *Burnt almonds*, used to colour and flavour liqueurs; *Bitter almonds, Amygdalæ amaræ*, a variety imported from Mogadore; used to relieve the flavour of the sweet, and to clear muddy water; both pressed for oil; *Almond cake, Amygdalæ placenta*, left on pressing the oil, used for washing the hands. (G.) The bitter and sweet almonds of the shops are both produced from varieties of this tree. *Sweet almonds* are scentless and farinaceous, containing a large quantity of fixed oil, used in emulsion and confection, and are a common article of food, but are apt to prove indigestible, and to bring on urticaria febrilis; their skin is irritating, and should always be removed before the almond is eaten. (L.) They also contain a peculiar substance called *emulsin*. *Bitter almonds* yield a fixed oil like that of the last variety. They also contain *emulsin*,

and a peculiar substance called *amygdalin*, which is not contained in the sweet almond, and to which is due the production of the volatile oil of almonds and prussic acid, produced by the action of water and heat. (Ed.) Many fatal cases of poisoning, from the incautious use of these seeds, are recorded by medical writers; bitter almonds have nevertheless been recommended as a remedy for intermittent fever, when mixed with decoction of bark; a liqueur, called *Mandel amara*, is fabricated from them by the Italians, but it is unsafe for persons out of health, or with weak stomachs, to drink it; they also produce urticaria, and have the reputation of being an antidote to intoxication. (L.)

AMYGDALUS PERSICA (Linn.), *vide* Persica vulgaris. (Mill.)

AMYGDALUS PUMILA. (Willd.) *Dwarf almond.*

Flowers purgative.

ARMENIACA. (De Cand. ii. 531.)

**ARMENIACA VULGARIS. (Lamb.) *Prunus Armeniaca.* (Linn.) *Apricock, Tree apricot.*

Fl. white, with a tinge of red. February, March. Small tree. Native of Armenia.

Fruit, *Apricocks, Apricots, Armeniaca mala, Præcocia*, nourishing, laxative, febrile; seeds bitter, saponaceous.

ARMENIACA BRIGANTIACA. (Pers.) *Brançon apricots.*

Fruit acid; kernels yield oil. (G.) From the seeds is expressed the oil called *Huile de marmote.* (De Cand.)

BRAYERA. (De Cand. ii. 588.)

BRAYERA ANTHELMINTICA. (Kunth.) *Cabotz.* Abyssinia.

Small packets of the dried flowers are sold by the Abyssinians, and, according to Mr. Brayer, are an effectual remedy for tænia, when all other medicines have failed. (L.)

CERASUS. (De Cand. ii. 535.)

Several species of Cerasus are cultivated for their fruit, and these have produced many varieties; the principal are—

CERASUS ASPERA. (Loisel.) *Prunus aspera.* (Thunb.) Japan.

Fruit edible.

CERASUS AVIUM. (Mönch.) (E. B. 706.) *Prunus cerasus avium, Wild cherry.*

Fl. white. May. Small tree. Four varieties.

Fruit, *Black cherries, Cerasa nigra*, astringent, nauseous, but gives an agreeable flavour to wine, or brandy. The cultivated varieties are called *merries* in Herts and Bucks, from the French *mérise.*

CERASUS CAPOLLIN. (D. C.) Mexico.

Bark considered a good febrifuge. (L.)

**CERASUS CAPRONIANA. (D. C.) *May duke, Morello cherry.*

Much cultivated, yielding some of our best cherries; nine varieties.

**CERASUS DURACINA. (D. C.)

Fruit known as *white, black*, and *red-heart cherries;* three varieties.

CERASUS HYEMALIS. (Michx.) *Prunus hyemalis.*

Fruit acerb, edible in winter.

**CERASUS JULIANA. (D. C.) *Gean and Guiguiers cherry, Black eagle, Herefordshire black,* &c. Two varieties.

Flowers of all of these white. About May. Trees.

For the cultivated varieties of cherries, see *Don's Syst. Gard.*, vol. ii. p. 505.

The fruit of the cherry is cooling, nutritive, laxative; leaves used as tea in fevers; *Brandy cherries,* Morello cherries preserved in brandy; *Sour cherry, Amarelle, Prunus cerasus acida.* Fruit esculent.

**CERASUS LAUROCERASUS. (Loisel.) *Prunus laurocerasus.* (Linn.) *Common laurel, Cherry laurel.*

Fl. white, or cream-coloured. April, May. Large shrub. Native of Trebizond.

Leaves have been used in cookery for those of the bay tree, but are less aromatic, and communicate the flavour of bitter almonds; as they yield prussic acid, they act on the nervous system, and are dangerous; distilled oil of the leaves poisonous to animals. (G.)

CERASUS MAHALEB. (Mill.) *Prunus mahaleb.* (Linn.) *Perfumed cherry-tree.* South Europe.

Wood, *Saint Lucie wood,* odoriferous, sudorific; kernels, *Macanet grains,* used to scent wash-balls.

*CERASUS PADUS. (D. C.) (E. B. 1833.) *Prunus padus.* (Linn.) *Bird cherry.*

Fl. white. May. Small tree. Woods and coppices.

Yields a volatile oil, similar to oil of bitter almonds, and consequently a dangerous poison. (L.)

CERASUS SEROTINA. (Loisel.) *Prunus Virginiana,* (Mill.) *Wild cherry tree.* Virginia and Carolina.

Bark febrifuge; plum and leaves poisonous to many animals.

CERASUS UNDULATA. (Ser.) *C. capricida, Prunus undulata.* (Ham.) Himalaya mountains.

So poisonous as to kill goats in Nepal. (L.)

CERASUS VIRGINIANA. (Michx.) *Prunus rubra.* Woods of Virginia and Carolina.

Leaves considered poisonous; bark a good febrifuge. (L.)

CHRYSOBALANUS. (De Cand. ii. 525.)

CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO. (Linn.) *Cocoa Plum.* Africa, West Indies.

CHRYSOBALANUS OBLONGIFOLIUS. (Michx.) Georgia.

Fruits eaten raw and preserved.

COTONEASTER. (De Cand. ii. 632.)

*COTONEASTER VULGARIS. (Lindl.) (E. B. 2713.) *Mespilus cotoneaster.* (Linn.) *Cotoneaster.*

Fl. white. June. Small shrub. Limestone cliffs, Cærnarvonshire.

Fruit astringent.

CRATÆGUS. (De Cand. ii. 626.)

CRATÆGUS AZAROLUS. (Linn.) *Pyrus Azarolus.* (Scop.) *Azarole.*

Fruit of a sharpish taste, saccharine, refreshing.

*CRATÆGUS OXYACANTHA. (Linn.) *Mespilus oxycantha.* (Gaertn.) *Spina alba, May, Hawthorn, White thorn.*

Fl. white or red. May, June. Large shrub. Hedges.

Flowers odoriferous; fruit, *Haws, Cenellæ*, yields by fermentation a refreshing acidulous liquor.

**CRATÆGUS PYRACANTHA. (Pers) *Mespilus pyracantha.* (Linn.) *Evergreen thorn.*

Fl. white. May, June. Large shrub. Native of the south of Europe.

Fruit astringent.

CYDONIA. (De Cand. ii. 638.)

**CYDONIA VULGARIS. (Pers.) *Cydonia Europæa.* (Sav.) *Cotonea, Pyrus cydonia.* (Linn.) *Quince tree.*

Fl. white. May, June. Small tree. Native of Candia.

Fruit, *Quince, Cydonia*, rough, astringent, binding, very stomachic; seeds, *Cydoniæ semina*, very mucilaginous. (G.) The seeds are officinal for the sake of the mucus they are covered with, and which can be extracted with hot water. The fruit forms an agreeable marmalade, and is sometimes used in the preparation of a domestic wine of some excellence. (L.)

FRAGARIA. (De Cand. ii. 569.)

FRAGARIA VESCA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1524.) *Alpine Strawberry, Strawberry plant, Wood strawberry.*

Fl. white. May, July. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

Roots aperient; fruit, *strawberries*, cooling, opening, diuretic; dissolves the tartar of the teeth, diaphoretic; used in calculus, gout, and consumption.

GEUM. (De Cand. ii. 550.)

GEUM CANADENSE. (Mur.) *Geum Aleppicum.* (Jacq.) *G. strictum.* (Ait.) *Chocolate root, Blood root.* North America.

Root and leaves employed in Prince Edward's Island as a mixed tonic. It is agreeably bitter, and found particularly useful in the diarrhœa of children. (L. *ex* Med. Bot. Trans. 1829, p. 8.)

GEUM MONTANUM. (Linn.) Alps of Europe.

Root, *Pink root*, imported from the south of Europe, and for the same purposes as *avens.*

GEUM RIVALE. (Linn.) *Geum nutans.* (Rafin.) (E. B. 106.) *Water avens.*

Fl. purplish-orange. June, July. Perennial. Marshes in north of England.

*GEUM URBANUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1400.) *Caryophyllata urbana.* (Scop.) *Avens, Herb bennet.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Hedges and woods.

Roots scented like cloves; sudorific, tonic, antipodagric, stomachic, febrifuge; may be substituted for bark; when young, they give a pleasant flavour to ale, and prevent it from growing sour. (G.) They are also said to be useful medicines in diarrhœa. (L.)

GILLENIA. (De Cand. ii. 546.)

GILLENIA TRIFOLIATA. (Mönch.) *Spiræa trifoliata.* (Linn.) *American ipecacuanha, Indian physic.* North America.

Bark of the root, *Gillenia, P. U. S.*, gr. xx., emetic, tonic. (G.)

It requires a larger dose than ipecacuanha, with whose properties it agrees, but is considered uncertain in its operation. (L.)

GILLENIA STIPULACEA. (Nutt.) *Spira stipulata.* (Willd.) North America.

A mild and efficient emetic, sometimes, acting on the bowels. The dose is from twenty to thirty grains, repeated at intervals of twenty minutes until it operates. (Wood and Bache.)

LICANIA. (De Cand. ii. 527.)

LICANIA INCANA. (Aubl.) *Hedycrea incana.* (Willd.) Guiana. Fruit eaten.

MESPILUS. (De Cand. ii. 633.)

*MESPILUS GERMANICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1523.) *Dutch Medlar.*

Fl. large, white. May. Small tree. Hedges.

Fruit extremely astringent, even when ripe; leaves and seeds used in detersive gargles. (G.)

PERSICA. (De Cand. ii. 531.)

PERSICA VULGARIS. (Mill.) *Amygdalus Persica.* (Linn.) *Common peach.*

Fl. rose-coloured. April, May. Small tree. Gardens. Native of Persia.

There are two varieties of the peach:—

α. Flesh separating from the stone. *Freestone peach.*

β. Flesh adhering to the stone. *Clingstone peach.*

The peach yields an oil similar to the oil of bitter almonds, especially the flowers and kernels, and these parts are dangerous; Dr. Christison quotes the case of a gentleman who died in consequence of having swallowed a salad of the flower, in order to purge himself; and another of a child, which perished after taking a decoction of the flowers, in order to kill worms. (L.)

**PERSICA LÆVIS. (D. C.) *Amygdalus Persica.* (Lamb.) *Nectarine.*

Fl. rose-coloured. April, May. Small tree. Native country unknown.

The two varieties of the nectarine are distinguished by the same characters as those of the peach.

The leaves and flowers of both these plants are purgative; fruit, *Persica mala*, in hot countries the same; wood used in dyeing; sold in chips, and ground. (G.)

POTENTILLA. (De Cand. ii. 571.)

*POTENTILLA ANSERINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 861.) *Fragaria Anserina.* (Crantz.) *Argentina, Silver weed, Wild tansy.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Road sides.

*POTENTILLA ARGENTEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 89.) *Hoary cinque foil.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Pastures and road sides.

*POTENTILLA COMARUM. (Scop.) (E. B. 172.) *Comarum palustre,* (Linn.) *Pentaphyllum rubrum palustre, Purple marsh cinque foil.*

Fl. dingy purple. July. Perennial. Marshes and peat bogs.

Febrifuge; root of this last dyes a dirty red.

*POTENTILLA FRAGARIA. (Poir.) (E. B. 1785.) *Fragaria sterilis,* (Linn.) *Barren strawberry.*

Fl. white. March, April. Perennial. Woods, banks, &c.
Root astringent, dyes red.

*POTENTILLA REPTANS. (Linn.) (E. B. 862.) *Pentaphyllum vulgare.* (J. Bauh.) *Quinquefolium vulgare.* (Volck.) *Fragaria pentaphyllum.* (Crantz.) *Five-leaved grass, Creeping cinque foil.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Bark of the root used as a gargle for loose teeth; leaves febrifuge, taken as tea. (G.) Other properties the same as the next species. (L.)

POTENTILLA TORMENTILLA. (Nestl.) *Heptaphyllum, Sept foil, Tormentilla, Tormentilla erecta,* (Linn.) *Tormentil.*

Root, *Tormentillæ radix,* very astringent, febrifuge, and not stimulant. (G.) In the opinion of some, this is one of the best medicines of its class, as it produces its astringent effects without causing excitement. Dr. A. T. Thomson recommends it in some kinds of diarrhœa; it was once considered a specific in syphilis. (L.)

POTERIUM. (De Cand. ii. 594.)

*POTERIUM SANGUISORBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 860.) *Pimpinella Sanguisorba,* (Gaertn.) *Salad burnet, Small burnet.*

Fl. dull purple. July. Perennial. Dry and chalky pastures.

Used in salads; cordial.

PRUNUS. (De Cand. ii. 532.)

PRUNUS COCOMILIA. (Tenore.) Woods of lower mountains of Calabria.

The bark of this plant, which seems to be nothing more than a wild state of our domestic plum, is spoken of in the highest terms, as a remedy for the intermittent fevers of Calabria; in the Neapolitan hospitals it has been found superior to cinchona. (L.)

*PRUNUS DOMESTICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1783.) *Wild plum-tree.*

Fl. white. May. Small tree. Rather rare, and a doubtful native.

There are many cultivated varieties of this plant; the principal are—

α. *P. armenoides, Mirabelle plum.*
β. *P. claudiana, Green gage.*
γ. *P. turonensis, Orleans plum.*
δ. *P. aubretiana, Magnum bonum,* or *Mogul plum.*
ε. *P. pruneauliana, Damson.*

For varieties (270) and culture of plums, see *Don's Syst. of Gard.,* ii. p. 499.

Fruit laxative; *French plums, Pruna gallica,* black, acidulous, cooling, laxative, apt to purge. *Prunelloes, Imperial plums, Brignoliensa,* yellow, not apt to purge. *Prunes, Pruna, Damascena,* black, purgative.

*PRUNUS SPINOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 842.) *P. sylvestris, Black thorn, Sloe tree.*

Fl. white. April, May. Large shrub. Hedges. Common.

Leaves substituted for tea; bark powdered ʒij. used in intermittent fevers; flowers ʒj., infused in water or whey, are a pleasant purge; fruit, *Sloes, Pruna sylvestria,* gives a pleasant flavour and red colour to wine; juice of the fruit stains linen of an indelible colour. (G.)

Fruit globular, black, rather larger than a black currant, acid, astrin-

gent, and very austere, not eatable except when baked or boiled with a large proportion of sugar; the juice, inspissated over a slow fire, is a substitute for catechu; in some form or other this juice is said to be used in factitious or adulterated port wine; the leaves also are reckoned among the adulterations of tea in England; they possess, in fact, a portion of that peculiar aromatic flavour which exists in Spiræa ulmaria, the American Gualtheria, and some other plants, and which resembles the more delicate perfume of green tea; a water distilled from the blossoms of the sloe is said to be used as a medicinal vehicle in Switzerland and Germany. (L. ex Smith.)

PYRUS. (De Cand. ii. 633.)

*PYRUS ARIA. (Ehrh.) (E. B. 1858.) *Cratægus aria, White beam-tree, Wild pear.*

Fl. white. June. Large shrub. Woods and hedges.

*PYRUS TORMINALIS. (Ehrh.) (E. B. 298.) *Cratægus torminalis,* (Linn.) *Sorb-tree, Wild service-tree.*

Fl. white. April, May. Large shrub. Woods and hedges.

Fruit, *Wild service, Sorb, Sorbus,* ripened upon straw until soft, eatable, astringent, useful in fluxes.

*PYRUS AUCUPARIA. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 337.) *Fraxinus sylvestris, Sorbus aucuparia,* (Linn.) *Mountain ash, Quicken, Roan.*

Fl. white. May, June. Tree. Mountainous woods.

Fruit astringent, dried and powdered makes a kind of bread; infusion acidulous; seeds yield oil; bark tans better than oak bark. (G.) Flowers, bark, and root yield fully as much hydrocyanic acid as that procurable from an equal weight of cherry laurel leaves. (Lind. ex Buch. rep. xxvii. 238.) Fruit yields malic acid.

*PYRUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1784.) *Pear-tree.*

Fl. white. April, May. Small tree. Woods and hedges.

677 varieties of cultivated pear are enumerated in *Don's Syst. of Gardening,* ii. p. 606.

Fruit, *pear, pyrus,* nearly the same as that of the apple, but becomes much sweeter by cultivation; yields sugar.

*PYRUS MALUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 179.) *Sorbus malus.* (Crantz.) *Apple-tree.*

Fl. pale pink. May. Small tree. Woods and hedges.

Fruit of the wild crab, *Malus sylvestris,* rough to the taste, contains an astringent principle, and much malic acid; fruit of the cultivated apple *malus,* sweet, eatable.

Don, in his *Syst. Gard.,* ii. p. 624, enumerates 1400 varieties of the cultivated apple.

Rennet apple, Poma renettia C. P., the sort to be used in pharmacy.

*PYRUS SORBUS. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 350.) *P. domestica,* (Smith,) *Sorbus domestica,* (Linn.) *True service-tree.*

Fl. white. May. Large tree. Cornwall and Staffordshire. Rare.

Fruit rough, very astringent, even when softened.

ROSA. (De Cand. ii. 597.)

**ROSA ALBA. (Linn.) *R. alba vulgaris major, White or blush rose.*

Fl. white, or delicate blush, generally semi-double or double. June, July. Large shrub. Native of Germany.

Petals smell less agreeably than those of the hundred-leaf rose; more purgative.

*ROSA ARVENSIS. (Huds.) (E. B. 188.) *Trailing dog-rose.*

Fl. white. June, July. Small shrub. Woods and hedges.

*ROSA CANINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 992.) *Cynorrhodon, Dog rose bush, Wild briar.*

Fl. pink. June. Small shrub. Hedges. Very common.

Root has been recommended in hydrophobia; a decoction of it used in dysentery; fruit, *hips, Cynosbatos,* lithontriptic, opening; the pulp, *Rosæ canini pulpa,* makes a fine conserve; excrescences made by an insect, *Bedeguar, Spongia rosæ,* used in calculous diseases; petals cathartic.

**ROSA CENTIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Rosa flore albopleno, Cabbage rose, Hundred-leaved rose.*

Fl. white, or red, generally double. Gardens. Very common.

Petals, *Flores rosarum albarum, Rosæ centifoliæ petala,* astringent, purgative, yield an odoriferous distilled water, and attar of roses. (G.) The petals are collected for the distillation of rose water; they are laxative, and used in infantile diseases. (L.) *Provins rose, Rose de provins, Rosa rubra, C. P., R. provincialis,* petals deep red, scent powerful, which they preserve after drying; astringent, tonic, cephalic; may be kept for a year or eighteen months by being closely pressed together; some prefer iron vessels for this purpose. All the varieties of the Provins roses belong to Rosa centifolia.

**ROSA DAMASCENA. (Mill.) *Damask rose.*

Fl. deep red. June, July. Small shrub. Native of Syria.

Petals, *Flores rosarum damascenarum,* pale red, good scent, more purgative than some others.

**ROSA GALLICA. (Linn.) *R. pallida, C. P., R. rubra, P. L., Pale red rose bush, French rose.*

Fl. red. June. Small shrub. South of Europe.

Petals, *Flores rosarum rubrarum, Rosæ gallicæ petala,* less odoriferous than those of the Provins rose; powder laxative. Don enumerates more than 200 varieties of this species. The dried petals of the unexpanded flowers, deprived of their white claws or peels, constitute the red rose leaves, *Flores rosæ rubræ,* of the shops. (Pereira.)

ROSA MOLLISSIMA.

Fruit edible.

**ROSA RUBIGINOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 991.) *Sweet briar.*

Fl. rose coloured. June. Small shrub. South of England.

Leaves odoriferous, substituted for tea.

ROSA SEMPERVIRENS. (Linn.) *Evergreen rose.* South of Europe.

Petals musky, very purgative, used for distilling attar of roses.

*ROSA STYLOSA. (Desv.) (E. B. 1895.) *R. systyla, Close-styled dog rose.*

Fl. pink. June, July. Small shrub. Thickets and hedges.

Hips fine flavoured.

RUBUS. (De Cand. ii. 556.)

*RUBUS CÆSIUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 826.) *Dewberry bush, Small bramble.*

Fl. white. June, July. Small shrub. Thickets and borders of fields.

Properties the same as R. idæus, but sourish.

*RUBUS CHAMÆMORUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 716.) *Cloudberry, Knotberry bush.*

Fl. large, white. June. Perennial. Alpine moors.

Fruit, *Cloudberry, Knotberry*, acerb, astringent, dyes a bluish purple; leaves and tops astringent.

*RUBUS FRUTICOSUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 715.) *R. vulgaris, Blackberry, Bramble.*

Fl. rose coloured, or white. July, August. Small shrub. Hedges, &c.

Fruit, *Blackberry*, rather acerb, eatable, but soon sickening; green twigs used in dyeing black; root used in chin cough.

*RUBUS IDÆUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2442.) *Raspberry.*

Fl. white. May, June. Small shrub. Woods.

Fruit, *Raspberry, Hindberry*, cooling, cordial, communicates a fine flavour to liqueurs; leaves form astringent and detersive gargles. Varies by cultivation, producing white or red fruit.

*RUBUS SAXATILIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2233.) *Chamærubus, Stone bramble.*

Fl. white. June. Perennial. Stony mountainous places.

Berry esculent.

RUBUS VILLOSUS. (Ait.) *American blackberry.* Humid woods. Europe and America.

RUBUS HISPIDUS. (Linn.) *R. trivialis.* (Michx.) *American dewberry.* Canada.

Bark of the roots febrifuge, used instead of cinchona.

SPIRÆA. (De Cand. ii. 541.)

SPIRÆA FILIPENDULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 284.) *Filipendula vulgaris.* (C. Bauh.) *Dropwort, Filipendula.*

Fl. white, tipped with pink. July. Perennial. Dry pastures in chalky and gravelly soils.

Herb astringent, diuretic; roots, dried and powdered, used for bread in famines. (G.) Both this and S. ulmaria are accounted tonics on account of their bitter astringent qualities.

*SPIRÆA SALICIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1468.) *Spiked willow, Willow leaved spiræa.*

Fl. rose coloured. July. Small shrub. Moist woods in north of England.

Seed astringent.

SPIRÆA TOMENTOSA. (Linn.) *Hard hack.* America.

Root *Spiræa P. U. S.* Tonic.

*SPIRÆA ULMARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 960.) *Filipendula Ulmaria.* (Berg.) *Regina prati.* (Dodon.) *Ulmaria.* (J. Bauh.) *Meadow sweet, Queen of the meadows.*

Fl. cream coloured. July. Perennial. Meadows and watery places.

Herb sudorific, astringent, antispasmodic; flowers give a fine flavour to warm water. (G.) Taste of the herbage and flowers aromatic, a fragrant water, forming an agreeable aromatic beverage, may be distilled from the flowers. (L.) The volatile oil obtained by distillation, *Oleum Spirææ Ulmariæ*, is remarkable as being identical with *Hydruret of Salicyle*, (C^{14} H^5 O^4 + H,) which is obtained artificially by distilling a mixture of one part of salicine, one part of bichromate of potash, two and a half of oil of vitriol, and ten of water.

SUDIA.

SUDIA HETEROPHYLLA. *Mauritius ipecacuanha.*

Bark emetic.

ORDER 57.—CALYCANTHEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 1.)

Calyx coloured, tube urceolate, enclosing the ovaries, limb multipartite, the lobes unequal; *petals* none; *stamens* numerous, inserted in many rows on a fleshy disk at the fauces of the calyx, the inner ones sterile; *anthers* two-celled, adnate, dehiscing externally and longitudinally; *carpels* numerous, enclosed within the parietes of the calyx (as in the roses); *ovary* one-celled, two-ovuled, and by the abortion of one ovule, one-seeded; *styles* terminal, distinct, exsert from the tube of the calyx; *stigmas* simple; *akenes* enclosed within the fleshy tube of the calyx; one-seeded, the pericarp subcorneous; *seed* ascending, hilum almost opposite the cicatrix of the pericarp; *embryo* exalbuminous, straight; *cotyledons* convolute; *radicle* inferior. *Shrubs* with opposite, simple, exstipulate, rough *leaves; flowers* solitary, pedicellated.

CALYCANTHUS. (De Cand. iii. 2.)

**CALYCANTHUS FLORIDUS. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 503.) *Carolina allspice.*

Fl. dark purplish brown. May, June. Large shrub. Native of Carolina.

Root emetic; seed poisonous.

ORDER 58.—GRANATEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 3.)

Tube of the *calyx* turbinate, limb coriaceous, 5—7 cleft, with lobes valved in æstivation; *petals* 5—7; *stamens* indefinite, filaments free; *anthers* bilocular, dehiscing in front with a double opening; *style* filiform; *stigma* capitate, papulose; *fruit* large, spherical, crowned with the limb of the calyx, indehiscent, unequally divided into two chambers by a horizontal diaphragm, the upper chamber containing from five to nine cells, the smaller and lower one three-celled, with membraneous septa; *seeds* very numerous, exalbuminous; *embryo* oblong, with a short straight *radicle*, and *cotyledons* foliaceous and spirally twisted. Small *trees*, or *shrubs*, with four-sided, somewhat thorny branches; *leaves* deciduous, opposite, rarely whorled or alternate, often fascicled in the axils, oblong, entire, without dots; *flowers* 2—5, scarlet, nearly sessile.

PUNICA. (De Cand. iii. 3.)

PUNICA GRANATUM. (Linn.) *Malus punica.* (C. Bauh.) *Pomegranate.* Persia and the East.

Fruit, *Pomegranate, Mala punica, Granata*, very cooling, antibilious, astringent, cordial; rind of the fruit, *Pomegranate peel, Granati cortex, Malacorium*, astringent, detersive, vermifuge; used in tanning; from the south of Europe; double flowers of the wild trees, *Balaustiæ*,

of the cultivated trees *Cytini*, tonic, astringent. (G.) A decoction of the bark of the root a powerful anthelmintic; flowers and bark of the fruit tonic and astringent; used in leucorrhœa, chronic dysentery, &c.

The acid juice of the fruit used in bilious fevers. (L.)

Order 59.—COMBRETACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 9.)

Calyx adhering to the tube of the ovary, limb 4—5 lobed, deciduous; *petals* 4—5, inserted into the upper part of the tube of the calyx, alternate with the lobes, sometimes wanting; *stamens* inserted into the same part, twice as many as the lobes of the calyx, very rarely equal in number, or three times as many; *filaments* distinct, filiform, or subulate; *anthers* two-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; *ovary* one-celled, with from 2—4 ovules hanging from the apex of the cavity; *style* one, slender; *stigma* simple; *fruit* drupaceous, baccate, or nut-like, one-celled, by abortion one-seeded, indehiscent, often winged; *seed* pendulous, filling the cavity of the pericarp, exalbuminous; *embryo* with the radicle turned towards the hilum, plumule inconspicuous; *cotyledons* leafy, often convolute, sometimes plaited. *Trees* or *shrubs* with alternate, opposite, exstipulate, entire *leaves*; *flowers* in terminal or axillary spikes.

Bark generally astringent.

Pentaptera. (De Cand. iii. 14.)

Pentaptera tomentosa. (Roxb.) *Terminalia alata.* (Roth.) *T. Tomentosa.* India.

Bark astringent and febrifugal. (L.)

Terminalia. (De Cand. iii. 10.)

Terminalia angustifolia. (Jacq.) *T. Benzoin, Catapha benzoin, Croton benzoe.* East Indies.

A milky juice flows from the stem and concretes into a fragrant substance resembling benzoin, used in churches in the Mauritius as a kind of incense. (L. ex Royle.)

Terminalia Belerica. (Roxb.) *Myrobalanus belerica.* (Breyw.) *Tani.* India.

Fruit, *Beleric myrobalans, Myrobalani belerici,* taken from ʒvj. to ʒjss., are astringent. (G.) Kernels of the fruit eaten in India and reckoned intoxicating: bark abounding in a gum resembling gum arabic, soluble in water, burning away in the flame of a candle; Ainslie reckons the fruit astringent, tonic, and attenuant. (L.) Much used in the arts as an astringent, and as the basis of several colours. (O'Sh.) The fruit, *Beleric myrobalans,* is about the size of a nutmeg, nearly spherical or slightly pentagonal, but is distinguished from the other kinds of myrobalans by the angles being rounded, and the surface not rugose; it is terminated on one side by a projecting point resembling a peduncle.

Terminalia Catappa. (Linn.) *Adamarum.* East and West Indies.

Fruit, *Indian almond,* nourishing, used by the sick; yields an oil. The kernels of several other species are eaten. (G.) Bark and leaves very astringent, and yield a black paint. (O'Sh.)

Terminalia Chebula. (Retz.) *Myrobalanus chebula.* (Gaertn.) Forests of Bengal.

Fruit, *Hurr nut, Ink nut, Chebulic myrobalans, Myrobalani chebuli;* galls on the leaves, *Aldecay,* excellent for dyeing. (G.) Galls power-

fully astringent, as fit for making ink as oak galls; they yield the chintz painters on the coast of Coromandel their best and most durable yellow. (Roxb.) With a ferruginous mud they strike an excellent black. L. The fruit, *Chebulic myrobalans*, is the largest kind of myrobalans; it is usually about the size of a *date*, oblong and elongated in the form of a pear at the extremity which is fixed to the peduncle; it is but slightly or not at all ribbed, of a dark brown colour, and internally more compact than the *citrine* or *yellow myrobalans*.

Indian myrobalans, or *Black myrobalans*, are said to be obtained from the same tree as the foregoing, but to be gathered before the fruit is mature. It is much smaller than either of the other kinds, black, and shining on the surface.

TERMINALIA CITRINA. (Roxb.) *Myrobalanus citrina.* (Gaertn.) *Yellow myrobalans.* India.

Pickled myrobalans, the yellow myrobalans preserved in brine. (G.) Fruit a common article in the Hindoo Materia Medica; usually employed as a gentle purgative. (L.) *Citrine* or *Yellow myrobalans* are rather smaller than the *Chebulic*, of an ovoid form, having five longitudinal ridges distinctly marked, and five more intermediate but less marked. The surface is shining, and the colour varying from pale to brown yellow.

TERMINALIA LATIFOLIA. (Swartz.) Jamaica.

Root used in Jamaica in diarrhœa. (L.)

TERMINALIA MOLUCCANA. (Lamb.) East Indies.

Uses the same as those of T. belerica, for which it is substituted in India. (L.)

TERMINALIA VERNIX. (Lamb.) *Varnish-tree of China.* Moluccas.

Produces the resin used in varnishing the Indian cabinets. (G.) One of the trees which furnishes the celebrated Chinese black lacquer. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 60.—RHIZOPHOREÆ. (De Cand. iii. 31.)

Tube of the *calyx* adhering to the ovary, limb 4—13 lobed, lobes valvate in æstivation; *petals* inserted into the calyx, alternate with its lobes, and equal in number to them; *stamens* inserted with the petals, and twice or thrice their number; *filaments* free, subulate, erect; *anthers* ovate, erect, inserted into the base; *ovary* adnate to the calyx, two-celled, each cell containing two or more pendulous ovules; *fruit* indehiscent, crowned by the calyx, one-celled, one-seeded; *seed* pendulous, exalbuminous; *radicle* long; *cotyledons* two, flat. *Trees* or *shrubs* growing on the sea-shores, with simple, opposite, entire, or toothed *leaves*, with stipules between the petioles; *peduncles* axillary.

RHIZOPHORA. (De Cand. iii. 31.)

RHIZOPHORA GYMNORHIZA. (Linn.) *Bruguiera gymnorhiza.* (Lamb.) East Indies.

Fruit, leaves, and even bark, eaten.

RHIZOPHORA MANGLE. (Linn.) *Mangrove.* Warm parts of America, East Indies.

Fruit and bark used in tanning; imported from the West Indies, (G.;) bark very astringent. (O'Sh.)

Order 61.—ONAGRARIÆ. (De Cand. iii. 35.)

Tube of the *calyx* either entirely adnate to the ovary, or adherent to its base and produced beyond the ovary; limb 2—5 lobed, generally four-lobed, the lobes valvate in æstivation; *petals* as many as the lobes of the calyx, generally regular, alternate with its lobes, contorted in æstivation, and inserted in the upper part of the tube (very rarely wanting); *stamens* sometimes as many as the petals, sometimes twice as many, and in a few cases half as many; *filaments* free, filiform; *anthers* oblong or ovate; *ovary* many-celled, often crowned by a cupular gland; *styles* filiform; *stigma* capitate or lobate; *fruit* capsular, baccate, or drupaceous, two or four-celled; *seeds* numerous, (or rarely solitary,) in each cell, fixed to the central angle; *albumen* wanting, the tumid endopleura sometimes resembling albumen; *embryo* straight, with a long tapering *radicle*, and two short *cotyledons*. *Herbaceous plants* or *shrubs* with alternate or opposite *leaves*, entire or toothed, and red, purple, white, blue, or yellow, axillary or terminal *flowers*.

Circœa. (De Cand. iii. 63.)

*Circœa Lutetiana. (Linn.) (E. B. 1056.) *Circœa vulgaris*, (Mönch.) *C. pubescens*, (Pohl.) *C. ovalifolia*, (Gray.) *Common enchanter's nightshade.*

Fl. white, or rose-coloured. June, July. Perennial. Woods and shady places.

Resolvent, vulnerary; formerly supposed to possess wonderful properties in regard to magic and sorcery.

Epilobium. (De Cand. iii. 40.)

*Epilobium angustifolium. (Willd.) (E. B. 1947.) *French willow, Persian willow, Rosebay willow herb.*

Fl. purplish, rose-coloured. July. Perennial. Margin of woods.

Suckers eatable; an infusion of the herb intoxicates; down of the seeds, mixed with cotton or fur, has been felted.

Epilobium montanum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1177.) *Chamœnerion montanum.* (Scop.) *Broad smooth-leaved willow herb.*

Fl. rose-coloured. July. Perennial. Dry shady banks, &c.

*Epilobium tetragonum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1948.) *Square-stalked willow herb.*

Fl. rose-coloured. July. Perennial. Ditches and watery places.

This, and the foregoing species, are used to cleanse foul ulcers.

Jussiæa. (De Cand. iii. 52.)

Jussiæa peruviana. (Linn.) Peru.

Leaves emollient.

Œnothera. (De Cand. iii. 45.)

*Œnothera biennis. (Linn.) (E. B. 1534.) *Common evening primrose. Tree primrose.*

Fl. yellow. July, September. Biennial. Sandy soils, Suffolk, &c.

Root cleanses foul ulcers, and is eaten in salads.

Trapa. (De Cand. iii. 63.)

Trapa natans. (Linn.) *Tribulus aquaticus, Water caltrops.* Europe and Siberia.

Herb cooling; nuts, *Nuces aquaticæ*, farinaceous and nourishing. (G.) Fruit, called *Singara*, used extensively in Cashmere as an article of food, and also in China, where the kernel is roasted or boiled like the potato. (O'Sh.)

Order 62.—LYTHRARIEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 76.)

Calyx monosepalous, free, tubular, or bell-shaped; the lobes during æstivation valved or separate, their sinuses sometimes produced into small exterior lobes; *petals* inserted on the upper part of the tube of the calyx, between the lobes, various in number, sometimes none, generally very caducous; *stamens* inserted into the tube of the calyx below the petals, sometimes as numerous as they are, sometimes two, three, or four times as many; *anthers* oval, two-celled, versatile; *ovary* free; *style* filiform; *stigma* usually capitate; *capsule* membraneous, covered, or surrounded with the calyx; when young, of two to four cells, eventually one-celled from the disappearance of the septa, opening longitudinally, sometimes bursting irregularly all round; *seeds* very numerous, small, exalbuminous, adhering to a central placenta; *embryo* straight; *radicle* turned towards the hilum; *cotyledons* flat, foliaceous. *Herbs* with opposite, rarely alternate, exstipulate, simple *leaves*, and axillary or terminal, spiked or racemed *flowers*.

Ammannia. (De Cand. iii. 77.)

Ammannia vesicatoria. (Roxb.) *Daud maree, Blistering ammania.* Hindostan.

Leaves acrid, universally employed by the natives of India to raise blisters in rheumatic pains, fevers, &c.; the fresh leaves, bruised, perform their office effectually in half an hour. (Lindl. ex Roxb.) In eight trials of this article, blisters were not produced in less than twelve hours in any, and in three individuals not for twenty-four hours. The bruised leaves had been removed from all after half an hour. The pain was absolutely agonizing till the blister rose. We should not be justified in recommending these leaves for further trial, as they occasion more pain than cantharides, and are far inferior to the plumbago (Lalchitra) in celerity and certainty of action. (O'Sh.)

Ginoria. (De Cand. iii. 91.)

Ginoria americana. (Jacq.) *Hanchinol?* West Indies.

Juice, ʒiiij., is diaphoretic, diuretic: used in syphilis. (G.)

Heimia. (De Cand. iii. 89.)

Heimia salicifolia. (Link. et Ott.) *Nesæa Salicifolia.* (H. B. et Kunth.) New Spain, on the Volcano of Jorullo.

A powerful sudorific and diuretic; the Mexicans consider it a patent medicine in venereal disorders, and call it *Hanchinol.* (L.)

Lafoensia. (De Cand. iii. 93.)

Lafoensia amminata. (Vand.) *Calyplectus acuminatus.* Peru.

Leaves yellow, affording a yellow dye.

Lawsonia. (De Cand. iii. 90.)

Lawsonia alba. (Linn.) *L. inermis.* (Linn.) *Henna.* North of Africa.

Used to colour the nails of females of a reddish colour. (G.) It is also employed for dyeing hair.

Lythrum. (De Cand. iii. 80.)

*Lythrum salicaria. (Linn.) (E. B. 1061.) *Salicaria vulgaris.* (Berg.) *Lysimachia purpurea spicata.* (C. Bauh.) *Purple spiked willow herb, Spiked purple loosestrife.*

Fl. purple. July. Perennial. Watery places.

Ophthalmic, astringent, used in the winter diarrhœas of northern countries; also as tea, and to make beer. (G.) An astringent which

has been recommended in inveterate cases of diarrhœa. (L.) Demulcent and astringent. (Pereira.)

PHYSOCALYMNA. (De Cand. iii. 89.)

PHYSOCALYMNA FLORIDA. (Pohl.) Brazil.

This is said by Don to yield the *rosewood* of the cabinet-makers, but others ascribe it to a *Mimosa*.

ORDER 63.—TAMARISCINEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 95.)

Calyx 4—5, parted, persistent, with an imbricate æstivation; *petals* 4—5, alternate with the sepals inserted into the base of the calyx, withering, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* equal to, or double the number of the *petals*, the *filaments* being either free, or united into a long monadelphous tube; *ovary* free, trigonal; *style* one; *stigma* three; *capsule* three-valved, one celled, many-seeded; *seeds* parietal, erect, or ascending, covered with down at the apex; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight; *radicle* small, inferior; *cotyledons* plano-convex, oblong. *Shrubs* or *herbs*, with slender branches; *leaves* alternate, like scales, entire; *flowers* in close spikes or racemes.

TAMARIX. (De Cand. iii. 95.)

TAMARIX AFRICANA. (Poir.) *T. Gallica.* (Willd.) Egypt and the East.

*TAMARIX GALLICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1318.) *French tamarisk, Tamarisk.*

Fl. pink. July. Small shrub. South coast of England.

Ashes contain sulphate of soda; a species of tamarisk affords *Arabian manna.* (G.) From this species is collected in the vicinity of Sinai an abundance of a white gummy substance resembling manna, which, however, is said to contain no mannite, but chiefly to consist of pure mucilaginous sugar, supposed to be produced by a species of coccus which inhabits the tree; the bark of the plant is slightly bitter and astringent; the galls and young shoots of this and some other species or varieties are highly astringent, and used in India both in medicine and dyeing.

MYRICARIA. (De Cand. iii. 97.)

MYRICARIA GERMANICA. (Desv.) *Tamarix germanica.* (Linn.) *German tamarisk.*

Properties the same as those of the former species.

ORDER 64.—MELASTOMACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 99.)

Calyx divided into four, five, or six lobes, cohering more or less with the angles of the ovary, but distinct from the surface between the angles, and thus forming a number of cavities, within which the young anthers are curved downwards; *petals* equal to the segments of the calyx, arising from their base, or from the edge of a disk that lines the calyx; twisted in æstivation; *stamens* usually twice as many as the petals, sometimes equal to them in number; in the former case, those which are opposite the segments of the calyx are alone fertile; *filaments* curved downwards in æstivation; *anthers* long, two-celled, usually bursting by two pores at the apex, and elongated in various ways beyond the insertion of the filament; sometimes bursting longitudinally; before flowering contained within the cases between the ovary and sides of the calyx; *ovary* more or less coherent with the calyx, with several cells and indefinite ovules; *style* one; *stigma* simple, either capitate or minute; a cup often present upon the apex of

the ovary, surrounding the style; *pericarp* either dry and distinct from the calyx, or succulent and combined with it, with several cells; if dehiscent, bursting through the valves, which therefore bear the septa in the middle; placentæ attached to a central column; *seeds* innumerable, minute, with a brittle testa and no albumen, usually with appendages of some kind; *embryo* straight, or curved with equal or unequal cotyledons. *Trees, shrubs,* or *herbaceous plants,* with opposite, undivided, usually entire *leaves,* not dotted and with several ribs; *flowers* terminal, usually thyrsoid.

MELASTOMA. (De Cand. iii. 144.)

MELASTOMA ALATA.

MELASTOMA SUCCOSA.

Juice used to wash wounds. The berries of various species of Melastoma dye a black which is very lasting, and many of them are eatable.

MELASTOMA HIRTA. (Willd.) *Hairy Melastoma.* Jamaica.

Leaves powdered used to sprinkle on ulcers; berries yield a juice like that of myrtle berries; also used for ulcers.

TOCOCA. (De Cand. iii. 165.)

TOCOCA GUIANENSIS. (Aubl.) Guiana.

Berries eatable.

ORDER 65.—ALANGIEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 203.)

Calyx superior, campanulate, 5—10 toothed; *petals* 5—10, linear, reflexed; *stamens* long, exserted, two or four times the number of the petals; *filaments* free, filiform, villous at the base; *anthers* adnate, bilocular, linear, turned inwards, dehiscing longitudinally by a double opening, often empty; *disk* fleshy, at the base of the limb of the calyx; *drupe* oval, somewhat crowned by the calyx, fleshy, slightly ribbed and downy, nucleus without valves, one-celled, bony, with a foramen at the apex; *seed* one, (or three, according to Rheed,) inverted, ovate; *albumen* fleshy, friable; *embryo* straight; *radicle* long, ascending; *cotyledons* flat, foliaceous, cordate, ovate. Large *trees,* branches often spinous; *leaves* alternate, exstipulate, ovate, lanceolate, entire, without dots; *flowers* axillary, fascicled; *fruit* eatable.

ALANGIUM. (De Cand. iii. 203.)

ALANGIUM DECAPETALUM. (Lamb.) *Grewia salvifolia.* (Linn.) *Alangi* and *Angolum.* Stony mountains of Malabar.

ALANGIUM HEXAPETALUM. (Lamb.) *Kura angolam, Namédoce.* Malabar.

Roots aromatic, cathartic. (G.) Said by the Malays to have a purgative hydragogue property. (L. ex Royle.) The juice of the Alangium is said to be purgative, but the fact is not well established. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 66.—PHILADELPHEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 205.)

Tube of the *calyx* turbinate, adhering to the ovary, limb with from four to ten divisions, persistent; *petals* equal in number to, and alternate with, the segments of the calyx, convolute, imbricate in æstivation; *stamens* 20—40, inserted into the fauces of the calyx, in 1—2 rows; *styles* either distinct, or more or less consolidated into one; *stigmas* many; *capsule* semiadnate to the calyx, 4—10 celled, many-seeded; *seeds* scobiform, subulate, smooth, heaped in the angles of the cells upon an angular placenta, with a loose membraneous aril; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* inverted, almost as long as the albumen; *cotyledons* oval, obtuse, rather flat; *radicle* longer than the cotyledons, superior, straight, obtuse. *Shrubs,* with exstipulate, opposite, not dotted *leaves,* with axillary or terminal *flowers* in trichotomous cymes; *flowers* always white.

PHILADELPHUS. (De Cand. iii. 205.)

**PHILADELPHUS CORONARIUS. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 391.) *Syringa suaveolens.* (Mönch.) *Syringa, mock orange.*

Fl. white, odorous. June. Large shrub. South of Europe.

Flowers strong scented; leaves detersive, used as tea.

ORDER 67.—MYRTACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 207.)

Calyx of 4—6, generally five sepals, united into a tube, adnate with the ovary; *petals* inserted on the calyx, equal in number to its segments, and alternate with them, quincuncial in æstivation, very rarely none; *stamens* inserted with the petals, often in many rows, double in number, or some multiple of them; *filaments* sometimes free, sometimes connected in several parcels, curved inwards at the apex before flowering; *anthers* ovate, two-celled, small, dehiscing with a double opening; *carpels* four to six, generally five, often by abortion fewer, cohering into a many-celled ovary, adnate with the calyx; *style* simple; *stigma* simple; *fruit* various, generally many-celled and many-seeded; *seeds* variable in form; *embryo* exalbuminous. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with *leaves* generally opposite, rarely alternate, without stipules, entire, dotted with pellucid glands, and with a nerve running parallel to the margin; *inflorescence* variable, usually axillary; *flowers* red, white, occasionally yellow, never blue.

BARRINGTONIA. (De Cand. iii. 288.)

BARRINGTONIA RACEMOSA. (Blume.) *Eugenia racemosa.* (Linn.) *Stravadium racemosum.* Malabar.

Root slightly bitter, but not unpleasant; considered by the Hindoo doctors valuable on account of its aperient, deobstruent, and cooling properties; bark reputed to possess properties similar to those of Cinchona. (L. ex Ainslie.)

BERTHOLLETIA. (De Cand. iii. 293.)

BERTHOLLETIA EXCELSA. (H. and Bonpl.) Brazil.

The seeds constitute the well-known *Brazil nuts* of the shops of London.

CALYPTRANTHES. (De Cand. iii. 256.)

CALYPTRANTHES AROMATICA. (St. Hil.) Rio Janeiro.

Young flower buds have much the same qualities as cloves, for which they might be advantageously substituted. (L. ex Aug. de St. Hilaire.)

CARYOPHYLLUS. (De Cand. iii. 261.)

CARYOPHYLLUS AROMATICUS. (Linn.) *Myrtus caryophyllus.* (Spreng.) *Eugenia caryophyllata.* (Thunb.) *Clove tree.* Molucca Islands.

Flower buds of the tree, before they open, dried and smoked, *Cloves, girofle anglais, Caryophyllus aromaticus, Caryophylli*, hot, stimulating, and aromatic; imported from the West Indies in chests; an inferior kind from Cayenne, *Girofle de Cayenne*; preserved cloves are also imported; the ripe fruit, *Mother cloves, Fusses, Antophylli*, large, less aromatic; *preserved mother cloves*, stomachic and antispasmodic; the foot-stalks, *Griffes de girofle*, used to flavour distilled spirit. (G.) Stimulant and carminative, similar in effect to Eugenia pimenta; the cloves of the shops are the dried flower buds; *Oil of cloves* is a common remedy for the tooth-ache. (L.)

EUCALYPTUS. (De Cand. iii. 216.)

EUCALYPTUS MANNIFERA. (Mudie.) New Holland.

Exudes a saccharine mucous substance, resembling manna in action and appearance, but less nauseous; it is not produced by insects, and only appears in the dry season (Med. Bot. Trans. l. c.); other species yield a similar secretion at Moreton Bay, and in Van Dieman's Land; Mr. Backhouse says it coagulates and drops from the leaves in particles often as large as an almond. (Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 69.) (L.)

EUCALYPTUS RESINIFERA. (Smith.) *Metrosideros gummifera*, (Gaertn.) *Brown gum tree. Iron bark tree.* New Holland.

Yields the *Brown gum*, or *Botany Bay Kino*, which is the inspissated juice of the tree. It is said that as much as sixty gallons of juice is sometimes obtained from a tree. Both the bark and the inspissated juice have been imported as astringent substances.

EUCALYPTUS ROBUSTA. (Smith.) New Holland.

Often contains large cavities in its stem, between the annual concentric circles of wood, filled with a most beautiful red, or rich vermilion-coloured gum. (L. ex Smith in Bot. Trans.)

EUGENIA. (De Cand. iii. 262.)

EUGENIA PIMENTA. (D. C.) *Myrtus pimenta.* (Linn.) *Pimento*, or *Allspice.* West Indies.

Myrtus pimenta, Allspice tree: fruit dried before it is thoroughly ripe, *Allspice, Jamaica pepper, Clove pepper, Piper jamaicense, Pimenta, Pimentæ baccæ, Piper odoratum, P. caryophyllatum*, is heating, aromatic, used as a sauce, and in liqueurs; yields an essential oil. (G.) All the plant, especially the unripe fruit, abounds in an essential oil, which is a powerful irritant, and is often used to allay toothache; the bruised berries are carminative, stimulating the stomach, promoting digestion, and relieving flatulency. (L.)

GUSTAVIA. (De Cand. iii. 289.)

GUSTAVIA SPECIOSA. (D. C.) *Pirigara speciosa.* (H. B. et Kunth.) New Granada.

Produces singular effects upon the constitution; according to Humboldt and Bonpland, children are very fond of the fruit, and become quite yellow after eating it, but in 24—48 hours they regain their natural colour without any remedy; in Burnett's Outlines of Botany, it is asserted, by some strange mistake, that after it remains for 24 or 48 hours, nothing can erase the colour. (L.)

JAMBOSA. (De Cand. iii. 286.)

JAMBOSA VULGARIS. (D. C.) *Eugenia jambos.* (Linn.) *Eugenia Jamboo.* (Roxb.) *Myrtus Jambos.* (H. B. et Kunth.) Malacca.

Fruit eatable, aromatic. The fruit of this and other species called *Rose apples*, in the East.

LECYTHIS. (De Cand. iii. 290.)

LECYTHIS OLLARIA. (Linn.) *Ollato, Sapucaya.* Brazil.

This is one of the most gigantic trees of the forests of Brazil. The bark is easily separable, by beating the liber into a number of fine distinct layers, which divide so neatly from each other that they have the appearance of satin-paper. The seeds of this and other species are eatable, but leave a bitter after-taste.

LECYTHIS ZABUCAJO. (Aubl.) *Quatele, Zabucajo.* Guiana.
Seeds eatable. Have been called *Brazil nuts.*

LEPTOSPERMUM. (De Cand. iii. 226.)

LEPTOSPERMUM SCOPARIUM. (Smith.) *Philadelphus scoparius.* (Ait.) *Melaleuca scoparia.* (Wendl.) New Holland.
Leaves used as tea.

MELALEUCA. (De Cand. iii. 211.)

MELALEUCA MINOR. (Smith.) *M. Cajuputi,* (Roxb.) *Kya putty tree.* Moluccas.
Leaves yield an essential oil, called *Cajuput, Cajeput,* or *Kyapootie oil,* which is obtained by distillation. It is a green aromatic oil, and is used in toothache and rheumatic affections, and as an internal remedy in hysteria and epilepsy, flatulent colic and cholera. A powerful antispasmodic, diffusible, stimulant, and sudorific.

MELALEUCA LEUCADENDRON. (Linn.) Molucca Islands.
By some said to give Cajuputi oil, but has been asserted by Roxburgh to possess little or no fragrance in its leaves, and not to be ever employed as far as he could discover in the distillation of that drug. (L.)

MYRCIA. (De Cand. iii. 242.)

MYRCIA ACRIS. (D. C.) *Eugenia acris, Wild clove.* West India Islands.
Supposed to have been confounded with Eugenia pimenta, in whose aromatic qualities it altogether participates. (L.)

MYRTUS. (De Cand. ii. 238.)

**MYRTUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) *Common myrtle.*
Fl. white. July, August. Large shrub. South of Europe.
Leaves odoriferous, cephalic, astringent; bark and leaves used in tanning; berries used in dyeing, and to form an extract; flowers and leaves yield an essential oil by distillation, and the berries a fixed oil, *Myrteum.* (G.) Myrtle buds and berries were eaten as spice by the ancients, and are still used in Tuscany instead of pepper; the Tuscans also prepare a sort of myrtle wine, which they call *Myrtidanum;* the distilled water of myrtle flowers is that very agreeable perfume known by the name of *Eau d'ange.* (L. ex Burnett.)

MYRTUS CHEKEN.
Juice from the green wood used in glaucoma. (G.)

MYRTUS LUMA.
Berries used to make wine; leaves make a very good cordial tea; root astringent. (G.)

MYRTUS UGNI. (Molin.) Chili.
Root used in dysentery; leaves used as tea.

PSIDIUM. (De Cand. iii. 232.)

PSIDIUM POMIFERUM. (Linn.) Mexico.
Fruit esculent.

PSIDIUM PYRIFERUM. (Linn.) *Psidium vulgare.* (Rich.) *Guayava pyriformia.* (Gaertn.) *Bay plum, Guava tree.* America.
Young leaves, buds, and fruit, in decoction, astringent; marmalade of the fruit the same.

ROBINSONIA.

ROBINSONIA MELIANTHIFOLIA. (Schr.) *Touroulia Guajanensis.* (Aubl.)

Berry edible. (G.)

ORDER 68.—CUCURBITACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 297.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, monœcious, or diœcious, axillary; *calyx* gamosepalous; *sepals* five, more or less coherent at the base, and adhering to the carpels through the medium of the torus; *petals* five, free, or somewhat cohering, distinct from the calyx, or rarely adhering to it, arising from the margin of the torus, entire, or rarely imbricated; *stamens* five, free, or generally triadelphous, rarely triadelphous and syngenesious; *filaments* sometimes hairy; *anthers* bilocular, very long, flexuose, rarely ovate and short; *style* short; *stigmas* 3—5, bilobed, thick, velvety, rarely fimbriated; *carpels* 3—5, fleshy, surrounded by the torus and calyx, forming a pepo or gourd, the middle nerve of the carpels being central, and the seminiferous margins external; umbilical cord tumid near the seed; *arillus* watery, becoming membraneous by drying; *seeds* generally obovate, compressed, attached to the parietes of the fruit, the apex being more or less directed towards the centre, the margin often tumid by drying, appearing 2—3 lobed at the apex and base; *hilum* oblique at the apex of the seed, the spermoderm being there abruptly perforated by the vessels of the stigma, while the vessels of nutrition encircle the margin of the seed; *embryo* straight, exalbuminous; *cotyledons* leafy, pelmatinerved; *radicle* basilar, directed towards the hilum; *root* annual or perennial, fibrous, or tuberous; *stem* sarmentaceous, herbaceous, or shrubby, generally striated; *leaves* palmate, nerved, often covered with very rough hair; *cirrhi* (or abortive leaves) solitary, lateral, undivided or divided; *flowers* solitary, paniculated, or fasciculated, yellow, white, or rose-coloured; bracteas generally wanting; branches arising from between the leaves and cirrhi.

Fruits mostly esculent, but a few have the laxative power so increased as to become drastic purgatives.

BRYONIA. (De Cand. iii. 304.)

BRYONIA ABYSSINICA? (Lamb.) *Abyssinian bryony.* Africa.

Root esculent when boiled.

BRYONIA ALBA. (Linn.) *Bryonia nigra.* (Rupp.) *Black-berried bryony.* South of Europe.

Properties the same as B. dioica.

BRYONIA CALLOSA.

Seeds vermifuge, yield an oil.

*BRYONIA DIOICA. (Jacq.) (E. B. 439.) *B. alba.* (Reich.) *Red-berried bryony, White bryony.*

Fl. with greenish veins. May, June. Thickets and hedges.

Root acrid and purgative, owing to the presence of an extractive matter called *Bryonine;* it produces violent vomiting and purging, tormina, profuse watery evacuations and fainting; it is not admitted into the British Pharmacopœias, but is a frequent instrument in the practice of quack doctors in the country; Burnett says it is sold in Covent Garden market as a discutient to remove the bruise of a blackened eye; Withering considers it one of the best cathartic medicines for horned cattle. (L.)

BRYONIA EPIGÆA. (Rottl.) India.

Powder of the root given by the native practitioners as an aperient and alterative in doses of a pagoda weight once daily for a week in chronic dysentery and venereal affections. (O'Sh. ex Ainslie.)

BRYONIA ROSTRATA. (Rottl.) Tranquebar.

Root prescribed in India as an astringent and emollient poultice in cases of piles; it is also used as a demulcent in form of a powder. (L. ex Ainslie.)

CUCUMIS. (De Cand. iii. 299.)

CUCUMIS ANGURIA. (Linn.) } *Water melon.* { Jamaica.
CUCUMIS CITRULLUS. (Ser. MSS.) } { Africa & India.

Fruit eatable, refreshing; flesh of the fruit saccharine and watery.

CUCUMIS CHATE. (Linn.) Egypt and Africa.

Fruit has a sweet refreshing juice.

CUCUMIS COLOCYNTHIS. (Linn.) *Colocynthis, Coloquintida,* κολοκυνθις, (*Diosc.*) Egypt, Turkey, Coromandel.

Fruit, *Shell colocynth,* imported from the Levant; pulp of the dry fruit, *Bitter apple, Peeled colocynth, Colocinthidis pulpa,* also imported; purgative; the fruit contains the intensely bitter resinoid called Colocynthin; it is very acrid, and a considerable number of severe cases of poisoning have occurred in the human subject; nevertheless, in combination with other substances, the extract is one of the commonest of cathartics.

CUCUMIS HARDWICKII, (Royle,) called by the natives *Puharee indrayun,* or *Hill colocynth.* Foot of the Himalaya.

Properties similar to those of C. Colocynthis. (L.)

**CUCUMIS MELO. (Linn.) *Melo, melon.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Native of Asia.

Fruit very refreshing, much eaten in France, where it takes the place of our potatoes.

CUCUMIS PSEUDO COLOCYNTHIS. (Royle.) *Indrayun, Bisloombha.* India.

Substituted in India for the true Colocynth. (L.)

**CUCUMIS SATIVUS. (Linn.) *C. hortensis, Cucumber.*

Fl. yellow. May, July. Annual. Native of India.

Fruit eaten, cooling; young fruit, *Girkins,* pickled for a sauce; *Salted Cucumbers,* imported from Russia; seeds yield oil.

CUCUMIS UTILISSIMUS. (Roxb.) Bengal.

Powder of the toasted seeds said to be a powerful diuretic, and serviceable in promoting the passage of sand or gravel. (L. ex Roxb.)

CUCURBITA. (De Cand. iii. 316.)

CUCURBITA MELOPEPO. (Linn.) *Squash.*

Fruit better tasted than that of C. pepo, but of the same quality.

**CUCURBITA PEPO. (Linn.) *Pepo, Common gourd* or *Pumpkin, Pumpion.*

Fl. yellow. June, August. Annual. Native of Asia.

Seeds cooling; leaves, No. 15—20, in decoction, form a purgative clyster, applied externally to burns, erysipelas, &c. (G.)

**CUCURBITA OVIFERA. (Linn.) *Vegetable marrow.*

Fl. yellow, July, September. Annual. Native of Astracan.

Fruit an excellent pot-herb, coming into use in England.

FEUILLEA. (De Cand. iii. 297.)

FEUILLEA CORDIFOLIA. (Poir.) *F. hederacea.* (Turp.) *Cocoon antidote.* West Indies.

Alexiterial, febrifuge, used in venomous bites; kernel of the fruit, called in St. Domingo *Noix de serpente*, infused in rum or water, used against sedative poisons.

FEUILLEA TRILOBATA. (Linn.) *F. scandens.* (Linn.) *Calabash cocoon antidote.* West Indies.

Seeds bitter and laxative, a large dose vomits. (G.) The bitter seeds of this and the last are said by Drapiez to be a powerful antidote against vegetable poisons. They purge and vomit with rapidity. (L.)

LAGENARIA. (De Cand. iii. 299.)

LAGENARIA VULGARIS. (Ser. MSS.) *Cucurbita lagenaria.* (Linn.) *Calabash gourd, Bottle gourd.* East Indies.

Seeds cooling; leaves, No. 15—20, in decoction, form a purgative clyster. (G.) In the wild state the fruit is poisonous; some sailors died at one of our outports a few years since from drinking beer that had been standing in a flask made of a bottle gourd; Dr. Royle says that he learned from a very respectable and intelligent native doctor, attached to the gaol hospital at Saharumpore, that he had seen a case of poisoning from eating of the bitter pulp, in which the symptoms were those of cholera. (L.)

LUFFA. (De Cand. iii. 302.)

LUFFA AMARA. (Roxb. fl. ind. iii. 715.) East Indies.

Every part extremely bitter; fruit violently cathartic and emetic. Juice of roasted young fruit applied to the temples by the natives of India to cure headache. Ripe seeds, either in infusion or substance, used by them to vomit and purge. (L.)

LUFFA BINDAAL. (Roxb. fl. ind. iii. 717.) Hindostan.

Considered in northern India a powerful drastic in cases of dropsy. (L. ex Royle.)

LUFFA EGYPTIACA. (Mill.) *Momordica luffa.* (Linn.) Arabia.

Used to rub the body in cutaneous eruptions; fruit eatable.

LUFFA PURGANS. (Mart.) *Momordica oncha.* Brazil.

Fruit called *Cabacinha* or *Buchinha*, used by the natives of Pernambuco as a substitute for colocynth. A peculiar active principle, called *Buchanina*, is said to have been extracted from it.

MELOTHRIA. (De Cand. iii. 313.)

MELOTHRIA PENDULA. (Linn.) South America.

Extremely drastic; four ripe fruits will purge a horse. (L.)

MOMORDICA. (De Cand. iii. 311.)

MOMORDICA BALSAMINA. (Linn.) *Balsam apple, Cerasse.* East Indies.

Root purgative, ʒij. in powder; plant vulnerary, balsamic, refreshing; leaves used in decoctions for clysters; fruit, infused in oil, makes a vulnerary balsam; the juice that exudes upon cutting the ripe fruit, used for fresh wounds. (G.) This plant is supposed to be that called Neurosperma cuspidata by Rafinesque, the fruit of which is said to be

a dangerous poison, but in moderate doses to act as a powerful hydragogue. (L.)

MOMORDICA CHARANTIA. (Linn.) *Papareh.* East Indies.

Very bitter, vermifuge; used in brewing in the East Indies.

MOMORDICA ELATERIUM, (Linn.) *Cucumis agrestis,* (Blackw.) *C. asininus,* (C. Bauh.) Σικυς ἄγριος, (*Dioscor.*) *Spirting cucumber, Wild cucumber.* South of Europe.

Root and herb hydragogue, vermifuge; leaves used externally, detersive and resolvent; fruit *Elaterii poma,* yields *Elaterium;* juice of the fruit hydragogue. (G.) *Elaterium,* a substance obtained from the juice surrounding the seeds of this plant, is so powerful a poison, that a single grain has been known to act violently on man, but its strength and effects are uncertain; it is used in practice in the form of an extract as a violent cathartic and hydragogue. Dr. Christison quotes a case of a medical man in Paris, who, after carrying a specimen to his lodgings in his hat, was seized with acute pain &c. in his head, succeeded by colic pains, fixed pains in the stomach, frequent watery purging, bilious vomiting, and some fever. (L.)

MURICIA. (De Cand. iii. 318.)

MURICIA COCHINCHINENSIS. (Lour.) China and Cochin China.

Seeds and leaves astringent and aperient; employed by the Chinese in obstructions of the liver, tumours, and malignant ulcers. Externally employed in fractures and dislocations. (L.)

TRICHOSANTHES. (De Cand. iii. 313.)

TRICHOSANTHES AMARA. (Linn.) St. Domingo.

Fruit very bitter, purgative, emetic, used to destroy rats. (G.) Seeds bitter and astringent, sometimes emetic. (L. ex Martius.)

TRICHOSANTHES CORDATA. (Roxb. fl. Ind. iii. 703.) *Boomee koomura.* Hindostan.

Root used by the natives of India as a substitute for Columbo root. (L.)

TRICHOSANTHES CUCUMERINA. (Linn.) Hedges in Bengal.

Fruit reckoned in India an anthelmintic. (L.)

TRICHOSANTHES DIOICA. Bengal.

An alcoholic extract of the unripe fruit is described as a powerful and safe cathartic in three to five grain doses, repeated every third hour till the desired effect is produced. (O'Sh.)

TRICHOSANTHES PALMATA. (Roxb. fl. Ind. iii. 704.) India.

Fruit reckoned poisonous. (Roxb.) Pounded small and intimately blended with warm cocoa-nut oil, it is considered a valuable application in India for cleansing and healing the offensive sores that sometimes form within the ears; it is also supposed to be a useful remedy, poured up the nostrils, in cases of ozcena. (L. ex Ainslie.)

TRICHOSANTHES VILLOSA. (Blume.) Java.

Fruit acts like colocynth. (L.)

ORDER 69.—PAPAYACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 932.)

Lactescent trees, with cylindrical trunks, indigenous to tropical America, but introduced by cultivation into Asia and Africa. Allied to Cucurbitaceæ and Passifloreæ.

CARICA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 933.)

CARICA PAPAYA. (Linn.) *Papaw.* West Indies.

Fruit nutritive; seed an excellent vermifuge, leaves saponaceous, milky; juice corrosive; is mixed with water, and used to wash meat to make it tender. (G.) The milky juice is a powerful vermifuge; the powder of the seeds has the same property; fibrine is contained in the juice in such abundance that the latter bears a most extraordinary resemblance to animal matter; water impregnated with the milky juice makes meat washed with it tender; the same effect is produced when the meat is suspended among the branches of the trees; it first becomes tender, and then passes into a state of putridity. Vauquelin says that a sample of the juice which he examined had the taste and smell of boiled beef; the leaves are used by the negroes to wash linen instead of soap, and the fruit is eaten as a vegetable. (L.)

ORDER 70.—PASSIFLOREÆ. (De Cand. iii. 312.)

Sepas 5—10, coherent into a tube, free at the apex, in 1—2 rows, the outer lobes large, foliaceous, the inner ones alternate with the former, more petaloid in appearance, sometimes wanting, fauces naked or adorned with coloured filamentous or membraneous appendages, in one or many rows, and the lower part often closed by an operculum; *petals* none (in Passiflora); *stamens* five; *filaments* opposite the external lobes of the calyx, monadelphous, the tube sheathing the stalks of the ovary; *anthers* versatile, appearing extrorse, but in reality introrse; *torus* elongated into a long cylindrical stalk; *ovary* free, ovate; *style* none, or short; *stigmas* three, thick, sub-bilobed at the apex; *fruit* naked, or surrounded by the calyx, supported on the stipitate torus, three-valved, one-celled; *valves* either dry and dehiscent, or fleshy, coherent, indehiscent, having a longitudinal placenta in the middle; *seeds* attached to the placenta in many rows, covered with a large and often pulpy arillus, compressed, generally furrowed. Herbaceous *plants*, or *shrubs*, usually climbing, seldom erect; with alternate stipulate *leaves*, and axillary or terminal *flowers*.

PASSIFLORA. (De Cand. iii. 322.)

**PASSIFLORA CŒRULEA. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 28.) *Common blue passion flower.*

Calyx green and rose-coloured, corolla in circles of red, white, and blue. August, September. Shrub. Brazils and Peru.

PASSIFLORA INCARNATA. (Linn.) *Red passion flower.* Virginia, South America.

PASSIFLORA NORMALIS. (Linn.) *Wild passion flower.* South America.

Roots sudorific.

PASSIFLORA CONTRAYERVA. (Smith.) Mexico.

Said to be alexipharmic and carminative.

PASSIFLORA FŒTIDA. (Cav.) *Passiflora variegata.* (Mill.) *P. hirsuta.* (Lodd.) West Indies.

Esteemed an emmenagogue; thought to be serviceable in hysteria; the infusion of the flowers is also taken as a pectoral in the West Indies. (L.)

PASSIFLORA LAURIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Sweet Calibash.* South America.

PASSIFLORA MALIFORMIS. (Linn.) *Water lemon.*

Fruit esculent.

PASSIFLORA QUADRANGULARIS. (Linn.) *Granadilla.*

Root emetic; powerfully narcotic, said to be cultivated in several French settlements for the sake of its root; said to owe its activity to a particular principle called passiflorine; the fruit, called Granadilla, is a common article in a Brazilian dessert. (L.)

MURUCUJA. (De Cand. iii. 333.)

MURUCUJA OCELLATA. (Pers.) *Passiflora murucuja.* (Linn.) *Bull's hoof, Dutchman's laudanum.* West Indies.

Herb made into a syrup, or flowers infused in rum, narcotic; used for laudanum.

ORDER 71.—PORTULACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 351.)

Sepals two, seldom three or five, cohering by the base; *petals* generally five, sometimes 3—4—6, rarely none, either entirely free, or connected at the base into a short tube, and when equal in number alternate with the sepals; *stamens* inserted along with the petals either into the base of the calyx, or perhaps on the torus, variable in number even in the same species; all fertile; *filaments* free among themselves, but connected to the petals, to which they are also opposite; *anthers* versatile, two-celled, opening by a double chink; *ovary* superior, one-celled; *style* one, (sometimes wanting,) filiform; *stigmas* several, much divided; *capsule* one-celled, dehiscing either transversely or by three valves, from apex to base, rarely indehiscent, one-seeded; *seeds* numerous, affixed to a central placenta; *albumen* farinaceous; *embryo* surrounding the albumen, with a long cylindrical radicle. Succulent *herbs*, or *shrubs*; *leaves* alternate, seldom opposite, entire, exstipulate, or with membraneous ones; *flowers* axillary or terminal, usually ephemeral, expanding only in bright sunshine.

CALANDRINIA. (De Cand. iii. 358.)

CALANDRINIA UMBELLATA. (D. C.) *Talinum umbellatum.* (Ruiz. et Pav.) Chili.

Flowers used as a cosmetic.

CLAYTONIA. (De Cand. iii. 360.)

CLAYTONIA PERFOLIATA. (Donn.) *C. cubensis.* (Bonpl.) West Indies, America.

Used both as a salad and potherb.

PORTULACA. (De Cand. iii. 353.)

PORTULACA OLERACEA. (Linn.) *Portulaca, Purslane.* Europe, India, America.

Used as a potherb, cooling, useful in scurvy, heat of urine, and bilious disorders; seeds vermifuge.

PORTULACA PILOSA. *Jamaica purslane.* West Indies.

In salads diuretic, as also its expressed juice.

PORTULACA QUADRIFIDA. (Linn.) *P. linifolia.* (Forsk.) India.

The bruised fresh leaves are prescribed as an external application in erysipelas, and an infusion given in dysuria. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 72.—PARONYCHIEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 365.)

Calyx of five (rarely 3—4) sepals, more or less concreted together, hence the calyx is five-partite five-cleft, or five-toothed; *petals* small, squamiform, appearing like sterile stamens, generally as many as the sepals, and inserted into the tube of the calyx, exactly opposite the lobes, even in the apetalous genera, equal in number to the sepals, or by abortion fewer; *filaments* distinct; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* free; *styles* two or three; distinct, or more or less united; *fruit* dry, small, generally membraneous,

sometimes without valves, indehiscent, sometimes three-valved; *seeds* numerous, affixed to a central placenta, or solitary, suspended by a long cord which arises from the bottom of the cell; *albumen* farinaceous; *embryo* cylindrical, lateral, curved, or surrounding the albumen; *radicle* turned towards the hilum. Branched *herbs*, or *shrubs*, with *leaves* generally opposite, with or without scariose stipules; *flowers* sessile, small, entire.

ACHYRANTHES. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 303.)

ACHYRANTHES LANATA. (Linn.) *Illecebrum lanatum.* Bengal.
Root demulcent, prescribed in strangury. (O'Sh.)

CORRIGIOLA. (De Cand. iii. 366.)

*CORRIGIOLA LITTORALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 668.) *Sand strapwort.*
Fl. whitish. July, August. Annual. Coast of Devon and Cornwall.
Herb cooling.

HERNIARIA. (De Cand. iii. 367.)

*HERNIARIA GLABRA. (Linn.) (E. B. 206.) *Herniaria alpestris.* (Aubry.) *H. fruticosa.* (Govan.) *Glabrous rupture wort.*
Fl. green. June, August. Perennial. Rare. Lizard Point, Newmarket.
Rather saltish, astringent, diuretic; juice removes specks in the eye.

ILLECEBRUM. (De Cand. iii. 369.)

*ILLECEBRUM VERTICILLATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 895.) *Whorled knot grass.*
Fl. white. July. Perennial. Marshy ground, Devon and Cornwall.
Refrigerant and astringent.

POLYCARPON. (De Cand. iii. 376.)

*POLYCARPON TETRAPHYLLUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1031.) *Mollugo tetraphylla.* (Linn.) *Arenaria, Four-leaved allseed, Sea chickweed.*
Fl. greenish. May, September. Annual. Southern coasts.
Herb applied to whitlows.

SCLERANTHUS. (De Cand. iii. 378.)

*SCLERANTHUS ANNUUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 351.) *Knavel annuum,* (Scop.) *Annual knawel, German knot grass.*
Fl. greenish. July. Annual. Corn-fields.
Diuretic, astringent, the vapour arising from a decoction of it is used in the toothache.

*SCLERANTHUS PERENNIS. (Linn.) (E.B. 352.) *Perennial knawel.*
Fl. greenish. August, October. Perennial. Dry sandy places.
Coccus polonicus is found upon its roots.

TRIANTHEMA. (De Cand. iii. 351.)

TRIANTHEMA DECANDRA. (Linn.) *Zaleya decandra.* (Burm.) India.
Root aperient. (O'Sh.)

TRIANTHEMA OBCORDATA.
Root cathartic, given in powder to the extent of two tea-spoonsful twice daily, with a little ginger. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 73.—CRASSULACEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 381.)

Calyx consisting of many sepals, 3—20, more or less, concreted at the base, and therefore multipartite; *petals* equal in number to the sepals, alternate with them, and

inserted into the base of the calyx, either free or concreted into a gamopetalous corolla, *stamens* inserted with the petals, either equal in number to, and alternate with, them, or double their number, those alternate with the petals longer and earlier, those opposite the petals shorter and later in arriving at perfection; *filaments* free, subulate; *anthers* oval, two-celled, dehiscing by a double chink; *nectariferous squamæ* at the base of the carpels solitary; *carpels* as many as the petals, and opposite to them, verticillated about an ideal axis, free, one-celled, dehiscing by a longitudinal chink at the inner angle; *seeds* fixed in a double row to the inner angle of the carpel; *albumen* thin, fleshy; *embryo* straight; *radicle* directed to the hilum. Succulent *herbs*, or *shrubs*, with entire or pinnatifid *leaves*, without stipules; *flowers* usually in cymes, sessile, often arranged unilaterally along the divisions of the cymes.

The thick juicy leaves are used outwardly as cooling and astringent applications; many of them contain malate of lime.

SEDUM. (De Cand. iii. 401.)

*SEDUM ACRE. (Linn.) (E. B. 839.) *Illecebra, Sedum minimum, Stone crop, Wall pepper.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Walls, rocks, and sandy ground.

Emetic, cathartic, detersive, used in cancers and scrofula; antiscorbutic; externally rubefacient. (G.) Leaves acrid. This plant has been recommended in cancerous cases, and also in epilepsy. (L.)

*SEDUM ALBUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1578.) *Sedum minus, Lesser house-leek, Prick madam, White stonecrop.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Rocks in Somersetshire.

Cooling and astringent; used in salads.

SEDUM ANACAMPSEROS. (Linn.) *Evergreen lesser house-leek.* South of France, &c.

CEDUM CEPÆA. (Linn.) *Annual white house-leek.* South of Europe.

Equally cooling, astringent, and diuretic.

*SEDUM RHODIOLA. (D. C.) (E. B. 508.) *Rhodiola rosea.* (Linn.) *Sedum roseum.* (Scop.) *Rhodiola odorata.* (Lamb.) *Rhodia radix, Rose root.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Wet rocks on high mountains.

Root cephalic, astringent.

*SEDUM TELEPHIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1319.) *Crassula, Fabaria telephium, Livelong orpine.*

Fl. purple. July. Perennial. Borders of fields and stony hedges.

Astringent, easing pain in fresh wounds, or in old ulcers, eaten as a potherb, leaves a slight but disagreeable irritation in the throat. (G.) Refrigerant, and slightly astringent; leaves boiled in milk are commended in diarrhœa. (L.)

SEMPERVIVUM. (De Cand. iii. 411.)

*SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1320.) *Sedum majus,* (C. Bauh.) *Sempervivum, Common great house-leek.*

Fl. red. July. Perennial. Housetops, and on walls.

Cooling, astringent, used externally to corns. (G.) The leaves are cooling when applied externally and frequently renewed; they possess, moreover, an astringent property, which is rather salutary in many cases; the dispensatory describes a beautiful, white, highly volatile coagulum, formed of the filtrated juice of these leaves with an equal quantity of spirits of wine. (L. ex Smith.)

UMBILICUS. (De Cand. iii. 399.)

*UMBILICUS PENDULINUS. (D. C.) (E. B. 322.) *Cotyledon umbilicus*, (Linn.) *Umbilicus veneris*, (Blackw.) *Naval-wort, Wall penny-wort.*

Fl. yellowish green. June, August. Perennial. Rocks and walls.

Refreshing, detersive, cooling, very diuretic, useful in inflammations of the skin.

ORDER 74.—FICOIDEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 415.)

Sepals definite, varying from 4—8, usually five, more or less combined at the base, either distinct from the ovary, or adherent to it, equal or unequal, with a quincuncial or valvate æstivation; *petals* sometimes wanting when the calyx is petaloid within, or numerous, inserted into the calyx, in many rows, opening beneath bright sunshine; *stamens* arising from the calyx, indefinite, free; *anthers* oblong, incumbent; *ovary* free or adnate to the calyx, many-celled; *stigmas* numerous; *capsule* either naked or surrounded by the fleshy calyx, many or five-celled, opening in a stellate manner at the apex; *seeds* numerous, very rarely solitary, fixed to the inner angle of the cells; *embryo* straight, curved, or spiral. Shrubby or herbaceous plants, with succulent, opposite, simple *leaves;* and usually terminal *flowers.*

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM. (De Cand. iii. 415.)

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM COPTICUM. (Linn.) Egypt.

Burned for barilla.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM CRYSTALLINUM. (Linn.) *Ice plant.* Cape of Good Hope.

Contains acetate of potash; like the other species of this genus, it is very mucilaginous, and useful in inflammatory and bilious fevers.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM EDULE. (Linn.) Cape of Good Hope.

Esculent.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM NODIFLORUM. (Linn.) Egypt.

Used in the preparation of morocco leather, and burned for barilla.

REAUMURIA. (De Cand. iii. 456.)

REAUMURIA VERMICULATA. (Linn.) Sicily, Barbary, Egypt.

Exudes common salt mixed with saltpetre.

SESUVIUM. (De Cand. iii. 453.)

SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM. (Linn.) *Aizoon Canariense.* (Andr.) Mexico, Senegal, &c.

Used as a potherb.

TETRAGONIA. (De Cand. iii. 451.)

TETRAGONIA EXPANSA. (Ait.) *Dimedovia tetragonoides.* (Pall.) New Zealand, Japan.

Antiscorbutic, cooling, used as a potherb.

ORDER 75.—CACTEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 457.)

Calyx consisting of numerous sepals, usually indefinite in number, and confounded with the petals, either crowning the ovary, or covering its whole surface; *petals* numerous, usually indefinite, arising from the orifice of the calyx, sometimes irregular; *stamens* numerous, indefinite, more or less cohering with the petals and sepals; *filaments* long, filiform; *anthers* ovate, versatile, bilocular; *ovary* obovate, fleshy, one-

celled, with many ovules arranged upon a series of parietal placentæ, equal in number to the lobes of the stigma; *style* filiform; *stigmas* numerous, in some aggregate, in others spreading; *fruit* succulent, one-celled, many-seeded, either smooth, or covered with scales, scars, or tubercles; *seeds* at first parietal, when ripe, having lost their adhesion, nestling in the pulp of the fruit, ovate or obovate, without albumen; *embryo* either straight, curved, or spiral, with a short thick radicle; *cotyledons* flat, thick, foliaceous, sometimes almost obsolete in the leafless species. Succulent shrubs varying greatly in form; *stems* usually angular, two-edged, or foliaceous; *leaves* almost always wanting, when present fleshy, smooth and entire, or spine-like; *flowers* either showy or minute, usually lasting only one day or night, always sessile.

OPUNTIA. (De Cand. iii. 471.)

OPUNTIA COCHINILLIFERA. (Mill.) *Cactus cochinillifera.* (Linn.) Warm parts of America.

The food of the grana fina cochineal.

OPUNTIA FICUS INDICA. (Haw.) *Cactus ficus indica.* (Linn.) South America.

The food of the grana sylvestria.

OPUNTIA VULGARIS. (Mill.) *Cactus opuntia,* (Linn.) *Indian fig, Prickly pear.* Southern parts of North America.

Fruit sweetish, diuretic; plants very cooling; juice contains a red colouring principle, which colours the urine of those that eat the fruit.

ORDER 76.—GROSSULARIEÆ. (De Cand. iii. 477.)

Limb of the *calyx* superior, 4—5 partite, regular, coloured; *petals* 5—4, inserted into the throat of the calyx, alternating with its segments, equal; *stamens* 4—5, very rarely 6, inserted between the petals on the calyx, all of equal size; *filaments* conical, or cylindrical, free; *anthers* two-celled, dehiscing longitudinally and internally, (in some varieties of Ribes rubrum transversely and laterally;) *ovary* one-celled; *placentæ* two, opposite, parietal; *ovules* abundant; *style* one, 2—3—4 cleft; *fruit* succulent, subglobose, one-celled, crowned with the persistent calyx; *seeds* numerous, suspended by long filiform cords; outer integuments gelatinous or membranaceous, inner one a thin membrane closely adherent to the albumen; *albumen* horny; *embryo* minute, straight, placed in the narrow extremity of the seed; *radicle* obtuse. Prickly or unarmed *shrubs,* with alternate, lobed, and incised *leaves.*

Fruit eatable, acidulous, and cooling.

RIBES. (De Cand. iii. 477.)

RIBES ALBINERVIUM. (Michx.) North America.

RIBES ALPINUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 704.) *Tasteless mountain currant.*

Fl. yellowish. May. Small shrub. Woods, Yorkshire and Scotland.

RIBES FRAGRANS. (Pall.) Siberia.

RIBES MACROBOTRYS. (Ruiz. et Pav.) Woods on the Andes.

RIBES PUNCTATUM. (Ruiz. et Pav.) Peru.

RIBES VISCOSUM. (Ruiz. et Pav.) Chili.

Fruits eaten.

*RIBES NIGRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1291.) *Ribes olidum.* (Mönch.) *Black currants, Quinsy berries.*

Fl. greenish, tipped with purple externally. May. Small shrub. Wood and river sides; also cultivated.

Odour similar to that of bugs; leaves in infusion aperitive, diuretic, used in gargles; young leaves substituted for tea; fruit aperitive, used

in calculous affections; the juice boiled made into wine. (G.) Fruit, leaves, and wood, tonic and stimulant; a juice prepared from the fruit is used in domestic medicine against catarrhs. (L.)

*Ribes rubrum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1289.) *Ribesia, Ribes, Red and white currants.*

Fl. greenish. May. Small shrub. Alpine woods in north of England and Scotland.

There are two varieties cultivated.

β. R. hortense, Red currant.

γ. R. album, White currant.

Red currants, *Garnet berries*, acid, cooling; juice of the fruit, with sugar, drank as lemonade, or orgeat, and made into wine. *White currants*, fruit less acid; juice made into wine. (G.) Juice of the fruit refrigerant, very grateful to the parched palates of persons suffering from fever. (L.)

Ribes triste. (Pall.) Siberia.

Berry black, used to colour wines.

*Ribes Uva Crispa. (Linn.) *Ribes grossularia, Common gooseberry.*

Fl. pale purple. April, May. Small shrub. Hedges and thickets. A doubtful native.

Don, in his *Syst. Gard.* 3, p. 179, enumerates nearly two hundred varieties of cultivated gooseberries.

Berries used as a sauce for mackerel and other fish, astringent, but when very ripe laxative; make wine and vinegar; seeds, washed and roasted, substituted for coffee.

Order 77.—SAXIFRAGACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 1.)

Sepals generally five, (rarely 3—7,) more or less united at the base; tube either more or less adnate to the ovary, or free; limb toothed or lobed, generally persistent; *petals* as many as the sepals, inserted into the tube of the calyx, alternating with its lobes, deciduous or persistent, rarely wanting; *stamens* inserted on the calyx, either equal in number to, and alternate with, the petals, or double their number, half being opposite to, and half alternate with, the petals; *filament* one, subulate; *anthers* ovate, bilocular; *ovary* composed generally of two carpels, rarely of 3 or 5, concrete; *styles* as many as the carpels, therefore generally two, either distinct from the base, or more or less concrete, terminated by a capitate or a clavate stigma; *fruit* two-celled, dehiscing either by an opening from the base to the apex, or by one between the styles from the apex to the base; *seeds* minute, numerous; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* small; *radicle* short, turned towards the hilum; *cotyledons* short, ovate. *Herbs* or *shrubs*.

Chrysosplenium. (De Cand. iv. 48.)

*Chrysosplenium alternifolium. (Linn.) (E. B. 54.) *Saxifraga aurea, Golden saxifrage.*

Fl. yellow. March, April. Perennial. Moist places among rocks, in north of England.

*Chrysosplenium oppositifolium. (Linn.) (E. B. 490.) *Common golden saxifrage.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Perennial. Sides of rivulets and springs.

Aperitive, diuretic, anti-asthmatic and pectoral.

HEUCHERA. (De Cand. iii. 51.)

HEUCHERA AMERICANA. (Linn.) *Heuchera viscida.* (Pursh.) *H. cortusa.* (Michx.) *American Sanicle.* North America.

Root, *Alum root, Heuchera, P. U. S.*, astringent; used externally in cancer. (G.) Root a powerful astringent. (L.)

SAXIFRAGA. (De Cand. iv. 17.)

SAXIFRAGA COTYLEDON. (Linn.) *Narrow-leaved saxifrage.* North Europe.

*SAXIFRAGA GEUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 1561.) *Kidney-shaped saxifrage.*

Fl. cream-coloured, spotless. June. Perennial. Ireland.

*SAXIFRAGA GRANULATA. (E. B. 500.) *S. alba. White meadow saxifrage.*

Fl. white, large. May, June. Perennial. Hedge banks, &c.

*SAXIFRAGA TRIDACTYLITES. (Linn.) (E. B. 501.) *Paronychia, Rue-leaved whitlow grass, Three-leaved saxifrage.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. On walls, common.

These, and most others of this genus, are aperitive, diuretic, useful in jaundice, obstructions, and scrofula. (G.)

WEINMANNIA. (De Cand. iv. 8.)

WEINMANNIA? *Red tan.*

Bark astringent, frequently mixed with that of the Loxa tree, or Peruvian bark. (G.) Used in Peru for tanning leather. (L.)

ORDER 78.—UMBELLIFERÆ. (De Cand. iv. 55.)

Calyx superior, adherent to the ovary, either entire, five-toothed, or obsolete; *petals* five, inserted on the top of the tube of the calyx, alternate with its lobes, sometimes entire, sometimes emarginate or bifid, usually inflexed at the point, involute, imbricate, rarely valvate in æstivation; *stamens* five, alternate with the petals, and inserted with them on the calyx; replicate in æstivation; *anthers* ovate, bilocular; *ovary* inferior, two-celled; *styles* two, generally persistent, thickened more or less at the base into a fleshy disk or stylopodia; *fruit* (called a diakenium or cremocarp) consisting of two mericarps or carpels, separable from a common axis to which they adhere by their face (the commissure,) each carpel traversed by five nerves or ridges, which are called primary, and occasionally with four alternate ridges, which are named secondary, the ridges are separated by interstices or channels, beneath which are often situated, in the substance of the pericarp, longitudinal canals or vittæ, containing a gummy, resinous, aromatic juice; *seed* solitary in the carpel, pendulous, usually adhering firmly to the pericarp; *albumen* large, fleshy, somewhat horny; *embryo* pendulous at the base of the albumen; *radicle* superior. Herbaceous *plants*, with fistular furrowed stems; *leaves* usually divided, sometimes simple, sheathing at the base; *flowers* in umbels, white, pink, yellow, or blue, generally surrounded by an involucre.

ÆGOPODIUM. (De Cand. iv. 114.)

*ÆGOPODIUM PODAGRARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 940.) *Tragoselinum Angelica.* (Lamb.) *Pimpinella angelicæfolia.* (Lamb.) *Ligusticum Podagraria.* (Crantz.) *Seseli Ægopodium.* (Scop.) *Podagraria Ægopodium.* (Mönch.) *Sison Podagraria.* (Spreng.) *Ash weed, Gout wort, Herb gerande.*

Fl. white, with purple anthers. May, June. Perennial. Gardens. and wet places.

Roots and herbs used in the gout; young leaves used in salads.

ÆTHUSA. (De Cand. iv. 141.)

*ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1192.) *Coriandrum Cynapium.* (Crantz.) *Cicuta Cynapium.* (Targ.) *Cicutaria fatua, Fool's parsley, Lesser hemlock.*

Fl. white. June, August. Annual. Cultivated ground, very common.

Poisonous, liable to be mistaken for parsley, but is inodorous and insipid. (G.) The leaves are poisonous, producing nausea, vomiting, headache, giddiness, drowsiness, spasmodic pain, numbness, &c.; they are dark in colour, and nauseous in smell, which ought to prevent the mistaking of this plant for common parsley. (L.)

AMMI. (De Cand. iv. 112.)

AMMI MAJUS. (Linn.) *A. vulgare, Common bishop's weed.* Middle and south of Europe.

Fruit sold for that of Ammi verum.

AMMI VISNAGA. (Lamb.) *Daucus silvestris, D. visnaga.* (Linn.) *Visnaga daucoides.* (Gaertn.) *Wild carrot.* South of Europe.

Fruit diuretic, antipleuritic; rays of the umbel *Spanish toothpicks.*

ANETHUM. (De Cand. iv. 185.)

ANETHUM GRAVEOLENS. (Linn.) *Anethum minus.* (Gouan.) *Pastinaca Anethum.* (Spreng.) *Selinum Anethum.* (Roth.) *Anethum, Dill.* South of Europe.

Fruit discussive, galactopoietic, stopping vomiting and the hiccough; leaves ripen tumours. (G.) Fruit carminative and stimulant, taken with the food may be regarded as condimentary; it is used in the colic of children to relieve hiccough; it has also been supposed to promote the secretion of milk; *Aqua anethi* is chiefly employed; the fruit also yields by distillation a volatile oil. (L.)

ANETHUM SEGETUM. (Linn.) *Fœniculum dulce, Sweet fennel.* South of Europe.

Blanched stem used as a potherb; fruit carminative, used in soups; imported from Italy. (G.) See Fœniculum.

ANETHUM SOWA. (Roxb.) *Womum.* East Indies.

Fruit carminative. (G.) Fruit aromatic and carminative; used in the curries of the East Indies. (L.)

ANGELICA. (De Cand. iv. 167.)

ANGELICA ATROPURPUREA. (Linn.) *American angelica, Angelica, P. U. S.* North America. Cordial, aphrodisiac.

ANGELICA NEMOROSA Naples.

Root acrid, used as a remedy for the itch. (O'Sh.)

*ANGELICA SYLVESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1128.) *Selinum sylvestre.* (Crantz.) *Sel. angelica.* (Roth.) *Sel. pubescens.* (Mönch.) *Wild Angelica.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Moist places in woods and near rivulets. Cordial, aphrodisiac.

ANTHRISCUS. (De Cand. iv. 222.)

*ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM. (Hoffm.) (E. B. 1268.) *Chæro-*

phyllum sativum. (Lamb.) *Scandix cerefolium.* (Linn.) *Garden chervil.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. About gardens.

A common potherb, with eatable roots. (L.) Very resolving, diuretic, lithontriptic. (G.)

ANTHRISCUS CICUTARIA. (Duby.) *Chærophyllum cicutaria.* (Vill.) *Hemlock chervil.* The Alps.

Roots poisonous as well as the leaves.

*ANTHRISCUS SYLVESTRIS. (Hoffm.) (E. B. 752.) *Chærophyllum sylvestre.* (Linn.) *Cicutaria vulgaris, Cow weed, Wild cicily.*

Fl. white. April, June. Perennial. Hedges, &c.; very common.

Strong smelling, acrid, diuretic, dyes woollen yellow and green. (G.) Recommended by Osbeck, in 1811, in the form of an extract in syphilitic complaints. Reputed to be similar in its effects to hemlock, only rather less narcotic. (L.)

*ANTHRISCUS VULGARIS. (Pers.) (E. B. 818.) *Scandix anthriscus, Common beaked parsley, Rough chervil.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Waste places, common.

Deleterious. Some Dutch soldiers, who gathered it by mistake for common chervil, were poisoned by the soup into which it was put. (L. *ex* Burnett.)

APIUM. (De Cand. iv. 100.)

*APIUM GRAVEOLENS. (Linn.) *Seseli graveolens.* (Scop.) *Sium Apium.* (Roth.) *Sium graveolens.* (Vest.) *Apium. Eleoselinum, Celery, Smallage.*

Fl. greenish-white. August, September. Perennial. Marshy places, especially near the sea.

Root opening, diuretic, used in jaundice and the gravel; fruit more active; blanched stalks eaten in salads. (G.) When wild, growing in wet meadows and in ditches, it is acrid and poisonous; when cultivated in dry ground, and partially blanched, it is the celery well known as a salad. (L.)

ARCHANGELICA. (De Cand. iv. 169.)

*ARCHANGELICA OFFICINALIS. (Hoffm.) (E. B. 2561.) *Angelica Archangelica,* (Linn.) *Garden angelica.*

Fl. white. June, September. Biennial. Banks of Thames.

Root stomachic, carminative, aperitive, diaphoretic, useful in typhus fever; fruit aromatic. (G.) Root fragrant, bitterish, pungent, sweet when first tasted, but leaving a glowing heat in the mouth; the Laplanders extol it not only as food, but as medicine. In coughs, hoarseness, and other pectoral disorders, they eat the stalks roasted in hot ashes; they also boil the tender flowers in milk, till it attains the consistence of an extract, which they use to promote perspiration in catarrhal fevers, and to strengthen the stomach and bowels in diarrhœa. The leaves, seeds, and root, are certainly good aromatic tonics. (L. *ex* S. & C.) *Candied angelica, Caules angelicæ conditi;* the fresh stalks are boiled in water to take away the bitterness, and some of the strong scent, then put into syrup, boiled to a candy height, taken out and dried; cordial, aphrodisiac. (G.)

ARTEDIA. (De Cand. iv. 208).

ARTEDIA SQUAMATA. (Linn.) *Gingidium, Oriental picktooth.*

Leaves diuretic, stomachic, used as a potherb, or eaten raw; rays of the umbel used as toothpicks.

ASTRANTIA. (De Cand. iv. 86.)

ASTRANTIA MAJOR. (Linn.) *Black mastor wort.*

Roots acrid and purgative. (L.)

ASTRANTIA MINOR. (Linn.)

Roots of this and of the former used in scirrhus of the spleen and mania. (G.)

ATHAMANTA. (De Cand. iv. 154.)

ATHAMANTA CRETENSIS. (Linn.) *Daucus creticus.* Middle and south of Europe.

The fruits are aromatic, with a warm, agreeable flavour, and a smell like that of marjoram; they were used in the preparation of Diaphœnix, Venice treacle, and compound syrup of wormwood. (*Semina dauci cretici, officin.*) (L.) Fruit odorous, carminative, diuretic, antihysteric, and nervine. (G.)

ATHAMANTA MATTHIOLI. (Wulf.) *Seseli, Turbith?* Alps of Carinthia and Carniola.

Roots acrid, and purge upwards and downwards very violently.

BUBON. (De Cand. iv. 184.)

BUBON GALBANUM. (Linn.) *Selinum Galbanum.* (Spreng.) *Agasillis Galbanum.* (Spreng.) Cape of Good Hope.

Yields Galbanum. (G.) Valde dubium ex hac stirpe Galbanum hauriri. (De Cand.) Vide Galbanum.

BUPLEURUM. (De Cand. iv. 127.)

BUPLEURUM FRUTICOSUM. (Linn.) *Seseli æthiopicum, Shrubby hartwort.* South of Europe.

Fruit carminative, very acrid and odorous.

BUPLEURUM PERFOLIATUM. *Perfoliata, Thoroughwax.*

Vulnerary; used externally in tumours.

*BUPLEURUM ROTUNDIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 99.) *Auricula leporis, Common hare's ear, Thoroughwax.*

Fl. yellow. July. Annual. Corn-fields on chalky soil.

This, and other species of the same genus, are aperitive, discussive, and diuretic.

CACHRYS. (De Cand. iv. 236.)

CACHRYS LIBANOTIS. (Linn.) Sicily, north of Africa.

Root very heating and detersive; used externally in piles.

CACHRYS ODONTALGICA. (Pall.) Siberia, the Crimea, &c.

Used in toothache. (G.) The root excites salivation, and is said to cure pain in the teeth. (L.)

CARUM. (De Cand. iv. 114.)

CARUM BULBOCASTANUM. (Roch.) *Bunium Bulbocastanum.* (Linn.) *Sium Bulbocastanum.* (Spreng.) *Bunium minus.* (Gow.) *Scandix Bulbocastanum.* (Mönch.) Various parts of Europe.

Tuber, *Earth nut, Kipper nut, Pig nut, Haugh nut,* very nourishing, stimulant, useful in bloody urine, and spitting of blood. (G.)

*CARUM CARUI. (Linn.) (E. B. 1503.) *Carvi carum, Caraway.*

Fl. white. June. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Fruit, *Caraway seeds, carui semina,* stomachic, carminative; root sweet, nourishing, and better eating than parsnips. (G.) Similar in action to dill and anise; used in the flatulent colic of children; the fruit or the oil obtained from it enters as an adjuvant or corrective into various officinal preparations, as the confection of opium, of rue, and of scammony, the compound tincture of cardamoms and of senna. (L. *ex* Pereira.)

CARUM NIGRUM. (L. Med. Bot. 38.)

Called *Zeera seeah,* is imported from Kunawur into India as a carminative. (L. *ex* Royle.)

CAUCALIS. (De Cand. iv. 216.)

*CAUCALIS DAUCOIDES. (Linn.) (E. B. 197.) *Conium Royeni.* (Linn.) *Caucalis leptophylla.* (Lamb.) *Daucus leptophyllus.* (Scop.) *Fine leaved bastard parsley, Small bur parsley.*

Fl. white, tipped with red. June. Annual. Corn-fields on a chalky soil.

Diuretic.

CAUCALIS LEPTOPHYLLA. (Linn.) *C. humulis.* (Jacq.) *C. parviflora.* (Lamb.) Middle and south of Europe.

The same.

CHÆROPHYLLUM. (De Cand. iv. 224.)

*CHÆROPHYLLUM AROMATICUM. (Jacq.) (E. B. 2636.) *Broad leaved chervil, Musk chervil.*

Fl. white. June. Perennial. Near Forfar, Scotland.

Very resolving, diuretic, lithontriptic.

CICUTA. (De Cand. iv. 99.)

CICUTA MACULATA. (Linn.) *Snake weed.* United States.

A most dangerous poison resides in the roots; a drachm of the fresh root has killed a boy in an hour and a half, and in America, fatal accidents arising from its being mistaken for other apiaceous plants, are not uncommon; has been used as a substitute for conium, with similar effect, except that it is more energetic. (L.)

*CICUTA VIROSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 479.) *Cicutaria aquatica.* (Lamb.) *Coriandrum cicuta.* (Roth.) *Sium cicuta.* (Vest.) *Sium crucæfolia, Cow bean, Long leaved water parsnip, Water hemlock.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Margin of watery places, not common.

Acrid, poisonous, especially the roots; emetic, and acts upon the nervous system; used externally, powerfully resolvent, anodyne, and used in scrofulous and scirrhous tumours, and in inflammation of the penis; juices yellow, poisonous. (G.) A dangerous poison, producing effects similar to those of hydrocyanic acid; it appears to cause true tetanic convulsions in frequent paroxysms, and death on the third day. (Christison.) Haller considered it as the conium of the Greeks; it appears to be fatal to cattle. (L.)

CONIUM. (De Cand. iv. 242.)

*CONIUM MACULATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1191.) *Cicuta maculata.* (Lamb.) *C. major.* (Lamb.) *Coriandrum cicuta.* (Crantz.) *Coriandrum maculatum.* (Roth.) *Cicuta,* κίονειον (Dioscorid.) *Common hemlock.*

Fl. white. June, July. Biennial. Waste places, very common.

Very poisonous in warm countries, but less active in cold ones, powerfully narcotic; used in many obstinate disorders, as scirrhous cancer, chronic rheumatism, ill-conditioned ulcers, and glandular tumours; dose of the dried leaves, *Cicutæ folia, Conii folia,* in powder gr. j., gradually increased to ℈j., every four hours, to be exhibited with caution, especially when a fresh parcel of the powder is used. (G.) A powerfully narcotic acrid plant, occasioning stupor, delirium, palsy, and asphyxia; some authors state that it produces death with the most dreadful convulsions, but this is at variance with the accounts of Drs. Christison and Pereira. It is recommended in cancerous and scrofulous disorders, syphilis, dropsy, epilepsy, as an anodyne, &c. &c.; it is said by Aretæus to be anti-aphrodisiac, by Störck and Bergius to be the reverse; the leaves are the parts usually employed, but the preparations from them are frequently inert; this may arise in part from the manner of preparing them, or from the time when they have been collected. Fothergill long since stated what is quite conformable to theory, that conium was to be obtained in its most active state, when the flowers are just past, the fruit forming, and the plant inclining to yellow, and that the quality of that collected when the herbage is strong and succulent, is very inferior. (*Fothergill's Works,* 266.) Drs. Pereira and Christison recommend an alcoholic tincture of the bruised ripe fruit, instead of the leaves. (L.)

CORIANDRUM. (De Cand. iv. 250.)

*CORIANDRUM SATIVUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 67.) *Coriander.*

Fl. white. June. Annual. About Ipswich and in Essex.

Herb eaten as a salad, too frequently occasions fatuity. (G.) Fruit carminative and aromatic; Cullen considered it as more powerfully correcting the odour and taste of senna, than any other aromatic. (L.)

CRITHMUM. (De Cand. iv. 164.)

*CRITHMUM MARITIMUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 819.) *Crithmum, Herba sancti Petri, Fœniculum maritimum, Samphire.*

Fl. greenish white. August, September. Perennial. Sea shore.

Excites the appetite; *Pickled samphire,* used for sauce.

CUMINUM. (De Cand. iv. 201.)

CUMINUM CYMINUM. (Linn.) *Cyminum cumin. Cumin.* Upper Egypt.

Fruits carminative, as in other plants of the order, but the smell disagreeable; chiefly used in veterinary surgery; combined with resin they make a warm stimulating plaster. (L.)

DAUCUS. (De Cand. iv. 209.)

*DAUCUS CAROTA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1174.) *D. nostras, D. vulgaris.* (Neck.) *Common carrot.*

Fl. white, with a dark purple abortive floret in the centre. July. Biennial. Fields, very common.

Roots, *Dauci radix*, saccharine, alimentary; used externally to carcinomatous and foul ulcers; a sugar is made from them. (G.) A poultice for correcting the fœtid discharge, allaying the pain, and changing the action of ill-conditioned, phagedænic, sloughing, and cancerous ulcers, is prepared from the root; fruit carminative, but supposed to act more particularly on the urinary organs. (L. *ex* Pereira.)

DAUCUS GINGIDIUM. (Linn.) Rocky shores of Corsica.

Properties same as

DAUCUS GUMMIFER. (Lamb.) Sea coast of Sicily.

Yields one sort of *Opopanax*. (G.) The roots yield the *Bdellium siculum* of the old Pharmacopœias, according to Boccone; it has a bitter balsamic taste, and a weak but unpleasant odour.

N.B. De Candolle considers the plant thus called by Lamarck the same as our British Daucus maritimus, and reduces it as a synonym to the D. hispanicus of Gouan; he then refers Boccone's Bdellium carrot to D. Gingidium, but Gussone, the greatest of all authorities concerning Sicilian plants, retains D. gummifer as a distinct species. (L.)

DOREMA. (Don in Linn. Trans. xvi. 601.)

DOREMA AMMONIACUM. Persia.

Stem and roots yield a great abundance of the fœtid gum resin *Ammoniacum;* its action is similar to that of assafœtida; it is chiefly employed as a discutient and expectorant. (L.) Also applied externally as a warm and stimulating plaster. (O'Sh.)

ERYNGIUM. (De Cand. iv. 87.)

ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM. (Linn.) *Button snake weed.* North America.

Root, *Eryngium, P. U. S.*

*ERYNGIUM CAMPESTRE. (Dod.) (E. B. 718.) *Eryngo.* Middle and south of Europe.

Fl. blue, or yellowish. July, August. Perennial. Near Plymouth and Daventry; very rare.

Roots aphrodisiac, diuretic, sudorific, may be used for contrayerva. (G.) The root is sweet, aromatic, and tonic; Boerhaave reckons it as the first of aperient diuretic roots; it has been recommended in gonorrhœa, suppression of the menses, and visceral obstructions, particularly of the gall-bladder and liver; it has also the credit of being a decided aphrodisiac; a good deal of candied root is sold. (L.) *Candied eryngo, Radix eryngii condita;* roots slit, washed in cold water, and then put into syrup. (G.)

ERYNGIUM FŒTIDUM. (Linn.) *Stinking weed.* America.

Leaves in infusion anti-hysteric, either internally, or in clysters. (G.)

*ERYNGIUM MARITINUM. (Linn.) *Sea eryngo,* or *Sea holly.*

Fl. blue. July, August. Perennial. Sea shore.

Shoots boiled eaten as asparagus.

ERYNGIUM TRICUSPIDATUM. (Linn.) *Three-leaved eryngo.* South of Europe.

These two have similar properties to E. campestre, but in a less degree.

FERULA. (De Cand. iv. 171.)

FERULA ASSAFŒTIDA. (Linn.) *Assafœtida disgunensis.* (Kæmpfer.) *Hingisch, Narthex assafœtida.* (Falconer.) Persia.

Old roots yield assafœtida; young roots roasted and eaten; leaves eaten as greens; some fruits found in Sagapenum produced an unknown fecula. (G.) A fœtid, alliaceous, gum resin, is obtained by slicing the fleshy perennial roots; it is acrid, bitter, and antispasmodic. This is the most genuine assafœtida plant, which is hardly known to modern botanists; probably the same substance is yielded by other species of Ferula; Professor Royle says he obtained two different fruits from the bazaars in India; see also Ferula persica and Ferula hooshee; it has also been conjectured to have produced the Silphium, or Laser of the ancients, but I think on unsatisfactory evidence. (L.)

FERULA COMMUNIS. (Linn.) *F. femina.* (Plinii.) *F. nodiflora.* (Linn.) *Ferula, Fennel giant.* South of Europe.

Fruit carminative; green pith of the stem used in spitting of blood.

FERULA FERULAGO. (Linn.) *Ferula, F. galbanifera, F. nodiflora.* (Jacq.) Coasts of the Mediterranean.

Fruit found in Galbanum produced this plant. (G.) Yields abundantly a gum resinous secretion, and was thought to produce Galbanum. See Galbanum officinale. (L.)

FERULA HOOSHEE. (L. Med. Bot. 46.) Beloochistan.

Resembles F. assafœtida in size and appearance, and has a gum, but it is not collected, and resembles the Opopanax of the European shops. (*Mrs. Macneil's Letter, Mar.* 1833.) Referred to in Professor Royle's Illustrations, p. 231, as resembling Opopanax; not, however, in the structure of the fruit, but in the quality of the produce. (L.)

FERULA ORIENTALIS. (Linn.) *F. ammonifera, Fashook,* Ἀμμωνιακόν, (*the drug,*) Ἀγασυλλις, (*the plant,*) *Dioscorid.* Asia Minor, Greece.

What is supposed to be this plant yields, in the state of Morocco, a gum resin similar to Ammoniacum, whence it has been thought to be really the origin of that substance, and with good reason, so far as the drug of Dioscorides is concerned, for certainly there is no ground whatever for regarding Ammoniacum a corruption of Armeniacum, as Professor Don supposes; Dioscorides expressly points to the meaning of the word, when he says, γεννᾶται δέ ἐν Λιβυῃ κατα Ἄμμωνα, "It is produced in Libya, in the district of Ammon." Mr. Don seems, however, to have produced evidence of the Ammoniacum of the shops being obtained from a Persian plant. (*See* Dorema.) (L.)

FERULA PERSICA. (Willd.) *F. sagapenum.* Persia.

Also said to yield gum ammoniacum. (G.) This plant is said by Willdenow, Sprengel, and Fée, to produce sagapenum, but without sufficient evidence; Michaux sent its fruit from Persia as that of assafœtida; Nees and Ebermaier regard it as one of the plants yielding the latter substance, and probably with justice. (L.)

FERULA TINGITANA. (Linn.) Barbary.

Sprengel considers this as the *Silphion* of the ancients, from which the *Laser cyreniacum*, or *Asa dulces*, was produced; but Viviani

asserts that F. Tingitana does not grow in the country of Cyrene, but only occurs more to the westward. (*See* Thapsia.) (L.)

FŒNICULUM. (De Cand. iv. 142.)

FŒNICULUM DULCE. (Bauh.) *Sweet fennel.* Italy, Portugal, &c.

Considered by the Italians as only a variety of the common fennel; oil of sweet fennel is obtained from the fruit. (L.) (*Vide* Anethum segetum.)

FŒNICULUM PANMORIUM. (D. C.) *Anethum panmori.* East Indies.

Used medicinally in India as a warm aromatic and carminative, in flatulent colic and dyspepsia. (L.)

*FŒNICULUM VULGARE. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 1208.) *Anethum fœniculum.* (Linn.) *Meum fœniculum, Common fennel.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Chalky cliffs near the sea.

Fruit aromatic, hot, carminative; roots opening; leaves diuretic; used as seasoning to fish. (G.) Oil of wild fennel is obtained from the fruit. (L.)

GALBANUM. (Don in Linn. Trans. xvi. 603.)

GALBANUM OFFICINALE. *Barzud,* (Arab.) *Biruja,* (Hindoost.) the drug; *Kinneh* and *Naful* the plant, according to Royle. Χαλβάνη. (Dioscorid.) Syria, according to Dioscorid.

The gum resin *Galbanum* is less powerful than assafœtida, but its action is of the same kind, and their uses the same; the drug comes from Smyrna and India. It would appear that the opinion of this drug being furnished by Bubon Galbanum or Ferula ferulago, is unfounded. (L.) (See *Opoidia.*)

HELOSCIADIUM. (De Cand. iv. 104.)

*HELOSCIADIUM NODIFLORUM. (Roch.) (E. B. 639.) *Sium nodiflorum.* (Linn.) *Creeping water parsnip, Procumbent marsh wort.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Sides of rivulets, &c.

Juice used in cutaneous diseases, dose for children three tea-spoonfuls twice a day, and for adults ʒiij. every morning.

HERACLEUM. (De Cand. iv. 191.)

HERACLEUM GUMMIFERUM.

Yields gum ammoniacum. (G.)

HERACLEUM GUMMIFERUM. (Willd. 312.) Supposed to be the same as H. pubescens. (De Cand. iv. 193.) Has been erroneously supposed to yield opopanax. (L.)

HERACLEUM LANATUM. (Michx.) *Master wort.* North America.

Root, *Heracleum, P. U. S.,* emollient.

HERACLEUM PANACES? (Linn), and some other species are added to fermented liquors, and distilled by the northern nations.

*HERACLEUM SPHONDYLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 939.) *Sphondylium, Cow parsnip, Cow parsley.*

Fl. white, rayed. July. Biennial. Meadows and bushy places.

Root and leaves emollient; fruit a specific in hysteric spasms; juice renders the hair of the head curly; young shoots substituted for asparagus; exudes sugar. (G.) Rind and root acrid, and will ulcerate the

skin on which they are applied; inside of the root eaten by the Kamschatdales; root contains sugar. (L.)

HYDROCOTYLE. (De Cand. iv. 59.)

*HYDROCOTYLE VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 751.) *Marsh Penny wort, White rot.*

Fl. often tinged with red. May, June. Perennial. Bogs and marshes.

Properties the same as those of Eryngium, which see.

IMPERATORIA. (De Cand. iv. 183.)

*IMPERATORIA OSTRUTHIUM. (Linn.) *Imperatoria major.* (Moris.) *Selinum Imperatoria.* (Crantz.) *Peucedanum ostruthium.* (Roch.) *Angelica officinalis.* (Bernh.) (E. B. 1380.) *Astrantia, Imperatoria, Master wort.*

Fl. white. Doubtful native. Banks of the Clyde.

Root very restorative after fatigue, formerly chewed by military officers and soldiers in forced marches, and other fatiguing duties. (G.) Root acrid and bitter, it is used as a masticatory in toothache, and many writers speak well of it as a febrifuge; Lango even affirms that it has cured agues which had resisted the influence of Peruvian bark. (L. ex Burnett.)

LAGOECIA. (De Cand. iv. 233.)

LAGOECIA CUMINOIDES. (Linn.) *Cuminum sylvestre, Wild cumin.* Greece, Persia.

Fruit carminative.

LASERPITIUM. (De Cand. iv. 204.)

LASERPITIUM GLABRUM. (Crantz.) *L. latifolium.* (Jacq.) Mountains of Europe.

The root is gorged with a gum resinous juice, which is acrid, bitter, and even somewhat caustic; it is reckoned a violent purgative; the French call it *Turbith des Montagnes*, and *Faux Turbith.* (L. ex Fée.)

LASERPITIUM SILER. (Linn.) *Seseli, Siler montanum, Hart wort.* Mountains in middle and south of Europe.

The roots of this, and of some other species, are employed in scrofula, spitting of blood, and piles. (G.)

LEVISTICUM. (De Cand. iv. 164.)

LEVISTICUM OFFICINALE. (Roch.) *Ligusticum levisticum.* (Linn.) *Lovage.* West of Germany, Transylvania.

Root, leaves, and fruit aromatic, stomachic, and diaphoretic; stem yields English opopanax.

LIBANOTIS. (De Cand. iv. 150.)

*LIBANOTIS VULGARIS. (D. C.) (E. B. 138.) *Athamanta libanotis.* (Linn.) *Gentiana nigra, Black gentian.*

Fl. white. August. Perennial. Chalky pastures. Rare.

Diaphoretic, diuretic; used in calculus.

MEUM. (De Cand. iv. 162.)

*MEUM ATHAMANTICUM. (Jacq.) (E. B. 2249.) *Æthusa meum.* (Linn.) *Athamanta meum.* (Linn.) *Meu, Meum, Baldmoney, Spignel.*

Fl. yellowish. June, July. Perennial. North of England.

Root gummy, resinous, carminative. (G.) The Μεον ἀθαμαντικον of Dioscorides; the roots are sweet and aromatic, something like carrot,

and contain a small quantity of essential oil; they form an ingredient of Venice treacle. (Radix Mei, Officin.) (L.)

MEUM MUTELLINA. (Gaertn.) *Æthusa mutellina.* (Lamb.) *Œnanthe purpurea.* (Lamb.) *Phellandrium mutellina.* (Linn.) Subalpine meadows in middle of Europe.

Used like the last. (Radix Mutellinæ, Officin.) (L.)

MOLOPOSPERMUM. (De Cand. iv. 230.)

MOLOPOSPERMUM CICUTARIUM. (D. C.) *Ligusticum Peloponesiacum.* (Linn.) *Seseli peloponense.* (Diosc.) *Great broad-leaved hemlock.* Pyrenees, Alps, &c.

Root and fruit used in nervous diseases.

MYRRHIS. (De Cand. iv. 231.)

*MYRRHIS ODORATA. (Scop.) (E. B. 697.) *Scandix odorata.* (Linn.) *Sweet cicily.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Pastures in mountainous parts of England and Scotland.

Very resolving, diuretic, lithontriptic. (G.)

ŒNANTHE. (De Cand. iv. 136.)

*ŒNANTHE CROCATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2313.) *Œ. cicutæ facia, Hemlock dropwort, Hemlock water drop.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Watery places.

Acrid, poisonous, especially the roots, emetic, and acts upon the nervous system; used externally is powerfully resolvent, anodyne, and used in scrofulous and scirrhous tumours, and in inflammations of the penis; juices yellow, poisonous. (G.) A dangerously poisonous plant, the cause of many fatal accidents; Dr. Christison considers it the most energetic of the narcotico-acrid apiaceæ; it is difficult to conceive how it should be mistaken for hemlock by the herb-gatherers, as Godefroi asserts; the roots are usually the parts eaten by those who fall victims to it, mistaking it for parsneps, ground nuts, or similar roots; it has been used in lepra and ichthyosis, and Dr. Hope found an infusion of the leaves useful in promoting the menstrual discharge. (L.)

*ŒNANTHE FISTULOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 363.) *Common water dropwort.*

Fl. white. June, July, Perennial. Ditches and marshes.

*ŒNANTHE PHELLANDRIUM. (Lamb.) (E. B. 684.) *Œ. aquatica, Phellandrium aquaticum, Fine-leaved water dropwort.*

Properties same as Œ. crocata, but less poisonous.

*ŒNANTHE PEUCIDANIFOLIA. (Poll.) (E. B. 348.) *Parsley water dropwort, Sulphur weed, Water dropwort.*

Fl. white. June. Perennial. Bogs and ditches in midland counties.

*ŒNANTHE PIMPINELLOIDES. (Linn.) (E. B. 347.) *Parsley water dropwort.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Salt marshes.

Roots used as potherbs. (G.)

This genus contains twenty species according to De Candolle, and Fée reckons them all dangerous poisons, notwithstanding that the fleshy tubercles of *Œ. pimpinelloides* and *Œ. peucidanifolia* have occasionally been eaten. (L.)

OPOIDIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1414.)

OPOIDIA GALBANIFERA. (Lind.) Persia.

The gum-resin, called *Galbanum*, is now considered to be derived from this plant.

OPOPANAX. (De Cand. iv. 170.)

*OPOPANAX CHIRONIUM. (Roch.) *Pastinaca opopanax.* (Linn.) *Ferula opopanax.* (Spreng.) Πανακες ἡρακλειον. (Dioscorid.) *Gum parsnep.* Dry hills, margins of fields, south of Europe.

Root yields by incision *opopanax.* (G.) A milky juice exudes from the root when wounded, and hardens into *opopanax*, a fetid gum-resin similar in its effects to assafœtida, (L.) but much feebler. (O'Sh.)

PASTINACA. (De Cand. iv. 188.)

*PASTINACA SATIVA. (Linn.) (E. B. 556.) *P. hortensis, Parsnep.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Biennial. Borders of fields and pastures in chalky soil.

Roots nutritive, but their strong smell renders them disagreeable to many; sugar and wine are made from them, fruit aromatic. (G.)

PETROSELINUM. (De Cand. iv. 102.)

*PETROSELINUM SATIVUM. (Hoffm.) (E. B. 2793.) *Apium petroselinum*, (Linn.) *P. vulgare*, (Lamb.) *Parsley.*

Fl. greenish white. July. Biennial. On old walls, a doubtful native.

Root diuretic, leaves used as a seasoning to meat, resolve coagulated milk in the breasts, but supposed to produce epilepsy and inflammation of the eyes; fruit carminative. (G.) The leaves are a pleasant stimulating salad, they are diuretic, and are at once recognised by their agreeable smell; Burnett says the fruit is a deadly poison to parrots. (L.)

*PETROSELINUM SEGETUM. (Roch.) (E. B. 228.) *Sison segetum.* (Linn.) *Corn Hone-wort, Corn parsley.*

Fl. white or slightly reddish. August. Annual, Biennial. Moist fields on chalky soil.

Useful in indolent tumours.

PEUCEDANUM. (De Cand. iv. 176.)

*PEUCEDANUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 176.) *Hog's fennel, Hore strange, Sulphur wort, Sulphur weed.*

Fl. yellow. July, September. Perennial. Salt marshes in Kent, Essex, and Sussex. Rare.

Root very diuretic, attenuant, expectorant, aperitive; wounded it exudes a gum resin. (G.) Juice of the root inspissated in the sun, or before the fire, is reputed antispasmodic and diuretic. (L.)

PEUCEDANUM OREOSELINUM. (Cusson.) *Athamanta Oreoselinum.* (Linn.) Open hills in middle of Europe.

The leaves and stem (*Herba oreoselini, officin.*) are bitter and aromatic, as is the fruit, but in a higher degree; they were used as powerful stimulants of the intestinal canal, and are still esteemed in some countries. (L.)

PEUCEDANUM MONTANUM. (Roch.) *Selinum palustre.* (Linn.) *Mountain parsley.* Marshes and boggy meadows in the north and middle of Europe.

The root abounds in a white, bitter, fetid juice, which hardens into

a brown acrid resin; the Russians employ it as ginger; a famous remedy in Courland in epilepsy. (L. ex Rust's *Krit repert*, xii. 2, p. 281.)

PEUCEDANUM SYLVESTRE. (D. C.) *P. palustre.* (Mönch.) *Athamantha flexuosa.* (Juss.) *A. Pisana.* (Savi.) *Selinum sylvestre, Milky parsley.* North and East of Europe.

Roots alexiterial.

PHYSOSPERMUM. (De Cand. iv. 246.)

*PHYSOSPERMUM CORNUBIENSE. (D. C.) (E. B. 683.) *Ligusticum cornubiense.* (Linn.) *Cornish lovage.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Near Bodmin, Cornwall.

Root exudes a resin.

PIMPINELLA. (De Cand. iv. 119.)

PIMPINELLA ANISUM. (Linn.) *Anisum officinale.* (Mönch.) *Sison anisum.* (Spreng.) Ανισον. (Dioscorid.) *Anise.* Egypt, Isle of Scio, the Levant.

Fruit cephalic, stomachic, carminative, diuretic, and emmenagogue; our summers not being sufficiently warm to ripen the seeds, they are usually imported. (G.) The officinal preparations, especially the aqua anisi, are employed to relieve flatulence, colicky pains, especially of children; nurses sometimes take it to promote the secretion of milk; it has also been used in pulmonary affections; its effects are condimentary, stimulant, and carminative. (L. ex Pereira.)

*PIMPINELLA SAXIFRAGA. (Linn.) *P. crispa.* (Horn.) *Tragoselinum minus.* (Lamb.) *Tragoselinum saxifragum.* (Mönch.) (E. B. 407.) *Common Burnet saxifrage.*

Fl. white or slightly reddish. July, August. Perennial. Dry pastures.

Root, chewed, relieves the toothache; fruit opening, detersive, and lithontriptic. (G.) Root astringent, used as a masticatory to relieve toothache, and in decoction to remove freckles. (L. ex Burnett.)

PIMPINELLA DISSECTA and P. MAGNA, (Linn.) have similar properties.

PRANGOS. (De Cand. iv. 239.)

PRANGOS PABULARIA. (Linn.) *Fiturasulioon.* North of India.

Leaves dried and eaten by cattle as winter fodder, its effects heating, producing fatness quickly; destructive of the Fasciola hepatica in sheep. (L. ex Moorcroft.)

PTYCHOTIS. (De Cand. iv. 107.)

PTYCHOTIS AJOWAN. (D. C.) *Adjowaen, Daucus copticus, Bubon copticum, Ligusticum adjowan.* (Roxb.) India.

Fruit carminative, imported from the East Indies. (G.)

The fruit has an aromatic smell, and a warm pungent taste; one of the most useful and grateful of the umbelliferous tribe; an excellent remedy in flatulent colic; much used in India. (L. ex Roxb.)

PTYCHOTIS COPTICA. (D. C.) *Daucus copticus.* (Pers.) *Bunium copticum.* (Spreng.) *Trachyspermum copticum.* (Link.) *Ammi copticum.* (Linn.) Egypt and Candia.

Has similar properties.

PTYCHOTIS HETEROPHYLLA. (Roch.) *Sesili saxifragum.* (Linn.) South of Europe.

Roots purgative, not so acrid as the Thapsiæ, or as Athamanta mathioli.

PTYCHOTIS INVOLUCRATA. India.

Used by Europeans in India as a substitute for parsley. (L. ex Royle.)

PTYCHOTIS SYLVESTRIS. India.

An Indian carminative. (L. ex Royle.)

SANICULA. (De Cand. iv. 84.)

*SANICULA EUROPÆA. (Linn.) *S. officinarum.* (Bauh.) *S. officinalis.* (Gouan.) *Astrantia dispensia.* (Scop.) *Caucalis Sanicula.* (Crantz.) (E. B. 98.) *Wood sanicle.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

Leaves vulnerary, cleansing.

SCANDIX. (De Cand. iv. 220.)

*SCANDIX PECTEN VENERIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1397.) *Pecten veneris, Shepherd's needle, Venus' comb.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Corn-fields.

Young shoots eaten raw or boiled.

SELINUM. (De Cand. iv. 165.)

SELINUM CARUIFOLIA. (Linn.) *S. membranaceum.* (Vill.) *S. pseudocarvifolia.* (All.) *Angelica carvifolia.* (Spreng.) *Laserpitium selinoides.* (Scop.) *Mylinum carvifolia.* (Gaudin.) Europe.

Roots alexiterial.

SESELI. (De Cand. iv. 144.)

SESELI MONTANUM. (D. C.) *Bastard Spignel.* Hills in France.

Roots purgative, not so acrid as the Thapsiæ, or as Athamanta mathioli.

SESELI LEUCOSPERMUM. (Waldst.) *Athamanta leucospermum.* (Poir.) Pannonia.

Root resinous, aromatic.

SESELI HIPPOMARATHRUM. (Linn.) *Sium Hippomarathrum.* (Roth.) *Seseli articulatum.* (Crantz.) Alsatia, Germany.

SESELI TORTUOSUM. (Linn.) *French hart-wort.* South of France.

Seeds stomachic, aperitive; roots anti-asthmatic.

SILAUS. (De Cand. iv. 161.)

*SILAUS PRATENSIS. (Bess. et Roch.) (E. B. 2142.) *Peucedanum silaus.* (Linn.) *Saxifraga vulgaris, Meadow pepper saxifrage.*

Fl. yellowish. July, September. Perennial. Pastures and meadows.

Root aperitive, used in calculous cases.

SISON. (De Cand. iv. 110.)

*SISON AMOMUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 954.) *Sium Amomum.* (Roth.) *Sium aromaticus.* (Lamb.) *Seseli Amomum.* (Scop.) *Cicuta Amomum.* (Crantz.) *Smyrnium heterophyllum.* (Mönch.) *Amomum vulgare, Common amomum, Bastard stone parsley, Hone wort.*

Fl. cream-coloured. August. Biennial. Moist ground on a chalky soil.

Fruit warm, aromatic, used in Venice treacle. (G.) Fruit pungent

and aromatic, but has a nauseous smell of bugs when fresh; it formed the *Semen amomi* of the old apothecaries. (L.)

SIUM. (De Cand. iv. 124.)

*SIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 139.) *Berula angustifolia*, (Roch.) *Sium berula? Narrow-leaved water parsnep, Upright water parsnep.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Watery places.

*SIUM LATIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 204.) *Pastinaca aquatica, Broad-leaved water parsnep, Great water parsnep.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Watery places.

Roots poisonous; leaves aperitive, diuretic, antiscorbutic. (G.)

SIUM SISARUM. (Linn.) *Sisarum Skirret.* China, Japan, &c.

Root used as a potherb, stomachic, a specific against the bad effects of quicksilver; sugar is made from it.

Var. β. *Ninsi, Sium ninsi, Ninsi, Ninzen, Nin sing.* China and East Indian islands.

Alexiterial and aphrodisiac, and thought to lengthen life, frequently confounded with ginseng, as in the *Pharm. Lond.* 1720.

SMYRNIUM. (De Cand. iv. 247.)

*SMYRNIUM OLUSATRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 230.) *S. Mathioli.* (Tourn.) *Hipposelinum, Smyrnium, Alexanders.*

Fl. yellowish green. May, June. Biennial. Waste grounds, among ruins near the sea.

Root and herb opening, emmenagogue. (G.) Leaves pleasantly aromatic; fruit stimulant and stomachic. (O'Sh.)

THAPSIA. (De Cand. iv. 202.)

THAPSIA ASCLEPIUM. (Linn.) *T. Apulia.* (Mill.) Apulea, Sicily.

THAPSIA GARGANICA. (Linn.) South of Europe.

Roots acrid, and purge upwards and downwards very violently. (G.)

The variety γ of the latter of these is found on the mountains of Cyrene, and is the T. silphion of Viviani. (Fl. Lybica, p. 17.) The *Laser cyrenaicum*, or *Asa dulces* of Cyrene, was a drug in high reputation among the ancients for its medicinal uses; it had miraculous powers assigned to it; to neutralize the effects of poison, to cure envenomed wounds, to restore sight to the blind, and youth to the aged, were only a part of its reputed properties; it was also reckoned antispasmodic, deobstruent, diuretic, &c. So great was its reputation, that the princes of Cyrene caused it to be struck on the reverse of their coins, and the Cyrenean doctors were reckoned among the most eminent in the world; its value was estimated by its weight in gold; although such extravagant powers were ascribed to it, there can be no doubt that it possessed some very active principles, and accordingly it has always been a point of much interest to determine what the plant was; it has been successively referred to Opopanax, to Ferula tingitana, to Laserpitum siler, and gummiferum, and to Thapsia asclepium; but the discovery of Cyrene by Della Cella seems to set the question at rest; it is the only umbelliferous plant inhabiting those regions which will at all answer to the figure struck on the Cyrenean coins, and this agrees as well with such rude representations as can be expected

from any plant. While, however, it may be considered certain that the Silphion of Cyrene was yielded by Thapsia silphion, it by no means follows that all the Silphion was from that species; on the contrary, Pliny (*Hist. Nat.* lib. xxii. c. 23) expressly states, that in his time it was chiefly imported from Syria, the worst kind being the Parthian, the Median of better quality, and that of Cyrene altogether lost. (L.)

THAPSIA VILLOSA. (Linn.) South of Europe.

Root purgative; may be used for jalap.

TORDYLIUM. (De Cand. iv. 197.)

*TORDYLIUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 2440.) *Small hart's wort.*

Fl. white, with large rays. June, July. Annual. Doubtful native.

Roots and fruit diuretic.

TORILIS. (De Cand. iv. 218.)

*TORILIS ANTHRISCUS. (Gmel.) (E. B. 987.) *Caucalis Anthriscus.* (Scop.) *C. aspera.* (Lamb.) *Torilis rubella.* (Mönch.) *Caucalis minor, Tordylium anthriscus,* (Linn.) *Hedge parsley, Hen's foot.*

Fl. white, with a reddish tinge. July. Annual. Hedges and waste places.

Roots and fruit diuretic.

TRINIA. (De Cand. iv. 103.)

TRINIA VULGARIS. (D. C.) Var. *β. Sesili glaucum, Glabrous Hone wort.*

Fl. white. May, June. Perennial. Limestone rocks.

Roots purgative, not so acrid as Athamanta mathioli, or the Thapsiæ.

ORDER 79.—ARALIACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 251.)

Tube of the *calyx* adnate to the ovary, limb entire or toothed; *petals* 5—10, alternate with the teeth of the calyx, valvate in æstivation, very rarely wanting, and then (in Adoxa) perhaps converted into stamens; *stamens* as many as the petals, rarely double their number, inserted into the margin of the large epigynous disc; *anthers* two-celled, peltate; *ovary* adnate to the calyx, composed of two, or many one-seeded cells; *styles* many, simple, either distinct and diverging, or concreted into one, (rarely none;) *stigmas* simple; *berry* 2—15 celled, crowned by the entire or dentate limb of the calyx, cells equal in number to the styles, one-seeded; *seeds* angular, erect; *testa* crustaceous; *endopleura* membraneous; *embryo* small, inverted, surrounded by a copious fleshy albumen. *Trees, herbs,* or *shrubs,* sometimes climbing or adhering by root-like fibrillæ; *leaves* alternate, exstipulate, petiolated, simple, or variously compounded; *petioles* long, often dilated and thickened at the base; *flowers* axillary or terminal, more or less umbelled.

ARALIA. (De Cand. iv. 257.)

ARALIA HISPIDA. (Michx.) *Wild elder. Dwarf elder.* Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Sudorific.

ARALIA NUDICAULIS. (Linn.) *False sarsaparilla. Wild sarsaparilla. Small spikenard.* North America.

A gentle stimulant and diaphoretic, used in rheumatism, syphilis, and cutaneous affections, in the same way as common sarsaparilla.

ARALIA RACEMOSA. (Linn.) *American spikenard.* North America.

Roots bitter. (G.) The first is alterative and tonic, and is con-

sidered by the American writers to be as valuable a medicine as sarsaparilla. (L.)

ARALIA SPINOSA. (Linn.) *Angelica tree. Toothache tree,* sometimes called *Prickly ash.* North America.

Bark astringent; berries used in rheumatism and colic. (G.) A tincture of the wood is also employed to allay the spasms in colic. (L.)

HEDERA. (De Cand. iv. 261.)

*HEDERA HELIX. (Linn.) (E. B. 126.) *Common ivy.*

Fl. pale green. October, November. Large shrub. Trees, rocks, &c.

Leaves used internally in atrophy, and to dress issues; also boiled in wine as a wash to kill vermin; berries purge; the trunk yields a gum resin. (G.) It is also mentioned as a sudorific, and was once reputed to prevent drunkenness, and to dissipate the effects of wine. (L.)

HEDERA UMBELLIFERA. (D. C.) *Aralia umbellifera.* (Lamb.) Mountains of Amboyna.

Yields a blackish or dull brown resin, with a very powerful aromatic camphorated smell. (L.)

PANAX. (De Cand. iv. 252.)

PANAX FRUTICOSUM. (Linn.) *Scutellaria tertia.* (Rumph.) Ternate, Java.

Herb diuretic.

PANAX MOROTOTONI. (Aubl.) *P. undulata.* (Pers.) Cayenne.

Wood, bark, leaves, flowers, and fruit aromatic.

PANAX QUINQUEFOLIUM. (Linn.) *Ginseng.* China and North America.

Root cordial, alexiterial, and aphrodisiac, dose ʒj.—ij.; chewed, or sliced and made into tea, often confounded with *nin sing.* (G.) Root an agreeable bitter sweet, with some aromatic pungency; has a prodigious reputation among the Chinese as a stimulant and restorative, under the name of "Ginseng;" by Europeans and Americans considered nothing more than a demulcent approaching liquorice in its properties; this, however, requires further investigation, for we cannot believe that all the Chinese say, believe, and practise, is fabulous or imaginary. (L.)

ORDER 80.—CORNEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 27.)

Calyx of four sepals, united together into a tube, adnate to the ovary, limb four-lobed; *petals* four, oblong, broad at the base, inserted into the upper part of the tube of the calyx, regular, valvate in æstivation; *stamens* four, inserted with the petals and alternate with them; *anthers* ovate, oblong, bilocular; *style* filiform; *stigma* simple; *drupe* baccate, crowned by the remains of the calyx, having a bilocular nut; *seed* solitary, pendulous in the cells; *albumen* fleshy; *radicle* superior, shorter than the two oblong cotyledons. *Trees* and *shrubs*, rarely *herbs; leaves* (excepting in one species) opposite, whole, or toothed: *flowers* capitate, umbellate, or corymbose, naked, or with an involucre, rarely by abortion diœcious; *fruit* edible.

CORNUS. (De Cand. iv. 271.)

CORNUS CIRCINATA. (L'Her.) *C. tomentosula.* (Michx.) *C. rugosa.* (Lamb.) *Round-leaved dogwood.* America.

Bark of root used as a poultice. (G.) Has been recommended in diarrhœa. (L.)

CORNUS FLORIDA. (Linn.) *American dog-wood.* North America.

Bark a powerful bitter, with an astringent and somewhat aromatic taste; it acts as a tonic, astringent, and antiseptic, approaching Cinchona in its general effects, and not inferior to it in the cure of intermittents. (Bigelow.) The young branches stripped of their bark, and rubbed with their ends against the teeth, render them extremely white; from the bark of the roots the Indians extract a good scarlet colour. (Barton.) (L.)

**CORNUS MAS. (Linn.) *C. mascula.* (L'Her.) *Cornelian cherry, Male cornel.*

Fl. yellow. February, March. Small tree. Europe.

Fruit edible, very astringent, useful in loosenesses. (G.) Bark has been employed with great success in intermittent fevers. (O'Sh.)

*CORNUS SANGUINEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 249.) *Cornus fœmina.* (Lob.) *Dog-wood, Gutter tree, Wild cornel.*

Fl. white. June. Large shrub. Hedges, &c.

Seeds yield oil, as well as those of the former species; wood used for making charcoal for gunpowder. (G.) Flavour of oil very agreeable, a good substitute for olive oil. (O'Sh.)

CORNUS SERICEA. (L'Her.) *C. cærulea.* (Lamb.) *C. lanuginosa.* (Michx.) *Swamp dog-wood.* Moist woods in the United States.

Said to be one of the best tonics in North America, nothing having been found in the United States that so effectually answers the purpose of Peruvian bark in intermittent fevers. (L. ex Barton.)

*CORNUS SUECICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 310.) *C. herbacea.* (Linn.) *Dwarf cornel.*

Fl. dark purple. July, August. Perennial. Alpine pastures.

Is reputed to have tonic berries, which increase the appetite, whence its Highland name *Lus-a-chrasis,* or plant of gluttony. (L.)

ORDER 81.—LORANTHACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 277.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, or of different sexes; tube of the *calyx* surrounded at the base by scales, and adnate to the ovary: limb short, entire, or lobed; *petals* 4—8, free, or more or less coherent, valvate in æstivation; *stamens* as many as the petals, and opposite to them; *filaments* more or less adnate to the corolla, or wanting; *style* filiform or none; *stigma* capitate; *berry* one-seeded; *seed* surrounded by a membraneous integument; *albumen* fleshy; *radicle* superior, thickened or truncated at the apex. Generally parasitical plants, with opposite, more or less fleshy, entire *leaves.*

Bark astringent; berries contain a principle analogous to caoutchouc, called *bird-lime.*

LORANTHUS. (De Cand. iv. 286.)

LORANTHUS EUROPÆUS. (Linn.) *Viscum quercinum, Mistletoe of the oak.*

Esteemed a sacred plant by our ancestors, hence extirpated by them, but still found plentifully on the oaks in those parts of Europe where

the druidical religion was not established; the common mistletoe, which is rarely found on the oak, is still used as a substitute for it in medicine, and also to deck our churches and preserve our homes from evil spirits.

VISCUM. (De Cand. iv. 277.)

*VISCUM ALBUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1470.) *Viscum mistletoe, Mistletoe.*

Fl. yellowish. May. Small shrub. Parasite on apple and thorn trees, and on the oak near Basingstoke, &c.

Berries very purgative, used to make bird-lime; leaves anti-epileptic, in doses of ℈j. to ʒj. twice a day.

ORDER 82.—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 321.)

Calyx consisting of five (rarely four) sepals, coherent into a tube, adnate to the ovary; *corolla* inserted into the calyx, gamopetalous, or of as many petals as there are lobes of the calyx, more or less united at the base, sometimes irregular, not valvate in æstivation; *stamens* inserted into the calyx, adnate to the base of the corolla, equal in number to, and alternate with, the lobes of the corolla; *style* exserted or none; *stigmas* 1—3; *berry* generally crowned by the limb of the calyx, one or many-celled, cells one, many-seeded, spermoderm crustaceous; *embryo* in the centre of the albumen, which is fleshy; *radicle* superior; *cotyledons* ovate, oblong. *Shrubs* with opposite, or alternate exstipulate *leaves; flowers* generally corymbose, sometimes terminal or axillary.

LINNÆA. (De Cand. iv. 340.)

*LINNÆA BOREALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 433.) *Two-flowered linnæa.*

Fl. rose-coloured, yellowish within, fragrant. May, June. Perennial. Northumberland; rare.

Used in rheumatism and gout; astringent and diuretic.

LONICERA. (De Cand. iv. 330.)

*LONICERA CAPRIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 799.) *Peryclimenum Italicum.* (Mill.) *Caprifolium hortense.* (Lamb.) *C. rotundifolium,* (Mönch.) *C. Italicum.* (Rœm.) *Honeysuckle, Pale perfoliate Honeysuckle.*

Fl. yellowish. June. Climbing shrub. Oxfordshire and Cambridgeshire; rare.

*LONICERA PERICLYMENUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 800.) *Caprifolium, Matrisylva, Periclymenum, Common honeysuckle, Woodbine.*

Fl. buff-coloured, externally red. June, October. Climbing shrub. Woods and hedges; common.

Leaves used in detersive gargles; flowers anti-asthmatic.

SAMBUCUS. (De Cand. iv. 321.)

SAMBUCUS CANADENSIS. (Linn.) *American elder.* North America.

Berries, *Sambucus, P. U. S.*, used as those of Sambucus nigra.

*SAMBUCUS EBULUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 475.) *Dwarf elder, Dane wort, Ebulus.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Waysides and waste places.

Root, ʒjss, a strong purge; leaves used in poultices for the gout and piles; berries used to dye blue, and also to make wine.

*SAMBUCUS NIGRA. (Linn.) (E. B. 476.) *Sambucus, Common elder.*

Fl. cream-coloured. June. Small tree. Coppices and hedges.

Inner bark, gr. v. to ℈j., very active, antihydropic; leaves a nauseous purgative; flowers diaphoretic, useful in disorders of the chest, discussive, and attenuant; berries used to flavour sugar and wine, poisonous to poultry; dry berries, *Grana actes*, useful in dropsy. (G.) Inner bark purgative, in large doses emetic: flowers employed in French Pharmacy, as expectorants. (L.)

SAMBUCUS NIGRA VIRESCENS. *White berried elder.* Var. β. of S. nigra. (D. C.)

Flowers used to give wine the flavour of Frontignac.

SAMBUCUS RACEMOSA. (Linn.) *Mountain elder.* Middle and south of Europe.

Narcotic.

TRIOSTEUM. (De Cand. iv. 329.)

TRIOSTEUM PERFOLIATUM. (Linn.) *T. majus.* (Michx.) *Fever root, Wild ipecac.* United States.

Root, *Triosteum*, *P. U. S.*, emetic and cathartic; bark of the root bitter, tonic. (G.) Leaves diaphoretic, efficacy impaired by age, should be kept in closely-stopped jars, and renewed annually. (L.)

VIBURNUM. (De Cand. iv. 323.)

VIBURNUM CASSINOIDES. (Linn.) *Cassine peragua, Perygua, Cashio berry bush.* North America.

Leaves purgative, sometimes emetic or diaphoretic, used as a specific in diabetes.

*VIBURNUM LANTANA. (Linn.) (E. B. 331.) *Mealy guelder rose, Pliant mealy tree, Wayfaring tree.*

Fl. white. June. Large shrub. Woods and hedges on chalky soil.

Berries drying, astringent; bark of root made into bird-lime.

*VIBURNUM OPULUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 332.) *V. lobatum.* (Lamb.) *Opulus glandulosus.* (Mönch.) *Common guelder rose.*

Fl. white, outer ones abortive, large. June, July. Large shrub. Woods and coppices; common.

Leaves and berries refreshing, and used in astringent gargles.

**VIBURNUM TINUS. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 38) *Laurestinus, Wild bay.*

Fl. white, tinged with pink. December, March. Large shrub. Native of south of Europe.

Berries purge violently.

ORDER 83. RUBIACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 341.)

Calyx adhering to the tube of the ovary, 4—5, rarely six lobed; *corolla* gamopetalous, inserted into the upper part of the tube of the calyx, with 4—5, rarely 3—8 lobes, cohering variously, twisted or valved in æstivation; *stamens* equal in number to the segments of the corolla, alternate with them, and more or less adnate with its tube; *anthers* oval, two-celled, bursting inwardly; *ovary* within the calyx, and united with it, usually two, or many-celled, rarely one-celled, crowned with a fleshy urceolus or calycine limb; *style* single, springing from the urceolus; *stigmas* generally two, distinct, or more or less united; *fruit* baccate, capsular, or drupaceous, two or many-celled, cells

1—2, or many-seeded; *seeds*, in the cells containing but one, fixed by the apex, or more generally by the base; in those which contain many, generally horizontal, and attached to a central placenta; *albumen* large, horny, or fleshy: *embryo* straight, or slightly curved, imbedded in the centre of the albumen, with a terete radicle turned towards the hilum; *cotyledons* foliaceous. *Trees, shrubs*, or *herbaceous plants*, with simple, very entire, opposite, rarely verticillate *leaves*, generally bistipulate; *flowers* small, rotate, or tubulose.

ANTIRRHŒA. (De Cand. iv. 459.)

ANTIRRHŒA VERTICILLATA. (D. C.) *A. borbonica.* (Gmel.) *Cunninghamia verticillata.* (Willd.) *Malanea verticillata.* (Lamb.) Isles of Bourbon and Mauritius.

Root and bark said to be powerfully astringent. In Bourbon it is employed as a styptic to restrain hæmorrhage, and is known by the name of *Bois de Losteau.* (L.)

ASPERULA. (De Cand. iv. 581.)

*ASPERULA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) *A. cœrulea.* (Dod.) *A. ciliata.* (Mönch.) *A. dubia.* (Willd.) *Field woodruff.*

Fl. blue. July. Annual. Cornfields near Devonport.

ASPERULA TINCTORIA. (Linn.) *Galium tinctorium.* (Scop.) Europe.

Roots dye red; herbs opening.

*ASPERULA CYNANCHICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 33.) *Rubia cynanchica, Squinancy wort.*

Fl. white, or blush coloured. June, September. Perennial. On chalk downs.

Used externally in quinsy.

*ASPERULA ODORATA. (Dod.) (E. B. 755.) *Asperula, Sweet woodruff.*

Fl. white, odorous. May, June. Perennial. Woods.

Hepatic and deobstruent internally; antipsoric externally. (G.) Also reckoned diuretic. (L.)

BORRERIA. (De Cand. iv. 540.)

BORRERIA FERRUGINEA. (D. C.) *Spermacoce ferruginea.* (St. Hil.) *Spermacoce globosa.* (Pohl.) Brazil.

Root emetic. (L.)

BORRERIA POAYA. (D. C.) *Spermacoce poaya.* (St. Hil.) Brazil.

Root emetic, substituted for ipecacuanha; leaves at first sweet, but afterwards acid; a decoction of them used in the cure of colic. (L.)

BUENA. (De Cand. iv. 356.)

BUENA HEXANDRA. (Pohl.) *Cinchona hexandra, Cosmibuena hexandra.* Brazil.

An indifferent sort of fever bark is produced by this tree; M. Guibourt thinks it may be what has been known in common as *Quinquina colorada*; he received the latter under the name of *Brazilian quinquina.* It contains a very little cinchonine, is thin, blood-coloured within, very bitter. (L.)

BUENA OBTUSIFOLIA. (D. C.) *Cinchona grandiflora.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *Cosmibuena obtusifolia.* (Ruiz et Pav.)

Properties, &c., the same as Cinchona macrocarpa, which see.

CANTHIUM. (De Cand. iv. 473.)

CANTHIUM PARVIFLORUM. (Lamb.) *Webera tetrandra.* (Willd.) India.

Root bitter, red. (G.) A decoction of the leaves used in certain stages of flux, is also anthelmintic; bark and young shoots used in dysentery. (L. *ex Ainslie.*)

CEPHAELIS. (De Cand. iv. 532.)

CEPHAELIS IPECACUANHA. (Rich.) *Callicocca ipecacuanha.* (Brot.) Brazil, New Granada.

The well-known emetic root called ipecacuanha is obtained from this plant. In commerce it is called the annulated, Brazilian, or Lisbon ipecacuanha, to distinguish it from the roots of other emetic plants also collected in Brazil for officinal use; it is chiefly used as an emetic, sudorific, and expectorant; its powder acts upon the respiratory passages as an irritant, producing spasmodic asthma; in some cases the mere odour of the root seems sufficient to excite difficulty of breathing, with a feeling of suffocation. (Pereira.) The outside contains sixteen per cent. of emetine; the woody fibre in the centre only one quarter per cent.

According to Pereira, the varieties of ipecacuanha are:—

α. *Brown annulated ipecacuanha,* Richard; *Brown ipecacuanha,* Lemery; *Grey, or annulated ipecacuanha* of Merat.

β. *Red annulated ipecacuanha,* Richard; the *Red-grey ipecacuanha* of Lemery and Merat.

γ. *Grey annulated ipecacuanha,* Richard; *White-grey ipecacuanha,* Merat; *Greater annulated ipecacuanha,* Guibourt.

CEPHAELIS MUSCOSA. (Swartz.) *Morinda muscosa.* (Jacq.) *Tapogomea muscosa.* (Poir.) Jamaica and West Indies.

CEPHAELIS PUNICEA. (Willd.) *Tapogomea elata.* (Poir.) Jamaica and West Indies.

Are also emetic, according to Von Martius.

CHIOCOCCA. (De Cand. iv. 482.)

CHIOCOCCA ANGUIFUGA. (Mart.) *C. Brachiata.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *C. racemosa.* (H. B. et Kunth.) South America and West Indies.

CHIOCOCCA DENSIFOLIA. (Mart.) *Cahinca.* Brazil.

The roots of these two species, under the name *Cahinca,* or *Cainca,* are employed with confidence by the natives of Brazil, as a certain remedy for serpent bites; an infusion of the bark of the root produces the most violent emetic and drastic effects; copious perspirations follow, and these are succeeded by a gentle sleep; their violent action renders them dangerous to employ, except in cases of poisoning, or in such maladies as require a prompt and complete evacuation of the intestines; Von Martius supposes they would possibly prove beneficial in hydrophobia. They have been introduced into European practice, and appear to be of the greatest use as remedies in dropsy. (L.)

CINCHONA. (De Cand. iv. 351.)

Dr. Lindley, in his Medical Botany, enters at considerable length upon the questions relating to the sources of the barks employed in medicine. He says, " This is probably the most important genus in

the whole Botanical Materia Medica, as it has constantly been the source of more disputing, confusion, misapprehension, and misrepresentation, than any other medico-botanical question." As the bark is exceedingly dissimilar in quality, and the consumption enormous, it is a point of great importance to ascertain whence the finest qualities are to be procured, and how to avoid the inconvenience and loss occasioned by the importation of a bad article. In examining this question, Dr. Lindley attributes much of the confusion still existing as to the sources of the commercial barks, to the false estimate formed of the botanical skill, and consequent credibility, of the most original writers upon this subject; and the proofs he adduces of the botanical incompetency of Don José Mutis, whose species are still adopted by the British colleges as the sources of the officinal barks, appear to be exceedingly satisfactory and conclusive. Zea also is considered as an inferior authority by him, and the statements published by MM. Humboldt and Bonpland are also shown to be unsatisfactory, as far as the synonymes are concerned, they having been materially misled by Mutis, in whose house Humboldt resided. Lambert, Romer, and Shultz, and even De Candolle, have also been in many instances misled in a similar manner.

On the other hand, Lindley considers the opinions and writings of Ruiz and Pavon to be most accurate, and, as far as they go, to be deserving of the utmost confidence; another authority considered by him as deserving great credit and attention is that of M. Poppig, many of whose observations, contained in his Narrative of a Journey in South America, are quoted with great respect. Lindley's inquiries form a most valuable and elaborate treatise on the subject of the cinchonas, and the result is given in the following pages, in which his observations have chiefly been followed. They have also been carefully collated with the valuable remarks made by Dr. Pereira, in his Elements of Materia Medica.

Cinchona acutifolia. (Ruiz et Pav.) *Cascarilla de hoja aguda.* (Ruiz.) Low groves of the Peruvian Andes in Chicoplaya by the river Taso.

One of the worst species for medicinal purposes, sometimes found in parcels of the other barks. (Ruiz and Pavon.) Ruiz, in his MSS., asserts that it does not deserve any attention for medical uses. (L.)

Cinchona caduciflora. (Humb.) Near the town of Jaen de Bracamoros.

It is stated in the *Plantæ Æquinoctiales*, that this is called *Cascarilla bora*, and that no use is made of the bark, although that of the trunk contains a great deal of resin. (L.)

Cinchona Condaminea. (Humb.) *Cinchona officinalis* of Linnæus. *Jesuit's bark-tree, Loxa-tree.* Mountains near Loxa, &c.

Bark, *Jesuit's bark, Peruvian bark, Grey bark, Pale bark, Cascarilla fina, Quinquina gris, C. P., Kinakina cinericea, Cortex pallidus, Cinchonæ officinalis cortex communis, C. lancifoliæ cortex, P. L., Cinchona pallida, P. U. S.* Thin, very fine, much rolled, inside rusty fawn, aromatic, breaks clean between the teeth, tonic, resinous, middling bitter, very rich in cinchonine, yields but little quinine. (G.)

There seems to be no doubt that this species furnishes the *Pale crown*, or *Loxa bark*, of English commerce, or at all events a principal part of it.

CINCHONA CORDIFOLIA. (L. Med. Bot. 419.) Mountains of New Granada.

This is made by De Candolle a variety of *C. pubescens*, but Lindley shows that it is a distinct species. He also supposes that the *Quina baya*, or *Q. amarilla* of Santa Fé, which Ruiz in his MSS. describes as a sort of bad quality, of which more than six hundred arobas were landed at Barcelona in 1804 and 1805, was the produce of this plant. (*Vide* Med. Bot. p. 419.) *Yellow bark*, which in the London and Dublin Pharmacopœias is erroneously said to be afforded by this tree, is the produce of an unascertained species of Cinchona, it being certain that C. Cordifolia does not yield the yellow bark of English commerce. (*Vide* C. Lanceolata.) (L.) The bark of this species is the *Quina amarilla*, or *Yellow cinchona* of Mutis, which both Bergen and Guibourt have ascertained to be *Hard Carthagena bark*. It must not be confounded with the *Yellow bark* of English commerce. (Pereira.)

CINCHONA DICHOTOMA. (Fl. Peruv. ii. 53 to 197.) (*Cascarillo ahorquillado*, R. and P.) Andes, near Pueblo Nuevo.

Uncertain whether this is really a cinchona; according to R. and P. the bark has the reputation in Chicoplaya of being one of the *Quinas finas*, or best for medicinal purposes. (L.)

CINCHONA FUSCA. Vide *C. rosea.*

CINCHONA GLANDULIFERA. (Fl. Peruv. iii. 1, t. 324.) *Cascarillo glanduloso.* Mountains of Panatahuas and Huamalies, &c.

Bark, *Havannah bark*, *Huanuco*, in larger pieces than that of C. Humboldtiana, outside dark fawn, warty and knobby, with perpendicular cracks, inside fawn, fibrous, slightly resinous, bitter, slightly aromatic; frequently mixed with that of *Buena obtusifolia*. *Black huanuco*, *Cascarilla negrilla*, a darker variety of the bark. (G.) Called *Cascarilla negrilla* by the quina gatherers; ranks next in quality to the bark of C. Lanceolata, and is much better than the *Quina naranjada* of Santa Fé. (Ruiz.) In his MSS. he adds, that although it is of good quality itself, it always comes to Spain mixed with inferior sorts. Poppig describes this as furnishing the finest bark gathered near Cuchero. (L.)

CINCHONA HIRSUTA. (Fl. Peruv. ii. 51, t. 192.) *Cascarilla delgado.*

(This is De Candolle's var. γ of C. pubescens, but Lindley is assured of its being a distinct species. *Vide* Med. Bot. 421.)

Bark, *Kinkina loxa delgada*, *Cascarilla delgadilla*, febrifuge, power strong. (G.) It yields a kind of *Cascarilla fino*, employed in medicine formerly under the name of *Quina delgadilla* or *delgada*, but not collected now, because other kinds, especially C. nitida, can be gathered so much more readily. (Ruiz.) It, however, appears to be of the best quality, and probably forms part of the fine yellow bark of the shops. (L.)

CINCHONA HUMBOLDTIANA. (Rœm.) *C. ovalifolia.* (Humboldt.) Forests in the province of Cuença.

Bark, *Cascarilla peluda*, resembles that of *Buena obtusifolia*, cracked lengthwise, inside clear yellow, bitter, astringent, resinous, is usually mixed with that of *C. glandulifera*. (G.) Lindley doubts whether

there is not a mistake in calling this *Cascarilla peluda*, or *Velvet-leaved quina*, because the leaves are so little downy, that an ordinary observer would call them smooth, except when young. (Med. Bot. 417.) The bark of this species is not much esteemed. (Pereira.)

CINCHONA LANCIFOLIA. (Humb.) *C. glabra, C. lanceolata, C. officinalis* of Vahl, *Quina naranjada.*

Bark, *Crown bark, quinquina Orangé, C. P.;* rather large, inside fawn, coat brown, rugged, sometimes peeled, split transversely; smells rather spicy, very bitter, tonic, grows darker in water or alcohol; highly esteemed in America; yields much more quinine than cinchonine. *C. angustifolia.* (De Candolle's var. γ.) A variety; bark, *pale red bark;* coat whiter, less rugged, and neither so bitter nor so astringent; *Cascarilla lampigna*, a variety of this bark, very thick, woody, in large pieces, not rolled, taste very slight, contains no resin. (G.) *C. lancifolia* has the credit of furnishing the finest *pale bark* of commerce; but Ruiz in his MSS. asserts, that it cannot be compared for good qualities with finer kinds of Loxa bark; Bergen says, that what is called in commerce *Dark ash bark, False Loxa*, or *Dark ten cinchona*, agrees with samples of this from the collection of Ruiz.

The bark erroneously referred to this species by the London and Dublin Pharmacopœias is produced by C. condaminea, which see.

CINCHONA LANCEOLATA. (Fl. Peruv. ii. 51, 3, t. 223.) *Cascarillo lampino.* Near the city of Huanuco.

This also is considered by De Candolle as a variety of C. lancifolia, and marked by him β; but Lindley says that it cannot possibly be confounded with any other species, and is consequently distinct; it is said by the authors of the *Flora Peruviana*, to be commonly called *Cascarillo*, or *Quino bodo amarillo*, on account of the colour of the bark inside, which in flavour is very like that of *Quina de calisaya;* Ruiz says it is mixed in commerce with that of *C. hirsuta* and *C. nitida*, and he suspects it to be the real source of *Calisaya bark;* he also considers it as one of the finest sorts. Lindley presumes this must be the source of the yellow bark of the English druggists; it is, however, uncertain whether the *Calisaya bark* from La Paz, at the extreme southern limit of the Cinchona districts, inhabiting a different climate, has the same origin. (L.)

CINCHONA LUCUMÆFOLIA. (Pavon.) Loxa, in Peru.

This is no doubt the *Cascarillo hoja de Lucumo* mentioned, but not described, by Ruiz, in his MSS.; nothing is said of its quality, but he places it among those which furnish the *Quina fina de Loxa.* (L.) By De Candolle it is considered as a variety (γ) of C. macrocalyx, but it does not at all agree with the specific character of that plant as given by him. (L.)

CINCHONA MACROCARPA. (Vahl.) *C. ovalifolia* of Mutis. Loxa, Santa Fé.

Bark, *Pale bark, Female Loxa, Lima bark, Quinquina blanc, C. P.*, outside whitish grey, cracked transversely; inside pale fawn, breaks clean, not very resinous nor aromatic, mixed with other bark, especially that of Myroxylon pedicellatum. *C. longiflora*, a variety; bark, *Guaiana bark*, in long pieces, thick, bitter, scentless. (G.)

CINCHONA MAGNIFOLIA, (De Cand.,) (of Ruiz, not of Humboldt and Bonpland.) *C. grandifolia, C. litescens, C. caduciflora,* (Lambert's Illustrations 11, not of Bonpland,) *C. oblongifolia,* (Mutis, according to R. and P., not of Lambert,) *Cascarillo amarillo,* (Ruiz, Quinol. 71.) Abundant in the mountains of Panatathuas.

Bark, *Red bark, Quinquina rouge, C. P., Cascarilla amarilla, Cortex ruber, Cinchonæ officinalis, Cortex ruber, Cinchonæ oblongifoliæ cortex, Cinchona rubra, P. U. S.,* thick, fibrous, brown, red or dark fawn, coat rugged, and cracked in various directions, antiseptic, used in gangrenous cases; contains quinine and cinchonine in nearly equal quantities. (G.)

According to Ruiz, this is one of the species known under the name of *Cascarillo de flor de Azahar,* and not met with in commerce except in the form of an extract, which has been found of excellent quality. It derives its name from the resemblance between the smell of its flowers and those of the orange, and is one of those discovered in the kingdom of Santa Fé by Mutis; (R. and P.) Ruiz in his MSS. describes the bark as being of indifferent quality, and of little value in the markets; he says it is the *Quina roxa* of Santa Fé, and consequently the *red bark* of Carthagena, from which port it is shipped for Europe. This has been questioned by Mr. Lambert, but found true by Bergen, who found it to be the bad bark known in commerce under the name *Quinquina nova;* the source of the valuable red bark of Lima, or *Quina colorada,* is at present unknown. Poppig also found near Cuchero, a *Corteza de Azahar,* which he refers to this species, and adds, that it is of inferior quality, and has been chiefly employed in the adulteration of the superior kinds of bark, from which, however, it was to be easily distinguished by its very sharp and disagreeably bitter flavour, so different from the fine aromatic taste of the genuine kind, so that the imposition could not prevail to any great extent. (L.)

CINCHONA MICRANTHA. (Ruiz et Pav.) *C. scrobiculata.* Peru.

Bark, *new Carthagena bark,* yellow, flat, thready, brittle, coat silvery white, not cracked, decoction pale, slightly bitter and astringent; yields little or no precipitate with infusion of gall-nuts, feebly febrifuge. Both Humboldt and Bonpland, and Ruiz and Pavon, state that it is commonly called *Cascarilla fina;* the former say, that of all the species of Quina inhabiting the province of Jaen de Bracamoros, it is the most common and the most esteemed. The inhabitants of the town of Jaen collect annually a great quantity of the bark, which they send to the town of Picera, whence it is shipped to Lima; Ruiz in his MSS. admits its excellence, but declares that it is never found alone in commerce, being always mixed with other species by the traders. It is sometimes called *Casc. fina de Chicoplaya.* Poppig calls it *Cascarilla provinciana,* and states that three kinds of it are known in commerce; one of which, called *Pata de galinazo,* is peeled from the young and upper branches. M. Reichel, who compared Poppig's specimens with those of Bergen, ascertained that *Casc. provinciana* is the *Huanuco bark* of commerce, and that the *Pata de galinazo* forms a small portion of the so-called *Lima bark* of commerce; it is therefore the origin of the *silver* and *grey cinchona* of English commerce. (L.)

CINCHONA NITIDA. (Fl. Peruv. ii. 50, t. 191.) *Cascarillo officinal.* (Ruiz, Quinol. p. 56.) Andes in Peru.

A variety of C. lancifolia highly esteemed in America. (G.)

This is a variety of De Candolle's C. lancifolia, described by Lindley as a different species. According to Ruiz, this is considered in the provinces of Huanuco, Tarma, Huamalies, and Xanxa, to be the best of all the barks, and it fetched in his time the highest price; it is called *Cascarillo*, or *Quino fino*, the name given to several other barks.

CINCHONA OBLONGIFOLIA. (Lambert, not of Mutis.) Jaen de Loxa.

According to Lindley, the bark of this species is unknown in commerce. It nevertheless is given in the latest edition of the London Pharmacopœia, as yielding one of the barks directed by the College of Physicians to be employed in the shops.

CINCHONA OVATA. (Fl. Peruv. ii. 52, t. 195.) *Cascarillo pallido.* (Ruiz, Quinol. 74.) Andes, near Pozuzo and Panao.

Given by De Candolle as variety β of C. pubescens, but considered by Lindley as a distinct species.

Ruiz states, that this is called in Panao, *Cascarillo con corteza de color de Pata de Gallareta.* The bark is not employed in commerce, but it has been used in preparing the extract of cinchona by the factors of Panao. Pavon considers it as identical with C. cordifolia of Mutis, the *Quina amarilla* of Santa Fé; but Ruiz in his MSS. does not confirm this; on the contrary, he is unable to say what species produces the *Quina amarilla*, or *Q. Baya de Santa Fé*, and he speaks of this species, the *Pata de gallareta*, as quite a distinct kind of the lowest quality; according to Bergen, this is the origin of the *Jaen*, corrupted into *Ten bark*, or *Ash bark*, of commerce, but this is very doubtful, there being no proof of its growing about Jaen. (L.) *Ash cinchona* was found by Bergen to be identical with the bark of *C. ovata* contained in Ruiz's collection. (Pereira.)

CINCHONA PUBESCENS. (Vahl.) *C. Purpurea*, (Fl. Peruv.,) *C. cordifolia*, (Mutis,) *C. officinalis*, (Linn.,) *C. tenuis*, *C. pallescens.* Peru.

Bark, *yellow bark*, *Quinquina jaune*, *Q. jaune royal*, *Q. calisaya*, *C. P.*, *Cortex flavus*, *Cinchonæ cordifoliæ cortex*, *Cinchonæ officinalis cortex flavus*, *Cinchona flava*, *P. U. S.*, in large pieces, slightly rolled, fine grained, fibres fine, coat thick, and may be separated in flakes, sometimes peeled; inside deep yellow, very bitter and astringent; decoction peach-bloom colour; yields much more quinine than cinchonine. (G.) For Lindley's opinion respecting the origin of the yellow bark, see C. cordifolia and C. lanceolata; speaking of this, he says, "It is one of the species called in Peru, *Cascarillo bobo de hoja morada*, according to Ruiz, who, in the Quinologia, says that the bark is not known separately in commerce, but is mixed with that of C. lanceolata, hirsuta, and nitida; it appears to possess all their good qualities; but in his MS. history he alters this opinion, and classes it only among the second-rate barks." Poppig calls it *Casc. bobo colorada*, and says, "The bark in a fresh state is extremely bitter, and may probably be found useful for making cheap decoctions, as it can be sold at a very low price. It is not now universally collected, but formerly served

for occasionally adulterating the better kinds,—an imposition, however, that was easily detected. Riechel, who examined Poppig's specimens of the bark, determined them to belong to the *Huamalies bark* of commerce. (L.)

CINCHONA PURPUREA. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Formerly considered as a variety of *C. pubescens.*

Bark, *Mulberry-leaf bark,* yellowish brown, in good esteem in America. (G.) Vern. dicta *cascarillo bobo de hoja morada.* (De Cand.)

CINCHONA ROSEA. (Ruiz et Pav.) *Lasionema roseum.* Peru.

Bark, *Kinkina nova,* thick, woody, long, straight, flat, smooth; coat whitish; inside red or flesh-colour, mawkish, then acrid, nauseous; infusion and tincture astringent, not bitter, slightly febrifuge; *C. fusca,* bark, *Cascarilla asmonich,* chocolate-coloured on the inside, very styptic; a variety of *C. rosea, Cascarillo pardo, Cinchona aharquillado,* brown, with white spots, extremely bitter; another variety. (G.)

CINCHONA TRIFLORA.

Bark, *Jamaica bark,* in a full dose emetic.

Cinchona laccæfera, fresh bark, scraped on the inside, yields a red lake; dried bark, *Socchi,* red, thick, slightly rolled, spongy. (G.)

Dr. Pereira, in his Materia Medica, proposes the following arrangement of the Cinchona barks:—

Division 1. Genuine Cinchona barks.

Sect. 1. With a brown epidermis.

α. Pale or grey cinchonas.

β. Yellow cinchonas.

γ. Red cinchonas.

Sect. 2. With a whitish epidermis. (*White cinchonas.*)

α. Pale or grey cinchonas.

β. Yellow cinchonas.

γ. Red chinchonas.

Division 2. False Cinchona barks (obtained from genera allied to, and which have been mistaken for, Cinchona.)

COFFEA. (De Cand. iv. 498.)

COFFEA ARABICA. (Linn.) *Coffi, Coffee shrub.* Low mountains of Arabia Felix.

The fresh seeds are febrifuge, diuretic, and tonic; decoction used for that of Peruvian bark. (G.) The albumen of the seeds constitutes the aromatic coffee of commerce, the agreeable stimulating effects of which, after being roasted, are well known. It has the power of removing drowsiness, and of retarding the access of sleep, for some hours. It has been prescribed medicinally in various derangements of the chylopoietic viscera, and in headaches resulting from indigestion. (L.)

CONDAMINEA. (De Cand. iv. 402.)

CONDAMINEA CORYMBOSA. (D. C.) *Macrocnemum corymbosum.* (R. et P.) Peruvian Andes.

Bark bitter, viscid, inside white, often mixed with that of cinchona. (G.) Bark febrifugal; the bark-gatherers of Peru are said by Ruiz

and Pavon to use this plant for adulterating cinchona; its bark is only slightly bitter, and may be easily recognised by its being white inside, rather bitter and viscid. (L.)

COUTAREA. (De Cand. iv. 350.)

COUTAREA SPECIOSA. (Aubl.) *Portlandia hexandra.* (Jacq.) Guayana, Cayenne.

The bark of French Guayana is said to be procured from this shrub; its properties are similar to those of cinchona.

EXOSTEMMA. (De Cand. iv. 358.)

EXOSTEMMA BRACHYCARPUM. (Rœm.) *Cinchona brachycarpa.* (Swartz.) Jamaica.

Bark emetic in a full dose. (G.)

EXOSTEMMA CARIBÆUM. (Rœm.) *Cinchona caribœa,* (Jacq.) *C. Jamaicensis,* (Wright.) *Quinquina piton, Sea side beech.* West Indies and Mexico.

Bark, *Caribbee bark, Quinquina des antilles,* cinnamon colour, bitter, scentless, cheap. (G.) Febrifuge and emetic; smell nauseous, excessively bitter and disagreeable; according to Dr. Wright, the flavour is at first sweet, with a mixture of horse-radish and aromatics, afterwards excessively bitter. According to Guibourt, the little crystalline points with which it sparkles when broken, are some principle peculiar to this bark. (L.)

EXOSTEMMA CORIACEUM. (Rœm.) *Cinchona coriacea.* (Poir.) St. Domingo.

Bark highly esteemed in America.

EXOSTEMMA FLORIBUNDUM. (Rœm.) *Cinchona floribunda,* (Swartz,) *C. Montana,* (Badier,) *C. sanctæ Luziæ,* (David,) *C. Luziana,* (Vitm.) West India Islands.

Bark, *St. Lucie bark, Quinquina piton,* thick, brown, rugged; inside rusty fawn; mostly used externally, being apt to excite vomiting and purging. (G.) Bark similar to that of *E. caribœum,* but rather drastic; Pelletier and Caventou found in it neither quinine nor cinchonine; it is also called *Quinquina of St. Lucia.* (L.)

EXOSTEMMA PERUVIANUM. (Humb.) *Cinchona Peruviana.* (Poir.) Colder parts of Peru.

Bark very bitter, sweetish, smell nauseous. (L.)

EXOSTEMMA SOUZANUM. (Mart.) Brazil.

According to Guibourt, this plant produces an excessively bitter febrifugal bark, called *Quinquina de piantri.* It colours the saliva yellow, and is said to contain cinchonine; Buckner found in it an alkali, which he called *Esenbeckine,* upon the erroneous supposition that the bark belonged to *Esenbeckia febrifuga.* (L.)

GALIUM. (De Cand. iv. 593.)

*GALIUM APARINE. (Linn.) (E. B. 816.) *Aparine hispida.* (Mönch.) *Rubia tinctorum.* (Lapeyr.) *Aparine, Cleavers, Goose grass.*

Fl. white. June, July. Annual. Hedges. Very common.

*Galium uliginosum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1972.) *Mollugo montana, Rough marsh bedstraw.*

Fl. white. August. Perennial. Sides of ditches. Common.

*Galium verum. (Linn.) (E. B. 660.) *Cheese renning bedstraw, Yellow bedstraw.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Dry banks in sandy soil. Common.

Vulnerary, infusion used to curdle milk; roots dye a red colour. (G.) Flower stalks used as a yellow dye, and employed for colouring Cheshire cheese. (O'Sh.)

*Galium Mollugo. (Linn.) (E. B. 1673.) *G. luteum.* (Mönch.) *Rubia sylvestris lævis, Great hedge bedstraw, Wild madder.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Hedges and thickets. Common.

Galium sylvaticum. (Linn.) Most parts of Europe.

The roots of this and of the preceding species dye red, herbs opening.

*Galium Cruciata. (Scop.) *G. cruciatum.* (Smith.) *G. Vaillantia.* (Wett.) *G. Valantia.* (Baumg.) *Aparine latifolia.* (Mönch.) *Cruciata, Valantia cruciata.* (Linn.) *Cross-leaved bedstraw, Crosswort.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Perennial. Hedge-banks and thickets.

Root used in dyeing.

Gardenia. (De Cand. iv. 379.)

Gardenia campanulata. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Fruit cathartic and anthelmintic. (Roxb.)

Gardenia gummifera. (Linn.) Ceylon, Coromandel.

Exudes a gum-resin like elemi.

Gardenia lucida. (Roxb.) *G. resinifera.* (Roth.) East Indies.

The young shoots and flower buds exude a resin called *Dikki-malei, Dik-millei,* or *Cumbi gum* of Hindostan. Ainslie describes this as a gum-resin resembling myrrh in appearance, and possessing nearly similar virtues, but more active. Mr. Edward Solly found it to contain 83 per cent. of a yellowish-brown resin, mixed with impurities.

Genipa. (De Cand. iv. 378.)

Genipa Americana. (Linn.) *Gardenia Genipa.* (Swartz) West Indies.

Berry eatable.

Geophila. (De Cand. iv. 537.)

Geophila macropoda. (D. C.) *Psychotria macropoda.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *Psychotria cordifolia.* (Dietr.) South America.

Emetic.

Geophila reniformis. (Cham. et Schlecht.) *Cephaelis reniformis.* (H. B. et Kunth.) *Psychotria herbacea.* (Linn.) Hotter parts of America.

Root emetic, substituted for ipecacuanha. (L.)

Hydrophilax. (De Cand. iv. 576.)

Hydrophilax maritima. (Linn.) *Sarissus anceps.* (Gaertn.) Malabar and Coromandel.

Fibres of the roots, *Muddi awl,* imported from the East Indies; used for dyeing reds and browns.

HYMENODICTYON. (De Cand. iv. 358.)

HYMENODICTYON EXCELSUM. (Wall.) *Cinchona excelsa.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

The two inner layers of bark possess the bitterness and astringency of Peruvian bark; the bitterness is not so quickly communicated to the taste on chewing the bark, but is much more durable, especially about the upper part of the fauces. (L. ex Roxb.)

ISERTIA. (De Cand. iv. 437.)

ISERTIA COCCINEA. (Vahl.) *Guettarda coccinea.* (Aubl.) Guayana.

Bark very bitter. (G.) A decoction of the leaves employed by the creoles as a fomentation to cure swellings; bark febrifugal. (L.)

MANETTIA. (De Cand. iv. 362.)

MANETTIA CORDIFOLIA. (Mart.) *M. glabra.* Buenos Ayres, &c.

Bark of root considered a valuable remedy in dropsy and dysentery; given in powder, dose ʒss. to ʒiss., acts as an emetic. (L.)

MORINDA. (De Cand. iv. 446.)

MORINDA CITRIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Bancudus latifolius, Cada pilava,* MORINDA UMBELLATA. (Linn.) India.

Fibres of the roots, *Muddi awl,* imported from the East Indies; used for dyeing reds and browns.

NONATELIA. (De Cand. iv. 466.)

NONATELIA OFFICINALIS. (Aubl.) *Psychotria involucrata.* (Swartz) Cayenne and Guayana.

Pectoral in infusion. (G.)

All the parts, when bruised, give out a slight aromatic odour. The creoles call it *Azier à l'asthme,* because they find an infusion of the leaves an excellent remedy for asthma. (L.)

OLDENLANDIA. (De Cand. iv. 424.)

OLDENLANDIA UMBELLATA. (Linn.) *Indian madder.* Java, Coromandel.

Root, *Chay root,* used in dyeing. (G.)

Leaves expectorant; roots substituted for madder in the East Indies. (L.)

Employed in Coromandel to dye an excellent red on cotton cloth. (O'Sh.)

OPHIORHIZA. (De Cand. iv. 415.)

OPHIORHIZA MUNGOS. (Linn.) Java, Ceylon, Sumatra.

The parts are so intensely bitter that it is called by the Malays *Earth gall;* it has the reputation of being a most powerful alexipharmic, but this requires confirmation. (L.) Has high reputation as a remedy for snake-bites; but Roxburgh altogether discredits its supposed virtues. (O'Sh.)

PÆDERIA. (De Cand. iv. 471.)

PÆDERIA FŒTIDA. (Linn.) *Apocynum fœtidum.* (Burm.) *Convolvolus fœtidus.* East Indies, Japan.

Leaves, very fœtid and alliaceous; used to impregnate baths, and in decoction are administered internally in retention of urine, and in certain febrile complaints. Root employed as an emetic. (L. ex Roxb.)

PALICOUREA. (De Cand. iv. 524.)

PALICOUREA CROCEA. (D. C.) *Psychotria crocea.* (Swartz) West Indies.

Emetic.

PALICOUREA MARCGRAVII. (St. Hil.) *Galvania vellozii.* (Rœm. et Schult.) *Ervado rato.* (Mart.) Brazil.

A poisonous plant, used to kill rats and mice.

PALICOUREA OFFICINALIS. (Mart.) Brazil.

In small doses powerfully diuretic; used both in human and veterinary medicine. (L.)

PALICOUREA DIURETICA. (Mart.) P. STREPEUS, (Mart.) P. SONANS, (Mart.) and P. LONGIFOLIA, (H. B. K.) are said to have similar properties.

PALICOUREA SPECIOSA. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Douradinha da Campo.* Leaves antisiphilitic. (G.) New Granada, Brazil.

The decoction, which in large doses is poisonous, acts especially by an increased action of the skin and kidneys, and the digestion is not hindered by moderate doses. (L. ex Martius.)

PALICOUREA SULPHUREA. (D. C.) *Psychotria sulphurea.* (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Extremely bitter; yields a fine yellow tincture, used as a tonic.

PATABEA. (De Cand. iv. 537.)

PATABEA COCCINEA. (Aubl.) *Cephælis sessiliflora.* (Willd.)

One of the plants, the fibres of whose roots, under the name of *Muddi awl*, are imported from the East Indies, and employed in dyeing reds and browns.

PINKNEYA. (De Cand. iv. 366.)

PINKNEYA PUBENS. (Michx.) *Cinchona Caroliniana, P. pubescens.* South Carolina and Florida.

Bark febrifugal, and used in Carolina as a substitute for cinchona. (L.)

PSYCHOTRIA. (De Cand. iv. 504.)

PSYCHOTRIA EMETICA. (Mutis.) *Cephaelis emetica.* (Pers.) New Granada.

Root, *Brown ipecacuanha, Ipecacuanha noir, Ipec. non annelé;* emetic; contains nine per cent. of emetine. (G.) It is the *striated ipecacuanha* of Guibourt, Pereira, &c.; the *black* or *Peruvian ipecacuanha* of others. (L.)

PSYCHOTRIA NOXIA. (St. Hil.) Brazil.

Is a reputed poison. (L.)

RANDIA. (De Cand. iv. 384.)

RANDIA DUMETORUM. (Lamb.) *Canthium coronatum.* (Lamb.) *Gardenia dumetorum.* (Retz.) *G. spinosa.* (Thunb.) *R. spinosa.* (Blum.) *Gardenia spinosa.* (Linn.) *Posoqueria dumetorum.* (Roxb.) *Ceriscus Malabaricus.* (Gaertn.) Coast of Coromandel.

Root, *Malabar ipecacuanha*, emetic. (G.) The fruit, when bruised and thrown into water, intoxicates or even kills fish, which are not considered less wholesome in consequence; in the form of powder, it

is a powerful emetic; an infusion of the bark of the root is employed to nauseate in bowel complaints. (L.) O'Shaughnessy states, that the fruit was carefully examined during a search made by himself and others for an efficient substitute for ipecacuanha; the result was, the opinion, that little or no dependence can be placed on it as an emetic remedy.

RANDIA RUIZIANA. (D. C.) *Gardenia longiflora.* (Ruiz et Pav.) South America.

Berry eatable.

REMIJIA. (De Cand. iv. 357.)

REMIJIA FERRUGINEA. (D. C.) *Cinchona ferruginea.* (St. Hil.) Brazil.

REMIJIA VELLOZII. (D. C.) *Cinchona Vellozii.* (St. Hil.) Brazil.

These are substituted in Brazil for cinchona bark under the names of *Quina de serra,* or *Quina de remijo,* but are said to be of inferior quality. (L.)

RICHARDSONIA. (De Cand. iv. 567.)

RICHARDSONIA ROSEA. (St. Hil.) *R. emetica.* (Mart.) Brazil.

Von Martius speaks highly of the excellence of the root of this plant, as an agreeable emetic, in doses of one or two drachms. (L.)

RICHARDSONIA SCABRA. (St. Hil.) *R. Braziliensis.* (Gom.) *Richardia scabra.* (Linn.) *Richardia pilosa.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *Spermacoce hirsuta.* (Rœm. et Schult.) *Spermacoce hexandra.* (Rich.) Brazil.

Root imported as a substitute for ipecacuanha, and forms the *undulated, amylaceous,* or *white ipecacuanha* of pharmaceutical writers. It does not contain, according to Pelletier, more than six per cent. of emetine.

RUBIA. (De Cand. iv. 588.)

RUBIA MUNGISTA. (Roxb.) *R. mangith.* (Roxb.) *R. cordata.* (Thunb.) Bengal.

Root, *Bengal madder, Mungeet,* employed in dyeing.

RUBIA TINCTORUM. (Linn.) *R. peregrina.* (Murr.) *R. sylvestris.* (Mill.) *R. tinctorum.* (Mill.) *Madder.* South of Europe.

Root, *madder, grappe, meekrappe, lizari, rubiæ radix,* slightly astringent, diuretic, emmenagogue, and aperitive; used in the rickets; dose in powder ℈j. to ʒss.; chiefly used as a valuable dyeing root, dyes red. (G.) The roots of both of these contain a red colouring matter, *Alizarin,* (Robiquet,) and also a yellow colouring matter, *Xanthine,* (Kuhl.) The former occurs in orange red crystals, tasteless, inodorous, little soluble in cold, but soluble in boiling water; also in alcohol, ether, the fixed oils, and alkalies. A solution of alum added to a solution of alizarin, and precipitated by potash, gives a rose lake of the most charming tint. *Xanthine* is yellow, very soluble in water and in alcohol, slightly in ether; the solution passes to orange red by contact with alkalies, to lemon yellow by acids; it is inodorous, but has a sweetish bitter taste. (O'Sh.) According to Runge, there are no fewer than five colouring matters in madder—viz., *Madder purple (purpurin); Madder red (alizarin); Madder orange; Madder yellow (xanthin);* and *Madder brown.* He also mentions two colourless acids of madder, viz., *Maderic* and *Rubiacic acids.* (Pereira.) The bones of animals fed on madder are coloured red.

SHERARDIA. (De Cand. iv. 581.)

*SHERARDIA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 891.) *Herb sherard, Little field madder.*

Fl. blue. June, August. Annual. Cultivated fields. Common. Qualities the same as those of galium. (G.)

SIDERODENDRON. (De Cand. iv. 478.)

SIDERODENDRON TRIFLORUM. (Vahl.) *Iron wood.* South America. Bark diuretic, stomachic.

UNCARIA. (De Cand. iv. 347.)

UNCARIA GAMBIR. (Roxb.) *Nauclea gambir.* (Hunt.) Indian archipelago.

Gutta gambir is made from it. (G.) An extract, called *Gambier,* is prepared by the Malays from the leaves of this shrub; with some sweetness, it has a more astringent taste than *Terra Japonica;* Roxburgh considered it one of the drugs, if not the only one, formerly called by that name in Europe. The extract is chewed by the natives with betel leaf and areca; the leaves are chewed to relieve aphthous eruptions of the mouth and fauces. Dr. Pereira considers this gambier not to form any of the kinos of the shops, but to be one of the substances called *catechu* in commerce. (L.)

VANGUIERA. (De Cand. iv. 454.)

VANGUIERA EDULIS. (Vahl.) *V. cymosa.* (Gaertn.) *V. Madagascariensis.* (Gmel.) *V. Commersonii.* (Desf.) Madagascar, China.

Seeds like almonds.

ORDER 84. VALERIANEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 623.)

Tube of the *calyx* adnate to the ovary, limb either dentate or partite, or pappiform and involute; *corolla* tubular, infundibuliform, generally five-lobed, rarely 3—4 lobed, lobes obtuse, tube equal, or gibbous, or spurred at the base; *stamens* adhering by their filaments to the tube of the corolla, free at the apex, alternate with the lobes of the corolla, five, or by abortion, four, three, two, or one; *anthers* ovate, bilocular; *style* filiform; *stigmas* 2—3, free, or concreted into a single one; *fruit* membraneous, or subnucamentaceous, indehiscent, crowned when young by the limb of the calyx, either one or three-celled, two being empty; *seeds* in the fertile cell solitary, pendulous, exalbuminous; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior; *cotyledons* flat. Annual or perennial *herbs,* the latter having strong-scented roots; *leaves* opposite, exstipulate, varying much in shape, not only in different species, but also in the same individual; *flowers* cymo corymbose.

CENTRANTHUS. (De Cand. iv. 631.)

*CENTRANTHUS RUBER. (D. C.) (E. B. 1532.) *C. latifolius.* (Dufr.) *C. maritimus.* (Gray.) *Valeriana rubra.* (All.) *Red valerian.*

Fl. rose-coloured. June, July. Perennial. Chalk pits in Kent. Doubtful native.

Young shoots eaten as a salad.

NARDOSTACHYS. (De Cand. iv. 624.)

NARDOSTACHYS JATAMANSI. (D. C.) *Nardus indica.* (Bauh.) *Patrinia jatamansi.* (Don.) *Valeriana jatamansi.* (Jones.) Ναρδος ινδικη. (Dioscor.) *Spikenard.*

This, the true spikenard of the ancients, has been highly esteemed

both as a perfume and as a stimulant medicine. Oriental writers give it as a remedy for a multitude of diseases, and it appears to be really valuable in hysteria and epilepsy. (L.)

VALERIANA. (De Cand. iv. 632.)

VALERIANA CELTICA. (Linn.) *Nardus celtica, Celtic nard.* Alps, France, and Italy.

Roots much esteemed in the Levant as a cosmetic and perfume. (O'Sh.)

VALERIANA MONTANA. (Linn.) *Mountain valerian.* Mountainous parts of Europe.

Roots of this and the former species aromatic; used in hysteria and epilepsy. (G.)

*VALERIANA DIOICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 628.) *V. sylvestris.* (Gray.) *Phu minus, Small marsh valerian.*

Fl. white, tinged with red. Perennial. Marshy meadows. Common.

Root an active tonic, exhibited in spasmodic diseases.

VALERIANA DIOSCORIDIS. (*Fl. Græc.*) *φον.* (Dioscorid.) Near Limysus in Lycia.

According to Sibthorp this is the real *Phu* of Dioscorides, and therefore the most powerful of the Valerians, for which V. officinalis is to be merely considered the northern substitute. De Candolle refers the species to V. sisymbrifolia of Desfontaines, an oriental plant; but this does not appear to be certain, and the former learned botanist was not personally acquainted with the subject. (L.)

VALERIANA HARDWICKII. (Wall.) Mountains in north of India.

The thick, fleshy, strongly-scented root used in medicine in Nepal and the north of India. (Royle.)

*VALERIANA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 698.) *V. sylvestris, Officinal valerian, Wild valerian.*

Fl. pale flesh-colour. June, July. Perennial. Ditches and sides of rivers. Common.

The aromatic, or rather fœtid roots, are stimulant, not only acting upon the secretions, but producing a specific influence over the cerebro-spinal system, bringing on, as is well known, a kind of intoxication in cats, and in large doses occasioning in man scintillations, agitation, and even convulsions; it is chiefly employed in asthenic fevers, epilepsy, chorea, hysteria, and as an anthelmintic. (L.)

VALERIANA PHU. (Linn.) *Phu, Valeriana major. Great valerian.* Alps of Switzerland, &c.

Root an active tonic, used in spasmodic diseases.

VALERIANELLA. (De Cand. iv. 625.)

*VALERIANELLA OLITORIA. (Mönch.) (E. B. 811.) *Fedia olitoria.* (Vahl.) *Valeriana locusta, Corn salad, Lamb's lettuce.*

Fl. blue. April, June. Annual. Banks and corn-fields. Common.

Young shoots eaten as a salad.

Order 85.—DIPSACEÆ. (De Cand. iv. 643.)

Tube of the *calyx* adherent to the ovary, limb in the form of a variously-divided pappus, often surrounded by a scariose involucel; *corolla* gamopetalous, tubular, inserted into the upper part of the calyx; *limb* oblique, 4—5 cleft; *stamens* four, inserted into the tube of the corolla, alternate with its lobes, and distinct; *style* filiform; *ovary* one-celled, one-seeded, generally covered by the involucel; *seed* pendulous; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior; *flowers* in dense heads, very rarely in verticels.

Dipsacus. (De Cand. iv. 645.)

*Dipsacus fullonum. (Mill.) (E. B. 2080.) *Carduus fullonum, Dipsacus sativus.* (Gmel.) *Fuller's teasel, Fuller's thistle.*

Fl. pale purple. July, August. Biennial. Waste places. Doubtful native.

Root bitter and tonic.

*Dipsacus sylvestris. (Mill.) (E. B. 1032.) *D. vulgaris.* (Gmel.) *D. fullonum.* (Thor.) *Labrum veneris, Wild teasel.*

Fl. purple. July. Biennial. Road sides and ditches. Common.

Roots antiscrofulous, and in wine, diuretic.

Knautia. (De Cand. iv. 650.)

*Knautia arvensis. (Coult.) (E. B. 659.) *Scabiosa, S. arvensis.* (Linn.) *Field scabious.*

Fl. blueish. July. Perennial. Pastures and corn fields. Common.

Leaves depurative, used in diseases of the skin, of the lungs, and in quinsy.

Scabiosa. (De Cand. iv. 654.)

Scabiosa Succisa. (Linn.) (E. B. 878.) *Asterocephalus Succisa.* (Wall.) *Succisa pratensis.* (Mönch.) *Succisa, Morsus diaboli, Devil's bit.*

Fl. violet, or dark blue. July, August. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Roots used in syphilis and scrofula. (G.)

Order 86.—COMPOSITÆ. (De Cand. v. 4.)

Calyx superior, closely adhering to the ovary, its limb entire, membraneous, toothed and formed of scales or hairs called pappus; *corolla* monopetalous, superior, either ligulate, or tubular, and 4—5 toothed; *stamens* usually five, filaments distinct; *anthers* cohering into a cylinder (syngenesious); *ovary* inferior, one-celled; *style* simple, passing through the tube of the anthers; *stigma* bifid; *fruit* consisting of an achene and calyx, closely connected, and enclosing the embryo; the achene one-celled, articulated on the receptacle, generally sessile, rostrate, or not rostrate at the apex; *seed* attached to the base of the fruit by a very short funiculus; *embryo* erect; *radicle* short, straight, inferior; *plumula* inconspicuous; *florets* collected into dense heads, (capitules,) either all hermaphrodite, or the outer ones female or neuter, the inner being hermaphrodite, or male, or they are entirely composed of florets of distinct sexes; *capitules* with the florets sometimes all tubular, sometimes all ligulate, sometimes the central florets are tubular and the outer ones ligulate; *involucre* of one or many rows, of more or less united scales, surrounding the receptacle. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, rarely *trees*, forming almost a tenth part of the vegetable kingdom; *leaves* simple, alternate, or opposite.

ACHILLEA. (De Cand. vi. 24.)

ACHILLEA AGERATUM. (Linn.) *Ageratum, Eupatorium mesues, Sweet maudlin.* South of Europe.

Stomachic, cordial, cephalic.

ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 758.) *Millefolium, Milfoil, Yarrow.*

Fl. white, sometimes rose-coloured. June, September. Perennial. Dry hilly pastures.

ACHILLEA NOBILIS. (Linn.) *Showy Milfoil.* South of Europe.

Astringent, tonic, and vulnerary, used in hæmorrhages, and externally in headache, tumours, &c.; added to beer to render it more intoxicating, and lately recommended to smokers in lieu of tobacco; root warm, used for contrayerva; Dr. Stokes, of Dublin, has found milfoil useful in dropsies.

ACHYROPHORUS. (De Cand. vii. 92.)

*ACHYROPHORUS MACULATUS. (Scop.) (E. B. 225.) *Hypochœris maculata,* (Linn.) *Herba costa, Hungarian hawk weed, Spotted cat's ear.*

Fl. deep yellow. July. Perennial. Open chalky and limestone pastures.

Used in pulmonary affections, and pains of the side.

ADENOSTYLES. (De Cand. v. 203.)

ADENOSTYLES GLABRA. (D. C.) *Cacalia alliariafolia.* (Lamb.) *Cacalia alpina.* (Jacq.) *Tussilago cacalia.* (Scop.) *Cacalia alpina.* (Linn.) *C. glabra.* (Vill.) Alps of France, Italy, &c.

The leaves have been recommended in coughs. (L.)

AMBROSIA. (De Cand. v. 525.)

AMBROSIA MARITIMA. (Linn.) South of Europe.

Cardiac, cephalic, astringent.

ANACYCLUS. (De Cand. vi. 15.)

ANACYCLUS PYRETHRUM. (D. C.) *Anthemis pyrethrum.* (Linn.) *Chamæmelum specioso flore radice fervente.* (Shaw.) *Pellitory of Spain.* Barbary, &c.

The root is imported from the Levant under the name of *Pellitory of Spain.* It is brownish externally, whitish internally; its taste is hot, acrid, and permanent, depending on a fixed acrid oil, deposited in vesicles in the bark; this oil renders the root a powerful rubefacient and stimulant. It is principally employed as a masticatory in rheumatic affections of the face, or in the form of tincture in the toothache. Sometimes gargles are made of it, and used in relaxations of the uvula. Internally it has been taken as a gastric stimulant. (L. *ex* Pereira.) The powder is used in large quantities by the Mahometans to excite transpiration, being rubbed on the skin; it is also used internally as a cordial and stimulant in lethargy and palsy, and in certain stages of typhus fever. (Ainslie.) The root is pickled while young as a sauce. (G.)

ANACYCLUS RADIATUS. (Lois.) *Anthemis valentina.* (Linn.) *Buphthalmum, Ox-eye.* South of Europe.

Vulnerary, aperitive, dyes a good yellow. (G.)

ANTHEMIS. (De Cand. vi. 4.)

ANTHEMIS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 602.) *Chamæmelum arvense.* (All.) *Corn chamomile, Wild chamomile.*

Fl. disk yellow, ray white. July. Biennial. Corn fields.

*ANTHEMIS NOBILIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 980.) *A. odorata.* (Lamb.) *A. aurea.* (Brot.) *Chamæmelum nobili.* (All.) *Chamæmelum, Common chamomile.*

Fl. disk yellow, ray white. August. Perennial. Dry heaths.

Chamomile heads, in the shops called *flowers,* contain a volatile oil, resin, and bitter extractive; the oil and resin render them stimulant, while the bitter extractive communicates tonic properties; the warm infusion is used externally as a fomentation, and internally to promote vomiting; the cold infusion, or the extract, is taken as a tonic, in any cases in which tonic substances are indicated, as dyspepsia. (Pereira.) Chamomile in substance has, in some instances, proved useful in intermittents; Dr. Schall affirms that it is not only an effectual preventitive of nightmare, but the sole certain remedy for that complaint. (Burnett.)

*ANTHEMIS TINCTORIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1472.) *Chamæmelum tinctorium.* (All.) *Ox-eye chamomile.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Durham, Essex.

Flowers dye a good yellow.

ARNICA. (De Cand. vi. 316.)

ARNICA MONTANA. (Linn.) *Doronicum montanum.* (Lamb.) *German leopard's bane, Mountain tobacco.* Meadows of the cooler part of Europe.

Root discussive; leaves attenuant, diaphoretic and diuretic; in large doses they induce vomiting, until the stomach is used to them. The emetic action of Arnica was found by M. Dupuytren to depend on particles of down which remain suspended in the infusion; hence the necessity of filtering. Much used in bruises from falls; flowers have been substituted for Peruvian bark in intermittents and gangrenes. In their effects the flowers are stimulating, and when administered in small doses they are very beneficial in raising the pulse, in exciting the action of the entire sanguiferous system, in checking diarrhœas, and particularly in removing paralytic affections of the voluntary muscles; they have also been recommended in chronic rheumatism, in retention of urine from paralysis of the bladder, and in amaurosis. (G.) It is said to owe its noxious qualities to the presence of cytisine. The activity of Arnica seems, however, to have been exaggerated. It has been recommended in the cure of putrid fever, ague, palsy, amaurosis, &c. &c., and on the continent is called *Panacea lapsorum.* (L.)

ARONICUM. (De Cand. vi. 319.)

ARONICUM SCORPIOIDES. (D. C.) *Arnica scorpoides.* (Linn.) *Doronicum grandiflorum.* (Lamb.) *Grammarthron scorpioides.* (Cass.) *Doronicum radice dulci, Creeping leopard's bane.* Alps of Europe.

Roots aromatic, used by sportsmen in Alpine countries against giddiness.

ARTEMISIA. (De Cand. vi. 92.)

**ARTEMISIA ABROTANUM. (Linn.) *Abrotanum mas, Old man, Southernwood.* Native of south of Europe.

Fl. yellowish. September. Small shrub. Gardens.

Tops discussive, antiseptic, vermifuge and tonic. (G.) A powerful anthelmintic. (L.)

*ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1230.) *Absinthium vulgare.* (Lamb.) *Common wormwood.*

Fl. dingy yellow. August. Perennial. Waste places on chalky soil.

Bitter, stomachic, excites the appetite, promotes digestion, antiseptic and vermifuge; it was recommended by Haller for keeping off fits of the gout, for which it is said to have served the Emperor Charles V. This plant is thought to drive away insects from clothes and furniture, for which purpose it is often laid into drawers and chests in the country. A very bitter alkali, called *absinthium*, has been obtained from it. Brewers are said to add the fruit to their hops, to render beer more heady, and rectifiers to their spirits.

*ARTEMISIA CAMPESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 338.) *Artemisia, Fine-leaved mugwort, Field southernwood.*

Fl. dusky yellow. August. Perennial. Dry sandy heaths. Rare.

Herb astringent, antiseptic, discutient.

ARTEMISIA CHINENSIS. China.

Chinese moxa has been said to be prepared from the downy leaves of this species.

ARTEMISIA DRACUNCULUS. (Linn.) *Dracunculus hortensis, Tarragon.* All the north of Russia in Asia.

Excites the appetite and the menses; heating; carminative; eaten as a potherb, and communicates a peculiar fine flavour to vinegar and to mustard. (G.) The inspissated juice of the leaves considered by many a powerful sudorific. (O'Sh.)

ARTEMISIA INDICA. (Willd.) Nepal, China, Japan.

Leaves slightly aromatic and bitter, considered in India as a powerful deobstruent and antispasmodic. (L.) Substituted for A. absinthium, but weaker. (O'Sh.)

ARTEMISIA JUDAICA. (Linn.) Syria, Egypt.

The seeds, *Worm seeds, Semen contra, S. cinæ*, used as a vermifuge, in doses of gr. x. to 3 ss., three or four times a day; they are also stomachic; tansey seeds are substituted for them. (G.) *vide A. siebieri.*

ARTEMISIA MARITIMA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1706, and 1101, vars. *α* and *β*.) *Absinthium maritimum, Common Roman wormwood, Sea wormwood.*

Fl. yellow. September. Perennial. Sea shores.

Properties the same as those of A. absinthium.

ARTEMISIA MOXA. (D. C.) *Absinthium moxa.* (Bess.) *Moxa weed.* China.

Described by Gray as *A. sinensis*, and *A. maderaspatana.* Down of the leaves, *Moxa*, formed into small cones, is burned on the place affected in gout, rheumatism, diseases of the joints, &c. (G.) It is from the woolly leaves of this, and not A. Chinensis, that the Chinese

prepare their moxa; this substance, employed as a convenient means of applying the actual cautery, is, however, obtained from many other plants. (L.)

ARTEMISIA PONTICA. (Linn.) *Artemisia balsamita.* (Willd.) *Absinthium Romanum, True Roman wormwood.* South Europe.

ARTEMISIA RUPESTRIS. (Linn.) *Artemisia grandiflora.* (Hoffm.) *Absinthium rupestre, Alpine wormwood.* Aland, Siberia.

Properties like those of A. Judaica. (G.) The latter is much esteemed as an application to injured parts, and also taken internally, and supposed to be tonic and diaphoretic. (O'Sh.)

ARTEMISIA SANTONICA. *Santonicum, Tartarian southernwood.* (W. B. 122.)

Properties the same as those of A. Judaica.

ARTEMISIA SIEBERI. (D. C.) *A. contra, A. glomerata.* Palestine.

According to Batka, this produces the substance called *Semen contra,* or *Barbotine,* a strong aromatic bitter drug imported from Aleppo and Barbary as a vermifuge; it is employed in powder, in aqueous infusion, or in syrup; its most active principle is obtained by distillation, in the form of a yellow volatile oil, which is lighter than water, and has a strong penetrating odour. (L.) (See Artemisia Judaica.)

*ARTEMISIA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 978.) *Artemisia, Mugwort.*

Fl. whitish-yellow. August. Perennial. Hedges; common.

Tops active uterines, employed in decoction and as a bath; mixed with rice and sugar, are by the Chinese women used as a pessary. (G.)

Besides these, the following have been employed medicinally:— A. PROCERA. (Willd.) A. ARBORESCENS. (Linn.) A. GLACIALIS. (Linn.) A. SPICATA. (Jacq.) and A. VALLESIACA. (All.)

ASTER. (De Cand. v. 226.)

ASTER AMELLUS. (Linn.) *Star wort.* Middle and south of Europe.

Leaves discussive, vulnerary, resolvent, and useful in angina.

ATRACTYLIS. (De Cand. vi. 549.)

ATRACTYLIS HUMILIS. (Linn.) *Cirsellium humili.* (Gaertn.) South Europe.

Analogous to *Cnicus benedictus.* Flowers coagulate milk.

BACCHARIS. (De Cand. v. 398.)

BACCHARIS CONCAVA. (D. C.) *Molina concava.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *Baccharis tridentata.* (Pœpp.) *B. resinosa.* (Hook.) South America.

Leaves dye a black colour.

BACCHARIS DEPENDENS. (Pers.) *Molina dependens.* (Ruiz et Pav.) South America.

BACCHARIS EMARGINATA. (Pers.) *Molina emarginata.* (Ruiz et Pav.) South America.

BACCHARIS OBLONGIFOLIA. (Spreng.) *Molina oblongifolia.* (Ruiz et Pav.) South America.

Vulnerary and consolidant.

BACCHARIS GENISTELLOIDES. (Pers.) *Conyza genistelloides.* (Lamb.) *Molina reticulata.* (Less.) Peru and Brazil.

This and B. venosa, a nearly allied species, are called in Brazil

Carqueja dolce, and *C. amarga*, on account of the quantity of bitter extractive matter they contain, and which is combined with a specific aroma; they are particularly useful in all intermittent fevers, and for all disorders in which Artemisia is employed in Europe. Both the extract and the decoction are used; it is particularly serviceable in chronic diseases of horses, which are very fond of this herb. (L. *ex Martius.*)

BACCHARIS PROSTRATA. (Pers.) *Molina prostrata.* (Ruiz et Pav.) South America.

Decoction used in dysury.

BELLIS. (De Cand. v. 304.)

*BELLIS PERENNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 424.) *Bellis minor, Consolida minima, Day's eye, Daisy.*

Fl. with a white ray, in cultivated varieties, red or variegated, and all semi-ligulate. April, October. Perennial. Pastures.

Root antiscrofulous; leaves in salads open the body; used in vulnerary fomentations.

BIDENS. (De Cand. v. 593.)

*BIDENS TRIPARTITA. (Linn.) (E. B. 113.) *Eupatorium cannabinum fœminum, Trifid burr marygold, Water hemp agrimony.*

Fl. yellowish. July. Annual. Wet places. Common.

Strong smelling, hepatic, vulnerary. (G.) The whole plant is acrid, and when chewed, excites salivation powerfully. (L.)

BIDENS CHRYSANTHEMOIDES. (Michx.) *Coreopsis bidens.* (Walt.) Carolina.

Has the same properties. (L.)

CALEA. (De Cand. v. 671.)

CALEA JAMAICENSIS. (Linn.) *Sentolina Jamaicensis.* (Linn.) *Halbert weed.* West India islands.

The leaves contain a powerful bitter, and steeped in wine or brandy, form a stomachic medicine in the West Indies; it is, however, not certain that this account does not rather apply to Neurolæna lobata. (L.)

CACALIA. (De Cand. vi. 327.)

CACALIA KLEINIA. (Linn.) *Kleinia neriifolia.* (Haw.) India.

Decoction of the leaves given in rheumatism, syphilis, and lepra, and in similar cases to those in which sarsaparilla is given by European practitioners. (O'Sh.)

CALENDULA. (De Cand. vi. 451.)

CALENDULA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) *C. caltha. Caltha arvensis.* (Mönch.) *Caltha amplexifolia.* (Holl. et Reich.) *Field marygold, Wild marygold.* South of Europe.

Herb cordial.

**CALENDULA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Caltha officinalis.* (Mönch.) *Caltha vulgaris.* (Bauh.) *Common marygold.*

Fl. yellow. Annual. Native of south of Europe.

Flowers cordial, hepatic, diaphoretic, and emmenagogue. (G.) Formerly much employed as a carminative, now chiefly used to adulterate saffron. (L.)

CARLINA. (De Cand. vi. 545.)

CARLINA ACANTHIFOLIA. (All.) *C. acaulis.* (Lamb.) *C. chardousse.* (Vill.) *C. utzka.* (Hacq.) *Chamæleon albus.* (Dalech.) South of Europe.

Receptacle esculent.

CARLINA GUMMIFERA. *Atractylis gummifera.*

Analogous to Cnicus benedictus; flowers coagulate milk.

CARLINA SUBACAULIS. (D. C.) *Carlina, C. acaulis.* (Linn.) *C. chamæleon.* (Vill.) *Carline thistle.* Mountains of Europe.

Root restorative; useful after great fatigue, when proper refreshments cannot be procured; formerly in common use with military men and foot travellers.

*CARLINA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1144.) *Carline thistle, Prickly carline thistle.*

Fl. purplish, with a yellow ray of scales. June. Biennial. Dry hilly pastures.

Diuretic and diaphoretic; the dried calyx may serve as a hygrometer; in fine weather it opens horizontally, and is even sometimes reflexed; on the contrary, in wet weather, it is closed.

CARTHAMUS. (De Cand. vi. 621.)

CARTHAMUS TINCTORIUS. (Linn.) *Carthamus, Cnicus tinctorius, Bastard saffron, Dyer's saffron.* East Indies.

Flowers, *Safflower,* used to colour broths, also in dyeing, and to adulterate saffron; the East Indian is oiled; seeds, *Parrots' corn,* purgative, emetic, yields oil. (G.) The most lovely tints are imparted by this dye to silk and cotton; *rouge* is a mixture of the dry carthamic acid and finely-powdered talc. The *pink saucers* used for giving a flesh tint to silk are prepared from this dye, with a small portion of soda. The Chinese *card rouge* is a carthamate of soda, colourless when applied, but being decomposed by the acid secreted by the skin, produces a most beautiful rosy tint. (O'Sh.)

CATANANCHE. (De Cand. vii. 83.)

CATANANCHE CŒRULEA. (Linn.) *Blue gum succory.*

Similar to wild succory.

CENTAUREA. (De Cand. vi. 565.)

CENTAUREA BEHEN. (Linn.) *Piptoceras Behen.* (Cass.) *Behen album.* (Ranw.) Persia.

Root, *White ben, Ben album, Rhapontic blanc, Rhubarbe indigène, Rhaponticum behen,* used for rhubarb; very astringent. (G.) Has similar properties to C. calcitrapa. (L.) A bitter tonic; used for seasoning among the Persians. (O'Sh.)

*CENTAUREA CALCITRAPA. (Linn.) (E. B. 125.) *Calcitrapa stellata.* (Lamb.) *Hypophœstum.* (Gaertn.) *Calcitrapa.* (Linn.) *Carduus stellatus, Star thistle.*

Fl. rose-coloured. July, September. Perennial. Gravelly and sandy places.

Root diuretic, deobstruent, lithontriptic; leaves alexiterial in infusion; seeds diaphoretic. (G.) Has been used as a febrifuge, and has even been preferred to gentian. (L.)

CENTAUREA CENTAURIUM. (Linn.) *Centaurium majus.* (Clus.) *Great centaury.* Alps, Italy.

Root vulnerary, astringent, antidysenteric. (G.) Has similar properties to C. calcitrapa. (L.)

*CENTAUREA CYANUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 277.) *Cyanus arvensis.* (Mönch.) *C. vulgaris.* (Lob.) *Jacea segetum.* (Lamb.) *Cyanus segetum,* (Bauh.) *Corn blue-bottle.*

Fl. of disk purple, of the ray blue. July, September. Annual. Corn fields.

Flowers cooling, astringent, make a fine blue wash colour. (G.) The distilled water was once so esteemed as an application to weak eyes, that the plant received the popular appellation of *Casse lunette,* or *Break your spectacles.* The fine azure colour prepared from the petals is much used by miniature painters. (O'Sh.)

*CENTAUREA JACEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1678.) *Jacea nigra, Matfellon, Brown radiant knapweed, Knapweed.*

Fl. purple. August, September. Perennial. Waste places. Sussex.

Flowers cooling, astringent.

CENTAUREA MONTANA. (Linn.) *Cyanus major, Great blue-bottle, Mountain knapweed.*

Fl. of disk purple, of ray blue. June, August. Perennial. Native of the Alps.

Properties similar to those of C. cyanus.

*CENTAUREA SOLSTITIALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 243.) *Calcitrapa solstitialis.* (Lamb.) *C. sicula.* (Leyss.) *Calcitrapa, St. Barnaby's thistle, Yellow star thistle.*

Fl. yellow. July, September. Annual. Borders of fields.

Herb and seed opening, deobstruent.

CENTAUREA STŒBE. (Linn.) South Europe.

Flowers cooling, astringent.

CEPHALOPHORA. (De Cand. v. 661.)

CEPHALOPHORA GLAUCA. (Cav.) *Santolina tinctoria.* (Mol.) South America.

Affords a yellow dye.

CERADIA. (Lind. Veg. Kingd.)

CERADIA FURCATA. *Coral Plant.* The most sterile regions of the South-west coast of Africa, near Ichaboe.

The whole plant, bark, wood, and pith, abounds in a resinous juice, which concretes on exudation, forming a transparent yellowish resin, *Resin of Ceradia,* or *African bdellium,* which burns with a fragrant odour. The plant is named from its forked character, which with the absence of leaves, excepting at the summits of the horn-like branches, gives it somewhat the appearance of coral.

CHAMÆPEUCE. (De Cand. vi. 657.)

CHAMÆPEUCE CASABONÆ. (D. C.) *Carduus polyacanthus.* (Lamb.) *Cnicus casabona.* (Willd.) *Cirsium trispinosum.* (Mönch.) *Lamyra triacantha.* (Cass.) *Polyacanthus casabonæ.* (Bauh.) *Acarna, Carduus casabona,* (Linn.) *Fish thistles.* Europe.

Eaten as a potherb while young.

CHONDRILLA. (De Cand. vii. 141.)

CHONDRILLA JUNCEA. (Linn.) *Rushy gum succory.* North Europe.
Laxative, diuretic, used in dropsy.

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (De Cand. vi. 63.)

CHRYSANTHEMUM CORONARIUM. (Linn.) *Chrysanthemum dioscoridis, Garden Chrysanthemum.* South of Europe.
Flowers used to discuss steatomatous tumours.

*CHRYSANTHEMUM SEGETUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 540.) *Corn Chrysanthemum.*
Fl. yellow, June, August. Annual. Corn fields.
Discussive and attenuant when used externally; and given against the jaundice, asthma, and shortness of breath.

CICHORIUM. (De Cand. vii. 83.)

**CICHORIUM ENDIVIA. (Willd.) *Cichorium, Seris, Garden endive.*
Fl. blue. August, September. Annual. Native of India.
Roots used as a potherb; blanched stem as a salad and potherb.

*CICHORIUM INTYBUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 539.) *C. agreste, Wild succory.*
Fl. blue. July, August. Perennial. In gravelly and chalky soils.
Aperitive, hepatic, attenuant, used in fevers: root used for coffee. (G.) The root is said to be tonic, and in large doses aperient; it has been used in chronic, visceral, and cutaneous diseases, especially in the form of a decoction. (Pereira.) The root is extensively cultivated, especially in France, as a substitute for coffee; when full grown it is cut into dice, roasted, and ground down, when it cannot be distinguished by the eye from that substance; it agrees with it also in taste, but wants the pleasant aroma. The French maintain that the quality of coffee is improved by the addition of succory root, if not in too large a quantity. It certainly affords a most harmless means of adulterating it. (L.)

CIRSIUM. (De Cand. vi. 634.)

CIRSIUM ERIOPHORUM. (Scop.) *Carduus eriocephalus.* (Dod.) *Eriolepis lanigera.* (Cass.) *Carduus eriophorus.* (Linn.) *Cnicus eriophorus.* (Hoffm.) South of Europe.
Used in scirrhous tumours.

CIRSIUM LANATUM. (Spreng.) *Cnicus lanatus.* (Willd.) *Atractylis, Distaff thistle.* East Indies.
Root depurative.

CIRSIUM LANIFLORUM. (Bieb.) *Carduus eriophorus.* (Pall.) *Cnicus laniflorus.* (Bieb.) *Woolly-headed thistle. Friar's Crown.* South of Europe, Persia.
Receptacle eaten as artichokes.

CIRSIUM MONSPESSULANUM. (All.) *Carduus Monspessulanus.* (Linn.) *Melancholy thistle.* South of France, Spain.
Root bound on varices to assuage the pain of them.

CNICUS. (De Cand. vi. 606.)

CNICUS BENEDICTUS. (Linn.) *Carduus benedictus.* (Cam.) *Centaurea benedictus, Calcitrapa lanuginosa,* (Lamb.) South of Europe, Persia.

Root diuretic, deobstruent, lithontriptic; leaves alexiterial in infusion, seeds diaphoretic. (G.) Once much used as a febrifuge, although now neglected. Mr. Burnett says that its properties are such as to lead us to a belief that it has been superseded by other not more efficacious remedies. (L.) Herb tonic and mildly diaphoretic; decoction causes vomiting; seeds diaphoretic. The cold infusion is employed as a tonic in debilitated conditions of the stomach. Taken warm in bed, the infusion has been given as a sudorific in various chronic diseases. The decoction has been employed to promote the operation of emetics. (Pereira.)

CYNARA. (De Cand. vi. 620.)

CYNARA CARDUNCULUS. (Linn.) *Chardoon.* South of France, &c.

Aperitive, diuretic, and aphrodisiac; flowers used to curdle milk; petioles and ribs of the leaves eaten as potherbs. (G.)

**CYNARA SCOLYMUS. (Linn.) *Cinara, Scolymus, Artichoke.*

Fl. purplish blue. August, September. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Receptacle and base of the calyx scales eaten as a potherb; the bottoms are preserved in brine; infusion of the flowers used in rennet. (G.)

DIOTIS. (De Cand. vi. 34.)

*DIOTIS CANDIDISSIMA. (Desf.) (E. B. 141.) *D. maritima, Filago maritima.* (Linn.) *Santolina tomentosa.* (Lamb.) *Santolina maritima.* (Smith.) *Otanthus maritimus.* (Link.) *Athanasia maritima.* (Linn.) *Gnaphalium legitimum.* (Gaertn.) *Santonica maritima, Cotton weed.*

Fl. yellow. August, September. Perennial. Sandy sea shores, south of England.

Vermifuge; used to drive away insects from wardrobes.

DORONICUM. (De Cand. vi. 320.)

*DORONICUM PARDALIANCHES. (Linn.) (E. B. 2654.) *D. cordatum.* (Lamb.) *D. procurrens.* (Dumost.) *D. romanum, Great leopard's bane.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Mountains in the north of England.

*DORONICUM PLANTAGINEUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 630.) *D. minus, Plantain-leaved leopard's bane, Small leopard's bane.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Road sides. Salinghall, Essex.

Roots aromatic, used by sportsmen in alpine countries against giddiness.

ECHINOPS. (De Cand. vi. 522.)

ECHINOPS RITRO. (Linn.) *E. pauciflorus.* (Lamb.) *Ritro, Little globe thistle.* South of Europe.

Root astringent.

ECHINOPS SPHÆROCEPHALUS. (Linn.) *E. multiflorus.* (Lamb.) *E. maximus.* (Siev.) *Crocodilion, Globe thistle.* South of Europe.

Root used internally in bleeding of the nose; seed diuretic.

ECHINOPS STRIGOSUS. (Linn.) Spain, Portugal.

The down of the flower and the woolly leaves, *Spanish tinder,* used in Spain as amadou.

ELEPHANTOPUS. (De Cand. v. 85.)

ELEPHANTOPUS SCABER. (Linn.) East Indies.

A decoction of the leaves and roots are given on the Malabar coast in cases of dysuria. (L.)

ECLIPHA. (De Cand. v. 489.)

ECLIPHA ERECTA. (Linn.) *E. adpressa.* (Mönch.) *Verbesina alba.* (Linn.) *Cotula alba.* (Linn.) *Micrelium asteroides.* (Forsk.) West Indies. Asia Minor.

Juice used to dye the hair black.

EMILIA. (De Cand. vi. 301.)

EMILIA SONCHIFOLIA. (D. C.) *E. purpurea.* (Cass.) *Crassocephalum sonchifolium.* (Less.) *Cacalia sonchifolia.* (Wall.) East Indies, China.

Decoction of the leaves used in India as a febrifuge. (L.)

ERIGERON. (De Cand. v. 283.)

*ERIGERON ACRE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1158.) *E. vulgare.* (Linn.) *Trimorphæa vulgaris.* (Cass.) *Blue fleabane, Fleabane.*

Fl. yellow in the disk, purple in the ray. August, September. Perennial. Gravelly and chalky pastures, and walls.

*ERIGERON CANADENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 2019.) *E. paniculatum.* (Lamb.) *Senecio ciliatus.* (Walt.) *Canadian fleabane.*

Fl. yellowish white. August, September. Annual. Waste grounds and walls.

Are diuretic, lithontriptic, and vulnerary.

ERIGERON PHILADELPHICUM. (Linn.) *E. amplexicaule.* (Poir.) *Philadelphia fleabane.* North America.

Said to be a powerful emmenagogue; commonly used in the United States as a diuretic. (L.)

EUPATORIUM. (De Cand. v. 141.)

EUPATORIUM AYAPANA. (Vent.) *Eupatorium triplinerve.* (Vahl.) *Ayapana.* South America.

The infusion of this plant is said to be a powerful sudorific and alexipharmic; Heritier recommends it as an antidote against the bite of venomous serpents and malignant insects; for this purpose it is used in Brazil; a quantity of the bruised leaves, which is to be frequently changed, is laid on the scarified wound, and some spoonfuls of the expressed juice are from time to time administered to the patient, till he is found to be free from the symptoms, particularly the dreadful anxiety which follows the wounds of venomous reptiles. (Martius.)

*EUPATORIUM CANNABINUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 428.) *E. avicennæ, Hemp agrimony.*

Fl. pale reddish purple. July, August. Perennial. Banks of rivers.

Herb bitter, hepatic, aperitive, useful in catarrh, cough, and cachexy, also diuretic and vulnerary; root purgative, used for jalap. (G.)

EUPATORIUM GLUTINOSUM. South America.

This is said by Hartweg to be the true *Matico* of the inhabitants of Quito and Riobamba, where it is much used as a styptic.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM. (Linn.) *E. connatum.* (Michx.) *Boneset, Cross wort, Thorough root, Thorough wax, Thorough wort.* North America.

All the parts bitter, a decoction of the leaves the most active form; a valuable tonic stimulant; used as a substitute for Peruvian bark in the cure of intermittent fevers in the United States; in large doses, in warm infusion and decoction, emetic, sudorific, and aperient; a good substitute for chamomile-flowers in facilitating the operation of an emetic. (L.)

EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM. (Linn.) North America.

Root, *gravel root*, lithontriptic.

EUPATORIUM TEUCRIFOLIUM. (Willd.) *Wild horehound.* North America.

Astringent.

FILAGO. (De Cand. vi. 247.)

FILAGO ARVENSIS. (Linn.) *Gnaphalium arvense.* (Willd.) *Filago paniculata.* (Mönch.) *Acharitherium arvense.* (Bluff et Fing.) *Oglifa arvensis.* (Cass.) South of Europe.

*FILAGO GERMANICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 946.) *Filago vulgaris.* (Lamb.) *F. cespitosa.* (Raf.) *F. rotundata.* (Mönch.) *Gnaphalium Germanicum.* (Willd.) *Gifola vulgaris.* (Cass.) *Impia Germanica.* (Bluff et Fing.) *Gnaphalium, Cudweed, Herb impious.*

Fl. scales yellowish, shining. July, August. Annual. Sandy and clayey pastures.

*FILAGO MINIMA. (E. B. 1157.) Variety of *F. montana.* (De Cand.) *Gnaphalium minimum.* (Smith.) *Filago minima.* (Pers.) *Logfia brevifolia.* (Cass.) *Least cudweed.*

Fl. yellowish. July, August. Annual. Dry heaths.

FILAGO MONTANA. (Linn.) *Gnaphalium montanum.* (Willd.) *Xerotium montanum.* (Bluff et Fing.) *Logfia lanceolata.* (Cass.) *Gnaphalium gallicum.* (Wall.) France.

Roots, astringent and discussive.

GALINSOGA. (De Cand. v. 677.)

GALINSOGA PARVIFLORA. (Cav.) *G. quinqueradiata.* (Ruiz et Pav.) *Wiborgia acmella.* (Roth.) South America.

Vulnerary and antiscorbutic.

GLOSSOCARDIA. (De Cand. v. 631.)

GLOSSOCARDIA BOSWALLEA. (D. C.) *Verbesina Boswallea.* (Linn.) *Glossocardia linearifolia.* (Cass.) *Pectis meifolia.* (Wall.) East Indies.

Esculent, having the smell and taste of fennel.

GNAPHALIUM. (De Cand. vi. 221.)

*GNAPHALIUM LUTEO ALBUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1002.) *G. conglobatum.* (Mönch.) *Jersey cudweed.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Jersey, Cambridgeshire, &c.

Tops used in obstructions and colds.

*GNAPHALIUM SYLVATICUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 913. Var. *a.*) *G. tomentosum, Highland cudweed.*

Flower scales shining, with broad brown border. August. Perennial. Thickets and pastures, Scotland.

Flowers used in the violent running of the nose in children; slightly astringent and diaphoretic.

GRANGEA. (De Cand. v. 372.)

GRANGEA MADERASPATANA. (Poir.) *Artemisia maderaspatana.* (Linn.) *Cotula maderaspatana.* (Willd.) *Grangea Adansonii.* (Cass.) East Indies.

Leaves considered by the Indian doctors a valuable stomachic medicine; they are sometimes used in anodyne and antiseptic fomentations. (L.) Furnish moxa. (G.)

GUITZOTIA. (De Cand. v. 551.)

GUITZOTIA OLEIFERA. (D. C.) *Verbesina sativa, Kutrelloo, Kutsyelloo, Werinnua, Ramtill.* East Indies.

Seeds pressed for oil.

HIERACIUM. (De Cand. vii. 198.)

HIERACIUM GRONOVII. (Linn.) North America.

Leaves bruised used to destroy warts.

*HIERACIUM MURORUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 2082.) *Pulmonaria gallica, Golden lung wort, Wall hawkweed.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Woods, and on walls and rocks.

Herb cordial and pulmonary.

*HIERACIUM PILOSELLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1093.) *Auricula muris, Common mouse-ear, Common mouse-ear hawkweed.*

Fl. lemon yellow. May, July. Perennial. Banks and dry pastures.

Leaves sternutatory, vulnerary, astringent.

HELIANTHUS. (De Cand. v. 585.)

**HELIANTHUS ANNUUS. (Linn.) *H. platycephalus.* (Cass.) *Common sunflower.*

Fl. very large, yellow. August, September. Annual. Native of Peru.

Seeds oily, used in emulsions; young shoots boiled are aphrodisiac; flowers yield turpentine.

**HELIANTHUS TUBEROSUS. (Linn.) *Jerusalem artichoke.*

Fl. yellow. August, September. Perennial. Native of the Brazils.

Cultivated for culinary purposes.

Roots nourishing, diuretic; give the smell of turpentine to the urine; flowers yield turpentine.

HELICHRYSUM. (De Cand. vi. 169.)

*HELICHRYSUM ARENARIUM. (D. C.) *Gnaphalium arenarium, Stæchas citrina Germanica, German golden locks, Sand helichrysum.*

Fl. yellow. July, September. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Herbs and tops stimulant; used in palsy.

HELICHRYSUM ORIENTALE. (Tourn.) *Chrysocome, Gnaphalium orientale.* (Linn.) *Oriental golden locks.* Island of Crete.

Root astringent.

HELICHRYSUM STŒCHAS. (D. C.) *Gnaphalium stæchas.* (Linn.) *Stæchas citrina, Eternal flower.* Sea-shores of south of Europe.

Tops used in obstructions and colds.

HOMOGYNE. (De Cand. v. 204.)

HOMOGYNE ALPINA. (Cass.) *Tussilago alpina.* (Linn.) *Alpine coltsfoot.* Alps, Europe.

Has similar properties to Tussilago farfara.

HYPOCHÆRIS. (De Cand. vii. 90.)

*HYPOCHÆRIS RADICATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 831.) *Achyrophorus radicatus.* (Scop.) *Hieracium officinale, Porcellites radicata.* (Cass.) *Seriola taraxacifolia.* (Salzm.) *Long-rooted cat's-ear, Long-rooted hawkweed.*

Fl. yellow. July. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Used in pulmonary affections and pains of the side.

INULA. (De Cand. v. 463.)

INULA BIFRONS. (Linn.) *Italian Inula.* South of Europe.

Leaves and flowers stimulating; used on the continent.

*INULA CONYZA. (D. C.) (E. B. 1195.) *Baccharis, Conyza, C. squarrosa, Ploughman's spikenard, Great fleabane.*

Fl. yellow. August, October. Perennial. Chalky and clayey soil.

Root and leaves used in ointments, against the itch and farcy; and in wine, against the jaundice.

INULA GRAVEOLENS. (Desf.) *Conyza minor vera, Erigeron graveolens.* (Linn.) *Small fleabane.* South of Europe.

Herb diuretic.

*INULA HELENIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1546.) *Aster Helenium.* (Scop.) *Aster officinalis.* (All.) *Corvisartia Helenium.* (Merat et Cass.) *Enula Campana, Helenium, Elecampane.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Moist pastures.

Root aromatic, slightly bitter, tonic, diaphoretic, stomachic; useful in asthma, hooping-cough, and in uterine and exanthematous diseases; externally antipsoric; a decoction of the root said to cure the scab in sheep. (G.) Various preparations of the boiled root, mixed with sugar, have been recommended to promote expectoration, and to strengthen the stomach; some think a spirituous extract contains most of its aromatic and tonic properties; this plant is generally kept in rustic gardens, on account of many traditional virtues; the root contains a white starchy powder called *Inuline,* a volatile oil, a soft acrid resin, and a bitter extractive. (L. ex Per.) A decoction of the root is much praised as an application in several cutaneous diseases, especially those attended with a troublesome itching. (O'Sh.)

INULA VISCOSA. (Ait.) *Conyza major, Erigeron viscosum.* (Linn.) *Great fleabane.*

Herb suppurative.

KLEINIA. (De Cand. vi. 336.)

KLEINIA ANTIEUPHORBIUM. (D. C.) *Caculia antieuphorbium.* Cape of Good Hope.

Serves as an antidote to Euphorbium.

LACTUCA. (De Cand. vii. 133.)

LACTUCA ELONGATA. (Muhl.) *Wild lettuce. Fire weed.* North America.

Herb narcotic; said to promote the secretions from the skin and kidneys.

LACTUCA PERENNIS. (Linn.) *Chondrilla prima, Gum succory.* Mountainous parts of Europe.

Herb restrains the menses.

**LACTUCA SATIVA. (Linn.) *Lactuca, Garden lettuce.*

Fl. yellow. August, September. Annual. Native country unknown.

Many varieties; has been substituted for opium in checking diarrhœa, allaying cough, and diminishing pain in rheumatism; leaves refreshing, slightly anodyne, laxative, antiphrodisiac. (G.) Yields a milk, which, when inspissated, resembles opium in appearance, smell, and effects; it has been said to procure calm and sleep, without some of the ill effects of opium; the drug is called officinally, *Thridace, Lettuce opium,* or *Lactucarium.* (L.)

*LACTUCA SCARIOLA. (Linn.) *Scariola, Italian lettuce, Prickly wild lettuce.*

Fl. yellow. August. Perennial. On waste ground.

*LACTUCA VIROSA. (Linn.) *Lactuca sylvestris major odore opii, Strong-scented wild lettuce.*

Fl. yellow. August. Biennial. Waysides, on chalky or clayey soil.

The inspissated juice has been given in dropsies arising from visceral obstruction; gently laxative, very diuretic, and somewhat diaphoretic, narcotic, and anodyne: occasions giddiness. (G.) The milky juice, when inspissated, has been substituted for opium. (L.) It requires to be administered in a sixfold dose. (O'Sh.)

LAPPA. (De Cand. vi. 661.)

*LAPPA MAJOR. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 1228.) *Arctium lappa.* (Willd.) *Bardana major, Lappa glabra, Great Burdock.*

Fl. purple. July. Biennial. Waysides, and in woods.

Young shoots, stripped, eaten as asparagus; root used in disorders of the skin; diaphoretic, diuretic; also useful in dropsy; seeds diuretic, diaphoretic, and slightly purgative. (G.)

*LAPPA MINOR. (D. C.) (E. B. 1228.) *Burdock.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Biennial. Waste places.

Root is reckoned tonic, aperient, sudorific, and diuretic; it has been used in the form of decoction in rheumatism and in diseases of the skin; Sir Robert Walpole praised it as a gout medicine, and others have considered it an excellent substitute for sarsaparilla; the fruit, which is bitter, and slightly acrid, has been used as a diuretic. (L.) The root deserves extensive trial; the seeds also are very likely to prove of value on further examination of their properties. (O'Sh.)

LAMPSANA. (De Cand. vii. 76.)

*LAMPSANA COMMUNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 844.) *Lapsana communis. Common nipple wort.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Sides of ditches, and cultivated ground.

Used for healing sore nipples.

LEUCANTHEMUM. (De Cand. vi. 45.)

*LEUCANTHEMUM VULGARE. (Lamb.) (E. B. 601.) *Bellis major, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum.* (Linn.) *Great daisy, Great white ox-eye, Ox-eye daisy.*

Fl. of disk yellow, ray white. June, July. Perennial. Dry pastures.

Properties same as those of Chrysanthemum segetum.

LEONTOPODIUM. (De Cand. vi. 275.)

LEONTOPODIUM ALPINUM. (Cass.) *Filago leontopodium,* (Linn.) *Gnaphalium leontopodium.* Mountainous parts of Europe.

Roots astringent and discussive.

LIATRIS. (De Cand. v. 128.)

LIATRIS SQUARROSA. (Willd.) *Serratula squarrosa.* (Linn.) North America.

Known in the southern part of the United States by the name of *Rattlesnake's master;* in case of being bitten by this reptile, they bruise the roots and apply them to the wound, while at the same time the patient drinks a decoction of it in milk. (Pursh.) The roots have a terebinthinous odour, and are reputed to be powerfully diuretic, and hence antisyphilitic; it is probable that other species of this genus, particularly L. scariosa and L. odoratissima, possess similar properties, at least that of being diuretic. (L.)

LINOSYRIS. (De Cand. v. 351.)

LINOSYRIS VULGARIS. (Cass.) *Crinitaria linosyris.* (Less.) *Chrysocoma linosyris.* (Linn.) *German golden locks.* Middle and south of Europe.

Anthelmintic, deobstruent.

MADIA. (De Cand. v. 691.)

MADIA SATIVA. (Mol. et Don.) *M. sativa, M. viscosa, et M. mellosa.* (Willd.) *Madia.* California.

Seeds yield oil.

MARUTA. (De Cand. vi. 13.)

*MARUTA COTULA. (D. C.) (E. B. 1772.) *Anthemis cotula.* (Linn.) *A. fœtida.* (Lamb.) *M. fœtida.* (Cass.) *Chamæmelum fœtida, Cotula, May weed, Stinking chamomile.*

Fl. dark yellow, ray white. July, August. Annual. Waste places.

Used in hysteric fits; and the juice in the king's evil. (G.) Every part of the plant is fœtid and acrid, blistering the skin when much handled. Its decoction is a strong and active bitter, in a dose of a teacupful producing copious vomiting and sweating. (L. ex Barton.)

MATRICARIA. (De Cand. vi. 50.)

*MATRICARIA CHAMOMILLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1232.) *Chamæmelum vulgare, Common chamomile, German chamomile.*

Flower disk yellow, ray white. August. Annual. Cornfields and waste ground.

Emmenagogue, stomachic, carminative, anticolic, and used externally as a fomentation in nephritic pains.

MIKANIA. (De Cand. v. 187.)

MIKANIA GUACO. (H. et Boupl.) *Guaco, Huaco.* South America.

Sudorific, alexiterial, used in bites of serpents and hydrophobia. (G.) Reputed in South America to be a powerful remedy for the wounds of venomous serpents; the imported extract having been tried in this country against hydrophobia, has produced no effect, and the remedy has fallen into disrepute; Dr. Hancock, however, asserts that the real alexipharmic guaco is an aristolochia. (L.)

MIKANIA OFFICINALIS. (Mart.) *Coroçoa de Jesu.* Brazil.

Leaves have an agreeable mixture of bitter, mucilaginous, and aromatic ingredients, and are therefore used with great success like Peruvian bark and cascarilla. It is said to be particularly efficacious as well in remitting fevers as in weakness of digestion; it is taken both in decoction and extract. (L. ex Martius.)

MIKANIA OPIFERA. (Mart.) *Eroa da cobra.* Brazil.

The expressed juice is used externally and internally, and the bruised bark, moistened with oil, is applied as a poultice in case of wounds caused by the bite of venomous serpents; it is said to effect a cure by its powerful diuretic action. (L. ex Martius.)

MULGEDIUM. (De Cand. vii. 247.)

MULGEDIUM PLUMIERI. (D. C.) *Sonchus plumieri, Sonchus Alpinus.* (Linn.) *S. cœrulens.* (Smith.) *S. montanus.* (Lamb.) *S. canadensis.* (With.) *Hieracium cœruleum.* (Scop.) *Cicerbita Alpina.* (Wallr.) *Aracium Alpinum.* (Monn.) South of Europe.

Calyx exudes resinous drops.

NABALUS. (De Cand. vii. 240.)

NABALUS SERPENTARIUS. (Hook.) *Prenanthes serpentaria.* (Pursh.) *Vejuco.* North America.

Persons inoculated with its juice are said to be insensible to the poison of serpents. (L.)

NOTOBASIS. (De Cand. vi. 660.)

NOTOBASIS SYRIACA. (Cass.) *Acarnus, Carduus Syriacus.* (Linn.) *Theophrastus' thistle.* South of Europe.

Eaten as a potherb while young.

ONOPORDON. (De Cand. vi. 617.)

*ONOPORDON ACANTHIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 977.) *Acanthium, Common cotton thistle.*

Fl. purple. August. Biennial. Waste grounds and roadsides in a gravelly soil.

Flowers used to coagulate milk; receptacle eaten as artichokes. (G.)

OPORINIA. (De Cand. vii. 108.)

*OPORINIA AUTUMNALIS. (Don.) (E. B. 830.) *Leontodon autumnale.* (Linn.) *Hieracium minus, Small hawkweed, Autumnal hawkbit.*

Fl. yellow. August. Perennial. Meadows and pastures. Common.

Leaves sharpen the sight; laxative.

PACOURINA. (De Cand. v. 14.)

PACOURINA EDULIS. (Aubl.) *Pacourinopsis integrifolia.* (Cass.) Cayenne.

Receptacle and whole plant edible.

PALLENIS. (De Cand. v. 487.)

PALLENIS SPINOSA. (Cass.) *Buphthalmum spinosum.* (Linn.) *Aster Atticus, Inguinalis, Yellow star-wort.*

Vulnerary, used in buboes and other swellings of the groin.

PETASITES. (De Cand. v. 206.)

*PETASITES VULGARIS. (Desf.) (E. B. 430, 431.) *Petasites, Tussilago petasites.* (Hopp.) *Butter bur.*

Fl. pale flesh colour. April, May. Perennial. Wet meadows and river sides.

Leaves used to dress ulcers; flowers strongly diaphoretic, useful in asthma; root used against the tape-worm. (G.)

PIQUERIA. (De Cand. v. 104.)

PIQUERIA TRINERVIA. (Cav.) *Ageratum febrifugum.* (Sess.) *Stevia febrifuga.* (Moc.) *Xoxonitztal, Yoloxiltic.* Mexico.

Used in Mexico as a remedy against intermittent fevers. (L.)

PLACUS. (De Cand. vii. 261.)

PLACUS LÆVIS. (Lour.) Cochin China.

PLACUS TOMENTOSUS. (Lour.)

Juices used to give a smell to cakes.

PTARMICA. (De Cand. vi. 19.)

*PTARMICA VULGARIS. (Blackw.) (E. B. 757.) *Achillea ptarmica.* (Linn.) *Ptarmica, Bastard pellitory, Sneezewort.*

Fl. white. July, August. Perennial. Moist meadows.

Leaves sternutatory; root acrid. (G.) The whole plant is pungent, promoting a flow of saliva; its dried leaves produce sneezing, but this is thought to be owing to their little sharp marginal teeth. (L. ex Smith.)

PULICARIA. (De Cand. v. 477.)

*PULICARIA DYSENTERICA. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 1115.) *Aster dysentericus.* (All.) *Inula conyzœa.* (Lamb.) *Aster undulus.* (Mönch.) *Inula pulicaria.* (D'Un.) *Conyza media, Inula dysenterica.* (Linn.) *Middle-size fleabane, Common fleabane.*

Fl. yellow. September. Annual. Moist places. Common.

Tonic, used in diarrhœa. (G.) Linnæus states, on the authority of General Keith, that this plant cured the Russian army of the dysentery; but Haller speaks contemptuously of the medical virtues of this plant, as he says it abounds in earthy matter. (L. ex Smith.)

PULICARIA ODORA. (Reich.) *Inula odora.* (Linn.) *Sweet-rooted star-wort.*

Root aromatic.

*PULICARIA DENTATA. (D. C.) (E. B. 1196.) *Conyza, Inula pulicaria, Pulicaria, Small fleabane.*

Fl. yellow. September. Annual. Sandy hollows inundated in winter.

Drives away insects by its smell.

PYRETHRUM. (De Cand. vi. 53.)

*PYRETHRUM PARTHENIUM. (Smith.) (E. B. 1231.) *Matricaria parthenium.* (Linn.) *Common fever few.*

Flower of disk yellow, of the ray white. July. Perennial. Waste places.

The whole plant is bitter and strong scented, reckoned tonic, stimulating, and anti-hysteric. (Smith.) It was once a popular remedy in ague; its odour is said to be particularly disagreeable to bees, and that these insects may be easily kept at a distance by carrying a handful of the flower heads. (L. ex Burnett.)

PYRETHRUM TANACETUM. (D. C.) *Balsamita major.* (Dod.) *B. vulgaris.* (Willd.) *B. suaveolens.* (Pers.) *B. mas.* (Blackw.) *Tanacetum balsamita.* (Linn.) *Cost mary.* South of Europe.

Leaves stomachic, cordial, cephalic, uterine; supposed to diminish the narcotic power of opium; seed vermifuge.

SANTOLINA. (De Cand. vi. 35.)

SANTOLINA CHAMÆCYPARISSUS. (Linn.) *Abrotanum fœmina, Chamæcyparissus, Lavender cotton.* South of Europe.

Vermifuge, used to drive away insects from wardrobes.

SANTOLINA FRAGRANTISSIMA. (Forsk.) Egypt, Palestine.

The flower-heads are extremely fragrant when dry, and are sold in the shops of Cairo as a substitute for chamomile, under the name of *Babouny*, or *Zeysoum.* Forskahl says the fresh juice of the plant is applied in affections of the eyes. (L.)

SCOLYMUS. (De Cand. vii. 75.)

SCOLYMUS HISPANICUS. (Linn.) *S. perennis.* (Ger.) *S. congestus.* (Lamb.) *Myscolu microcephalus.* (Cass.) *Spanish cardoons.* South of Europe.

Root and young shoots esculent.

SCOLYMUS MACULATUS. (Linn.) *S. angyospermos.* (Gaertn.) *S. pectinatus.* (Cass.) *Golden thistle.* South of Europe.

Root used instead of eryngo.

SCORZONERA. (De Cand. vii. 117.)

SCORZONERA HISPANICA. (Linn.) *S. denticulata.* (Lamb.) *S. sativa.* (Gater.) *Scorzonera, Viper's grass.* Spain.

Eaten.

SCORZONERA PURPUREA. (Linn.) *S. subcœrulea, Hungarian viper's grass.* Germany, Bohemia, &c.

Eaten.

SENECIO. (De Cand. vi. 340.)

SENECIO CACALIASTER. (Lamb.) *Cacalia alpina, C. sarracenica.* (Linn.) South of France.

Used in coughs, the juice allays the tickling in the throat.

SENECIO DORIA. (Linn.) *Herba doria, Doria's wound wort.* South of Europe.

Leaves used internally, and externally in wounds and malignant ulcers.

SENECIO DORONICUM. (Linn.) *Solidago Doronicum.* (Linn.) *Doronicum Helveticum.* (Mill.) *Alpine groundsel.* South of Europe.

Infusion and steam of the infusion used in asthma.

*SENECIO JACOBÆA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1130.) *Jacobœa, Seggrum, Rag-wort.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Waysides and pastures.
Used in poultices and cholic pains; also as a gargle in sore throat.

*SENECIO SARRACENICUS. (Jacq.) (E. B. 2211.) *Consolida Saracenica, Broad-leaved ragwort, Saracen's wound wort.*
Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Moist pastures in Westmoreland and Cumberland.
Leaves used as those of S. Doria.

SENECIO TOMENTOSUS. (Michx.) *Cineraria heterophylla.* (Pursh.) North America.
Bark yellow, powerfully anthelmintic.

*SENECIO VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 747.) *Erigeron, Common groundsel.*
Fl. yellow. Whole year. Annual. Waste grounds. Common.
Weak infusion a common purge; strong infusion or juice used as an emetic, and also given to horses to free them from botts; leaves externally suppurative; flowers given to song-birds as a cooler. (G.) A popular but useless vermifuge. (O'Sh.)

SERRATULA. (De Cand. vi. 667.)
*SERRATULA TINCTORIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 38.) *Serratula, Saw wort.*
Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Thickets. Common.
Vulnerary; dyes yellow with alum, but is inferior to woad.

SILYBUM. (De Cand. vi. 616.)
*SILYBUM MARIANUM. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 976.) *Silybum maculatum.* (Mönch.) *Cirsium maculatum.* (Scop.) *Carthamus maculatus.* (Lamb.) *Carduus mariæ, C. marianus, Milk thistle, Our Lady's thistle.*
Fl. purple. July. Perennial. Waste places. Wimbledon Common.
Pectoral, antipleuritic, aperitive. (G.) Full-grown leaves said to be sudorific and aperient. (L.)

SOLIDAGO. (De Cand. v. 330.)
SOLIDAGO CANADENSIS. (Linn.) *Canada golden rod.* North America.
With alum dyes wool, silk, and cotton a beautiful yellow.

SOLIDAGO ODORA. (Ait.) *S. retrorsa,* (Michx.) *American golden rod.* North America.
Leaves, *solidago, P. U. S.*, carminative, nervine, used as tea, and even exported in large quantities from America to China. (G.) Leaves delightfully fragrant, partaking of anise and sassafras, yielding a volatile oil, which is aromatic, gently stimulant, diaphoretic, and carminative; also employed as an excellent substitute for tea. (L.)

SOLIDAGO VIRGA AUREA. (Linn.) (E. B. 301.) *Virga aurea, Golden rod.*
Fl. yellow. July, September. Perennial. Heaths and woods. Common.
Herb vulnerary, diuretic, useful in spitting of blood; infusion used in fevers.

SONCHUS. (De Cand. vii. 184.)
*SONCHUS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 674.) *Lepicanne spinulosa.*

(Lapeyr.) *Hieracium spinulosum.* (Spreng.) *Hieracium, H. magus, Corn sow thistle, Great hawk weed.*

Fl. yellow. August. Perennial. Corn fields. Common.

*SONCHUS CILIATUS. (Lamb.) *S. oleraceus.* (Wallr.) *Common sow thistle.*

Var. *α.* (E. B. 343.) *Sonchus lævis, S. oleraceus lævis, Hare's lettuce, Smooth sow thistle.*

Var. *β.* (E. B. 2765.) *S. asper, S. oleraceus asper, Prickly sow thistle.* This variety is also referred to S. Fallax.

Fl. yellow. August. Annual. Waste places and cultivated ground.

These, and other species of this genus, as well as those of Picris, Crepis, Prenanthes, Hyoseris, &c., possess similar qualities with lettuce.

SPILANTHES. (De Cand. v. 620.)

SPILANTHES ACMELLA. (Linn.) *Verbesina acmella.* (Linn.) East Indies.

Diuretic, diaphoretic, attenuant, and anodyne; leaves and seeds used as tea.

SPILANTHES OLERACEA. (Jacq.) *Bidens fervida.* (Lamb.) South America.

When masticated, irritates the interior of the mouth, and provokes a copious flow of saliva. (G.) The whole plant, but especially the involucre and receptacle, act as a powerful stimulant to the salivary organs. (L.)

STENACTIS. (De Cand. v. 298.)

STENACTIS ANNUA. (Nees.) *Erigeron annuum.* (Pers.) *Diplopappus dubius.* (Cass.) *Stenactia dubia.* (Cass.) *Phalacroloma acutifolium.* (Cass.) *Pulicaria annua.* (Gaertn.) *Cineraria corymbosa.* (Mönch.) North America.

Employed in the United States as a diuretic. (L.)

TAGETES. (De Cand. v. 642.)

**TAGETES PATULA. (Linn.) *French marygold.*

Fl. dark yellow or orange brown. July, September. Annual. Native of Mexico.

Dried juice used in disorders of the eyes; flowers dye yellow.

TANACETUM. (De Cand. vi. 127.)

TANACETUM ANNUUM. (Linn.) *Heliochrysum, Golden cud weed.* Spain. South of France.

Herb emmenagogue, used in dyeing and rheumatism.

*TANACETUM VULGARE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1229.) *Tansy.*

Fl. yellow. August. Perennial. Borders of fields and roads.

Every part is bitter, with a strong but not unpleasant scent. The qualities are esteemed of a tonic and cordial nature, expelling intestinal worms, and strengthening the digestive powers; the plant, however, does not agree with every stomach. (Smith.) Withering says, if meat is rubbed with tansy leaves, the flesh fly will not touch it. (L.)

TARAXACUM. (De Cand. vii. 145.)

*TARAXACUM DENS LEONIS. (Desf.) (E. B. 510.) *T. officinale.* (Vill.) *T. Leontodon.* (Dumort.) *Leontodon vulgare.* (Lamb.) *He-*

dypnois Taraxacum. (Scop.) *Dens Leonis, Leontodon taraxacum.* (Linn.) *Dandelion, Piss-a-bed.*

Fl. yellow. May, November. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Root, *Taraxaci radix,* diuretic, roasted and used as coffee; blanched leaves used in salads. The infusion, decoction, and extract of the root are tonic, and in large doses aperient; in some cases it acts as a diuretic; in the hepatic complaints of persons long resident in hot climates, it often affords very marked relief. (L.) Dose of the extract from three to ten grains thrice daily. (O'Sh.) It has been employed in decoction or extract in affections of the spleen, chronic cutaneous diseases, uterine obstructions, &c. (Pereira.)

TRAGOPOGON. (De Cand. vii. 112.)

*TRAGOPOGON PRATENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 434.) *Go-to-bed at noon, Yellow goat's beard.*

Fl. yellow. June. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

*TRAGOPOGON PORRIFOLIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 638.) *T. purpureum, Purple goat's beard, Salsify.*

Fl. purple. May, June. Perennial. Moist meadows.

Roots eaten as potherbs, opening, and supposed to be useful in affections of the chest; young roots also esculent. (G.)

TRIPOLIUM. (De Cand. v. 253.)

*TRIPOLIUM VULGARE. (Nees.) (E. B. 87.) *Aster tripolium.* (Linn.) *Sea starwort.*

Flower, disk yellow, ray purple. July, September. Salt marshes.

Root hydragogue.

TUSSILAGO. (De Cand. v. 208.)

*TUSSILAGO FARFARA. (Linn.) (E. B. 429.) *T. vulgaris.* (Lamb.) *T. rupestris.* (Vall.) *Farfara, Tussilago, Coltsfoot.*

Fl. yellow. March, April. Perennial. Moist clay soils.

Leaves form the basis of most of the British herb tobaccos; used also externally to diminish inflammation; an infusion of the dried leaves is much used as an expectorant in coughs, and shortness of breath, as tea, or the steam is inhaled for the same purpose; a strong decoction of them is of considerable service in scrofulous cases; the downy substance on the under side of the leaf, dipped in a solution of saltpetre, and dried, is used as tinder; juice drunk liberally is serviceable in calculous complaints. (G.) The leaves, either smoked like tobacco, or taken in infusion, have been much employed against dyspnœa; it is a demulcent bitter, and acts by soothing irritation of the air passages; Dr. Pereira calls it a very slight tonic. (L.)

VERNONIA. (De Cand. v. 15.)

VERNONIA ANTHELMINTICA. (Willd.) *Conyza anthelmintica,* (Linn.) *Serratula anthelmintica,* (Roxb.) *Baccharoides anthelmintica,* (Mönch.) *Ascaricida Indica,* (Cass.) East Indies.

The fruit is accounted in India a very powerful anthelmintic. (L.) All the parts of the plant bitter. (O'Sh.)

XANTHIUM. (De Cand. v. 522.)

*XANTHIUM STRUMARIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 2544.) *Bardana minor, X. lappa minor, Broad-leaved burdock, Small burdock.*

Fl. green. August, September. Annual. Waste ground. Rare. Root bitter, antiscrofulous, and anticancerous.

ZACINTHA. (De Cand. vii. 178.)

ZACINTHA VERRUCOSA. (Gaertn.) *Chicorium verrucarium, Lapsana zacintha,* (Linn.) *Wart succory.* South of Europe.

Herb diuretic, edulcorant, takes off warts.

ORDER 87.—LOBELIACEÆ. (De Cand. vii. 339.)

Calyx superior, five-lobed, or entire; *corolla* monopetalous, irregular, inserted in the calyx, five-lobed; *stamens* five, inserted alternately with the lobes of the corolla; *anthers* cohering; *ovary* inferior, 1—3 celled, ovules very numerous; *style* simple; *stigma* fringed; *fruit* a capsule, one or more celled, many-seeded, dehiscing at the apex; *seeds* attached either to the axis, or the lining of the pericarp; *embryo* straight, in the axis of the fleshy albumen. *Herbs,* or *under-shrubs,* with alternate, exstipulate *leaves,* and axillary or terminal *flowers.*

ISOTOMA. (De Cand. vii. 412.)

ISOTOMA LONGIFLORA. (Presl.) *Hippobroma longiflora.* (Don.) *Lobelia longiflora.* (Willd.) *Rapuntium longiflorum.* (Mill.) *Rapunculus aquaticus.* (Sloan.) West Indies.

Juice corrosive. (G.) One of the most venomous of all known plants. Taken internally, it brings on fatal hypercatharsis; if any of the juice touches the lips or eyes, it produces violent burning inflammation. Horses are said to burst after feeding upon it, whence the Spanish West Indians call it *Rebenta cavillos.* (L.)

LOBELIA. (De Cand. vii. 357.)

**LOBELIA CARDINALIS. (Linn.) *Common cardinal flower.*

Fl. scarlet. July, August. Perennial. Native of Mexico. Root vermifuge.

LOBELIA INFLATA. (Linn.) *Rapuntium inflatum.* (Mill.) *Bladder podded lobelia, Indian tobacco.* North America.

Root, *Lobelia P. U. S.* used in leucorrhœa. (G.) An acrid narcotic, and most powerful emetic, used in asthma with great advantage; in small doses it is expectorant and diaphoretic, exciting expectoration without the pain of coughing; in such doses as a common tea-spoonful of the seeds and leaves, in which quantity irregular practitioners have ventured to give it, it frequently proves fatal in five or six hours; it has been used instead of tobacco in the form of enema, in strangulated hernia. (L.)

LOBELIA SYPHILITICA. (Linn.) *Rapuntium syphiliticum.* (Mill.) *Blue cardinal flower.* North America.

Root depurative, antivenereal. (G.) Root acrid and emetic, and has been used as a remedy for syphilis; it has the reputation of acting as a speedy cure for this disease, but European practice does not confirm its American reputation. Are not its curative properties volatile? (L.)

*LOBELIA URENS. (Linn.) (E. B. 953.) *Rapuntium urens.* (Mill.) *Acrid lobelia.*

Fl. purple. August, September. Perennial. Devonshire. Very rare. Very active, reputed a poison.

TUPA. (De Cand. vii. 391.)

TUPA FEUILLEI. (Don.) *Lobelia tupa.* (Linn.) *Rapuntium tupa.* (Prest.) South America.

Plant and root poisonous in the extreme; acts as an emetic simply by smelling the flowers; juice caustic. (G.) Has similar properties to the last plant; its very flowers are said to produce vomiting by their smell.

TUPA CIRSIIFOLIA. (D. C.) *Lobelia cirsiifolia.* (Lamb.)

Very active, reputed a poison.

ORDER 88.—CAMPANULACEÆ. (De Cand. vii. 414.)

Calyx adnate to the ovary, generally five-lobed, persistent; *corolla* gamopetalous, inserted into the upper part of the tube of the calyx, five-lobed, generally regular and marescent, valvate in æstivation; *stamens* generally five, inserted into the calyx, beneath the corolla, distinct from it and alternate with its lobes; *anthers* generally distinct, sometimes slightly connate, oblong, two celled, with spherical pollen; *ovary* glandular above; *style* one, more or less hairy; *stigma* naked, 3—5 cleft; *capsules* three, rarely five-celled, dehiscing by 3—5 lateral apertures, or by incomplete valves at the apex; cells many-seeded; *seeds* attached to a central placenta of the cells; *embryo* straight, in the axis of a fleshy albumen; *radicle* inferior. *Herbs* with a milky juice and alternate *leaves*; *flowers* either distinct, or in involucrated heads.

CAMPANULA. (De Cand. vii. 457.)

CAMPANULA LACINIATA. (Linn.) *Medium, Syrian bell flower.* Greece, Syria.

Roots restrain the menses; seeds stimulate their expulsion.

**CAMPANULA MEDIUM. (Linn.) *Viola mariana, Canterbury bells, Coventry bells.*

Fl. purple, blue, or white. July, September. Biennial. Native of the South of Europe.

Root used as a potherb; cooling.

*CAMPANULA PATULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 42.) *C. Bellidifolia.* (Lapeyr.) *C. decurrens.* (Linn.) *Field bell flower, Spreading bell flower.*

Fl. dark blue. July, August. Biennial. Pastures and hedges in South East of England. Rare.

Leaves lactescent, bitter.

*CAMPANULA RAPUNCULUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 283.) *Rapunculus esculentus, Rampions, Rampion bell flower.*

Fl. blue. July, August. Perennial. In the southern and eastern counties, in gravelly soil.

Root esculent, far more delicate than turnips or radishes; juice odontalgic; seeds ophthalmic.

*CAMPANULA TRACHELIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 12.) *C. urticifolia.* (Schm.) *C. plicatula.* (Dumort.) *Trachelium, Canterbury bells, Great throat wort, Nettle-leaved bell flower.*

Fl. violet blue. July, August. Perennial. Woods.

Root eaten in salads; herb astringent; recommended in quinsey, tumours, and inflammation of the mouth.

Jasione. (De Cand. vii. 415.)

*Jasione montana. (Linn.) (E. B. 882.) *J. undulata.* (Lamb. *Annual sheep's scabious, Hairy sheep's scabious.*

Fl. blue. June, August. Annual. Dry heathy pastures.

Herb astringent; used in inflammations of the mouth and neighbouring parts.

Phyteuma. (De Cand. vii. 450.)

*Phyteuma orbiculare. (Linn.) (E. B. 142.) *Rapunculus corniculatus, Horned rampions, Round-headed rampion.*

Fl. blue. August, September. Perennial. Chalky hills.

Herb used in syphilis.

*Phyteuma spicatum. (Linn.) (E. B. 2598.) *Spiked rampion.*

Fl. greenish white. June, July. Perennial. Sussex.

Root astringent, used in quinsey.

Order 89.—VACCINIEÆ. (De Cand. vii. 552.)

Calyx adherent, persistent, or deciduous; *corolla* epigynous, gamopetalous, 4—5—6 divided, the divisions alternating with the segments of the calyx; *stamens* double the number of the lobes of the corolla, epigynous, filaments free or monadelphous; *anthers* terminal, often two-horned, opening by pores; *ovary* single; *style* one; *stigma* one, simple; *berry* persistent, crowned by the calyx, 4—5 celled, the cells one, or many-seeded; *embryo* straight, in the axis of a fleshy albumen; *cotyledons* very short; *radicle* long, inferior. *Under-shrubs* with coriaceous alternate *leaves.*

Oxycoccus. (De Cand. vii. 576.)

Oxycoccus macrocarpus. (Pers.) *Vaccinium macrocarpum.* (Ait.) *V. hispidulum.* (Wang.) *American cranberry.* North America.

Berries esculent, used in tarts; imported in large quantities from North America, preserved in water.

*Oxycoccus palustris. (Pers.) (E. B. 319.) *Vaccinium oxycoccus.* (Linn.) *Cranberry.*

Fl. bright rose colour. June. Under shrub. In peat bogs.

Properties the same as those of O. Macrocarpus.

Phalerocarpus. (De Cand. vii. 577.)

Phalerocarpus serpyllifolia. (Don.) *Vaccinium hispidulum.* (Linn.) *Arbutus filiformis.* (Lamb.) *Gaultheria serpyllifolia.* (Pursh.) *Glyciphylla hispidula.* (Raf.) *Oxycoccus hispidulus.* (Pers.) *White cranberry.* North America.

Berries esculent, used in tarts.

Vaccinium. (De Cand. vii. 565.)

*Vaccinium Myrtillus. (Linn.) (E. B. 456.) *Myrtillus, Vaccinia, Common bilberry.*

Fl. green, with a red tinge. May. Small shrub. In mountainous districts.

Berries, *black whortle berries, bilberries,* acidulous, refreshing, useful

in fevers; also antiscorbutic; would make wine; dried berries, *berry dye*, imported from Germany to colour wines.

*VACCINIUM ULIGINOSUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 381.) *Great bilberry.*

Fl. flesh-coloured. May. Small shrub. Mountain bogs.

*VACCINIUM VITIS IDÆA. (Linn.) (E. B. 598.) *Red whortle berry*, or *Cowberry.*

Fl. pale flesh colour. May, June. Small shrub. Dry heaths.

Leaves sold for those of Uva ursi, but are veined in a net-work above, dotted underneath, and their infusion precipitates neither isinglass jelly, nor a solution of green vitriol.

ORDER 90.—ERICACEÆ. (De Cand. vii. 580.)

Calyx 4—5 cleft, generally equal, persistent, entirely free from the ovary; *corolla* monopetalous, regular 4—5 cleft, sometimes of 4—5 petals, imbricate in æstivation; *stamens* in general twice as many as the divisions of the corolla; *anthers* bilocular, terminated by two horn-like appendages at the summit or base, and dehiscing in general by a pore near the summit; *ovary* surrounded at the base by a hypogynous disk, or by scales, many-celled, many-seeded; *style* simple, straight; *stigma*, with as many lobes as there are cells in the ovary; *fruit* capsular, opening by as many valves as there are cells; *seeds* minute; *embryo* cylindrical, in the midst of a fleshy albumen; *radicle* opposite the hilum. *Shrubs*, or *under-shrubs*, with evergreen, simple, rigid, whorled, or alternate *leaves.*

Roots and leaves mostly astringent, sometimes narcotic; berries often esculent. The brown powder that adheres to the petioles of almost every species of Kalmia, Andromeda, and Rhododendron, is used in America as snuff.

ANDROMEDA. (De Cand. vii. 606.)

*ANDROMEDA POLIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 713.) *Rhododendron polifolium.* (Scop.) *Marsh andromeda, Rosemary-leaved andromeda, Wild rosemary.*

Fl. rose-coloured. June. Small shrub. Peat bogs.

Used in fomentations and baths against rheumatism and paralytic affections, causing perspiration; dyes a fine yellow, and tans leather.

ARBUTUS. (De Cand. vii. 581.)

ARBUTUS ANDRACHNE. (Linn.) *Andrachne, Strawberry bay.* Greece, Cyprus.

Fruit acerb and austere, but esculent.

ARBUTUS INTEGRIFOLIA. (Lamb.) *Andrachne Theophrasti.* (Clus.) Island of Crete.

Berry esculent.

*ARBUTUS UNEDO. (Linn.) (E. B. 2377.) *Common arbutus, Strawberry-tree.*

Fl. greenish white. September, October. Small tree. Ireland.

Fruit astringent, yields sugar. (G.) A wine is made from the fruit in Corsica, but it is reported to be narcotic if taken in quantity. (L.)

ARCTOSTAPHYLOS. (De Cand. vii. 584.)

*ARCTOSTAPHYLOS ALPINA. (Spreng.) (E. B. 2030.) *Arbutus Alpina.* (Linn.) *Black bear berry.*

Fl. white, with a tinge of pink. May. Trailing shrub. Highland mountains.

Berry esculent.

*ARCTOSTAPHYLOS UVA URSI. (Spreng.) (E. B. 714.) *Arbutus buxifolia.* (Stok.) *Uva ursi buxifolia.* (Sal.) *Uva ursi procumbens.* (Mönch.) *Arbutus uva ursi, Uva ursi, Red bear berry.*

Fl. rose-coloured. May. Trailing shrub. North of England.

Leaves, *Uvæ ursi folia*, bitter, astringent; used in disorders of the urinary passages, and thought to be lithontriptic. (G.) Used in nephritic and calculous cases; of very doubtful action in the latter, but believed to be a decided palliative in nephritic complaints; also employed in dysuria, catarrhus vesicæ, leucorrhœa, and gonorrhœa; exhibited in the form of decoction, and powder of the leaves; its action is slow, and it therefore requires to be given for a considerable period; although the effects are uncertain, they sometimes give astonishing relief. (L. ex Pereira.)

AZALIA. (De Cand. vii. 715.)

AZALIA PONTICA. (Linn.) *A. arborea.* (Linn.) *Rhododendron flavum.* (Don.) Georgia, Asia Minor.

Dioscorides asserted that the honey collected about Heraclea, in Pontus, produced alienation of mind, with profuse perspiration; and it has been believed that the pestilence which attacked the soldiers of Xenophon, in the famous retreat of the 10,000, was caused by the quantity of this honey then eaten. Tournefort ascribed the poison to the flowers of Rhododendron ponticum and Azalia pontica; but Pallas is of opinion that the latter alone is the cause; he says that the effects of the Euxine honey are like those of Lolium temulentum, and occur in a country where no Rhododendron grows; the natives are well aware of the deleterious qualities of the plant, and it is related that goats which browse on the leaves before the pastures are green, suffer in consequence; and, moreover, that cattle and sheep perish. (L.)

ERICA. (De Cand. vii. 613.)

Various species of heaths, as E. vulgaris, E. herbacea, E. purpurascens, are used in fomentations and baths against rheumatism and paralytic affections, causing a perspiration; dye a fine yellow, and tan leather.

GAULTHERIA. (De Cand. vii. 592.)

GAULTHERIA PROCUMBENS. (Linn.) *Winter-green, Box berry, Chequer berry, Partridge berry, Mountain tea.* North America.

Leaves, *gaultheria P. U. S.*, used for tea. (G.) Fruit contains an aromatic, sweet, highly pungent, volatile oil, which is antispasmodic and diuretic; a tincture has been useful in diarrhœa; Coxe states, that the infusion is useful in asthma; it is used in North America as tea; and brandy, in which the fruit has been steeped, is taken in small quantities, in the same way as common bitters. (L.) Has been employed as an emmenagogue, and with the view of increasing the secretion of milk; but its chief use is to impart an agreeable flavour to mixtures and other preparations. It is used in the form of infusion, and also of an oil, which last is more used in regular practice than the

leaves; instances of death are on record, resulting from the use of the oil by mistake, in the quantity of about a fluid ounce; on examination after death, strong marks of inflammation of the stomach were discovered. (Wood and Bache's *American Dispensatory.*) The oil, *oleum gaultheriæ*, which is obtained by distilling the plant with water, is said to be identical with *salicylate of oxide of methyle*, having the composition (C^2 H^3 O + C^{14} H^5 O^5). It is used in perfumery.

KALMIA. (De Cand. vii. 729.)

KALMIA LATIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Calico bush, Ivy, Lambkill, Laurel, Mountain laurel, Spoonwood.* United States.

Leaves poisonous to many animals; are reputed to be narcotic, but their action is feeble and unimportant. Bigelow states, that the flesh of pheasants which have fed upon the young roots is poisonous to man, and some cases of severe illness are on record, which have been ascribed to this cause alone. The flowers exude a sweet honey-like juice, which is said when swallowed to bring on intoxication of a phrenetic kind, which is not only formidable in its symptoms, but very lengthened in its duration. (Bigelow.) A brown powder, which adheres to the shoots, acts as a sternutatory. (L.) Bees and wasps feed upon the honey-like secretion, which renders the honey of the former powerfully intoxicating. (O'Sh.)

LEDUM. (De Cand. vii. 730.)

LEDUM LATIFOLIUM. (Ait.) *L. Grœulandicum.* (Retz.) *L. palustre latifolium.* (Michx.) *Wiserpukki, Wishecumpuoware, Labrador tea.* North America.

Leaves used for tea. (G.) The leaves, infused in beer, render it unusually heady, producing headache, nausea, and even delirium; they have nevertheless been used, it is said, with advantage in tertian agues, dysentery, and diarrhœa. (L. ex Pallas.) Odour aromatic and resinous; the infusion of the leaves stomachic, but induces giddiness if too strong. (O'Sh.)

LEDUM PALUSTRE. (Linn.) *Marsh cistus, Wild rosemary.* North of Europe.

Root astringent. (G.) Has the same properties as the last. (L.)

LEUCOTHOE. (De Cand. vii. 601.)

LEUCOTHOE MARIANA. (D. C.) *Andromeda Mariana.* (Linn.) North America.

Decoction used as a narcotic.

LOISELEURIA. (De Cand. vii. 714.)

*LOISELEURIA PROCUMBENS. (Desv.) (E. B. 865.) *Azalea procumbens.* (Linn.) *Procumbent azalea.*

Fl. flesh coloured. May, June. Small shrub. Highland mountains.

Bark and leaves astringent. (G.) Has the reputation of being useful as an astringent medicine. (L.)

PERNETTYA. (De Cand. vii. 586.)

PERNETTYA MUCRONATA. (Gaudich.) *Arbutus mucronata.* (Linn.) South America.

Berries esculent.

RHODODENDRON. (De Cand. vii. 719.)

RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM. (Pall.) *R. officinale.* (Salisb.) *Yellow rhododendron.* North of Asia.

The leaves are decidedly narcotic in a remarkable degree; this was first noticed by Stetter, a Russian botanist, who had a tame deer, which became so intoxicated by browsing on about ten of the leaves, that after staggering about for some time, it dropped into a deep but troubled sleep for the space of four hours, after which it awoke free from all sign of suffering, but never would touch the leaves again; after this, Stetter's servants took to intoxicating themselves with the leaves, without any bad effects. Pallas and Koelpin assert, that a strong decoction of the leaves is of the greatest service in chronic rheumatism, and even in venereal complaints, but that it is dangerous in acute rheumatism. Its value, as a means of removing arthritic complaints, has also been highly spoken of. Finally, Pallas mentions an inveterate case of nervous sciatica, which had brought the patient to a state of lameness and deplorable emaciation, which was completely cured by perseverance in the use of the leaves for two years: no subsequent inconvenience was experienced, nor any signs of habitual drunkenness, although the dose was as much as four fluid ounces of the concentrated infusion daily. (L.)

RHODODENDRON MAXIMUM. (Linn.) *American rosebay.* North America.

An astringent, but not narcotic, according to Bigelow; Barton, however, asserts that it is certainly a poison. (L.)

RHODODENDRON FERRUGINEUM. (Linn.) *Dwarf rosebay.* South of Europe.

RHODODENDRON PONTICUM. (Linn.) West of Persia, Georgia.

Reported to be deleterious, and to be among the plants whose nectar renders the honey of Trebisond poisonous; but this statement of Tournefort is contradicted by Guldenstædt. Vide *Azalea Pontica.* (L.) The leaves of all these rhododendrons are austere, astringent, bitter, stimulant, diaphoretic, and narcotic; used against rheumatism and the gout; ʒij of the dried leaves infused in half a pint of water, kept hot all night, and drank in the morning; roots astringent. (G.)

ORDER 91.—PYROLACEÆ. (De Cand. vii. 772.)

Calyx of 4—5 inferior persistent sepals; *corolla* of five petals, sometimes free, or more or less united, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* twice as numerous as the petals, not adnate to the petals; *anthers* bilocular, dehiscing by two pores; *ovary* 3—5 celled, placed upon a hypogynous disc; *style* one; *stigma* subrotund or lobate, sometimes subbindusiate; *fruit* capsular, 3—5 celled, with central placentæ; *seeds* minute, numerous, winged; *embryo* minute, at the base of the fleshy albumen. *Herbaceous plants* with simple, entire, or toothed *leaves.*

CHIMAPHILA. (De Cand. vii. 775.)

CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA. (Nutt.) *Pyrola umbellata.* (Linn.) *Chimaphila corymbosa.* (Pursh.) *American winter green, Pipsissewa.* North America, Europe, Asia.

An infusion of the leaves has been found efficacious as a diuretic

in dropsy. (G.) Astringent, tonic, sudorific, and diuretic. It is especially active in the last-named property, combining a speedy diuretic with much tonic power. (O'Sh.) The infusion of the dried leaves, taken internally, acts as an agreeable tonic; it promotes the action of the secreting organs, more especially the kidneys, over which, indeed, it has appeared to exercise a specific influence, increasing the quantity of urine, diminishing, as some have imagined, the quantity of lithic acid, or lithates secreted, and beneficially influencing several forms of chronic nephritic disease; its qualities are in every respect analogous to those of Uva ursi; it has been employed in dropsy, chronic affections of the urinary organs, and in scrofula, in which last its reputation in America is so high, that it has obtained the title of king's cure; it is given in the form of a decoction or extract; the latter has been employed in doses of ten or fifteen grains. (Pereira.)

PYROLA. (De Cand. vii. 772.)

*PYROLA ROTUNDIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 213.) *P. declinata.* (Mönch.) *Pyrola, Round-leaved winter green.*

Fl. white. July, September. Perennial. Woods in Norfolk, Suffolk, &c. Rare.

Vulnerary.

*PYROLA SECUNDA. (Linn.) (E. B. 307.) *Pyrola altera, Serrated winter green, Small winter green.*

Fl. greenish white. July. Perennial. Yorkshire. Rare. Scotland.

Herb cooling, drying; leaves diuretic, used in dropsy.

SUB-CLASS III.—COROLLIFLORÆ.

ORDER 92.—SAPOTACEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 154.)

Calyx five, or rarely 4—8 parted, or 4—8 lobed, lobes persistent, either in one or two rows; *corolla* gamopetalous, deciduous, its segments usually equal in number to those of the calyx, and alternating with them, seldom twice or thrice as many; *stamens* arising from the corolla, definite, distinct, the fertile ones equal in number to the segments of the calyx, and opposite those segments of the corolla which alternate with the latter, seldom more; *anthers* usually turned outwards, bilocular; the sterile stamens as numerous as the fertile ones, with which they alternate, sometimes wanting; *ovary* with several cells, which are often opposite to the lobes of the calyx, in each of which is one erect ovule; *style* one; *stigma* acute, or capitellate, with as many tubercles or lobes as there are cells; *fruit* drupaceous, or baccate, indehiscent, with several one-seeded cells, or by abortion with only one; *seeds* nut-like, sometimes cohering into a several-celled putamen; *testa* bony, shining, its inner face opaque and softer than the rest; *embryo* erect, large, white, usually enclosed in a fleshy albumen; *cotyledons*, when the albumen is present, foliaceous; when absent, fleshy, and sometimes connate; *radicle* short, straight, or a little curved, turned towards the hilum; *plumule* inconspicuous. *Trees* or *shrubs*, abounding in milky juice, with alternate, exstipulate, entire, coriaceous *leaves*, and an axillary inflorescence.

BASSIA. (De Cand. viii. 197.)

BASSIA BUTYRACEA. (Roxb.) *Fréwa*, or *Phulwara*, *Mahva*, or *Madhuca tree, Butter-nut tree.* East Indies.

BASSIA LATIFOLIA. (Roxb.) *Madhuca*, or *Mahwah.* East Indies.

Seeds yield a large quantity of oil, but they do not appear to be em-

ployed medicinally. (G. and L.) The petals contain sugar, and are much used for the manufacture of a very intoxicating spirit. (O'Sh.)

BASSIA LONGIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Illipe*, or *Illupie tree*. East Indies.

The fruit, when pressed, yields a large quantity of oil, used in India for lamps, soapmaking, and also for food; it is also employed medicinally to cure the itch, and other cutaneous disorders; the leaves boiled in water, as well as the milk of the green fruit and bark, are used in rheumatic affections. (L.) The *Shea*, or *Butter tree* of Mungo Park, is a species of this genus; Burnett says that much of the palm oil of commerce is yielded by species of Bassia, or other sapotaceæ. (L.) The Fulwa butter is a soft solid at 95°. (O'Sh.)

CHRYSOPHYLLUM. (De Cand. viii. 156.)

CHRYSOPHYLLUM BURANHEIM. Brazil.

The astringent extract called *Monesia*, is said to be made from the bark of this tree.

CHRYSOPHYLLUM CAINITO. (Linn.) *Star apple*. Tropical America.

Juice of the unripe fruit, with orange juice, very astringent; its var. β, C. Jamaicense, has esculent fruit.

CHRYSOPHYLLUM MACOUCOU. (Aubl.) French Guyana.

CHRYSOPHYLLUM MICROCARPUM. (Swz.) Hispaniola.

CHRYSOPHYLLUM OLIVIFORME. (Lamb.) *C. ferrugineum*. (Gaertn.) Jamaica and Hispaniola.

Fruits esculent.

LUCUMA. (De Cand. viii. 165.)

LUCUMA CAIMITO. (D. C.) *Achras caimito*. (Ruiz et Pav.) Brazil.

Tree milky, fruit eatable.

LUCUMA MAMMOSA. (Gaertn.) *Achras lucuma*, *A. mammosa*. (Linn.) *Sapodilla tree*.

Seeds resemble chestnuts; kernel bitter, makes a strengthening emulsion. (G.) Said by Burnett to have an emetic milk. (L.)

MIMUSOPS. (De Cand. viii. 201.)

MIMUSOPS ELENGI. (Linn.) East Indies.

MIMUSOPS MANILKARA. (Don.) *Metrosideros Macassariensis*. (Rumph.) China, Philippine Islands.

Pulp of the fruit eatable. The flowers are powerfully aromatic, and a fragrant water is distilled from them. The seeds yield abundance of oil in much repute among painters. The leaves are said to produce an extraordinary noise when burnt.

SAPOTA. (De Cand. viii. 173.)

SAPOTA ACHRAS. (Mill.) *Achras sapota*. (Linn.) *Neeseberry*, or *Naseberry*. *Sapodilla nispam*. West Indies.

Diuretic, bark used for the Peruvian bark. (G.) Bark, a powerful astringent, used with success as a substitute for cinchona. The seeds, stripped of their skins, are considered by the people of Martinique powerfully diuretic; six seeds pounded in a mortar with a spoonful of wine or water, form a draught which is given daily, at a single dose, in dysury, strangury, and similar disorders. If the dose is much increased, severe pains, and even danger, are brought on. (*Jacquin.*)

Fruit eatable when it begins to blett, in that state considered by many as superior to pine apple. The barks of four species of *Achras*, have been substituted for those of *Cinchona*, on account of their bitter and febrifugal properties. (L.)

To this order is supposed to belong the famous *Palo de vaca*, or *Cow tree* of South America, the trees of which are regularly milked by the inhabitants of the districts in which they grow. (Loudon.) Yields *cow tree milk*. (G.) There seems no reason now to doubt that the *Cow* tree does not belong to this order, but to that of *Urticeæ*, or *Artocarpeæ*. (L.) See *Brosimum*.

Order 93.—EBENACEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 100.)

Flowers polygamous, or deciduous, seldom hermaphrodite; *calyx* gamosepalous, 3—7 lobed, lobes varying in æstivation, persistent; *stamens* definite, either arising from the corolla, or hypogynous, twice as many as the segments of the corolla, sometimes four times as many, or the same number, and then alternate with them; *filaments* simple, in the hermaphrodite species generally doubled, in the polygamous and deciduous ones both their divisions bearing anthers, but the inner one generally smaller; *anthers* attached by their base, lanceolate, two-celled, dehiscing lengthwise, sometimes bearded; *pollen* round, smooth; *ovary* free, 3—12 celled, each cell having one or two ovules pendulous from its apex; *styles* divided, seldom simple; *stigmas* bifid or simple; *fruit* fleshy, round, or oval, by abortion often five-seeded, its pericarp sometimes opening in a regular manner; *seed* with a membraneous testa of the same figure as the albumen, which is cartilaginous and white; *embryo* in the axis, or but little out of it, straight, white, generally more than half as long as the albumen; *cotyledons* foliaceous, somewhat veiny, lying close together, occasionally slightly separate; *radicle* tapering, of middling length, or long, turned towards the hilum; *plumule* inconspicuous. *Trees* or *shrubs*, without milk and with a heavy wood; *leaves*, alternate, exstipulate, entire, coriaceous; *inflorescence* axillary.

Diospyros. (De Cand. viii. 222.)

Diospyros chloroxylon. (Roxb.) East Indies.
Berries esculent.

Diospyros Embryopteris. (Pers.) *Embryopteris glutinifera.* (Roxb.) *E. peregrina.* (Gaertn.) East Indies.
Fruit used as glue; yields *gaub;* seeds yield oil. (G.) Used in medicine as a valuable astringent and styptic, and is employed in Bengal for paving the bottoms of boats. The bark has been given with doubtful results, in the treatment of intermittent fevers. (O'Sh.)

Diospyros Kaki. (Linn.) *Ki, Kaki. Si seu Kaki.* (Kœmpf.) *Diospyros Chinensis.* (Blum.) *D. Schi-Tse Bung.* China, Japan.
Fruit esculent.

Diospyros melanoxylon. (Roxb.) *Ebony tree.* East Indies.
The ebony tree is valuable, not only on account of its wood, but for the sake of its bark, which is astringent, and mixed with pepper, is given for the dysentery by the native doctors of India. (L.)

Diospyros Sapota. (Roxb.) *Var. β Nigra.* Philippine islands.
Berries esculent.

Diospyros virginiana. (Linn.) *D. concolor.* (Mönch.) *Persimmon, Pishamin.* United States.
Berries eatable when rotten ripe; bark, *Diospyros*, febrifuge, *P. U. S.* (G.) Bark said to be a powerful astringent and febrifuge. (L.)

Order 94.—STYRACACEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 244.)

Calyx inferior, or superior, five, rarely four-lobed, persistent; *corolla* monopetalous, regular, with imbricated æstivation; *stamens* definite, or indefinite, arising from the tube of the corolla, of unequal length, cohering in various ways, but generally only slightly; *anthers* innate, two-celled, dehiscing inwardly; *ovary* inferior, 3—5 celled; *ovules* definite, the upper ascending, the lower pendulous, or *vice versa*; *style* simple; *stigma* somewhat capitate; *fruit* drupaceous, containing from one to four bony nuts; *seeds* ascending, or suspended, solitary, with the embryo lying in the midst of the albumen; *radicle* long, directed towards the hilum; *cotyledons* flat, foliaceous. *Trees* or *shrubs*, with alternate, exstipulate *leaves*, usually toothed, turning yellow in drying, and axillary flowers; *hairs* often stellate.

Styrax. (De Cand. viii. 259.)

Styrax Benzoin. (Dryand.) *Benzoin laurel.* East Indies.

Yields by incision benzoin. (G.) The resinous acrid substance called benzoin, is a secretion from the bark; it is a local irritant, its vapour causing violent coughing; it acts as a stimulant, more particularly, as is supposed, to the lungs; it has been used in some uterine complaints, as chlorosis.

Styrax officinale. (Linn.) *Cane storax tree.* The Levant, Syria, Palestine.

Yields by incision storax. (G.) *Storax*, a fragrant resinous balsamic substance, is obtained in Asia Minor from the branches, by incision; it is brownish-red, friable, but soft and unctuous, and is considered a stimulating expectorant, being supposed to influence the mucous membranes of the air-passages; it is chiefly used in affections of the organs of respiration; the tree does not form the secretion in this country. (L.)

Symplocos. (De Cand. viii. 246.)

Symplocos Alstonia. (L'Her.) *Alstonia theæformis.* (Linn.) South America.

Leaves astringent, used as tea.

Symplocos tinctoria. (L'Her.) *Hopea tinctoria.* (Linn.) North America.

Leaves used to dye yellow.

Order 95.—OLEACEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 102.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, sometimes diœcious; *calyx* monophyllous, divided, persistent, inferior; *corolla* monopetalous, four-cleft, often tubular and irregular, occasionally of four petals, connected in pairs by the intervention of the filaments, sometimes apetalous; æstivation somewhat valvate; *stamens* two, alternate with the segments of the corolla, or with the petals; *anthers* two-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; *ovary* simple, two-celled, the cells two-seeded, the ovules pendulous and collateral; *style* one or none; *stigma* two-lobed or entire; *fruit* a drupe or berry, or alone or two-celled capsule, often by abortion one-seeded; *seeds* with a dense fleshy albumen; *embryo* about half its length, straight; *cotyledons* foliaceous; *radicle* superior; *plumule* inconspicuous. *Trees* or *shrubs*, with opposite, simple, sometimes pinnated *leaves*; *flowers* in terminal, or axillary racemes, or panicles, the pedicles opposite, with single bracts.

Ligustrum. (De Cand. viii. 293.)

*Ligustrum vulgare. (Linn.) (E. B. 746.) *Ligustrum, Common privet.*

Fl. white. June, July. Large shrub. Hedges and thickets.

Leaves bitter and slightly astringent; flowers astringent and temperant, used in washes and gargles for ulcers; berries have a dry spongy pulp, from which a rose-coloured paint may be obtained. (G.) Used for colouring wines. (O'Sh.)

OLEA. (De Cand. viii. 283.)

OLEA EUROPÆA. (Linn.) *Olea, O. sativa, Olive tree.* South of Europe.

Unripe fruit preserved in brine, oily, astringent; ripe fruit yields oil; leaves astringent; bark substituted for the Peruvian bark. (G.) From the pericarp is obtained, by pressure, the well-known substance called *olive oil,* the medical properties of which are demulcent, emollient, and laxative. The bark is bitter and astringent, and has a great reputation as a substitute for cinchona, according to De Candolle; it also yields a gum, or rather a gum-like substance, once in repute as a vulnerary; this has been found by Messrs. Poole and Pelletier to contain a peculiar substance, which those chemists have named *olivile.* (L.)

FRAXINUS. (De Cand. viii. 274.)

*FRAXINUS EXCELSIOR. (Linn.) (E. B. 1692.) *F. apetala.* (Lamb.) *F. Ornus.* (Scop.) *Common ash.*

Fl. greenish, with black scales. April, May. Large tree. Woods and hedges.

Bark febrifuge and diuretic; seeds acrid, bitter; leaves ʒij. to ℥jss., in infusion a good purge, and a decoction of the same has been used to cure agues; exudes a small quantity of manna from the leaves in hot weather. (G.) Not only yields manna in the warm climate of the south of Europe, but is reported to have a tonic febrifugal bark, and leaves almost as cathartic as those of senna, producing an unequivocal action upon the kidneys. (L.)

FRAXINUS ORNUS. (Linn.) *Ornus Europæa.* (Pers.) *Flowering ash.* South Europe.

From the branches there exudes a bitter sweet substance, called manna in the shops, well known as a gentle laxative. (L.)

FRAXINUS PARVIFOLIA. (Lamb.) *F. lentiscifolia.* (Desf.) *F. tamariscifolia.* (Vahl.) *F. halepensis.* (Herm.) Asia Minor.

FRAXINUS ROTUNDIFOLIA. (Lamb.) *Ornus rotundifolia.* (Pers.) Calabria and the Levant.

Exude manna. The manna yielded by the latter of these is, according to Tenore, of better quality than that obtained from F. ornus. In Calabria and Sicily, in the hottest parts of the summer months, the manna oozes out of the leaves, and from the bark of the trunk and larger branches of the Fraxinus, or Calabrian ash. The Ornus likewise affords it, but from the trunk and larger branches only, and that chiefly from artificial apertures, whereas it flows from the Fraxinus through every little cranny, and bursts through the large pores spontaneously. The different qualities of manna are from different parts of the tree. (Fothergill.) (L.)

PHILLYREA. (De Cand. viii. 292.)

PHILLYREA MEDIA. (Linn.) *Phillyrea, Mock privet.* South Europe.

Leaves astringent, cleansing ulcers of the mouth.

SYRINGA. (De Cand. viii. 282.)

**SYRINGA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (Bot. Mag. 183.) *Lilac vulgaris.* (Lamb.) *Common lilac.*

Fl. lilac or white. June. Large shrub. Native of Persia.

This plant has some reputation as a cure for intermittent fevers. The unripe fruit is singularly bitter, without any acrimony; and, according to Curveiller, an extract of it is a remarkably good tonic and febrifuge. (L.)

ORDER 96.—JASMINEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 300.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, rarely polygamous, regular; *calyx* persistent, toothed or lobed; lobes 5—8; *corolla* gamopetalous, regular, 4—5—8 lobed, or partite, hypocrateriform lobes imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* two, inserted into the corolla; *filaments* short; *anthers* two-celled, longitudinally dehiscent, turned inwards; *ovary* destitute of a hypogynous disk, two-celled, with one-seeded cells, the ovules in which are erect; *style* simple; *stigma* two-lobed; *fruit* either dry, dehiscent, or indehiscent, and 1—2 celled, 1—2 seeded, or fleshy, and 1—2 celled; *seeds* covered with a membranaceous integument; *albumen* white, fleshy, or horny, sometimes very thin; *radicle* cylindrical, turned towards the hilum. *Shrubs*, having usually twining stems; *leaves* opposite or alternate, mostly compound, ternate or pinnate, with an odd one, sometimes simple, the petiole almost always having an articulation; *flowers* opposite in corymbs.

JASMINUM. (De Cand. viii. 301.)

JASMINUM GRANDIFLORUM. (Linn.) Abyssinia.

Yields an essential oil.

**JASMINUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) *J. viminale.* (Salisb.) *J. vulgatius.* (Lamb.) *Jasminum, White jasmine.*

Fl. white. July. Climbing shrub. Native of India.

Flowers recommended in shortness of breath, and scirrhus of the womb. A perfumed oil is prepared from this and the fixed oil of the Moringa. (O'Sh.)

JASMINUM SAMBAC. (Ait.) *Mogorium Sambac.* (Lamb.) *Jasminum fragrans.* (Salisb.) *Nyctanthes Sambac.* (Linn.) East Indies.

Yields an essential oil.

ORDER 97.—APOCYNACEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 317.)

Calyx gamosepalous, five-divided, persistent; *corolla* gamopetalous, hypogynous, five-lobed, regular, imbricate, or very rarely valvate in æstivation, deciduous; *stamens* five, inserted into the base of the corolla, and alternate with its segments; *filaments* connate or distinct; *anthers* two-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; *ovaries* two, or 1—2 celled, polyspermous; *styles* two or one; *stigma* one, capitate; *fruit* a follicle, capsule or drupe, or berry, double or single; *seed* inserted along the margin of the follicle, with fleshy or cartilaginous albumen; *testa* simple; *embryo* foliaceous; *radicle* superior, turned towards the hilum. *Trees* or *shrubs*, usually milky, with opposite entire *leaves*, and an inflorescence tending to corymbose.

ALLAMANDA. (De Cand. viii. 318.)

ALLAMANDA CATHARTICA. (Linn.) *A. Linnæi.* (Pohl.) *Echites salicifolia.* (Willd.) *A grandiflora.* (Lamb.) *Orelia grandiflora.* (Aubl.) Cayenne, Brazil.

An infusion of the leaves is considered a valuable cathartic medicine

in moderate doses, especially in the cure of painter's colic; in over doses it is violently emetic and purgative. (L.)

ALYXIA. (De Cand. viii. 345.)

ALYXIA STELLATA. (Rœm.) *A. aromatica.* (Rienw.) *Gynopogon stellata.* (Labill.) Malay Archipelago, South Sea islands.

Bark aromatic, with similar effects to those of Canella alba, and Drymis Winteri, for which it may be substituted; lately introduced into German practice, as a remedy for chronic diarrhœa and nervous complaints; the bark has the odour of melilot, and traces of benzoic acid have been found in it. (L.)

APOCYNUM. (De Cand. viii. 439.)

APOCYNUM ANDROSÆMIFOLIUM. (Linn.) *American dog's bane.* United States.

Root, *Apocynum, P. U. S.*, emetic. (G.) Root with an unpleasant intensely bitter taste; acts as an emetic when recent; in small doses is a useful tonic. (L.) The recent powder in doses of gr. xxx. emetic; in doses of from gr. x. to gr. xx. tonic. (Wood and Bache.)

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM. (Linn.) North America.

Is also emetic, and in decoction diuretic and diaphoretic. (L.) From gr. xv. to gr. xxx. of the powdered root emetic and purgative. Beneficial in dropsy. Called *Indian hemp.* (Wood and Bache.)

APOCYNUM INDICUM.

Young shoots eatable.

APOCYNUM VENETUM. (Linn.) *A Sibiricum.* (Pall.) *Venetian dog's bane.* North of China.

Leaves, mixed up with grease, used to poison animals.

CAMERARIA. (De Cand. viii. 388.)

CAMERARIA LATIFOLIA. (Jacq.) *Bastard manchineel tree.* West Indies.

It is probable that this plant, which is very abundant in Cuba, might prove a valuable source of caoutchouc, as the milk gushes out of the smallest wound, and readily thickens; it is said to be so poisonous, as to be used by the West Indian natives to envenom their arrows. (L.)

CARISSA. (De Cand. viii. 331.)

CARISSA CARANDAS. (Linn.) *Echites spinosa.* (Burm.) *Capparis Carandas.* (Gmel.) India.

The acid fruit affords the well-known and favourite Caranda jelly of our tables. (O'Sh.)

CERBERA. (De Cand. viii. 352.)

CERBERA MANGHAS. (Linn.) East Indies.

Bark purgative. (G.) The kernels are emetic and poisonous; the milky sap is employed as a purgative; according to Waitz, the leaves and bark are so similar to senna in their action, that they are substituted for it in Java. (L.)

ECHITES. (De Cand. viii. 446.)

ECHITES SYPHILITICA. (Linn.) Surinam.

Used in syphilis. (G.) A decoction of the herb antisyphilitic. (D. C.)

HASSELTIA. (Lindl. Med. Bot. 536.)

HASSELTIA ARBOREA. (Blume.) Java.

In Java, the milk obtained from the trunk by incision, mixed with honey, and reduced with boiling water, is employed as a powerful drastic for destroying the tape-worm; it is, however, apt to produce inflammation of the intestines, and is even in some cases fatal. (L.)

HOLARRHENA. (De Cand. viii. 413.)

HOLARRHENA ANTIDYSENTERICA. (Wall.) *Chonemorpha antidysenterica.* (Don.) *Echites antidysenterica.* East Indies.

Bark, *Tellicherry bark, Conessi bark, Codaga pala,* bitter, used in dysentery; seeds vermifuge and antispasmodic, used in cholera. (G.)

HOLARRHENA PUBESCENS. (Wall.) India.

Qualities the same as the preceding species. (O'Sh.)

ICHNOCARPUS. (De Cand. viii. 434.)

ICHNOCARPUS FRUTESCENS. (Brown.) *Apocynum frutescens.* (Linn.) *Echites frutescens.* (Roxb.) Ceylon.

Sometimes used in India as a substitute for sarsaparilla, according to Professor Royle; also mentioned as a medical plant by Afzelius in his Remedia Guineensia.

NERIUM. (De Cand. viii. 419.)

NERIUM ODORUM. (Soland.) *N. odoratum, N. oleander.* (Lour.) *N. grandiflorum.* (Desf.) India, China.

The bark of the root and the sweet smelling leaves are considered by the native Indian doctors as powerful repellents, applied externally; the root taken internally acts as a poison. (L.)

NERIUM OLEANDER. (Linn.) *N. lauriforme.* (Lamb.) *Rose bay, South Sea rose.* South of Europe.

Internally poisonous, externally astringent, antipsoric, and sternutatory; wood used to clear muddy water; leaves acrid, appear to contain free gallic acid, poisonous, infused in oil used in itch. (G.) Very acrid; a decoction of its leaves or bark forms an acrid stimulating wash, much employed by poor people in the south of France to cure the itch, and to destroy cutaneous vermin; the peasants in the neighbourhood of Nice use the powdered bark and wood to poison rats. (L.)

OPHIOXYLON. (De Cand. viii. 342.)

OPHIOXYLON SERPENTINUM. (Willd.) East Indies.

Root, *Radix mustela,* purgative, bitter, tonic, febrifuge, used in the bites of serpents. (G.) Root employed by the Telinga physicians of India as a febrifuge and alexipharmic, and also to promote delivery in tedious cases. (L.)

PLUMIERIA. (De Cand. viii. 389.)

PLUMIERIA ACUTIFOLIA. (Poir.) *P. acuminata, P. obtusa.* (Lour.) Malay Archipelago.

Root used as a cathartic in Java. (L.)

PLUMIERIA DRASTICA. (Mart.) Brazil.

Said to be a powerful purgative.

PLUMIERIA RUBRA. (Linn.) Jamaica and Surinam.

Milk excessively corrosive.

STRYCHNOS. (L. Med. Bot. 528.)

STRYCHNOS COLUBRINA. (Linn.) *Modira caniram.* (Rheede.) Malabar.

Wood, *Snakewood, Lignum colubrinum,* occasions tremblings, is emetic, vermifuge, very bitter, and serviceable in stubborn intermittents and chronic diarrhœa. (G.) This is the most esteemed of all the Ligna colubrina by the natives of India, and fetches so high a price among them, as rarely to find its way into Europe; it is the true *Pao de cobra* of the Portuguese; the wood of the root is considered an infallible remedy for the bite of the Naga, or Cobra de Capella, as well as for that of every other venomous snake; it is applied externally, and at the same time given internally; it is also used in substance for the cure of intermittent fevers. Blume considers that several different kinds of Strychnos are brought into the market under the name of Lignum colubrinum, to represent this, especially that of S. nux vomica, and probably of S. minor. (L.)

STRYCHNOS IGNATIA. (Berg.) *Ignatia amara.* (Linn.) *Ignatiana philippinica.* (Lour.) *St. Ignatius' bean.* The Philippines.

Seed, *Faba sancti Ignatii,* has the form of a nut, excessively bitter; occasions giddiness, convulsions, and vomiting, but has been used in small doses to cure agues. (G.) Used successfully in India as a remedy for cholera, under the name of *Papeeta;* but giddiness and convulsions are known to follow its exhibition, if given in an over dose. (L.) Deemed also an efficacious vermifuge. (O'Sh.)

STRYCHNOS LIGUSTRINA. (Blume.) *S. colubrina* of some authors. *Caju-Ular,* and *Caju-Nassi.* Malayan Archipelago.

This yields the real ancient *Lignum colubrinum* of Timor, once held in the highest estimation as a remedy for paralysis of the lower extremities, and old cachectic disorders, but now omitted from modern practice; M. Waitz, a Dutch practitioner in Java, is stated by Blume to report most favourably of its effects as an anthelmintic, in cases of paralysis of the lower extremities, and in blennorrhœa faucium et laryngis, diseases to which Europeans are very subject in Java. (L.)

STRYCHNOS NUX VOMICA. (Linn.) East Indies.

Ripe pulp eatable in small quantity; seeds, *nux vomica,* horny, require rasping or roasting, very bitter, emetic and poisonous to most animals; they act as an excitant upon the nervous system, producing tetanus; used in paralysis with some success, and in chronic diarrhœa and chronic dysentery; said to render persons insensible to the poison of serpents; the active principles of it are *strychnia* and *brucea;* its action appears to be directed towards the spinal cord, and to have no influence on the brain; it is found useful in paralytic affections of the voluntary muscles. (G.) The seeds are extremely poisonous, in large doses producing extraordinary rigidity and convulsive contractions of the muscles previous to death; in very small and repeated doses it promotes the appetite, assists the digestive process, increases the secretion of urine, and sometimes acts slightly on the bowels; it is employed medicinally in paralysis, dyspepsia, dysentery, affections of the nervous system, &c., and appears to be very active in removing impotence; it

appears, however, that virility is preserved no longer than the use of the drug is persevered in; see Pereira, Med. Gaz. xix. 440. The bark of this plant has been sold in Europe as a sort of angostura bark, and obtained the name of *False angostura;* it was at one time assigned to Brucea antidysenterica, but Guibourt suspected it to be produced by some plant allied to Strychnos; M. Batka, of Prague, referred it to S. nux vomica, and Dr. Christison has found it identical with bark of Strychnos nux vomica, obtained from India for comparison; Blume is of opinion that a great part of the Lignum colubrium of commerce consists of the thick roots and wood of the middle-sized branches of this species more than of any other; the poisonous principle in this, and other plants of the genus, is the Strychnia of chemists. (L.)

STRYCHNOS POTATORUM. (Linn.) *Titan cotte, Clearing nut.* India.

Wood and seeds very bitter, used to render muddy water clear; flowers aromatic; ripe fruit emetic; young fruit preserved used as a sweetmeat. (G.) The ripe seeds are dried and sold in every market, to clear muddy water; the natives never drink clear well-water, if they can get pond or river water, which is always more or less impure according to circumstances; one of the seeds is well rubbed for a minute or two round the inside of the vessel, generally an unglazed earthen one, containing the water, which is then left to settle; in a very short time the impurities fall to the bottom, leaving the water clear and perfectly wholesome. These seeds are constantly carried by the more provident part of our officers and soldiers in time of war, to enable them to purify their water. The natives of India eat the pulp of the fruit when ripe; Dr. Roxburgh found it disagreeable. (L. ex Roxb.) Ainslie informs us that the ripe fruit is deemed emetic by the natives of southern India when given in powder to the quantity of about half a tea-spoonful. (O'Sh.)

STRYCHNOS PSEUDO QUINA. (St. Hil.) *Geniostoma febrifugum.* (Spreng.) *Quina do Campo.* Brazil.

Considered by Aug. de St. Hilaire to be the best febrifuge in Brazil. With the exception of the fruit, which is eaten by children without danger, all the parts, especially the bark, are extremely bitter, and rather astringent; it is universally employed instead of cin hona, and is asserted to be fully equal to Peruvian bark in the cure of the intermittents of Brazil. Vauquelin analyzed the bark, and could find in it neither brucine, strychnine, or quinine. (L.)

STRYCHNOS TIEUTE. (Lesch.) *Tshettek,* or *Tjettek.* Java.

From the bark of the root there is prepared, in Java, one of the most dangerous of known poisons, acting like nux vomica, only in a more intense and violent manner; it is called *Tjettek* and *Upas Raja.* (L.)

STRYCHNOS TOXIFERA. (Schomb.) Guayana.

This plant has been ascertained by Mr. Schomburgh to furnish the basis of a celebrated poison called *Wooraly, Woorari, Ourari,* or *Urari,* in Guayana; according to Dr. Hancock, the bark applied externally is a good remedy for foul ulcers,—in his opinion it is one of the most potent sedatives in nature, and could it be safely managed,

would no doubt become a valuable remedy in the treatment of convulsive and spasmodic disorders. *Med. Gaz.* xx. 281. (L.)

TANGHINIA. (De Cand. viii. 355.)

TANGHINIA VENENIFERA. (Poir.) *Cerbera tanghin.* (Hook.) *C. venenifera.* (Stend.)

The kernel of the fruit is a deadly poison; although not longer than an almond, it is sufficient to destroy twenty people. It was used in Madagascar as an ordeal, but the practice is now discontinued. There is some doubt, however, whether this plant may not be the same as Cerbera manghas. (L.)

TABERNÆMONTANA. (De Cand. viii. 361.)

TABERNÆMONTANA ARCUATA. (Ruiz et Pav.) Peru.

Stem lactescent, exudes resin.

THEVETIA. (De Cand. viii. 343.)

THEVETIA AHOUAI. (D. C.) *Cerbera ahouai.* (Linn.) Brazil.

Seeds, *nux ahouai*, violently emetic. (G.) The seeds are very poisonous; bark and sap are emetic and narcotic. (L.)

THEVETIA NERIIFOLIA. (Juss.) *Cerbera thevetia.* (Linn.) *Cebera Peruviana.* (Pers.) West Indies.

Has a dangerous venomous milk; the bark is bitter and cathartic, and is reported to be a powerful febrifuge, two grains only being affirmed to be equal to an ordinary dose of cinchona. (L.)

URCEOLA. (De Cand. viii. 358.)

URCEOLA ELASTICA. (Roxb.) Sumatra and Pulopenang.

Yields elastic gum. (G.) This plant yields a very fine kind of caoutchouc, firm, very elastic, scentless, and possessing all the qualities of the best samples of that substance. (L.)

VAHEA. (De Cand. viii. 327.)

VAHEA GUMMIFERA. (Lamb.) *Tabernæmontana squamosa.* (Spreng.) Madagascar.

Yields caoutchouc.

VINCA. (De Cand. viii. 381.)

*VINCA MAJOR. (Linn.) (E. B. 514.) *Greater periwinkle.*

Fl. bluish purple. May. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

*VINCA MINOR. (Linn.) (E. B. 917.) *Vinca pervinca, Lesser periwinkle.*

Fl. blue or white. May, June. Perennial. Hedges and banks in woods.

Leaves astringent, used in tanning, antidysenteric, contracting and strengthening the sexual organs; in hot climates the plants of this genus acquire poisonous qualities. (G.)

VINCA PUSILLA. (Murr.) *V. parviflora.* (Retz.) *Catharanthus pusillus.* (Don.) East Indies.

Applied in India as an external stimulant in cases of lumbago. (L. ex Roq.)

WILLUGHBEIA. (De Cand. viii. 321.)

WILLUGHBEIA EDULIS. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Every part of the plant, on being wounded, discharges copiously a very pure white viscid juice, which is soon, by exposure to the air, changed into an indifferent kind of caoutchouc. The fruit is eaten by the natives of the places where it grows, and is by them reckoned good. (L.)

WRIGHTIA. (De Cand. viii. 404.)

WRIGHTIA ANTIDYSENTERICA. (Br.) *Nereum antidysentericum.* (Linn.) *Echites antidysenterica.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

This bark is called *Conessi* in commerce, and has been introduced into European practice on account of its astringent febrifuge qualities. (L.) For conessi bark, see also Holarrhena. The seeds are intensely bitter, and used as a vermifuge; conessi bark has been given with much alleged advantage in chronic dysentery; the infusion seems the best form; dose 1 oz. thrice daily. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 98.—ASCLEPIADEÆ. (De Cand. viii. 490.)

Calyx five-cleft, persistent; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, five-lobed, regular, with imbricated, very seldom valvular æstivation, deciduous; *stamens* five, inserted into the base of the corolla, alternate with the segments of the limb; *filaments* usually connate; *anthers* two-celled, sometimes almost four-celled, in consequence of their dissepiments being nearly complete; *ovaries* two; *styles* two, often very short; *stigma* common to both; *styles* dilated, five cornered, with corpusculiferous angles; *follicles* two, one of which is sometimes abortive; *placenta* attached to the suture, finally separating; *seeds* numerous, imbricated, pendulous, almost always comose at the hilum; *albumen* thin; *embryo* straight; *cotyledons* foliaceous; *radicle* superior; *plumule* inconspicuous. *Shrubs*, or occasionally *herbaceous plants*, almost always milky, and often twining; *leaves* entire, opposite, sometimes alternate, or whorled, having cilia between their petioles in lieu of stipules; *flowers* somewhat umbelled, fascicled, or ramose, proceeding from between the petioles. (Lindl. ex R. Brown.)

ASCLEPIAS. (De Cand. viii. 564.)

ASCLEPIAS CORNUTI. (D. C.) *Apocynum Syriacum, Asclepias Syriaca.* (Linn.) *Common silk weed.* North America.

Milk of the plant a drastic poison; leaves resolvent; root emetic.

ASCLEPIAS CURASSAVICA. (Willd.) *Bastard ipecacuanha, Redhead.* West Indies and Tropical America.

Root whitish, mixed with ipecacuanha, less active; expressed juice of the plant emetic, coch. maj. j. to ij., or as a clyster in bleeding piles; bruised leaves applied to fresh wounds. (G.) This plant is called *Wild ipecacuanha* in the West Indies, where it is employed by the negroes as an emetic; the roots, which are the parts used, appear to be also purgative; a decoction is said to be efficacious in gleets and fluor albus. (L.)

ASCLEPIAS INCARNATA. (Linn.) *A. incarnata.* (Michx.) *A. amœna.* (Michx.) *Flesh coloured asclepias.* North America.

Root diuretic.

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA. (Linn.) *A. decumbens.* (Linn.) *A. tuberosa.* (Michx.) *Butterfly weed, Pleurisy root.* United States.

Root diuretic, purgative. (G.) Root expectorant and diaphoretic, employed successfully in catarrh, pneumony, and pleurisy; Bigelow says he is persuaded of its usefulness as a mild tonic and stimulant. (L.)

ASCLEPIAS DECUMBENS (Linn.) is probably a mere variety of the last, and has similar properties. (L.)

Root, *Butterfly root*, diaphoretic, slightly stimulant, also purgative. (G.)

CALOTROPIS. (De Cand. viii. 535.)

CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA. (Brown.) *Asclepias gigantea.* (Willd.) *Ericu.* India.

Milk inspissated, used in lepra; inner rind of the root, *madar*, *mudar*, in syphilis and tape-worm, gr. v. twice a day. (G.) A plant of great importance in Indian medicine, employed in epilepsy, hysterics, convulsions from coitus immediately after bathing, spasmodic disorders, such as locked-law, convulsions in children, paralytical complaints, cold sweats, poisonous bites, and venereal complaints. (Roxburgh.) Under the names of *mador*, *mudar*, *akum*, and *yercund*, the root and bark, and especially the inspissated juice, are used as powerful alteratives and purgatives; it is especially in cases of leprosy, elephantiasis, and intestinal worms, that it has been found important; its activity appears owing to the presence of *mudarine*, a singular substance possessing the property of coagulating by heat and becoming again fluid by exposure to cold. (L.) Emetic, alterative, diaphoretic, and purgative. (O'Sh.)

CALOTROPIS PROCERA. (Brown.) *C. heterophylla.* (Wall.) *Apocynum Syriacum.* (Clus.) *Asclepias procera.* Arabia, Persia.

Juice extremely acrid; Prosper Alpinus says it was administered successfully as a remedy for ringworm and other cutaneous affections; also a powerful depilatory; according to Professor Royle, this, or an allied species, produces a kind of manna called *Shukhr ool askur.* (L.)

CAMPTOCARPUS. (De Cand. viii. 493.)

CAMPTOCARPUS MAURITIANUS. (D. C.) *Periploca mauritiana.* (Poir.) *Cynanchum mauritianum.* (Lamb.) Isles of France and Bourbon.

Root, *Isle of France ipecacuanha.*

CYNANCHUM. (De Cand. viii. 547.)

CYNANCHUM ACUTUM. (Linn.) Var. *a. C. monspeliacum, European scammony.* Sea-coast of Italy, Spain, &c.

Yields *French scammony.* (G.) The inspissated juice is drastic, and known officinally under the name of *Montpelier scammony.* (L.)

CYNANCHUM OVALIFOLIUM. (Wight.) (L. Med. B. 542.) Penang.

Yields an excellent caoutchouc at Penang, according to Dr. Wallich. (L.)

CYNANCHUM VINCETOXICUM. (Brown.) (L. Med. Bot. 542.) *Asclepias vincetoxicum.* (Linn.) *Hirundinaria, Swallow-wort.* Europe.

Root, *German contrayerva*, irritating, forcing out a sweat, alexiterial and antihydropic. (G.) An emetic and purgative, once celebrated as an antidote to poisons, whence its name. (L.)

GYMNEMA. (De Cand. viii. 621.)

GYMNEMA LACTIFERUM. (Brown.) *Asclepias lactifera.* (Linn.) Ceylon.

Milk used as food.

HEMIDESMUS. (De Cand. viii. 494.)

HEMIDESMUS INDICUS. (R. Brown.) *Periploca Indica.* (Willd.) *Asclepias pseudosarsa.* (Roxb.) India.

Root, *East Indian sarsaparilla*, alterative. (G.) The sarsaparilla of India is chiefly the root of this species; a decoction of it is prescribed by European practitioners in cutaneous diseases, scrofula, and venereal affections. (Ainslie.) It is said to be quite as efficient a medicine as the best sarsaparilla of America, and is probably the drug from which Mr. Garden obtained what he calls Smilasperic acid; a great deal of it is consumed in London now, as a very fine kind of sarsaparilla. (L.) It acts as a diuretic, diaphoretic, and tonic, in the most satisfactory manner. (O'Sh.)

HOYA. (De Cand. viii. 634.)

HOYA VIRIDIFLORA. (Brown.) *Apocynum tiliæfolium*, *Asclepias volubilis.* (Linn.) East Indies.

The root and tender stalks sicken and promote expectoration; the leaves, peeled and dipped in oil, are much esteemed by the natives of India as a discutient in the early stages of boils; when the disease is more advanced they are employed in the same way to promote suppuration. (L. ex Wight.)

OXYSTELMA. (De Cand. viii. 542.)

OXYSTELMA ESCULENTUM. (Brown.) *Asclepias rosea.* (Roxb.) *Periploca esculenta.* (Linn.) East Indies.

Young shoots esculent. (G.) Said by De Candolle to be eatable, but Roxburgh says he did not find that the natives ever ate it, and Dr. Wight makes the same statement, adding, however, that in decoction it is used for a gargle for aphthous affections of the mouth and fauces. (L.) Cattle eat the roots. (O'Sh.)

PERGULARIA. (De Cand. viii. 618.)

PERGULARIA EDULIS. (Thunb.)

Young shoots eatable. (G.) Referred by De Candolle to a doubtful species of Ceropegia.

PERIPLOCA. (De Cand. viii. 497.)

PERIPLOCA GRÆCA. (Linn.) *P. maculata.* (Mönch.) *P. altera.* (Dod.) *Scammony senna.* South of Europe.

Leaves mixed with senna, more pointed and longer.

PIARANTHUS. (De Cand. viii. 650.)

PIARANTHUS INCARNATUS. (Don.) *Stapelia incarnata.* (Linn.) Cape of Good Hope.

Herb esculent.

SARCOSTEMMA. (De Cand. viii. 537.)

SARCOSTEMMA APHYLLUM. (Brown.) *Asclepias aphylla.* (Thunb.) Africa.

SARCOSTEMMA STIPITACEUM. (Brown.) *A. stipitacea.* (Forsk.) Arabia.

Young shoots esculent.

SARCOSTEMMA GLAUCUM. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Asclepias cynanchoides.* (Willd.) South America.

Employed in Venezuela as an emetic in room of ipecacuanha. (L.)

SECAMONE. (De Cand. viii. 501.)

SECAMONE ALPINI. (Rœm.) *Periploca secamone.* (Linn.) *Oxystelma ægytiacum.* (D. C.) Egypt.

Roots yield by incision *Smyrna scammony.* (G.) A drastic, said by some to yield Smyrna scammony, but this is very doubtful. (L.)

SECAMONE EMETICA. (Brown.) *Periploca emetica.* (Retz.) India. Root used for ipecacuanha. (G.) Roots acrid and emetic. (L.)

SOLENOSTEMMA. (De Cand. viii. 533.)

SOLENOSTEMMA ARGEL. (Hayn.) *Cynanchum argel.* Upper Egypt. The leaves and whole plant powerfully purgative, and even drastic; the former are mixed very largely with senna, but whether intentionally, or through carelessness, does not appear; they form the bulk of many samples of Alexandrian senna, but do not occur in those from Tinnivelly; if it were for no other reason than its being free from argel leaves, the Tinnivelly senna ought to be preferred for medical use, for there is no doubt the griping and unpleasant effects of common senna are attributable to their presence. (L.)

TYLOPHORA. (De Cand. viii. 606.)

TYLOPHORA ASTHMATICA. (Wight.) *Asclepias asthmatica.* (Roxb.) *Cynanchum vomitorium.* (Lamk.) *C. ipecacuanha.* (Willd.) *C. tomentosum.* East Indies.

Root, *Coromandel* and *Ceylon ipecacuanha;* young shoots esculent. (G.) Root acrid, used on the coast of Coromandel as a substitute for ipecacuanha; Dr. Roxburgh found it to answer the same purpose as that drug, and had also very favourable reports of it from others; Dr. J. Anderson, physician general at Madras, confirms this; it was used with great success in a dysentery that was in his time epidemic in the British camp; no doubt it is one of the most valuable medicines in India; in large doses it is emetic, in smaller doses often repeated, it acts as a cathartic; Burnett states it to be valuable as a sudorific, and to be peculiarly beneficial in humoral asthma. (L.)

TYLOPHORA LÆVIGATA. (D. C.) *Cynanchum lævigatum.* (Vahl.) *C. rindera, Mattia lævigata, Rindera lævigata, R. tetrapsis.*

Root, *White Bengal ipecacuanha.*

ORDER 99.—SPIGELIACEÆ. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 298, Endl. Gen. Pl. 606.)

Calyx inferior, regularly five parted; *corolla* regular, with five lobes, which have a valvate æstivation; *stamens* five, inserted into the corolla, all in the same line, alternate with its lobes; *pollen* three-cornered, with globular angles; *ovary* superior, two-celled; *style* articulated with it, inserted; *stigma* simple; *fruit* capsular, two-celled, two-valved, the valves turned inwards at the margin, and separating from the central placenta; *seeds* several, small; *testa* simple; *embryo* very minute, lying in a copious fleshy albumen, with the radicle next the hilum. *Herbaceous plants* or *under shrubs; leaves* opposite, entire, with stipules, or a tendency to produce them; *flowers* arranged in one-sided spikes; *pubescence* simple or stellate.

SPIGELIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 607.)

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA. (Linn.) *Anthelminthia quadrifolia.* (Brown.) West Indies.

SPIGELIA MARILANDICA. (Linn.) *Lonicera marilandica.* (Linn.) *Carolina pink root, Worm grass, Worm seed.* North America.

Herbs bitter, used to expel lumbrici from children; dose of the powdered root or herb gr. x. to ʒ j. night and morning. (G.) Both root and leaves of S. Marilandica are active anthelmintics; their efficacy is much impaired by keeping; also purgative and narcotic in a slight degree. It appears to be an acrid narcotic, and is apt to produce very unpleasant symptoms after being exhibited; dimness of sight, giddiness, dilated pupil, spasms of the muscles of the eyes, and even convulsions, are reported by Burton to have been brought on by it. (L.)

ORDER 100.—GENTIANEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 325.)

Calyx gamosepalous, divided, persistent; *corolla* gamopetalous, regular, often marescent, limb partite, equal; lobes imbricated in æstivation, equal in number to the segments of the calyx, generally five; *stamens* inserted on the corolla, as many as, and alternate with its segments; *ovary* free; *styles* one, or rarely two; *stigma* simple, or two-lobed; *capsule* many-seeded, 1—2 celled, bivalved, the valves dehiscent at the apex, with the margin bent inwards, which in the two-celled ones forms a dissepiment; *seeds* inserted on the margin of the valves; *embryo* straight, in the centre of a fleshy albumen; *radicle* generally inferior. Bitter glabrous *herbs*, with opposite, generally sessile leaves.

AGATHODES. (Endl. Gen. Plant, p. 601. *Agathotes.* (Lindl.)

AGATHODES CHIRAYTA. (Don.) *Gentiana chirayta.* (Flem.) *Chirayit, Chiretta, Creata.* Nepal and north of India.

An excellent tonic bitter; the whole plant is pulled up when the flowers begin to decay, and dried for use; its febrifugal properties are in high estimation with European practitioners in India, who use it instead of cinchona, when the latter is not to be procured. (L.)

CHLORA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 325. Endl. Gen. Pl. 603.)

*CHLORA PERFOLIATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2469.) *Gentiana perfoliata.* (Linn.) *Yellow centaury.*

Fl. yellow. July, September. Annual. Chalky and clayey pastures.

Root bitter, tonic. (G.) Qualities similar to those of gentiana and erythræa, but weaker. (L. ex Smith.)

CICENDIA. (Lindl. Med. Bot. 520. Endl. Gen. Pl. 602.)

CICENDIA HYSSOPIFOLIA. (Wight.) *Exacum hyssopifolia.* (Willd.) *Gentiana H.* (Linn.) East Indies.

The whole plant is somewhat bitter, though much less so than many of its natural allies; employed by the natives of India as a stomachic, in decoction and powder; thus used it is said to act also as a laxative. (L. ex Wight.)

COUTOUBEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 604.)

COUTOUBEA RAMOSA. (Aubl.) *Exacum ramosum.* (Vahl.)

COUTOUBEA SPICATA. (Aubl.) *C. alba.* (Lamb.) Guiana.

Febrifuge and stomachic. (G.) The whole plant very bitter; employed successfully in promoting the menstrual discharge, in various stomachic complaints, in visceral obstructions, and as an anthelmintic. (L. ex Aublet.)

ERYTHRÆA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 602.) CHIRONIA (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 327.)

*ERYTHRÆA CENTAURIUM. (Pers.) (E. B. 417.) *Centaurium minus, Chironia centaurium.* (Willd.) *Gentiana centaurium.* (Linn.) *Lesser centaury.*

Fl. rose-coloured. August. Annual. Dry pastures. Common.

Flowering tops, *Centauria cacumina*, bitter, febrifuge, and vermifuge; used against obstructions, jaundice, weaknesses, hydrophobia; sometimes cathartic; externally in decoction destroys lice and cures the itch; root more powerful than the flowers. (G.) This wild plant possesses all the essential properties of the gentian of the shops, and although not used professionally, is a very valuable native medicine; in the places where it grows, it is carefully collected for use in rustic pharmacy. (L.)

FRAZERA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 601.)

FRAZERA CAROLINENSIS. (Walt.) *F. Walteri.* (Michx.) *Muretta columbo, American calumba.* United States.

Root, *American columbo, Frasera, P. U. S.*, used as calumba root. (G.) The root is a pure, powerful, and excellent bitter, destitute of aroma, and fully equal to gentian; when fresh, it is reported to be emetic and cathartic; the roots have been imported into Europe as a sort of calumba, and have acquired the name of *American calumba.* (L.)

GENTIANA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 326. Endl. Gen. Pl. 600.)

*GENTIANA AMARELLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 236.) *G. pratensis.* (Fral.) *Eurythalia amarella.* (Borkh.) *E. pratensis.* (Don.) *Ericola flava.* (Don.) *Gentianella autumnalis, Autumnal gentian, Bastard gentian, Fell wort.*

Fl. pale dingy purple. April, October. Annual. Subalpine pastures and chalky pastures.

Bitter, used as a tonic. (G.) One of the British substitutes for the gentian of the shops. (L.)

*GENTIANA ACAULIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1594.) *Gentiana grandiflora.* (Lamb.) *Dwarf gentian.*

Fl. purplish-blue. June, July. Perennial. Doubtful native.

Bitter, used as a tonic. (G.)

*GENTIANA CAMPESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 237.) *Eurythalia campestris.* (Borkh.) *Hippion auriculatum.* (Schmidt.) *Field gentian.*

Fl. pale and dull purple. August, October. Annual. Hilly pastures.

A substitute for the officinal gentian. (L.)

GENTIANA CATESBÆI. (Walt.) *Blue gentian.* North America.

Roots bitter, tonic. (G.) Dried root mucilaginous and sweetish, then intensely bitter, approaching nearly to G. lutea. It is considered the best substitute in North America for that species. (L.)

GENTIANA KURROO. (Royle.) *Pneumonanthe kurroo.* (Don.) Himalaya mountains.

Root used like gentian in the north of India. (L.)

GENTIANA LUTEA. (Linn.) *Common gentian. Great yellow gentian.* Middle of Europe.

The root of this species furnishes the gentian of the shops; a valuable bitter drug employed extensively in certain forms of dyspepsia, in

intermittents, and as an anthelmintic; in full doses it is apt to relax the bowels, and it does not always agree with the stomach; in fact, it possesses a volatile principle, capable of producing nausea and a kind of intoxication; the root contains a good deal of sugar and mucilage, which enables the Swiss to prepare from it a liqueur held in high esteem among that people. (L.)

GENTIANA PANNONICA. (Scop.) *G. punctata.* (Jacq.) *G. purpurea.* (Vill.) *Pneumonanthe Pannonica.* (Schmidt.) *Calanthe Pannonica.* (Don.) Alps of Europe.

Used as a substitute for G. lutea in the shops of Bavaria and Austria. The roots are extremely bitter, and not inferior to that species. (L.)

*GENTIANA PNEUMONANTHE. (Linn.) (E. B. 28.) *G. linearifolia.* (Lamb.) *Pneumonanthe Vulgaris.* (Schmidt.) *Ciminalis Pneumonanthe.* (Borkh.) *Calathian violet, Marsh gentian.*

Fl. deep blue. August, September. Perennial. Moist heaths.

Bitter, used as a tonic.

GENTIANA PUNCTATA. (Linn.) *G. campanulata.* (Jacq.) *Dasystephana punctata.* (Borkh.) *Cœlanthe punctata.* (Don.) Alps of Europe.

Collected on the Alps of Europe in great quantity, and sold for G. lutea, to which it is not inferior in quality. (L.)

GENTIANA PURPUREA. (Linn.) *Cœlanthe purpurea.* (Borkh.) Alps of Norway, Switzerland, and Savoy.

Employed in continental practice. (L.)

*GENTIANA VERNA. (Linn.) (E. B. 493.) *Gentianella verna, Gentianel, Spring alpine gentian.*

Fl. bright blue. April, May. Perennial. Alpine pastures.

Bitter, used as a tonic.

LISIANTHUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 603.)

LISIANTHUS PENDULUS. (Mart.) Brazil.

The Brazilians make use of the root, which is extremely bitter, in decoction as a febrifuge. (L. ex Martius.)

MENYANTHES. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 605. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 325.)

*MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA. (Linn.) *Trifolium paludosum, Bog bean, Common buckbean, Marsh trefoil.*

Fl. white, tipped externally with red. June, July. Perennial. Hampstead heath.

Bitter, astringent; leaves dried and powdered, ʒj. purge and vomit, used as a vermifuge; an infusion is extremely bitter, and useful in rheumatism and dropsy; substituted for hops in brewing, two oz. being equal to one lb. of hops. (G.) All the plant, especially the root, intensely bitter; reckoned one of the most valuable of tonics; large doses produce vomiting, purging, and frequently powerful diaphoresis; recommended in intermittent and remittent fevers, gout, herpetic complaints, rheumatism, dropsy, scurvy, and worms. (L.)

SABBATIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 603.)

SABBATIA ANGULARIS. (Pursh.) *Chironia angularis.* (Linn.) *American centaury, Sabbatia, P. U. S.* United States.

Root extremely bitter, used as a tonic. (G.) One of the most pure and simple bitters; extensively employed in North America in both intermittent and remittent fevers. (L.)

SABBATIA DECUSSATA. North America.

SABBATIA GRACILIS. (Salisb.) *Chironia campanulata.* (Linn.) *Chironia gracilis.* (Michx.) North America.

Have similar properties.

VILLARSIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 605. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 325.)

*VILLARSIA NYMPHŒOIDES. (Vent.) (E. B. 217.) *Nymphæa lutea minor, Menyanthes nymphœoides.* (Linn.) *Dwarf water lily. Fringed bog bean, Villarsia.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Deep rivers and pools in the east of England.

Properties the same as Menyanthes trifoliata. (G.) Stems bitter, tonic, and febrifugal. (L.)

ORDER 101.—BIGNONIACEÆ. (R. Brown Prod. 471.)

Calyx gamosepalous; *corolla* hypogynous, generally irregular, 4—5 lobed; *filaments* of the stamens five, unequal, 2—4 being antheriferous, the anthers two-celled; *ovary* surrounded by a glandular disk, two-celled, many-seeded; *style* one; *stigma* bilamellar; *capsule* two-valved, two-celled; *seeds* transverse, compressed, generally winged; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight, foliaceous; *radicle* centrifugal. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, often twining or climbing; *leaves* opposite, very rarely alternate, compound, or occasionally simple, without stipules; *inflorescence* terminal, somewhat panicled.

BIGNONIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 713.)

BIGNONIA ANTISYPHILITICA. (Mart.) Brazil.

The bark of the younger branches of this tree is considered in Brazil one of the most powerful remedies against syphilitic swellings which are of a malignant character; the decoction is chiefly used, and also the bark, dried and pounded, externally. (L.)

BIGNONIA CHICA. (H. et Bonpl.) *Bignonia triphylla.* (Willd.) South America.

The fine red fecula of the leaves, called *Chica*, is used in dyeing. (De Cand.) The substance called *Chica crajura*, or *carajura*, is obtained by boiling the leaves in water, and precipitating the red colouring matter by adding some pieces of the bark of an unknown tree, called *Arayana*. This colouring matter is light, inodorous, insipid or slightly bitter, insoluble in water, but soluble in alcohol, ether, and the oils and fats. It is also wholly dissolved by alkalies. Boussingalt and Rivero state that it is advantageously used in dyeing. (Virey.)

BIGNONIA ECHINATA. (Willd.) Guiana.

BIGNONIA RADICANS. (Willd.) North America.

Roots vulnerary, sudorific; employed in America against the bite of venomous animals. (G.)

BIGNONIA LEUCOXYLON. (Willd.) West Indies.

Alexiterial, used against the poison of the Manchineel apple. (G.)

CATALPA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 711.)

CATALPA SYRINGIFOLIA. (Sims.) *Bignonia catalpa.* (Linn.) North America.

A decoction of the pods is used in Italy as a remedy for catarrhal dyspnœa and coughs. (*Gard. Mag.* xiii. 524.) According to Kœmpfer, a nearly allied species, or perhaps the same, has extremely bitter leaves and bark, and a decoction of the pods is employed in asthmatic complaints; the leaves are also used for fomentations. (L.)

JACARANDA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 711.)

JACARANDA BRASILIANA. (Pers.) *Bignonia Brasiliana.* (Lamb.) Brazil.

Wood, green ebony, used in dyeing.

SESAMUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 709.)

SESAMUM INDICUM. (D. C.) *S. veterum.* (Bauh.) East Indies.

Has mucilaginous leaves, and the seeds, like linseed, yield a mucilaginous meal, used in India for poultices. (L.)

SESAMUM ORIENTALE. (Willd.) *Gingelly, Guiggiolana, Jugeoline, Vangloe.* East Indies.

Seeds, parched and ground, eaten, or mixed whole with bread; yield oil. (G.) Seeds yield *oil of bennæ.*

ORDER 102.—POLEMONIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. p. 329.)

Calyx gamosepalous, five partite, persistent, sometimes irregular; *corolla* regular, five-lobed; *stamens* five, inserted into the tube of the corolla, and alternate with its segments; *ovary* superior, free, three-celled; *style* simple; *stigma* trifid; *capsule* covered by the persistent calyx, three-celled, three-valved, few or many-seeded, valves having a prominent rib or septum in the middle, which extends to the central trigonal axis; *seeds* often enveloped in mucus; *embryo* straight; *albumen* horny; *radicle* inferior; *cotyledons* elliptical, foliaceous. *Herbs,* with opposite, or occasionally alternate leaves; *stem* occasionally climbing.

POLEMONIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 329.)

*POLEMONIUM CÆRULEUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 14.) *Greek valerian, Jacob's ladder.*

Fl. blue. Banks and bushy places, Derbyshire and York; rare.

Root astringent, antidysenteric, and vulnerary.

ORDER 103.—CONVOLVULACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 651.)

Calyx monophyllous, *persistent,* in five divisions, remarkably imbricated; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, regular, deciduous, limb five-lobed, plaited; *stamens* five, inserted into the tube of the corolla; *ovary* simple, free, supported on a hypogynous disk, 2—4 celled, few-seeded; *style* simple, often divided; *capsule* 1—4 celled, containing 1—2 seeds, attached towards the base of the partitions, the valves fitting at their edges to the angles of the partitions; *cotyledons* flat, and plicate; *embryo* curved, placed in the centre of a mucilaginous albumen. *Herbaceous plants,* or *shrubs,* usually twining and milky, smooth, or with a simple pubescence; *leaves* alternate, undivided, or lobed, seldom pinnatifid, with no stipules; *inflorescence* axillary, or terminal, peduncles one, or many-flowered, the partial ones generally with two bracts.

ARGYREIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 654.)

ARGYREIA BRACTEATA. (Chois.) Madras.

Decoctions of the leaves are used by the natives as fomentations

in cases of scrofulous enlargements of the joints, the boiled leaves being employed as a poultice at the same time; juice milky. (L. ex Wight.)

BATATUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 654.)

BATATUS PANICULATA. (Chois.) *Convolvulus paniculatus.* (Linn.) *Ipomea paniculata.* (Brown.) East Indies, New Holland, &c.

The large tuberous root is cathartic, and is used as such by the natives of the places where it grows. (L.)

BREWERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 652.)

BREWERIA SCOPARIA. (Lindl.) *Convolvulus scoparius.* (Linn.) Canary Islands.

Wood, *rosewood*, hard, used by the fan-makers; shavings have the scent of roses. (G.) Wood perfumed, smelling strongly of roses, yellowish fawn colour, veined with red, burning readily when lighted; taste bitter, balsamic; yields by distillation an essential oil of bitter balsamic flavour, little used, except, according to Fée, for adulterating oil of roses. (*Lignum Rhodium Officin.*) (L.)

CALYSTEGIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 653.)

*CALYSTEGIA SEPIUM. (Brown.) (E. B. 313.) *Convolvulus tuguriorum.* (Forst.) *Convolvolus sepium.* (Linn.) *Bindweed.*

Fl. large, pure white. July, August. Perennial. Moist woods and hedges.

Juice purgative. (G.) Root purgative like scammony, but much less active. (L.)

*CALYSTEGIA SOLDANELLA. (Brown.) (E. B. 314.) *Convolvulus soldanella.* (Linn.) *Brassica marina, Sea colewort, Scotch scurvy grass, Soldanella, Sea-side bindweed.*

Fl. rose-coloured. August. Perennial. Sandy banks on sea-shore.

Root purgative. (G.) Contains, according to Mr. Planche, twenty-four per cent. of a green purgative resin. (L.)

CONVOLVOLUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 653.)

CONVOLVOLUS ALTHÆOIDES. (Linn.) *C. flexuosus.* (Buch.) South of Europe.

Roots purgative, may be substituted for jalap. (G.) According to M. Loiseleur Deslongchamps, the roots contain a purgative resin, in doses from 15 to 24 grains. (L.)

*CONVOLVOLUS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 312.) *C. sagittæfolius.* (Sal.) *C. prostratus.* (Schm.) *Small bindweed.*

Fl. rose-coloured or whitish. June, July. Perennial. Corn fields and hedges.

Juice purgative.

CONVOLVOLUS BATATAS. (Willd.) India.

Root, *Sweet potatoes, Spanish potatoes*, nutritive.

CONVOLVOLUS CANTABRICA. (Linn.) *C. terrestris.* (Linn.) *C. terminalis.* (Sal.) *Cantabrica, Convolvulus minimus, Lavender bindweed.* South of Europe.

Herb vermifuge.

CONVOLVOLUS CNEORUM. (Linn.) *Cneorum album, Dorycnium, Rock rose.* Levant.
Root purgative.

CONVOLVOLUS EDULIS.
Root eaten.

CONVOLVOLUS FLORIDUS. (Linn.) Canary Islands.
Root used as an errhine; wood, *rosewood*, of good quality. (G.)

CONVOLVOLUS MACROCARPUS. (Willd.) South America.

CONVOLVOLUS PAPIRIN.
Roots purgative.

CONVOLVOLUS SCAMMONIA. (Linn.) *Aleppo scammony plant.* Hedges and bushy places in Greece and the Levant.

Roots yield by incision *Aleppo scammony.* (G.) The hard brittle ash-coloured resin, called *Scammony*, is obtained from the roots of this plant, which, however, according to Sibthorpe, is not the Σκαμμωνια of Dioscorides, which he refers to Convolvolus farinosus. The quality of the drug is so extremely uncertain, that the gatherers have been supposed to collect different species of convolvolus instead of the genuine one; but it appears from the reports of the Smyrna merchants, that this is not the case; the roots of young plants produce a less active juice than old ones, and the colour of the scammony is more or less intense, according as the plants grow in sunny or shady places; but the quality of the resin is not considered to be affected by this circumstance; the difference in samples proceeds principally from the manipulations of the Jews, and the greater or less care of the peasants in collecting the drug; it is certain that Sibthorpe was under a mistake in referring the Aleppo scammony to C. farinosus, a Madeira species. Dioscorides describes scammony as having κλωνας εμφαινοντας τι δασυτητος, according to the usual reading, and this certainly does not agree with C. scammonia, and would apply better to the C. sagittifolius found in Samos, and other islands of the Archipelago, but we know nothing of this plant producing anything like scammony; it is more probable that the text of Dioscorides is corrupt, and that the reading in the Aldine edition of 1499, of παχυτητος for δασυτητος, is more genuine, in which case the description of the ancient author suits C. scammonia. (L.) Scammony, when pure, is a powerful and drastic purgative; as its evacuant powers depend upon its local irritation, it is inadmissible in inflammatory conditions of the alimentary canal, but is well adapted for torpid and inactive conditions of the abdominal organs. It is principally valuable as a smart cathartic for children, on account of the smallness of the dose requisite to produce the effect, the slight taste, and the energy yet safety of its operation. When used for them, it is generally associated with calomel, rhubarb, or sulphate of potash; it is useful in all cases in which an active cathartic may be required. (Pereira.)

CUSCUTA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 653.)

*CUSCUTA EPITHYMUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 55.) *Epithymum, Dodder of thyme, Lesser dodder.*

Fl. rose-coloured. August. Annual. Parasite on furze and other heath plants.

*CUSCUTA EUROPÆA. (Willd.) (E. B. 378.) *Greater dodder, Hell weed.*

Fl. rose-coloured, stem red. August, September. Annual. Parasite on nettles, flax, &c.

Juice purgative, deobstruent, externally used against the itch.

IPOMEA. (Lind. Nat. Syst. 231.)

IPOMEA BRAZILIENSIS. (Linn.) *Convolvolus braziliensis, Sea-side potato slip.*

Root in decoction purgative, yields scammony. (G.)

IPOMEA CATHARTICA. (Poir.) *Pharbitis cathartica.* (Chois.) St. Domingo.

Roots furnish a resinous substance, used as a purgative in St. Domingo; its use is, however, not very safe, as it is apt to produce superpurgations. (L.)

IPOMEA MACRORHIZA. (Michx.) *Batatas jalapa.* (Chois.) Georgia and Carolina.

Root purgative. (G.) Said to be the *Convolvolus Jalapa* of Linnæus, but possesses no purgative properties whatever; Dr. Baldwin administered eight drachms of the powdered root without effect, so that, in fact, it contains little or no resin, but, like the Batatas, consists chiefly of saccharine and farinaceous matter. (L.)

IPOMEA MECHOACANNA. (Linn.) Mexico.

Root, *Mechoacan, Mechoacanna alba,* less active than jalap, and less fatiguing. (G.) The slightly purgative *Mechoacan root* of Mexico is possibly produced by some species of this genus, but the Convolvolus mechoacannus of Willdenow, or the Ipomea mechoacanna of Nees and Ebermaier, is too little known to be described; Wood and Bache refer it to I. macrorhiza. (L.) Purgative properties comparatively trifling. (O'Sh.)

IPOMEA OPERCULATA. (Mart. et Spix.) *Convolvulus operculatus.* (Gomez.) *Operculina convolvulus.* (Silv.) *Convolvulus macrocarpus.* (Linn.) *Conv. frutescens.* (Mill.) *Piptostegia operculata.* (Hoffm.) Brazil.

Said by Guibourt to furnish part of the *Mechoacan* of commerce. (L.)

IPOMEA ORIZABENSIS. South America.

Lindley supposes this to be the Convolvolus orizabensis of Pellatan, as quoted by Dr. Pereira in Med. Gaz. xx. 932. Dr. Schiede had heard of it under its Spanish name of *Jalapa macho,* or *Purga macho,* or *Male jalap,* but he had only seen the root, which appears very like that of I. purga. (L.)

IPOMEA PANDURATA. (Mey.) *Convolvulus panduratus.* (Linn.) *Wild potato.* North America.

Root purgative. (G.) The powdered root acts like rhubarb; it requires to be given in larger doses than jalap; it has an American reputation as a remedy for calculous affections, and in cases of gravel. (L.) The root, which is the officinal part, is very large, two or three feet in

length, and from three inches thick to the thickness of a man's thigh. It has a somewhat acrid taste. Forty grains of the dried root is said to purge gently. (Wood and Bache.)

IPOMEA PURGA. (Wender.) *I. Jalapa.* (Royle.) South America.

From the statements of Dr. Schiede and others, confirmed by an unpublished letter in the possession of the Horticultural Society of London, from Don Juan de Orbegozo, a pupil of Cervantes residing at Orizaba, it appears certain that this plant furnishes the jalap of commerce; it is, however, equally certain, from the information furnished by the latter gentleman, that I. orizabensis is considered by the traders in jalap to be extremely similar in quality, and as it is the more abundant and larger of the two, at least in some districts, the probability is, that it also forms a part of the imported samples of this drug. (L.) Root, *Jalap, Jalapium, Jalapa, Mechoacanna nigra, Jalapæ radix*, a very active purgative in doses of 3 ss. to 3 j. in powder; in hypochondriacal diseases and bilious temperaments, it gripes violently, and seldom acts properly as a purge, unless combined with the potassæ bitartras and a little ginger; from South America. (G.) A most valuable purgative, dose 10 to 30 grs.; usually given with twice its weight of cream of tartar and a little ginger. (O'Sh.) A powerful and drastic purgative, when judiciously exhibited, both safe and efficacious. (Pereira.)

IPOMEA QUAMOCLIT. (Linn.) *Conv. paniculatus.* (Blanc.) *Batatas tuberosa.* (Boj.) East Indies.

Root used as a sternutatory.

IPOMEA TUBEROSA. (Linn.) *Convolvolus tuberosus.* (Spreng.) *Quamoclit vulgaris.* (Chois.) *Seven-eared,* or *Spanish arbour vine.* Jamaica.

Root purgative. (G.) All the parts purgative; Dr. Barham thinks scammony might be obtained from it. (L.)

IPOMEA TURPETHUM. (Brown.) *Conv. Turpethum.* (Linn.) *Operculina Turpethum.* (Silv.) *Spiranthera Turpethum.* East Indies, &c.

Root, *Turbith, Turbeth, Turpethum,* similar to jalap, rougher in its operation. (G.) The fresh bark of the root, rubbed up in milk, is used in India as a purgative; about six inches in length of a root, as thick as the little finger, is reckoned a dose. (L.) From experiments carefully conducted, O'Shaughnessy says he feels warranted in asserting that the action of this medicine is so extremely uncertain, that it does not deserve a place in our Pharmacopœia. (*Bengal Dispensatory.*)

PHARBITIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 654.)

PHARBITIS NIL. (Chois.) *Convolvolus Nil.* (Linn.) *Ipomea cærulea.* (Roxb.) *Ipomea Nil.* (Roth.) *Conv. hederaceus.* (Linn.) *Convolvuloides triloba.* (Mönch.) East Indies.

Seeds sold in apothecaries' shops of Calcutta, under the name of *Kala dana,* as a purgative; said to be an effectual quick cathartic. Seeds are roasted like coffee, powdered, and administered in doses of from 30 to 40 grains, in any convenient vehicle. (L. ex Roxburgh.) An exceedingly cheap remedy, perfectly equal to jalap as a cathartic, superior to it in portability and flavour. (O'Sh.)

Order 104.—BORAGINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 331.) ASPERIFOLIÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 644.)

Calyx gamosepalous, five-lobed, persistent; *corolla* generally regular, five cleft, the throat often closed with projecting appendages, imbricate in æstivation; *stamens* five, inserted into the corolla, and alternate with its segments; *ovary* 2—4 lobed, free, within an hypogynous disk; *style* simple, persistent, arising from between the lobes of the ovary; *stigma* entire or bilobed; *nuts* or *cariopsides* 2—4, one-celled, one-seeded, adnate to the style by the inner side; *seeds* separable from the pericarps; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight; *radicle* inferior; *cotyledons* foliaceous. *Herbaceous plants*, or *shrubs*, *leaves* alternate, covered with asperities consisting of hairs proceeding from an indurated enlarged base; *flowers* in one-sided, gyrate spikes, or racemes, or panicles, sometimes solitary or axillary.

The plants of this order are refreshing. (G.) No plants of this order are of any real importance in medicine. (L.)

Anchusa. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 334. Endl. Gen. Pl. 648.)

Anchusa Italica. (Retz.) *A. officinalis.* (Gon.) *Bugloss.* Italy, Greece.

Of no real medicinal value, being simply emollient, mucilaginous, and perhaps slightly diuretic. (O'Sh.)

*Anchusa officinalis. (Willd.) (E. B. 662.) *Buglossum hortense, Common alkanet, Garden bugloss, Ox tongue.* (A doubtful native.)

Fl. deep purple. July. Perennial. Waste ground in Northumberland, &c.

Flowers cordial, the tops were formerly used in cool tankards; leaves refreshing, moistening, contain nitre. (G.) Roots mucilaginous, used in China for promoting the eruption of the small-pox. (Lou.)

Anchusa tinctoria. (Willd.) *Alkanet.* South of France.

Roots communicate a fine deep red to oils, wax, and all unctuous substances, as well as to spirits of wine; it is used chiefly by the apothecaries for colouring plasters, lip-salves, &c., and by vintners for staining the corks of their port-wine bottles, or for colouring and flavouring the spurious compounds sold as port-wine. (Lou.) The alkanet of Constantinople is produced by a different order of plants altogether, being the root of *Alcanna vera.* (Nat Ord. *Salicariæ.*) (O'Sh. ex Fée.)

Anchusa virginica.

Root used as alkanet.

Asperugo. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 335. Endl. Gen. Pl. 650.)

*Asperugo procumbens. (Linn.) (E. B. 661.) *German madwort, Great goose-grass, Small wild borage.*

Fl. light blue. June, July. Annual. Waste places, Purfleet, Scotland.

Root sudorific, also used with oil as a dressing for wounds.

Borago. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 334. Endl. Gen. Pl. 650.)

*Borago officinalis. (Linn.) (E. B. 36.) *Common borage.*

Fl. bright blue. June, July. Biennial. Among rubbish and near ruins.

Qualities the same as those of Anchusa officinalis. (G.) Pliny says that wine, with this infused in it, cheers the spirits; it was formerly in great repute as a cordial; according to Withering, the young leaves may be used as a salad or potherb. (Lou.) The whole plant has an odour approaching to cucumber and burnet, which gives a flavour to a cool tankard; but its supposed exhilarating qualities, which caused borage to be reckoned one of the four cordial flowers, along with alkanet, roses, and violets, may justly be doubted. (Smith.) It was once esteemed as a pectoral medicine, and a decoction of its leaves mixed with honey makes a good ptisan. (L.)

CYNOGLOSSUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 336. Endl. Gen. Pl. 650.)

CYNOGLOSSUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 921.) *Cynoglossum, Common hound's tongue.*

Fl. purplish red. June, August. Biennial. Shady places in the east and middle of England. Rare.

Roots astringent and sedative; used externally and internally in decoction in scrofula; the herb bruised drives away mice. (G.) Smells like mice; was considered antiscrofulous; is disliked by cattle. (Lou.) Once officinal, being used as an antispasmodic, but it is so fœtid that it has long since ceased to be exhibited; Smith says it is narcotic. (L.) Of no medicinal importance. (O'Sh.)

ECHIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 332. Endl. Gen. Pl. 647.)

ECHIUM ITALICUM. (Willd.) *Onosma, Stone bugloss.* Jersey.

Leaves in wine facilitate delivery. (G.)

ECHIUM RUBRUM. (Jacq.) *E. creticum.* (Pall.) *E. italicum.* (Gmel.) *E. Rossicum.* (Gmel.) *True alkanet.* Hungary.

Bark of the root colours oily substances red; used in lip-salves; juice of the fresh roots used to redden the cheeks; colouring matter extracted by ether. (G.)

*ECHIUM VULGARE. (Linn.) (E. B. 181.) *Echium, Viper's bugloss.*

Fl. Blue. July. Biennial. On sandy and chalky soils.

Perhaps the handsomest of European flowers. (Lou.) Root opening and slightly astringent. (G.)

HELIOTROPIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 331. Endl. Gen. Pl. 646.)

HELIOTROPIUM EUROPÆUM. (Linn.) *Turnsol.* South of Europe.

Softens warts and makes them fall off; taken internally, it opens the belly; flowers used as a blue colour, when altered by ammonia as a purple, and by acids as a red. (G.) It was called *Verrucaria* by the Latins, because the juice mixed with salt was said to be excellent in removing warts. (Lou.)

HELIOTROPIUM INDICUM. (Linn.) *Heliophytum fœtidum.* (O'Sh. Beng. Disp. p. 496.) *Indian turnsol.*

Plant slightly bitter, juice of the leaves applied to painful gumboils and to repel pimples on the face; also used in inflamed or excoriated tarsi. In Jamaica, it is used with castor oil to relieve the pain of scorpion stings, and in the treatment of hydrophobia. (O'Sh.)

HELIOTROPIUM JAMAICENSE. *Jamaica turnsol.* West Indies.

Plant in decoction diuretic.

HELIOTROPIUM SUPINUM. (Linn.) *Piptoclaina supina.* (Don.) *Lithospermum heliotropoides.* (Forsk.) *H. minus, Small turnsol.* South of Europe.

Herb laxative, seeds emmenagogue.

LITHOSPERMUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 332. Endl. Gen. Pl. 648.)

*LITHOSPERMUM ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 123.) *Ægonychon arvense.* (Gray.) *Corn gromwell, Bastard alkanet.*

Fl. white. May, June. Annual. Corn-fields. Common.

Bark abounds with a deep red dye, which stains paper, linen, &c., and is easily communicated to oily substances, like the alkanet root, and hence called *Bastard alkanet;* the country girls in the north of Sweden stain their faces with the root on days of festivity. (Lou.)

*LITHOSPERMUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 134.) *Lithospermum, Milium solis, Grey millet, Gromwell.*

Fl. pale yellow. June. Perennial. Dry waste places.

Seeds being like a stone, were for that reason formerly used as a cure for that disease. (Lou.) Having no efficacy, are not at present employed.

LYCOPSIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 334. Endl. Gen. Pl. 648.)

*LYCOPSIS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 930.) *Anchusa arvensis.* (Lehm.) *Bugloss, Small wild bugloss.*

Fl. blue purple. June. Annual. Corn-fields and road-sides.

LYCOPSIS VESICULARIA. *Creeping bugloss.*

Pectoral plants.

MYOSOTIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 335. Endl. Gen. Pl. 649.)

*MYOSOTIS ARVENSIS. (Willd.) (E. B. 2629.) *Myosotis scorpioides a.* (Linn.) *Field scorpion grass, Mouse-ear.*

Fl. blue. June, July. Annual. Cultivated grounds, and on banks.

*MYOSOTIS PALUSTRIS. (With.) (E. B. 1973.) *M. perennis.* (Mönch.) *Echioides palustris.* (Mönch.) *M. scorpioides β.* (Linn.) *Forget me not, Great water scorpion grass.*

Fl. bright blue. June, September. Perennial. Ditches and sides of rivers.

Pectoral.

ONOSMA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 334. Endl. Gen. Pl. 647.)

ONOSMA ECHIOIDES. (Linn.) *Onosma arenaria.* (Spreng.) *Small yellow alkanet.* South of Europe.

Root used as alkanet.

PULMONARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 333. Endl. Gen. Pl. 647.)

*PULMONARIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 118.) *P. maculosa, Cowslips of Jerusalem, Common lungwort, Sage of Jerusalem, Spotted comfrey, Spotted lungwort.*

Fl. purple. May. Perennial. Woods and thickets, Hampshire, &c. Not common.

Root sudorific, used with oil as a dressing for wounds. (G.) It must not be inferred from English names of this sort having been applied to plants, either that lungwort was ever used in this country for the lungs, or liverwort for the liver; the truth is, the old herbalists

made English names after their Latin denominations, without inquiring whether such continued to be applicable or not, and their less informed successors had no difficulty in finding those virtues in the plants which were indicated by the names of the translators. (Lou.)

SYMPHYTUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 334. Endl. Gen. Pl. 649.)

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 817.) *Consolida major, Symphytum, Comfrey, Great consoude.*

Fl. yellowish or purplish. June, July. Perennial. Banks of rivers and ditches.

Root astringent, glutinous; leaves used to flavour cakes, young shoots esculent. (G.) Formerly in much repute as a vulnerary, but now not employed. (L.) Abounds in mucilage, and may be employed for Althæa officinalis. (Lou.) The recent root is in popular use in France in cases of rupture and bruises. (O'Sh.)

TRICHODESMA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 650.)

TRICHODESMA ZEYLANICUM. *Borago zeylanica.* (Linn.) *T. Kotschyanum.* (Fenzl.) East Indies, &c.

Considered as diuretic; one of the cures for snake-bites in India. (L.)

ORDER 105.—CORDIACEÆ. (R. Brown Prod. 492. Endl. Gen. Pl. 643.)

Calyx inferior, five-toothed; *corolla* monopetalous, with the limb in five divisions; *stamens* alternate with the segments of the corolla, out of which they arise; *anthers* versatile; *ovary* superior, four-celled, with one pendulous ovule in each cell; *style* continuous; *stigma* four-cleft, with recurved segments; *fruit* drupaceous, four-celled, part of the cells frequently abortive; *seed* pendulous from the apex of the cells by a long funiculus, upon which it is turned back; *embryo* inverted, with the cotyledons plaited longitudinally; *albumen* none. *Trees: leaves* alternate, scabrous, without stipules, of a hard, harsh texture; *flowers* panicled, with minute bracts.

CORDIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 643.)

CORDIA ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Roxb.) *Varronia angustifolia.* (Vest.) *Varronia curassavica.* (Poir.) India.

Bark much used in India for making astringent gargles. (O'Sh.)

CORDIA GERASCANTHUS. (Jacq.) West Indies.

Wood, *Jamaica rosewood*, fine scented, used by the cabinet-makers, and distilled for its oil.

CORDIA LATIFOLIA. (Roxb.) Hindostan.

Under the name of *Sebesten plums*, *Sebestans*, or *Sepistans*, two sorts of Indian fruit have been employed as pectoral medicines, for which their mucilaginous qualities, combined with some astringency, have recommended them; they are believed to have been the *Persea* of Dioscorides; according to Mr. Colebrooke, this is a larger and more mucilaginous sort than that described by European writers on materia medica, which is the produce of *C. myxa.* (L.)

CORDIA MYXA. (Linn.) *Sebestena officinalis.* India, Persia, Arabia, &c.

Fruit, *Sebestens myxa*, is esculent, laxative; birdlime is made from it; wood tough, solid, used for procuring fire by friction. (G.) The

smell of the nut when cut is heavy, the taste of the kernels like that of fresh filberts; it is the true *Sebesten* of the European Materia Medica; the fruits, according to Roxburgh, are not used in the northern Circars of India for any medicinal purpose; when ripe, they are eaten by the natives, and also most greedily by several sorts of birds, being of a sweetish taste; the wood is soft, and of but little use except as fuel; it is reckoned one of the best kinds for kindling fire by friction, and is thought to have furnished the wood from which the Egyptians constructed their mummy cases: the bark is said by Dr. Royle to be accounted a mild tonic. (L.) Has a viscid, mucous juice, used for glue in the east; leaves, bruised with those of *Datura metel*, applied to the forehead in headache. (Lou.) Seeds deemed an infallible remedy in ringworm, the powder mixed with oil being applied to the eruption. (O'Sh.)

CORDIA SEBESTENA. (Willd.) West Indies.

Flowers very beautiful and ornamental; a small piece of the wood put on a pan of lighted coals, will perfume the whole house; from the juice of the leaves, with that of a species of fig, is prepared the fine red colour with which they dye their clothes in Otaheite. (Lou.)

The dried fruits of this genus are very glutinous in the fresh state. They are slightly laxative, but it is especially as a pectoral that they are esteemed in India. In Java, the fruit is used in gonorrhœa and ardor urinæ; twelve drachms of the pulp are said to be equal in aperient effect to the same quantity of cassia pulp. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 106.—SOLANEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 337.) SOLANACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 662.)

Calyx gamosepalous, equal, generally persistent, five (rarely four) cleft or partite; *corolla* gamopetalous, generally regular, five (rarely four) cleft, deciduous, plicate in æstivation; *stamens* five, inserted into the base of the corolla, alternate with, and equal to, the number of its lobes; *ovary* free, simple; *style* one; *stigma* simple; *fruit* either a two-celled capsule, the dissepiments parallel to the valves, or a berry, the receptacle seminiferous and central; *seeds* numerous; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* straight, or curved; *cotyledons* semiterete, elongated. *Herbs*, or rarely *shrubs*, with alternate, simple, or lobed *leaves*; *flowers* often extra-axillary.

ATROPA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 338. Endl. Gen. Pl. 666.)

*ATROPA BELLADONNA. (Linn.) (E. B. 592.) *Belladonna, Solanum furiosum, S. lethale, S. maniacum, Dwale, Deadly nightshade.*

Fl. drooping, lurid purple. June. Perennial. Waste places, but not common.

Leaves, *Belladonnæ folia*, applied to the eye, paralyse the iris; are useful in cancer and scrofula, either applied as poultices, or sprinkled over the sores; used also internally in doses of gr. j. to iij. in obstinate diseases, acting as a narcotic, diaphoretic, diuretic, and sialogogue; berries eaten in an overdose, that is, more than three or four, are poisonous; vinegar is the best antidote, as emetics, even tartar emetic, ʒss., have in this case scarcely any action; juice of the berries cosmetic, rendering the cheeks pale. The narcotic properties of this

substance depend on its containing the alkaloid *Atropa*. (G.) A dangerous narcotic; every part of the plant is poisonous, and children and the ignorant have often suffered from eating the berries, the beautiful appearance and sweet taste of which render them very alluring; the symptoms which they induce are those of intoxication, accompanied with fits of laughter and violent gestures, great thirst, difficulty of deglutition, nausea, dilatation of the pupil, with the eyelids drawn down, redness and tumefaction of the face, stupor or delirium, a low and feeble pulse, paralysis of the intestines, convulsions, and death. In medicine, belladonna is not only narcotic, but diaphoretic and diuretic; it is extensively employed, especially in producing dilatation of the pupil when its infusion is dropped into the eye; among other properties, it is said by Hahnemann and Koreff to protect the individual who takes it from the contagion of scarlatina. (L.) Belladonna has been employed with success as an anodyne in neuralgia, tic-douloureux, arthritic pains, painful ulcers, and glandular enlargements, also as an antispasmodic, resolvent, and discutient; in maladies of the eyes it is used to dilate the pupil, and has also been found beneficial in epilepsy, mania, hysteria, chorea, and other maladies of the centro-spinal system; as a defence against scarlatina, its efficacy is exceedingly doubtful. (Pereira.)

CAPSICUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 337. Endl. Gen. Pl. 665.)

**CAPSICUM ANNUUM. (Linn.) *Capsicum, Chilly.*

Fl. whitish, small. July, August. Annual. Gardens. Native of South America.

Berries, *Spanish pepper, Pepper pods, Guinea pepper, Capsici baccæ, Capsicum, P. U. S.*, which are fleshless, are of a burning heat, irritating, attenuant, used as a sauce, or to give a false strength to vinegar, spirits, &c.; infused in vinegar, used as a gargle. (G.) The fruit and seeds are a powerful stimulant, without any narcotic property; the well-known condiment called *Cayenne pepper* consists principally of the ground seeds; it is employed in medicine, in combination with cinchona, in intermittents and lethargic affections, also in atonic gout, dyspepsia accompanied by flatulence, tympanitis, paralysis, &c.; its most valuable application appears, however, to be in cynanche maligna and scarlatina maligna, used either as a gargle, or administered internally. (L.)

CAPSICUM BACCATUM. (Willd.) *Bird pepper.* West Indies.

Has similar properties to the last, but is more acrimonious. (L.) Fruit gathered when ripe, dried in the sun, pounded and mixed with salt, is commonly known by the name of *Cayenne pepper;* a mixture of sliced cucumbers, shallots, or onions, cut very small, a little lime-juice and Madeira wine, with a few pods of bird pepper well mashed and mixed with the liquor, seldom fails to provoke the most languid appetite in the West Indies; it is there called *Mandram;* gathered fresh from the plant, the pods of all the species are liberally used, both in the East and West Indies, to assist digestion and correct flatulencies. (Lou.)

CAPSICUM FRUTESCENS. (Linn.) *Piper indicum, India berries, Bird pepper, Red pepper, Cayenne pepper, Guinea pods, Tschillies.*

Used for C. annuum. (G.) Is more acrimonious than C. annuum. (L.) This plant furnishes the Cayenne pepper of the shops; the ripe pods are dried in the sun, and then in an oven after bread is baked, in an earthen or stone pot with flour between the strata of pods; when quite dry, they are cleaned from the flour, and beaten or ground to fine powder. To every ounce of this a pound of wheat flour is added, and it is made into small cakes with leaven; these are baked, cut into small pieces, and baked again, that they may be as dry and hard as biscuit, and then are beaten into powder and sifted; it is then fit for use as a pepper, or for being packed up in a compressed state, and so as to exclude air, for exportation. (Lou.)

CAPSICUM GROSSUM. (Willd.) *Coffrée tschillie.* India.

Flesh of the berry pickled.

CESTRUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 667.)

CESTRUM AURICULATUM. (Willd.) South America.

CESTRUM HEDIUNDA. (Lamb.) South America.

CESTRUM LAURIFOLIUM. (Willd.) South America.

Febrifugal, used externally as astringents. (L. ex Martius.)

CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM. (Vent.) West Indies.

CESTRUM NOCTURNUM. (Willd.) East Indies.

Have properties similar to those of

CESTRUM VENENATUM. (Thunb.) Cape of Good Hope.

A decoction of the bark, reduced to the thickness of jelly, is used by the Hottentots to envenom their weapons; it is said to be a fatal poison, and to be also used by the same people to destroy wild beasts, by impregnating baits of flesh with its juice. (L.) The fruit of all the species is poisonous. (Loud.)

CRESCENTIA. (Lindl. Med. Bot. 514. Endl. Gen. Pl. 723.)

CRESCENTIA CUJETE. (Linn.) *Calabash tree.* West India islands.

Pulp used in diarrhœa, dropsy, headache, also internally in burns and in *coups de soleil;* expressed juice of the pulp ʒiiij. is purgative; a pectoral syrup is also made from it, which is sent over to Europe. (G.) From the pulp of the fruit a syrup is prepared in the West Indies, having a great reputation as a pectoral medicine, and as a remedy for internal bruises; Dr. Wright recommends the pulp as an excellent poultice for bruises and inflammation. (L.) The fruits, after the inside has been scooped out, are dried by the natives of the countries where they grow, and serve for containing water and other fluids. (Loud.)

DATURA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 339. Endl. Gen. Pl. 663.)

DATURA METEL. *Metel.* India.

Seeds narcotic, more powerful than *D. stramonium;* produce temporary idiotcy; used for frauds. (G.)

*DATURA STRAMONIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1288.) *Stramonium, Thorn apple.*

Fl. white. July. Annual. Waste places. Originally from America.

Herb a strong narcotic, even when mixed with tobacco and smoked; much used lately in asthma; externally the leaves, *Stramonii folia,*

are anodyne, and used in headache and gout; seeds, *Stramonii semina*, may be given in powder to gr. x.; expressed juice, made into an ointment with hog's lard, used for irritable ulcers, burns, and scalds. (G.) A violent narcotic poison when taken internally, acting fatally if taken in large doses; in skilful hands, it is a valuable remedy in mania, epilepsy, convulsions, tic douloureux, &c.; it palliates the distressing paroxysms of pure spasmodic asthma, when smoked, for which purpose Bigelow recommends the leaves in preference to the root, in which it is obvious he must be right, as the plant is an annual; it is also employed successfully as an external application, as an anodyne and sedative in burns, hæmorrhoids, irritable ulcers, &c. (L.) The effects of the plants of this genus are similar to those of Atropa and Hyoscyamus; they are frequently employed by the Indian poisoners for the purpose of producing lethargy without killing, in order to facilitate theft and other criminal designs. (O'Sh.)

DATURA TATULA. (Linn.) North America, Portugal, South of France.

Very nearly the same as *D. stramonium*, and having similar properties.

HYOSCYAMUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 339. Endl. Gen. Pl. 664.)

HYOSCYAMUS ALBUS. (Linn.) *Great white henbane.* South of Europe.

Milder than the black; seeds used in spitting of blood.

*HYOSCYAMUS NIGER. (Linn.) (E. B. 591.) *Hyoscyamus, Common henbane.*

Fl. dingy yellow, veined with purple lines. July. Biennial. Waste places.

Leaves, *Hyoscyami folia*, a very powerful narcotic in doses of gr. iij. to. gr. x.; externally are anodyne or resolvent; seeds, *Hyoscyami semina*, narcotic, gr. iij. to gr. x., less uncertain than the leaves; their smoke, applied by a funnel, is used in toothache. (G.) A powerful narcotic; the capsules and seeds of which, smoked like tobacco, are a rustic remedy for toothache, but convulsions and temporary insanity are said to be sometimes the consequence of their use; used medicinally, the leaves produce effects very similar to those of opium; it is employed with advantage in painful and spasmodic affections, hysteria, rheumatism, and gout; also combined with colocynth in painter's colic and mania; it is also used externally to allay the irritation of very sensitive parts; and the infusion dropped into the eye, dilates the pupil like Belladonna. (L.) Employed in this country as an anodyne, soporific, antispasmodic, and sedative, in cases where opium would disagree, and also to dilate the pupil, but is less powerful for this last purpose than *Belladonna;* it is also used in fomentations as a topical sedative and anodyne; the powder of the leaves is rarely employed, the extract and tincture being the preparations commonly used. (Pereira.)

MANDRAGORA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 666.)

MANDRAGORA OFFICINALIS. (Willd.) *Atropa mandragora, Mandragora, Mandrake.*

Formerly supposed to be aphrodisiac, root gr. iij., narcotic, or it may

be steeped in wine; leaves externally used as anodynes and resolvents, as also the powder of the root to indurated glands. (G.) A venomous plant, once an important engine in the days of medical charlatanry, from the roots being supposed to bear a resemblance to the human form; in old herbals, the figures display the male mandrake with a long beard, and the female with a long head of hair; on the continent the mandrake root is still sold to ensure boys or girls to pregnant women, procure happy births, &c.; in the sea-port towns of France, mountebanks frequently expose them for sale. (Loud.)

NICANDRA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 665.)

NICANDRA PHYSALODES. (Gaertn.) *Atropa physalodes.* (Linn.) Peru.

Diuretic. (L.)

NICOTIANA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 239. Endl. Gen. Pl. 663.)

NICOTIANA PERSICA. (Lindl. Bot. Regis. t. 1592.) Persia.

Produces the delicate and fragrant tobacco of Shiraz. (L.)

NICOTIANA RUSTICA. (Linn.) *N. minor, English tobacco.* South of Europe.

Leaves narcotic, sometimes sold as those of mandrake. (G.) Syrian and Turkish tobaccos are prepared from this species, which is much more mild in its operation than N. tabacum. (L.) The celebrated Shiraz tobacco is also the produce of this species. (O'Sh.)

NICOTIANA TABACUM. (Linn.) *Tabacum, Nicotiana, Petum, Tobacco.* West Indies.

Leaves, *Tabaci folia*, when green, detersive, acrid, narcotic, and apo-phlegmatizant; used externally in diseases of the skin, and as a dressing to verminous sores: and internally as an emetic, gr. iij. to gr. x., in water ʒiiij., and in dropsy and palsy; their smoke is used as a pleasant mode of losing time, and as a stimulating clyster in apoplexy, inveterate costiveness, and apparent death by drowning or hanging; in which last case, however, it is sometimes improper, as, if it does not immediately succeed, it exhausts the patient so much as to render other means ineffectual; imported from America and the West Indian islands. (G.) This species yields the *Virginian, Havannah,* and *Pigtail tobacco* of the shops, and probably the principal part of that which comes from India in the form of *Cheroots.* It is a powerful stimulant narcotic, employed medicinally as an errhine, in infusion as an expectorant and sedative, and in vapour both as an antispasmodic, and to bring on nausea and fainting; tobacco enemata have been found useful in relaxing the parts implicated in strangulated hernia, but the remedy is dangerous; when chewed it appears to act deleteriously, impairing the appetite, and bringing on torpor of the gastric nerves; although, if smoked in moderate quantities, it acts as a harmless excitant and sedative, yet it is a frequent cause of paralysis when the practice is indulged in to excess. *Oil of tobacco,* which is inhaled and swallowed in the process of smoking, is one of the most violent of known poisons; the Hottentots are said to kill snakes by putting a drop of it on their tongues, and the death of these reptiles is said to take place as instantaneously as if by an electric shock; dangerous symptoms are reported

to have followed the application of the ointment to scald heads. (L.) In the case of a boy aged eight years, to whose head the expressed juice of tobacco was applied, for the cure of tinea capitis, death took place three hours and a half after the application. It has been employed in colic, ileus, strangulated hernia, constipation, ischuria, dysury, tetanus and other spasmodic disorders, dropsy, and also as a topical remedy in gout and rheumatic inflammation of the joints, testicles, and sclerotic coat of the eye, and in erysipelatous inflammation. (Pereira.)

PHYSALIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 338. Endl. Gen. Pl. 665.)

PHYSALIS ALKEKENGI. (Linn.) *Alkekengi, Halicacabum, Winter cherry.* South of Europe.

Berries antinephritic, lithontriptic, and diuretic; if, in gathering them, they are rubbed against the calyx, they acquire a nauseous taste, and become purgative. (G.) Diuretic, employed in veterinary practice. (L.) Berries acidulous and slightly bitter; they were esteemed detergent and aperient by the ancients; in Spain, Germany, and Switzerland, they are eaten as a common fruit. (Loud.)

PHYSALIS ANGULATA. (Willd.) *Jamaica winter cherry.* America.

Juice of the plant, with cayenne pepper, diuretic; cures the colic.

PHYSALIS SOMNIFERA. (Linn.) *Solanum somniferum, Sleepy nightshade.* South of Europe. East Indies.

Root hypnotic, milder than opium; fruit very diuretic; decoction of the herb used in toothache. (G.) This plant is thought to have been the Στρυχνος ὑπνωτικος of Dioscorides; it is reputed to be narcotic, diuretic, and alexipharmic; the leaves, steeped in oil, are in India applied to inflammatory tumours, and they are used in a similar way in Egypt; Kunth recognised this plant in Egyptian mummies. (L.)

SOLANUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 337. Endl. Gen. Pl. 665.)

SOLANUM BAHAMENSE. (Linn.) Bahama islands.

Its juice administered in the West Indies in cases of sore throat, in the form of a gargle. (G.)

SOLANUM CERNUUM. (Velloza) Brazil.

A decoction of the flowers and leaves is a powerful sudorific, and is very serviceable in syphilis, inveterate gonorrhœa, and similar complaints. (L.)

SOLANUM CRISPUM. (Ruiz et Pav.) *Natre.* Chili.

Shrub very bitter; berry in infusion used in inflammatory fevers.

*SOLANUM DULCAMARA. (Linn.) (E. B. 365.) *S. lignosum, Dulcamara, Bitter sweet, Woody nightshade.*

Fl. purple. June, July. Climbing shrub. Hedges and thickets.

Twigs, *Dulcamara caules,* diuretic, depurative, in chronic eruptions, its taste being covered with milk; the form in which it has been used is chiefly that of decoction, two or three ounces of that of the London Pharmacopœia may be given thrice a day. (G.) The root and young branches in the form of a decoction, much diluted with milk, have been recommended in scrofulous or glandular obstructions. (Smith.) The plant is a dangerous narcotic, and its gay tempting berries have occasionally caused serious accidents among children and others who

have eaten them; in medicine the plant has been considered serviceable, both internally, and used as a wash in lepra, psoriasis, and other cutaneous disorders; it is diaphoretic, and is said to have been advantageously exhibited in asthma. (L.) Dulcamara has been thought serviceable in chronic pulmonary catarrhs, in rheumatic gouty complaints, in chronic skin diseases, in lepra, and in various cachectic conditions of the system, in which sarsaparilla has been found beneficial. (Pereira.)

SOLANUM INCANUM.
Leaves applied to cancers.

SOLANUM JACQUINI. (Willd.) East Indies.
Considered by the native practitioners as an expectorant. (L.)

SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM. (Willd.) *Love apple, Tomatoes.* South America.
Berries used to make a sauce. (G.)

SOLANUM MAMMOSUM. (Linn.) West Indies.
Said to be bitter, and a valuable diuretic.

SOLANUM MELONGENA. (Willd.) *Melongena, Egg plant.*
Leaves narcotic; berries, *Mala insania, Mad apples,* boiled and eaten in the warmer climates. (G.) Cultivated both in Europe and the East and West Indies for its fruit, which is used boiled; stewed in sauces, &c., like that of the *Love apple.* (Loud.)

SOLANUM MURICATUM. (Willd.) Peru.
Fruit eatable.

*SOLANUM NIGRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 566.) *S. vulgare, Black nightshade, Common nightshade.*
Fl. white. June, September. Annual. Waste places.
Leaves used externally as an anodyne in erysipelas; young shoots, *Bredes, Laman,* eaten as spinach; berries produce mania, somnambulism, and death. (G.) A grain or two of the dried leaf have sometimes been given to promote various secretions, possibly by exciting a great and rather dangerous agitation in the viscera. (Smith.) It is a narcotic, and according to Orfila, its extract possesses nearly the same power as lettuce opium; in Brazil it is called *Carachicu,* or *Erva mora,* and when bruised is applied either in poultices or baths to painful wounds, and in generally inflammatory cases, with a predominant excitement of the nervous system. (L. ex Martius.)

SOLANUM OVIGERUM. (Dun.) *Oval egg plant.* Arabia.
Distinguished from the egg-like variety of S. melongena by its acrid pulp, which being removed by the scoop or pressure, the flesh is dressed and eaten. (L.) Said to be narcotic. (O'Sh.)

SOLANUM PANICULATUM. (Linn.) Brazil.
This plant is called *Juripeba* in Brazil, where the juice of its bruised leaves and unripe fruit is much esteemed as a powerful remedy in obstructions of the bowels, especially of the liver, and in catarrhus vesicæ; several other kinds of Solanum are used in similar diseases: when applied fresh they generally act very favourably in cleansing and healing wounds and ulcers. (L. ex Martius.)

SOLANUM PSEUDO CAPSICUM. (Willd.) *Amomum Plinii, Tree nightshade, Winter cherry,* Madeira.

Fruit anodyne.

**SOLANUM TUBEROSUM. (Willd.) *Potato.*

Fl. purple or white. June, September. Perennial. Native of America.

Tubers of the root, *Potatoes, Batatas,* appear to yield a vast quantity of food upon a small extent of ground and with little labour, but only one-seventh part of the weight is nutritious, the remainder is an acrid poisonous juice. When it first began to be used, it was supposed to be narcotic, diuretic, and aphrodisiac. *Salep powder,* or *French salep,* consists of potatoes peeled, cut in slices, baked until brittle, horn-like, and breaking like glass, then ground to a whitish powder. (G.) There is no root hitherto discovered so well adapted for universal use as the tubers of the potato, for having no peculiarity of taste, and consisting chiefly of starch, their farina is nearly the same as that of grain; hence, with the flour of the potato, puddings, and such preparations as do not call the gluten of wheat flour into action, may be made equal to those of millet or rice, and excellent bread, with a moderate proportion of good wheat flour. Potato starch, independently of its use in the laundry, and as a hair powder, is considered an equally delicate food as sago or arrow root. As starch and sugar are so nearly the same that the former is easily converted into the latter, the potato yields a spirit equal to that of malt by distillation, and a wine or beer by the fermentative process. (Loud.) Many other species and varieties of this genus produce edible fruits or farinaceous tubers, and some of them saponaceous berries.

SOLANUM VESPERTILIO.

Berries deep lake-red, used to colour the cheeks. (G.) A spinose species of Solanum, called *Burabara,* is reported in Demerara to be an antidote to the bite of the rattle-snake. (L.)

ORDER 107.—SCROPHULARINEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 670. Lindl. Nat. Ord. 288.) ANTIRRHINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 342.)

Calyx free, five, or more generally (by abortion) four-parted; *sepals* more or less united, sometimes free, unequal, the upper one largest, the lateral ones smallest, imbricated in æstivation; *corolla* gamosepalous, five-cleft, or (by the cohesion of the two upper petals to the apex) four-cleft, the tube short or elongated, limb expanded or erect, sub-equally partite or bilabiate, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* simple, opposite the sepals, upper stamens entirely wanting or sterile, very rarely fertile, shorter than the others, the two lateral equal, rarely abortive, the two lower equal to, or longer than, the lateral ones, sometimes wanting; *anthers* two or one-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; *ovary* free, two-celled, cells two, or many-seeded; *style* simple, rarely slightly bifid; *stigma* generally simple, entire, emarginate, or bifid; *fruit* capsular, rarely baccate, two-celled, two-seeded, dehiscing by valves or pores; *dissepiment* parallel, or opposite to the valves, becoming loose in the centre, or altogether free; *placenta* adhering to the dissepiments, sometimes separating when ripe; *seeds* generally indefinite; *embryo* variously placed in the albumen. *Herbs, under-shrubs,* or sometimes *shrubs,* usually inodorous, but sometimes fœtid, rarely aromatic; *leaves* opposite, whorled, or alternate; *flowers* axillary or racemose, rarely spiked; *peduncles* opposite or alternate, sometimes simple and one-flowered, sometimes many-flowered, in dichotomous cymes.

In the second edition of the Bot. Gal. of De Cand. and Duby, this

order is divided between the Antirrhineæ, p. 342, and Rhinanthaceæ, p. 351, but this is not generally followed. See Lind. Nat. Ord. 289.

ANTIRRHINUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 343. Endl. Gen. Pl. 673.)

*ANTIRRHINUM MAJUS. (Willd.) (E. B. 129.) *Great snap dragon.*

Fl. purplish-red. July, August. Perennial. Walls and chalk cliffs.

An hysteric, and used externally in ophthalmia.

*ANTIRRHINUM ORONTIUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 1155.) *Orontium arvense, Calves snout, Lesser snap dragon.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Corn fields in the east and south of England.

Herb poisonous.

CALCEOLARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 671.)

CALCEOLARIA PINNATA. (Linn.) Peru.

Leaves said to be purgative and emetic. (L.)

CALCEOLARIA TRIFIDA. (Fl. Peruv.) *Tumpu.* Peru.

Leaves said to be tonic and febrifuge. (L.)

CAPRARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 679.)

CAPRARIA BIFOLIA. (Willd.) *Shrubby goatweed.* Tropical America.

Flowers used instead of tea.

DICEROS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 695.)

DICEROS COCHINCHINENSIS. (Lour.) Cochin China.

Eaten in salads.

DIGITALIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 678.) (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 342.)

*DIGITALIS PURPUREA. (Linn.) (E. B. 357.) *Digitalis, Fox-glove.*

Fl. purple, sometimes white. July, August. Biennial. Dry banks.

Leaves, *Digitalis folia,* used externally as vulnerary and antiscrofulous, and internally in doses of gr. ss. to gr. ij. as a sedative, and particularly as a diuretic, but great caution is required in using it, because it accumulates in the system; and the practitioner may be surprised at the sudden demise of his patient, even after he has left off its use. Seeds, *digitalis semina,* used for the same purpose, less uncertain. (G.) The leaves and seeds of this plant, especially the former, in the state of powder, tincture, or infusion, afford one of the most valuable of known medicines for the purpose of reducing the action of the heart, promoting the action of the absorbents, as a diuretic, and for producing a specific action over the cerebro-spinal system; it is employed very extensively in fevers, dropsy, inflammation, hæmorrhages, diseases of the heart, and in mania, epilepsy, spasmodic asthma, and the like; it is very remarkable for its power on the system, sometimes accumulating, till it suddenly shows itself with irresistible force, to the imminent risk of the life of the patient. (L.) The leaves should be gathered when the plant is in flower, and those only which are fresh selected; the leaf stalks and mid-rib should be rejected, and the remaining part be dried either in the sunshine, or on a tin pan or pewter dish before the fire, or the plant be hung up, each leaf separate, in a warm kitchen; practitioners ought always to obtain a supply of the recent leaves in the month of July, and dry them themselves, as in the herb shops they are often so ill dried as to appear black, in which state

they are useless; the powder should be kept in closely stopped opaque phials. (Loud.) Both the dried leaves and powder should be preserved in well stopped bottles, covered externally by dark-coloured paper, and kept in a dark cupboard; as keeping considerably diminishes their medicinal activity, they should be renewed annually. (Pereira.)

DIGITALIS LUTEA. (Linn.) *D. parviflora.* (All.) *D. micrantha.* (Roth.) *Yellow foxglove.* France.

May be used as the last.

EUPHRASIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 354. Endl. Gen. Pl. 693.)

*EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1416.) *Euphrazia, Eyebright.*

Fl. white, streaked with purple. July, August. Annual. Pastures, common.

Cephalic, ophthalmic. (G.) Slightly bitter and aromatic; it has had much reputation in diseases of the eye, but has generally fallen into disrepute; it has, however, lately been asserted by Professor Kranichfeld, that it is particularly useful in catarrhal inflammation of the eyes; he has also found it beneficial in cough, hoarseness, earache, and headache, which have supervened in catarrhal affections. (L. ex. Med. Gaz. xx. 528.) Lightfoot states, that the Scotch highlanders make an infusion of it in milk, and anoint the patient's eyes with a feather dipped in it. (Loud.)

GRATIOLA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 682.)

GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Gratiola, Hedge hyssop.* Marshes of Europe.

Very acrid, drastic, vermifuge, used also in dropsy and jaundice; dose gr. v. to ℈jss., beginning with a small one; inspissated juice, gr. xx. to xxx., is purgative and diuretic. (G.) A very active plant, formerly called *Gratia Dei*, on account of its efficiency as a medicine; it is extremely bitter, acts violently both as a purgative and an emetic, and has been said to be the basis of the famous gout medicine called *Eau medicinale*, which, as its active principle appears to be of the nature of Veratria, is not improbable; *Gratiola* is said to have been found serviceable in cases of hypochondriasis; in over doses it is a violent poison, and, according to Haller, it renders by its abundance some of the Swiss meadows useless as pastures. (L.)

G. PERUVIANA (Linn.) has purgative and emetic leaves and roots. (L.)

HEMIMERIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 672.)

HEMIMERIS CAULIALATA. (Pers.) *Alonsoa caulialata.*

Stomachic, anodyne.

HERPESTES. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 681.)

HERPESTES MONNIERA. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Gratiola monniera,* (Linn.) *Monniera Brownii,* (Pers.) Tropical parts of the world.

The natives of India use the expressed juice mixed with petroleum, to rub on parts affected with rheumatic pains. (L.)

HERPESTES? AMARA. *Gratiola amara.* Moluccas.

Leaves excessively bitter, and might no doubt answer valuable purposes in medicine. (L. ex Roxb.)

LINARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 343. Endl. Gen. Pl. 673.)

*LINARIA CYMBALARIA. (Mill.) (E. B. 502.) *Antirrhinum cymbalaria.* (Linn.) *Cymbalaria, Ivy leaved toad flax.*

Fl. pale blue or purplish. May, September. Perennial. On old walls.

Has a warm, cress-like flavour, and has been recommended as an antiscorbutic. Hamilton says that in India it is given with sugar in cure of diabetes, and from the report of its influence over that disorder, it well deserves to be tried by the English practitioner; it is, however, probable that Dr. Hamilton's remarks do not apply to this plant, which does not grow in India, but to *L. ramosissima,* (Wall.) a nearly allied species. (L.)

*LINARIA ELATINE. (Desf.) (E. B. 692.) *Antirrhinum elatine.* (Linn.) *Elatine, Veronica fœmina, Female speedwell, Fluellin, Sharp pointed fluellin,* or *Toad flax.*

Fl. yellow, upper lip violet. July, September. Annual. Corn fields on chalky or sandy soil.

Said to be bitter and purgative. (L.)

*LINARIA MINOR. (H. K.) (E. B. 2014.) *Antirrhinum minor, Lesser toad flax, Small toad flax.*

Fl. purplish-yellow. June, August. Annual. Chalky and sandy fields in the south of England.

These three are all anticancerous, especially *L. elatine,* the juice of which is used in foul ulcers and cutaneous eruptions. (G.)

*LINARIA VULGARIS. (Mönch.) (E. B. 658.) *Antirrhinum linaria.* (Linn.) *Linaria, Toad flax, Yellow toad flax.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Hedges and borders of fields.

Deobstruent, diuretic. (G.) Reported to be purgative and diuretic; it is bitter; its flowers have been recommended, in decoction, as a wash for chronic diseases of the skin, and that it would not be an inactive lotion seems probable from the fact, that in London the plant is occasionally boiled in milk for the purpose of destroying flies. (L. ex Burnett.)

MELAMPYRUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 351. Endl. Gen. Pl. 694.)

*MELAMPYRUM ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 53.) *Triticum vaccinum, Purple cow wheat.*

Fl. variegated with yellow, purple, rose-colour, and green. July. Annual. Corn fields and dry banks in Norfolk.

*MELAMPYRUM PRATENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 113.) *Cratægonum, Common yellow cow wheat, Wild cow wheat.*

Fl. pale yellow. June, August. Annual. Groves and thickets.

Seeds aphrodisiac; herb fattens cows.

PEDICULARIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 352. Endl. Gen. Pl. 694.)

*PEDICULARIS PALUSTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 399.) *Louse wort, Marsh louse wort, Red rattle.*

Fl. deep rose-colour. June, July. Annual. Wet and marshy places.

Nauseous, acrid; its juice, or a decoction, used externally in old ulcers; kills lice, yet said to breed lice in cattle that feed on it.

PICRORHIZA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 689.)

PICRORHIZA KURROA. (Royle.) East Indies.

Root intensely bitter; used in the native medicine of India. (L.)

RHINANTHUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 353. Endl. Gen. Pl. 694.)

RHINANTHUS CRISTA GALLI. (Willd.) (E. B. 657.) *Christa Galli, Cock's comb, Common yellow rattle.*

Fl. yellow, tipped with purple. June. Annual. Meadows and pastures.

Is used to kill lice.

SCOPARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 687.)

SCOPARIA DULCIS. (Linn.) *S. ternata.* (Forsk.) *S. procumbens.* (Jacq.) Spanish America.

An infusion is used by the Indians of Spanish America to cure agues, according to Humboldt; Martius, however, states that in Brazil, where it is called *Basourinha* or *Vacourinha*, the expressed juice is merely mucilaginous, and employed as a cooling laxative. (L.)

SCROPHULARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 346. Endl. Gen. Pl. 671.)

*SCROPHULARIA AQUATICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 854.) *Betonica aquatica, Water betony, Water figwort.*

Fl. dark purple at the mouth. July. Perennial. Wet places.

Properties the same as in *S. nodosa;* Burnett, however, says that they cannot be very unwholesome plants, because the garrison of Rochelle, during the celebrated siege by Cardinal Richelieu, in 1628, supported themselves in their extremity by eating the roots of S. aquatica, which has since that time been called by the French *Herbe du siége.* (L.)

*SCROPHULARIA NODOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1544.) *Knotted figwort.*

Fl. greenish-purple. July. Perennial. Moist ground and woods.

Leaves and roots said to be purgative and emetic; they have a bitter taste and a heavy disagreeable smell; a decoction of the leaves is used by farmers to cure the scab in swine. (L. ex Burnett.) Diuretic and narcotic. (Pereira.) Both of these are incisive, attenuating, used in scrofula and cancer. (G.)

TORENIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 684.)

TORENIA ASIATICA. (Linn.) East Indies.

Juice of the leaves considered on the Malabar coast a cure for gonorrhœa. (L.)

VANDELLIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 683.)

VANDELLIA DIFFUSA. (Linn.) Guayana, Brazil, Isle of France.

Of great value in Guayana as an antibilious emetic and febrifuge, and a most efficacious remedy in malignant fevers and dysentery, especially in cases depending on a disordered state of the liver. (Hancock in Med. Bot. Trans. 1829, p. 9.) It is called *Haimarada* by the Arowak Indians, and *Bitter blain* by the Dutch creoles. (L.)

VERBASCUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Solaneæ*) 339. Endl. Gen. Pl. 670.)

*VERBASCUM BLATTARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 393.) *Blattaria, yellow moth mullein.*

Fl. July. Annual. Banks on a gravelly soil.

Has the same qualities as *V. thapsus;* attracts moths; seeds inebriate fish. (G.) Is said to have the power of driving away the blatta, or cockroach. (Loud.)

*VERBASCUM LYCHNITIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 58.) *V. album, white flowered mullein, White mullein.*

Fl. cream-coloured. July, August. Biennial. Road sides and pastures, especially on the chalk.

Leaves pulmonary. (G.) Used in many places as a poison for mice. (L.)

*VERBASCUM NIGRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 59.) *Black mullein, Dark mullein.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Perennial. Banks and way sides.

Root astringent; leaves and flowers anodyne and pectoral. (G.) Accounted slightly narcotic; the seeds of this, and of the next species, are said to be used by poachers to poison fish. (L.)

*VERBASCUM THAPSUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 549.) *Verbascum, Tapsus barbatus, Cow's lung wort, Great mullein, High taper.*

Fl. yellow. July, August. Biennial. Banks and waste ground on a sandy or chalky soil.

Anodyne and pectoral; the down has been used as moxa for the actual cautery; a decoction of the leaves given in diarrhœa. (G.) The down of several species of Verbascum may be used as tinder, and to make wicks for lamps, whence the name Lychnitis applied to one of the species, from λυχνος, a lamp. (Loud.) Used to poison fish. (O'Sh.) Emollient, demulcent, and supposed to be feebly narcotic. (Pereira.)

VERONICA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 355. Endl. Gen. Pl. 688.)

*VERONICA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 734.) *V. acinacifolia.* (Willd.) *Speedwell chickweed, Wall speedwell.*

Fl. blue. May, July. Annual. Fields and walls. Common.

Vulnerary, incisive, diaphoretic, antiphthisic.

*VERONICA BECCABUNGA. (Linn.) (E. B. 635.) *Anagallis aquatica, Beccabunga, Brooklime.*

Fl. blue. May, September. Perennial. Water-courses. Common.

Leaves, when fresh, diuretic, antiscorbutic; eaten as salad; juice in a full dose an easy purge. (G.)

*VERONICA CHAMÆDRYS. (Linn.) (E. B. 623.) *Chamædrys sylvestris, Germander speedwell, Wild germander.*

Fl. blue. May, June. Perennial. Woods, pastures, and hedge banks.

Leaves a better substitute for tea than those of *V. officinalis.*

*VERONICA MONTANA. (Linn.) (E. B. 766.) *Mountain madwort, Mountain speedwell.*

Fl. blue. May, June. Perennial. Moist woods.

Properties the same as those of *V. arvensis.*

*VERONICA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 765.) *Betonica Pauli, Veronica mas, Common speedwell, Fluellin.*

Fl. blue. May, July. Perennial. Woods and dry pastures.

Leaves slightly astringent, bitter; substituted for tea, but more astringent, and less grateful.

*Veronica spicata. (Linn.) (E. B. 2.) *Smallest fluellin, Spiked speedwell.*

Fl. blue. July, August. Perennial. Newmarket, Bury, Lancashire, and Wales. Rare.

Properties similar to those of *V. arvensis.*

Veronica Virginica. (Linn.) *Leptandra Virginica.* (Nutt.) *Virginia speedwell, Culver's physic.* Virginia.

Root, *Veronica P. U. S.*, astringent.

Order 108.—OROBANCHEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 348. Endl. Gen. Pl. 725.)

Calyx divided, persistent, inferior; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, irregular, persistent, with an imbricated æstivation; *stamens* four, generally didynamous, inserted into the tube of the corolla, and alternate with its segments; *anthers* two-celled, cells distinct, parallel, often mucronate, or bearded at the base; *ovary* superior, one-celled, seated in a fleshy disk, with two or four parietal polyspermous placentæ; *style* one; *stigma* two-lobed; *fruit* capsular, enclosed within the withered corolla, one-celled, two-valved, each valve bearing one or two placentæ in the middle; *seeds* indefinite, very minute; *embryo* minute, inverted at the apex of a fleshy albumen. Herbaceous leafless *plants*, growing parasitically upon the roots of other species; *stems* covered with brown or colourless scales.

Epiphegus. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 726.)

Epiphegus virginiana. (Nutt.) *Orobanche virginiana.* (Linn.) South of United States.

Michaux says that in Virginia the powdered stems are frequently sprinkled over inveterate ulcers and open cancers with considerable benefit; a quack medicine, known in North America by the name of *Martin's Cancer Powder*, is said to be a compound of this plant and white arsenic. (L.)

Lathræa. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 351. Endl. Gen. Pl. 727.)

*Lathræa squamaria. (Linn.) (E. B. 50.) *Squamaria, Tooth wort.*

Fl. purplish. April, May. Perennial. On the roots of trees.

Herb consolidating, astringent, used in hernia and wounds.

Orobanche. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 348. Endl. Gen. Pl. 727.)

*Orobanche major. (Linn.) (E. B. 421.) *Orobanche, Broom rape.*

Flower and whole plant dingy purplish-brown. June, July. Perennial. On roots of broom and furze.

Herb in powder gives relief in the colic; used in hypochondriasis; externally resolvent.

Order 109.—GESNERACEÆ. Endl. Gen. Pl. 715. Lindl. Nat. Ord. 286.)

Calyx half superior, five-parted, with a valvate æstivation; *corolla* monopetalous, tubular, more or less irregular, five-lobed, with an imbricate æstivation; *stamens* two, or didynamous; *anthers* cohering, two-celled, innate, with a thick tumid connective, the rudiment of a fifth stamen is present; *ovary* half superior, one-celled, with two fleshy, two-lobed, parietal, polyspermous placentæ, surrounded at its base by glands

alternating with stamens; *style* continuous with the ovary; *stigma* capitate, concave, *fruit* capsular, or succulent, half superior, one-celled, two-valved, with loculicidal dehiscence, and two opposite lateral placentæ, each consisting of two plates; *seeds* very numerous, minute; *embryo* erect, in the axis of fleshy albumen; *testa* thin, with very close fine oblique veins. Herbaceous *plants*, or *under-shrubs; leaves* opposite, rugose, without stipules; *flowers* showy, in racemes or panicles, rarely solitary. (Lindl.)

BESLERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 720.)

BESLERIA VIOLACEA. Tropical America.

Berry eatable.

PICRIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 719.)

PICRIA FELTERRÆ. China.

Intensely bitter.

ORDER 110.—LABIATÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 359. Endl. Gen. Pl. 607.)

Calyx inferior, persistent, gamosepalous, generally regular, either five-dentate, with the fifth tooth superior and next the axis, or ten-dentate, sometimes irregular, oblique, incurved; *corolla* gamopetalous, hypogynous, deciduous, irregular, the tube polymorphous, the limb 4—5 lobed, subaumpanulate, bisubiate, or oblique, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* four, generally didynamous, inserted into the tube of the corolla, and mostly fertile, the two upper sometimes sessile, generally fertile; *normal anthers* two-celled, the cells united by a connective, parallel, or diverging, or divaricate at the base, being continuous at the apex, sometimes one cell is abortive, the anther being then dimidiate; connective sometimes elongated, separating the anther cells to some distance; often imperceptible, the cells being then confluent; *ovary* four-lobed, the lobes one-ovuled, ovule erect; *style* one, inserted between the lobes at their base, bifid; *stigmas* two, terminal, or sub-terminal, generally extremely small; *fruit* generally consisting of four achenes, (or fewer by abortion,) persistent in the bottom of the calyx, the pericarp membraneous, thickened, or fleshy; *seeds* erect; *albumen* none; *embryo* erect, deeply cleft; *cotyledons* straight, or recurved at the apex; *radicle* straight, or slightly curved. *Herbaceous plants*, or *under-shrubs: stem* four-cornered, with opposite ramifications; *leaves* opposite, divided, or undivided, exstipulate, replete with receptacles of aromatic oil; *flowers* in opposite, nearly sessile, axillary cymes, resembling whorls; sometimes solitary, as if capitate.

AJUGA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 361. Endl. Gen. Pl. 632.)

*AJUGA CHAMÆPITYS. (Schreb.) (E. B. 77.) *Chamæpitys, Iva arthritica. Teucrium chamæpitys, Ground pine, Yellow bugle.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Annual. Chalky or gravelly fields.

Bitter, tonic, febrifuge.

*AJUGA PYRAMIDALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1270.) *Mountain bugle, Pyramidal bugle.*

Fl. blue. June. Perennial. Highland pastures.[1]

*AJUGA REPTANS. (Linn.) (E. B. 489.) *Bugula, Common bugle.*

Fl. blue, sometimes white. May, June. Perennial. Moist pastures and woods.

Bitter, astringent, nearly inodorous, sometimes substituted for bark.

AMARACUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 617.)

AMARACUS DICTAMNUS. (Benth.) *Dictamnus Creticus, Origanum dictamnus.* (Linn.) *Dittany of Crete.* Rocks of Candia.

Aromatic and tonic; once in much repute among the Greeks and Romans, but now not much used. (L.)

ANISOMELES. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 625.)

ANISOMELES MALABARICA. (Brown.) *Ajuga fruticosa,* (Roxb.) *Nepeta Malabarica,* (Linn.) East Indies and Isle of France.

Patients suffering from ague are made to inhale the vapour arising from an infusion of this plant, copious perspiration ensues, which is kept up for some time by drinking more of the infusion. (Wight.) The leaves, which are bitter and astringent, are taken in India to assist digestion, and to impart tone to the stomach. (L.) The entire plant deemed emmenagogue in the West Indies. (O'Sh.)

BALLOTA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 365. Endl. Gen. Pl. 627.)

*BALLOTA NIGRA. (Willd.) (E. B. 46.) *Marrubium nigram, Black horehound.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Waste places. Common.

BALLOTA SUAVEOLENS. *Jamaica spikenard.*

Strong-scented, emmenagogue, antihysteric, antiepileptic, expectorant, and vermifuge; externally they are vulnerary; an infusion of the latter used in dropsy and gravel. (G.)

COLLINSONIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 618.)

COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS. (Willd.) *C. præcox? Canadian snakeroot, horse-weed, horse-balm, richweed, heal-all, stone-root, knot-root.* (W. and B. 1248.) North America.

Root used for Virginian snakeroot.

CUNILA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 618.)

CUNILA MARIANA. (Linn.) *Zizophora mariana, Virginia pennyroyal.* North America.

Leaves, *Cunila P. U. S.*, diaphoretic, distilled for their oil. (G.) Employed beneficially in slight fevers and colds, with a view to excite perspiration. (L.)

DRACOCEPHALUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 623.)

DRACOCEPHALUM MOLDAVICA. (Willd.) *Moldavian mint.* Moldavia.

Similar in quality to mint.

DYSOPHYLLA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 612.)

DYSOPHYLLA AURICULARIA. (Blum.) *Mentha villosa, Auricularia, Ceylonian plant, Earwort, Marlow.* East Indies.

Used for deafness. (G.) Has been recommended as a stimulating application in the cure of deafness. (L.)

GALEOPSIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 625.)

*GALEOPSIS LADANUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 884.) *Narrow-leaf all-heal, Red hemp nettle.*

Fl. purplish, rose-coloured, or white. August. Annual. Corn-fields.

*GALEOPSIS OCHROLEUCA. (Lamb.) (E. B. 2353.) *Trailing hemp nettle.*

Fl. large, pale yellow. July, August. Annual. Sandy corn-fields.

Well spoken of as an expectorant, and in phthisical complaints.

*GALEOPSIS TETRAHIT. (Willd.) (E. B. 207 and 667.) *Bastard hemp, Common hemp nettle.*

Fl. purplish or white. August. Annual. Corn-fields and waste places.

Seeds yield oil. (G.) These have also the same properties as Ballota nigra.

GENIOSPORUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 608.)

GENIOSPORUM PROSTRATUM. (Benth.) East Indies.

Used at Pondicherry as a febrifuge. (L.)

HEDEOMA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 618.)

HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES. (Pers.) *Cunila pulegioides*, (Linn.) *Melissa p.*, (Linn.) *Ziziphora pulegioides*, (R. and S.) *American pennyroyal.* North America.

This plant has great reputation in North America as an emmenagogue, where it is called pennyroyal. (L.)

HYSSOPUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 617. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 363.)

**HYSSOPUS OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Hyssopus, H. angustifolius.* (Bieb.) *H. orientalis.* (Willd.) *Hyssop.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe and centre of Asia.

Leaves emmenagogue, pectoral, used as tea; soaked in water or wine, and applied as a cataplasm, used as a discutient for black eyes and other contusions. (G.) A stimulating stomachic, considered serviceable in hysterical complaints and in relieving flatulence. (L.)

LAMIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 624. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 366.)

*LAMIUM VULGATUM. (Benth.) *Common dead nettle.*

Var. β. ALBUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 768.) *Urtica mortua, White archangel.*

Fl. white. June, July. Perennial. Ditches and waste places.

*LAMIUM PURPUREUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1933.) *Red archangel, Red dead nettle.*

Fl. purple. May, September. Annual. Waste ground.

LAMIUM ORVALA. (Willd.) *Purple archangel.* Italy.

Heating and strengthening, made into tea with honey they are diaphoretic, discutient, and expectorant. (G.) Leaves of L. orvala eaten in Sweden as a pot-herb in spring, according to Linnæus. (Loud.)

*LAMIUM GALEOBDOLON. (Crantz.) (E. B. 787.) *Galeobdolon luteum*, (Hook.) *Galeopsis galeobdolon*, (Linn.) *Lamium luteum, Yellow archangel*, or *Weasel snout.*

Fl. yellow. May, June. Perennial. Woods and shady places.

Properties the same as Ballota nigra.

LAMIUM MACULATUM. (Willd.) *Milzadella, Urtica lactea, Spotted archangel.* Italy.

Herb esteemed specific in scrofula and fluor albus.

LAVANDULA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 369. Endl. Gen. Pl. 611.)

LAVANDULA SPICA. (D. C.) *L. latifolia.* (Vill.) *Spica vulgaris, Spike lavender, French lavender.* South of Europe.

Not employed medicinally, but yields what is called *Oil of spike*, which is used by painters on porcelain, and in the preparation of varnishes for artists. (L.)

LAVANDULA STÆCHAS. (Linn.) *Stœchas arabica, French lavender.* South of Europe, Asia, and Africa.

Has long been employed medicinally by the Arabs, who consider it as a valuable expectorant and antispasmodic. (L.) Also diuretic. (G.)

**LAVANDULA VERA. (D. C.) *L. angustifolia.* (Mönch.) *L. officinalis.* (Vill.) *L. spica.* (Linn.) *Common lavender.*

Fl. purplish grey. July. Small shrub. Native of the south of Europe.

Flowering tops, *Lavandulæ flores*, very odoriferous, yield essential oil; are nervine, antispasmodic, and cephalic. (G.) The spikes of flowers contain a fragrant volatile oil in great abundance, together with a bitter principle; they are carminative, stimulant, and tonic, but are more employed in perfumery than in medicine; leaves and flowers have been used as sternutatories; *Oil of lavender* is obtained by distillation, and is sometimes given in hysteria and nervous headache; *Spirit of lavender* is prepared by distilling lavender flowers with rectified spirit, a sufficient quantity of water being added to prevent empyreuma; lavender enters into the composition of *Eau de Cologne* and the *Vinaigre aux quatre voleurs*. (L.)

LEONOTIS. (R. Br.) (Lind. Nat. Ord. 277.)

LEONOTIS NEPETIFOLIA. (Brown.) *Phlomis nepetifolia.* (Linn.) East Indies, South America.

Called *Cordão de frade* in Brazil; used in that country in baths as a remedy in rheumatic complaints. (L.)

LEONURUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 364. Endl. Gen. Pl. 625.)

*LEONURUS CARDIACA. (Linn.) (E. B. 286.) *Cardiaca, Mother wort.*

Fl. white, with a reddish tinge. August. Perennial. Hedges and waste places.

A stimulant, which has been much extolled by the Russians as a preservative against canine madness. (Burnett.) The reputed tonic powers of this herb, and its use in palpitations of the heart, or in that disease of the stomach called heartburn, are now little regarded. (L. ex Smith.)

LEONURUS MARRUBIASTRUM. (Willd.) *Bastard horehound.* Austria. Properties of this and of the former like those of *Ballota nigra.* (G.)

LYCOPUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 359. Endl. Gen. Pl. 613.)

*LYCOPUS EUROPÆUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1105.) *Marrubium aquaticum, Water horehound, Gipsy wort.*

Fl. whitish, with purple dots. June, July. Perennial. Ditches and banks of rivers.

Qualities same as *Ballota nigra.*

LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS. *Bugle weed.* (W. and B. 436.)

MARRUBIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 364. Endl. Gen. Pl. 627.)

MARRUBIUM ALYSSUM. (Willd.) *Alyssum Galeni, Galen's madwort.* Spain.

MARRUBIUM PSEUDO-DICTAMNUS. (Willd.) *Bastard dittany.* Candia. Properties the same as those of *Ballota nigra.*

*MARRUBIUM VULGARE. (Linn.) (E. B. 410.) *M. album, Marrubium, Prassium, Horehound, White horehound.*

Fl. white. August. Perennial. Waste places, especially on a chalky soil.

Pectoral, used in coughs and colds. (G.) The whole herb has a white or hoary aspect, and a very bitter, not unpleasantly aromatic,

flavour; its extract is a popular remedy for coughs and asthmatic complaints. (Smith.) It has been recommended in chlorosis and hysteria as stimulating and tonic, and also in the treatment of intermittents; an infusion of the leaves has been found serviceable in chronic catarrh and humoral asthma; made into syrup or confection, and candied with sugar, they form a popular remedy for slight coughs; the plant, although not much used professionally, appears to deserve more attention than it now receives. (L. ex Burnett.) In large doses laxative. (Pereira.)

MELISSA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 374. Endl. Gen. Pl. 619.)

*MELISSA ACINOS. (Benth.) (E. B. 411.) *Acynos vulgaris.* (Hook.) *Thymus acynos, Basil thyme, Polymountain, Wild Basil.*

Fl. bluish purple. August. Annual. Cultivated fields on chalky or gravelly soils.

Properties similar to those of *Lamium album.*

*MELISSA CALAMINTHA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1676.) *Calamintha vulgaris, C. montana, Common calamint.*

Fl. whitish or pale purple. July, August. Perennial. Borders of fields and waysides on chalky or gravelly soils.

**MELISSA CLINOPODIUM. (Benth.) (E. B. 1401.) *Clinopodium vulgare.* (Linn.) *Ocymum sylvestre, Wild basil.*

Fl. rose purple. August. Perennial. Hills and dry bushy places.

Heating and strengthening; a tea made of this plant, mixed with honey, is diaphoretic, discussive, and expectorant.

MELISSA GRANDIFLORA. *Calamintha grandiflora, C. magniflora, Mountain calamint.* Italy.

*MELISSA NEPETA. (Linn.) (E. B. 284.) *Calamintha nepeta.* (Hook.) *C. odore pulegii, Thymus nepeta, Lesser calamint.*

Fl. whitish or pale purple. August. Perennial. Dry banks, on chalky soil.

**MELISSA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Common balm, Melissa.*

Fl. whitish or cream-coloured. June, September. Perennial. Native of south of Europe.

Cephalic, used in nervous and hysteric cases. (G.) *M. calaminta* and *M. officinalis* are aromatic and slightly bitter, and are used by country people, in the form of tea, as a grateful fever drink. (L.) These plants are stomachic and diuretic, and were formerly prized as corroborants in hypochondriacal and nervous affections, but are now used only in the form of tea. (Lou.) Balm tea is sometimes employed as a diaphoretic in fevers, as an exhilarating drink in hypochondriasis, and as an emmenagogue in amenorrhœa and chlorosis. (Pereira.)

MELITTIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 623.)

*MELITTIS MELISSOPHYLLUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 636.) *Melissa fuchsii, Bastard balm.*

Fl. white or reddish, lower lip often spotted with purple. May, June. Perennial. Woods and coppices in the south of England.

Diuretic, opening.

MERIANDRA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 613.)

MERIANDRA BENGHALENSIS. (Benth.) *Salvia benghalensis.* (Roxb.) Bengal.

Leaves similar in smell and taste to those of *Salvia officinalis*, but much stronger; they are applied to the same uses. (L.)

MENTHA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 371. Endl. Gen. Pl. 613.)

*MENTHA AQUATICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 447.) *M. hirsuta, Sisymbrium sylvestre, Hairy mint, Water mint.*

Fl. purple. August, September. Perennial. Banks of rivers and marshes.

*MENTHA ARVENSIS. (Linn.) *Calamintha aquatica, Corn mint, Water calamint.*

Fl. pale purple. August. Perennial. Corn-fields. Common.

MENTHA CERVINA. (Linn.) *Pulegium cervinum, Hart's pennyroyal.*

*MENTHA CITRATA. (Ehr.) (E. B. 1025.) *Bergamot mint.*

Fl. purplish. August, September. Perennial. Watery places. Rare. Furnishes a fragrant oil, having very much the odour of bergamot. (L.)

MENTHA CRISPA. Var. *M. Aquatica. Curled leaved mint.*

MENTHA GENTILIS. Var. *M. arvensis. Bushy red mint.*

*MENTHA PIPERITA. (Huds.) (E. B. 687.) *M. glabrata.* (Vahl.) *M. piperissapore, Peppermint.*

Fl. purplish. August, September. Perennial. Watery places.

An aromatic stimulant, and the most pleasant of all the mints; employed in medicine for several purposes, principally to expel flatus, to cover the unpleasant taste of other medicines, and to relieve nausea and griping pains of the alimentary canal; the volatile oil is sometimes taken as an antispasmodic; it is what gives their flavour to peppermint lozenges. (L. ex Pereira.) Useful in the early stage of the malignant cholera. (O'Sh.)

*MENTHA PULEGIUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1026.) *Pulegium, P. vulgare,* (Mill.) *Pennyroyal.*

Fl. purplish. June, September. Perennial. Wet commons.

The properties of this are analagous to those of other mints; the public fancy it to be possessed of specific emmenagogue, and antispasmodic qualities, an opinion formerly entertained of it by some medical practitioners; it is principally employed in obstructed menstruation, hysterical complaints, and hooping-cough. (L. ex Pereira.)

*MENTHA ROTUNDIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 446.) *Round-leaved horse-mint.*

Fl. whitish. August, September. Perennial. Moist places on waste ground.

*MENTHA SYLVESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 686.) *Menthastrum, Horse mint.*

Fl. purplish. August, September. Perennial. Moist waste ground.

All stomachic, promoting digestion, diuretic, and approved emmenagogues, either in powder or infusion; all yield oil by distillation. (G.)

*MENTHA VIRIDIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2424.) *Spearmint.*

Fl. purplish. August. Perennial. Marshy places.

The herb has a strong, peculiar, and pleasant odour, with an aromatic, bitter taste, followed by a sense of coldness when air is drawn into the mouth; it is aromatic and carminative, and employed in flatulence, and to relieve the pain of colic; various preparations are

ordered by Pharmacopœias, of which *Oil of spearmint* and *Spearmint water* are the most common; the former is taken in doses of from two to five drops rubbed with sugar in a little water. (L.)

MONARDA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 615.)

MONARDA FISTULOSA. (Linn.) North America.

Decidedly bitter as well as aromatic; has been employed in the United States as a febrifuge. (L.)

MONARDA KALMIANA. (Psh.) *Oswego tea.* North America.

Leaves used as those of tea.

MONARDA PUNCTATA. (Linn.) *Horsemint.* North America.

Root, *Monarda, P. U. S.*, emmenagogue. (G.) Abounds with camphor, and has been employed as an antispasmodic to relieve the nausea which attends the bilious fevers of America. (L.)

NEPETA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 369. Endl. Gen. Pl. 622.)

*NEPETA CATARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 137.) *Mentha cataria, Nepeta, Cat mint, Catnep.*

Fl. white, tinged and spotted with pink. July, August. Perennial. Hedges and waste places.

Highly alluring to cats. Other properties like those of *Lamium album.* (G.) This plant, when bruised, appears to act as a real aphrodisiac upon cats. Its stimulating properties deserve to be examined. It is said to have been advantageously exhibited in amenorrhœa. (L.)

*NEPETA GLECHOMA. (Benth.) (E. B. 853.) *Glechoma hederacea,* (Linn.) *Hedera terrestris, Chamæcissus, Ground ivy.*

Fl. blue. May. Perennial. Hedges and waste places.

A favourite herb with country people for making a tea against pectoral and other complaints; it is said to have been serviceable in hypochondriacal complaints and monomania. (L. ex Burnett.) General properties same as the last. (G.) Before the use of hops, the leaves were put into ale, and being bitter, aromatic, and having a peculiar and very strong smell, were much used in popular medicine. (Lou.)

OCYMUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 375. Endl. Gen. Pl. 608.)

OCYMUM ALBUM. *Toolsie tea.* India.

Leaves used as tea. (G.) Juice given to children in colds, to the extent of a tea-spoonful twice daily; dried leaves used as a substitute for tea. (O'Sh.)

**OCYMUM BASILICUM. (Linn.) *Basilicum, Sweet basil.*

Fl. light purple. June. Annual. Native of India.

Strong scented, emmenagogue, gave the peculiar flavour to the original Fetter-lane sausages. (G.) According to Ainslie, used in India to assuage the pains of child-birth, the pilose variety is employed. (L.)

OCYMUM CAVUM. (Sims.) South America.

Esteemed a sudorific in Brazil. The small seeds are deemed cooling and mucilaginous, and consequently are given in gonorrhœa, ardor urinæ, and affections of the kidneys. (O'Sh.)

OCYMUM CRISPUM. (Thunb.) Japan.

An infusion of the leaves is said by Thunberg to be used in Japan as a cure for rheumatism. (L.)

Ocymum hirsutum. India.
Whole plant slightly aromatic; prescribed by the Hindoos in decoction, in the bowel complaints of children. (O'Sh.)

Ocymum pilosum. India.
Seeds aromatic, used by women to relieve after-pains. (O'Sh.)

Ocymum sanctum. (Linn.) India.
Reported by Ainslie as a febrifuge. (L.)

Ocymum suave. (Willd.) India.
Used by the natives as a stomachic, and as a cure for infantile catarrh. (L.)

Ocymum tuberosum. *Java potatoes.* East Indies.
Tubers eaten.

Ocymum viride. (Willd.) Africa.
Employed in Sierra Leone as a febrifuge. (L.)

Origanum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 375. Endl. Gen. Pl. 617.)

Origanum heracleoticum. (Willd.) *Bastard marjoram.* South of Europe.

Origanum Majorana. (Willd.) *Amaracus, Sampscus, Majorana. Sweet marjoram.* Portugal.

Origanum onites. (Willd.) *Marjorana oleracea, Pot marjoram.* Sicily.

*Origanum vulgare. (Linn.) (E. B. 1143.) *Origanum. Winter marjoram.*
Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Dry hills and bushy places.
General properties the same as *Lamium album.* (G.) *O. vulgare* yields what is called *Oil of thyme* in the shops, a common remedy for the pain of toothache in carious teeth; it is frequently used, mixed with olive oil, as a stimulating liniment against baldness, in rheumatic complaints, and against sprains and bruises. (L.) Tops dye purple. (G.) Dried leaves used as tea; oil used as a caustic by farriers. It also dyes linen a reddish brown colour. (Lou.) Stimulant and carminative. The infusion has been administered in chronic cough, asthma, amenorrhœa. (Pereira.)

Phlomis. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 364. Endl. Gen. Pl. 629.)

Phlomis Lychnitis. (Linn.) *Sage-leaf mullien.* South of Europe.
Properties like those of *Ballota nigra.*
One of the styptic plants called *Matico,* is said by Martius to be a species of *Phlomis.*

Prunella. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 620.)

*Prunella vulgaris. (Linn.) (E. B. 961.) *Prunella, Self-heal.*
Fl. violet blue. July, August. Perennial. Moist and barren pastures.
Bitter, astringent, nearly inodorous, substituted for bark. (G.)

Rosmarinus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 359. Endl. Gen. Pl. 615.)

**Rosmarinus officinalis. (Linn.) *Rosmarinus, Rosemary.*
Fl. pale blue. May. Shrub. Native of the south of Europe.
Flowers, *Anthos rorismarini cacumina,* cephalic, nervine, cordial, heating, emmenagogue, used for strengthening; infusion promotes the

growth of the hair, and gives it a healthy appearance. (G.) Leaves similar in smell and taste to those of *Salvia officinalis*, but much stronger; they are applied to the same uses. (L.) Carminative and mildly stimulant. Infusion of rosemary is sometimes used as a substitute for ordinary tea by hypochondriacal persons. The admired flavour of Narbonne honey depends on the bees collecting this substance from this plant. (Pereira.) The essential ingredient in the well-known *Eau de la reine d'Hongrie*, is the essential oil of this plant, which is stated most positively to possess the power of encouraging the growth of hair and of curing baldness. It is the colouring ingredient of green pomatum. (O'Sh.)

SALVIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 360. Endl. Gen. Pl. 614.)

SALVIA ÆTHIOPICA. *Ethiopian sage.*

SALVIA CRETICA. (Willd.) *Sage of Crete.* Crete.

**SALVIA HORMINUM. (Linn.) *Horminum, Purple-topped clary.*

Fl. purple, bracts purple or red. July, August. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Excite the nervous system, produce a slight intoxication; used in disorders of the eyes, and are aphrodisiac. (G.)

SALVIA GRANDIFLORA. (Ettl.) South of Europe.

Has the same properties as *S. officinalis*, but in a more concentrated degree. (L.) Preferred for making tea. (Lou.)

SALVIA INDICA. (Willd.) East Indies.

Herb put, in Hindostan, into the country beer to improve its flavour.

SALVIA LYRATA. (Willd.) *Cancer weed.* North America.

Root leaves bruised, used to destroy warts and in cancerous cases.

**SALVIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *Common sage.*

Fl. purple, blue, or white. July, August. Small shrub. Native of the south of Europe.

Many varieties, differing in the size, form, and colour of the leaves, as *S. hortensis minor, S. virtutis, Sage of virtue, Small garden sage;* properties heating, sudorific; used in palsy, and trembling of the nerves; also cordial, stomachic; stops night sweats, and the flow of milk after weaning; *Galls. Baisonge*, eaten. (G.) *S. hortensis major, Great garden sage.* A tea made of the leaves of these plants has the reputation of being a stomachic; their aromatic and bitter qualities render them fit to assist the stomach in digesting rich or greasy meats, on which account they are so much employed in cookery. (L.)

**SALVIA SCLAREA. (Linn.) *Clary, Sclarea.*

Fl. light blue, or whitish. July, August. Perennial. Native of the south of Europe.

Added to wine to give the flavour of Muscadel.

*SALVIA VERBENACA. (Linn.) (E. B. 154.) *Oculis christi, Wild clary.*

Fl. purple. July. Perennial. Banks and dry pastures.

SALVIA VERTICILLATA. (Willd.) *Horminum sylvestre, Wild clary.* Germany.

Seeds put in the eye become mucilaginous, and thus facilitate the extraction of anything that has got into it.

SATUREJA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 370. Endl. Gen. Pl. 617.)

SATUREJA CAPITATA. (Linn.) *Thymum verum, True thyme.* The Levant.

Vermifuge.

**SATUREJA HORTENSIS. (Linn.) *Summer savory.*

Fl. whitish. June, August. Annual. Native of the south of Europe.

More acrid and hotter than *Sweet basil,* dyes a yellow colour; employed for culinary purposes.

SATUREJA JULIANA. (Linn.) *S. spicata, Rock savory.*

Herb agrees with other savories.

SATUREJA MONTANA. (Linn.) *S. durior, S. frutescens, Winter savory.*

Used as spice.

SATUREJA THYMBRA. *Thymbra vera, True thymbra.*

Herb emmenagogue, used with honey in coughs.

SCUTELLARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 376. Endl. Gen. Pl. 620.)

*SCUTELLARIA GALERICULATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 523.) *Lysimachria galericulata, Common skull-cap, Hooded willow herb.*

Fl. blue, downy. July, August. Perennial. Banks of rivers.

Bitter, astringent, nearly inodorous; has been substituted for bark.

SCUTELLARIA LATERIFOLIA. (Linn.) North America.

Extolled in America as a remedy for hydrophobia, but upon no good grounds. (L.)

SIDERITIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 368. Endl. Gen. Pl. 627.)

SIDERITIS HIRSUTA. (Willd.) *Sideritis, Ironwort.* South of Europe.

Herb cures wounds by the first intention.

SIDERITIS MONTANA. (Linn.) *Mountain ironwort.* Austria.

SIDERITIS SCORDIOIDES. (Linn.) *S. flore luteolo, German ironwort.* France.

Properties the same as those of *Scutellaria galericulata.*

SIDERITIS SYRIACA. (Willd.) *Stachys, Base horehound.* Levant.

Leaves acrid, emmenagogue, fœtid.

STACHYS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 367. Endl. Gen. Pl. 625.)

*STACHYS BETONICA. (Benth.) (E. B. 1142.) *Betonica officinalis* (Linn.) *B. sylvestris, B. vulgaris, Wood betony.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

Heating and strengthening, made into a tea with honey, diaphoretic, discussive, expectorant. (G.) Intoxicates when fresh; leaves when dry excite sneezing; roots bitter and very nauseous, in a small dose they vomit and purge violently; the plant dyes wool of a very fine dark yellow colour. (Lou.)

*STACHYS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1154.) *Sideritis arvensis latifolia glabra, Smooth-leaved ironwort, Corn wound-wort.*

Fl. pale purple. July, August. Annual. Dry corn-fields.

*STACHYS PALUSTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1675.) *Panax coloni, Clown's all-heal, Marsh wound-wort.*

Fl. rose purple. August. Perennial. Watery places. Common.

*Stachys sylvatica. (Linn.) (E. B. 416.) *Hedge wound-wort, Stinking dead nettle.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Woods and shady places.

Strong-scented, more or less disagreeable, emmenagogue, anti-hysteric, anti-epileptic, expectorant, vermifuge, externally vulnerary. (G.)

Teucrium. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 362. Endl. Gen. Pl. 631.)

Teucrium Botrys. (Linn.) *Jagged germander.* South of Europe.

Used instead of hops.

Teucrium capitatum. (Linn.) *Polium montanum, Poly mountain.* Spain.

Alexiterial.

*Teucrium Chamædrys. (Linn.) (E. B. 680.) *Chamædrys, Trissago, Creeping germander, Wall germander.*

Fl. reddish purple. July. Perennial. On walls and stony places.

Bitter tonic, febrifuge. (G.) Is said to have cured the Emperor Charles V. of the gout, by a vinous decoction taken for sixty successive days. (Lou.)

Teucrium creticum. *Polium creticum, Cretan poly mountain.*

Alexiterial.

Teucrium flavum. (Linn.) *Teucrium, Tree germander.* South of Europe.

Leaves used in diseases of the liver and spleen.

Teucrium Marum. (Linn.) *Marum Syriacum, Cat thyme, Syrian herb mastich.* Spain.

Emmenagogue; cats are very fond of it. (G.) Its active properties deserve investigation. (L.)

Teucrium montanum. (Schreb.) *Lavender-leaf poly.* South of Europe.

Alexiterial.

Teucrium Polium. (Lamb.) *Polium montanum flavum, Yellow poly mountain.* South of Europe.

Teucrium teuthrion. *Polium montanum album, White poly mountain.*

Leaves used in diseases of the liver and spleen.

*Teucrium Scordium. (Linn.) *Scordium germander, Water germander.*

Fl. pale purple. July, August. Perennial. Wet meadows. Rare.

*Teucrium Scorodonia. (Linn.) (E. B. 1543.) *Salvia agrestis, Scorodonia, Wild germander, Wood sage.*

Fl. yellowish white. July, August. Perennial. Woods and heaths.

Used instead of hops. (G.) Beer is said sooner to become clear than when hops are made use of; *T. scordium* was once in high esteem for destroying worms and for fomentations. (Lou.)

Thymbra. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 620.)

Thymbra spicata. (Willd.) *Mountain hyssop.* The Levant.

Vermifuge.

THYMUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 372. Endl. Gen. Pl. 617.)

THYMUS MASTICHINA. (Willd.) *Marum, Herb mastich.* Spain.

*THYMUS SERPYLLUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1514.) *Serpyllum, Lemon thyme, Mother of thyme, Wild thyme.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Hills and dry pastures.

**THYMUS VULGARIS. (Linn.) *Thymus, Garden thyme, Thyme.*

Fl. purple. July, August. Perennial. Native of the South of Europe.

THYMUS ZYGIS. (Willd.) *T. sylvestris, Wild thyme.* Spain.

Heating and strengthening; made into tea with honey, are diaphoretic, discussive, and expectorant. (G.) The essential oil of *T. vulgaris* is administered to remove flatulence. (L.) Used for culinary purposes.

The drug called in India *Pucha pat,* extensively employed by the natives and by the Arabs as an ingredient in tobacco for smoking, and the essential oil as a perfume, is supposed to be a plant belonging to this order. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 111.—VERBENACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gall. 377. Endl. Gen. Pl. 632.)

Calyx tubular, generally persistent; *corolla* hypogynous, monopetalous, tubulous, deciduous, generally irregular; *stamens* generally four, didynamous, rarely two or six; *ovary* free, 2—4 celled; *ovules* erect, solitary, or in pairs; *style* one; *stigma* simple, or two-lobed; *pericarp* drupaceous, or baccate, 1—4 nuts (pyrena), which are sometimes enclosed in an utricular membrane; *embryo* straight; *radicle* inferior; *albumen* none. *Herbs,* or *shrubs,* with opposite exstipulate *leaves.*

AVICENNIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 638.)

AVICENNIA TOMENTOSA. (Linn.) *A. resinifera.* India.

Exudes resin.

CALLICARPA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 637.)

CALLICARPA LANATA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Bitterish and sub-aromatic; employed in Indian medicine. (L. ex Royle.)

CLERODENDRUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 637.)

CLERODENDRUM INERME. (H. K.) *Volkameria inermis.* (Linn.)

Yields resin. (G.) Has been occasionally employed on account of its slightly bitter and sub-astringent qualities, but is not of much importance. (L.)

CONGEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 638.)

CONGEA VILLOSA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Has leaves with a strong, heavy, disagreeable smell; used by the natives of India in fomentations. (L. ex Roxb.)

GMELINA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 636.)

GMELINA PARVIFLORA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Has the power of rendering water mucilaginous, which is employed in India as a ptisan for the cure of the heat of urine in gonorrhœa. (L. ex Roxb.)

PREMNA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 636.)

PREMNA INTEGRIFOLIA. (Linn.) Asia, New Holland.

Slightly bitter and astringent; has been occasionally employed in medicine, but is of little importance. (L.)

STACHYTARPHA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 633, in *Verbena.*)

STACHYTARPHA JAMAICENSIS. (Vahl.) *Verbena jamaicensis.* (Linn.) *Jamaica vervain.* West Indies.

Juice cathartic, deobstruent, emmenagogue. (G.) The expressed juice of the leaves is given in Tortola as a cooling purgative to children, in doses of one or two table-spoonfuls; in the French West Indies it is employed in decoction for clysters, and also as an anthelmintic; it has, moreover, some reputation for promoting the menstrual discharge; in Brazil, the fresh leaves bruised are applied to ulcers; it is there called *Urgeráo,* or *Jarbáo.* (L.)

TECTONIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 636.)

TECTONIA GRANDIS. (Willd.) *Teak wood.* East Indies.

Leaves used against the thrush and dropsy, and also to purify water. (G.) A timber tree of immense size and great durability, justly called the oak of the east, famed to be the most useful wood in Asia, being easily worked, and at the same time both strong and durable; considered superior to all others for ship-building. (Lou.)

VERBENA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 377. Endl. Gen. Pl. 633.)

*VERBENA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 767.) *Verbena, Common vervain.*

Fl. small, purple. July. Perennial. Road-sides and waste ground.

Febrifuge, vulnerary, used externally as a rubefacient in rheumatism and other pains of the joints; root, worn round the neck, cures scrofulous and scorbutic affections. (G.) Considered by the ancients as a sacred plant, used in making leagues by ambassadors, sacrificial rights, incantations, &c., and by the moderns, as an amulet, as well as for medical purposes. (Lou.)

VITEX. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 377. Endl. Gen. Pl. 635.)

VITEX AGNUS CASTUS. (Linn.) *Agnus castus.* Sicily.

Flowering tops, cooling, drying, and looked upon as anaphrodisiac, whence they were used to strew the beds of the vestal virgins and Christian nuns. (G.) Fruit acrid; according to Forskahl, the seeds are reputed at Smyrna to be a certain remedy against colic, if powdered and strewed over half an onion and applied to the stomach. (L.)

VITEX NEGUNDO. (Linn.) East Indies.

In India, a decoction of the aromatic leaves helps to form a warm-bath for women after delivery; bruised, they are applied to the temples for headache; pillows stuffed with them are put under the head to remove a catarrh and the headache attending it. (L. ex Roxb.) Fruit acrid. (L.)

VITEX TRIFOLIA. (Linn.) East Indies.

The leaves are a powerful discutient, and employed by the Malays to remove the boss; the leaves are given in decoction and infusion, and formed into a cataplasm, which is applied to the enlarged spleen. (Roxb.) The fruit is acid, and called in India *Filfil burree,* or *Wild pepper.* (L.)

VOLKAMERIA.

VOLKAMERIA INERMIS. (Linn.) India.

Juice of root and leaves bitter; given as an alterative in venereal complaints and scrofula. Dose, a table-spoonful. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 112.—ACANTHACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 378. Endl. Gen. Pl. 696.)

Calyx divided, persistent, often bracteate; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, deciduous, irregular; *stamens* 2—4 didynamous; *ovary* with a glandular disc, surrounding the base, two-celled, cells many-seeded; *style* one; *stigma* bilobate; *capsule* two-celled, cells many-seeded, by abortion one-seeded, bursting elastically with two valves; dissepiment opposite the valves separable into two pieces through the axis, these pieces attached to the valves, sometimes separating from them with elasticity, entire, or occasionally spontaneously separating in two, their inner edge bearing the seeds; *seeds* roundish, hanging by the ascending processes of the placenta; *albumen* none; *radicle* inferior; *cotyledons* foliaceous. *Herbs* or *shrubs*, chiefly tropical; *leaves* opposite, exstipulate; *inflorescence* terminal, or axillary, in spikes.

ACANTHUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 378. Endl. Gen. Pl. 703.)

ACANTHUS MOLLIS. (Linn.) *Acanthus, Branca ursina, Bear's breech.* Italy.

Leaves diuretic, externally maturative; dye a fine yellow. (G.) Leaves emollient, used for poultices. (L.)

ACANTHUS SPINOSUS. (Linn.) *A. sylvestris, Wild brank ursine.* Italy.

Herb diuretic, astringent.

ADHATODA. (Lindl. Nat. Sys. 285.)

ADHATODA VASICA. (Nees.) *Justicia adhatoda.* (Linn.) *Malabar nut-tree.* Ceylon.

Leaves purgative. (G.) Flowers, leaves, and roots, are supposed to possess antispasmodic qualities, they are bitterish and subaromatic. (L.) The wood is soft, and much esteemed for making charcoal for gunpowder. (O'Sh.)

ANDROGRAPHIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 707.)

ANDROGRAPHIS PANICULATA. (Wall.) *Justicia paniculata.* (Burm.) *Creata.* East Indies, China.

Root and herb externally bitter, stomachic. (G.) Much celebrated as a stomachic, and used as a remedy for cholera and dysentery, and in intermittent fevers; it is the basis of a French mixture called *Drogue amère,* said also to be alexipharmic. (L.)

BARLERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 701.)

BARLERIA LONGIFOLIA. (Willd.) East Indies.

Root diuretic.

GENDARUSSA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 705.)

GENDARUSSA VULGARIS. (Nees.) *Justicia gendarussa.* (Linn.) East Indies.

Leaves and tender stalks, when rubbed, have a strong and not unpleasant smell, and are, after being roasted, prescribed in India in cases of chronic rheumatism, attended with swelling at the joints. (Ainslie.) The plant is said to have emetic powers. (L.)

JUSTICIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 706.)

JUSTICIA ECBOLIUM. (Linn.) East Indies.
Diuretic. (L.)

JUSTICIA BIFLORA. (Vahl.) East Indies.
Leaves emollient. (L.)

JUSTICIA PECTORALIS. (Jacq.) *Balsam.* West Indies.
Vulnerary, resolvent; a syrup is made from it, and used in diseases of the chest. (G.) Esteemed a stomachic in the West Indies. (L.)

RHINACANTHUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 706.)

RHINACANTHUS COMMUNIS. (Wall.) *Justicia nasuta.* (Linn.) *J. scandens.* (Vahl.) India.
Milk boiled on the roots is reckoned aphrodisiacal in India; rubbed with lime-juice and pepper, they are often used with good effect to cure the ringworm or herpes miliaris, which in India is a most troublesome disease, and very common; they are also reckoned alexipharmic. (L.)

RUELLIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 699.)

RUELLIA TUBEROSA. (Linn.) Jamaica.
Used instead of ipecacuanha.

ORDER 113.—LENTIBULARIÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 378. (*Utricularieæ.*) Endl. Gen. Pl. 728.)

Calyx divided, persistent; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, irregular, spurred, bilabiate; *stamens* two, included, inserted into the base of the corolla; *anthers* simple, sometimes contracted in the middle; *ovary* one-celled; *style* one, very short; *stigma* bilabiate; *capsule* one-celled, many-seeded, placenta central, large; *seeds* small, exalbuminous; *embryo* sometimes dicotyledonous, sometimes undivided. *Aquatic* or *marsh herbs; leaves* radical; *scape* one, or many-flowered; *flowers* unibracteate, or rarely ebracteate.

PINGUICULA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 378. Endl. Gen. Pl. 729.)

*PINGUICULA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 70.) *Common butterwort, Yorkshire sanicle.*
Fl. purple. June. Perennial. Bogs and marsh banks.
Leaves heal wounds and chaps in the skin; made into a purging syrup; used to thicken milk, turn it sour, and make it keep for any length of time. (G.) Linnæus says, that the milk of the reindeer, poured on the fresh leaves, and set aside for a day or two, becomes acescent, acquires consistence and tenacity, and neither the whey nor the cream separate; in this state it is reckoned a very grateful food in Sweden and Norway; on cow's milk it acts like common rennet. (Lou.)

ORDER 114.—PRIMULACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 379. Endl. Gen. Pl. 729.)

Calyx monosepalous, persistent, 4—5 lobed; *corolla* monopetalous, hypogynous, regular, stameniferous, limb more or less deeply divided; *stamens* inserted into the corolla, equal in number to its lobes, and opposite to them; *ovary* free; *style* one; *stigma* simple; *capsule* one-celled, many-seeded; *placenta* central, free; *embryo* straight, within a fleshy albumen; *radicle* inferior. *Herbs* with opposite rarely alternate *leaves*, or with simple radical ones.

ANAGALLIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 381. Endl. Gen. Pl. 733.)

*ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 529.) *A. terrestris mas, Pimpernel, Poor man's weather-glass, Scarlet pimpernel.*

Fl. scarlet. June, July. Annual. Corn-fields.

Var. *β. A. cærulea.* (E. B. 1823.) *A. fœmina, Blue-flowered pimpernel.*

Fl. blue.

Used in mania and against hydrophobia; flower used in epilepsy. (G.) Has some reputation in cases of madness; it appears to possess energetic powers, for Orfila destroyed a dog by making him swallow three drachms of the extract; it was found to have inflamed the mucous membrane of the stomach; a similar result was obtained by Grenier; it has been prescribed in epilepsy and dropsy. (L.)

ANDROSACE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 381. Endl. Gen. Pl. 730.)

ANDROSACE MAXIMA. (Willd.) *Annual navel-wort.* Austria.

Diuretic.

CORTUSA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 384. Endl. Gen. Pl. 731.)

CORTUSA MATTHIOLI. (Linn.) *Bear's ear sanicle.* Austria.

Cephalic, anodyne, expectorant.

CYCLAMEN. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 385. Endl. Gen. Pl. 731.)

*CYCLMENA HEDERÆFOLIUM. (Willd.) (E. B. 548.) *C. Europæum, Artanita, Cyclamen, Ivy-leaved sow-bread, Sow-bread.*

Fl. white, or flesh-coloured. April. Perennial. Kent and Suffolk.

Roots drastic, emmenagogue, errhine; leaves bruised and made into a pessary are emmenagogue, and cause abortion; an ointment is made from it, which, when rubbed on the navel, purges and kills worms. (G.) A very acrid plant, especially the root, whose acrimony is not much perceived at the first tasting, but soon becomes intolerable. (Smith.) It has been much used medicinally; its action being that of a drastic purgative, and formerly it was much esteemed as an emmenagogue, but whether its reputation was owing to its actual powers, or to its placentiform root, is doubtful; its acrid principle has been considered to be a body sui generis, and named *Arthanitine.* (L.)

LYSIMACHIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 380. Endl. Gen. Pl. 732.)

*LYSIMACHIA NUMMULARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 528.) *Nummularia, Herb twopence, Moneywort.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Shady places and wet pastures.

*LYSIMACHIA VULGARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 761.) *Great loosestrife, Willow herb, Yellow loosestrife.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Sides of rivers and wet shady places.

Astringent.

PRIMULA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 383. Endl. Gen. Pl. 731.)

**PRIMULA AURICULA. (Linn.) *Auricula ursi, Garden auricula, Yellow bear's ear.*

Fl. of every hue. May. Perennial. Native of the Alps.

Herb vulnerary and expectorant.

*PRIMULA ELATIOR. (With.) (E. B. 513.) *P. veris elatior, Great cowslip, Oxlip primrose.*

Fl. sulphur-yellow. April, May. Perennial. Woods and thickets. Root emetic; herb anodyne.

*Primula veris. (Linn.) (E. B. 5.) *P. veris officinalis, Paralysis vulgaris, Pagils, Common cowslip.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Flowers used to flavour wine, and render it narcotic. (G.) The flowers possess well-marked sedative properties, and make a pleasant soporific wine. (L.)

*Primula vulgaris. (Huds.) (E. B. 4.) *P. veris acaulis, P. veris vulgaris, P. officinalis, Common primrose.*

Fl. sulphur-yellow. April, May. Perennial. Woods and hedge banks.

Properties same as those of *P. elatior.*

Samolus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 385. Endl. Gen. Pl. 734.)

*Samolus Valerandi. (Linn.) (E. B. 703.) *Brook weed, Water pimpernel.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Waste places, on a sandy soil.

Leaves heal wounds and chaps in the skin; made into a purging syrup. (G.) Pliny says the plant was considered among the Gauls as a specific in all maladies of swine; it was collected with mystic ceremonies. (Loud.)

Soldanella. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 385. Endl. Gen. Pl. 731.)

Soldanella Alpina. (Linn.) Switzerland.

Properties the same as those of *Cyclamen hederæfolium.*

Order 115.—GLOBULARIEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 386. Endl. Gen. Pl. 639.)

Flowers capitate, surrounded with a polyphyllous involucrum, seated on a chaffy receptacle; *calyx* monosepalous, tubular, five-lobed; *corolla* hypogynous, inserted into the receptacle, tubular, unequally five-lobed; *stamens* 4—5, inserted into the upper part of the tube, and alternate with the lobes of the corolla; *anthers* one-celled; *ovary* free, ovoid, with a single pendulous ovule; *style* bifid; *fruit* ovoid, one-seeded, covered with the persistent calyx; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior; *albumen* fleshy. *Herbs* or *shrubs; leaves* alternate.

Globularia. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 386. Endl. Gen. Pl. 640.)

Globularia Alypum. (Linn.) *Montpelier turbith.* South of Europe.

Root purgative; leaves used for *senna.* (G.) A bitter drastic purgative, once supposed to be the λυπον of Dioscorides, and hence called *Frutex terribilis;* this, however, appears to be an error. (L.)

Globularia nudicaulis. (Linn.) Germany.

Globularia vulgaris. (Linn.) Middle of Europe.

Purgative like *G. alypum,* and have been employed as resolvents and vulneraries, according to Lemery. (L.)

Order 116.—PLUMBAGINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 387. Endl. Gen. Pl. 348.)

Perigone double, persistent, the outer row monosepalous, tubular, entire, or toothed, the inner one resembling a corolla, hypogynous, mono or polypetalous; *stamens* five, in the monopetalous plants inserted on the receptacle; in the polypetalous ones, adnate

to the base of the petals; *ovary* free, simple, one-seeded, ovule inverse, pendulous from the apex of the funiculus, which springs from the bottom of the ovary; *styles* many or one, with many stigmas; *capsule* one-seeded; *seeds* inverse; *embryo* compressed, surrounded by a farinaceous albumen. *Herbs* or *shrubs*, with simple entire *leaves*; *flowers* hermaphrodite, capitate, or spicate.

ARMERIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 389. Endl. Gen. Pl. 349.)

*ARMERIA VULGARIS. (Willd.) (E. B. 226.) *A. maritima, Statice armeria, Common thrift.*

Fl. rose-coloured. July, August. Perennial. Muddy sea shores.

Dr. Ebers speaks of the flowers of this plant, vulgarly called "Pissblume" in Germany, as an active diuretic; from two drachms to an ounce of the flowers, freshly gathered, and quickly dried, should be gently boiled, and the patient allowed to drink of the decoction ad libitum; some aromatic, as anise or cinnamon, is added to the decoction; the remedy appears to cause the excretion of urine in a direct manner. (Med. Gaz. xx. 144.) (L.)

PLUMBAGO. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 387. Endl. Gen. Pl. 349.)

PLUMBAGO EUROPÆA. (Linn.) *Dentaria, Dentillaria, Tooth wort.* South of Europe.

Caustic, corrosive; used by beggars to produce ulcers, in order to excite pity, and in toothache as a masticatory; may be used for ipecacuanha. (G.) A very acrid plant; it has been used to remove toothache, whence its French name, *Dentillaire*; in decoction, it has been recommended as a stimulating wash to old and sluggish ulcers, and as a kind of potential cautery to cancers, but Sauvage de la Croix says, that a young woman who had it applied, affirmed that the pain it occasioned was intolerable, and that she felt as if being flayed alive; administered internally, in small doses, it is said to be as effectual an emetic as ipecacuanha. (L. ex Burnett.)

PLUMBAGO ROSEA. (Linn.) East Indies.

Used as a vesicatory. (G.) This is usually believed to be the *Radix vesicatoria* of Rumph, which being sliced and applied to the skin, produces blisters, but less rapidly and effectually than cantharides; it, however, appears very doubtful whether the Amboyna plant is the same as this. (L.)

PLUMBAGO SCANDENS. (Linn.) *Herbe au diable.* West Indies.

PLUMBAGO ZEYLANICA. (Linn.) East Indies.

Said to have similar properties. (L.) The former used in the itch. (G.)

SALVADORA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 349.)

SALVADORA PERSICA. (Garc.) *Cissus arborea.* (Forsk.) *Rivina paniculata.* (Linn.) East Indies, Persia, &c.

Fruit has a strong aromatic smell, and tastes like garden cress; bark of root remarkably acrid; bruised and applied to the skin it soon raises blisters, for which purpose the natives of India often use it; as a stimulant, it promises to be a medicine of very considerable power. (Roxb.) It is supposed to be the mustard tree of Scripture. (L.)

STATICE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 387. Endl. Gen. Pl. 349.)

STATICE CAROLINIANA. (Walt.) *Marsh rosemary.* United States.

Root, *Statice P. U. S.*, used in dysentery. (G.) Root a most powerful and intense astringent, chiefly used as a local remedy in

apththæ, and similar affections of the mouth and fauces; has been employed with success in cynanche maligna. (L.)

*Statice Limonium. (Linn.) (E. B. 102.) *Behen rubrum, Limonium maritinum, Red behen, Spreading spiked thrift, Sea lavender.*

Fl. blue. July, August. Perennial. Muddy sea shores.

Root astringent, used in loosenesses, &c., seeds also astringent; druggists sell under this name, round transverse slices of a root resembling jalap, of a reddish brown colour. (G.)

Order 117.—PLANTAGINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 390. Endl. Gen. Pl. 346.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, rarely monœcious; *perigone* double, the outer four-partite, persistent; the inner (*corolla*?) monopetalous, tubular, hypogynous, scariose, persistent, bearing stamens at the base; limb four-parted; *stamens* four, inserted into the tube, and alternate with the segments; *filaments* exserted; *anthers* two-celled, the cells dehiscing longitudinally; *ovary* free, simple; *style* one, capillary; *stigma* one, hispid, undivided, rarely semibifid; *capsule* dehiscing transversely by a circular fissure, divided into 2—4 cells by a longitudinal dissepiment, which is either flat or four-sided; *seeds* sessile, peltate, affixed to the sides of the dissepiment, definite, or indefinite in number; *embryo* straight, within a subcorneous albumen; *radicle* inferior.

Plantago. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 396. Endl. Gen. Pl. 348.)

Plantago albicans. (Willd.) *Holosteum, Spanish plantain.* South of Europe.

Herb vulnerary, used in hernia.

Plantago arenaria. (W. and K.) Hungary.

Seeds mucilaginous, purgative.

*Plantago Coronopus. (Linn.) (E. B. 892.) *Cornu cervinum, Buck's horn plantain.*

Fl. brownish. June, July. Annual. Gravelly soils on the coast.

Roots and leaves, beaten up with bay salt, are applied as a poultice to the wrists in agues; a decoction of the leaves is given in disorders of the eyes. (G.)

Plantago cynops. (Linn.) South of Europe.

Qualities same as those of *P. areneria.*

Plantago Ispaghula. (Flem.) Persia.

A mucilaginous drink is prepared from the seeds in India, and often prescribed by European practitioners, where emollients are wanted; it also forms part of the native Materia Medica. (L.)

*Plantago lanceolata. (Linn.) (E. B. 175.) *Rib grass, Ribwort plantain.*

Fl. brownish, scariose. June, July. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

*Plantago major. (Linn.) (E. B. 1558.) *Way bread, Greater plantain.*

Fl. brownish, scariose. June, July. Perennial. Pastures and road sides.

*Plantago media. (Linn.) (E. B. 1559.) *Hoary plantain, Lamb's lettuce.*

Fl. silvery, scariose. June, July. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Roots useful in vernal agues; leaves astringent, vulnerary, used whole as a dressing for wounds; juice of the leaves used as a collyrium, and internally in fevers.

PLANTAGO PSYLLIUM. (Linn.) *Psyllium pulicaria, Flea wort.* South of Europe and Barbary.

Seeds mucilaginous, purgative. (G.) The seeds are peculiarly mucilaginous, and have been made into demulcent drinks, as a good substitute for linseed or marsh mallows. (L.) In the north of Europe they are used for washing muslins. (O'Sh.)

SUB-CLASS IV.—MONOCHLAMYDEÆ.

Perianth single; *petals* incorporated with the calyx, or entirely wanting.

ORDER 118.—NYCTAGINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 393. Endl. Gen. Pl. 310.)

Involucrum calyciform, monophyllous, one or many-flowered; *perigone* monopetalous, coloured, dilated at the base, contracted above the ovary, and then again dilating into a tube, persistent, not adhering to the ovary; *stamens* definite, inserted into a glandular disk, surrounding the ovary; *filaments* adhering to the contracted part of the perigone; *ovary* one, covered by the perigone; *style* one; *stigma* capitate; *capsule* one-seeded, indehiscent, covered by the stameniferous disk and perigone; *embryo* rolled round the farinaceous albumen. *Herbs* or *shrubs*, generally with opposite *leaves*.

BOERHAVIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 311.)

BOERHAVIA DECUMBENS. (Vahl.) *B. diandra.* (Aubl.) *B. laxa.* (Pers.) *Hogmeat.* Guiana, Santa Cruz.

According to Aublet the root is emetic, and called *Ipecaquana* in Guiana. Schomburgh states that it is astringent, and used in the form of decoction in dysentery. (L.)

BOERHAVIA TUBEROSA. (Lamb.) *Herba purgativa.* Persia.

Roots purgative. (G.) Reported to act both as a purgative and emetic. (L.)

MIRABILIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 311. (*Nyctago.*) (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 393.)

MIRABILIS DICHOTOMA. (Linn.) *Nyctago dichotoma.* (Juss.) *Jalapa officinarum.* (Mart.)

The thick fleshy root is purgative, and at one time was taken for the jalap of the shops. (L.)

**MIRABILIS JALAPA. (Linn.) *Nyctago jalapa.* (D. C.) *Marvel of Peru.*

Fl. red, pink, white, or striped. July, September. Perennial. Native of Peru.

Root purgative. (G.) Said by some not to be purgative, by others to be so, and to be used for adulterating true jalap. (L.)

**Mirabilis longiflora. (Linn.) *Nyctago longiflora.* (D. C.) *Long-tubed marvel of Peru.*

Fl. as M. jalapa. August, September. Annual. Native of Mexico.

The root is said to be more purgative than that of any other species. (L.)

Order 119.—AMARANTHACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 393. Endl. Gen. Pl. 303.)

Perigonium (*calyx?*) free, monosepalous, persistent, 4—5 lobed, often coloured; *stamens* three or five, hypogynous, free, or monadelphous; *ovary* one, one-celled, rarely two-celled, one, or rarely many-ovuled; *style* and *stigma* simple, or numerous; *capsule* one-celled, dehiscing transversely, or indehiscent; *seed* solitary, or rarely numerous, affixed to a central receptacle; *albumen* farinaceous, encircled by the curved *embryo*. *Herbs*, with alternate entire *leaves*; *flowers* small, spiked, panicled, or capitate, often of distinct sexes.

Achyranthes. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 303.)

Achyranthes aspera. (Willd.) India.

An infusion of the root given as a mild astringent in bowel complaints; the flowering spike, made into pills with a little sugar, is a popular preventive medicine, in Behar, for persons bitten by rabid dogs; the root is used by the natives as a toothbrush. (O'Sh.)

Amaranthus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 393. Endl. Gen. Pl. 303.)

*Amaranthus Blitum. (Linn.) (E. B. 2212.) *Blitum minus, All seed, Wild amaranth, Upright blite.*

Fl. greenish. August. Annual. Low waste grounds near towns.

Refrigerant, slightly astringent, used as a potherb.

Amaranthus caudatus. (Linn.) *Amaranthus, Flos amoris, Flower gentle, Love lies bleeding.* East Indies.

Flowers slightly astringent.

Amaranthus melancholicus. (Linn.) Brazil.

Used for emollient poultices by the natives.

Amaranthus obtusifolius.

Mentioned as a diuretic, but not found in systematic works. (L.)

Amaranthus oleraceus. East Indies.

Amaranthus viridis. (Linn.) *Blitum album, Blitum rubrum, Great white blite, Red blite.* Brazil.

Used as potherbs. (G.) *A. viridis* used in Brazil for emollient poultices. (L.) Nearly all the species of Amaranthus may be used as emollients in enemata, cataplasms, diluents, drinks, &c. (O'Sh.)

Gomphrena. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 301.)

Gomphrena officinalis. (Mart.) South and middle of Brazil.

Root is employed for nearly the same purposes as *Aristolochia serpentaria*, in North America; it appears to be a stimulating tonic; the thick club-shaped root is chiefly used in spasms, dyspepsia, intermittent fevers, diarrhœa, &c., and is called *Paratodo.* (L.)

Gomphrena polygonoides. *Achryanthes repens.*

Root and flowers narcotic. (G.)

Order 120.—CHENOPODEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 394. Endl. Gen. Pl. 292.)

Perigone free, monosepalous, five-parted, æstivation imbricated; *stamens* inserted into the lower part of the perigone, equal in number to its segments; *ovary* one; *style* one, or many; *fruit* indehiscent, either a many-celled, many-seeded berry, or a cariopsis, either naked, or covered by a membraneous perigone; *albumen* generally farinaceous, central, the *embryo* spirally, or circularly twisted round it; *radicle* inferior. *Herbs*, or rarely *shrubs*, with alternate simple *leaves*, and destitute of stipules or sheaths; *flowers* small, greenish, often hermaphrodite.

Atriplex. (Bot. Gal. 397. Endl. Gen. Pl. 293.)

*Atriplex angustifolia. (Smith.) (E. B. 1774.) *A. patula (Huds.), Narrow-leaved orache, Spreading narrow-leaved orache.*

Fl. greenish. July. Annual. Cultivated and waste ground.

Seeds emetic, sudorific, antidysenteric; a substitute for ipecacuanha.

Atriplex Halimus. (Linn.) *Sea purslane.* South of Europe.

Used as a potherb.

**Atriplex hortensis. (Linn.) *Garden orache, Orache.*

Fl. greenish. July, August. Annual. Native of Tartary.

Emollient, seeds emetic. (G.) Seeds reputed to be emetic; the leaves an old-fashioned potherb, once cultivated in lieu of spinach. (L.)

*Atriplex littoralis. (Linn.) (E. B. 708.) *Grass-leaved sea orache, Sea orache.*

Fl. greenish, mealy. July. Annual. Muddy salt marshes on the east coast.

Leaves and young shoots pickled and eaten in the manner of samphire.

*Atriplex portulacoides. (Linn.) (E. B. 261.) *Portlaca marina, Sea purslane, Shrubby orache.*

Fl. yellowish. July, August. Small shrub. Muddy sea shores.

Leaves and shoots pickled, and used to procure an appetite; warming, also cosmetic.

Basella. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 298.)

Basella cordifolia. (P. S.) East Indies.
Basella rubra. (Willd.) East Indies.

Esculent.

Beta. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 399. Endl. Gen. Pl. 295.)

**Beta vulgaris. (Linn.) *Common beet.*

Fl. greenish. August, September. Biennial. Cultivated in gardens and fields.

B. vulgaris alba, White beet, roots yield sugar; leaves eaten as spinach.

B. vulgaris rubra, Red beet, root red, nutritive, yields sugar. (G.) This is a well-known culinary root, used in salads either raw or boiled, forming a beautiful varnish, very much used as a pickle, preserved as a confiture, made a substitute for coffee, and yielding a sugar equal to that of the cane; the varieties most esteemed for salad are the small red and custebrandary, and for extracting sugar the green topped. (Loud.)

Beta hybrida, Mangel wurtzel, Root of scarcity, root red outside,

white inside, very nutritive, yields sugar, leaves eaten as spinach. (G.) This is merely a coarse cultivated variety of *B. vulgaris.* (M'W.)

BLITUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 399. Endl. Gen. Pl. 295.)

BLITUM CAPITATUM. (Linn.) *Strawberry spinach.* Austria.

Laxative.

CAMPHOROSMA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 395. Endl. Gen. Pl. 294.)

CAMPHOROSMA MONSPELIACA. (Linn.) *Camphorata, Stinking ground vine.* South of Europe.

Nervine, cephalic, antarthritic. (G.) Abounds with a volatile oily salt, and is warm and stimulating. (Loud.)

CHENOPODIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 396. Endl. Gen. Pl. 296.)

CHENOPODIUM AMBROSIOIDES. (Linn.) *Mexican tea.* United States.

Stomachic, antiasthmatic, used as tea. (G.) All the plant has an agreeable penetrating smell; it has been used with advantage in the treatment of nervous diseases, and Plenck recommends it in chorea. (L.)

CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM. (Linn.) *Jerusalem oak, Worm goose foot, Worm seed.* United States.

Chenopodium, P. U. S., expressed juice vermifuge. (G.) The whole plant has a strong, heavy, disagreeable odour; it yields from the seeds an abundance of oil, which, under the name of *Wormseed oil,* is powerfully anthelmintic; the expressed juice, or the leaves or seeds in powder, have similar properties. (L.)

CHENOPODIUM BARYSOSMON. (Roem. and Sch.) Upper Egypt.

An excessively fœtid plant, which Mr. Burnett supposed may be used for the same purposes as *C. olidum.* (L.)

*CHENOPODIUM BONUS HENRICUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1033.) *Mercurialis, Tota bona, All good, English mercury.*

Fl. greenish. August. Perennial. Waste places and way sides.

Herb laxative, eaten as spinach; the roots as asparagus. (G.) Leaves sometimes applied to wounds, and for cleansing old ulcers. (Loud.)

CHENOPODIUM BOTRYS. (Linn.) *Ambrosia, Botrys, Oak of Jerusalem.* South of Europe, North America.

A stinking plant, used, when beat up with sugar, as an emmenagogue, antihysteric, and vermifuge; decoction used externally in eruptions. (G.) The whole plant powerfully and agreeably fragrant; it is reported by the French physicians to be a valuable expectorant, and to have been employed with much advantage in catarrh and humoral asthma. (L.)

*CHENOPODIUM MURALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1722.) *Pes anserinus, Goosefoot, Nettle-leaved goosefoot.*

Fl. greenish. August. Annual. Waste places near towns.

Properties similar to those of *C. bonus henricus.*

*CHENOPODIUM OLIDUM. (Curt.) (E. B. 1034.) *Atriplex olida, C. vulvaria,* (Linn.) *Stinking goosefoot, Stinking orache.*

Fl. greenish. August. Annual. Waste places.

Emmenagogue, antihysteric, and vermifuge, decoction used exter-

nally in eruptions. (G.) According to Chevalier, this plant exhales pure ammonia during its whole existence; notwithstanding its nauseous odour, it is still employed as an antispasmodic and emmenagogue, and is constantly to be found in the herb-shops of Covent Garden Market. (L.)

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA. (Willd.) *Quinoa.* Peru.

Used as a potherb. Seeds a substitute for rice. They are prepared for cooking by brushing or rubbing them in water, until the outer covering or husk is removed. The water becomes deep yellow, and should be renewed during the washing. The grain after being thus treated is white; it may now be dried and preserved for use. In this state it is called *Quinoa;* and when boiled in the same manner as rice, forms an excellent article of food. The husks are bitter, and the seed preserved with the husks on is called by the Peruvians, *Quinoa amarga,* or, *bitter Quinoa.*

*CHENOPODIUM VIRIDE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1723.) *Atriplex sylvestris, Smooth-seeded goosefoot, Wild orache,* (Var. *β, C. leiospermum.*) (De Cand.)

Fl. greenish. July, August. Annual. Waste places and dunghills.

Herb laxative, discusses whitlows; seeds used in the jaundice.

SALICORNIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 395. Endl. Gen. Pl. 293.)

SALICORNIA FRUTICOSA. (Linn.) Europe.

Yields *Barilla* by burning.

*SALICORNIA HERBACEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2475.) *Jointed glasswort, Marsh samphire.*

Fl. green. August, September. Annual. Salt marshes.

Pickled, is eaten as samphire.

SALSOLA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 395. Endl. Gen. Pl. 298.)

SALSOLA INDICA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Green leaves universally eaten by all classes of natives who live near the sea, and are reckoned very wholesome; the leaves of this plant alone saved many thousand lives during the famine of 1791–2–3. (O'Sh.)

*SALSOLA KALI. (Linn.) (E. B. 634.) *S. decumbens.* (Lamb.) *Kali, Saltwort, Prickly saltwort.*

Fl. green. July, August. Annual. Sandy sea-shores.

Emmenagogue, diuretic, and hydragogue; yields *Barilla* by being burned. (G.)

SALSOLA SATIVA. (Löft.) *Kali Hispanicum, Alicant glasswort.* Coast of Spain.

SALSOLA SODA. (Linn.) *Kali, glasswort.* South of Europe, North of Africa.

SALSOLA TRAGUS. (Linn.) South of Europe, North of Africa, &c.

All yield *Barilla* by burning. (G.) According to Guibourt, the sodas of commerce are furnished by the following plants: *Soda of Alicant,* which is the finest by *S. sativa, kali, soda,* and *tragus;* it contains from twenty-five to forty per cent. of carbonate of soda; *Soda of Narbonne* by *Salicornia annua.* (Lin.) It contains 14—15 per

cent. of Carb. soda; *Blanquette*, or *Soda of Aiguesmortes*, procured from a mixture of salt plants, with from 3—4 per cent. of the carbonate; finally, *Normandy soda*, obtained from *Fucus*. (L.)

Spinachia. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 399. Endl. Gen. Pl. 294.)

**Spinachia inermis. (Mönch.) *Smooth spinach.*

**Spinachia spinosa. (Mönch.) *Rough spinach.*

Flowers green. July. Annual, Biennial. Native country unknown. Leaves emollient, opening, boiled as greens.

Order 121.—PHYTOLACCACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 975. Lindl. Nat. Ord. 210. *Chenopodeæ*. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 399.)

Calyx of four or five petaloid leaves; *stamens* either indefinite, or, if equal to the number of the divisions of the calyx, alternate with them; *ovary* of one or of several cells, each containing one ascending ovule; *styles* and *stigmas* equal in number to the cells; *fruit* baccate or dry, entire or deeply lobed, one or many-celled; *seeds* ascending, solitary, with a cylindrical *embryo*, curved round mealy *albumen*, with the *radicle* next the hilum. *Under-shrubs*, or *herbaceous plants; leaves* alternate, entire, without stipules, often with pellucid drops; *flowers* racemose.

Phytolacca. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 399. Endl. Gen. Bot. 977.)

Phytolacca decandra. (Linn.) *Jucato calleloe, Poke, American pokeweed, Garget, Cocum, Jalap, Pigeon berries.* North America.

Root, *Phytollacca, P. U. S.*, emetic, infusing one ounce in a pint of wine, and taking two spoonfuls; juice red. A very common domestic purge in America, leaves bruised, very detersive, of great use in cancerous cases as a poultice; young shoots eaten as asparagus; berries yield a red dye, but which does not stand; used to colour wine. (G.) Root an emetic approaching nearly to *Ipecacuanha*. Bigelow says, "From abundant experience, the result of many trials made in dispensary practice, I am satisfied that when properly prepared it operates in the same doses and with the same certainty as that drug." Its exhibition is sometimes attended by slight narcotic symptoms; externally applied, it excites a sense of heat and smarting; it cures psora and tænia capitis. (L.) The Anglo-American name *Poke* is a corruption of *Pocan*, the name by which it was formerly known in Virginia. (Loud.)

Rivina. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 976.)

Rivina humilis. (Willd.) *Herbe aux charpentiers.* West Indies. Pectoral.

Order 122.—POLYGONEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 400. Endl. Gen. Pl. 304.)

Perigone free, simple, persistent, monosepalous, deeply divided, segments disposed in a double row, the inner one opposite to the sides of the ovary, the outer one opposite to its angles; *stamens* definite, inserted into the base of the perigone; *anthers* two-celled, four-furrowed, dehiscing laterally by a double chink; *ovary* one, free; *styles* many, or *stigmas* numerous, sessile; *cariopsis* more or less covered by the perigone, one-seeded; *embryo* lateral, or central, often curved; *albumen* farinaceous. *Herbs*, with nodose stems, and alternate sheathing leaves, or with an interfoliaceous sheath or ochrea; *leaves* revolute when young.

Herbs acid or astringent, containing oxalic acid; contain also a red colouring matter, and may be used in tanning, and leaves may be made to yield *woad.*

COCCOLOBA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 308.)

COCCOLOBA UVIFERA. (Linn.) *Sea-side grape.* West India Islands and North America.

Fruit very astringent, yields *Jamaica kino.* (G.) Leaves, wood, and bark excessively astringent; the decoction, prepared by evaporation, forms *Jamaica kino;* the fruit is eatable, and commonly sold in the West Indian market, but it is not much esteemed; the wood yields a red dye. (L.)

POLYGONUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 403. Endl. Gen. Pl. 306.)

*POLYGONUM AMPHIBIUM. (Linn.) (E.B. 436.) *Amphibious persicaria.*

Fl. bright rose-coloured. July, August. Perennial. Ponds and lakes.

The root-like stems of this polygonum bear some resemblance to *Sarsaparilla*, and according to Coste and Willemet are substituted for the foreign drug, by the herbalists of Nancy: these authors also report that it resembles true sarsaparilla in its properties, and that the apothecaries and druggists of Lorraine use it in preference. (L.)

*POLYGONUM AVICULARE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1252.) *Centinodia, Polygonum, Common knot-grass.*

Fl. pale rose-coloured. May, September. Annual. Waste places.

Herb vulnerary, astringent; seeds nauseously aromatic, emetic, sometimes purgative. (G.) Fruit said to be emetic and cathartic. (L.)

POLYGONUM BARBATUM. (Linn.) China, East Indies, &c.

Considered as a diuretic at the Cape of Good Hope. In India, an infusion of its leaves is prescribed by native practitioners to alleviate the pain of severe colic. (L. ex Burnett.)

*POLYGONUM BISTORTA. (Linn.) (E. B. 509.) *Bistorta, Bistort, Snake-weed.*

Fl. flesh-coloured. June. Perennial. Moist meadows.

Root, *Bistortæ radix*, very astringent, dose ℈j. to ʒj., tans leather very well; young roots eaten as greens. (G.) A powerful astringent; the decoction may be employed in gleet and leucorrhœa as an injection, as a gargle in relaxed sore throat and spongy gums, and as a lotion to ulcers attended with excessive discharge; internally, it has been employed, combined with gentian, in intermittents; it may also be used in passive hæmorrhages and diarrhœa. (L. ex Pereira.) The young shoots were formerly eaten in herb puddings in the north of England, where it is known by the name of *Easter giant*, and about Manchester they are substituted for greens, under the name of *Patience dock.* (Loud.)

*POLYGONUM CONVOLVOLUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 941.) *Volubilis nigra, Black-bird weed, Climbing buck wheat.*

Fl. greenish. July, August. Annual. Corn-fields.

Seeds equally nutritive as those of *P. fagopyrum*, and much easier to cultivate.

*POLYGONUM FAGOPYRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1044.) *Fagopyrum, Buck wheat.*

Fl. pale red. July, August. Annual. About cultivated land, a doubtful native.

Seeds nutritive, fattening, well flavoured, made into bread, yield an oil. (G.) In China and other countries of the east it is cultivated as bread corn; the flour is also used in cookery and bread-making in various parts of Europe, to make cakes or crumpets in England, and as rice or gruel in Germany and Poland; the seed is said to be excellent for horses and poultry, the flowers for bees, and the plant green for soiling cows, cattle, sheep, or swine. (Loud.)

*Polygonum Hydropiper. (Linn.) (E .B. 989.) *Persicaria, Arse smart, Biting persicaria, Water pepper.*

Fl. reddish. August, September. Annual. Sides of lakes and ditches.

Vulnerary, detersive, and diuretic; dyes wool yellow; juice acidulous, acrid, sharp. (G.) Leaves so acrid as to act as vesicants; it is reputed to be a powerful diuretic, but to lose its activity by drying, on which account it requires to be used fresh. (L.)

*Polygonum Persicaria. (Linn.) (E. B. 756.) *Persicaria, Dead arse smart, Spotted persicaria.*

Fl. greenish, tipped with rose. August. Annual. Moist ground and waste places.

Properties the same as those of *P. hydropiper.* (G.)

Rheum. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 306.)

This genus is very important, on account of the officinal *Rhubarb* being produced by some of the species; it is, however, not a little curious, that up to the present time no one should have ascertained with precision from which of the many known species any of that which finds its way to Europe through Turkey and Russia is really obtained. It is probable that Professor Royle is correct in his opinion, that the officinal drug, obtained in the heart of Thibet, whither no botanist has ever penetrated, is the produce of some species still unknown. His account of the origin of officinal rhubarb is as follows:— "The rhubarb of commerce is well known to be brought by the Chinese to the Russian frontier town of Kiachta, according to the treaty formed between those powers in 1772; the Chinese obtain the rhubarb produced in China Proper from that part of the province of Shensee, now called Kansee, situated between north latitude 35° and 40°, but the best, according to the missionaries—who say it is called Tai Hoang, in the province of Letchuen—from the mountains called Suechan, or of Snow, which extend from north latitude 26° to 35°, and from about 100° to 105° of east longitude; that from the latter province probably forms much of what is called *China rhubarb:* the missionaries met large quantities of it brought down in the months of October and November; that from Kansa may afford some of what is called *Russian rhubarb;* but both Pallas and Rehman have ascertained that the greater portion, if not the whole of this, is obtained in April and May, from the clefts of rocks in high and arid mountains surrounding Lake Kokonor. Bell also learned that it was the produce of Mongolia, and Marco Polo of Succuir in Tanguth. Dr. Rehman ascertained that the trade is in the hands of one Bucharian family, who farm the monopoly

from the Chinese government, and reside at Si-ning, a Chinese town on the very frontiers of Thibet, 3000 verstes from Kiachta, and twenty days' journey from Kiansin and Schansin, Tangutian towns, where the Bucharians go to purchase rhubarb; this would bring the rhubarb country within 95° of east longitude, in 35° of north latitude, that is, in the heart of Thibet." Rhubarb in small doses is an astringent tonic, its operation being principally or wholly confined to the digestive organs. In relaxed conditions of these parts, it promotes the appetite, assists the digestive process, improves the quality of the alvine secretions, and often restrains diarrhœa. In large doses it operates slowly and mildly as a purgative; it has also been used as a topical application to promote the healing of indolent, non-painful ulcers. (Pereira.)

RHEUM CASPICUM. (Fischer.) Altaic mountains.

RHEUM COMPACTUM. (Linn.) Tartary, China.

Roots supposed to be mixed with those of *R. palmatum*. (G.) Guibourt says, that the root of this is a pretty good imitation of Chinese rhubarb, but when cleared of the yellow powder that covers it, there is no difficulty in recognising it by its reddish or whitish red colour, its smell of "Rhapontic," (in which respect it corresponds with *R. undulatum*,) its close radiated marbling, its staining the saliva yellow only in a slight degree, and in its not being gritty. (L.)

RHEUM CRASSINERVIUM. Native country unknown.

This plant was sent by Dr. Fischer from the imperial garden at St. Petersburg with this name, and was placed in the apothecaries' garden at Chelsea. Mr. Wm. Anderson, the gardener there, states that the roots, when three years old, being accidentally uncovered, were found as thick as the wrist, and brittle, and when examined at Apothecaries' Hall, were found to possess the peculiar colour and odour of the best Turkey rhubarb. (L.)

RHEUM EMODI. (Wall.) *R. anstrale.* (Don.) Mountains of Gossain Than, Kamaon.

When this plant was first made known, it was stated by Professor Don to be the undoubted origin of the Russian and Turkey rhubarbs; but Dr. Pereira, who had samples of the root from Dr. Wallich, found that the specimens had hardly any resemblance to the rhubarb of the shops; the roots of this and of *R. Webbianum* nevertheless appear to be valuable as medicines, for Mr. Twining reported that, after an experience of forty-three cases in the general hospital at Calcutta, he found them as tonic and astringent, superior to corresponding quantities of the best rhubarb, but not, on the whole, so eligible in obstinate costiveness, on account of their aroma and astringency; they are less disagreeable to take than the best Turkey rhubarb, nearly as efficacious as a purge, and very superior in small doses as a tonic and astringent in profluvia. (L.)

RHEUM LEUCHORIZUM. (Pall.) *R. nanum.* (Siev.) *R. tataricum.* (Linn.) Tartary.

When Pallas was at Kiachta, the Bucharian merchants, who supplied the crown with rhubarb, brought some pieces of rhubarb which

had a white colour, and was equal in its effects to the best sorts. (Pereira.) It is said to have been the produce of this plant. (L.)

RHEUM PALMATUM. (Linn.) Chinese Tartary.

This has been considered one of the sources of Tartarian rhubarb. Pallas was, however, assured by the Bucharian merchants, that they knew nothing of such leaves as those of this species, and that the leaves of genuine rhubarb were round, and much cut at the edges. Pallas considered this account to agree best with *R. compactum;* nevertheless, the opinion that *R. palmatum* is the source of the true officinal rhubarb, continues to be generally entertained. In the last edition of the London Pharmacopœia this is asserted, and M. Guibourt declares that of all the cultivated kinds this alone resembles exactly in colour and smell the rhubarb of China. It is stated by Stevenson and Churchill that this plant is extensively cultivated near Banbury for the supply of the London market. The cultivation of rhubarb for medicinal use was commenced in the neighbourhood of Banbury about the year 1789, by Mr. Hayward, an apothecary of that place, to whom the gold medal of the Society of Arts was awarded in the year 1794, for the cultivation of the "true rhubarb," or "*Rheum palmatum.*" It has since been ascertained that the rhubarb grown at Banbury is not the *Rheum palmatum*, but *Rheum rhaponticum.* About twenty tons of rhubarb for medicinal use are annually sent into the London market from Banbury.

RHEUM RHAPONTICUM. (Linn.) Borders of the Euxine and Caspian seas.

According to Guibourt, the root is bitter, astringent, and aromatic; when chewed, mucilaginous, and not at all gritty; the smell like that of rhubarb, but more disagreeable: it is cultivated in large quantities at a place called Rheumpole, near L'Orient, in the department of Morbihan. The prepared root is said to be extremely like rhubarb in appearance, and to be what was analyzed by M. Henry as French rhubarb. (L. ex Bull. de Pharmacie, vol vi. p. 87.)

This is one of the species cultivated for domestic use in pies, &c. It is the kind cultivated at Banbury for medicinal use. See above.

RHEUM RIBES. (Willd.) *Wharted-leaved rhubarb.* Levant.

The specific name of this species has been derived from its application in the preparation of a root, formerly used in medicine, and called *Rybes of Serapias.*

RHEUM SPICIFORME. (Royle.) Himalayas.

Roots lighter coloured, and more compact than those of *R. emodi.* Dr. Royle says that the rhubarb sent by the late Mr. Moorcroft from near Ludak was, for compactness of texture, colour, and properties, as fine as any he has ever seen; it is not improbable it may have been furnished by this species. (L.)

RHEUM UNDULATUM. (Linn.) *R. rhabarbarum.* (Linn.) China.

Roots supposed to be mixed with those of *R. palmatum.* (G.) A Tartarian merchant, a dealer in rhubarb, gave what were, or what were said to be, seeds of the genuine rhubarb plant to Kauw Boer-

haave, first physician to the emperor of Russia, about the year 1750, and those seeds produced both R. undulatum and R. palmatum. Georgi further states, that a Cossack pointed out to him the leaves of the former as the true species; hence it was at once regarded as the real officinal plant, and cultivated as such by the Russian government, but the culture is discontinued, and Guibourt states that he never could make real rhubarb from it; it is cultivated in France, and forms a part of the *French rhubarb*. Stevenson and Churchill say, that what is sold in the herb-shops under the name of *English rhubarb* is *R. undulatum;* but this does not appear to be accurate. (L.)

Malabar rhubarb. Plant not determined, root coarse, acrid, and very nauseous.

RUMEX. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 400. Endl. Gen. Pl. 308.)

*RUMEX ACETOSA. (Linn.) (E. B. 127.) *Acetosa, Common sorrel.*

Fl. purplish. June, July. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

Leaves, *Acetosæ folia*. (G.) An agreeably acid plant; it acts as a refrigerant and diuretic: a decoction of the leaves may be employed in the form of a whey as a cooling and pleasant drink in febrile and inflammatory diseases. (L.)

*RUMEX ACETOSELLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1674.) *Acetosella, Sheep's sorrel.*

Fl. reddish. May, July. Perennial. Dry pastures and heaths.

Root cooling, purges; leaves contain much oxalate of potash, very cooling, antiscorbutic, eaten in salads, make excellent whey by boiling a few in milk. (G.)

*RUMEX ACUTUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 724.) *Lapathum acutum, Oxylapathum, Sharp-pointed dock, Sharp dock.*

Fl. greenish. July. Perennial. Moist places. Common.

Root has the same qualities as foreign rhubarb, but the dose must be nearly doubled; used in powders, tinctures, and infusions, instead of rhubarb, eaten whilst young as a pot-herb, and used in dyeing. (G.)

RUMEX ALPINUS. (Linn.) *Monk's rhubarb.* Alps of Europe.

Root thick, fleshy, purgative like rhubarb, only in a much less degree; it was taken by Linnæus for a variety of *Rheum rhaponticum*. (L.)

RUMEX BRITANNICA. (Willd.) *R. xanthorrhiza, Water dock.* North America.

Properties similar to those of *R. acutus*.

RUMEX CRISPUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1998.) *Lapathum crispum, Curled dock.*

Fl. greenish, with orange-coloured tubercles. June, July. Perennial. Way sides.

Seeds antidysenteric; roots bruised, and made into an ointment, cure the itch. (G.) This common weed has the reputation of being in decoction or ointment a cure for the itch; the root, which is astringent, is the part used. (L.)

*RUMEX HYDROLAPATHUM. (Huds.) (E. B. 2104.) *R. aquaticus, Hydrolapathum, Great water dock.*

Fl. greenish. July. Perennial. Ditches and river sides.

Properties similar to those of *R. acutus.* (G.) Root astringent, reputed antiscorbutic. (Pereira.)

*Rumex obtusifolius. (Linn.) (E. B. 1999.) *Rhabarbarum monachorum, Blunt-leaved dock, Broad-leaved dock, Monk's rhubarb.*

Fl. greenish, red at the base. July. Perennial. Way sides and waste places.

Properties the same as those of *R. acutus.* (G.) Properties similar to those of *R. crispus;* the root in powder also employed as a dentifrice. (L.)

Rumex Patientia. (Willd.) *Lapathum sativum, Patientia, Garden patience.* Italy.

Properties similar to those of *R. acutus.* (G.) It is so called from the slowness of its operation as a medicine. (Loud.)

*Rumex sanguineus. (Linn.) (E. B. 1533.) *Lapathum sanguineum, Bloody dock, Bloodwort, Veined dock.*

Fl. greenish. July. Perennial. Shady pastures, woods, road sides.

Has similar properties to those of the last species.

Rumex scutatus. (Willd.) *Acetosa Romana, French sorrel.*

Properties the same as those of *R. acetosella.*

Order 123.—THYMELEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 405. Endl. Gen. Pl. 313.)

Perigone free, coloured, monopetalous, tubular, limb four (rarely five) cleft, æstivation imbricated; *stamens* definite, inserted on the fauces or tube, double the number of the segments of the perigone; *anthers* two-celled, the cells dehiscing longitudinally in the middle; *ovary* one, with a single pendulous ovule; *style* one, often lateral; *stigma* one; *fruit* single, one-seeded, covered by the perigone, dry, or baccate; *albumen* none, or thin, fleshy; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior, short; *cotyledons* plano-convex. *Shrubs* with simple, entire, exstipulate *leaves; flowers* generally hermaphrodite, sometimes by abortion dicœcious.

Plants of this order are caustic, particularly their bark.

Daphne. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 406. Endl. Gen. Pl. 330.)

Daphne cannabina. (Wall.) Nepaul.

From this shrub the *Nepaul paper* is prepared. (O'Sh.)

Daphne Cneorum. (Linn.) *Cneorum niger, Rock rose.* Alps.

Daphne Gnidium. (Linn.) *Thymelæa, Spurge flax.* South of Europe.

*Daphne Laureola. (Linn.) (E. B. 119.) *Charmed daphne, Laureola, Evergreen spurge laurel.*

Fl. yellowish green. March. Shrub. Woods and thickets.

*Daphne Mezereum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1381.) *Chamælæa, Laureola fœmina, Mezereum, Mezereon, Spurge olive.*

Fl. pink or white, fragrant. March. Shrub. Woods. Rare.

Have all similar qualities, but *D. gnidium* seems the most efficacious; bark of all these serves as a vesicatory, and ulcerates the parts to which it is applied; it has been chewed in palsy of the tongue with

success; taken internally, in doses of only a few grains, it is a dangerous drastic, working both upwards and downwards; berries *Grana gnidia*, equally drastic, added to vinegar to give it apparent strength; herb used to dye yellow; both the bark and berries are steeped in vinegar, and dried, to render them milder. (G.) In Germany, the bark of the stem and larger branches of *D. mezereum* is removed in spring, folded in small bundles, and dried for medicinal use; in this country, the bark of the root is employed; its taste is at first sweetish, but afterwards highly acrid; all the parts are excessively acrid, and act as a local irritant poison. Voigt says, that it vomits and purges, and affects the urinary organs, and that death takes place from its local operation; as a local irritant, Mezereon bark is employed in France under the name of *Garou*, to produce vesication; in this country, it is frequently employed as a topical application for toothache. Dr. Withering cured a case of difficulty of swallowing by Mezereon, which he directed to be chewed frequently. It has been recommended internally in venereal complaints, but it appears not to have any influence over such maladies. Dr. Cullen says, he has employed it with success in some cutaneous maladies. (L. ex Pereira.) *D. laureola* and *D. gnidium* have similar properties. (L.) In this country Mezereon is usually administered in conjunction with *Sarsaparilla*, and is employed as a sudorific and alterative in venereal, rheumatic, scrofulous, and chronic cutaneous diseases. (Pereira.)

DIRCA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 329.)

DIRCA PALUSTRIS. (Linn.) *Leatherwood.* North America.

Bark acrid, emetic, gr. v. to x.; externally produces blisters. (G.) Bark acrid; in the dose of six or eight grains it produces heat in the stomach, and brings on vomiting, especially when fresh; it sometimes acts also as a cathartic; the bark is vesicatory in a very slow degree; the fruit is narcotic, producing effects like those of *Stramonium*. (L. ex Bigelow.)

LAGETTA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 332.)

LAGETTA LINTEARIA. (Linn.) *Daphne lagetto.* (Swartz.) *Lace bark.* Jamaica, West Indies.

Bark possesses qualities similar to that of Mezereon, and is used for the same medical purposes; it is remarkable for separating readily into a great number of thin white layers, which being stretched laterally, assume the appearance of the finest lace-work; it may even be washed with soap, like linen. (L.)

PASSERINA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 406. Endl. Gen. Pl. 330.)

PASSERINA TARTON RAIRI. (D. C.) *Daphne tarton rairi.* (Linn.) *Sanamunda, Heath spurge.* France.

Leaves caustic.

PASSERINA TINCTORIA.

Used to dye yellow.

Order 124.—HERNANDIACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 332. (*Daphnoideis affinia.*) Lindl. Nat. Syst. 195.)

Flowers monœcious, or hermaphrodite, with a calycine involucre to the females, or hermaphrodites; *calyx* petaloid, inferior, tubular, 4—8 parted, deciduous; *stamens* definite, inserted into the calyx in two rows, of which the outer is often sterile; *anthers* bursting longitudinally; *ovary* superior, one-celled; *ovule* pendulous; *style* one, or none; *stigma* peltate; *drupe* fibrous, one-seeded; *seed* solitary, pendulous; *embryo* without albumen, inverted; *cotyledons* somewhat lobed, shrivelled, oily. *Trees; leaves* alternate, entire; *spikes*, or *corymbs*, axillary or terminal.

Hernandia. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 332.)

Hernandia ovigera. (Willd.) *American myrobalans.* East Indies. Fruit astringent.

Hernandia sonora. (Linn.) *Jack in a box.* East and West Indies. Fruit astringent; seeds oily, purgative. (G.) The bark, seeds, and young leaves purgative. Rumph says, that the fibrous roots, chewed and applied to wounds caused by the Macassar poison, form an effectual cure; the juice of the leaves is a powerful depilatory; it destroys hair wherever it is applied, without pain. (L.) The fruit is a nut, which is very large, and as they move in the wind produce sound enough to alarm unwary travellers. (Lou.)

Order 125.—LAURINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 407. Endl. Gen. Pl. 315.)

Perigone free, monosepalous, persistent, six-cleft, or six-parted, imbricated in æstivation; *stamens* inserted at the base of the segments, either six in a single row, or 9—12 in a double row; *anthers* adnate to the filaments, dehiscing from the base to the apex; *ovary* one; *style* one; *stigma* simple, or divided; *drupe* or *berry* one-celled, one-seeded; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight; *radicle* superior. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with alternate *leaves*, and hermaphrodite or (by abortion) dicœcious *flowers*.

Very aromatic fruits, or berries oily and odoriferous.

Acrodiclidium. (Nees.)

Acrodiclidium camara. (Schomb.) *Camara tree.* South America. The fruit, *American nutmegs*, *Camacou*, *Ackawai*, or *Waccawai nutmegs*, brought by the Waccawai Indians to the coast of British Guiana, where they are much esteemed as a remedy in dysentery, diarrhœa, &c. Dr. Hancock has mentioned them as one of the most efficacious remedies in the above complaints, as well as for spasmodic pains.

Agathophyllum. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 318.)

Agathophyllum aromaticum. (Juss.) *Evodia.* (Gaertn.) *Ravensara.* (Sonnerat.) Madagascar.

The leaves and fruit have a smell resembling cloves. An oil the same as that of cloves was obtained from the leaves by Vauquelin. The fruit, *Ravensara nuts*, or *clove nutmegs*, resemble cloves in properties, and are substituted for them. They are about the size of a common nut, of a blackish colour, and smooth on the outside. (Mérat and De Lens.)

AYDENDRON. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 319.)

AYDENDRON CUJUMARY. (Nees.) *Ocotea cujumary.* (Mart.) Brazil.

Seeds aromatic; their oily cotyledons are employed in powder, mixed with wine or water, in cases of indigestion. (L.)

AYDENDRON LAUREL. (Nees.) *Ocotea pichurim.* (Humb.) South America.

This plant is supposed by Humboldt to produce the *Pichurim*, or *Puchury beans*, once celebrated for their febrifugal power, and it appears that both the species here mentioned possess similar properties; by Martius they are assigned to *Nectandra puchury;* these beans were imported from Brazil into Stockholm, in the middle of the last century, and were found a valuable tonic and astringent medicine; during the continental war, they were used as a bad substitute for nutmegs; they are now obsolete. (L.)

BENZOIN. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 322.)

BENZOIN ODORIFERUM. (Nees.) *Laurus benzoin.* (Linn.) *L. pseudo benzoin.* (Michx.) *Fever wood, Spice berry, Spice wood.* United States.

Bark used for *Cinnamon.* (G.) Bark highly aromatic, stimulant, and tonic; given in decoction or powder in intermittents; an infusion of the twigs is vermifuge; oil of the berries, which are aromatic, a stimulant; these berries are said to have been used in the United States, during the American war, as a substitute for allspice. (G.)

CAMPHORA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 316.)

CAMPHORA OFFICINARUM. (Nees.) *Cinnamomum camphora.* (Nees.) *Laurus camphora.* (Linn.) *Camphor tree.* Japan and China.

Roots yield *Camphor* by distillation. (G.) *Chinese camphor* is obtained from the wood, branches, and leaves, by dry distillation; it is a kind of *Stearoptine* remaining after the *Elæoptine* or Æthereal oil of the live tree is evaporated. (Nees.) The *Camphor* of commerce is chiefly produced in the island of Formosa, and brought by the Chinchew junks in very large quantities to Canton, whence foreign markets are supplied. (L. ex Reeves.) Camphor is a valuable stimulant, especially in typhoid fevers; in large doses narcotic; it is also much used as an external application. (O'Sh.) It has been employed in fever, inflammatory diseases, small-pox, mania, and other forms of mental disorder, spasmodic affections, chronic rheumatism, gout, and cholera, and in cases of poisoning by opium, &c. (Pereira.)

CARYODAPHNE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 318.)

CARYODAPHNE DENSIFLORA. (Blume.) *Kiteja* or *Kitedja.* Java.

Bark brownish, tonic, containing a great quantity of bitter, somewhat balsamic, extractive matter; leaves gratefully aromatic; they are used in infusion, like tea, against spasms of the bowels, and the convulsions of pregnant women. (L. ex Blume.)

CINNAMOMUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 316.)

CINNAMOMUM AROMATICUM. (Nees.) *C. cassia.* (Nees.) *Laurus cassia.* (Hort. Kew.) *Laurus cinnamomum.* China.

According to Nees von Esenbeck, this plant furnishes the valuable *Chinese cinnamon;* the agreeable, but powerfully aromatic flavour and

odour of the bark does not, however, seem to exist also in the leaves, for they, in the stoves of Europe at least, are almost insipid, mucilaginous, and somewhat astringent, with no taste of either cinnamon or cloves. (Nees.) *Cassia bark* is supposed by some to come from this, but Mr. Marshall asserts that it is only a coarse cinnamon, obtained from the thick roots or large branches of the cinnamon tree. (L.) *Cassia buds* are the immature flowers of this species. (Pereira.)

"No question was ever more vexed with doubts and difficulties," says Lindley, "than that which relates to the trees producing the different kinds of cinnamon." He has followed the elaborate paper of Dr. Blume, as giving the newest as well as the most complete account of these trees, so far as he has examined them.

Cinnamomum culilawan. (Blume.) *Laurus culilawan.* (Linn.) Amboyna.

Bark, *Culilawan, Cortex caryophylloides,* brownish-red, flat, thick, odour between clove bark and sassafras; leaves resemble those of *Raventsara;* both are healing, stimulant, and stomachic. (G.) Bark, when rubbed, aromatic like cloves, but less pungent, and sweeter when chewed, rather bitter and mucous; this is the tree that yields the true *Culilawan bark;* Pereira says, "*Culilawan bark* is an aromatic stimulant like cassia, with some astringency, and a flavour of cloves; it owes its medicinal activity to a combination of volatile oil, resin, and bitter extractive; it is useful as a carminative, and stomachic in dyspeptic complaints, especially when given in combination with the bitter tonics; it has been used in atonic gout, in old diarrhœas, &c.; the dose of it in substance is from ten grains to half a drachm; the tincture of the Wirtemburg Pharmacopœia is prepared by digesting four ounces of bark in a pint and a half of spirit; the dose is one or two fluid drachms; the oil prepared by distillation may be used as the oils of cloves, cassia, &c.; the natives of Amboyna employ it internally in paralysis of the bladder, and externally as a stimulating liniment in contusions, paralysis, and arthritic complaints." It appears from the investigations of Blume, that the *Culilawan bark* of the shops consists of a mixture of several Indian barks, especially those of *C. sintoc, Javanicum,* and *Xanthoneurum,* a confusion of no importance, as they are all alike in properties. (L.) This is one of the varieties of *Clove bark,* namely, that in flat pieces.

Cinnamomum javanicum. (Blume.) *Laurus malabrathum.* Java, Borneo.

Bark a deep cinnamon-brown, more bitter than *Culilawan bark,* and the leaves, when rubbed, have a very sharp aromatic odour; Blume says this bark deserves the serious attention of medical men, on account of its powerful effects in spasmodic colic, and the after-pains attending parturition. (L.)

Cinnamomum Kiamis. (Nees.) *C. Burmanni.* (Blume.)

Said to produce one of the sorts of *Massoy bark,* but according to Blume, that article is not furnished by any species of cinnamon. (L.)

Cinnamomum Lourfirii. (Nees.) *Laurus cinnamomum.* (Lour.) *Nikei.* (Japan.) *Kio kui.* (Chinese.) Cochin China, Japan.

The *Flowers of cassia*, or *cassia buds*, are produced by this species; according to Loureiro, the old and young branches are equally worthless, but the middle-sized shoots furnish a bark about a line thick, of the best quality, superior to that of Ceylon, and sold at a much higher price. (L.)

CINNAMOMUM NITIDUM. (Hook.) *Laurus malabathrica.* (Roxb.) *Cinnamomum eucalyptoides.* (Nees.) India, Ceylon, Java.

This is the plant which furnished the principal part of the *Folia malabathri* of the old pharmacologists, a mixture of the leaves of several species of cinnamon, and once used as an aromatic substitute for cinnamon. (L.)

CINNAMOMUM RUBRUM. (Blume.) *Laurus caryophyllus.* (Lour.) Amboyna, &c.

Bark similar to that of *C. culilawan*, and hardly inferior; Loureiro says it contains much more essential oil than that of cinnamon, and smells of cloves, but is not so agreeable. (L.)

CINNAMOMUM SINTOC. (Blume.) Nilgherry mountains, Java.

Bark in quality very like that of the true *Culilawan;* aromatic in the same degree, but less agreeable, and with a more bitter after-taste; it is also drier and more powdery when chewed; the smell, moreover, is less agreeable, not so purely that of cloves, but with a strong odour of nutmegs.

CINNAMOMUM TAMALA. (Nees.) *Tai, Tadsch*, or *Tedsch.* Continent of India.

Taste of the dried leaves warm, aromatic at first, like cinnamon, afterwards like cloves mixed with camphor: their leaves are sold under the name of "*Folia malabathri, Tamala pathri*, or *Indi*," in the shops, according to Nees Von Esenbeck, but Blume says he never found this in any samples he examined, although the latter are always mixed up of various species. (L.)

CINNAMOMUM XANTHONEURON. (Blume.) Papuan islands and Moluccas.

A kind of *Culilawan bark* of great fragrance, clove scented, and more pungent than the true sort when fresh, but losing its quality by time; it is so extremely like *Massoy bark* as to be confounded with it, although the latter is not the produce of any cinnamon, according to Blume. (L.)

CINNAMOMUM ZEYLANICUM. (Nees.) *Laurus cinnamomum.* (Linn.) *L. cassia.* (Bot. Mag.) Ceylon, Java.

This is the true *Ceylon cinnamon*, furnishing bark of the best quality; it varies, however, according to the season of the year in which it is collected; it is the plant usually called *Laurus cassia* in the gardens, where also it is sometimes found under the name of *Laurus cinnamomum*, and *Cinnamomum aromaticum.* The *Laurus cassia* (Linn.), the plant that produces the *Cassia lignea*, is regarded by Nees von Esenbeck as a degenerate variety of *C. zeylanicum*, palmed off upon foreigners as true cinnamon by the Dutch when they held Ceylon, and thus carried to the continent of India, where it has naturalized itself. (L.)

CRYPTOCARYA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 318.)

CRYPTOCARYA MOSCHATA. Brazil.

Yields *Brazilian nutmegs.*

CRYPTOCARYA PRETIOSA. (Mart.) Brazil.

The bark has a strong smell of cinnamon. It assumes a blackish colour when exposed to the air, but is red when freshly broken. (Guib.)

DICYPELLIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 320.)

DICYPELLIUM CARYOPHYLLATUM. (Nees.) *Persea caryophyllacea.* (Mart.) *Licaria guianensis.* (Aubl.) *Bois de rose.* Brazil.

Bark smelling of cloves, with a hot clove-like peppery taste, and powerful tonic properties; Nees von Esenbeck enquires whether this may not be the *Linharea aromatica, Canella do mato.* (L.) This is said to be the source of the *clove bark,* which occurs in quilled pieces.

LAURUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 407. Endl. Gen. Pl. 323.)

LAURUS CAUSTICA. L. FŒTENS, (Willd.) L. GLOBOSA, L. PARVIFLORA.

Barks contain an acid principle.

LAURUS JAPONICA.

Leaves sold for *Folium indicum,* but very different in taste.

LAURUS MYRRHA. *L. cassia.*

Leaves bitter, narrow pointed, elliptical, sold for *Folium indicum.*

**LAURUS NOBILIS. (Linn.) *Laurus, Bay tree, Sweet bay.*

Fl. yellowish. June. Small tree. Native of south of Europe.

Berries, *Lauri baccæ,* very heating and emmenagogue; yield oil by decoction or by the press; leaves, *Lauri folia,* aromatic, prepared by soaking in vinegar and drying. (G.) Leaves and fruit both aromatic; the latter enters into the composition of the *Emplastrum cumini* of the London Pharmacopœia; the fixed oil is sometimes employed externally as a stimulant. (L.) Water distilled from the leaves shows traces of prussic acid, and it is probably on this component that their medicinal and poisonous properties depend; leaves, berries, and oil, are narcotic and carminative. (Lou.) Berries, leaves, and oil, said to possess aromatic, stimulant, and narcotic properties; leaves in large doses prove emetic; leaves and berries used to strengthen the stomach, expel flatus, and to promote the catamenial discharge; the fixed oil has been used externally to relieve colic, in paralysis of the extremities, and against deafness. It is also employed in spasms and bruises. (Pereira.)

LAURUS PIPERITA. *Litsæa cubeba.*

Berries carminative.

MESPILODAPHNE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 319.)

MESPILODAPHNE PRETIOSA. (Nees.) *Laurus Quixos.* (Lamb.) *Peruvian cinnamon, Pao,* or *Casca pretiosa.* South America.

Bark aromatic, astringent. (G.) Inner bark and rind of the calyx of a most sweet odour and agreeable taste, resembling cinnamon mixed with orange flowers, or oil of bergamot. (L.)

NECTANDRA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 319.)

NECTANDRA CINNAMOMOIDES. (Nees.) *Laurus cinnamomoides.*

(H. B. et Kunth.) *Cinnamomum sylvestre Americanum.* South America.

Bark with the flavour and smell of cinnamon, for which it is used in New Grenada. (L.)

NECTANDRA CYMBARUM. (Nees.) *Ocotea cymbarum.* (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.

Bark aromatic, bitter, stomachic; Martius suspects that it is one of the ingredients in the famous *Woorary poison* of Guiana. (L.)

NECTANDRA PUCHURY MAJOR. (Nees.) *Ocotea puchury.* (Mart.) *Puchury, Pachyry.* Brazil.

Martius assigns the *Pichurim beans* to this plant; (see *Aydendron laurel;*) the fruit in the early months of the year drop from their cups to the ground, when they are collected by the natives, cleaned of their flesh and pericarp, and dried by a gentle heat; they are used in dysentery, diarrhœa, cardialgia, spasmodic colic, strangury, incontinence of urine, and other disorders; the bark has the smell of fennel mixed with cloves, according to Nees; of camphor, according to Martius; its taste is aromatic, not hot. (L.) Another species, the *N. puchury minor* of Nees, is said to yield seeds having similar qualities; its bark is described as resembling *Sassafras* when fresh, but tasteless and scentless when dry; the cotyledons smell like Balsam of Peru; it yields the *Sassafras nuts* of the London shops, according to Humboldt. (L.) *Laureaster amboynensis, Tetranthera pichurim;* seeds, *Sassafras nuts, Brazilian bean, Faba pichurim,* stomachic, astringent, anodyne, used in diarrhœa and dysentery, yield oil. (G.)

NECTANDRA RODIÆI. (Schomb.) *Bebeeru tree, Greenheart tree, Sipeira, Bibiru.* British Guiana.

The wood, which is heavy, solid, and very permanent, is much esteemed, and fetches a higher price than most other timber. *The bark* has been brought into European notice by Mr. Rodie, as a valuable tonic in cases of intermittent fever. An alkaloid has been obtained from it by Dr. Maclagan of Edinburgh, which he calls *Beberine.*

OREODAPHNE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 321.)

OREODAPHNE CUPULARIS. (Nees.) *Laurus cupularis.* (Lamb.) *Bois de canelle, Isle of France cinnamon.* Isles of France, Bourbon, &c.

Bark aromatic, astringent. (G.) Wood strong scented, the cinnamon of the Isle of France. (L.)

OREODAPHNE OPIFERA. Oronoko.

Yields large quantities of volatile oil, on making incisions through the bark of the tree. The fruit also yields a fragrant volatile oil on distillation; used in Brazil for pains in the limbs, &c., under the name of *Canella de cheiro.*

PERSEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 317.)

PERSEA GRATISSIMA. (Gaertn.) *Laurus Persea.* (Linn.) *Avocado pear.* Tropical America.

Fruit yields oil. (G.) The fruit, *Alligator pear,* or *Avocado pear,* abounds in a fixed oil of a buttery substance, and is much esteemed as a dessert fruit in the West Indies; the leaves are reckoned balsamic, pectoral, and vulnerary; the seeds are very astringent. (L.)

PERSIA INDICA. Madeira.
Yields an inferior kind of *Mahogany*, called *Vinatico.*

PLEGORHIZA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1328. *Genera Dubiæ sedis.*) (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 526, appendix; to be added to those genera imperfectly known, and not yet referred to any natural order.)
PLEGORHIZA ASTRINGENS.
Root vulnerary, astringent.

SASSAFRAS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 322.)
SASSAFRAS OFFICINALE. (Nees.) *Laurus sassafras.* (Linn.) *Sassafras tree.* North America.
Roots, *Sassafras radix;* wood, *Cinnamon wood, Sassafras lignum,* imported from the West Indies in logs; sudorific, heating, and drying; yields essential oil. (G.) The bark of the root, which is thick and blood-red, contains a great quantity of essential oil; it has a high reputation as a powerful sudorific, and combined with *Guaiacum* and *Sarsaparilla,* in cutaneous affections, chronic rheumatism, and old syphilitic maladies; the dried leaves contain so much mucilage, that they are employed in Louisiana for thickening soup, like *Hibiscus esculentus;* the bark of the branches, as well as of the wood, have been employed, but they are inferior to the bark of the root. (L.)
SASSAFRAS PARTHENOXYLON. (Nees.) *Laurus parthenoxylon.* (Jack.) *L. porrecta.* (Roxb.) *L. pseudo sassafras.* (Blume.) *Virgin tree, Oriental Sassafras.* Java.
The fruit has a strong balsamic smell, and yields an oil considered useful in rheumatic affections; an infusion of the root is drunk as sassafras, and with similar effects. (L.)

TETRANTHERA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 322.)
TETRANTHERA ROXBURGHII. (Nees.) *Litsea sebifera.* (Pers.) *Sebifera glutinosa.* (Lour.) *T. apetala.* (Roxb.) East Indies.
Berries yield oil. (G.) The fruit yields a greasy exudation, from which the Chinese manufacture candles of bad quality, and which serves as the basis of salves; the leaves and branches are full of a glutinous matter, which is readily communicated to water in which they are bruised. (L.) The wood is the *Mueda lukree* of the Hindostanee druggists, and a favourite application to bruises and wounds. It is somewhat fragrant and slightly balsamic and sweet. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 126.—MYRISTICEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 829. Lind. Nat. Syst. 15.)

Flowers completely unisexual; *calyx* trifid, rarely quadrifid, with valvular æstivation; *flowers* male; *filaments* either separate, or completely united in a cylinder; *anthers* 3—12, two-celled, turned outwards, and bursting longitudinally, either connate or distinct; female; *calyx* deciduous; *ovary* superior, sessile, with a single seed, nut-like, enveloped in a many-parted aril; *albumen* ruminate, between fatty and fleshy; *anthers* small; *cotyledons* foliaceous; *radicle* inferior; *plumule* conspicuous. *Tropical trees,* often yielding a red juice, with alternate, exstipulate *leaves,* and axillary or terminal *inflorescence,* in racemes, glomerules, or panicles.

MYRISTICA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 829.)

MYRISTICA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) *M. aromatica.* (Lamb.) *M. moschata.* (Thunb.) *Nutmeg tree.* Moluccas.

The kernel of the fruit, *Nutmeg, Nux Moschata, Myristicæ nuclei, Myristicæ moschatæ fructus nucleus;* membrane enclosing the seed, *Mace, Macis,* are stomachic, cephalic, uterine, and cordial; in an over dose, say ʒ ij., the nutmeg is soporific, and produces delirium; by distillation it yields an essential oil, and by expression a concrete oil. (G.) The seed is the nutmeg of the shops, the aril is the mace; they contain a volatile oil, which renders them stimulant; in small quantities they relieve flatulence, and allay colicky pains, but in large quantities they excite the circulation, and act as narcotics. (L. ex Pereira.)

MYRISTICA SEBIFERA. *Virola sebifera, Burabee, Dali.* Cayenne.

Kernels pressed for their oil. (G.) Seeds, when boiled with water, give out a large quantity of a fixed oil, used for making candles; an acrid juice also exudes from the bark, which is employed as a popular medicine. (O'Sh.)

MYRISTICA TOMENTOSA. *Male nutmeg tree.* Moluccas.

Very inferior to the true *nutmeg,* and of but little commercial value. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 127.—PROTEACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 336. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 197.)

Calyx four-leaved, or four-cleft, with a valvular æstivation; *stamens* four, sometimes in part sterile, opposite the segments of the calyx; *ovary* simple, superior; *style* simple; *stigma* undivided; *fruit* dehiscent or indehiscent; *seed* without albumen; *embryo* with two, occasionally several; *cotyledons* straight; *radicle* inferior. *Shrubs,* or *small trees; branches* usually umbellate; *leaves* hard, dry, divided or undivided, opposite or alternate, without stipules, their cuticle often covered equally, or on both sides, with stomates.

GUEVINIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 340.)

GUEVINIA AVELLANA. *Quadria heterophylla.* South America.

Kernels esculent, very pleasant. (G.) Fruit sold like nuts in the markets of Chili, under the name of *Avellano.* (L.)

PERSOONIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 340.)

PERSOONIA GUAREOIDES.

Bark used for the Peruvian bark; nuts yield oil. (G.)

PERSOONIA HIRSUTA. (Brown.) New South Wales.

PERSOONIA LANCEOLATA. (Brown.) *Linkia lævis.* New South Wales.

PERSOONIA LINEARIS. (Brown.) New South Wales.

PERSOONIA SALICINA. (Brown.) *P. laurina.*

Fruits esculent.

PROTEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 337.)

PROTEA GRANDIFLORA.

Employed as an astringent in diarrhœa. (O'Sh.)

PROTEA MELLIFLORA.

Flowers yield a saccharine liquid, employed in diseases of the chest. Several species are also used in tanning leather. (O'Sh.)

Order 128.—SANTALACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 408. Endl. Gen. Pl. 324.)

Perigone adhering to the ovary, 4—5 cleft, somewhat coloured, æstivation valvate; *stamens* 4—5, inserted into the base of the segments of the perigone, and opposite to them; *ovary* one-celled, 2—4 seeded; *ovules* pendulous, attached to the top of the central placenta; *style* one, often lobed; *fruit* one-seeded, nucamentaceous, or drupaceous; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* inverted, round. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, with alternate, or nearly opposite, undivided, exstipulate *leaves*; *flowers* small, subspicate, rarely umbellate or solitary.

Mioschilos. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 327.)

Mioschilos oblonga. Chili.
Leaves used for those of *Senna*.

Osyris. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 408. Endl. Gen. Pl. 326.)

Osyris alba. (Linn.) *Osyris, Cassia veterum spuria, Poet's rosemary.* South Europe.

Santalum. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 327.)

Two species of this genus yield the *Sandal wood* of commerce, a kind of timber much esteemed for its fragrance; "it is made into musical instruments, cabinets, and curious boxes, for which it is valued, as no insect can exist, it is said, nor iron rust, within its influence; it is used in the eastern countries as an incense; *White sandal wood* is the young timber, *Yellow sandal wood* the old; it is considered by the native doctors of India as sedative and cooling; it is also used by the French apothecaries; its oil is said to be used to adulterate oil of roses. (L.) Sandal wood in powder is given by the native physicians in ardent remitting fevers; with milk it is also prescribed in gonorrhœa; rubbed on the skin, it is said to allay the irritation of musquito bites, of prickly heat, and other cutaneous disorders. (O'Sh.)

Santalum freycinetianum. (Gaud.) Sandwich Islands.
Said to produce sandal wood. (L.)

Santalum myrtifolium. (Spreng.) *S. album.* (Linn.) *Sirium myrtifolium, Sandal tree.* East Indies.

The outside of the wood, *White sanders, Santalum album;* the heart of the tree, *Yellow sanders, Santalum citrinum;* aromatic, slightly bitter and sweetish, cordial, cephalic. (G.) This is the shrub with which the Portuguese are reported to drive, or to have driven, a great trade. The *Sandal wood* of Malabar is from the same species, but is considered of better quality. (L.)

Santalum paniculatum. (Hook.) Owhyhee, on the volcano.
This is unquestionably the *Sandal wood* of Owhyhee, as was ascertained by the late Mr. Macrae. (L.)
Sandal tree of Tecumez, yields resin; leaves rubbed between the hands, and applied to the temples, used to take off the headache occasioned by severe drinking. (G.)

Thesium. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 408. Endl. Gen. Pl. 325.)

*Thesium linophyllum. (Linn.) (E. B. 247.) *Bastard toad flax.*
Fl. white. July. Perennial. Chalky pastures.
Astringent.

ORDER 129.—ELEAGNEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 409. Endl. Gen. Pl. 333.)

Flowers dioecious, rarely hermaphrodite; *male fl.* subamentiform, with 3—4—8 *stamens; anthers* introrse, subsessile, bilocular; *female fl. perigone*, tubular, monosepalous, persistent, limb entire, or 2—4 cleft, the fauces sometimes crowned with a prominent glandular disk (except in Hippophae); *ovary* arising from the bottom of the perigone, and not united with it, one-celled, one-ovuled; *ovule* ascending, subpedicellated; *style* very short; *stigma* tongue-shaped; *fruit* crustaceous, enclosed within the pulpy perigone; *seed* erect; *albumen* fleshy, thin; *embryo* straight; *radicle* inferior; *cotyledons* flat, fleshy. *Trees*, or *shrubs*, with alternate, or opposite, entire, exstipulate *leaves*.

ELÆAGNUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 409. Endl. Gen. Pl. 334.)

ELÆAGNUS ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Linn.) *Narrow-leaved wild olive.* France.

Vermifuge.

HIPPOPHAE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 409. Endl. Gen. Pl. 334.)

*HIPPOPHAE RHAMNOIDES. (Linn.) (E. B. 425.) *Sallow thorn, Sea buckthorn.*

Fl. brown, spotted. May. Shrub. East and south-east coast.

Leaves purgative; berries made into a sauce.

ORDER 130. — ARISTOLOCHIEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 410. Endl. Gen. Pl. 344.)

Flowers hermaphrodite; *perigone* adhering to the ovary, monosepalous, limb either three-lobed or tubular, dilated irregularly in the upper part, æstivation valvate; *stamens* definite, in ternary numbers, either free and distinct, or epigynous, adhering to the style and stigma; *ovary* 3—6 celled; *style* short; *stigma* divided; *capsule* or *berry* coriaceous, six-celled, many-seeded, placentas lateral; *embryo* small, at the base of a cartilaginous albumen. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, generally climbing, with alternate, simple, petiolated *leaves*.

The plants of this order are emmenagogue.

ARISTOLOCHIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 410. Endl. Gen. Pl. 344.)

ARISTOLOCHIA ANGUICIDA. (Linn.) Carthagena.

The juice of the root chewed and introduced into the mouth of a serpent so stupifies it, that it may for a long time be handled with impunity; if the reptile is compelled to swallow a few drops, it perishes in convulsions; the root is also reported to be an antidote to serpent bites. (L. ex Jaquin.)

ARISTOLOCHIA BRACTEATA. (Retz.) Coast of Coromandel.

Every part nauseously bitter; in India, for a purging with gripes, two of the fresh leaves are rubbed up with a little water, and given to an adult for a dose, once in twenty-four hours. (Roxb.) An infusion of the dried leaves is given as an anthelmintic; fresh bruised, and mixed with castor oil, they are considered a valuable remedy in obstinate cases of itch. (L.)

*ARISTOLOCHIA CLEMATITIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 398.) *Birth wort, Upright birth wort.*

Fl. pale yellow. July, August. Perennial. Among ruins in the south of England.

Root emmenagogue. (G.) Roots powerfully stimulating; when

fresh they have a very disagreeable smell; they have been chiefly employed as aids to difficult parturition. (L.)

ARISTOLOCHIA CYMBIFERA. (Mart.) *A. ringens.* (Mart.) *A. grandiflora.* (Gomez.) South America.

Root has a very penetrating, disagreeable smell, and a strong, bitter, aromatic taste; produces almost entirely the same effects as the Virginian snake root. (*A. serpentaria.*) It is very frequently used in Brazil against ulcers, paralytic affections of the extremities, dyspepsia, impotentia virilis, in nervous and intermitting fevers, especially those in which a predominant disorder of the pituitous membrane, or of the whole lymphatic system has been observed, and lastly, against the bites of serpents. According to Gomez, the powdered root is given in doses of a scruple, from four to six times a day; the decoction is ordered in doses of four to six ounces, and the juice expressed from the leaves, in doses of one or two drachms daily. (L. ex Martius.)

ARISTOLOCHIA FRAGRANTISSIMA. (Ruiz.) *Star reed.* Peruvian Andes.

Stems, when stripped of their bark, resemble cords, and are employed in Peru as ropes; the Peruvian Indians use it as a remedy for dysenteries, malignant inflammatory fevers, colds, rheumatic pains, and various diseases arising from fatigue; antiseptic, odontalgic, sudorific; flavour bitter, camphorous, balsamic; the Indians also apply it powdered, or fresh bruised, to the bites and stings of reptiles and insects, as a powerful antidote to their poison. (L. ex Ruiz.)

ARISTOLOCHIA GRANDIFLORA. (Swartz.) Jamaica.

The whole plant emits a powerful narcotic, unpleasant smell; Swartz says it is poisonous to hogs. (L.)

ARISTOLOCHIA INDICA. (Linn.) East Indies.

Root nauseously bitter; the Hindoos suppose it to possess emmenagogue and antarthritic virtues. (L.)

ARISTOLOCHIA LONGA. (Linn.) *Long-rooted birth wort.* South of Europe.

ARISTOLOCHIA ROTUNDA. (Linn.) *Round birth wort.* South of Europe.

Roots taken to ʒ iss., hot, odorous, powerfully incisive. (G.)

ARISTOLOCHIA BŒTICA. (Linn.) Spain.
ARISTOLOCHIA PALLIDA. (Willd.) Italy.
ARISTOLOCHIA SEMPERVIRENS. (Linn.) Candia.

The five foregoing species are slightly aromatic, stimulating tonics, useful in the latter stages of low fever; the taste is bitter and acrid; the odour strong and disagreeable; they are said to be sudorific, and have been employed as emmenagogues in amenorrhœa; they are supposed to be the plants with which the Egyptian jugglers stupify the snakes they play with. (L.)

ARISTOLOCHIA MACROURA. (Gomez.) *Jarrinha.* Brazil.

Root and herb similar in their effects to those of *A. cymbifera*, but more potent. (L.)

ARISTOLOCHIA ODORATA. *Jamaica contrayerva.* West Indies.

Root in infusion diuretic, purgative, stomachic, and emmenagogue. (G.)

ARISTOLOCHIA PISTOLOCHIA. (Willd.) South Europe.
Root emmenagogue.

ARISTOLOCHIA SERPENTARIA. (Linn.) *Serpentaria Virginiana, Virginia snake root.* United States.

Root, *Serpentariæ radix*, antiseptic, heating, alexiterial, diaphoretic; given in doses of gr. x. to ʒss. of the powder, or an infusion of ʒj. every four hours, against the bites of snakes and canine madness; imported from America in bales of 200 to 500 lbs., frequently mixed with the roots of *Collinsonia præcox;* the root has a penetrating resinous smell, and a pungent bitter taste; it acts as a stimulant tonic and diaphoretic, and in certain cases as an antispasmodic and anodyne; it is peculiarly useful in supporting the strength, and in allaying the irregular action which attends great febrile debility; Dr. Chapman considers "it admirably suited to check vomiting, and to tranquillize the stomach," particularly in bilious cases.

ARISTOLOCHIA TRILOBATA. (Linn.) *A. trifida.* (Lamb.) West Indies.

Reported to be an antidote to the bites of serpents; if taken in doses of from 6—20 grains, it is a sudden and powerful sudorific. (L.)

ASARUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 411. Endl. Gen. Pl. 344.)

*ASARUM EUROPÆUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1083.) *A. vulgare, Asarabacca.*

Fl. purplish brown. May. Perennial. North of England.

Root a drastic purge, in doses of ℈j. to ʒj.; it is also used as a sternutatory, from gr. j. to gr. iij.; leaves, *asari folia*, milder; were the usual emetic before the introduction of *ipecacuanha*, six to nine leaves taken in whey; they were also applied to wounds. (G.) The powdered leaves are used to provoke sneezing; a few grains at a time may be safely used, and they produce a considerable discharge of fluid by the nostrils. (Smith.). Roots purgative, emetic, and diuretic; called *cabaret* in France, because, as it is said, drunkards use it to produce vomiting. (L.)

ASARUM CANADENSE. (Linn.) *Canada snake root, Wild ginger.* North America.

Root, *Asarum, P. U. S.*, mixed with those of Virginian snake root, and has the same qualities. (G.) Rhizoma agreeably aromatic, very unlike that of A. Europæum; a warm stimulant and diaphoretic, acting like *Aristolochia serpentaria:* not emetic, as has been asserted. (L.)

ASARUM VIRGINICUM. (Willd.) *Serpentaria nigra, Black snake weed.* Virginia.

Roots employed as those of *A. canadense.* (G.)

ORDER 131.—EUPHORBIACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 491. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1107.)

Flowers monœcious, or diœcious; *perigone* monosepalous, the segments definite, sometimes more, very often increased within by various squamiform or glandular appendages: *male flower; stamens* indefinite, or generally definite, sometimes inserted into the centre of the flower, beneath the rudiments of the pistil; *anthers* two-celled,

the cells sometimes distinct, dehiscing longitudinally on the outer side: *fem. flower; ovary* superior, sessile, or stipitate; 2—3, or many-celled, cells disposed in a circle about a central placenta; *ovules* solitary, or in pairs, suspended beneath the apex from the inner angle; *style*, as many as the cells, distinct, united or none; *stigmas* compound, or many lobed; *capsules* of 2—3 cells; the cells bursting elastically, bivalved; *seeds* solitary, or in pairs, with an aril, annexed above to the central placenta; *embryo* surrounded by a fleshy albumen; *cotyledons* flat; *radicle* superior. *Herbs*, or *shrubs*, generally lactescent; *leaves* mostly alternate, stipulate, very rarely opposite; *flowers* axillary, or terminal, with bracts, or with an involucre.

The milky juice is caustic, nauseous, and purgative; embryo or corculum of the seeds usually violently emetic or purgative.

ACALYPHA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1111.)

ACALYPHA INDICA. (Linn.) *Cupameni.* East Indies.

Root bruised in hot water cathartic; decoction of leaves laxative. (L.)

ALCHORNEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1113.)

ALCHORNEA LATIFOLIA. (Swartz.) Jamaica.

Bark, *Alcornocco cabarro*, in thick, flat, long pieces, rather spongy, reddish yellow, covered with yellowish lichens; from Jamaica; used in phthisis, ℈j. in powder, or in decoction. (G.) Nees and Ebermaier refer the *Alcornoco bark* to this plant, but it appears upon Humboldt's authority to be the produce of Bowdichia. (L.)

ANDA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1113.)

ANDA GOMESII. Brazil.

Bark used for intoxicating fish; seeds a safe and useful purgative, in doses of two seeds; they have the taste of hazel-nuts; the Brazilians use them instead of castor-oil; the bark, roasted, passes as a certain remedy for diarrhœa brought on by cold; according to Martius, it is called *Anda-acu*, *Indayaçu*, *Purga de gentio*, *Cocca*, or *Purgados Paulistas*, *Frutta d'Arara*, in Brazil. Two or three seeds prepared as an emulsion act as a very powerful and safe purgative; they seldom excite vomiting; it has been found extremely efficacious in weakness of the lymphatic system, and particularly in general dropsy. (L.)

BRIEDELIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1119.)

BRIEDELIA SPINOSA. (Willd.) *Cluytia spinosa.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

Bark a powerful astringent; leaves eaten by cattle; said to destroy worms in the bowels. (L. ex Roxb.)

BUXUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gall. 411. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1123.)

*BUXUS SEMPERVIRENS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1431.) *Buxus, Common box-tree.*

Fl. straw-coloured. April. Large shrub. Dry chalky hills.

Wood sudorific. (G.) Leaves bitter and nauseous, sudorific and purgative; chips of the wood have the same properties, and have been prescribed in syphilitic diseases and chronic rheumatism; a fœtid empyreumatic oil, *Oleum buxi*, was formerly sold in the shops, but for all the purposes of box-oil, preparations of guaiacum are now employed in preference; the oil has been occasionally employed with success in the toothache; camels are poisoned by browsing on the leaves, in some parts of Persia. (L.) The timber of the box-tree is of considerable value; it is sold by weight, and being very hard and smooth, and not apt to warp, is very well adapted to a variety of nicer works; it is

extensively employed by the turner, wood-engraver, carver, comb and mathematical instrument maker; and the roots by the cabinet-maker and inlayer; the English wood is esteemed inferior to that which comes from the Levant, and the American box is said to be preferable to ours for most purposes, but the English is superior for the purposes of the engraver. (Lou.)

CATURUS. (L.) (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Acalypha*) 1111.)

CATURUS SPICIFLORUS. (Linn.) *Acalypha hispida.* (Burm.) East Indies.

Flowers said to be a specific in diarrhœa and similar disorders; boiled in water, or administered in the form of a conserve. (L.)

CICCA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1120.)

CICCA DISTICHA. (Willd.) *Averrhoa acida.* (Linn.) *Phyllanthus longifolius.* (Jacq.) *Cheramella.* East Indies.

Leaves sudorific; seeds cathartic; fruit subacid, cooling, and wholesome. (L.)

CICCA RACEMOSA.

Berry acid, eatable.

CLUYTIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1119.)

CLUYTIA COLLINA. (Roxb.) India.

Rind of the capsule reputed to be exceedingly poisonous. (L.)

COMMIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1109.)

COMMIA COCHINCHINENSIS. (Lour.) Cochin China.

Yields a white tenacious juice, or gum, of an emetic, purgative, deobstruent nature; if prudently administered, it is useful in obstinate dropsy and obstructions. (L. ex Lou.)

CROTON. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 411. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1117.)

CROTON AROMATICUM. (Willd.) Ceylon.

CROTON BALSAMIFERUM. (Linn.) West Indies.

These, and some other species, are used to aromatise distilled liqueurs in the West Indies. (G.) From *C. balsamifera* is distilled a spirituous liqueur called *Eau de mantes*, used in irregular menstruation. (L.)

CROTON CAMPESTRIS. (Aug. de St. H.) South America.

Has a purgative root, and is employed in syphilitic disorders. (L.)

CROTON CASCARILLA. (Linn.) *C. lineare.* (Jacq.) West India Islands.

The bark called *Cascarilla*, a most valuable bitter, aromatic, tonic stimulant, abounding in volatile oil, is by some believed to be produced by this tree; Lindley, however, adduces evidence in opposition to the opinion of Pereira, to prove that this article is produced by *C. eleuteria*, and not by this, or by *C. pseudo-china*, as supposed by the College of Physicians; Guibourt, however, suggests that several different species may produce it, and this appears to be confirmed by the bills of entry of the Custom-house, which mention imports from places where neither of these species are supposed to exist. *Vide* Med. Bot., p. 880.

CROTON DRACO. (Schelcht.) Mexico.

According to Schiede, this abounds in a sanguine juice, which hardens

into the finest kind of *Dragon's blood*, (*Sangre del drago* of the Mexicans,) used in Mexico as a vulnerary and astringent. (L.)

CROTON ELEUTERIA. (Swartz.) *Cascarilla.* West Indies.

Bark, *Eleuteria bark, Narcaphte, Thymiama, Cortex thuris, Cascarillæ cortex,* imported from Eleutheria, in the Bahama Islands. This species is considered by Lindley as the true origin of the *Cascarilla bark*, as has also been affirmed by Drs. Wright and Woodville. (L.)

Cascarilla bark consists of pieces of about six or eight inches long, scarcely one-tenth of an inch thick, quilled and covered with a whitish epidermis; it has a pleasant spicy odour, and a bitter, warm, aromatic taste; it is very inflammable, and is easily distinguished from all other barks by emitting, when burned and extinguished, a fragrant smell resembling that of musk; it is a valuable carminative and tonic, and an excellent adjunct to the *Cinchona bark* in fevers.

CROTON HIBISCIFOLIUS. (H. B. et Kunth.) New Granada.

Has similar properties to those of *C. draco,* and like that is called *Sangre del drago,* or *Dragon's blood.* (L.)

CROTON HUMILE. (Willd.) Jamaica.

Used in baths for nervous weaknesses. (G.)

CROTON LACCIFERUM. (Linn.) *Aleurites laccifera.* (Willd.) *C. aromaticum.* (Spreng.) Ceylon.

Yields *Ceylon lac.* (G.) Bark of the root aromatic and purgative; the branches yield very fine lac in grains, in small quantities. (L.)

CROTON LINEARE. (Jacq.) West Indies.

A specific in cholic. (G.)

CROTON MOLUCCANUM. (Willd.) Ceylon.

Seeds, having the corculum taken out, esculent. (G.)

CROTON PAVANA. (Hamilt.) East Indies.

This is supposed to have been the original *Tilly seed* plant. (L.)

CROTON PERDICIPES. (Aug. de St. Hil.) South America.

Employed in Brazil as a cure for syphilis, and as a useful diuretic.

CROTON POLYANDRUM. (Roxb.) *Jatropha montana.* (Willd.) East Indies.

Seeds reckoned by the Hindoos a good purgative; one seed, bruised in water, administered for each evacuation. (L. ex Roxb.)

CROTON PSEUDO-CHINA. (Schlecht.) *C. cascarilla.* (Don.) Mexico.

A very distinct species from *C. eleuteria*, and according to Deppe, beyond all doubt the true *Quina blanca*, or *Copalchi*, of the druggists of Xalapa, and in his opinion, probably the plant yielding the *Cascarilla* of Europe; Professor Don considered it quite certain that this plant produces the *Cascarilla bark* of the English market, but although it is extremely like true *Cascarilla*, it is certainly not the same, as Dr. Pereira has traced the importation of this bark, and shown that it resembles *Ash cinchona bark* in appearance, and is very different in many respects from the officinal *Cascarilla* of this country. There is also another bark, called *Copalchi* in Mexico, which, according to Virey and Guibourt, is furnished by *Strychnos pseudo quina.* (L.)

CROTON SANGUIFLUUS. (H. B. et Kunth.) New Andalusia.
Has similar properties to those of *C. draco*, and is called by the same name (*Sangre del drago.*) (L.)

CROTON SUBEROSUM. (H. B. et Kunth.) Acapulco.
Employed in Peru as an aromatic purgative. (L.)

CROTON TIGLIUM. (Lamb.) *C. jalmagota.* (Hamilt.) India, Ceylon.
Seeds, *Molucca grains, Purging nuts, Grana tiglia*, gr. ss., with catechu gr. j., very hydragogue, emetic, emmenagogue, corrected by acids, or roasting; yield oil; wood, *Lignum pavanæ*, has the same qualities, but weaker, sudorific in a small dose. (G.) This is one of the plants from which the violently drastic substance called *Croton oil*, or *Oil of Tiglium*, is prepared; the seeds are the part used; Dr. Hamilton has indeed shown that the original *Grana dilla*, or *Oil of tilli*, or *Grana tiglia*, were produced in all probability by a different species, *C. pavana*, but this is the plant of Roxburgh, and it is certain that it is the *C. tiglium* of Ceylon. (L.) Croton oil is one of the most violent cathartics we possess. It is an invaluable remedy in apoplexy and similar disorders, where immediate cathartic action is requisite and the swallowing of bulky medicines impracticable; applied externally to the skin, it causes an eruption of very painful pustules, like those caused by tartar emetic ointment.

CROZOPHORA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1117.)

CROZOPHORA TINCTORIA. (Juss.) *Cascarilla tinctorium, Croton tinctorium.* (Linn.) *Heliotropium, Turnsol.* South of Europe.
Juice blue, easily changed to red by acids, and green by alkalies; used to dye rags and paper. (G.) An acrid plant, with emetic, drastic, corrosive properties; its seeds, ground into powder and mixed with oil, are employed as a cathartic medicine; it is cultivated for the deep purple dye, called *Turnsol*, which is obtained from it. (L.) Employed to dye silk and wool of an elegant blue colour, and the juice is used to colour wines and jellies; the substance for this purpose is called *Turnsol*, and is made of the juice which is lodged between the calyx and the seeds; this, if rubbed on cloths, appears at first of a lively green, but soon changes to a bluish purple; if these cloths are put into water, and afterwards wrung, they will dye the water of a claret colour; the rags thus dyed are brought to England, and sold in the druggists' shops by the name of *Turnsol.* (Lou.)

ELÆOCOCCA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1114.)

ELÆOCOCCA MONTANA. *Vernicia montana.* Tropical Asia.
Kernels yield oil.

EMBLICA.

EMBLICA OFFICINALIS. (Gaertn.) *Phyllanthus emblica.* (Linn.) *Myrobalanus emblica.* (Bauh.) *Nilicamaram.* India.
Fruit, *Emblic Myrobalans*, purgative, acidulous, rather austere; when pickled, excites the appetite; root astringent, used in dyeing. (G.) Fruit extremely acid and astringent, when dry a mild purgative; bark used in India in diarrhœa. (L.) Also for tanning leather. (O'Sh.) The dried fruit, *Emblic Myrobalans*, is about the size of a filbert,

nearly spherical, or hexagonal, and separating into six lobes. It contains an obtusely triangular nut within, which has three cells, each containing two red shining seeds.

EUPHORBIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 411. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1108.)

*EUPHORBIA AMYGDALOIDES. (Linn.) (E. B. 2255.) *Tithymalus sylvaticus, T. sylvaticus lunato flore, Evergreen wood spurge, Wood spurge.*

Fl. yellow. March, April. Perennial. Woods and thickets.

Emetic.

EUPHORBIA ANTIQUORUM. (Linn.) *Triangular spurge.* East Indies.

Yields *Gum euphorbium;* cathartic. (G.) Supposed by some to yield the drug *Euphorbium,* a resinous substance, possessing acrid, irritant, poisonous properties; in all probability, however, it is obtained from *E. officinarum;* Dr. Christison assigns the substance to the latter, Guibourt to this species, *Officinarum* and *Canariensis;* according to Hamilton and Royle, no euphorbium is obtained from this, at least in India. (L.) One of the species furnishing the *Euphorbium* of the Materia Medica. (Lou.) No euphorbium resin is obtained from this species in India. (O'Sh.)

EUPHORBIA APIOS. (Willd.) *Apios, Knobbed-rooted spurge.* Candia.

Caustic.

EUPHORBIA CANARIENSIS. (Linn.) Canary Islands.

Yields *Gum euphorbium.* (G.) Properties the same as those of *E. officinarum,* but weaker; Martius regards this as the source of *Euphorbium,* but Dr. Pereira says that he is certainly in error, as all our *Euphorbium* comes from Mogador. (L.) One of the plants furnishing the *Euphorbium* of the Materia Medica. (Lou.)

EUPHORBIA CANESCENS.

Antisyphilitic, useful in venomous bites.

EUPHORBIA CHAMÆSYCE. (Willd.) *Chamæsyce, Thyme spurge.* South of Europe.

*EUPHORBIA CHARACIAS. (Linn.) (E. B. 442.) *Tithymalus characias, Red shrubby spurge, Wood spurge.*

Fl. yellowish. March, April. Large shrub. Needwood Forest, Staffordshire.

Both violently cathartic.

EUPHORBIA COROLLATA. (Linn.) *Large flowered spurge.* North America.

Root emetic; mixed with true *Ipecacuanha,* and used for it. (G.) A good emetic, in the opinion of Dr. Zollickoffer of Baltimore, not inferior to *ipecacuanha;* it is also expectorant and cathartic; the bruised root, when recent, excites inflammation and vesication. (L.)

*EUPHORBIA CYPARISSIAS. (Linn.) (E. B. 840.) *Cypress spurge.*

Fl. yellowish. June, July. Perennial. Groves and thickets.

Juice may be used for *Scammony,* is also emetic. (G.) A virulent poison; a woman is said to have died in half an hour after taking a dose of the root, and in other cases the skin of the face has peeled off in consequence of its use; nevertheless the powder of the root, in doses

of 6—20 grains, or even from a scruple to a drachm, has been given without any bad consequences. (L.)

EUPHORBIA DENDROIDES. (Willd.) *Tithymalus dendroides, Tree spurge.* Italy.

Violently cathartic.

EUPHORBIA EDULIS. Cochin China.

A kitchen herb. (G.) Said to be used as a potherb in Cochin China. (Lou.)

*EUPHORBIA ESULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1399.) *Leafy-branched spurge.*

Fl. yellowish. July. Perennial. Sussex, and near Edinburgh.

A dangerous poison: a woman is stated by Scopole to have died half an hour after swallowing thirty grains of the root. (L.)

EUPHORBIA FALCATA. (Linn.) *E. acuminata* and *mucronata.* (Lamb.) *E. arvensis.* (Schleich.) Middle and South of Europe.

The herb, dried and salted, was preserved by the ancient Greeks as a powerful purge. (L.)

EUPHORBIA GERARDIANA. (Jacq.) *E. cajogala.* (Ehr.) *E. glaucescens.* (Willd.) *E. linariæfolia.* (Lamb.) Middle of Germany and Hungary.

Root emetic, mixed with true *Ipecacuanha*, and used for it. (G.) Bark of the root cathartic and emetic; it is said by Loiseleur Deslongchamps to be the best of the European Euphorbias, and to vomit easily in doses of 18—20 grains. (L.)

*EUPHORBIA HELIOSCOPIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 883.) *Sun spurge, Wart wort.*

Fl. yellowish. July, August. Annual. Waste and cultivated ground.

Juice applied to warts. (G.) The juice of every kind of spurge is so acrid, that it corrodes and ulcerates the body wherever it is applied; hence it is dropped on warts and corns to remove them, and in the hollow of a decayed tooth to remove the pain, by destroying the nerve, or it is rubbed behind the ears to give relief in the toothache, by blistering. (Lou.)

EUPHORBIA HEPTAGONA. (Linn.) Cape of Good Hope.

Juice used to poison weapons. (G.) Virey says, the Æthiopians tip their arrows with the milk, which is mortal poison. (L.)

EUPHORBIA HIRTA. *Creeping hairy spurge, Caiaca.*

Dried plant, ʒj., purgative, used in dry bellyache. (G.)

EUPHORBIA IPECACUANHA. (Linn.) *Ipecacuanha spurge.* North America.

Root emetic, mixed with true *Ipecacuanha*, and used for it. (G.)

Root acts powerfully as an emetic; in doses of from ten to twenty grains, it is both an emetic and cathartic; it is more active than *Ipecacuanha* in proportion to the number of grains administered; it wants, however, the peculiar mildness of that drug. (L.)

*EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2255.) *Catapuntia minor, Lathyris, Caper spurge, Garden spurge.*

Fl. yellowish. June, July. Biennial. Thickets and woods.

Seeds, No. 12 or 14, purge and vomit violently, useful in dropsy;

as they yield a fine oil, have been proposed for cultivation for that purpose; the oil purgative in doses of five or six drops; leaves inebriate fish; milk corrodes warts; decoction depilatory. (G.) This plant, the *Catapuntia minor* of old Pharmacopœias, has drastic seeds; country labourers are said to take one as a purge, and women several to procure abortion; bark of the root and stems, reduced to powder, are cathartic and emetic; it was one of the plants directed by Charlemagne, in his capitularies, to be grown in every garden; no doubt as the most ready purge then to be procured. (L.)

EUPHORBIA LIGULARIA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Root, mixed with black pepper, used in India as a cure for the bites of snakes. (O'Sh.)

EUPHORBIA LINEARIS. (Retz.) Brazil.

Called *Erva do andourinha;* milky juice employed for syphilitic ulcers. Martius says it is singular that there is a notion throughout Brazil, that this juice, dropped into a fresh wound in the apple of the eye, immediately effects a cure; it is said this experiment has often been tried with success upon fowls. (L.)

EUPHORBIA MYRSINITIS. (Willd.) *Tithymalus myrsinites, Myrtle spurge.* South of Europe.

Violently cathartic.

EUPHORBIA NEREIFOLIA. (Linn.) India.

Juice of the leaves prescribed by the native Indian practitioners internally as a purge and deobstruent, and externally mixed with margosa oil in such cases of contracted limbs as are induced by ill-treated rheumatic affections; the leaves are no doubt diuretic. (L. ex Ainslie.)

EUPHORBIA OFFICINARUM. (Linn.) Arabia and Africa.

Yields *gum euphorbium*, cathartic. (G.) Milk purgative; seven or eight drops, mixed with flour, are made into pills, or taken in cow's milk as a dose, according to Forskahl. Dr. Pereira is of opinion, that the *Dergrause* of Mr. Jackson, from which, according to the latter author, *Mogadore euphorbium* is obtained, is a species nearly related to this. (L.) *E. officinarum*, and also *Antiquorum* and *Canariensis*, furnish the *Euphorbium* of the Materia Medica. In the lower regions of Mount Atlas, the inhabitants collect the concreted resin, which they call *Furbiune*, in September; it is obtained by making slight incisions in the branches of the plant with a knife, from which a milk-like juice exudes, and forms into tears, of an oblong or roundish form; the quantity yielded is so considerable, that the plants are cut once only in four years, the supply then obtained being sufficient for that space of time for all Europe; the recent juice is so corrosive as to erode the skin wherever it touches; when dried it is inodorous, and when chewed has little taste, but it soon gives a very acrid burning impression to the tongue, palate, and throat, which is very permanent, and almost insupportable; it possesses powerful cathartic, emetic, errhine, and rubefacient properties; it has been given as a hydragogue in dropsies, but owing to the violence of its effects, its internal use is now exploded; neither as an errhine can it be used alone, for it occasions so much inflammation as to produce hæmorrhage from the nostrils, and swells the

integuments of the head; when properly diluted, however, with starch, or any other inert powder, and cautiously used, it is an effectual and excellent errhine in lethargy, deafness, palsy, amaurosis, and similar cases. (Thomson's London Dispensatory.)

EUPHORBIA OPHTHALMICA.
Used in blindness.

EUPHORBIA PALUSTRIS. (Willd.) *Esula major, Great spurge.* Sweden.
Cathartic.

*EUPHORBIA PARALIAS. (Linn.) (E. B. 195.) *Tithymalus paralias, Sea spurge.*
Fl. yellowish. August, September. Perennial. Sandy sea coasts, south of England.
Used as a purgative, and for the other uses of spurge. (G.)

*EUPHORBIA PEPLIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2002.) *Reveillematin, Purple sea spurge.* πεπλις (Dioscorides.)
Fl. yellowish. July, September. Annual. Sea-coasts of Devon and Cornwall.
Purgative, milk acrid; the eyelids, being touched with it, itch so as to hinder sleep. (G.) Properties the same as in *E. falcata.* (L.)

*EUPHORBIA PEPLUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 959.) *Peplus, Petty spurge.*
Fl. yellow. July, August. Annual. Cultivated and waste ground.
Violently cathartic. (G.) Properties like *E. Falcata.* (L.)

EUPHORBIA PILULIFERA. (Willd.) East Indies.
Antisyphilitic, useful in venomous bites. (G.)

EUPHORBIA PISCATORIA. (Willd.) Canary Islands.

*EUPHORBIA PLATYPHYLLA. (Linn.) (E. B. 387.) *Broad-leaved warted spurge.*
Fl. yellowish. July, August. Annual. Corn-fields.
Used to inebriate fish. (G.)

EUPHORBIA PITHYUSA. (Willd.) *Esula minor, Lesser spurge.* South of Europe.
Milk purgative, corrected by acids. (G.)

EUPHORBIA SEGETALIS. (Willd.) *Tithymalus, Amygdaloides angustifolius, Narrow-leaved wood spurge.* South of Europe.
Employed as a purgative, and for the other uses of spurge. (G.)

EUPHORBIA THYMIFOLIA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Juice made into paste with wheat flour, and formed into pills, is a violent purgative in doses of five pills; the fresh plant, bruised, is applied to wounds among the Arabs. (Forsk.) Leaves and seeds given by the Tamool doctors of India, in worm cases, and certain bowel affections of children. (L.)

EUPHORBIA TIRUCALLI. (Linn.) East Indies.
Cathartic, emetic, antisyphilitic; exhalations affect the eyes. (G.) Milk introduced into the eye produces severe inflammation and even blindness; according to Sonerat, the milk, mixed with flour, is taken in India in doses of a drachm a day, as a remedy for syphilis, and successfully, in cases that are not inveterate; the same milk, thickened

by boiling, has been used as a cathartic and emetic, but its action is so violent as to render its use very dangerous. (L.)

EUPHORBIA TRIBULOIDES. (Lamb.) Canary Islands.
Said to be a sudorific. (L.)

EUPHORBIA VERRUCOSA. (Willd.) *Rough-fruited spurge, Warted spurge.* France.
Violently cathartic.

EXCŒCARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1108.)

EXCŒCARIA AGALLOCHA. (Linn.) *Arbor excœcans.* (Rumph.) East Indies.

Trunk abounding in a most dangerous, virulent, acrid milk; wood-cutters, upon whom this juice has flown after a stroke of their axe, reported to Roxburgh, that it produced inflammation and ulceration. Rumph states, that the Dutch sailors who were sent ashore in Amboyna to cut timber, sometimes became furiously mad from the pain produced by the juice that fell on their eyes, and that some of them altogether lost their sight. *Agallochum*, or *Aloes-wood*, is not produced by this tree, but by *Aquilaria agallochum.* (L.)

FICARIUM.

FICARIUM COCHINCHINENSE.
Fruit edible. (G.)

HEVEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Siphonia*) 1113.)

HEVEA GUIANENSIS. (Aubl.) *Jatropha elastica*, (Pers.) *Siphonia cahuchu*, (Willd.) *Elastic gum tree.* Woods of Guayana.

Yields, by incision, *elastic gum.* (G.) This plant produces the Demerara and Surinam *Caoutchouc*, which is imported in bottles and other forms. (L.)

HIPPOMANE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1110.)

HIPPOMANE BIGLANDULOSA.
Yields bird-lime.

HIPPOMANE MANCINELLA. (Linn.) *Manchineel.* West Indies.

Fruit beautiful, but so caustic as to corrode the mouth and occasion vomiting; juice of the tree used to poison weapons. (G.) The whole tree abounds in a white, caustic, venomous juice; a drop of it, on the back of the hand, produces instantaneously, like a fire, a blister; all the other parts are acrid in a similar manner; it is uncertain whether sleeping in its shade is so dangerous as popular rumour represents. Jacquin doubts if the stories of the land crabs, fed on the fruit, becoming poisonous can be true. (L.) It is a common belief that to sleep beneath the branches is death, but Jacquin and his companions reposed under it for three hours at a time without inconvenience; the wood is a most beautiful material for furniture, being finely variegated with brown and white, and susceptible of a high polish; the workmen who fell the trees first kindle a fire around them, by which means the juice becomes so much inspissated as not to follow the blows of their axes. (Lou.)

HURA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1110.)

HURA CREPITANS. (Linn.) *Sand-box.* Tropical America.

Milk so venomous as to produce blindness a few days after touching the eye; seeds a violent, drastic, dangerous purgative. Aublet states that negro slaves, to whom one or two seeds had been administered, in the form of an emulsion, were almost killed by them; Martius reckons the plant an emetic. (L.)

HYÆNANCHE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1124.)

HYÆNANCHE GLOBOSA. (Hort. Kew.) *Jatropha globosa, Toxicodendron capense, Hyæna poison.* Cape of Good Hope.

Fruit in powder used to poison hyænas. (G.)

JANIPHA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Manihot*) 1115.)

JANIPHA MANIHOT. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Jatropha manihot.* (Linn.) *Manihot utilissima.* (Pohl.) *Bitter cassava.* Brazil.

Root full of an acrid, poisonous, milky juice, separable by expression, or corrected by roasting, thus yielding a nutritive farina; also by boiling the juice, which is used as a sauce, and made into soy. (G.) Expressed juice dangerously poisonous; fecula of the root harmless when separated from the juice, and exposed to heat, becoming *Cassava,* a principal article of diet in South America; the nutritious substance called *Tapioca* is the *Cassava* differently prepared and granulated; these preparations are obtained by crushing the roots after the bark has been removed, and straining off the water, when the mass is gradually dried in pans over the fire. (L.) *Tapioca* and *Moussache* are the fecula of the root of this plant. The juice of this root deposits a white fecula, which after being well washed and dried constitutes what is called *Moussache.* This is formed of rounded grains having a central dark point, and of remarkably equal size. When the moussache is dried on hot plates, the grains partly burst and the fecula agglomerates in irregular, semi-opaque, gum-like masses, and is then called *Tapioca.* This is both highly nutritious and easy of digestion, forming an excellent article of food for the sick and convalescent. *Cassava bread* is made of the tapioca root from which the acrid juice and fecula have been removed by washing; the juice of the root is a very formidable poison. (O'Sh.)

JATROPHA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1114.)

JATROPHA CURCAS. (Linn.) *Barbadoes nut-tree, Physic nut.* South America, East Indies, Africa.

Seeds, *Common physic nut,* very violently purgative and emetic, No. 2 or 3, carefully peeled; yield an oil; shrub yields on incision a lactescent and caustic juice, which dyes linen black; leaves rubefacient. (G.) The leaves rubefacient and discutient; warmed and rubbed with castor oil, are applied by the natives of India to inflammations when suppuration is wished for; seeds are violently emetic and drastic; their expressed oil reckoned a good external application in itch and herpes; it is also used, a little diluted, in chronic rheumatism; milky juice reckoned detergent and healing, it dyes linen black; the oil, boiled with oxide of iron, forms a varnish, used by the Chinese for covering boxes; in large doses the seeds are energetic poisons; according to Martius, this produces in Brazil the *Pinhões de purga,* one of the strongest known drastics; in a fresh state one seed is sufficient for a dose. (L.)

JATROPHA GLANDULIFERA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

The pale or whey-coloured, thin juice, which exudes from a fresh wound, is employed by the Hindoos as an escharotic, to remove films from the eyes. (L. ex Roxb.)

JATROPHA GLAUCA. (Vahl.) *Croton lobatum.* (Forst.) Arabia Felix.

Seeds pressed for their oil. (G.) Seeds yield a stimulating oil, recommended by the Hindoos as an external application in cases of chronic rheumatism and paralytic affections. (L. ex Ainslie.)

JATROPHA GOSSIPIFOLIA. (Willd.) *Wild cassada.* West Indies.

Young leaves, No. 6, boiled as greens, a powerful purge; No. 15—20, in decoction, with some castor oil, used as a clyster in dry bellyache; the powder of the gland contained in the stem is an errhine. (G.) Seeds much relished by, and very nourishing to poultry. (Lou.)

JATROPHA MULTIFIDA. (Linn.) *French physic nut.* Tropical America.

Seed *Avellana purgatrix*, No. 1, a violent purge. The seeds are one of the best of all emetics and purgatives, acting briskly, but without inconvenience; their effects are readily stayed by the administration of a glass of good white wine. (Lou.)

MERCURIALIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gall. 417. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1111.)

*MERCURIALIS ANNUA. (Linn.) (E. B. 559.) *M. mas et fœmina, Annual mercury, French mercury.*

Fl. green. August. Annual. Waste places and cultivated grounds.

Herb detersive, purgative, resolvent, and emmenagogue. (G.)

*MERCURIALIS PERENNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1872.) *Cynocrambe, Perennial* or *Dog's mercury.*

Fl. greenish. April, May. Perennial. Hedges and thickets.

Herb used instead of *M. annua*, but has produced fatal accidents. (G.) Very poisonous, though, as appears from the accounts of ancient writers, it may be eaten boiled as a potherb, if mixed with mucilaginous plants and oily substances; instances are, however, recorded, of the fatal consequences of its use occasionally in this country. (Smith.) According to Sloane, it has sometimes produced violent vomiting, incessant diarrhœa, a burning heat in the head, a deep and long stupor, convulsions, and even death. (L.) *M. annua* possesses similar qualities, though supposed to be rather less virulent. (Smith.)

MERCURIALIS TOMENTOSA. (Willd.) *Phyllon, Children's mercury.* Spain.

Herb used by the Moors in female diseases, decoction recommended in hydrophobia. (G.)

OMPHALEA.

OMPHALEA TRIANDRA. (Linn.) Tropical America.

Nuts exceedingly delicious and wholesome. (L.)

PEDILANTHUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1108.)

PEDILANTHUS TITHYMALOIDES. *Euphorbia tithymaloides, E. myrtifolia, Jew bush.* West Indies.

The practitioners of Curaçao give a decoction of the whole plant,

especially of the stem, as the ordinary beverage; and in arbitrary doses, to patients with venereal complaints. The American women also employ it in suppression of the menses; the plant is moreover known and used as *Ipecacuanha*. (L.)

PHYLLANTHUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1120.)

PHYLLANTHUS NIRURI. (Linn.) *Urinaria indica.* (Burm.) East Indies.

Febrifuge, diuretic, astringent. (G.) Root bitter and astringent; when fresh, employed successfully in jaundice; half an ounce, rubbed in milk, and given night and morning, completed a cure, according to Dr. John, in a few days, without any sensible operation of the medicine. (Roxb.) Root, leaves, and young shoots deobstruent, diuretic, and healing; leaves very bitter, and a good stomachic. (Ainslie.) A decoction of the bruised herbage and seed a specific against diabetes, according to Martius, who says it is called *Erva Pombinha* in Brazil. (L.)

PHYLLANTHUS SIMPLEX. (Retz.) East Indies.

Fresh leaves, flowers, and fruit, mixed with equal parts of *Cumin seeds* and sugar, and made into an electuary, are administered by the natives of India in doses of a tea-spoonful a day, in cases of gonorrhœa; fresh leaves, bruised and mixed with buttermilk, make a wash to cure the itch in children. (Roxb.)

PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA. (Linn.) *Tsjeru Kirganeli.* India.

A powerful diuretic. (L.) Febrifuge, astringent. (G.)

PHYLLANTHUS VIROSUS. (Willd.) India.

Bark astringent, deleterious to fish. (G.) Bark a strong astringent, intoxicating fish when thrown into water. (L.)

RICINUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gall. 412. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1115.)

RICINUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) *R. C. minor, Oil bush, Palma christi.* India.

Seeds, *Mexico seeds, Castor seeds, Ricini semina*, purgative; yield oil by boiling or expression; root in decoction diuretic; leaves with lard used externally, as an emollient poultice. (G.) The seeds of this plant yield by expression the well-known valuable cathartic substance called *Castor oil.*

RICINUS VIRIDIS. (Willd.) *R. communis major*, a variety of the above.

Seeds, *Lamp-oil seeds*, yield oil.

Castor oil is used to evacuate the contents of the bowels in all cases where we are particularly desirous of avoiding the production of abdominal irritation, especially of the bowels and the urino-genital organs; it is employed in inflammatory affections of the alimentary canal; in obstructions and spasmodic affections of the bowels, after surgical operations about the pelvis or abdomen, as well as after parturition; in inflammatory or spasmodic diseases of the urino-genital organs; in affections of the rectum; as a purgative for children, and in habitual costiveness; it has also been employed as an anthelmintic for tapeworms, but it does not appear to possess any peculiar or specific vermifuge properties. The dose for children is one or two tea-spoonfuls; for adults, from one to two or three table-spoonfuls. (Pereira.)

ROTTLERA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1116.)

ROTTLERA TINCTORIA. (Roxb.) *Poonag.* East Indies.

The outside of the capsules yield a yellow dye, *Wassunta gunda.* (G.) Capsules the size of a small cherry, clothed with abundance of deep red granular powder, easily rubbed off; this powder is a valuable article of commerce, being much employed by the Moors for dyeing silk of a deep, bright, very beautiful and durable full orange-colour; it is used in the following manner: to four parts of *Wassunta gunda* are added one of alum and two of salt of soda, (native barilla;) these are rubbed well together, with a portion of expressed oil of sessamum, so small as hardly to be perceived; when well mixed, the whole is put into boiling water, in quantities proportioned to the silk which is to be dyed, and kept boiling smartly more or less time according to the shade required; the silk is turned frequently to render the shade uniform. (Lou.)

SAPIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Stillingia*) 1110.)

SAPIUM AUCUPARIUM. (Willd.) *Hippomane biglandulosa.* (Linn.) Carthagena.

Yields birdlime. (G.) The inspissated juice furnishes a kind of birdlime, which is venomous; the vapours from this juice are highly dangerous, producing erysipelatous inflammation. (L.)

SAPIUM INDICUM. (Willd.) Delta of the Ganges.

Juice highly poisonous; seeds used for intoxicating fish. (L.)

STILLINGIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1110.)

STILLINGIA SEBIFERA. (Willd.) *Cascarilla sebiferum, Sapium sebiferum, Tallow-tree.* China.

Seeds yield tallow. (G.) An oil is expressed from the kernel, which hardens by cold to the consistence of common tallow, and by boiling becomes as hard as bees'-wax. (Lou.) Seeds covered with a waxy substance, used in China for making candles. (O'Sh.)

STILLINGIA SYLVATICA. (Willd.) Carolina.

Considered a specific in cases of syphilis. (Lou.)

TRAGIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 1111.)

TRAGIA INVOLUCRATA. (Willd.) India.

Roots, according to the Hindoo doctors, useful in altering and correcting the habit in cachexia, and old venereal complaints attended with anomalous symptoms. (L. ex Ainslie.) Hairs sting violently. (O'Sh.)

ORDER 132.—URTICEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gall. 417. Endl. Gen. Pl. 282.)

Flowers small, greenish, monœcious, or diœcious, solitary, or surrounded by a monosepalous involucrum; *perigone* monosepalous, 3—5 lobed, persistent. *Male flower. Stamens* definite, inserted into the base of the perigone. *Fem. flower. Ovary* simple, free; *styles* 2 or 1, bifureate; *fruit* an achene or drupe, covered by the persistent perigone, solitary, or inserted into the dilated fleshy receptacle; *seed* pendulous, albuminous, or exalbuminous; *embryo* straight, curved, or spiral; *radicle* generally superior. *Herbs* or *trees*, usually with hispid and spathulate *leaves*; *flowers* capitate, or racemose.

ANTIARIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Artocarpeæ*) 280.)

ANTIARIS TOXICARIA. (Lesch.) *Ipo toxicaria.* Java, Baly, and Celebes.

Milky juice, *Upas antiar*, used to poison instruments. (G.) One of the most virulent of known poisons. Some persons are exposed to danger when they only approach the trees; Leschenault de la Tour sent a man up into a tree, he became very ill, his body swelled, and for several days he suffered severely by vertigo, nausea, and vomiting; others experience no inconvenience from the exhalations of the tree. Blume considers it to act chiefly upon the vascular system, and states, that it acts differently upon different animals; thus it destroys apes, cats, bats, and some kinds of birds, more rapidly than dogs or the more robust mammalia, while fowls, &c., are little affected by it, and either recover, or die after a much longer time than any of the above mentioned animals, even mammalia; notwithstanding its virulence, the concrete juice has been used medicinally, but even in minute doses it produces violent vomiting and purging, and seems to be too dangerous to be employed except with extreme caution. (L.)

The *Sack tree*, called by Mr. Nimmo *Lepurandra saccidora*, is considered by Lindley to be a species of *Antiaris*. Sacks are made from this tree in Western India, in the following manner:—A branch is cut corresponding with the size of the sack required, this is soaked a little, and then beaten with clubs until the fibre separates from the wood; the bark is now turned inside out, and pulled off, with the exception of a small space at the end; the trunk is sawed off from this piece, which is left to form the bottom of the sack.

ARTOCARPUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Artocarpeæ*) 281. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 178.)

ARTOCARPUS BENGALHENSIS. *Wontay.*

Fruit preserved in salt, used in cookery instead of tamarinds.

ARTOCARPUS INCISA. (Willd.) *Bread fruit tree.* South Sea Islands.

Fruit, *Bread fruit, Meat fruit*, when unripe, contains a farinaceous pulp; before the seeds fill, the fruit is very pulpy and pleasant. (G.) The fruit is about the size and shape of a child's head; it is covered with a thin skin, and has a core about the size of the handle of a small knife; the eatable part lies between the skin and the core; it is as white as snow, and somewhat of the consistence of new bread; it must be roasted before it is eaten, being first divided into three or four parts. Besides this use of the fruit, the economical purposes to which the other parts of the tree are applied are various; the wood is used in building boats and houses; a cloth is made of the inner bark; the male catkins serve for tinder, the leaves for wrapping up food, and for wiping the hands instead of towels; and the juice for making birdlime, and a cement for filling up the cracks of vessels for holding water. (Lou.)

ARTOCARPUS INTEGRIFOLIA. (Willd.) *A. jaca, Jack-tree.* India.

Fruit eatable, juice yielded by incision elastic like Indian rubber; bark said to make Chinese rice-paper, used for flower painting; others ascribe this paper to *Nelumbium speciosum.* (G.)

BAGASSA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Artocarpeæ*) 282. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 178.)

BAGASSA.

Tree lactescent; fruit eatable. (G.)

BÖHMERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 284.)

BÖHMERIA CAUDATA. Woods of Jamaica and Brazil.

Called *Asapeixe* in Brazil, according to Von Martius, who states, that a decoction of its leaves in baths is prescribed in hemorrhoidal complaints, and is said to produce extraordinary effects. In the northern parts of Brazil, where this plant does not grow, they use instead of it several kinds of Böhmeria and of Urtica. (L. ex Martius.)

BROSIMUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 279.)

BROSIMUM. (Swartz.) Some species of this genus is the celebrated *Cow tree*, or *Palode Vaca*.

CANNABIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 417. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cannabineæ*) 286.)

**CANNABIS SATIVA. (Linn.) *C. Indica, Cannabis, Gunga, Hemp.*

Fl. greenish. July, August. Annual. Native of India.

Juice made into an agreeable inebriating drink; seeds oily, cooling, antiphrodisiac, pectoral, aperitive, but inebriating, and producing fatuity; leaves used as tobacco; *Churrus*, the resinous extract obtained from the plant when in fruit. (G.) A very powerful stimulating narcotic, much used in some countries as an intoxicating drug; under the names of *Banga, Bang,* or *Gunga*, in India, of *Kinnab*, (the root of the word *cannabis,*) or *Hashish*, in Arabia, *Malach* among the Turks, *Ducha* with the Hottentots, the dried leaves are universally employed either mixed with tobacco for smoking, or in the form of powder, which is swallowed in some fluid; the male flowers are employed in the same manner; in Nepal, a narcotic gum resin called *Churrus* is supposed to be obtained from hemp. The best of all cordage is manufactured from the tough woody tissue of the stems; hemp seed is nutritious, and not narcotic; it has the very singular property of changing the plumage of bullfinches and goldfinches, from red and yellow to black, if they are fed on it for too long a time, or in too large a quantity. (Burnett.) For an interesting account of the effects of the administration of hemp resin in various complaints, &c., see O'Sh. Bengal Dispensatory, p. 579, et seq.

DORSTENIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Moreæ*) 278.)

DORSTENIA BRAZILIENSIS. (Lamb.) *D. cordifolia.* (Swartz.) *D. tubicina.* (Hook.) *Caapia.* Jamaica, Brazil, Trinidad.

Root diaphoretic, sold as *Contrayerva.* (G.) The tuberous root is used like *Serpentaria* against nervous fevers and general debility, as well as against the bite of serpents, and when quite fresh, is said to operate more powerfully than that, but to lose its virtue more speedily; sometimes also it serves as a gentle emetic; this plant is frequently confounded with other species of Dorstenia, all which, however, are inferior to it in salutary virtue. (L. ex Martius.)

DORSTENIA CONTRAYERVA. (Linn.) *Contrayerva drakena, Lisbon contrayerva.* New Spain, West Indies.

Root, *Contrayervæ radix*, imported from the West Indies in pieces

about two inches long, packed in bales; when fresh, acrid; when dry, aromatic, stimulant, antiseptic, diaphoretic.

DORSTENIA DRAKENA. (Mill.) High grounds near Vera Cruz.
DORSTENIA HOUSTONI. (Mill.) Campeachy.

Roots diaphoretic, sold as *Contrayerva*. (G.) Under the name of *Contrayerba*, or *Contrayerva*, there is imported from the West Indies an officinal root, which has stimulant, sudorific, and tonic qualities; it is used in malignant eruptive diseases, dysentery, some kinds of diarrhœa, atonic gout, chronic rheumatism, and the fever attending dentition in weak infants; according to the last edition of the London Pharmacopœia, this drug is produced by *Dorstenia contrayerva;* Dr. Houston, however, asserts that it came from *D. Houstoni*, and another species referred by botanists to *D. drakena*. Guibourt says there are two kinds, one furnished by *D. braziliensis*, and the other by *D. contrayerva*, *D. Houstoni*, and *D. drakena*. Finally, Dr. Theodore Martius refers the drug to *D. Braziliensis*, *Contrayerva*, *Houstoni*, and an undescribed species which he calls *D. opifera*, a sort which is more farinaceous than the other; the only conclusion from this is, that *Contrayerva* is in all probability produced by several species. (L.)

FICUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 419. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Moreæ*) 278.)

FICUS BENGALHENSIS. (Willd.) *Jamaica fig tree.* East Indies.

Milky juice used against the poison of manchineel. (G.)

FICUS CARICA. (Linn.) *F. vulgaris, Fig tree.* Persia and Asia Minor.

Dried fruit, *Carica*, *Caricæ fructus*, emollient, laxative, pectoral, used as a suppurative poultice; milk of the tree caustic, consumes warts; leaves kept long upon the skin inflame it. (G.) All the parts abound in an acrid milky juice, which produces a disagreeable burning sensation in the fauces; when quite ripe, this disappears in the fruit, which becomes sweet, high-flavoured, wholesome, and delicious; eaten in moderation they are digestible, but in too great quantity they occasion flatulence and diarrhœa; they are pectoral and demulcent, and are occasionally eaten to remove habitual costiveness; roasted and split, they are sometimes used as poultices for gumboils, and other circumscribed maturating tumours; they are employed in making the confection of senna, and in other preparations. (L.)

FICUS DÆMONA. (Vahl.) Tanjore.

Juice extremely poisonous. (L.)

FICUS ELASTICA. (Roxb.) Silhet.

A great quantity of tenacious juice flows from the branches when wounded, and inspissates into an excellent kind of *caoutchouc*, which is now imported: there is no reason to doubt that many other species of this genus yield a juice with quite the same properties; it is believed that the *Java caoutchouc* is produced exclusively by figs. (L.)

FICUS INDICA. (Linn.) *Banyan tree, Indian fig tree.* East Indies.

Milky juice glutinous, and becomes a soft kind of *Indian rubber.* (G.) *Gum lac* is obtained from the fruit in abundance; the white glutinous juice is applied to the teeth and gums to cure the toothache;

it is also considered a valuable application to the soles of the feet, when cracked and inflamed; the bark is supposed to be a powerful tonic, and is administered by the Hindoos in diabetes. (L.)

FICUS RACEMOSA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Bark slightly astringent, and has particular virtues in hæmaturia and menorrhagia; juice of the root considered a powerful tonic. (L.)

FICUS RELIGIOSA. (Linn.) East Indies.
Seeds considered by the Indian doctors to be cooling and alterative. (L.) Bark deemed a good tonic. (O'Sh.)

FICUS SEPTICA. (Forst.)
A powerful vermifuge; milky juice very acrid. (G.) Leaves emetic. (L.)

FICUS SYCAMORUS. *Sycamore fig.*
Fruit less agreeable and less digestible than that of *F. carica.* (G.)

FICUS TOXICARIA. (Linn.) India.
Used to impoison weapons. (G.) Juice a virulent poison. (L.)

HUMULUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 419. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Canabineæ*) 286.)
*HUMULUS LUPULUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 427.) *Lupulus, Common hop.*
Fl. greenish yellow. July. Perennial. Climbing shrub. Hedges, &c.
Young shoots eaten as a depurative; *Hops, Humuli strobile,* bitter, inebriating, diuretic, also sedative; used to flavour beer, and the only legal substance for that purpose; yellow powder sifted from the strobiles, *Lupuline, Lupulinum,* qualities the same as the strobiles, but much stronger; yields an essential oil. (G.) The ripe catkins are said to be narcotic and extremely bitter; pillows stuffed with them have been used as agreeable sedatives; the infusion and tincture act as pleasant agreeable tonics, but Dr. Pereira doubts the existence of the narcotic effects that have been ascribed to hops; certain yellow grains called *Lupuline,* found sticking to the surface of the fruit, are considered to be the seat of the active principle. (L.) The use of hop in brewing is to prevent the beer from becoming sour; the young shoots, both of the wild and improved hops, are eaten early in the spring, as asparagus, and were formerly brought to market for that purpose; the stalk and leaves will dye wool yellow; from the stalks a strong cloth is made in Sweden; a decoction of the roots is said to be as good a sudorific as *Sarsaparilla,* and the smell of the flowers is soporific; during the illness of George III. in 1787, a pillow filled with hops was used instead of opiates. (Lou.)

PARIETARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 418. Endl. Gen. Pl. 284.)
*PARIETARIA OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 879) *Helsine, Parietaria, Pellitory of the wall.*
Fl. purplish green. June, September. Perennial. Old walls.
Herb cooling, opening, diuretic, pectoral, antiasthmatic. (G.)

MORUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 419. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Moreæ*) 283.)
MORUS ALBA. (Linn.) *White mulberry.* China and Persia.
Fruit esculent. (G.) Root said to be an excellent vermifuge. (L.)

MORUS NIGRA. (Linn.) *Black mulberry.* Persia.

Bark of the root cathartic, vermifuge, dose 3 ss. in powder; fruit, *Mora, Mori baccæ*, esculent, made into a syrup. (G.) Fruit cooling and laxative; when not too ripe allays thirst, and proves exceedingly grateful in febrile diseases; when eaten too freely as an article of food, it is apt to occasion diarrhœa. (Thompson.) Bark said to be cathartic and anthelmintic. (L.)

MORUS RUBRA. (Willd.) *Red mulberry.* North America.

Fruit esculent. (G.)

MORUS TINCTORIA. (Willd.) *M. Xanthoxylum, Fustic.* West Indies.

Abounds with a sulphurous milk; wood, *Old fustic, Bois jaune, Bois d'Angleterre*, sulphur-coloured, in large blocks; with alum dyes a very durable yellow colour, with iron liquor drab colour, and with both mordants an olive. (G.)

URTICA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 418. Endl. Gen. Pl. 283.)

URTICA CRENULATA. (Roxb.) Bengal.

Reported to be one of the most venomous of the genus. M. Leschenault mentions his having been dangerously affected by their sting, (vide Lindl. Nat. System, 176,) of which, however, Roxburgh says nothing. (L.)

*URTICA DIOICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1750.) *Urtica, Common nettle.*

Fl. greenish. July, August. Perennial. Waste places and hedges.

Root astringent, seed pectoral. (G.) Independently of its well known stinging properties, which indicate the presence of a virulent poisonous principle, a decoction strongly salted will coagulate milk without giving it any unpleasant flavour; the whole plant is esteemed astringent and diuretic. (L. ex Burnett.) The tops of the tender shoots of this plant are sometimes used as a potherb early in spring; the stalk is found to have a texture somewhat like that of hemp, and to be capable of being manufactured into cloth, ropes, and paper. As a remedy for the sting of the nettle, its own juice, or that of the dock, may be applied. (Lou.)

URTICA HETEROPHYLLA. (Willd.) Malabar.

Very severe, though not permanent pain, is produced by the sting of this nettle. (L.)

*URTICA PILULIFERA. (Linn.) (E. B. 148.) *A. romana, Roman nettle.*

Fl. greenish. June, July. Annual. Under walls and among rubbish near the sea. Norfolk and Suffolk.

Root astringent, seeds pectoral. (G.)

*URTICA URENS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1236.) *Small stinging nettle.*

Fl. green. June, October. Annual. Waste places and cultivated ground.

Root astringent, diuretic, depurative; plant used in palsy and lethargy as an irritant, producing a crop of small blisters on the skin; the young shoots boiled as a potherb. (G.)

Order 133.—JUGLANDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 420.)

Flowers monœcious; *male flower* amentaceous; *perigone* scaly, 2—6 lobed; *stamens* hypogynous; indefinite in number, filaments very short, free; *anthers* two-celled, innate; *female flower*, *perigone* double or single, adherent to the ovary, the outer four-divided; the inner, when present, four-petalous; *ovary* one-seeded, ovule erect; *styles* 1—2, very short, with two thick stigmas, or none, and then the stigma is large, discoid, or lobed; *drupe* fleshy, containing a 2—4 partitioned nut; *seed* with cerebriform convolutions, more or less four-lobed, covered by a membranaceous integument; *embryo* large, exalbuminous; *cotyledons* fleshy, two lobed; *radicle* superior. *Tree*, with alternate, imparipinnate *leaves*, stipules none; *female flowers* terminal, 1—3, or more, in a loose spike; *male flower* remote, closely spiked.

Juglans. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 420.)

Juglans alba. (Willd.) *American hiccory.* North America.

Bark, green leaves, and rind of fruit, used in dyeing, with alum, a bright yellow colour.

Juglans cinerea. (Linn.) *J. cathartica.* (Michx.) *Butter nut, Pennsylvania walnut.* United States.

Inner bark, especially of the root, *Juglans P. U. S.*, a very mild, innocent, and efficacious laxative, and used against worms; usually employed in America in the form of an extract; bark of stem said to be rubefacient.

**Juglans regia. (Linn.) *Common walnut.*

Fruit globose. Fl. straw-coloured. May, June. Large tree. Native of Persia.

Sap yields sugar; kernels of seeds cooling, but are difficult of digestion; when old, acrid; yield half their weight of oil by expression; peel of fruit used in dyeing brown colours; leaves detersive, diaphoretic, antiarthritic, antisyphilitic; inner bark emetic, and also cathartic, when given in pills; spongy substance within the nut astringent. (G.) In Circassia the tree is pierced in the spring, and a spigot left for some time in the hole; when the spigot is withdrawn, a clear sweet liquor flows out, which is left to coagulate, and on some occasions they refine it; it is considered by them as a most valuable medicine for diseases of the lungs and general debility. (Spencer's Circassia.) The very young fruit, bruised and formed into a conserve, by boiling in coarse sugar, forms an agreeable and effective purgative without griping. (Lou.) *Pickled walnuts.* The young fruit salted and then steeped in vinegar, with spices, used as a condiment. (G.) The bark of the root is stated to be rubefacient, the inner bark of the stem emetic. These reputed properties demand investigation. (O'Sh.)

Order 134.—AMENTACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 420.) (Endl. Gen. Pl.) (Class Juliflorœ.) *Divided into various orders.*

Flowers dicœcious, monœcious, or rarely hermaphrodite; *male flower* capitate, or in a catkin, furnished with a scale, or squamiferous perigone; *stamens* inserted on the scale, very rarely monadelphous; *anthers* bilocular; *female flower* solitary, fasciculated or amentaceous, furnished with a scale or perigone; *ovary* one, (rarely more,)

free; *stigmas* numerous; *pericarps* as many as the ovaries, osseous, or membranaceous; *albumen* none, or thin; *embryo* straight, or curved, flat; *radicle* generally superior. *Trees* or *shrubs*, with alternate *leaves*, which are stipulate when young.

ALNUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 412. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Betulaceæ*) 272.)

*ALNUS GLUTINOSA. (Gaertn.) (E. B. 1508.) *Alnus, Betula alnus.* (Linn.) *Alder.*

Fl. catkins green. March, April. Tree. Moist ground near rivers.

Bark and leaves very astringent; vulnerary. (G.) A decoction of the bark is employed as a gargle in relaxation of the mucous membrane of the fauces, and in double the dose of cinchona it has been administered with success in cases of ague. (L.) The timber is used for a variety of purposes, and in general for all works intended to be constantly under water, for turnery and furniture; the bark is used by dyers and tanners, the sap being of a yellow colour, and very astringent. (Lou.)

BETULA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 422. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Betulaceæ*) 272.)

*BETULA ALBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2198.) *Betula, Birch.*

Fl. catkins green. April, May. Large tree. Woods.

Leaves used in itch and dropsy. (G.) Bark applicable to many useful purposes; employed as a febrifuge, and yields by distillation a pyroligneous oil, to which Russia leather, dressed with it, is said to owe its remarkable odour. (L.)

CASTANEA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 428. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cupuliferæ*) 275.)

CASTANEA PUMILA. (Willd.) *Chinquassin.* North America.

Bark, *Castanea, P. U. S.*, astringent. (G.) Fruit very sweet and agreeable to eat. (Lou.)

*CASTANEA VULGARIS. (Lamb.) *Fagus castanea, Spanish chestnut.*

Fl. yellowish. May, June. Large tree. Woods. Doubtful native.

Bark astringent; fruit dried upon hurdles over a clear fire, nutritive, pectoral. (G.) Dried fruit not only boiled and roasted, but ground into meal, and puddings, cakes, and bread, are made from it. (Lou.)

CELTIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 421. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Celtideæ*) 276.)

CELTIS AUSTRALIS. (Willd.) *Nettle tree.* South Europe.

Berries astringent, esculent; kernels yield an oil; wood dyes brown. (G.) The wood, one of the hardest we are acquainted with, very tough and flexible, used in France for hay-forks and other agricultural purposes. (Lou.)

COMPTONIA. (Lind. Med. Bot. 306.)

COMPTONIA ASPLENIFOLIA. (Ait. Kew.) *Liquid ambar asplenifolium.* (Linn.) United States.

Tonic and astringent; in the United States it is a favourite domestic remedy in the cure of diarrhœa. (L.)

CORYLUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 419. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cupuliferæ*) 274.)

*CORYLUS AVELLANA. (Linn.) (E. B. 723.) *Avellana, Hazel, Nut tree.*

Fl. March, April. Large shrub. Hedges and copses.

Nuts imported from Barcelona; kernel of the nut oily, pectoral, used in emulsions, yields oil. (G.)

FAGUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 428. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cupuliferæ*) 275.)

*FAGUS SYLVATICA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1846.) *Fagus, Beech.*

Fl. yellowish-green. April, May. Large tree. Woods.

Seeds, *Beech mast,* useful in gravelly complaints; yield oil by expression. (G.)

MYRICA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 431. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Myricaceæ*) 271.)

MYRICA CAROLINENSIS. (Willd.) North America.

Yields green wax. (G.)

MYRICA CERIFERA. (Linn.) *Bayberry, Candleberry myrtle, Wax-berry.* United States.

Roots in infusion very astringent; berries yield green wax. (G.) Bark of the root acrid and astringent, in large doses producing vomiting, accompanied by a burning sensation; costiveness generally follows its use. The fruit is covered with a waxy, aromatic secretion, which may be collected and purified, and is used for many of the purposes for which bees-wax and tallow are employed. It has occasionally been used in pharmacy in various compositions intended for external use, and is mild or stimulating according as it is more or less pure. (Bigelow.) (L.) In Carolina they also make sealing-wax from these berries. (Lou.)

*MYRICA GALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 562.) *Gale frutex, Dutch myrtle, Sweet gale, Sweet willow.*

Fl. green. May. Small shrub. Bogs and marshy ground.

Strong smelling, driving away insects; leaves astringent, substituted for tea, vermifuge, used as spice. (G.) The infusion has been used to cure the itch, and also as a vermifuge; the leaves are used as a substitute for hops in brewing. (L.)

MYRICA PENSYLVANICA. (Ph.) North America.

Yields green wax.

PLATANUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 430. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Plataneæ*) 289.)

PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS. (Linn.) *Virginian plane tree.* North America.

Root vulnerary, dyes red. (G.)

PLATANUS ORIENTALIS. (Linn.) *Oriental plane tree.* Asia.

Leaves ophthalmic in wine; bark antiscorbutic, infused in vinegar. (Vide *Liquid ambar.*)

POPULUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 427. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Salicineæ*) 290.)

*POPULUS ALBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1618.) *Abele, White poplar.*

Fl. April. Large tree. Moist and mountain woods.

Bark useful in strangury. (G.)

POPULUS BALSAMIFERA. (Linn.) *P. Tacamahaca,* (Mill.) *Carolina poplar, Tacamahac poplar.* North America, Siberia.

Yields *Tacamahaca* in the lump; buds very resinous, infused in oil to form a vulnerary balsam. (G.) Buds gathered for medicinal purposes; their resinous excretion, collected in shells, is brought to Europe from Canada, and is said to be diuretic and antiscorbutic. (L.)

POPULUS CANDICANS. (Hort. Kew.) North America.

Populus laurifolia. (Ledeb.)
Have similar properties to the last. (L.)

Populus dilatata. (Hort. Kew.) *Lombardy poplar.* Italy.
Properties like those of *P. nigra.*

**Populus fastigiata. (Poir.) *Italian poplar, Lombardy poplar.*
Fl. April. Large tree. Native of the East.
Bark dyes mordore colour. (G.)

*Populus nigra. (Linn.) (E. B. 1910.) *Black poplar.*
Fl. April. Large tree. Watery places and river banks.
Buds resinous. (G.) The young leaf buds have a strong aromatic bitter taste, and when fresh crushed, are occasionally used in the preparation of an ointment (*Unguentum populum*) for tumours, wounds, and burns; they are also employed as the basis of a balsam, and sometimes used for colic, headache, &c. (L.)

Populus pyramidalis. *Lombardy poplar.*
With nitro-muriate of tin dyes a fine yellow. (G.)

*Populus tremula. (Linn.) (E. B. 1909.) *Aspen, Trembling poplar.*
Fl. April. Large tree. Moist woods.
Bark useful in strangury.

Populus tremuloides. (Michx.) *P. trepida.* (Willd.) United States.
Bark tonic and stomachic. (G.) Bark esteemed as a febrifuge in the United States. (L.)

Quercus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 428. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cupuliferæ*) 274.)

Quercus alba. (Ph.) *White oak.* North America.
Bark emetic.

Quercus Ægylops. (Willd.) *Holm oak.* The Levant.
Cups, *Valonia*, very large, used in dyeing instead of nut galls; imported from Greece. (G.)

Quercus Ballota. (Willd.) Barbary.
Acorns used as food, yield oil. (G.)

Quercus coccifera. (Linn.) *Kermes oak.* South of France.
Is infested by an insect belonging to the genus coccus, and yielding the *Kermes* dye, from which scarlet cloths are often prepared. (L.)

Quercus Castanea. (Ph.) North America.

Quercus castillana.

Quercus Esculus. (Willd.) South of Europe.
Acorns eatable. (G.)

Quercus falcata. (Michx.) United States.
Leaves used externally in gangrene. (G.) Leaves employed in gangrene on account of their astringency. (L.)

Quercus Ilex. (Willd.) *Evergreen oak.* South of Europe.
Astringent, more so than the common oak. On this live the kermes insects.

Quercus infectoria. (Willd.) *Gall oak.* Asia Minor.
Excrescences, *Nut galls, Gallæ,* very astringent, tonic, antiseptic;

those from which the insect has not escaped are the most esteemed; imported from Aleppo. (G.) From this the *Oak galls* of the shops are all obtained. (L.) As nut galls contain a larger portion of tannic acid than any other known vegetable production, they possess in the highest degree the properties of an astringent; they are used as a tonic in intermittents, as an astringent in hemorrhages; as a chemical antidote in cases of poisoning by ipecacuanha, emetine, opium, colchicum, nux vomica, and others whose activity depends on an organic alkali; they are also employed as a topical astringent in relaxed uvula, gleet, leucorrhœa, flabby ulcers with profuse discharge, piles, &c.; the dose of the powder is from 10 to 20 grains. (Pereira.)

QUERCUS NIGRA. (Ph.) *Q. tinctoria, Quercitron, Black oak.* North America.

Bark used in dyeing yellow; imported from America. (G.)

*QUERCUS PEDUNCULATA. (Willd.) (E.B. 1342.) *Q. robur, British oak.*

Fl. May. Large tree. Woods and hedges.

Bark, *Quercus cortex*, chiefly used for tanning leather; astringent, febrifuge, gr. xv. to 3ss. every two hours; also externally in fomentation; a decoction of the bark, with some alum, very useful in relaxations of the uvula; seeds, *Okecorn, Acorns, Glandes quercinæ*, and their calyces, *Cups, Cupulæ*, as also the wood, leaves, and the excrescences produced by the bite of insects, *Oak apples*, are equally astringent, and of great use in tanning and dyeing. *Tanner's bark*, the exhausted bark left after tanning leather; used by gardeners to produce a slight equable heat by its fermentation; *Tan balls*, the muddy sediment of tan pits, used for summer fuel. (G.) The French used the bark extensively during the last war, as a substitute for *Cinchona*. (L.)

QUERCUS SESSILIFLORA. (Salisb.)

Has similar properties. (L.)

QUERCUS SUBER. (Willd.) *Cork tree.* South of France.

Bark, *Cork, Suber*, very light, elastic, astringent, more used in stopping vessels than in medicine. The bark of the young branches is used by tanners, under the name of *Alcornoco bark.*

SALIX. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 423. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Salicineæ*) 290.)

*SALIX ALBA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2430.) *Salix, White willow.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Large tree. Marshy woods.

Bark, *Salicis cortex P. D.*, very bitter, febrifuge, substituted for Peruvian bark; leaves astringent, used in tanning. (G.) According to Smith, the bark of this species, although valuable in the treatment of agues, is inferior to that of *S. Russelliana;* it is, nevertheless, the kind recommended by Mr. Stone in 1763. (L.)

*SALIX AMYGDALINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1936.) *Almond-leaved willow.*

Fl. yellowish. Small tree. Banks of ditches and rivers.

SALIX BABYLONICA. (Linn.) *Weeping willow.* Persia.

*SALIX CAPREA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1488.) *Great round-leaved sallow, Sallow.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Small tree. Woods and dry pastures.

SALIX ERIOCEPHALA. (*Bark, salix P. U. S.*) North America.

*SALIX FRAGILIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1807.) *Crack willow.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Small tree. Banks of rivers and marshy ground.

*SALIX HERBACEA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1907.) *Least willow.*

Fl. June. Small shrub. Lofty mountains in Wales.

*SALIX HELIX. (Linn.) (E. B. 1343.) *S. monandra, Yellow dwarf willow, Rose willow.*

A variety of

*SALIX PURPUREA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1388.) *Bitter purple willow, Norfolk purple willow.*

Fl. yellowish. March, April. Large shrub. Norfolk.

*SALIX VIMINALIS. (Willd.) (E. B. 1898.) *Common osier.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Large shrub. Osier grounds.

Barks very bitter, febrifuge; substituted for *Peruvian bark;* leaves astringent, used in tanning. (G.)

*SALIX PENTANDRA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1805.) *S. Laurea, Bay willow, Sweet willow.*

Fl. yellowish. May, June. Small tree. Banks of rivers, &c.

Bark, the original *Willow bark,* recommended as a febrifuge; leaves aromatic, yield prussic acid by distillation, when dried with one-thirtieth of potash; dye silk, linen, and woollen, impregnated with alum, of a fine yellow. (G.) Nees von Esenbeck prefers the bark of this to that of any other species; there is an aroma in it which the others want. (L.)

*SALIX RUSSELLIANA. (Smith) (E. B. 1808.) *Bedford willow.*

Fl. yellow. April, May. Large tree. Marshy woods and osier grounds.

Sir James Smith tells us this is the most valuable officinal species, and that if practitioners have sometimes been disappointed in its use, they probably chanced in such cases to give *S. fragilis,* an allied, but different species, which is almost inert. (L.)

ULMUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 421. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Ulmaceæ*) 275.)

*ULMUS CAMPESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1886.) *Ulmus, Common small-leaved elm.*

Fl. reddish-purple. March, April. Large tree. Hampshire, Sussex, &c.

Exudes *Ulmine;* inner tough bark, *Ulmi cortex,* astringent, febrifuge; leaves vulnerary. (G.) The inner bark of the elm is demulcent and diuretic; it is also slightly astringent, and therefore a feeble tonic; it has been used in some skin diseases, but is rarely resorted to. Dr. Pereira mentions *U. glabra* as another species officinally employed; the bark should be stripped in the spring. (L.) Lysons recommended the decoction of this bark in cutaneous eruptions; and Dr. Lettsom found it successful in ichthyosis; it has now fallen into disuse. (Pereira.)

ULMUS CHINENSIS. (P. S.) East Indies.

Leaves used as tea.

ULMUS EFFUSA. (Willd.) *U. pedunculata.* South of Europe.
Qualities the same as those of *U. campestris.*

ULMUS FULVA. (Ph.) *Slippery elm.* America.
Inner bark, *Ulmus P. U. S.*, febrifuge.

ORDER 135.—SAURUREÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 266. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 184.)

Flowers naked, seated upon a scale, hermaphrodite; *stamens* six, hypogynous, persistent, filaments slender; *anthers* two-lobed, bursting longitudinally; *ovaries* four, each distinct, with one ascending ovule, and a sessile recurved stigma, or connate into a three or four-celled pistil, with a few ovules ascending from the edge of the projecting semi-dissepiments; *fruit*, either consisting of four fleshy, indehiscent nuts, or a three or four-celled capsule, opening at the apex, and containing a few ascending seeds; *seeds* with a membraneous integument; *embryo* minute, lying in a fleshy lenticular sac, seated on the outside of hard mealy albumen, at the end most remote from the hilum. *Herbaceous plants* growing in marshy places, or floating in water, *leaves* alternate, with stipules; *hairs* jointed; *flowers* growing in spikes.

APONOGETON. (Royle.)

APONOGETON MONOSTACHYON. (Willd.) India.
Roots esculent, nearly as good as potatoes, and much esteemed by the natives. (O'Sh.)

SAURURUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 266.)

SAURURUS VERNUS. *Mathuskea.* North America.
Root fresh and roasted used as an emollient poultice, and to allay inflammation. (G.)

ORDER 136.—PIPERACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 265. Lind. Nat. Syst. 185.)

Flowers naked, hermaphrodite, with a bract on the outside; *stamens* definite, or indefinite, arranged on one side, or all round the ovary, to which they adhere more or less; *anthers* 1—2 celled; *ovary* superior, simple, one-celled, containing a single erect ovule; *stigma* sessile, simple; *fruit* somewhat fleshy, indehiscent, one-celled, one-seeded; *seed* erect; *embryo* placed in a fleshy sac, opposite the hilum, on the outside of the albumen. *Shrubs*, or *herbaceous plants*, with opposite, exstipulate *leaves*, and generally sessile *flowers*, arranged in spikes.

Herbs aromatic, seeds hot, used as spices.

PEPEROMIA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 186. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Piper*) 265.)

PEPEROMIA PELTATA. (Diet.) *Piper peltatum.* (Linn.) Brazil.
Fruit used externally in swellings and dropsy. (G.) The fruit called *Cuapeba* or *Broad-leaf*, in Brazil; used in decoction as a powerful diuretic. (L. ex Martius.)

PEPEROMIA UMBELLATA. (Kunth.) *Piper umbellatum.* (Linn.) *Santa Maria leaf.* South America.
Herb, in syrup, used in colds and coughs. (G.) The roots of this plant (the *Periparaba* of Rio de Janeiro and St. Paul's, *Caapeba* in Minas Geraes) have a distinguished place among the domestic remedies of Brazil; they have been used with great effect in obstructions of the abdominal organs, which, together with general debility, are a frequent consequence of intermittent fevers; they increase the activity

of the lymphatic system in particular, produce a speedy effect, and promote all the secretions; the leaves are often prescribed as tea for swellings of the glands. (L. ex Martius.)

PIPER. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 265.)

PIPER AFZELII. *Guinea cubebs.* Sierra Leone.

This plant gave rise to the statement that *Cubebs* are obtained from Guinea; it is extremely different from either *P. cubeba* or *caninum*, and the quality of its fruit has still to be ascertained. (L.)

PIPER AMALAGO. (Mill.) *Pepper elder.* Jamaica.

Used externally in baths and fomentations. (G.) Leaves and young shoots discutient, root in infusion resolutive, sudorific, diaphoretic. (L.)

PIPER ANGUSTIFOLIUM. *Narrow-leaved pepper, Matico.*

Decoction used in venereal diseases. (G.) The leaves have been strongly recommended as a styptic.

PIPER ANISATUM. (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.

Leaves and fruit have the smell and taste of anise: a decoction of the latter used to wash ulcers. (L.)

PIPER BETLE. (Linn.) *Betel.* East Indies.

Leaves bitter, stomachic, tonic, highly aphrodisiac, used as a masticatory with *Areka nut.* (G.) Leaf chewed by the Malays with lime and slices of the nut of *Areca oleracea*, or the *Pinang.* It produces intoxicating effects, stimulates powerfully the salivary glands and digestive organs, and diminishes the perspiration of the skin. (L.)

PIPER CANINUM. (Rumph.) Java and Prince of Wales's Island.

Dr. Blume considers that the *Cubebs* of commerce are chiefly furnished by this species, which is quite distinct from *P. cubeba;* the fruit is smaller and shorter stalked, having a distinct anise flavour, and less pungent than in that species. (L.)

PIPER CARPAPIGA. *Carpapiga.*

Leaves used in dyspepsia, and to preserve stuffed animals from insects. (G.)

PIPER CHABA. (Hunt.) Indian Archipelago.

Properties the same as those of *P. longum.* (L.)

PIPER CORDIFOLIUM.

Acrid.

PIPER CRYSTALLINUM. *Peperomia crystallina.*

Has the odour of anise, and may be used for it. (G.)

PIPER CUBEBA. (Linn.) *Cubeb.* Java and Prince of Wales's Island.

Fruit, *Cabob pepper, Tailed pepper, Cubebæ, Cubeba,* the same qualities as the other peppers, used in cookery as a spice, and to ornament poultry, stuck in rows on the sides; also in gonorrhœa; ʒ ss. to ʒ iss. three times a-day, but in India ʒ iij. six or eight times a-day. (G.) The ripe fruit is called *Cubebs* in the shops; dried and pounded it is aromatic, pungent, stimulant, and purgative, and acts as a specific in arresting gonorrhœal discharges. (L.)

PIPER INEBRIANS.

Green herb, used to make an inebriating drink, as may indeed be most of this genus. (G.)

PIPER LONGUM. (Linn.) *Long pepper vine.* India.

Unripe fruit, *Long pepper, Piper longum, Piperis longi fructus,* opening, attenuant, stimulant, in doses similar to those of the P. nigrum. *Elephant pepper* is a larger variety of this species. (G.) Female spikes dried form the *Long pepper* of the shops. Root, and the thickest part of the stems, cut into small slices, and dried, are much consumed for medical purposes in India, under the name of "*Pippula moola.*" (Roxb.) The effects of "*Long pepper*" are analogous to those of "*Black pepper;*" some consider it less powerful, and others are agreed in its being the more acrid of the two. (L.)

PIPER METHYSTICUM. (Forst.) *Ava.* South Sea Islands.

Used in tincture against chronic rheumatism; macerated in water, it forms an intoxicating beverage, of which the Otaheitans make use to cure venereal affections; they make themselves drunk, after which very copious perspiration comes on; this lasts three days, at the end of which time we are told the patient is cured. (L.)

PIPER NIGRUM. (Linn.) *P. aromaticum.* (Poir.) πεπερι. (*Dioscorid.*) *Black pepper, Black pepper vine.* East and West Indies.

Herb acrid, aromatic, stimulant, sialogogue. Berry, *Black pepper, Mellaghoo, Piper nigrum, Piperis nigri baccæ,* the same; also much used in cookery as a spice, particularly in pilaus, mullaghootanies and curries, and in preserving lampreys and ormiers; dose gr. v. to ℈j., and in larger doses in intermittent fevers; also used to drive away insects: *White pepper, Piper album,* made by soaking black pepper in salt water, and rubbing off the outside skin, or by merely rubbing the over-ripe berries that fall from the vines, is milder. (G.) The hot, acrid black pepper of the shops consists of the berries dried with the pulp adhering; the white pepper is the same thing, only the pulp is washed off before the fruit is dried; it is principally used as a condiment to stimulate the stomach, and promote digestion; as a medicine, it is employed in the form of ointment, mixed with lard, against tænia capitis, in affections of the mouth and throat, requiring a powerful acrid, such as relaxed uvula, or paralysis of the tongue, it may be employed as a masticatory; in spirit and water, it is a popular remedy for preventing the return of a paroxysm of intermitting fever. A crystalline substance, called *Piperine,* obtained from this spice, has been recommended and employed by the Italians as a febrifuge in intermittent fevers; it is said to be more certain and speedy, and also milder in its operation, than the cinchona alkalies. In excessive doses pepper is a dangerous stimulant. (L.)

PIPER OBTUSIFOLIUM. (Willd.) *Mecaxochitle, Small American long pepper.* West Indies.

Leaves used to flavour chocolate. (G.)

PIPER RETICULATUM. (Linn.) *Jaborand.* West Indies, Brazil.

Juice an antidote against the poison of mushrooms and cassada. (G.) The roots of this plant, called *Jaboranda* in Brazil, and in a less

degree, the ripe catkins, are used as stimulants on account of their pungent aromatic qualities. The root is a very powerful sialogogue, and often cures nervous toothache. The leaves, bruised, are applied with success to the bite of serpents. (L.)

PIPER SIRIBOA. (Willd.) East Indies.

Employed in the same way as *P. betle.*

PIPER SYLVATICUM. (Roxb.) *Paharipeepul, Mountain long pepper.* Bengal.

Used in Bengal, both green and ripe, as long pepper.

PIPER TRIOICUM. (Roxb.) India.

Fruit exceedingly pungent, reckoned by pepper merchants at Madras equal, if not superior, to the best pepper of the Malabar coast or Ceylon. See Roxb. l. c., for important matter relating to the pepper vines.

ORDER 137.—CONIFERÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 431. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Divided into several Orders*) 258.)

Flowers monœcious, or dicœcious, disposed in a catkin. *Male fl. Scales* numerous, variously arranged, either bearing or covering the anthers, perigone none; *anthers* various in number, one or many-celled, either inserted on bractæiform scales, or supported by a pedicel. *Female fl. Scales* bractæiform, variously arranged, sometimes becoming enlarged and succulent after flowering, or adnate to the fruit; *cupula* generally double, rarely simple, one-flowered, surrounding the ovary (perigone?); *ovary* one; *style* sessile, single, small; *pericarp* indehiscent, one-celled, coriaceous, or osseous; *seed* one, pendulous, albuminous; *embryo* straight, in the axis of the fleshy and oily albumen; *radicle* directed towards the umbilicus, often attenuated at the apex, and adnate to the albumen; *cotyledons* two, opposite, or many in a whorl. *Resinous trees,* or *shrubs: leaves* alternate, or whorled, or rarely opposite, frequently acerose, persistent.

ABIES. (De Cand. 434. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Abietinæ, Pinus.*) 260.)

ABIES BALSAMEA. (Marsh.) *Picea balsamea.* (Loud.) *Pinus balsamea.* (Linn.) *Balm of Gilead fir.* North America.

The oleo resin, called *Canada balsam,* is furnished by this species. (L.)

ABIES CANADENSIS. (Psh.) *Pinus canadensis, Hemlock spruce fir.* North America.

Young roots, *Turiones pini,* in beer, antiscorbutic, cooling, antiseptic, and tonic. (G.) Said to yield an oleo resin analogous to *Canada balsam.* (Pereira.) The hardened resinous exudation, which resembles Burgundy pitch, is used in America under the names of *Hemlock gum, Hemlock pitch,* and *Canada pitch.*

ABIES EXCELSA. (D. C.) *Pinus abies, Norway spruce fir, Spruce fir.* Alps.

Exudes common *Frankincense,* or *Thus,* and yields *Burgundy pitch* by incision; tops used to make *Spruce beer.* (G.)

ABIES NIGRA. (Michx.) *Pinus nigra, Black spruce fir.* America.

The concentrated aqueous decoction of the young branches is *Essence of spruce,* used in the preparation of *Spruce beer.* (Pereira.)

**ABIES PICEA. (Lindl.) *A. pectinata.* (D. C.) *A. taxifolia, Pinus*

picea. (Linn.) *Picea pectinata.* (Loud.) *Common fir, Silver fir-tree, Pitch-tree.*

Fl. May. Large tree. Cultivated in woods. Native of the Alps.

Yields *Strasburgh turpentine,* by puncturing the small vesicles of the bark in which it is contained, and *Fir resin,* by larger incisions. (G.)

CALLITRIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Cupressineæ*) 259.)

CALLITRIS QUADRIVALVIS. (Vent.) *Thuja quadrivalvis, T. articulata.* (Desf.) *Arar-tree.* North of Africa.

Yields *Gum sandarach.* (G.) Yields the resinous substance called *Sandarach,* from which is prepared the pounce employed in rendering parchment fit to write upon. (L.)

CUPRESSUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 432. Endl. Gen. Pl. 259.)

**CUPRESSUS FASTIGIATA. (D. C.) *C. sempervirens.* (Linn.) *Cupressus, Cypress.*

Fl. April. Large tree. Native of South of Europe.

Wood and berries astringent, vermifuge; strobiles, *Nuces cupressus,* astringent.

DAMMARA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Abietinæ*) 261.)

DAMMARA *Agathis loranthifolia, Pinus dammara, Dammar pine.* East Indies.

Yields *Ava dammar.*

DAMMARA AUSTRALIS. (Rumph.) *Kawrie tree.* New Zealand.

Yields *Cowdie pine resin,* used in varnishes. The finest masts in the navy are made from this tree.

EPHEDRA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 432. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Gnetaceæ*) 263.)

EPHEDRA DISTACHYA. (Linn.) *Shrubby horse-tail.* France.

Berries sweet, eatable, used in lientery and menorrhagia, given in wine. (G.)

JUNIPERUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 432. Endl. Gen. Pl. 258.)

JUNIPERUS BERMUDIANA. (Willd.) *Jamaica cedar.* Bermudas.

Wood used for inclosing crayons.

*JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1100.) *Juniperus, Juniper.*

Fl. May. Large shrub. Woods and heaths.

Tops, *Juniperi cacumina,* diuretic, sudorific, antisyphilitic, may be substituted for *Guaiacum;* fruit, *Juniperi baccæ,* incisive, discussive, very stomachic, infusion drank as tea; if the seeds are broken, they communicate a bitter flavour. (G.) The fruits called *Juniper berries* are analogous in operation to other terebinthinate substances; they promote the secretion of urine, in large quantities produce irritation of the bladder and heat in the urinary passages, are sudorific, carminative, and are supposed to stimulate the uterus; Mr. Alexander says, that the oil, in doses of four drops, is the most powerful of all diuretics; they are administered in leucorrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, &c. (L.) Juniper berries require to remain on the tree two years before they are fully ripe; they have a peculiar aromatic odour, and a sweetish, pungent, bitterish taste when chewed; in distillation with water, they yield a volatile terebinthinate oil of a greenish colour, on which their

virtues depend; the flavour and diuretic properties of hollands depend on this oil; it is also supposed to be used for the purpose of flavouring English gin, but for this purpose oil of turpentine is used. (Lou.)

JUNIPERUS PHŒNICIA. (Willd.) *Oxycedrus, Berry-bearing cedar.* South of Europe.

Wood diaphoretic, by distillation yields *Huile de cade;* berries discutient; exudes *American olibanum.* (G.)

**JUNIPERUS SABINA. (Linn.) *Sabina, Savine.*

Fl. April. Small shrub. Native of the Alps.

Leaves, *Sabinæ foliæ*, emmenagogue, producing abortion, diuretic, vermifuge; doses, in powder, gr. xv. to ℈j. or 3j., twice or thrice a day; externally escharotic, applied to warts, &c., once a day. (G.) Oil of savine is a powerful local stimulant, acting, when applied to the skin, as a rubefacient and vesicant; swallowed, it occasions vomiting and purging; it is a powerful stimulant, and exercises a specific influence over the urinogenital apparatus; in certain cases of amenorrhœa, it acts as a powerful emmenagogue, and in pregnancy it has a strong tendency to produce abortion; it, however, frequently fails, and can only be given to a woman at the risk of her life; savine powder, mixed with verdigris, is used as an efficacious application for the removal of venereal warts, and in the form of ointment it is an excellent means of promoting discharge from blistered surfaces. (L.) As an external local stimulant or escharotic, the dried leaves in powder are applied to warts, flabby ulcers, and carious bones, and the expressed juice diluted, or an infusion of the leaves, as a lotion to gangrenous sores, scabies, and tinea capitis, or mixed with lard and wax, as an issue ointment. (Lou.)

JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA. (Linn.) *Red cedar.* United States.

Wood, *Carolina cedar*, used for inclosing crayons; leaves used as *Savine.* (G.) Similar in effects to *J. sabina*, for which it is used in North America as a substitute. (L.)

LARIX. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 434. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Abietinæ*) *Pinus* 260.)

**LARIX EUROPÆA. (D. C.) *L. communis, Larix, Abies larix,* (Rich.) *Pinus larix,* (Linn.) *Larch.*

Fl. reddish. May. Large tree. Native of the Alps.

Exudes *Larch gum* and *Briançon manna*, yields by boring *Larch turpentine.* (G.) *Venice turpentine* is obtained from the trunk, a saccharine matter, called *Manna of Briançon*, exudes from the branches, and when the larch forests in Russia take fire, a gum issues from the trees during their combustion which is called *Gummi Orenburgense*, and which is wholly soluble in water like gum arabic. (L.)

**LARIX CEDRUS. (Mill.) *Pinus cedrus,* (Linn.) *Cedar of Lebanon.*

Fl. May. Large tree. Native of Lebanon and Syria.

Wood astringent, antiseptic. (G.)

PINUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 433. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Abietinæ*) 260.)

PINUS CEMBRA. (Linn.) *Siberian stone pine.* Siberia.

Yields *Briançon turpentine;* nuts, *Cembra nuts*, eatable, yield oil

by distillation; the shoots yield true *Riga balsam*, *Balsamum Carpaticum*, or *Balsamum Libani*. (G.) Said to yield *Carpathian balsam*. (L.)

PINUS MARITIMA. (Lamb.) *P. pinaster*, (Lamb,) *Cluster pine*, *Pinaster*.

Yields *French* or *Bordeaux turpentine*. (G.) *Bordeaux turpentine*, which has the property of solidifying with magnesia, is procured from this plant. (L.)

PINUS PALUSTRIS. (Ph.) *Pitch pine*, *Swamp pine*. North America.

Yields *American turpentine*. (G.)

PINUS PINEA. (Willd.) *Stone pine*. South of Europe.

Nuts, *Zirbel nuts*, *Pine nuts*, kernels pectoral, eaten raw or preserved; used in emulsions; yield oil by expression. (G.) Seeds eaten throughout Italy both by the poor and rich. They are sweet as almonds, but with a slight flavour of turpentine. (Lou.)

PINUS PUMILIO. (Willd.) *Mountain pine*, *Mugho pine*. South of Europe.

Exudes *Hungarian balsam*. (G.)

*PINUS SYLVESTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2460.) *Red deal*, *Scotch fir*.

Fl. May, June. Large tree. Highland mountains.

Exudes *White resin*, yields by incision common *Turpentine;* inner bark eaten raw, or made into cakes and baked; *Tar* is distilled from it, and *Lamp-black* obtained by burning its refuse branches in tents. (G.)

PINUS TÆDA. (Ph.) *Frankincense pine*. *Loblolly* or *Old field pine*. North America.

Yields *Common turpentine*, but of a less fluid quality than that which flows from *P. palustris*. (Pereira.)

The medicinal substances obtained from these and other coniferous plants are, 1. The oleo-resinous juices called *Turpentine;* 2ndly. The volatile oil obtained therefrom by distillation, called *Oil of turpentine;* 3rdly. The resinous residuum known by the name of *Rosin;* 4thly. *Tar* and *Pitch*. There are various kinds of turpentine, obtained from different trees of the fir, pine, &c. kind, as *Venice turpentine*, *Strasburgh turpentine*, &c. &c. Upon submitting turpentine to distillation, *Oil of turpentine* is produced, and the residuum is *Rosin* or *Common resin*. On burning the fir-trees in such a manner as to prevent free access of the outward air, and thus to produce a slow combustion, *Tar* is produced, and when this is submitted to distillation, an acid liquor, (*Pyroligneous acid*,) and a volatile oil, (*Oil of tar*,) pass over, and the residuum in the still is *Pitch*. Turpentine and oil of turpentine have been employed internally in hæmorrhages, blennorrhœa, puerperal and ordinary fevers, rheumatism, sciatica, and other neuralgic affections, in nephritic diseases, suppression of urine, infantile diabetes, dropsy, spasmodic diseases, obstinate constipation, &c., and externally as a rubefacient in rheumatism, sprains, neuralgic affections of the extremities, &c. Powdered rosin has been applied to wounds to check hæmorrhage, but the principal value of rosin is in the formation of plasters and ointments, to which it communicates great adhesiveness, and some slightly stimulant properties. Tar has been applied externally in various forms of obstinate skin diseases, and as

an application to foul ulcers. It is sometimes, also, used internally. Pitch has been employed internally in ichthyosis and in other obstinate skin diseases; its principal use, however, is in the form of an ointment as an application to cutaneous affections of the scalp. (Pereira.)

SALISBURIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Taxineæ*) 262.)

SALISBURIA ADIANTIFOLIA. (L. T.) *Gingko biloba, Gingko.* Japan.
Seeds yield oil. (G.) Seeds large and eatable. (L.)

TAXODIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 259.)

TAXODIUM. *Cupressus disticha.* (Linn.) *Schubertia disticha.* (Mirb.) *Virginia cypress.* North America.
Leaves dye cinnamon colour. (G.) Yields *black* and *white cypress wood.*

TAXUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 432. Endl. Gen. Pl. 261.)

*TAXUS BACCATA. (Linn.) (E. B. 746.) *Taxus, Yew.*
Fl. March. Tree. Mountain woods and cultivated places.
Wood very hard, thought to be poisonous, as were also the berries, *Glob berries,* but they may be eaten; leaves poisonous to cattle; Pollen may be substituted for that of Lycopodium. (G.) Leaves fetid, very poisonous, especially to horses and cows; berries are not dangerous; seeds said to be unwholesome. On the authority of an Italian physician, it is stated that yew-leaves administered in small doses to man have a power similar to that of digitalis, on the action of the heart and arteries, reducing the circulation, and if persisted in too long, or given in too large doses, as certainly fatal. Yew is, however, said to have one decided advantage over digitalis, by its effects not accumulating in the system, so that it is a much more manageable and more efficacious remedy. (L. ex Burnett.)

TAXUS ELONGATUS. *Yellow wood.*
Wood scentless; sold for *Yellow sanders,* but of little value. (G.)

TAXUS NUCIFERA. Japan yew.
Berries eatable, aromatic. (G.)

THUJA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 258.)

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS. (Willd.) *Cédre blanc,* Fr. *American arbor vitæ.* North America.
Leaves alexiterial.
The wood, when burnt, gives out an agreeable smell, and on this account was formerly used in sacrifices. The leaves, formed into a salve, are used by the Indians to cure rheumatism.

THUJA ORIENTALIS. (Willd.) *Chinese arbor vitæ.* China.
Resembles T. occidentalis in appearance.

Class II. ENDOGENÆ, or MONOCOTYLEDONES.

Leaves with parallel veins; stem with no distinction of wood, pith, and bark; increasing in growth by additions from the inside; flowers with a ternary division; cotyledon one, or if two, alternate.

Sub-Class I.—PETALOIDEÆ.

Calyx and corolla both present in three or six divisions, or imperfectly developed in the form of herbaceous scales upon a spadix.

Order 138.—HYDROCHARIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 435. Endl. Gen. Pl. 160.)

Flowers inclosed in a spathe, dicœcious, rarely hermaphrodite, *male flower*, *spathe* sometimes one-flowered, the flower sessile, or pedunculated, or many-flowered, the flowers pedunculated; *female* and *hermaphrodite flower*, *spathe* one-flowered, flower sessile; *perigone* six-cleft, in the female flower adherent to the ovary; outer lobes foliaceous, inner ones petaloid, longer; *stamens* 1—13, inserted on the ovary in hermaphrodite flowers, but on the site of the ovary in male flowers; *anthers* two-celled; *ovary* inferior; *style* often wanting; *stigmas* 3—6, glandular within, often bifid; *fruit* sometimes crowned by the persistent limb of the perigone, oblong, indehiscent; *pericarp* fleshy, pulpy within, sometimes unilocular, sometimes sub-multilocular, by the greater or less prolongation of the dissepiments; *seeds* numerous, attached either to the parietes, or to the dissepiments, the integuments membraneous, hard; *embryo* cylindrical, straight; *albumen* none. *Aquatic herbs*, with sessile, or petiolated, entire, or slightly denticulated *leaves*.

Hydrocharis. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 436. Endl. Gen. Pl. 163.)

*Hydrocharis morsus ranæ. (Linn.) (E. B. 808.) *Morsus ranæ, Frog bit.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Ditches and ponds.

Root astringent.

Stratoites. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 436. Endl. Gen. Pl. 163.)

*Stratoites aloides. (Linn.) (E. B. 379.) *Aloe palustris, Stratoites, Pistia aloides, Fresh-water soldier, Water seagreen.*

Fl. white. July. Perennial. Lakes and ditches in the east of England.

Used in wound-drinks, refrigerant.

Order 139.—ALISMACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 437. Endl. Gen. Pl. 127.)

Perigone free, six-partite, coloured; *stamens* 6—9, rarely more; *ovaries*, *styles*, and *stigmas* 3—6, or more; *capsules* indehiscent, one or many-seeded, two-valved; *embryo* straight, or incurved; *albumen* none. *Aquatic herbs*, with radical, alternate sheathing *leaves*; *flowers* in spikes, or umbels; hermaphrodite, rarely monœcious.

Alisma. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 437. Endl. Gen. Pl. 127.)

*Alisma Plantago. (Linn.) (E. B. 837.) *Plantago aquatica, Great water plantain.*

Fl. white, or pale rose coloured. July. Perennial. Margins of lakes and wet places.

Root used in hydrophobia. (G.) It has now fallen into deserved neglect. (O'Sh.)

HYDROGETON. (Lindl. Nat. Syst.)

HYDROGETON FENESTRALIS. *Ouvirandia fenestralis.*

Root bulbous, eaten when roasted. (G.)

SAGITTARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 438. Endl. Gen. Pl. 128.)

*SAGITTARIA SAGITTÆFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 84.) *Sagitta aquatica. Arrow head.*

Fl. whitish. July. Perennial. Ditches and margins of rivers.

Herb acrid, opening, and incisive; root bulbous, very nutritive. (G.)

ORDER 140.—POTAMEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 439. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Najadeæ*) 229.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, or of separate sexes; *spathe*, or *perigone*, more or less deeply divided; *ovaries* numerous, definite, inserted on a common receptacle, or in a central spadix; *style* one, or none; *stigma* simple; *stamens* definite in number, inserted on the receptacle, or on the spadix; *capsules* indehiscent, one-celled, one-seeded; *seed* inverse, pendulous; *albumen* none; *embryo* straight, or incurved; *radicle* turned to the point opposite to the hilum. *Aquatic herbs*, with simple, generally alternate *leaves*.

POTAMOGETON. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 439. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Najadeæ*) 239.)

*POTAMOGETON NATANS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1822.) *Potamogeton, Sharp-fruited broad-leaved pond weed.*

Fl. June, July. Perennial. Stagnant waters and slow streams.

Cooling, used in itchings, and against old ulcers. (G.)

ZOSTERA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 440. Endl. Gen. Pl. 230.)

*ZOSTERA MARINA. (Linn.) (E. B. 467.) *Z. oceanica, Z. trinerva, Alga, Grass wrack.*

Fl. May, September. Perennial. Creeks and salt water ditches.

Cooling, used in inflammations and the gout. The charcoal used in strumous tumours. (G.)

ORDER 141.—PANDANACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 242. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 361.)

Flowers dicœcious, or polygamous, arranged on a wholly covered spadix; *perianth* wanting; *males*, *filaments* with simple anthers; *anthers* two-celled; *females*, ovaries usually collected in parcels, one celled; *stigmas* as many as the ovaries, sessile, adnate; *ovules* solitary, erect; *fruit*, either fibrous drupes, usually collected in parcels, each one-seeded, or many-celled berries, with polymorphous cells; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* in its axis erect, (not slit on one side,) plumule inconspicuous; *stem* arborescent, usually sending down aerial roots, sometimes weak and decumbent; *leaves* imbricated in three rows, long, linear, lanceolate, amplexicaul, with their margins almost always spiny; *floral leaves* smaller, often coloured. (L.)

BROCIMUM.

BROCIMUM ALICASTRUM. *Bread nut.* Jamaica.

Fruits eatable.

PANDANUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 242.)

PANDANUS. (Willd.) *Vaquois.*

Seeds esculent. (G.) In the Sandwich and other South Sea

Islands, a species of Pandanus is used for making mats; the branches being of a soft spongy juicy nature, cattle will eat them very well, when cut into pieces; they call it *Wharra tree* at Otaheite. (Lou.)

PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS. (Willd.) *Keora.* India.

Flowers exhale a very pervading perfume; a distilled water is prepared from them, whose properties are gently stimulant and diaphoretic. (O'Sh.)

PHYTELEPHAS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 243.)

PHYTELEPHAS MACROCARPA. *Calezza de negro.* Tropical America.

PHYTELEPHAS MICROCARPA. *Vegetable ivory.* Tropical America.

Milk of the fruit becomes hard like ivory, and of a fine taste. (G.) Buttons are turned from the hard albumen of Phytelephas, or the Tagua plant. (L.) Used very generally as a substitute for ivory in small turned articles.

ORDER 142.—ORCHIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 442. Endl. Gen. Pl. 185.)

Perigone monosepalous, petaloid, adhering to the ovary, six-cleft, with irregular segments, three external, called the helmet, and three internal; the five upper ones constitute, as it were, the flower, the lower one being the lip, (labellum,) various in form and direction; *ovary* one-celled, with three parietal placentæ; *style* forming part of the column of the stamens; *stigma* a viscid spot, more or less orbicular, at the base, side, or apex of the columnar style; *filaments* of the stamens three, united with the style into a central column, the lateral ones (except in Cypripedium) sterile, sometimes more or less elongated, sometimes very short, or none, the middle one generally antheriferous; *anthers* two-celled, either distinct and adnate to the sides of the style, which is often prolonged beyond them, or approximated, and then the anthers are either parallel to the stigma, immovable and persistent, or terminating the column, moveable, in the form of an operculum, and deciduous; *pollen* granular, the grains cohering by means of a glutinous elastic substance, sometimes easily separable, sometimes homogeneous, and concreted into masses; these pollen masses, after the dehiscence of the cells, become attached to the stigma by means of a filiform process of the stigma, or of a glandular viscid retinaculum of the pollen; *capsule* one-celled, three-valved, three-carinate, dehiscing laterally; *seeds* numerous, attached to three placentas, which are adnate to the middle of the valves; *testa* loose, reticulated, contracted at each end; *embryo* at the base of a fleshy albumen. *Herbs*, the roots either fasciculated or tuberous, the tubers being ovate or palmate; *stems* rarely divided; furnished with leaves and scales, or naked; *leaves* amplexicaul, entire; *flowers* bracteated, spicate, or solitary, having all their parts inverted, in consequence of the twisting of the ovary.

These plants are esteemed as highly aphrodisiac.

BLETIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 194.)

BLETIA VERECUNDA. (Brown.) *Limodorum altum.* (Linn.) West Indies.

According to Browne, the Cormus is "bitterish, and attended by a clamminess that leaves a light prickly warmth behind it; but this wears off soon, leaving the palate free from every sensation but that of the bitter; when dried, it may be used with great propriety as a stomachic. (L.)

EPIDENDRUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 193.)

EPIDENDRUM BIFIDUM. (Aubl.) West Indian Islands, &c.

According to Mr. Schomburgk, the expressed juice is a purgative,

taken in doses of a table-spoonful at a time; it is also reckoned in Tortola an anthelmintic and diuretic, &c. (L.)

EPIPACTIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 449. Endl. Gen. Pl. 213.)

*EPIPACTIS LATIFOLIA. (All.) (E. B. 269.) *Serapias latifolia.* (Linn.) *Bastard hellebore, Broad-leaved helleborine, helleborine.*

Fl. greenish purple. July, August. Perennial. Woods in mountainous countries.

*EPIPACTIS OVATA. (All.) (E. B. 1548.) *Listera ovata.* (Brown.) *Ophrys ovata, Neottia ovata.* (Rich.) *Common tway blade.*

Fl. yellowish green. June. Perennial. Woods and moist pastures.

Roots, washed and baked, yield *Salep.* (G.)

EULOPHIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 200.)

It appears by the evidence of Professor Royle, that the plant which yields *Salep* in Cachmere, belongs to the present genus, but the specimens obtained by him were not sufficient to enable the species to be ascertained. (L.)

HABENARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 210.)

*HABENARIA BIFOLIA. (Brown.) (E. B. 22.) *Orchis bifolia.* (Linn.) *Satyrium, Butterfly satyrion, Butterfly orchis.*

Fl. yellowish-white, fragrant. June. Perennial. Moist copses and pastures.

Root yields *Salep.* (G.)

NEOTTIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 448. Endl. Gen. Pl. 213.)

*NEOTTIA SPIRALIS. (Swartz.) (E. B. 541.) *Ophrys spiralis.* (Linn.) *Spiranthes autumnalis.* (Rich.) *Triorchis, Common ladies traces, Triple ladies' traces.*

Fl. greenish-white, spiral. August, September. Perennial. Chalk hills.

Root yields *Salep.*

ORCHIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 442. Endl. Gen. Pl. 208.)

*ORCHIS FUSCA. (Jacq.) (E. B. 16.) *Great brown-winged orchis, Large military goatstones.*

Fl. helmet, dark greenish purple; the rest of a paler variegated purple. May. Perennial. Chalky pastures and borders of woods.

Dried leaves have the same scent as the *Tonca bean,* and are used to scent snuff, as are also those of some other species of Orchis. (G.)

*ORCHIS HIRCINA. (Scop.) (E. B. 24.) *Satyrium hircinum, Tragorchis, Lizard orchis, Goatstones.*

Fl. dingy-purplish green; odour hircine. July. Perennial. Chalk hills.

*ORCHIS LATIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2308.) *Orchis palmata, Male satyrion, Royal marsh orchis.*

Fl. pale rose-coloured, varying to deep purple. June. Perennial. Marshes and moist meadows.

*ORCHIS MASCULA. (Linn.) (E. B. 631.) *Early purple orchis, Male fool's stones.*

Fl. purple, centre of lip whitish. June. Perennial. Woods and pastures.

*ORCHIS MILITARIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 2675.) *Orchis, Military orchis, French satyrion, Satyrium.*

Fl. helmet pale ash-coloured; lip deep purple, white in the middle. May. Perennial. Chalk hills near Reading.

*ORCHIS MORIO. (Linn.) (E. B. 2059.) *Fool's stones, Green winged meadow orchis.*

Fl. helmet purplish-green; lip purple, pale in the middle, with purple spots. June. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

*ORCHIS PYRAMIDALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 110.) *Anacamptis pyramidalis.* (Rich.) *Cynosorchis, Dog's stones, Pyramidal orchis.*

Fl. delicate rose-purple. July. Perennial. Pastures on a clayey or chalky soil.

Roots washed and baked, *Salep*, are nutritive, restorative, and aphrodisiac; *Salep* forms a stiff jelly with potash, ammonia, or magnesia. (G.) It is believed that some species of this genus furnishes the nutritious substance called *Salep*, or *Saloop*, so remarkable as the source of *Bassorine*, and *O. mascula* in particular has been named as the plant whose tubercles are collected; but as that plant does not grow in Turkey or Persia, the countries whence Salep was originally obtained, there must be some mistake in the statement; it is more likely to be the produce of *O. variegata, taurica*, or *militaris*. In the Himalayas, the tubercles of an orchis were seen by Lieut. Hutton to be collected for use under the name of *Salep misri*, but the species is not mentioned. (L.) SALEP is the prepared and dried roots of several orchideous plants, and is sometimes sold in the state of powder. (Pereira.)

VANILLA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 221.)

VANILLA AROMATICA. (Swartz.) *Epidendron vanilla.* South America.

Pods, *Banilloes, Vanilla*, brown, as thick as a quill, covered with an efflorescence, in bundles of five oz. each, dipped in oil, cephalic, stomachic, used to scent chocolate and liqueurs; *Vanillon*, from the Brazils in iron chests, dark coloured; *Pampova*, from the Spanish colonies, thick; *Simarouba*, from St. Domingo, has scarcely any smell; are probably from different species. (G.) Vanilla is employed in this country for flavouring chocolate, ice creams, &c.; on the continent it is much esteemed as an aromatic stimulant; it has been administered in asthenic fevers, rheumatism, hysteria, impotence of the male, melancholy, &c.; the dose is from eight to twelve grains. (Pereira.)

VANILLA CLAVICULATA. (Swartz.) *Epidendrum claviculatum.* (Swartz.) *Greenwithe.* West Indies.

A decoction is esteemed by the negroes an excellent remedy for syphilis; the expressed juice is also used in cases of recent wounds, whence the French in St. Domingo call it *Liane à blessure.* (L. ex *Swartz.*)

VANILLA POMPONA, V. SATIVA, and V. SYLVESTRIS, are mentioned by Schiede as yielding Vanilla in Mexico.

Order 143. ZINGIBERACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 221. Lind. Nat. Syst. 322.)

Calyx superior, tubular, three-lobed; *corolla* tubular, irregular, with six segments in two whorls, the outer three partite, the inner three partite, with the intermediate segment, (labellum,) large, and generally three-lobed; *stamens* 1—3, of which the two lateral ones are abortive; *filament* often extended beyond the *anthers*, which is two-celled, and opening lengthwise; *ovary* three-celled; *style* filiform; *stigma* concave, dilated; *fruit* a three-celled capsule, opening by three valves, bearing each a partition on the middle of its inner surface; *seeds* sometimes accompanied with an arillus; *albumen* farinaceous; *embryo* cylindrical; *radicle* turned towards the hilum. *Herbaceous*, tropical, aromatic *plants*, with a creeping *rhizoma;* simple sheathing *leaves*, and *flowers* arising from spathaceous membraneous bracteæ.

Roots and seeds mostly aromatic, and used as spices.

Alpinia. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 224.)

Alpinia Galanga. (Swartz.) *Amomum galanga, Galanga major, Maranta galanga, Great galangale.* Sumatra.

Root tuberous, covered with rings, brownish, inside dirty white; a faint aromatic smell, tastes like pepper and ginger mixed. (G.) The roots are the *Galanga major* of the druggists, a pungent, acrid aromatic, forming a kind of substitute for ginger. (G.)

Alpinia ? *Amomum ? Costus ? Galanga minor, Small galangale.*

Root warmer and more fragrant than *Galanga major*, outside brown, inside red. In India it is ten times the price of the other; both are warm, stomachic, and emmenagogue. (G.) Besides the larger Galanga, there is a *Galanga minor*, which, according to Fée, is very much smaller, and has more energetic properties than the former, and which comes from China and the Philippines; it is not known what plant produces it. (L.)

Alpinia exaltata. (Meyer.) *A. tubulata, Renealmia exaltata.* (Linn.)

A plant supposed to be at least related to this, if not identical, and called *Corowatti* in British Guayana, is spoken of by Dr. Hancock as a bitterish, pungent, sub-acrid plant, acting as a diaphoretic and diuretic, or in large doses as an emetic, and of great value in dropsies, rheumatism, dysentery, hooping-cough, &c.; the bruised rhizoma is the part used. (L.)

Amomum. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 223.)

Amomum angustifolium. (Sonn.) Madagascar.

Every part, when bruised or wounded, diffuses a strong but pleasant aromatic smell; the fruit is the *Cardamomum majus* of old authors, the great, or *Madagascar cardamom* of Smith; the seeds are said by this latter author to have none of the vehement, hot, acrid taste of *Grains of paradise.* (L.)

Amomum aromaticum. (Roxb.) Bengal.

Fruit similar in quality to *Cardamoms*, for which it is sold to the druggists in India; the seeds are similar in shape and spicy flavour. (L.)

Amomum Cardamomum. (Linn.) Java, Sumatra.

Seeds agreeably aromatic; used by the Malays as a substitute for

the true cardamoms of Malabar, the produce of *Elettaria cardamomum;* fruit said by Nees and Ebermaier to be the *Round cardamoms* of the shops. According to Smith, it is the *Amomum verum* of the old apothecaries. (L.) They are officinal in the French Codex, and are principally consumed in the southern parts of Europe. (Pereira.)

AMOMUM GRANDIFLORUM. (Smith.) Sierra Leone.

Seeds differ from those of *A. grana paradisi,* in being grey or lead-coloured, much less polished, with a totally different flavour, resembling that of camphor, which they equal in warmth and pungency; as a stimulant or cordial, these seeds appear equal to any cardamoms whatever. (L. ex Smith.)

AMOMUM GRANA PARADISI. (Linn.) *Grana paradisi, Grains of paradise, Guinea grains, Melligetta,* or *Malaguetta pepper.* Guinea.

Seeds aromatic, stimulant; taste very hot and heating, like pepper; used by some in large doses to cure agues; also to give a false strength to wine, beer, vinegar, and other liquors. (G.) Seeds extremely aromatic, hot, and acrid; properties the same as those of other *Amoma;* they are powerfully aromatic, stimulant, and cordial. (L.)

AMOMUM MACROSPERMUM. (Smith.) *Large-seeded Guinea amomum.* Sierra Leone.

This was mistaken by Gærtner for *Malaguetta pepper.* (Pereira.)

AMOMUM MAXIMUM. (Roxb.) *Great-winged amomum.* Malay Islands, Java.

Yields *Java cardamoms,* which are not used here. When brought to this country they are usually re-shipped for continental uses.

AMOMUM MELEGUETA. (Rosc.) Demerara, probably from Africa.

Yields *Grains of Paradise,* and is cultivated by the negroes in Demerara on account of the seeds, which are occasionally supplied to the druggists in George Town as *Guinea grains.* The seeds are identical with the *Grains of Paradise* of English commerce.

COSTUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Scitamineæ*) 225.)

COSTUS ARABICUS. (Linn.) East and West Indies.

Root, *Sweet costus,* aromatic, rather acrid, with the smell of *Orrice,* stomachic, tonic, discussive, becomes bitter by keeping. (G.) The *Putchuk root* of India, although of unknown origin, is usually referred to this plant; it is chiefly exported to China, where it is used as incense. (O'Sh.)

CURCUMA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 223.)

CURCUMA AMADA. (Roxb.) Bengal.

Called by the Bengalees *Amada,* or *Mango ginger,* the fresh root possessing the peculiar smell of a fresh mango. (L.) It is a gentle stimulant, but now only used as an article for seasoning food. (O'Sh.)

CURCUMA ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Root nutritive, excellent for sick persons; ground to a flour yields by washing *East Indian arrow root.* (G.) Tubers produce excellent *Arrow root,* sold in the markets of Benares, and eaten by the natives. (L.) It is bought by the starch makers, and is therefore presumed to be employed in making starch. (Pereira.)

CURCUMA LEUCORHIZA. (Roxb.) "*Tikor.*" East Indies.
Tubers produce excellent *Arrow root.* (L.)

CURCUMA LONGA. (Linn.) *Curcuma*, κυπειρος ινδικος, (*Diosc.*) *Turmeric.* East Indies.

Roots, *Turmeric*, imported from the East Indies in tubers about the size of the little finger; aromatic, tonic, discussive, and heating; used especially in the jaundice and the itch; dose ʒj. to ʒij.; dyes a deep yellow, and is used as a seasoning in Indian cookery. (G.) Bitter, aromatic, stimulant, tonic; employed in debilitated states of the stomach, intermittent fever, and dropsy. (Roxb.) Considered by the native practitioners of India an excellent application in powder for cleansing foul ulcers; also used in dyeing. (L.) Formerly much used in cookery to give things a colour; root tinges the urine a deep yellow colour. (Lou.) White paper dyed by an alcoholic tincture of Turmeric is a very sensitive test for alkalies. (O'Sh.)

CURCUMA RUBESCENS. (Roxb.) Bengal.
The pendulous tubers of this, and several other species of Curcuma, yield a very beautiful, clear, starch-like *Arrow root*, which the natives of the countries where the plants grow, prepare and eat. In Travancore this flower or starch forms a large part of the diet of the inhabitants. (L.)

CURCUMA ZEDOARIA. (Roxb.) *Amomum zedoaria*, *Jedwar* or *Zadwar.* (Arab.) *Turmeric Zedoary.* Bengal, China.

Root, *Zedoaria longa*, *Z. flava*, *Zedoariæ radix*, fragrant, stimulant, stomachic; gr. x. to ʒss.; and used as a spice. The *Yellow zedoary* dyes a pale yellow. (G.) The *Zedoaria rotunda* of the shops. Employed in cardialgia, colic, cramp in the limbs, torpor of the intestinal canal, &c. The Hindoos use the roots as a perfume, as well as medicinally; aromatic, stomachic, carminative, similar in properties to ginger, but less efficient; M. Fée still refers the *Zedoaria rotunda* to *Kæmpferia rotunda*, notwithstanding the express declaration of Roxburgh, that the tubers of that plant possess little or nothing of the sensible properties of *Zedoary.* (L.)

CURCUMA ZERUMBET. (Roxb.) *Amomum zerumbet*, *Broad-leaved ginger*, *White zedoary.* (G.) East Indies.

The *Zedoaria longa* of the shops; vide *C. zedoaria.* (L.) Powdered and mixed with the powdered wood of *Cæsalpinia saphan* it is copiously thrown about by the Hindoos during their holidays in March. (Lou.)

ELETTARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 223.)

ELETTARIA CARDAMOMUM. (Maton.) *Alpinia cardamomum.* (Rosc.) *Amomum repens.* (Sonn.) *Alpinia repens.* (Smith) *True cardamom.* Malabar.

Capsules, *Lesser cardamoms*, *Cardamomum minus.* Seeds *Cardamomi semina*, stimulant, drying, assisting digestion, emmenagogue. (G.) Seeds gratefully aromatic and pungent, with a flavour of camphor, and are esteemed more agreeable and useful in food and medicines than any others of this natural order. They are reckoned carminative and stomachic, and are employed very generally to give warmth to

other medicines. According to Mr. White, they are one of the most valuable articles of modern luxury, regarded as a necessary of life by most of the inhabitants of Asia; a grateful and salubrious accessory of diet, &c. They enter into a considerable number of pharmaceutical compounds as adjuvants. (Pereira.)

ELETTARIA MAJOR. (Smith.) *Ceylon elettaria.* Ceylon.

Yields *Ceylon*, or *Wild cardamoms.* Their constituents, as well as their effects and uses, are doubtless analogous to those of the *Malabar cardamoms.* Their commercial value is about one-third that of the latter. (Pereira.)

EMBDLIA.

EMBDLIA SUPERSONATA.

Root used as a spice.

KÆMPFERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 223.)

KÆMPFERIA GALANGA. (Linn.) *Alpinia sessilis.* (König.) India.

Roots have an agreeable, fragrant smell, and a somewhat warm, bitterish, aromatic taste; but they are unknown in London, although used medicinally by the Hindoos. (Roxb.) It does not produce the *Galanga major* of the druggists, and seems to have no other right to its specific name than what it derives from its supposed identity with the *Katsjula kelenga* of Rheede. Fée says, the roots are the *Radices alpiniæ spuriæ.* True *Galanga* is the produce of *Alpinia galanga*, which see. (L.)

KÆMPFERIA ROTUNDA. (Linn.) India.

Root, *Round zedoary, Zedoaria rotunda.* Fragrant, stimulating, stomachic; used as a spice. (G.) This was supposed to produce the *Zedoaries* of the druggists, and Fée continues to refer them to it. But it is clear that *Zedoary* is produced by *Curcuma zedoaria*, which see. (L.)

STISSERA.

STISSERA CURCUMA.

Root used as a spice. (G.)

ZINGIBER. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 223.)

ZINGIBER CASSUMUNAR. (Roxb.) East Indies.

Cassamunar root. (G.) Once in great repute as a medicine of uncommon efficacy in hysteric, epileptic, and paralytic disorders, but now out of use. (L.)

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE. (Rosc.) *Amomum zingiber, Ginger.*

This is the plant that produces *Ginger*, which is prepared from the Rhizoma; the young tender shoots of this plant are preserved in sugar, the older are scalded, scraped, dried, and become the *White ginger root* of the shops. If scalded without being scraped, it becomes *Black ginger*, one of the most valuable of aromatics, carminative, stimulant, sialogogue; used in flatulent colic, dyspepsia, gout, debility, and torpor of the system. (L.) Ginger yields a volatile oil, which is pale yellow, lighter than water; in taste very acrid and hot; also a resin, which is yellowish, soft, aromatic, and hot to the taste.

ZINGIBER ZERUMBET. (Rosc.) East Indies.

Rhizomata, with an agreeable smell, resembling that of ginger, and a hot, bitter, aromatic flavour. (*Radices zerumbethe offic.*,) not now used.

Order 144.—CANNACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 225. (*Marantaceæ.*) Lindl. Nat. Syst. 324.)

Calyx superior, of three sepals, short; *corolla* tubular, irregular, with the segments in two whorls, the outer three parted, nearly equal; the inner very irregular, one of the lateral segments usually coloured, and formed differently from the rest; sometimes, by abortion, fewer than three; *stamens* three, petaloid, distinct, of which one of the laterals and the intermediate one are either barren or abortive, and the other lateral one fertile; *filament* petaloid, either entire, or two-lobed, one of the lobes bearing the anther on its edge; *anther* one-celled, opening longitudinally; *pollen* round; *ovary* three-celled, ovules solitary and erect, or numerous and attached to the axis of each cell; *style* petaloid or swollen; *stigma* either the mere denuded apex of the style, or hollow, cucullate, and incurved; *fruit* capsular, as in *Scitamineæ: seeds* round, without aril; *albumen* hard, somewhat floury; *embryo* straight, naked, its radicle lying against the hilum. *Herbaceous* tropical *plants*, destitute of aroma; *Rhizoma* creeping, abounding in nutritive fæcula; *stem* often branching; *leaves*, *inflorescence*, and *flowers*, as in Zingiberaceæ. (L.)

Canna. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 227.)

Canna edulis. (Ker.) *Achiras.* Peru.

The fleshy tubers are eaten in Peru as potatoes, and contain a large quantity of starch resembling arrowroot. (L.)

Canna indica. (Rosc.) *Indian cane.* India.

Seeds, *Indian shot*, cordial, vulnerary, (G.) In the East Indies, the seeds of this and other species are sometimes used as shot. (Lou.)

The fæcula of another canna, called *C. coccinea*, has been advertised for sale, under the name of "*Tous les mois*," as an excellent sort of *Arrowroot.* (See Morning Chronicle, Aug. 4, 1837.) It is, however, very doubtful whether it is really produced by the *Canna coccinea* of botanists. (L.)

Maranta. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 226.)

Maranta arundinacea. (Linn.) *M. Indica.* (Tuss.) West Indies.

Root yields *Indian arrowroot. Maranta.* (G.) The tubers yield the *Arrow-root of commerce*, one of the lightest and most nutritious vegetable aliments; it was reckoned a powerful alexipharmic, and derives its English name from its reputed property of counteracting the effects of poisoned arrows. (L.)

Thalia. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 226.)

Root used as a spice.

Order 145.—MUSACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 228. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 326.)

Flowers spathaceous; *perianth* six-parted, superior, petaloid, in two distinct rows, more or less irregular; *stamens* six, inserted upon the middle of the divisions, some often becoming abortive; *anthers* linear, turned inwards, two-celled, often having a membraneous petaloid crest; *ovary* inferior, three-celled, many-seeded; rarely three seeded; *style* simple; *stigma* usually three lobed; *fruit* either a three-celled capsule, with a loculicidal dehiscence, or succulent and indehiscent; *seeds* sometimes surrounded by hairs, with an integument which is usually crustaceous; *embryo* in the axis of mealy albumen. *Stemless* or nearly *stemless plants: leaves* sheathing at the base, and forming a kind of spurious stem, often very large, their limb separated from the taper petiole by a round tumour, and having fine parallel veins diverging regularly from the midrib towards the margin.

Heliconia. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 228.)

Heliconia psittacorum. West Indies.

Root eatable.

MUSA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 228.)

MUSA PARADISAICA. (Willd.) *Musa, Plantain tree.* India.

Long says, this fruit and the *Banana* are among the greatest blessings bestowed by Providence upon the inhabitants of hot climates. Three dozen *Plantains* are sufficient to serve one man for a week instead of bread, and will support him much better. (Lou.)

MUSA SAPIENTUM. (Willd.) *Banana.* West Indies.

Fruit very nutritive, supposed to be the original and proper food of man, eaten either baked whole, or with milk and sugar, or sliced and stewed. (G.) The plants of this order are valuable, not only as food, but for the many domestic purposes to which the leaves, &c., are applied; some of them yield a most valuable flax, from which some of the finest muslins of India are prepared; the young shoots of the banana are eaten as a delicate vegetable. (L.)

ORDER 146.—IRIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 451. Endl. Gen. Pl. 164.)

Perigone tubular at the base, adhering to the ovary, petaloid, six-cleft, or six-parted, often irregular; *stamens* three, inserted into the base of the outer segments of the perigone; *anthers* linear, dehiscing externally; *ovary* 1—3 celled, many ovuled, the ovules in two rows; *style* one, or none; *stigmas* three, simple, or laciniated, membranaceous, or petaloid; *capsule* three-celled; three-valved, the valves septiferous in the middle, many-seeded; *seeds* attached to the inner angle of the cell; *embryo* within the fleshy or bony *albumen*. *Herbs* with tuberous *roots*, and often underground *stems*, or *rhizomes*; *leaves* alternate, ensiform, or linear, equitant.

CROCUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 453. Endl. Gen. Pl. 169.)

CROCUS ODORUS. Sicily.

Yields *Saffron* in Sicily, according to Gussone. (L.)

*CROCUS SATIVUS. (All.) (E. B. 343.) *Crocus, Saffron crocus.*

Fl. September. Perennial. Meadows in eastern counties.

Root has been proposed to be made into bread in times of scarcity; summits of the pistils dried, *Hay saffron, Crocus in fœno, Croci stigmata,* cordial, emmenagogue, anodyne, and exhilarant; dyes a fine yellow; used in cookery to colour rice, &c. *Cake saffron, Crocus in placenta,* formerly, and still, in some countries, esteemed the best, being now reduced with marygold flowers, and those of *Bastard saffron,* or *Safflower;* which is, perhaps, the true explanation of the very different effects ascribed to saffron by medical practitioners. (G.) The dried stigmata are the *Saffron* of the shops. In moderate doses this substance stimulates the stomach, and in large quantities excites the vascular system; moreover, it seems to have a specific influence on the cerebro-spinal system, as it affects, it is said, the mental faculties, a result which De Candolle considers analogous to that produced by the petals of certain odorous flowers. In modern practice it is but little used except as a colouring ingredient; on the continent it is employed as an agreeable stimulant in many culinary preparations and liqueurs; in a medicinal point of view, it is frequently used to assist the eruption of exanthematous diseases, on the same principle, I fancy, that bird-fanciers give it to birds in the moult; it has been used as a

carminative, antispasmodic, and emmenagogue. (Pereira.) The singular substance called *Polychroite* is obtained from saffron.

GLADIOLUS. (De Cand. 452. Endl. Gen. Pl. 168.)

**GLADIOLUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) *Corn flag.*

Fl. rose-coloured. June, July. Perennial. Native of the South of Europe.

Root has the same qualities as that of *Iris pseudacorus*, but is weaker. (G.)

IRIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 451. Endl. Gen. Pl. 166.)

*IRIS FŒTIDISSIMA. (Linn.) (E. B. 596.) *Gladwine, Roast-beef plant, Stinking gladwyn.*

Fl. dull livid purple. May, June. Perennial. South of England.

Juice of the root sternutatory, useful also in dropsy and scrofula. (G.)

IRIS FLORENTINA. (Linn.) *Florentine orris.* South of Europe.

Fresh root a drastic hydragogue; when dried; sialogogue, errhine; used to give a violet scent to oils; cut into peas to keep open issues. (G.) The dried rhizoma is the *Orris root* of the shops, a subacid, aromatic, rather bitter substance, employed in the manufacture of tooth-powder and hair-powder, and to keep up the discharge from issues. (L.)

**IRIS GERMANICA. (Linn.) *Iris vulgaris, Common fleur-de-luce.*

Fl., outer segments purple, with a yellow beard, the inner ones light blue. June. Perennial. Native of the South of Europe.

Fresh root hydragogue, errhine; externally repels eruptions.

*IRIS PSEUDACORUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 578.) *Acorus adulterinus, Gladiolus luteus.*

Fl. yellow. June, July. Perennial. Watery places.

Root a nauseous drastic purgative, but used in dropsies when other medicines fail; seeds roasted make coffee. (G.) The rhizoma is acrid, and possesses purgative and emetic qualities. (L.)

IRIS TUBEROSA. (Linn.) The Levant.

Root incisive and purgative; considered by some as *hermodactyles*. (G.)

IRIS VERSICOLOR. (Linn.) *Blue flag.* United States.

Root hydragogue, other properties the same as *I. tuberosa*. (G.) Rhizoma nauseous and acrid; it is an active cathartic, but is apt to produce a distressing nausea like sea-sickness, with a prostration of strength; most useful as a diuretic. (L. ex Bigelow.)

ORDER 147.—AMARYLLIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 454. Endl. Gen. Pl. 174.)

Perigone monophyllous, tubular, adhering to the ovary, six-parted, æstivation imbricated, three outer segments of the same size as the inner ones; *stamens* six, filaments free or united; *anthers* introrse; *ovary* inferior, three-celled, cells many-seeded; *style* simple; *stigma* three-lobed; *capsule* three-valved, valves septiferous in the middle, many-seeded, or a berry, 1—3 seeded; *albumen* fleshy; *embryo* straight; *radicle* directed towards the umbilicus; *roots* bulbous, or fibrous; *flowers* umbellate, or solitary.

ALSTRŒMERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 180.)

ALSTRŒMERIA EDULIS. (Tuss.) South America.
Furnishes tubers filled with a nutritious fæcula. (L.)

ALSTRŒMERIA LIGTU. (Willd.) Peru.

ALSTRŒMERIA PELEGRINA. (Willd.) Peru.

ALSTRŒMERIA REVOLUTA.
Roots yield an esculent farina called *Liuta*.

ALSTRŒMERIA SALSILLA. (Linn.) South America.
Said to be diuretic and diaphoretic. (L.) Cultivated in Peru and the West Indies for its roots, which are used like the tubers of the potato. (Lou.)

BRUNSVIGIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 176.)

BRUNSVIGIA TOXICARIA. (Ker.) *Amaryllis disticha.* (Linn.) *Buphane toxicaria.* (Herb.) *Hæmanthus toxicarius.* (Hort. Kew.) Cape of Good Hope.
The viscid juice of the bulbs is a dangerous poison. It is one of the ingredients used by the bushmen to envenom their arrows, and is supposed to add most powerfully to the activity of the poison. (L.)

CRINUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 177.)

CRINUM ASIATICUM. (Roxb.) *C. toxicarium.* (Roxb.) East Indies.
The bulbs are powerfully emetic; they are used to produce violent vomiting in cases of poisoning by the *Antiaris*. (L.) In moderate doses it acts as a certain and mild emetic, without griping, purging, or any other distressing symptoms. Roots, when dried, emetic, but a double dose is required. (O'Sh.)

NARCISSUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 454. Endl. Gen. Pl. 179.)

*NARCISSUS POETICUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 275.) *Narcissus.*
Fl. white, with a deep reddish orange-coloured border to the nectary. May. Perennial. Norfolk and Kent.
Root emetic; used also as a dressing to burns. (G.) The bulbs have considerable energy as emetics; they are administered occasionally on the continent in doses of 5—10 grains to produce nausea, and of 30 grains as an emetic; in the form of an extract, this and other species have been regarded almost as a specific, in cases of hooping-cough, in doses of two or three grains; but although the extract appears sometimes to act with surprising rapidity, effecting a cure in five or six days, yet it frequently fails, and is thought to be less efficacious than *Belladonna*. In doses of 2—3 drachms, the extract is a deadly poison. (L.)

*NARCISSUS PSEUDO NARCISSUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 17.) *Daffodil.*
Fl. large, yellow. March, April. Perennial. Woods and meadows.
Properties the same as those of *N. poeticus*. (G. and L.) The flowers are said to be emetic. (L.)

NARCISSUS TAGGETTA. (Linn.) N. ODORUS. (Linn.:) and possibly many other species have probably similar properties. (L.)

OPORANTHUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Sternbergia.*) 175.)

OPORANTHUS LUTEUS. (Herb.) South of Europe.
Has purgative bulbs. (L.)

PANCRATIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 454. Endl. Gen. Pl. 179.)

PANCRATIUM MARITIMUM. (Linn.) South of Europe.

Reported to be emetic. (L.)

ORDER 148.—TACCACEÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 159.)

Flowers hermaphrodite; *stamens* six, inserted at the base of the divisions of the limb; *filaments* petaloid, concave, or cucullate at the apex; *anthers* introrse, bilocular, free, erect or inflexed, dehiscing longitudinally; *ovary* adhering to the base of the tube of the corolla, one or imperfectly three-celled, having three parietal placentæ; *ovules* numerous, arranged on the placentæ in rows, placed either vertically or horizontally; *berry* unilocular or semitrilocular, many-seeded; *seeds* numerous, ovate, angulate, or lunate. *Scapigerous perennial herbs*, *roots* tuberous; *leaves* all radical, petiolate, the petioles half sheathing at the base, either whole, palmate, or bepinnatifid, veiny; *inflorescence* umbellate.

TACCA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 159.)

TACCA PINNATIFIDA. (Forst.) Molucca Isles, and Islands of the Pacific Ocean.

The tuberose and fleshy roots, which are intensely bitter and acrid, contain a nutritious fecula, which, at Tahiti (Otaheite), is collected, and has been imported into England under the name of *Tahiti arrow-root*, or *Otaheite salep*. (Pereira.)

ORDER 149.—DIOSCOREÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 157. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 357.)

Flowers dicœcious; *calyx* and *corolla* confounded, superior. *Males: stamens* six, inserted into the base of the sepals and petals. *Females: ovary* three-celled, with one or two seeded cells; *style* deeply trifid; *stigmas* undivided; *fruit* leafy, compressed, with two of its cells sometimes abortive, occasionally succulent; *seeds* flat, compressed; *embryo* small, near the hilum, lying in a large cavity of cartilaginous albumen. *Twining shrubs*: *leaves*, alternate, occasionally opposite, with reticulated veins; *flowers* small, spiked, with from one to three bracts each. (Lindl.)

DIOSCOREA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 158.)

DIOSCOREA ALATA. (Willd.) *Negro yam, White dry yam.* India.

DIOSCOREA BULBIFERA. (Willd.) *Ceylon white yam.* East Indies.

DIOSCOREA PURPUREA. *Purple yam.*

DIOSCOREA SATIVA. (Willd.) *Common yam.* West Indies.

DIOSCOREA TRIPHYLLA. (Willd.) *Yam pee, Buck yam.* Malabar.

Roots very large, tuberous, farinaceous, esculent; and made also into *Sago*. (G.) The large, fleshy, mucilaginous, sweetish tubers, called yams, form an important article of food in all tropical countries. (Lou.)

ONCUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 158.)

ONCUS ESCULENTUS. *Oncorhiza esculenta.*

Root similar to that of *Dioscorea*, and has the same properties. (G.)

TAMUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Asparageæ*) 460. Endl. Gen. Pl. 158.)

*TAMUS COMMUNIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 91.) *Bryonia nigra, Black bryony.*

Fl. greenish white. June. Perennial. Hedges and thickets.

Root diuretic, incisive, and opening, externally resolvent; young shoots eaten as asparagus. (G.) The tubers of the root are so acrid, that the pulp was formerly used as a stimulating plaster. The Moors eat the young shoots boiled with oil and salt. (Lou.)

ORDER 150.—SMILACEÆ. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. Endl. Gen. Pl. 152.)

Flowers hermaphrodite, or dicœcious; *calyx* and *corolla* confounded, inferior, six-parted; *stamens* six, inserted into the perianth near the base, seldom hypogynous; *ovary* three-celled, the cells one or many-seeded; *style* usually trifid; *stigmas* three; *fruit* a roundish berry; *albumen* between fleshy and cartilaginous; *embryo* usually distinct from the hilum. *Herbaceous plants* or *under shrubs*, with a tendency to climb; *stems* woody; *leaves* reticulated.

SMILAX. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 155.)

SMILAX ASPERA. (Linn.) *Rough bind weed.* South of Europe, Barbary.

Indian sarsaparilla has been supposed to be produced by this plant, but there is no good authority to show that the rhizoma possesses active properties, neither does it grow in India. It is used in the south of Europe as a substitute for sarsaparilla. *Indian sarsaparilla* is produced by *Hemidesmus indicus*, an asclepiadaceous plant, which see.

SMILAX CHINA. (Linn.) *China, Tsinaw.* China.

Roots yield half their weight of a reddish *Sago;* imported from the East Indies. (G.) The rhizoma forms one of the *China roots* of the shops; it is recommended as a substitute for *Sarsaparilla;* the Chinese eat it under the idea that it invigorates them. (L.)

SMILAX GLABRA. (Roxb.) Sylhet.

Roxburgh says that the rhizoma is not to be distinguished by the eye from the medicinal drug brought from China; the natives of Sylhet use a decoction of the fresh root annually, for the cure of sores and of venereal complaints. (L.)

SMILAX GLAUCA. (Mart.) Brazil.

According to Martius, the woody, knotty root of this plant is called in Brazil *Raiz da China branca e rubra*, also *Japicànga*, or *Inhapécánga;* the Brazilians consider it a specific against syphilis, but besides this it is much recommended for gout and chronic cutaneous eruptions. In using this remedy it is taken for granted that the patient will submit to drink an enormous quantity. (L.)

SMILAX GLYCYPHYLLA. (Smith.) New Holland.

Fée says that the leaves of this have been introduced into practice under the name of *Sweet tea;* the infusion is sweet at first, and bitter afterwards; it is tonic and antiscorbutic. (G.)

SMILAX LANCEÆFOLIA. (Roxb.) Bengal.

The large tuberous rhizomata are much used by the natives of India, and are not to be distinguished from *China roots;* the juice of the fresh tuber is taken inwardly for the cure of rheumatic pains, and the refuse, after extracting the juice, is laid over the parts most painful. (L. ex Roxb.)

SMILAX MEDICA. (Schlecht.) Mexico.

This is undoubtedly the species that produces the Vera Cruz *Sarsaparilla;* Schiede, who found it on the eastern slope of the Mexican Andes, says it is carried from the villages of Papantla, Tuspan, Nantla, Misantla, &c., to Vera Cruz, under the name of *Zarzaparilla*, and is then introduced into the European market; he was told that the roots were gathered all the year long, dried in the sun, and then tied in bundles for sale. (L.) Vera Cruz Sarsaparilla is the produce of this species. (Pereira.)

SMILAX OFFICINALIS. (H. B. et Kunth.) South America.

This is called *Sarsaparilla* by the natives of the banks of the Magdalena, who, according to Humboldt and Bonpland, send great quantities to Carthagena and Mompox, whence it is shipped for Jamaica and Cadiz. (L.) It is probably the source of *Jamaica*, and perhaps also of *Lima* and *Honduras sarsaparillas.* (Pereira.)

SMILAX PSEUDO CHINA. (Linn.) *Bastard China, Bastard ipecacuanha, Wild yam.* South of United States.

American china root is reported to belong to this plant, but it is very doubtful whether this ever comes into the drug market; several species seem to be mixed together by this name; Elliot says he believes this to be the one generally preferred in medicine as an alterative, and that it forms the basis of many diet drinks among the unlicensed faculty. From the tubers, with maize, sassafras, and molasses, the negroes of Carolina manufacture a very pleasant beer. (L.)

SMILAX PURHAMPUY. (Ruiz.) Peru.

The roots of this species are highly extolled by Ruiz, who calls it *China peruviana*, as one of the very best kinds of *Sarsaparilla;* Lindley asks, "Is not this the same as S. officinalis?" (L.)

SMILAX SARSAPARILLA. (Linn.) United States.

There is no good authority for this plant furnishing any of the sarsaparilla of commerce; nothing is known in the United States of its possessing any medicinal properties, and it is probable that the opinion of its being the source of the drug has originated in some mistake. (L.) There is no evidence that it yields any of the sarsaparilla of the shops, yet Martius ascribes the Vera Cruz variety to it. (Pereira.)

SMILAX SYPHILITICA. (Willd.) Tropical America.

In South America a kind of *Sarsaparilla* is produced by the roots of this, which is held in the highest estimation. (L.) This was considered by Dr. Pereira and others, to be the source of *Lisbon* or *Brazilian Sarsaparilla*, but that variety is now ascribed to *Smilax papyracea.*

SMILAX PAPYRACEA. (Poiret.) Brazil.

It appears from the researches of Martius and Griesbach, that the *Lisbon* or *Brazilian Sarsaparilla* is obtained from this species, which grows principally in the regions bordering on the river Amazon, and on the banks of most of its contributory streams.

Order 151.—LILIACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 461. Endl. Gen. Pl. 139.)

Flowers hermaphrodite; *perigone* petaloid, free, often tubular, six-cleft, or six-parted, the segments disposed in a double row; *stamens* six, opposite to the segments of the perigone, and generally adnate to them; *ovary* one, free, sessile, three-sided, with many ovules, the ovules arranged longitudinally in two rows; *style* one, longitudinally trisulcate, rarely wanting; *stigmas* three, or one, three-sided; *capsule* three-celled, three-valved, the valves septiferous in the middle; *seeds* many, attached to the internal angle of the cell, and covered with a crustaceous, membraneous, or spongy integument; *embryo* within a cartilaginous or fleshy albumen; the *radicle* turned towards the hilum. *Herbs* either *bulbous* with radical *leaves*, or *caulescent*, with the *stem leaves* sheathing or sessile.

Aletris. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 451. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Hæmodoraceæ*) 172.)

Aletris farinosa. (Willd.) *Star grass, Blazing star, Mealy starwort.* United States.

One of the most intense bitters known. Used in infusion as a tonic and stomachic; large doses produce nausea, and tendency to vomit; has been employed in chronic rheumatism.

Allium. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 468. Endl. Gen. Pl. 146.)

*Allium Ampeloprasum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1657.) *Scorodoprasum, Great round-headed garlick, Wild leek.*

Fl. purplish-white. August. Perennial. Holme's Island in the Severn. Rare.

Leaves partake of the properties of garlic and leeks. (G.)

*Allium arenarium. (Linn.) (E. B. 1358.) *Porrum vitigineum, Sand garlic, Vine leek.*

Fl. purple. July. Perennial. Mountainous woods and fields, on sandy soil, in the north of England.

Leaves more heating than leeks; diuretic and emmenagogue. (G.)

**Allium ascalonicum. (Linn.) *Shallot.*

Fl. July. Perennial. Cultivated in kitchen gardens. Native of Asia.

Bulb used as a sauce.

**Allium Cepa. (Linn.) *Cepa, Onion.*

Fl. light purple. July. Biennial. Egypt?

Bulb esculent; the juice, when fermented, forms vinegar, holding manna in solution. (G.) The onion is stimulant, diuretic, expectorant, and rubefacient; the juice is sometimes given, made into a syrup with sugar, in infantile catarrhs and croup, in the absence of much inflammatory action; it is also recommended in dropsy and calculous disorders; roasted and split, it is sometimes applied as an emollient poultice to suppurating tumours. (L.)

Allium contortum. *Rocambole, Viper's garlic.*

Bulbous heads used in sauces, milder than garlic. (G.)

Allium fistulosum. (Willd.) *Welsh onion.* Siberia.

Bulbs and young leaves used in salads. (G.)

Allium hirsutum. *Moly of Dioscorides.* South of Europe.

Bulb in a pessary used in prolapsus of the womb. (G.)

Allium magicum. (Willd.) *Victorialis, Spotted ramsons.* Austria.

Bulbs heating, used also for an amulet, preserving against spectres and infected air, probably inspiring courage by their stimulant qualities. (G.)

ALLIUM NIGRUM. (Willd.) *Moly of Homer.* Barbary.
Properties and uses like those of A. hirsutum.

*ALLIUM OLERACEUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 488.) *Streaked field garlic, Wild garlic.*
Fl. greenish. July. Perennial. Borders of fields.
Bulb diuretic.

**ALLIUM PORRUM. (Linn.) *Porrum, Leek.*
Fl. white, or purple. July, August. Biennial. Native of Switzerland.
Bulb, expectorant, stimulant, and contains a little sulphur; juice a powerful diuretic, dissolving the calculi formed of the earthy phosphates. (G.)

**ALLIUM SATIVUM. (Linn.) *Allium, Garlic.*
Fl. whitish-purple. August. Perennial. Native of South of Europe.
Bulbs, esculent, strong-tasted, stimulating, used in sauces. (G.) The bulbs act as a local irritant, and when taken into the stomach, as a stimulant, expectorant, and diuretic; they have been used in dropsies, and as an anthelmintic; steeped in rum, they form a favourite remedy among country people for the hooping-cough; the infusion is rubbed night and morning into the skin of the patient's loins; a clove of garlic, and a few drops of the juice introduced into the ear, are said to prove highly efficacious in atonic deafness. (L.)

*ALLIUM SCHÆNOPRASUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 2441.) *The Chive.*
Fl. purplish. July. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.
Young leaves used as salads.

*ALLIUM URSINUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 122.) *Ramsons.*
Fl. white. June. Perennial. Moist woods and hedge banks.
Infused in brandy used in gravelly complaints. (G.)

*ALLIUM VINEALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1974.) *Crow garlic.*
Fl. reddish, keels green. June. Perennial. Corn-fields and waste places.
Bulbs diuretic.

ALOE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 143.)

ALOE ARBORESCENS. (Mill.) Cape of Good Hope.
ALOE COMMELYNI. (Willd.) Cape of Good Hope.
ALOE MITRIFORMIS. (Willd.) Cape of Good Hope.
Said to be collected for the preparation of Cape aloes. (L.)

ALOE INDICA. (Roxb.) East Indies.
Produces *Cape aloes*, and the coarse variety called the fœtid *Caballine*, or *Horse aloes*. (O'Sh.) Pereira supposes a part of the Indian aloes to be the produce of this plant.

ALOE PURPURASCENS. (Haworth.) Cape of Good Hope.
Considered by some botanists as a variety of A. socotrina; stated by Theodore Martius to produce *Socotrine aloes*. (L.)

ALOE SOCOTRINA. (Lamb.) *A. perfoliata.* (Linn.) *A. vera.* (Mill.) Socotra.

Socotrine aloes, the best of all for medical purposes, are produced by the succulent leaves of this. The drug is imported from Smyrna and Bombay in skins, chests, and casks, is of a reddish-brown colour, glossy and pellucid, with a smooth conchoidal fracture. Its taste is very bitter, and the odour pleasant and aromatic. *Mocha aloes*, and genuine *Hepatic aloes*, are supposed to be varieties of the same species. (L.)

ALOE SPICATA. (Thunb.) Cape of Good Hope.

Said to yield *Socotrine* and *Cape aloes*. (G.) This is said to be the principal source of *Cape aloes*, a sort having a more strong and disagreeable odour than *Barbadoes aloes*. *Horse aloes* are supposed to be produced from the same species, and to owe their difference to being obtained by boiling the leaves that have been previously used for producing a finer sample. (L.)

ALOE VULGARIS. (Lamb.) *A. barbadensis.* (Mill.) Αλοη. (*Diosc.*) East Indies.

This yields what are called *Barbadoes aloes*, or *Hepatic aloes*, by some writers, but not the true *Hepatic aloes*. It is imported in gourds from Jamaica and Barbadoes, is of a dark brown or black, varying to reddish-brown, or liver colour, and has an unpleasant odour. (L.) The use of aloes has been advised in loss of appetite and dyspepsia, in habitual costiveness, to excite the menstrual discharge, to reproduce the hæmorrhoidal discharge, to promote the secretion of bile in certain cases, in cerebral affections, and as an anthelmintic; it is usually administered in the form of pill; the ordinary dose is five grains, but ten, fifteen, and even twenty grains, are sometimes given. (Pereira.) Its use is highly improper in stricture of the rectum, inflammatory states of the bowels, during pregnancy, and in persons liable to over profuse menstrual or hæmorrhoidal discharges. (O'Sh.)

ANTHERICUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 148.)

ANTHERICUM LILIASTRUM. (Willd.) *Phalangium, Spider wort.* Savoy.

Leaves, flowers, and seeds, used against bites of scorpions; bulbs similar to those of squills. (G.)

ASPARAGUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Asparageæ*) 458. Endl. Gen. Pl. 151.)

*ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 339.) *Asparagus.*

Fl. greenish-white. August. Perennial. South coast of England.

Diuretic, one of the five opening roots; young shoots eaten as a dainty, but produce in some bloody urine, and accelerate fits of the gout. (G.)

ASPARAGUS PETRÆA. *A. cutifolia, Corruda, Rock sparrow grass.*

Root opening, diuretic, lithontriptic; roots nutritive. (G.)

ASPHODELUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 463. Endl. Gen. Pl. 147.)

ASPHODELUS LUTEUS. (Linn.) *A. verus luteus, Hasta regia, King's spear.* Sicily.

ASPHODELUS RAMOSUS. (Willd.) *A. verus albus, White asphodel.* South of Europe.

Roots diuretic. (G.)

BULBINE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Phalangium*) 464.)

BULBINE PLANIFOLIA. (R. & S.) *Anthericum bicolor.* (Desf.) *Phalangium bicolor.* France.

Bulbs purgative, may be used for jalap. (G.) Has purgative roots, according to De Candolle. (L.)

CONVALLARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 459. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 154.)

*CONVALLARIA MAJALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1035.) *Convallium majalis, Lilium convallium, Lily of the valley.*

Fl. white, May. Perennial. Woods and coppices.

Flowers cephalic, in doses of ʒj., or dried, and used as a sternutatory. (G.) An extract, prepared from the flowers, or from the roots, partakes of the bitterness, as well as of the purgative properties of aloes. A beautiful and durable green colour may be prepared from the leaves with lime. (Lou.)

*CONVALLARIA POLYGONATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 280.) *Polygonatum, Sigillum salomonis, Solomon's seal.*

Fl. greenish-white. May, June. Perennial. Woods in Kent, &c.

Rhizoma vulnerary, astringent, diuretic; used in a recent state as a cataplasm to take away the marks of bruises; berries, flowers, and leaves, acrid and poisonous. (G.)

DRACÆNA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 151.)

DRACÆNA DRACO. (Linn.) *Asparagus draco.* (Linn.) Canary Islands, East Indies.

Yields by incision the purest *Dragon's blood.* (G.) *Dragon's blood,* a tonic astringent resin, sometimes employed in diarrhœa and passive hæmorrhages, is yielded in part by this tree, from the surface of the leaves, and from the cracks in its trunk. (L.)

DRACÆNA FERREA. (Linn.) *D. terminalis.* (Jacq.) China.

DRACÆNA TERMINALIS. (Blume.) *D. ferrea.* (Spreng.)

Roots used in diarrhœa. (G.) Are said to have astringent roots, found useful in dysentery. (L.)

ERYTHRONIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 463. Endl. Gen. Pl. 139.)

ERYTHRONIUM AMERICANUM. (H. K.) *E. lanceolatum.* United States.

Erythronium, P. U. S., root used for squills. (G.) The fresh root emetic in doses of twenty-five grains; leaves said to be more active than the root. (L.)

ERYTHRONIUM DENS CANIS. *Dens caninus, Dog's tooth violet.* South of Europe.

Root eases the colic, and is used in epilepsy and tinea. (L.)

HERRERIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 156.)

HERRERIA SALSAPARILHA. (Mart.) Brazil.

Employed in Brazil as *Sarsaparilla.* (L.)

HYACINTHUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 466. Endl. Gen. Pl. 144.)

*HYACINTHUS NON SCRIPTUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 162.) *Blue bell, Hare bell, Wild hyacinth.*

Fl. blue. May. Perennial. Woods, copses, and under hedges.
Root astringent, yields a gum. (G.)

LEDEBOURIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Melanthaceæ*) 136.)
LEDEBOURIA HYACINTHOIDES. (Roth.) *Erythonium Indicum.* (Rott.) *East Indian squills.*
Bulb used for squills. (G.) According to Theodore Martius, the bulbs are used as a substitute for *Squills* in the East Indies. Ainslie states that they are employed in cases of strangury and fevers in horses. (L.)

LILIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 462. Endl. Gen. Pl. 141.)
LILIUM BULBIFERUM. (Linn.) *Hemerocallis, Orange lily, Red lily.* South of Europe.
Root cathartic; leaves cooling.
LILIUM CANDIDUM. (Linn.) *L. album, White lily.* Asia.
Bulb roasted is emollient and ripening; employed as an emollient cataplasm. (G.)
LILIUM MARTAGON. (Linn.) *Martagon, Turk's cap lily.* The Alps.
Root diuretic and emmenagogue. (G.)

MAYANTHEMUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 459. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 154.)
MAYANTHEMUM BIFOLIUM. (D. C.) *Convallaria bifolia.* (Linn.) *Monophyllon, One blade.* South of France.
Flowers alexiterial. (G.)

METTRONICA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 141.)
METTRONICA SUPERBA. *Gloriosa superba.* East Indies.
Root an active purgative. (G.) Has a root which is said to be a most violent poison. (L.)

MUSCARI. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 466.)
MUSCARI AMBROSIACEUM. (Mönch.) *Bulbus vomitorius, Hyacinthus muscari.* (Linn.) *Musc grape flower.* South of France.
Root emetic; used in diseases of the bladder. (G.)

ORNITHOGALUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 467. Endl. Gen. Pl. 146.)
*ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 130.) *Ornithogalon, Star of Bethlem.*
Fl. greenish, with a white margin. April, May. Perennial. Meadows, &c.
Root eaten raw and dressed; seeds used to season bread. (G.)

POLIANTHES. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 472. Endl. Gen. Pl. 142.)
POLIANTHES TUBEROSA. (Linn.) *Tuberose.* South America.
Roots emetic; used also as a dressing to burns. (G.)

RUSCUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Asparageæ*) 460. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 155.)
*RUSCUS ACULEATUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 560.) *Bruscus, Ruscus, Butcher's broom, Knee holly.*
Fl. very small, whitish, arising from the middle of the leaves. March, April. Perennial. South of England.
Roots and berries opening; seeds roasted for coffee. (G.)

Ruscus hypoglossum. (Linn.) *Hippoglossum, Bislingua, Horse-tongue.* Italy.

Ruscus hypophyllum. (Willd.) *Laurus alexandrina, Alexandrian bay.* Italy.

Roots cathartic. (G.)

Squilla. } (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 464. Endl. Gen. Pl. 146.)
Scilla. }

Squilla indica. (Roxb.) India.

The taste of the bulb is fully as nauseous and bitter as that of S. maritima; it is doubtful, however, whether this plant is really of this genus. (L.)

Squilla Lilio Hyacinthus. (Linn.) South of France.

Bulb used as a purgative. (G.)

Squilla maritima. (Stein.) *Scilla maritima.* (Linn.) *Ornithogalum maritimum.* (Lamb.) *Stellaris Scilla.* (Mönch.) *Scilla, Squill.* Σκιλλα. (*Dioscorides.*) South of Europe.

Bulb, acrid, bitter, nauseous and emetic, powerfully incisive, diuretic, and expectorant; dose of the fresh bulb, gr. v. to gr. xv., of the dried, gr. j. to gr. iij. twice a day. (G.) The bulbs contain an active principle called *Scillitin*, and have been officinal from a very remote period. They are very acrid, and capable of vesicating. Squills are used medicinally as an emetic medicine in hooping-cough and croup, as a diuretic in dropsies, and in chronic pulmonary affections, such as chronic catarrh, humid asthma, winter cough, &c.; they are also employed as an expectorant. In commerce there are two sorts, the red and the white, which appear to be mere varieties, differing in the colour of the bulbs; the dry external scales of the bulb, and the young and tender interior ones, are inert, or nearly so, and should be rejected; the intermediate scales are, for obvious physiological reasons, the part in which the energy of the plant principally resides. (L.)

Squilla Pancration. (Stein.) Παγκρατιον. (*Dioscor.*) South of Europe.

Believed by M. Steinheil to be the true *Pancration* of Dioscorides, which, according to that author, was very like squills in its effects, but milder. (L.)

Tulipa. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 461. Endl. Gen. Pl. 139.)

Tulipa Gessneriana. *Tulipa, Tulip.* The Levant.

Bulb nutritive.

Xanthorrhœa. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 152.)

Xanthorrhœa arborea. (Brown.) New Holland.

A red resin, called *Black-boy resin*, is probably obtained from this tree. (Pereira.)

Xanthorrhœa hastilis. (Brown.) New Holland.

Xanthorrhœa resinosa. (Pers.) *Acaroides resinifera.* (Spreng.) *Grass tree.* New Holland.

Yield *Yellow resin.* (G.) Commonly called *Botany Bay* or *New Holland gum.* It has been used in the form of tincture, with opium, in fluxus hepaticus, and diarrhœa. (Pereira.)

YUCCA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 144.)

YUCCA GLORIOSA. (Willd.) *Yucca, Indian bread plant. Adam's needle.* America.

Root yields *Cassava,* or *Indian bread.*

ORDER 152.—BROMELIACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 472. Endl. Gen. Pl. 181.)

Perigone tubular, either adhering to the ovary, or free, six-cleft, or six-parted, the segments disposed in a double row, the three external ones short, persistent, caliciform; the three internal ones larger, generally caducous, petaloid; *stamens* six, inserted beneath the perigone; *ovary* three-celled, many-ovuled; *style* simple; *stigma* three-lobed; *fruit* capsular, or succulent, three-celled, many-seeded: *embryo* elongated, recurved, lying in the base of mealy albumen. *Stemless* or *short-stemmed plants*, their stems sometimes composed of fibrous *roots*, consolidated round a slender centre; *fruit* sometimes eatable.

AGAVE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 442. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Amaryllideæ*) 181.)

AGAVE AMERICANA. (Linn.) South America.

Sap of the leaves saccharine; used as honey, and to make a wine, *Pulque.* (G.) According to Long, the leaves are used as a substitute for soap. For this purpose, after being cut, they are passed between the rollers of a mill with their points foremost, and the juice being conducted into wide shallow receivers, through a coarse cloth or strainer, is exposed to a hot sun until the aqueous part being exhaled, it is reduced to a thick consistence. It may then be made up into balls, with the help of ley ashes; it will lather with salt water as well as fresh. The leaves are also used for scouring pewter, and other kitchen utensils, and floors. The fibres of the leaves, separated by bruising and steeping in water, make a strong thread for common uses. (Lou.) The sap readily ferments, and forms an alcoholic liquor, which is powerfully intoxicating, and is a favourite beverage of the Spaniards in Mexico. Its smell is said to resemble that of putrid meat. (O'Sh.)

AGAVE VIVIPARA. (Willd.) *Curatoe.* South America.

Juice of the leaf, mixed with lime-juice and treacle, a good dressing for ulcers. The inspissated juice used as a plaster in gout; root chewed in diarrhœa. (G.)

BROMELIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 182.)

BROMELIA ANANAS. (Willd.) *Ananas, Pine apple.* South America.

Fruit highly odoriferous, esculent, astringent. (G.) Ropes are made in Brazil from a species of bromelia called *Grawatha.*

PITCAIRNIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 183.)

PITCAIRNIA CRYSTALLINA. (Pers.) *Pourretia lanuginosa.* (Ruiz et Pav.)

Exudes a crystalline gum from every part.

POURRETIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 184.)

POURRETIA LANUGINOSA. (Ruiz et Pav.)

Exudes a crystalline gum from every part. (G.)

TILLANDSIA.

TILLANDSIA USNEOIDES. (Willd.) West Indies.

Used in hæmorrhoids. (G.)

ORDER 153.—COLCHICACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 473. (*Melanthaceæ.*) Lindl. Nat. Syst. 347; and Endl. Gen. Pl. 133.)

Flowers generally hermaphrodite; *perigone* coloured, six-cleft, or six parted, the segments generally involute in æstivation; *stamens* six, adnate to the segments of the perigone; *anthers* extrorse: *ovaries* three, sometimes scarcely adherent, sometimes more or less united, and constituting a single three-celled ovary; the cells containing numerous seeds, attached to the inner angle, and terminated by a long or short style; *stigma* glandular; *fruit* generally three-valved, and three-celled, separating and dehiscing by their inner angle; *seeds* many, affixed to the inner margin of the valves; *embryo* in a fleshy albumen. *Herbs* of various habits.

Almost all the plants of this order are so active as to be really poisonous.

ASAGRÆA. (Lindl.)

ASAGRÆA OFFICINALIS. (Lindl.) *Helonias officinalis.* (Don.) *Veratrum officinale.* (Schlecht.) *Spike-flowered asagræa.* Mexico, South America.

Seeds, *Cebadilla, Cevadilla,* or *Sabadilla,* have been used as an anthelmintic for thread and tape-worms, and as a source from which to obtain *veratria.* Effects similar to those of *Veratrum album,* and has been employed in similar cases.

COLCHICUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 473. Endl. Gen. Pl. 137.)

*COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 1432.) *Colchicum, Meadow saffron.*

Fl. lilac. September, October. Perennial. Meadows and pastures.

The cormus, *Colchici cormus,* taken up towards the end of July, sliced transversely immediately to prevent its growth, and dried without heat, is a very powerful sedative, cathartic, diuretic, and expectorant, but is inert in the autumn, or when dried by heat; dose of the bulb, gr. ss. to gr. iij., made into a pill; seeds, *Colchici semina,* milder than the root. The Dublin College indicates the bulb (*cormus*) as the part used in medicine. The active properties of Colchicum are supposed to depend on an alkaline principle called Colchicina. (G.) The dried cormi and seeds are used extensively in various pharmaceutical preparations. *Colchicum* is found to increase the secretions of the intestinal mucous membrane, and of the kidneys, and in some cases to act as a sudorific; it is also emetic and purgative, and in large doses is a powerful narcotico-acrid poison; it is used externally in dropsy, gout, rheumatism, and also as an anthelmintic. The energy of the cormus, and consequently of the preparations from it, is often much impaired by the collection of the plant at a wrong time of the year, or by keeping it after it has been collected until the flowers sprout forth, which they will do quickly if taken into a warm place; when the leaves are quite withered is the best time for taking up the cormi, of which use should be made without loss of time; many of those sent to the drug shops for sale have already pushed forth their flowers, which are broken off so as to prevent the circumstance from being observed; I have seen many cwts. sent to town in this state, which nevertheless found a ready sale, and at the best price. (Lind.) Colchicum has been employed in gout, rheumatism, dropsy, inflammatory diseases generally, fevers, as

an anthelmintic for expelling the tape-worm, chorea, hypochondriasis, hysteria, humoral asthma, and other chronic bronchial affections. It has been administered in substance, in a liquid, and as an extract. (Pereira.)

COLCHICUM VARIEGATUM. (Linn.) *Chequer-flower.* Greece.
Has been supposed to yield *Hermodactyls.*

COLCHICUM MONTANUM. (Linn.) *C. bulbocodiodes, Mountain colchicum.* South of Europe, Arabia.
It is not improbable that this may yield *Hermodactyl,* which Dale tells us is brought from Syria. (Pereira.)

GYROMIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 154.)

GYROMIA VIRGINICA. (Nutt.) *Medeola virginiana.* (Linn.) *Indian cucumber.* United States.
Root diuretic. (G.) The rhizoma is diuretic, and has some reputation as a hydragogue, but it is not supposed to possess much energy. (L.)

HELONIAS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 135.)

HELONIAS DIOICA. (Pursh.) *H. lutea.* (H. K.) *H. pumila.* (Jacq.) *Melanthium dioicum.* (Walt.) *M. densum.* (Lamb.) *Veratrum luteum.* (Linn.) *Devil's bit, Unicorn's horn.* United States.
The root in infusion is anthelmintic: in tincture bitter and tonic. (L. ex De Cand.)

HELONIAS ERYTHROSPERMA. (Michx.) *H. læta.* (Bot. Mag.) *Melanthium lætum.* (Ait. Kew.) *Anthericum subtrigynium.* United States.
This plant is a narcotic poison, and used in the southern part of the United States for destroying flies. (L.)

HELONIAS FRIGIDA. *Melanthium phalangioides.* (Lamb.) *M. muscætoxicum.* (Walt.) *Anthericum subtrigynum.* (Jacq.) *Veratrum frigidum.* (Schlecht.) Mexico.
A poisonous plant called *Savoeja* by the Mexicans; horses that eat it become stupified. (L.)

HELONIAS OFFICINALIS. (Don.) *Veratrum officinale.* (Schlecht.) Mexico.
This was ascertained by Messrs. Schiede and Deppe to produce at least part of the *Sabadilla seeds* of the shops, the use of which has now become so general for the manufacture of *Veratria.* Its seeds are the officinal part, and are used as those of *Veratrum sabadilla.* (L.)

PARIS. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 348. De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Asparageæ*) 459. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 154.)

*PARIS QUADRIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 7.) *Herba paris, Herb paris, One berry, True love.*
Fl. greenish, the inner segments yellowish. May, June. Perennial. Moist and wet shady woods.
Alexiterial, recommended by Boerhaave in maniacal cases; dose ʒ j. a day; leaves and berries narcotic; root emetic; dose ℈ ij.

TRILLIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Smilaceæ*) 153.)

TRILLIUM CERNUUM. (Willd.) North America.
Root violently emetic; berry nauseous and poisonous. (G.)

Trillium erectum. (Linn.) *T. fœtidum.* (Par.) *T. rhomboideum.* (Michx.) United States.

Rhizoma violently emetic, and the fruit suspicious; other species are reported to have the same properties. (L.)

Veratrum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 473. Endl. Gen. Pl. 135.)

Veratrum album. (Linn.) *Elleborus albus, Veratrum, White hellebore.* South of Europe.

Rhizoma, a drastic emetic, in doses of gr. ss. to gr. iij., for horses ʒss. to ʒj., in farcy; also used as a sternutatory, and in itch ointments; juice used to poison weapons for war or hunting. (G.) The rhizoma is very poisonous, acting as a local irritant; applied to the nose, it produces violent sneezing; swallowed in small doses, as one or two grains, it is said to act as an emetic and purgative; in large quantities it causes violent vomiting, purging, and other consequences that produce death. It is rarely employed internally, except in cases of mania and epilepsy, lepra, torpid conditions of the large intestines, gout, &c. In the form of powder, it is sometimes presented as a sternutatory in amaurosis and affections of the brain. The *Unguentum veratri* is used against the itch, and the decoction not only in skin diseases, but also to destroy pediculi. (L.)

Veratrum Sabadilla. (Retz.) *Cevadilla, Indian caustic barley.* Mexico and West Indian Islands.

Capsules and grains caustic; powder used by monks to kill fleas and lice. (G.) This furnishes one of the *Cevadilla, Cebadilla,* or *Sabadilla seeds* of commerce, which were formerly used to destroy pediculi, and as anthelmintics; they have also been employed in chronic rheumatism, and paralysis, and in neuralgic cases; they are now chiefly consumed in the manufacture of *Veratria,* to which they give the name. This substance is an active and dangerous local stimulant, but administered with caution, it proves a valuable medicine in gout, rheumatism, anasarca, and generally as a substitute for *Colchicum.* (L.) The fruit and seeds of V. sabadilla are said to be brought from the Antilles, under the name of *Cebadilla* (Semina Sabadillæ Caribææ), but I have never met with them. (Pereira.)

Veratrum viride. (Ait. Hort.) *Helonis viridis.* (Bot. Mag.) *American hellebore.* United States.

Root emetic. (G.) The roots are acrid, emetic, and powerful stimulants, followed by sedative effects. In all respects it closely resembles *Veratrum album* in its properties. (L.) It is used in the United States as a substitute for V. album. (Pereira.)

Order 154.—PALMÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 480. Endl. Gen. Pl. 244.)

Perigone six-parted, persistent; *stamens* generally six, inserted beneath the scales of the perigone; *ovary* one, superior; *style* one or three; *fruit* baccate, or drupaceous, 1—3 celled, 1—3 seeded; *seeds* osseous; *embryo* minute, lodged in a large cavity of the albumen; *stem* shrubby; *leaves* petiolated, sheathing at the base; *spadix* terminal, often branched, enclosed in a one, or many-valved spatha; *flowers* small, with bractlets; *fruit* occasionally very large.

Many of these trees by tapping yield a juice called *Toddy*, which, when drank fresh, in the cool of the morning, is a mild aperient; when the day gets warm, it begins to ferment, and is converted into wine, and lastly vinegar, unless boiled down for a coarse brown sugar called *Jaggery*. The pith of the trunk of many palms yields by washing a fecula, *Sago;* and the kernels of their nuts yield by expression a butter-like oil.

ARECA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 247.)

ARECA CATECHU. (Linn.) *A. faufel, Areca, Faufel, Betel-nut tree.* East Indies.

Husk of the fruit, *Pinang*, chewed with betel and a little lime as a sialagogue and stomachic, reddens the spittle; *Catechu* is extracted from the wood. (G.) The well-known *Betel-nut* is the fruit of this plant, and is remarkable for its narcotic or intoxicating powers; from the same fruit is prepared a kind of spurious *Catechu*. (L.) This plant produces a nut, which is cut into slices, wrapped in the aromatic leaves of the betel pepper, and chewed as we do tobacco. These leaves are previously covered with a thin layer of shell lime, to preserve the flavour longer in the mouth; in most parts of the East Indies the natives are continually chewing it, swallowing their saliva tinctured with the juice, and spitting out the rest; the inside of their mouths appears as red as blood, and it gives their teeth a dark colour, but it preserves the teeth, sweetens the breath, and is a stomachic and diuretic. (Lou.) Two kinds of Catechu—one called *Kassu*, which is black and mixed with paddy husks; the other termed *Coury*, which is yellowish-brown—are obtained from Areca-nuts. *Kassu* is the *Colombo* or *Ceylon Catechu*, or *Cutch*. (Pereira.)

ARECA GLOBULIFERA.

Properties similar to the last.

ARECA OLERACEA. (Willd.) *Cabbage palm.* West Indies.

Flowering bud, or cabbage, is highly esteemed, yields an oil. (G.) The green top is cut off, and the white heart of two or three inches in diameter, consisting of the leaves closely folded together, taken out, and eaten, either raw with pepper and salt, or fried with butter like the artichoke. (Lou.)

ARENGA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 248.)

ARENGA SACCHARIFERA. (Labill.) *Borassus gomutus, Saguerus rumphii, Sugar palm.* East Indies.

Yields *Sago* and excellent *Toddy*. (G.) Said by Dr. Hamilton to produce one of the finest kinds of *Sago*. (L.)

BACTRIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 254.)

BACTRIS MINOR. (Willd.) *B. rotunda, Cocos guinensis, Prickly pole.* South America.

Fruit oily. (G.) Produces a fruit containing an acid juice, of which the Americans make a sort of wine. Canes called by the French *Cannes de Tobago*, are made of the stem. (Lou.)

BORASSUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 250.)

BORASSUS FLABELLIFORMIS. (Willd.) *Lontarus domestica, Palmyra tree.* East Indies.

Yields *Toddy*, and also *Bdellium*. (G.) A wine and sugar are made from the sap of the trunk. (Lou.)

CALAMUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 249.)

CALAMUS DRACO. (Willd.) Indian Archipelago.

Fruit yields *Dragon's blood*. (G.) One of the resinous astringent substances called *Dragon's blood* is obtained from this. (L.) *Dragon's blood in drops*, (*Sanguis draconis in lachrymis*,) is obtained, according to Rumphius, by rubbing or shaking the fruit of *C. draco* in a bag. (Pereira.)

CARYOTA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 248.)

CARYOTA URENS. (Linn.) *Saguaster major*. East Indies.

Yields *Toddy* and *Sago;* juice of the root used to poison wells; kernel made into a sweetmeat. (G.) The cellular part of the trunk yields *Sago* of the finest quality, according to Roxburgh; *Palm wine* is also obtained from the trunk in great abundance. (L.) In Ceylon this plant yields a sort of liquor, sweet, wholesome, and no stronger than water. It is taken from the tree twice or thrice a day, and an ordinary tree will yield three or four gallons. They boil this liquor, and thus make a kind of sugar of it called *Jaggery*. (Lou.)

CEROXYLON. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 346. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Iriarteæ*) 248.)

CEROXYLON ANDICOLA. (Humb.) *Wax palm*. South America.

Trunk covered two inches thick with wax and resin. (G.) Has its trunk covered by a coating of wax, which exudes from the spaces between the insertion of the leaves. It is, according to Vauquelin, a concrete inflammable substance, consisting of one-third wax and two-thirds resin. (L.) Melted with a little suet, this wax makes excellent tapers. (O'Sh.)

CHAMÆROPS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 253. De Cand. Bot. Gal. 480.)

CHAMÆROPS HUMILIS. (Linn.) *Chamæriphes, Palma prunifera, Phœnix humilis*. South of Europe.

Said to yield *Bdellium;* fruit *Wild dates*, astringent. (G.) Yields wax.

COCOS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 256.)

COCOS BUTYRACEA. (Linn.) *Elais butyracea*. (Kunth.) Brazil.

Fruit yields a solid oil. (G.)

COCOS FUSIFORMIS. (Willd.) *C. aculeatus, Ebenus Æthiopica, Black ebony tree, Great macaw tree*. Jamaica.

Yields *Macaw fat*. (G.)

COCOS LAPIDEA. (Gaert.) *Attalea funifera*. (Mart.) Brazil.

The shell of the nut, *Cocos nut*, which is about the size of a swan's egg, and very thick and hard, is used by the turner for making a variety of small ornaments. It is of a brown colour, prettily marked, and takes a good polish.

COCOS NUCIFERA. (Linn.) *Palma cocos, Cocoa tree*. East Indies.

Yields the best *Toddy;* fruit bud, *Cabbage*, used for food; nuts, *Cocoa nuts*, contain a milky juice, very refreshing; flesh, strong tasted, very nutritive, fattening; used in stews; rubbed down with water, used as a milk; yield an oil by boiling or expression. Confounded

with *Cacao nut.* (G.) The root is sometimes masticated instead of the areca nut; of the small fibres baskets are made in Brazil. The hard case of the stem is converted into drums, and used in the construction of huts. The reticulated substance at the base of the leaf is formed into cradles, and some say into a coarse kind of cloth; the unexpanded terminal bud is a delicate article of food. The leaves furnish thatch for dwellings, and materials for fences, buckets, and baskets. They are used for writing on, and make excellent torches; potash in abundance is yielded by their ashes; the midrib of the leaf serves for oars; the juice of the flower and stems is replete with sugar, and is fermented into excellent wine, or distilled into a sort of spirit called *Arrack;* or the sugar itself is separated under the name of *Jaggery;* the fruit is valuable for food, and contains a delicious beverage; the fibrous and uneatable rind is not less useful; it is not only used to polish furniture, and to scour the floors of rooms, but is manufactured into a kind of cordage, called *Coir rope,* which is nearly equal in strength to hemp, and which Roxburgh designates as the very best of all materials for cables, on account of its great elasticity and strength. Finally, an excellent oil is obtained by expression; the juice of this, as well as of other species of palms, is known in India by the name of *Toddy;* it is a grateful beverage, and is found to be the simplest and easiest remedy that can be employed in removing constipation in persons of delicate habit, especially European females. (L.)

CORYPHA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 252.)

CORYPHA CERIFERA. (Linn.) *Copernicia cerifera.* (Mart.) *Carnauba palm.* Brazil.

A slow growing palm-tree, the leaves of which are covered with wax, (*Carnauba wax,*) which differs from that of the Ceroxylon in being unmixed with resin.

ELAIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 255.)

ELAIS GUINEENSIS. (Jacq.) *Palma oleosa, Guinea palm, Oil palm.* Guinea.

Yields *Palm oil.* (G.) Also said to yield the best kind of *Palm wine.* (L.)

ELATE. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 346.)

ELATE SYLVESTRIS. (Willd.) *Wild date tree.* East Indies.

Yields a pleasant *Toddy.* (G.)

HYPHÆNE. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 251.)

HYPHÆNE THEBAICA. (Gaertn.) *Douma thebaica.* (Poir.) *Cucifera thebaica.* (Delile.) *Doum Palm, Gingerbread tree.* Egypt.

The fruit, which is about the size of an orange, is eatable, but insipid, and has the flavour of stale bread. It forms a part of the nourishment of the Arabs, who remove the outer envelope, which is red, and eat the spongy substance contained in the nut. Infused in water with dates, it is used as a cooling drink in fevers.

LODOICEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 251.)

LODOICEA MALDIVICA. *L. sechellarum.* (Labill.) *Borassus sechellensis, Maldivian cocoa-nut tree. Cul de Négresse.* East Indies.

Fruit, *Sea cocoa-nut*, but indifferent eating; used in typhus fevers. (G.)

PHŒNIX. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 253.)

PHŒNIX DACTYLIFERA. (Linn.) *Palma, Date tree.* Levant.

Fruit, *Dates, Dactylus*, saccharine, fleshy, emollient, slightly astringent, and pectoral. (G.) The fruit of this tree makes a great part of the diet of the inhabitants of Arabia and part of Persia; in Upper Egypt, many families subsist almost entirely upon it; they make a conserve of it with sugar, and even grind the hard stones in their hand-mills for their camels; the date is said to strengthen the stomach and the intestines, to stop looseness, and promote expectoration, for which purpose it is given in pectoral decoctions; it is also recommended in the piles, given in red wine; juice distilled forms a kind of *Arrack*. (Lou.) A single tree often affords in Arabia from 100 to 200 lbs. of fruit. (O'Sh.)

SAGUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 250.)

SAGUS FARINIFERA. (Gaertn.) East Indies.

Yields an indifferent kind of *Sago*. (L.)

SAGUS LÆVIS. (Jack.) Sumatra and Molucca.

Some of the finest *Sago* of Malacca is prepared from the soft cellular substance of the trunk before the fructification appears; it forms the principal part of the food of the natives of the Poggy Islands near Sumatra. (L.)

SAGUS VINIFERA. (Pers.) *S. genuina, S. palma pinus, Sagou, Sego, Sago palm.* Guinea.

Yields the best *Sago*. (G.) *Sagus Rumphii*, and *Saguerus Rumphii*, (Roxb.,) are also employed in the manufacture of *Sago*.

ORDER 155.—AROIDEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 480. Endl. Gen. Pl. 232.)

Flowers monœcious, sessile, arranged upon a simple spadix, generally surrounded by a monophyllous spathe, or by a few scales, sometimes naked; *perigone* none. *Male Flower: stamens* definite, or indefinite; *anthers* 1—2 celled. *Female Flower: ovaries* either mixed with the stamens or separate, one-celled, rarely three-celled, many-seeded; *styles* and *stigmas* as many; *fruit* baccate, round, or rarely capsular, one-seeded by abortion; *embryo* straight, in the middle of a fleshy or farinaceous albumen; *radicle* inferior. *Herbs* with or without a stem; the *leaves* alternate, radical, or sheathing at the base, sometimes pedate, or cordate.

ACORUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 481. Endl. Gen. Pl. 241.)

*ACORUS CALAMUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 356.) *Sweet flag*, or *Sedge*.

Fl. June. Perennial. Watery places and banks of rivers.

The rhizoma contains an aromatic bitter principle, which has caused the plant to be regarded as medicinal; in cases of chronic catarrh and humid asthma benefit has been received from its exhibition. In Constantinople, the rhizoma is made into a confection, which is considered a good stomachic, and is eaten freely during the prevalence of epidemic diseases. It is in this country chiefly employed by perfumers in the manufacture of hair powder, on account of the fragrance of the essen-

tial oil which is mixed with its farinaceous substance; Dr. Pereira says, that, although it is rarely employed in medicine, it might frequently be substituted for other more costly aromatics. It is adapted to cases of dyspepsia, or as an adjunct to tonics or to purgatives. (L.)

ARISÆMA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 234.)

ARISÆMA ATRORUBENS. (Blume.) *Arum atrorubens.* (H. K.) *A. ringens, A. tryphyllum.* (Linn.) *Dragon root, Indian turnip.* North America.

Arum, P. U. S., root, boiled in milk, used in phthisis. (G.) Violently acrid and almost caustic; the rhizoma when fresh is too powerful to render its internal exhibition safe; the acrid property extremely volatile, easily driven off by heat, when the rhizoma yields one-fourth of pure delicate amylaceous matter resembling the finest arrow-root, very white, delicate, and nutritive. (L.)

ARUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 480. Endl. Gen. Pl. 235.)

ARUM COLOCASIA. (Willd.) *Calcas, Colocasia, Kachoo.* Levant.

ARUM CORDIFOLIUM.

ARUM DIVARICATUM. (Willd.) *Nælenschena.* East Indies.

ARUM DRACUNCULUS. (Linn.) *Dracontium, Dragons.* South of Europe.

ARUM INDICUM. (Lour.) *Maun kachoo.* China.

ARUM MACRORHIZON. (Willd.) East Indies.

ARUM MUCRONATUM.

ARUM PENTAPHYLLUM. *Rumphal.*

ARUM PEREGRINUM.

ARUM TENUIFOLIUM. (Willd.) *Arisarum, Friar's cowl.* South of Europe.

ARUM VIRGINICUM. (Willd.) North America.

Roots used as food. (G.)

*ARUM MACULATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1298.) *Arum, Barba Aaronis, Serpentaria minor, Zingiber album, Z. germanicum, Cuckoo pint, Wake robin.*

Fl. spadix purplish. April, May. Perennial. Hedge banks and groves.

Root acrid, incisive, detersive, gr. x. to ℈j. of the fresh root, made into an emulsion with gum arabic and spermaceti, taken three or four times a day, useful in obstinate rheumatisms; has been used in washing instead of soap, but unless the juice is well separated, it frets and chaps the hands of the laundresses. (G.) The tubers are composed of a large quantity of amylaceous matter, mixed with an acrid poisonous juice; by repeated washing, and by means of heat, the acrid principle is removed, and the residuum is a bland nutritious substance of the nature of *Arrowroot*, which is manufactured in the island of Portland, and thence called *Portland sago.* It is used extensively in some parts of Devonshire. In the recent state the tubers are stimulant, diaphoretic, and expectorant. (L.)

CALADIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 236.)

CALADIUM SAGITTÆFOLIUM. (Willd.) *Arum sagittæfolium, Toyos. Tannia. Eddoes.* West Indies.

Roots imported from the West Indies, eaten boiled, the rough coat being split, and the pulp squeezed out; it tastes like soap. (G.) The leaves are boiled and eaten as coleworts. (Loud.)

CALADIUM VIOLACEUM. *Arum violaceum.*
Roots esculent. (G.)

CALLA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 481. Endl. Gen. Pl. 239.)

CALLA PALUSTRIS. (Linn.) *Water dragons.* South of Europe.

Root used as food. (G.) The rhizomata, although acrid and caustic in the highest degree, are, according to Linnæus, made into a kind of bread in high estimation, called "*Missebrod*" in Lapland; this is performed by drying and grinding the roots, afterwards boiling and macerating them, till they are deprived of their acrimony, when they are baked like other farinaceous substances. (L.)

COLOCASIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 236.)

COLOCASIA ESCULENTA. (Schott.) *Arum esculentum.* (Linn.) *Arum peltatum, Caladium esculentum.* (Vent.) *Black cacao, Cocoa root, Eddoes, Indian kale, Yam.* East and West Indies.

Roots and petioles esculent. (G.) The tubers and leaves are a common article of food among negroes, but they are so acrid as to prove uneatable by Europeans not accustomed to them; the boiled leaves produce a most inconvenient flow of saliva, and a sense of choking. (L.) This plant is cultivated in the East and West Indies, China, Japan, New Zealand, the South Sea Islands, and Madeira, The root is extremely acrid, and when eaten raw excoriates the mouth, but it becomes mild and well-tasted when boiled, or baked in hot ashes. It is said, however, to occasion costiveness.

DIEFFENBACHIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 238.)

DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINA. (Schott.) *Arum regnium. A. seguinum.* (Linn.) *Caladium seguinum.* (Vent.) *Dumb cane.* West Indies.

Roots used in fomentation for the gout, or bruised with lard, to rub on dropsical limbs; expressed juice of the stem and root, with one-fourth of rum, is diuretic, but it can scarcely be swallowed. (G.) One of the most venomous of all known plants. If the rhizoma is chewed, it produces a dangerous swelling of the tongue, and is said to produce dumbness when merely applied to the lips. Sir W. Hooker says, that the slightest application of the spadix to the tongue gives great pain. The juice is said to impart an indelible stain to linen. Browne says that the stem is employed in the West Indies to bring sugar to a good grain, when the juice is too viscid, and cannot be made to granulate properly by the application of lime alone. (L.)

DRACONTIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 240.)

DRACONTIUM PERTUSUM. (Willd.) *Arum, Dracontium.* West Indies.

Dropsical patients are covered with the fresh leaves, which produce a slight but universal vesication. (G.)

DRACONTIUM POLYPHYLLUM. (Linn.) South America.

The spathe smells so powerfully upon the first opening, that vomiting and fainting sometimes ensue from the stench. Linnæus says, "Olfaciente attonitos redderet et entalepticos." This is one of the

remedies used in Guayana against the bite of the Labarri snake, which its spotted leafstalks resemble in colour; no doubt it is a powerful stimulant. Ainslie says, the prepared tuber is supposed in India to be antispasmodic, to be a valuable remedy in asthma, and to be used in hæmorrhoids; but as this species is not found in India, some other plant was probably intended. (L.)

HOMALOMENA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 238.)

HOMALOMENA AROMATICA. (Schott.) *Calla aromatica.* (Roxb.) East Indies.

When cut, this diffuses a pleasant aromatic scent, something like that of the Zingiberaceæ. The medicinal virtues of the rhizoma are in high estimation among the natives of India; it sells at from ten to sixteen rupees the maund. (L. ex Roxb.)

SCINDAPSUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 239.)

SCINDAPSUS OFFICINALIS. (Schott.) *Pothos officinalis.* (Roxb.) Bengal.

The fruit, cut into transverse pieces and dried, is an article of some importance in the Hindoo Materia Medica, called *Gujpippul*, and sold by the druggists under that name. (L. ex Roxb.)

SYMPLOCARPUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 240.)

SYMPLOCARPUS FŒTIDUS. (Nutt.) *Dracontium fœtidum.* (Linn.) *Ictodes fœtidus.* (Bige.) *Pothos fœtida.* (Michx.) *Skunk cabbage, Skunk weed.* United States.

Root, *Dracontium, P. U. S.*, antispasmodic; used in asthma and hooping-cough; the root of *Veratrum viridi* is sometimes gathered for it in mistake. (G.) This plant emits a powerful offensive odour; its tubers are acrid, but when dried and powdered are antispasmodic. An excellent remedy in asthma, catarrh, and chronic coughs; also employed with success in hysteric paroxysms, dropsy, rheumatism, and even epilepsy. (L.)

TYPHONIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 235.)

TYPHONIUM TRILOBATUM. (Blume.) *Arum trilobatum.* (Linn.) *A. orixense.* (Roxb.) *Arisarum amboinum.* East Indies.

Root used as food. (G.) The tubers, when fresh, are exceedingly acrid. The natives of India use them in poultices to disperse or bring forward scirrhous tumours; they also apply them externally to the bite of venomous snakes, at the same time giving inwardly about the size of a field bean. It is certainly a most powerful stimulant in proper hands. (L. ex Roxb.)

ORDER 156.—TYPHACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 482. Endl. Gen. Pl. 241.)

Flowers monœcious, aggregated in unisexual catkins; *perigone* three-leaved, or obsolete. *Male flower: stamens* 3—6; *filaments* long; *anthers* wedge-shaped. *Female flower: ovary* one, free, one-seeded, ovule pendulous; *style* one; *stigmas* 1—2; *fruit* one-seeded; *embryo* straight, in the middle of a fleshy or farinaceous albumen; *radicle* inferior. *Aquatic herbs* without joints; *leaves* alternate, ensiform, somewhat sheathing.

SPARGANIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 482. Endl. Gen. Pl. 241.)

*SPARGANIUM RAMOSUM. (Bauh.) (E. B. 744.) *Sparganium, Branched burr reed.*

Fl. pale yellow. July. Perennial. Ditches and ponds.

Root given with wine for the bite of the viper. (G.)

TYPHA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 482. Endl. Gen. Pl. 242.)

*TYPHA LATIFOLIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 1455.) *T. palustris, Typha, Cat's tail, Reed mace.*

Fl. sterile, yellow, fertile, greenish brown. July, August. Perennial. Sides of ponds and lakes.

Flowers mixed with hog's lard used to cure burns. (G.) Pollen inflammable like that of *Lycopodium*, used as a substitute for it. (L.)

ORDER 157.—CYPERACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 483. Endl. Gen. Pl. 109.)

Flowers glumacious, spiked, hermaphrodite, or unisexual; *glumes* or *scales* univalved; *perigone* none; *stamens* three; *filaments* capillary; *anthers* acuminate at the apex, cordate at the base; *ovary* free, simple; *style* one; *stigmas* 2—3; *fruit* (*achene*) triangular, or compressed, one-seeded, indehiscent; *albumen* farinaceous; *embryo* very small, at the base of the albumen. *Perennial herbs*, resembling grasses; *stems* generally without knots; *leaves* sheathing, sheath entire.

BUECKIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 113.)

BUECKIA.

Root used as a spice. (G.)

CAREX. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 488. Endl. Gen. Pl. 110.)

*CAREX ARENARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 928.) *Sea sedge.*

Fl. June. Perennial. Sandy sea shores.

The creeping stems are reported to be diaphoretic, and to be possessed of demulcent and alterative powers. They are collected on the continent, and sold under the name of *German sarsaparilla.* (L.) Numerous experiments made in Germany tend to prove that the root possesses all the properties of *Sarsaparilla.* This plant is carefully propagated over the dikes of Holland, where its interlacing roots bind the sand together, and thus protect the country from fatal inundations. (O'Sh.)

*CAREX HIRTA. (Linn.) (E. B. 685.) *Hairy sedge.*

Fl. May, June. Perennial. Wet pastures.

Has a reputation similar to the last, and is said to be administered with advantage in rheumatic and cachectic affections. (L.)

*CAREX INTERMEDIA. (Good.) (E. B. 2042) *C. disticha.* (Huds.) *Soft brown marsh sedge.*

Fl. June. Perennial. Marshy ground and wet meadows.

*CAREX SYLVATICA. (Huds.) *C. patula.* (D. C.) (E. B. 995.) *Pendulous wood sedge, Wood sedge.*

Fl. May, June. Perennial. Moist woods.

CAREX VILLOSA. *Bastard sarsaparilla, German sarsaparilla.*

Roots of the whole of these used for *Sarsaparilla.* (G.)

CYPERUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 483. Endl. Gen. Pl. 119.)

CYPERUS ARTICULATUS. (Linn.) *Adrue.*

Root aromatic, stimulant, used for *Virginian snake root;* infusion good in vomiting and fluxes. (G.)

CYPERUS ESCULENTUS. (Linn.) *Rush nut.* South of Europe.

Root eatable, when roasted makes good coffee. (G.) Yields a preparation resembling chocolate. (O'Sh.)

CYPERUS HEXASTICHOS.

Used for the true *Cyperus rotundus.*

*CYPERUS LONGUS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1039.) *English galingale, Long rooted cyperus, Sweet cyperus.*

Fl. light brownish. July. Perennial. Moist marshes. Rare.

Contains a bitter principle, which gives its roots a tonic and stomachic property. (L.) Tonic, diaphoretic, and diuretic. (O'Sh.)

CYPERUS ODORATUS. India.

Has a warm aromatic taste; given in India in infusion as a stomachic. (L.)

CYPERUS PAPYRUS. (Linn.) *Papyrus antiquorum.* (Willd.) Egypt.

The *Papyrus,* or paper of the Egyptians, was obtained from this.

CYPERUS PERENNIS. *Nagur mootha.* India.

Root, dried and pulverized, used by Indian ladies for scouring and perfuming the hair. (L.)

CYPERUS ROTUNDUS. (Linn.) *Round rooted cyperus, Motha-ghas.* India.

Roots of this, and *C. longus,* sweet-scented, heating; dose ʒss. to ʒj., equal to the foreign aromatics; when first powdered the scent is weak, but by keeping it becomes stronger. (G.) The tubers of *C. rotundus* are said by General Hardwicke to have been given with benefit in cholera. (L.)

SCIRPUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 485. Endl. Gen. Pl. 118.)

*SCIRPUS LACUSTRIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 62.) *Holoschænus, Bull-rush.*

Fl. with brown fringed glumes. July, August. Perennial. Margins of lakes and ponds.

Seed astringent, emmenagogue, diuretic, hypnotic. (G.) Used to bottom chairs, thatch cottages, and for other domestic purposes. (Lou.)

SUB-CLASS II.—GLUMACEÆ.

Perianth usually absent, its place occupied by herbaceous or scariose bracteæ, imbricated over each other; if present, surrounded by such bracteæ.

ORDER 158. — GRAMINEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 499. Endl. Gen. Pl. 77. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 369.)

Flowers usually hermaphrodite, sometimes monoœcious, or polygamous, consisting of imbricated knots, of which the most exterior are called *glumes,* the interior immediately enclosing the stamens *paleæ,* and the innermost, at the base of the ovarium,

scales; *glumes* usually two, alternate, sometimes single, most commonly unequal; *paleæ* (*Glumellæ* D. C.) two, alternate, the lower or exterior simple, the upper or interior composed of two, united by their contiguous margins, and usually with two keels, together forming a kind of dislocated calyx; *scales* two or three, sometimes wanting; if two, collateral, alternate with the paleæ, and next the lower of them, either distinct or united; *stamens* hypogynous, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, or more, one of which alternates with the two hypogynous scales, and is therefore next the lower palea; *anthers* versatile; *ovary* simple; *style* two, very rarely one or three; *stigmas* feathery, or hairy; *pericarp* usually undistinguishable from the seed, membraneous; *albumen* farinaceous; embryo lying on one side of the albumen at the base, lenticular, with a broad cotyledon, and a developed plumula, and occasionally, but very rarely, with a second cotyledon on the outside of the plumula, and alternate with the usual cotyledons; *rhizoma* fibrous, or bulbous; *culms* cylindrical, usually fistular, closed at the joints, covered with a coat of silex; *leaves* alternate, with a split sheath; *flowers* in little spikes, called *locustæ*, arranged in a spiked, racemed, or panicled manner (Lindl.); *seeds* nutritive, the basis of bread, and in general form the most usual food of man and several animals. They are almost universally wholesome, some few possess an aromatic quality; the bran of most contains an acrid resin, to get rid of which the seeds are husked or pearled, by being steamed, dried, and ground in mills for that purpose. The stems contain a saccharine juice.

ANDROPOGON. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 499. Endl. Gen. Pl. 108.)

ANDROPOGON CALAMUS AROMATICUS. (Royle.) Καλαμος αρωματικος. (*Diosc.*) India.

Known only from a short note by Dr. Royle, who states that it, and not *A. Ivrandcusa*, produces the fragrant and stimulant *Grass oil of Namur*, and who conjectures it to have been the "sweet cane," and the "rich aromatic reed from a far country," of Scripture. It is used in India as an external application in rheumatism, in the same way as Cajeputi. It is also given as a stimulant. (L.)

ANDROPOGON IVRANDCUSA. *A. Iwarancusa.* India.

This has been said to yield *Grass* oil, but Dr. Royle denies it; see the preceding plant.

ANDROPOGON NARDUS. (Linn.) *Nardus indica, Indian spikenard.*

Bitter, smells like cyperus, and has the qualities of camel's hay; formerly used in *Mithridate* and *Venice treacle.* (G.)

ANDROPOGON SCHOENANTHUS. (Linn.) *Juncus odoratus, Schænanthus, Camel's hair, Lemon grass, Sweet rush,* Εχοινος. (*Diosc.*) Arabia.

Stalk and leaves aromatic, sharp tasted, heating, attenuant, discussive, tonic; contains a resin analogous to *Myrrh;* formerly used in *Mithridate* and *Venice treacle;* the infusion of it drank in India by those with whom the Chinese tea does not agree. (G.) The full-grown leaves, roasted, are considered by Indian practitioners as an excellent stomachic. The whole plant has an aromatic bitter flavour. (L.) Formerly brought over from Turkey in bundles about a foot long, and kept in the shops to be employed as a stimulant and deobstuent, but it is now little used. (Lou.) Yields *Oil of lemon-grass.* (Pereira.)

ANTHOXANTHUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 509. Endl. Gen. Pl. 81.)

ANTHOXANTHUM MURICATUS. (Linn.)

The fibrous roots are sold by perfumers under the Tamool name of *Vittie Vayr*, or *Vetiver.* (Pereira.)

*Anthoxanthum odoratum. (Linn.) (E. B. 647.) *Spring grass, Sweet scented vernal grass.*

Fl. May. Perennial. Meadows, woods, and pastures.

Nearly resembles *Camel's hay* and *Indian nard:* dried herb a substitute for tea; the very agreeable odour of new hay is owing to this grass; root aromatic; twelve pounds of hay, or at most fourteen pounds, *per diem*, is the full quantity that ought to be allowed to a horse that works regularly and moderately. (G.)

Arundo. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 520. Endl. Gen. Pl. 91.)

Arundo Donax. (Linn.) *Great reed.* South of Europe.

Root diuretic and emmenagogue. (G.)

Avena. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 511. Endl. Gen. Pl. 96.)

**Avena sativa. (Linn.) *Cultivated oat.*

Fl. July. Annual. Native country unknown.

Of this there are many varieties, the chief of which are,

Avena sativa alba. *White oats.*

Avena sativa nigra. *Black oats.*

Avena nuda. (Linn.) *Naked oat, Pill, Pilcorn.*

Grain used to feed horses, fourteen pounds by the day being the usual allowance; but hard-worked horses need not be stinted; a great part passes through them unchanged, unless the oats are bruised or wetted with salt water, in which case they are completely digested; it is also made into groats and flour; *Grits, Gruau d'avoine, avenæ semina, P. L., Grutellum, C. P.*, oats cut into two or three pieces, and the husks separated by a mill; used for making a heating stimulating food. (G.) *A. nuda* is considered the best for making groats. (M'W.) Yields *Embden* and other *groats*, a common article of food among the sick, but it is scarcely medicinal.

*Avena strigosa. (Schreb.) (E. B. 1264.) *Thistle-pointed oat, Spanish oat.*

Fl. June, July. Annual. Corn fields.

Properties and uses the same as those of *A. sativa.*

Bambusa. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 102.)

Bambusa arundinacea. (Retz.) *Arundo bambos.* (Linn.) *A. tabaxifera, Bamboo cane.*

Bambusa baccifera. East Indies, &c.

Yield *Tabasheer.* (G.) There is, perhaps, scarcely any plant that serves for so many domestic purposes as the bamboo; it is employed in the construction of houses and bridges; masts for boats, domestic furniture, boxes, mats, utensils of various kinds, and even paper, are made from it; it is the common fence for gardens and fields, and is frequently used as pipes for conveying water. In the cavities or tubular parts is found, at certain seasons, a concrete white substance, called *Tabasheer*, an article which the Arabian physicians hold in high estimation; the nature of this substance is very different from what might have been expected in the product of a vegetable; its indestructibility by fire, its total resistance to acid, its uniting by fusion with alkalies in certain proportions, and thus forming a transparent permanent glass, and its being again separable from their compounds

entirely unchanged, seem to afford the strongest reasons for considering it as very nearly identical with common siliceous earth. As to its medical virtues, although much esteemed by oriental practitioners, they are not such as to cause it to have any regard paid it in the modern practice of physic in Europe. (Lou.) A kind of vessel is formed of the space between two joints, which has been employed for holding the quicksilver imported from China.

BROMUS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 515. Endl. Gen. Pl. 101.)

BROMUS CATHARTICUS. (Vahl.) *Guilno.* Peru.

Seed? purgative. (G.) Said to be purgative, but Dr. Pereira remarks that this statement requires further proof, for B. secalinus, which was asserted by some authors to be poisonous, has been found by Cordier to be innocuous. (L.)

*BROMUS MOLLIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1078.) *Soft brome grass.*

Fl. May, June. Perennial. Meadows, pastures, and banks.

Seeds said to bring on giddiness to the human species and quadrupeds, and to be fatal to poultry. (Lou.)

BROMUS PURGANS. (Linn.) Canada.

Said to be emetic, but this requires confirmation. (L.)

*BROMUS STERILIS. (Linn.) *Bromus, Drank, Barren brome grass, Wild oat grass.*

Fl. June. Annual. Waste grounds and hedges.

Seed drying, corrects stinking breath; decoction vermifuge. (G.)

CALAMAGROSTIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 502. Endl. Gen. Pl. 90.)

*CALAMAGROSTIS LANCEOLATA. (Roth.) (E. B. 2159.) *Arundo calamagrostis.* (Linn.) *Grumen arundinaceum, Purple-flowered small reed, Reed grass.*

Fl. June. Perennial. Moist hedges in fenny countries.

Root diuretic and emmenagogue. (G.)

COIX. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 80.)

COIX LACHRYMA. (Linn.) *C. ovata, Lachryma jobi, Job's tears.*

Seeds diuretic, and used to make anodyne necklaces for teething children. (G.)

FESTUCA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 517. Endl. Gen. Pl. 101.)

FESTUCA QUADRIDENTATA. (H. B. et Kunth.) *Sesleria quitensis.* (Spreng.) Quito.

Humboldt tells us that this plant is very poisonous; it is called *Pigouil* by the natives of Quito. (L.)

GLYCERIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 525. Endl. Gen. Pl. 98.)

*GLYCERIA FLUITANS. (Brown.) (E. B. 1520.) *Festuca fluitans.* (Linn.) *Poa fluitans.* (Koel.) *Gramen mannæ, Typha ulva, Flote grass, Manna grass.*

Fl. June, August. Perennial. Stagnant waters.

Husked seeds, *Russia seeds, Manna seeds,* nutritive, sweet, eaten. (G.) Used in Russia and Poland in soups and gruels. (Lou.)

HORDEUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 531. Endl. Gen. Pl. 104.)

**HORDEUM DISTICHON. (Linn.) *Hordeum, Grudum, Jow, Common barley.*

Fl. June. Annual. Native of Tartary.

HORDEUM DISTICHON NUDUM. *Turkey barley.* A variety.

**HORDEUM HEXASTICHON. (Linn.) *Escourgeon, H. h. hybernum, Greek barley, Bigg, Round barley, Six-sided barley, Winter barley, Full barley.*

Fl. June. Annual.

**HORDEUM VULGARE. (Linn.) *H. polystichum vernum, H. tetrastichum, Bere, Square barley, Spring barley.*

Fl. June. Annual. Native of Tartary.

H. vulgare cæleste, H. cæleste, H. tetrastichum nudum, Triticospeltum, Zeopyrum, Barley wheat, Black barley, Naked barley. A variety.

HORDEUM ZEOCRITON. (Linn.) *H. distichum β, Zeocriton commune, Battledore barley, German rice, Sprat barley.* All these are cultivated for making *Pearled barley*, or *Malt. Pearl barley, Hordeum mundatum, H. perlatum, Hordeum, P. U. S., Hordei semina, P. L.* The seeds of spring barley steamed to soften the skin, then dried, and ground in a mill to separate the husk, except that lodged in the deep furrow of the seed. *Scotch pearl barley, French barley, Hordeum perlatum.* The seeds ground smaller than the last, into spherical granules, generally made from *Bigg*, or *Bere. Faro de orzo* made from *Sprat barley.* All these *Pearl barleys* are used to make a cooling gruel, to thicken soups, and as ingredients in pectoral and antifebrile drinks. (G.)

Malt, Maltum, Bina, is made from the seeds of any of the species of barley soaked in water for two or three days, or until the water turns reddish, then drained, spread about two feet thick on a floor, where it heats and emits its root or spike; it is then spread thinner for two or three days, then heaped up again, until it again heats; five pounds of spring barley produce about four of malt; malt is used to make an alterative, analeptic infusion, and its decoction is fermented to form beer and ale. *Grains,* the exhausted malt left from brewing, used in London as a food for cows, to whose milk it communicates a peculiar flavour and tendency to putrescence. (G.) In order to understand the process of malting, it may be necessary to observe, that the cotyledons of a young seed are changed by the heat and moisture of the earth into sugar and mucilage; malting is only an artificial method of effecting this object, by steeping the grain in water and fermenting it in heat, and then arresting its progress towards forming a plant by kiln drying, in order to take advantage of the sugar in distillation for spirit, or fermentation for beer. (Lou.)

LOLIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 531. Endl. Gen. Pl. 103.)

*LOLIUM TEMULENTUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1124.) *Darnel, Bearded darnel.*

Fl. July. Annual. Corn-fields.

The grains are of evil report for causing intoxication in men, beasts, and birds, and bringing on fatal convulsions. Haller speaks of their

communicating these properties to beer. (Smith.) It acts as a narcotico-acrid poison; *Darnel meal* was formerly recommended as a sedative poultice. (L.)

ORYZA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 78.)

ORYZA SATIVA. (Willd.) *O. Indica, Oryza, Indian rice.* East Indies.

Seeds, *Rough rice, Dahn, Paddy,* used to feed birds; a spirit is distilled from it called *Arrack.* Husked seeds, *Rice,* boiled for food, and to make an astringent decoction. *Ground rice* used for puddings. (G.) By far the best imported rice is that from Carolina; it is larger and better tasted than that of India, which is small, meagre, and the grains frequently broken. As an article of diet, rice has been extolled as superior to almost any other vegetable, but whatever it may be in warmer climates, where it is a common and to many persons almost their only food, it does not appear to be so well calculated for European constitutions as the potato; for we find that the poor constantly reject rice when potatoes can be had, and whilst these can be obtained, rice will always be considered in this country rather as a dainty to be eaten with sweet condiments, spice, fruit, &c., than as ordinary food. (Lou. from Willich's Family Cyclopædia.)

PANICUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 506. Endl. Gen. Pl. 83.)

PANICUM FRUMENTACEUM. *Saumah.* India.

Seeds used in India as grain. (G.)

PANICUM GLAUCUM. (Linn.) *Setaria glauca.* (Röm. et Sch.) *Panic.* France.

Seeds used to feed poultry, and sometimes for gruel.

PANICUM ITALICUM. (Linn.) *Setaria Italica.* (Kunth.) *Cognee, Miglio panico.* India.

Seeds small, very delicate, and wholesome; added in India to beer to make it more intoxicating. (G.)

PANICUM MILIACEUM. (Linn.) *P. milium. Milium esculentum, Milium, Millet.* East Indies.

Husked seeds, *M. mundatum,* used to make gruel; also ground for flour. (G.)

PANICUM PILOSUM. *Chenna.*

Seeds used in India as grain. (G.)

PASPALUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 82.)

PASPALUM FRUMENTACEUM. (Rott.) *Warroogo.*

Seeds used for food. (G.)

PENICILLARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 85.)

PENICILLARIA SPICATA. (Willd.) *Holcus spicatus, Panicum Americanum, Pennisetum spiculum, Bajorah, Couscous.* India.

Seed used as bread-corn, or made into gruel. (G.)

PHALARIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 507. Endl. Gen. Pl. 81.)

*PHALARIS CANARIENSIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 1510.) *Phalaris, Canary grass.*

Fl. yellowish green. July. Biennial. Cultivated grounds.

Juice of the herb drank in pain of the bladder; seed (*Canary seed*) used to feed small birds, and ground to make flour paste. (G.)

The culture of this grass is chiefly carried on in the Isle of Thanet, where the chaff is esteemed as a horse food. (Lou.)

PHRAGMITIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 91.)

*PHRAGMITIS COMMUNIS. (Trin.) (E. B. 401.) *Arundo phragmitis*, (Linn.) *A. vallatoria, Common reed.*

Fl. July. Perennial. Ditches and margins of rivers.

Root diuretic, depurative; panicles dye wool green. (G.)

SACCHARUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 500. Endl. Gen. Pl. 107.)

SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM. (Linn.) *Arundo saccharum, Sugar-cane.* India.

Juice yields *Sugar.* (G.) Dr. Chisholm says the juice is the best antidote to arsenic. (L.) The canes, when cut down, are passed and repassed between the iron-rollers of the sugar mills; the juice thus squeezed out is collected and boiled with quick lime, until a thick syrup is produced, when the whole is cooled and granulated in shallow vessels; it is now the *Raw* or *Muscavado sugar* of commerce; when still further purified, it becomes the *Loaf* or *Refined sugar* of the shops. *Sugar-candy* is formed by dissolving loaf-sugar in water over a fire, boiling it to a syrup, and then exposing it to crystallize in a cool place; this is the only sugar esteemed in the east. *Barley-sugar* is a syrup from the refuse of sugar-candy, hardened in cylindrical moulds. *Rum* is a spirit distilled from the fermented juice of sugar and water. Besides the use of sugar in medicine, dietetics, and distillation, it is employed to preserve animal and vegetable substances from putrefaction, and to communicate a gloss to ink, varnishes, and pigments. When very cheap, it has been successfully employed to fatten cattle. (Lou.)

SACCHARUM SINENSE. (Roxb.) *Chinese sugar-cane.* China.

Juice yields *Sugar.* (G.) From this *Chinese sugar* is made. (L.)

SECALE. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 530. Endl. Gen. Pl. 103.)

**SECALE CEREALE. (Linn.) *Secale, Rye.*

Fl. June. Annual. Biennial. Native of the borders of the Caspian Sea.

Var. *α. S. cereale hybernum.* (Black.) *Winter rye.*
β. S. c. vernum. (Host.) *Spring rye.*

Seeds malted and manufactured into *Rye spirit;* also ground to flour. *Spurred rye, Ergot, S. cornutum, P. U. S.* Diseased grains of rye, which, when ground with healthy rye and made into bread, produce gangrene of the limbs; now in use as an emmenagogue in small doses; and to accelerate the contraction of the womb in protracted labour, and passive uterine hæmorrhage; dose ten to fifteen grs., powdered, every ten minutes, or as an infusion. (G.) Produces the *Ergot,* which is by many botanists considered a morbid condition of the grains of rye; Lindley and others, however, consider it as a Fungus, (*Spermoedia clavus,*) which see.

SORGHUM. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 379. Endl. Gen. Pl. *Andropogon*) 108.)

SORGHUM BICOLOR. (Willd.) *S. vulgare bicolor, Holcus bicolor, Milium sabæum, Barbadoes millet, Guinea corn.* Persia, &c.

SORGHUM RUBENS. (Willd.) *S. vulgare rubens, S. arduini, Holcus rubens, Saggina rubra.* Africa.

SORGHUM SACCHARATUM. (Willd.) *Holchus drachna, H. saccharatus, Yellow-seeded Indian millet.* India.

SORGHUM VULGARE. (Willd.) *S. commune, Holcus sorghum, Milium Indicum, Durra, Jooar, Indian millet, Turkey millet.* India.

Var. 1. *S. album, H. sorghum, White flat seeded sorgho.*

2. *S. nigrum, Black-seeded sorgho.*

Seeds used as bread-corn, or made into gruel. Grain of *S. vulgare*, black, yields little flour; used to feed poultry. (G.) *S. vulgare* has been introduced into Italy, Spain, Switzerland, and some parts of Germany, also into the West Indies, where, being esteemed a hearty food for labourers, it is called *Negro Guinea corn.* The flour is very white, and they make good bread of it, or rather cakes, about two inches in thickness. The bread they make of it in some parts of Italy is dark and coarse. In Tuscany it is used chiefly for feeding poultry and pigeons, sometimes for kine, swine, and horses. (Lou.)

TRITICUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 528. Endl. Gen. Pl. 103.)

TRITICUM COMPOSITUM. (Linn.) *Egyptian wheat, Many-eared wheat.* Egypt.

TRITICUM MONOCOCCUM. (Linn.) *Frumentum barbatum, Spelta minor, Briza zea, Brent barley, St. Peter's corn.*

TRITICUM POLONICUM. (Willd.) *Dantzic wheat, Forty days' wheat, Polish wheat, Two months' wheat.*

TRITICUM SPELTA. (Linn.) *Spelta major, Zea dicoccos, Ador far, Gran farro, Spelt wheat.*

TRITICUM TURGIDUM. (Willd.) *Duck-bill wheat, Gray pollard, Square gray wheat. T. pyramidale, Cone wheat.*

TRITICUM VULGARE. (Vill.) *Common wheat.*

Var. α. *Æstivum, Vernello, Bled rouge, Froment de mars; Gom, Spring wheat.*

Var. β. *Hybernum, Siligo, White wheat, Red wheat, T. hybernum granis rubescentibus, Calbigia, T. æstivum hybernum; T. aristatum hybernum, Bearded wheat, Bled blanc, Brance, Cascola Bianca, T. chalipense spica breviore nitidissima alba Zea, T. Josephi*, and several other species, are cultivated for grinding into a flour to make the best bread or other farinaceous food; the seeds also serve to make starch, farro, and semolino; the Cascola bianca is cultivated principally for its brilliant slender straw, used in making hats, although it makes very good bread. The ears of wheat are occasionally eaten parched, but if used for any time are very hurtful. *Farro*, usually made from spelt wheat, steamed, dried, and pearled, as in making pearl barley. *Soojee, Semolino, Semola, Urena:* the heart of the grain, that resists the action of the mill, the stones being soft, blunt, and not set close,

remaining in granules like coarse sand, mostly made from red wheat: imported from Italy. *Semoletta, Semola rarita.* A still smaller kind of pearled wheat separated from the preceding by sifting. All of these are used for making gruel, and thickening soups and milk; the two latter for making vermicelli and other Italian pastes. *Bran, Furfur.* Mixed with fine white bread to render it laxative; a decoction of it, white drink, common mash, used as a restorative, and alterative for horses.

*Triticum repens. (Linn.) (E. B. 909.) *Agropyrum repens.* (Lindl.) *Gramen officinarum, Couch grass, Creeping wheat grass.*
Fl. June, September. Perennial. Fields and waste places.
Root used in pectoral decoctions. (G.)

Zea. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 80.)

Zea Mays. (Linn.) *Zea, Bhoota mukha, Formentone, Indian corn, Meliconi, Maize, Turkey corn.* Asia.
Young ears roasted for food; ripe grain made into flour; used by biscuit bakers. (G.)

Zizania. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 78.)

Zizania aquatica. (H. K.) *Canada rice.* N. America.
Bears the cold better than any other species of grain, and would probably become the bread-corn of the north beyond the latitudes in which oats grow freely from its productiveness, but that its seeds do not ripen all at one time. (G.)

Order 159.—XYRIDEÆ. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 338. Endl. Gen. Pl. 123.)

Calyx glumaceous, three-leaved; *corolla* petaloid, three-petalled; *fertile stamens* three, inserted upon the claws of the petals; *anthers* turned outwards, two-celled, sterile; *stamens* alternate with the petals; *ovary* single; *style* trifid; *stigmas* obtuse, multifid, or undivided; *capsule* one-celled, three-valved, many-seeded, with parietal placentæ; *seed* with the *embryo* on the outside of the *albumen*, and at the end most remote from the *hilum*. *Herbaceous plants* with fibrous *roots; leaves* radical, ensiform, with dilated, equitant, scarious bases; *flowers* in terminal, naked, imbricated heads. (Lindl.)

Xyris. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 124.)

Xyris indica. (Linn.) East Indies.
The natives of Bengal consider this of great value, because they think it an easy, speedy, and certain cure for the ringworm. Rheide says the leaves are used for this purpose mixed with vinegar; and the leaves and roots, boiled in oil, are taken against leprosy. (L.) Also against the itch. (Agardh.)

Order 160.—PISTIACEÆ. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 367. De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Lemnaceæ.*) 532.)

Flowers two, naked, enclosed in a spathe; *male stamens* definite; *female ovary* one-celled, with one or more erect ovules; *style* short; *stigma* simple; *fruit* membraneous, or capsular, not opening, one or more seeded; *seeds* with a fungous testa, and a thickened, indurated foramen; *embryo* either in the axis of fleshy albumen, and

having a lateral cleft for the emission of the plumule, or at the apex of the nucleus. *Floating plants* with very cellular, lenticular, or lobed *stems*, and *leaves* confounded; *flowers* appearing from the margin of the stems. (L.)

LEMNA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 532. Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Najadeæ*) 232.)

*LEMNA MINOR. (Linn.) (E. B. 1095.) *Lens palustris, Duck's meat, Lesser duckweed.*

Fl. July. Annual. Stagnant waters.

*LEMNA POLYRRHIZA. (Linn.) (E. B. 2458.) *L. major, Greater duckweed.*

Are used externally as coolers.

PISTIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. (*Aroideæ.*) 233.)

PISTIA STRATIOITES. (Linn.) The Tropics.

The whole plant is acrid. In Jamaica it communicates this quality to the water-tanks in which it grows, and is said to give rise to the bloody flux. (Browne.) The Hindoos consider the decoction demulcent and cooling, and prescribe it in dysuria; the leaves are also made into a poultice for the piles. (L.)

ORDER 161.—BALANOPHOREÆ. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 72. Lindl. Nat. Ord. 393.)

Flowers monœcious, collected in dense heads, which are roundish or oblong, usually bearing both male and female flowers, but occasionally having the sexes distinct, the receptacle covered with scales or setæ, variable in form, here and there bearing also peltate thick scales; rarely naked. *Male flowers* pedicellate; *calyx* deeply three-parted, equal, spreading, with somewhat concave segments; *stamens* 1—3, (seldom more,) epigynous, with both united filaments and anthers, (cynomorium and lophophytum distinct,) the latter three. *Female flowers: ovary* inferior, 1—2 celled, 1—2 seeded, crowned by the limb of the calyx, which is either marginal, and nearly inverted, or consists of from two to four unequal leaflets; *ovule* pendulous; *style* one, seldom two, filiform, tapering; *stigma* simple, terminal, rather convex; *fruit* one-celled, containing numerous spores collected in a bag resembling a solitary seed; *albumen* globose, fleshy, cellular, whitish, very large; *embryo* very minute in proportion to the albumen, roundish, whitish, enclosed in a superficial excavation, undivided. *Fungus-like plants* parasitical upon roots; *roots* fleshy, horizontal, branched; *stem* naked, or covered by imbricated scales.

CYNOMORIUM. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 74.)

CYNOMORIUM COCCINEUM. *Scarlet mushroom.* Greece, the Levant.

Styptic, ℈j. in wine. (G.) *Cynomorium*, the old *Fungus melitensis*, is an astringent. (L.)

ORDER 162.—CYCADACEÆ. (Lind. Nat. Syst. 312. Endl. Gen. Pl. 70.)

Flowers diœcious, terminal. *Males* monandrous, naked, collected in cones, each floret consisting of a single scale, (or anther,) bearing the pollen on its under surface in two-valved cases, which adhere in clusters of two, three, or four. *Females* either collected in cones, or surrounding the central axis, but in the form of contracted leaves, without pinnæ, bearing the ovules on their margins; *ovules* solitary, naked, with no other pericarp than the scale or contracted leaf upon which they are seated; *embryo* in the midst of a fleshy or horny albumen; *radicle* next the apex of the seed, from which it hangs by a long funiculus, with which it has an organic connexion. *Trees* with a simple cylindrical trunk, increasing by the development of a single terminal bud,

and covered by the scaly bases of the leaves; the wood consisting of concentric circles, the cellular zones between which are exceedingly loose, the ligneous tissue having the tubes marked by circular disks; *leaves* pinnated, not articulated, having a gyrate vernation. (L.)

CYCAS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 71.)

CYCAS CAFFRÆA. (Thunb.) *Meal bark-tree.*

Pith of the trunk made into *Sago.* (G.)

CYCAS CIRCINALIS. (Linn.) East Indies.

A kind of *Sago* is said to be produced by the interior of the stem, but not the true *Sago* of the shops, which is obtained from *Sagus inermis:* the fruit is eaten in the Moluccas, and a kind of flour of bad quality is procured from the kernels pounded in a mortar; it also yields a clear transparent gum, something like tragacanth. (L.)

CYCAS REVOLUTA. (Thunb.) Japan.

The wounded stem, leaves, and fruit, abound in a white transparent mucilage, which hardens into a sort of gum; it is reported that a kind of *Sago* is procured from the cellular substance occupying the interior of the stem; it is said by Thunberg that this is "supra modum nutriens," and held in the highest esteem; soldiers are able to exist on a very small quantity of it, and it is contrary to the laws of Japan to take the trees out of the country; the nuts are also eatable. (L.)

ZAMIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 71.)

ZAMIA ANGUSTIFOLIA. (Jacq.) *Narrow-leaved zamia.* Bahama.

ZAMIA DEBILIS. (Ait. Kew.) *Long-leaved zamia.* West Indies.

ZAMIA FURFURACEA. (Ait. Kew.) *Broad-leaved zamia.* West Indies.

ZAMIA MEDIA. (Jacq.) West Indies.

ZAMIA PUMILA. (Linn.) *Z. integrifolia.* (Ait. Kew.) *Pigmy zamia.* West Indies.

ZAMIA TENIUS. (Willd.) West Indies.

One of the best kinds of *Arrow root* is prepared in the Bahamas from the trunk of some species of this genus, but from which is unknown; no doubt some one of the preceding, all of which are West Indian. (L.)

DIVISION II.

CELLULARES, OR FLOWERLESS PLANTS.

(*Acotyledons, or Acrogens.*)

Plants composed chiefly of cellular tissue; spiral vessels for the most part absent; sexual organs absent; reproduced by spores or sporules.

CLASS I.—FILICOIDEÆ.

ORDER 163.—EQUISETACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 534. Endl. Gen. Pl. 58.)

Fructifications terminal, in spikes or catkins, consisting of peltate, polygonous scales, on the under side of which are from 4—7 involucres, which open longitudinally, and contain numerous globose bodies, (capsules,) enfolded by four filaments, clubbed at

their extremities (which some take for *stamens*); *stems* rigid, leafless, jointed, striated, the articulations sheathed at the base; *branches*, if any, mostly whorled, and as many of them will be found as there are striæ upon the stem, and teeth to the sheath, if the teeth do not continue more or less combined. (Hooker.)

EQUISETUM.

*EQUISETUM ARVENSE. (Linn.) (E. B. 2020.) *E. minor, Cauda equina minor, Corn horse-tail.*

Fl. April. Perennial. Corn-fields and road sides.

*EQUISETUM FLUVIATILE. (Linn.) (E. B. 2022.) *Equisetum cauda equina, Horse-tail, Great water horse-tail.*

Fl. April. Perennial. Muddy lakes, sides of rivers and pools.

*EQUISETUM PALUSTRE. (Linn.) (E. B. 2021.) *Marsh horse-tail.*

Perennial. Boggy soils.

Astringent and vulnerary. (G.) Have been recommended as diuretics and emmenagogues, but are not now used.

*EQUISETUM HYEMALE. (Linn.) (E. B. 915.) *E. majus, Dutch rushes, Rough horse-tail.*

Fl. July, August. Boggy grounds, middle and north of England.

Epidermis is formed of silica, used to polish wood and metals; imported from Holland. (G.)

ORDER 164.—LYCOPODIACEÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 543. Endl. Gen. Pl. 69.)

Fructifications crustaceous, sessile, either in the axillas of the leaves, then said to be axillary, or of the bracts, and then said to be spiked; *capsules* either uniform, with many seeds, or of two forms; the more common one (possibly the male) filled with spherical pulverulent globules; the other occurring more rarely, (perhaps the female,) containing spherical sub-scabrous *seeds*, marked with three prominent ribs beneath.

LYCOPODIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 543. Endl. Gen. Pl. 69.)

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 224.) *Lycopodium, Muscus clavatus, Common club moss.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Heathy pastures.

Herb astringent, restores ropy wine in a few days; pollen very inflammable; used in theatres to imitate lightning, by its being thrown across the flame of a candle; repels water so strongly, that if it be strewed upon a basin of that fluid, the hand may be plunged to the bottom without being wetted; hence females employed in delicate works use it to keep their hands free from sweat; used also to roll up boluses and pills; also in the plica polonica. (G.) The decoction of the plant is said to be more serviceable than any other known means in removing plica polonica; the powder is also used to prevent excoriation in children. (L.)

LYCOPODIUM RUBRUM. (Linn.) South America.

This has been lately sent from the Caraccas under the name of *Atum condinadum*, as a medicinal plant, along with *Cuichun chulli*, but its use is not known in this country. Its bright red colour is very remarkable. (L.)

*Lycopodium Selago. (Linn.) (E. B. 233.) *Selago, Muscus erectus, Fir club moss, Upright fir moss.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Heathy and stony places in mountainous countries.

Violently emetic and purgative, fit only for robust constitutions, which can bear rough medicines; used by the country girls in the north to procure abortion; the decoction is employed as a wash to destroy lice in swine and cattle. (G.) In the highlands of Scotland it is made into an irritating ointment, which is applied with advantage to the neighbourhood of the eyes as a counter-irritant; this unguent is also employed to dress foul ulcers, and might be used to keep blisters open instead of Savin; internally administered, the Selago acts violently as an emetic and cathartic; the highlanders, we are told, notwithstanding, give it in infusion, but if the dose is not small, it is followed by serious giddiness and convulsions. Linnæus says the Swedes find the decoction serviceable as a detergent lotion, and in destroying the vermin that infest swine and other animals. Dr. Winkler says its effects appear to be sometimes irritant, but more generally narcotic in their nature. (L.)

Order 165.—FILICES. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 536. Endl. Gen. Pl. 58.)

Fructification clustered; the *capsules* (*thecæ*) collected into clusters (*sori*) of various shapes; *sori* generally covered with an involucre, (*indusium,*) sometimes naked, situated on the under surface or margin of the frond, rarely spiked or racemed, (only of one kind upon the same species;) *? male flower, ? anthers,* very small, scattered, apparent in the scarcely unfolded leaves, covered with a thin membrane; *female flower, capsule* (*theca*) one-celled, surrounded with an elastic ring, rarely two-valved, filled with very minute and numerous seeds. *Perennial plants,* with alternate *leaves,* (*fronds,*) which are often lobed, or much divided, and while young, rolled up in a circinate manner from apex to base; sweetish, astringent and pectoral; a ley of the ashes of most of the species has been used as a wash to promote the growth of the hair, from the alkali contained in them stimulating the skin, whence they have been called capillary herbs.

Acrostichum. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 59.)

Acrostichum Huacsaro. (Ruiz.) Peru.

This plant is called *Huacsaro* in Peru, and *Calaguala Indiana,* or *Cordoncillo,* by the Spanish settlers; the rhizoma in cold infusion and decoction yields a red colour, and a slight astringent taste; very inferior in action to the true *Calaguala* (*Polypodium C.*) (L. ex Ruiz.)

Adiantum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 541. Endl. Gen. Pl. 61.)

Adiantum æthiopicum. *Cape of Good Hope maiden hair.* Africa. Used as an aromatic astringent.

*Adiantum Capillus Veneris. (Linn.) (E. B. 320.) *A. verum, A. vulgare, Capillus veneris, Maiden hair.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Moist rocks and walls near the sea. Rare.

A fine pectoral, slightly astringent; the decoction is a powerful emetic. (G.) The rhizoma has these qualities; mixed with syrup it forms capillaire. (L.)

ADIANTUM MELANO CAULON. *Peacock's tail Maiden hair.* India.
Used in India for *Maiden hair.* (G.)

ADIANTUM PEDATUM. (Linn.) *Capillus veneris Canadensis, Canada maiden hair.* North America.
Used for *Maiden hair.* (G.) According to Smith, it is this species that is used in the manufacture of *Capillaire,* and not the C. veneris, but as it does not grow in the south of Europe, this does not appear to be correct. (L.)

ASPLENIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 539. Endl. Gen. Pl. 61.)

*ASPLENIUM ADIANTUM NIGRUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 1950.) *Adiantum nigrum, Black stalked spleenwort, Oak fern.* Banks, and clefts of rocks.
*ASPLENIUM RUTA MURARIA. (Linn.) (E. B. 150.) *A. murale, Adiantum album, Ruta muraria, Salvia vitæ, Tent wort, Wall rue, Spleenwort.* Walls, and clefts of rocks.
*ASPLENIUM TRICHOMANES. (Linn.) (E. B. 576.) *T. adiantum rubrum, Common maiden hair, Common wall spleenwort.* Rocks and walls.
These have all nearly the same qualities as the true maiden hair. (G.) This genus was formerly held to be a sovereign remedy for all diseases of the spleen, and even to destroy it, if employed in excess. (Lou.)

BLECHNUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 540. Endl. Gen. Pl. 61.)

*BLECHNUM BOREALE. (Swartz.) (E. B. 1159.) *Lonchitis, Northern hard fern, Rough spleenwort.*
Fl. May, November. Perennial. Woods and heaths.
Root aperient and diuretic.

BOTRYCHIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 536. Endl. Gen. Pl. 66.)

*BOTRYCHIUM LUNARIA. (Swartz.) (E. B. 318.) *Lunaria Ophioglossum lunaria, Osmunda Lunaria.* (Linn.) *Moon root, Moon wort.*
May, September. Perennial. Dry mountain pastures.
Leaves astringent.

CISTOPTERIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 62.)

*CISTOPTERIS DENTATA. (Hook.) *Var. β. Augustata, Adiantum album, Cyclopteris rhætica, Polypodum rhæticum, White oak fern, Toothed bladder fern.* North of England and Wales.
*CISTOPTERIS FRAGILIS. (Bernh.) (E. B. 1587.) *Adiantum album, Cyatrea fragilis, Cyclopteris Fragilis, Polypodium fragile, Brittle bladder fern, Brittle cup fern.* Rocks and walls in the mountainous parts of Great Britain.
Used for *Maiden hair.*

GRAMMITIS. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 537. Endl. Gen. Pl. 59.)

*GRAMMITIS CETERACH. (Swartz.) (E. B. 1244.) *Asplenium ceterach.* (Linn.) *A. scolopendrium, Blechnum squamosum, Ceterach officinalis,* (Bot. Gal.) *Scolopendrium ceterach, Ceterach, Loradilla, Milt waste, Scaly grammitis, Spleenwort.* Rocks and walls in limestone countries.
Astringent.

HEMIONITIS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 59.)

HEMIONITIS (Linn.) *Asplenium hemionitis, Mule's fern.* Astringent.

NEPHRODIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. (*Polystichum*) 538. Endl. Gen. Pl. 62.)

†NEPHRODIUM FILIX MAS. (E. B. 1458 and 1949.) *Aspidium filix mas.* (Swartz.) *Polypodium filix mas.* (Linn.) *Nephrodium crenatum, Filix mas, Male fern, Blunt shield fern.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Woods and shady banks.

Root slightly bitter, astringent, a good vermifuge, in doses of ʒj. to ʒiiij.; expelling the tænia, either by the assistance of a strong purge, or by repeating the powdered root for some time; it is also boiled in ale to flavour it. (G.) *Rhizoma* used as an anthelmintic. The *Oil of fern*, extracted by ether, is the most efficacious form in which it is administered. (L.) The dose of the recently prepared powder is from one to three drachms; the oil, an ethereal extract, is also much employed on the continent; dose from half a drachm to a drachm, in the form of emulsion, electuary, or pills. (Pereira.)

OPHIOGLOSSUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 536. Endl. Gen. Pl. 66.)

*OPHIOGLOSSUM VULGATUM. (Linn.) (E. B. 108.) *O. spicatum, Common adder's tongue.*

May, June. Perennial. Moist pastures, and in woods.

Used to form a celebrated ointment for wounds. (G.)

OSMUNDA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 536. Endl. Gen. Pl. 65.)

*OSMUNDA REGALIS. (Linn.) (E. B. 209.) *Filix florida, Ophioglossum osmunda, Flowering fern, Osmund royal.*

Fl. July, September. Perennial. Boggy places, wet margins of woods.

The young shoots, made into a conserve, are a specific for the rickets; root, boiled in water, makes a kind of starch, used to stiffen linen. (G.) Rhizoma tonic and styptic, and said to have been found serviceable in cases of rachitis. (L.)

POLYPODIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 537. Endl. Gen. Pl. 60.)

POLYPODIUM CALAGUALA. *Calaguala.* Peru.

Root sudorific. (G.) Called *Callahuala*, or *Calaguala*, in Peru. The rhizoma, when dried, has great deobstruent, sudorific, anti-venereal, and febrifugal virtues; it is used in decoction or infusion, allowing one ounce of the rhizoma to six pints of water, boiled down to three pints; seldom to be had genuine in Europe; if genuine, it is extremely bitter. (L. ex Ruiz.) Diaphoretic and diuretic, employed in rheumatism and syphilis. (Pereira.)

POLYPODIUM CRASSIFOLIUM. Peru.

Called *Puntu puntu* in Peru. The rhizoma in infusion and decoction is employed as a sudorific; the samples should be compact, heavy, difficult to cut, of even fracture, red within, rusty or chestnut-coloured without. (L. ex Ruiz.)

*Polypodium Dryopteris. (Linn.) (E. B. 616.) *Dryopteris, Tender three-branched polypody, Small oak fern.*

Fl. July, September. Perennial. Dry stony places.

Acrid, septic.

*Polypodium vulgare. (Linn.) (E. B. 114.) *P. quercinum. Common polypody, Polypody of the oak.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Rocks, walls, and trunks of trees.

Root saccharine and slightly purgative; an infusion, ʒvj. in half a pint of hot water, may be taken at twice; by long boiling becomes bitter. (G.)

Pteris. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 540. Endl. Gen. Pl. 61.)

*Pteris aquilina. (Linn.) (E. B. 1679.) *Filix, Filix fœmina, Common brake, Female fern.*

Fl. June, October. Perennial. Woods, heaths, or stony and sandy soils.

Root vermifuge; and in time of scarcity has been manufactured into a coarse kind of bread. (G.)

Scolopendrium. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 540. Endl. Gen. Pl. 62.)

*Scolopendrium vulgare. (Sym.) (E. B. 1150.) *Asplenium Scolopendrium.* (Linn.) *Blechnum lignifolium, Lingua cervina, Phyllitis Scolopendrium, Hart's tongue.*

Fl. May, November. Perennial. Moist shady banks.

Astringent, vulnerary, pectoral, and used in spitting of blood, fluxes, and swelling of the spleen. (G.)

Class II. — MUSCOIDEÆ.

Order 166.—MUSCI. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 545. Endl. Gen. Pl. 46.)

Erect or creeping terrestrial or aquatic cellular *plants*, having a distinct axis of growth, destitute of a vascular system, and covered with minute, imbricated, entire, or serrated leaves; *reproductive organs* of two kinds—viz., 1st, *axillary bodies*, cylindrical or fusiform stalked sacs, containing a multitude of spherical or oval particles, which are emitted upon the application of water; 2nd, *thecæ*, hollow urn-like cases, seated upon a *seta* or stalk, covered by a membraneous *calyptra*, closed by a *lid* or *operculum*, within which are one or more rows of cellular, rigid processes, called collectively the *peristome*, and separately *teeth*, which are always some multiple of four, and combined in various degrees; the centre of the theca is occupied by an *axis* or *columella*, and the space between it and the sides of the theca is filled with *sporules*; *sporules* in germination protruding confervoid filaments, which afterwards ramify and form an axis of growth at the point of the ramifications. (Lind. Nat. Syst.)

Hypnum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 554. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 55.)

*Hypnum sericeum. (Linn.) (E. B. 1445.) *Leskia sericea.* (Hedw.) *Usnea cranii humani, Moss of a dead man's skull, Silky hypnum.*

Used in hæmorrhages.

Polytrichum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 546. Endl. Gen. Pl. 54.)

*Polytrichum vulgare. *Polytrichum, Adiantum nigrum, Golden locks.*

Sudorific, pulmonary.

Sphagnum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 581. Endl. Gen. Pl. 47.)

*Sphagnum. (Schreb.) *S. commune, S. pulustre, Bog moss, Old wives'-sow.*

Scarcely combustible; used to stop cracks in chimneys; very retentive of moisture; used to pack up plants for exportation to distant countries. (G.)

Order 167.—HEPATICÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 584. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. 97.)

Plants growing in the earth, or on trees, or in damp places, composed entirely of cellular tissue, emitting roots from their under side, and consisting of an axis or stem, which is leafless, and bordered by a membraneous expansion; such expansions sometimes unite at their margins, so as to form a broad-lobed *thallus? reproductive organs* consisting either of a peltate stalked receptacle, bearing *thecæ* on its inner surface, or of sessile naked *thecæ* either immersed or superficial; besides, there are in *Marchantia* peltate receptacles, plain on the upper surface, and having oblong bodies embedded in the disk, and also little open cups, sessile on the upper surface, and containing minute green bodies, (*gemmæ*,) which have the same power of producing new plants as *sporules*, and in *Anthoceros*, small cup-like receptacles, containing minute, spherical, pedunculated, reticulated bodies. (Lind.)

Marchantia. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 414. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. 101.)

*Marchantia conica. (Linn.) (E. B. 504.) *Hepatica vulgaris, Liver wort.* Sides of mill-ponds and shady banks.

The bruised fronds are singularly fragrant, resembling bergamot. (Hooker.)

*Marchantia polymorpha. (Linn.) (E. B. 110.) *Hepatica fontana, H. polymorpha, H. stellata, Star liver wort.* Moist and wet situations, and dry spots, when shaded.

Both of these are aperitive, acrid, astringent; used in diseases of the liver. (G.)

Class III. — FUNGOIDEÆ.

Order 168.—FUNGI. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 728. Endl. Gen. Pl. 16.)

Plants consisting of a congeries of cellules, among which filaments are occasionally intermixed, increasing in size by addition to their inside, their outside undergoing no change after its first formation; chiefly growing upon decayed substances, frequently ephemeral and variously coloured; *sporules* lying either loose among the tissue, or enclosed in membraneous cases called *sporidia*.

Frequently poisonous; the best remedy in this case, after immediate vomiting by tickling the fauces and the exhibition of clysters, is ʒj. of ether in a glass of water, with tincture of capsicum. The Russians, however, eat almost every species that are of any size, only

stewing them thoroughly, and drinking a glass of brandy after them, and the ancients stewed suspected mushrooms with some twigs of the pear-tree, as an antidote to their bad effects. (G.) There is only one plant of this order of which much use is made for the sake of its medicinal qualities, namely, the *Spermoedia clavus*, or *Ergot*, but there are many nutritious, and a great number of poisonous species. (L.)

AGARICUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 40. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 1.)

*AGARICUS BULBOSUS. (Sow.) *Bulbous agaric.* Woods, and borders of woods.

A very active poison.

*AGARICUS DELICIOSUS. (Linn.) *Orange milked agaric.* Fir woods.

Has yellow milk, and is of exquisite flavour, but must not be confounded with *A. necator*, or *A. theiogalus*, both of which have also yellow milk, and are very poisonous. (G.) From the account given by M. Roques, it should seem that this agaric, however delicious, is not always to be eaten with impunity, (Hooker.)

*AGARICUS EBURNEUS. (With.) *Ivory agaric, Mugnaio.* Woods.

Sold for food in the markets of Tuscany.

*AGARICUS FŒTENS. (Pers.) *A. piperatus.* (Bull.) *Fœtid simple-gilled agaric.* Woods.

Highly acrid, odour very strong and penetrating, empyreumatic, somewhat resembling that of prussic acid, but exceedingly disagreeable.

*AGARICUS CAMPESTRIS. (Linn.) *A. edulis.* (Roques.) *Common mushroom.*

Under the name of *Mushrooms*, several species of *Agarici pratelli* are supposed to be confounded; *A. campestris* is that mostly eaten in England; all are wholesome. (G.) The most generally used, perhaps, of all agarics, and the safest; it is extensively cultivated. (Hooker.)

*AGARICUS MUSCARIUS. (Linn.) *Fly agaric.* Fir and birch woods.

Infused in milk kills flies; juice rubbed on bedsteads expels bugs; dried and powdered, gr. x. to xxx., with vinegar, cathartic, sudorific; applied externally to ulcers and gangrenes. (G.) Highly narcotic, producing in small doses intoxication and delirium, (for which purpose it is used in Kamschatka,) and in larger, death. (Hooker.) For a very curious account of this agaric and its effects, see Lindl. Nat. Syst. p. 423.

*AGARICUS NECATOR. (Bull.) *Deadly milky agaric.* Woods and heaths.

Has yellow milk, and is very poisonous. (G.)

AGARICUS PIPERATUS. (Scop.) *Pepper agaric.* Woods.

An ingredient in the *Opiatum antituberculosum*, loses its acrid taste when dressed; eaten.

*AGARICUS PRATENSIS. (Pers.) *A. miniatus.* (Schœff.) *A. fulvosus.* (Bolt.) *A. fulvus.* (With.) *A. ficoides.* (Bull.) *Champignon, Scotch bonnets.* Pastures.

Dried and used to savour sauces. (G.)

*Agaricus procerus. (Scop.) *A. colubrinus.* (Bull.) *A. annulatus.* (Bolt.) *Large shaggy agaric.* Hedge-banks.

Is the best and most usually eaten of those whose footstalks are furnished with a moveable collar, and whose gills do not melt into a black liquid; none are known to be poisonous. (G.) Taste and smell pleasant; forms on the continent an article of food. (Hooker.)

*Agaricus subdulcis. (Bull.) *A. lactifluus.* (Sow.) *A. cimicarius.* (Purt.) *Subacid rufous agaric.* Woods.

Eaten.

*Agaricus theiogalus. (Bull.) *Yellow milked agaric.* Amongst dead leaves.

Very poisonous.

*Agaricus torminosus. (Schœff.) *A. piperatus.* (Linn.) *Bearded pepper agaric.* Woods, heaths, and borders of fields.

Very acrid, but the Russians preserve it in salt, and eat it, seasoned with oil and vinegar. (Hooker.)

Agaricus tortilis. *Mousseron de Dieppe.*

Used as food.

Agaricus translucens. (D. C.) *Pivoulade de Saule.*

Eaten by the poor in France along with other agarici with the footstalk on the side, but most are suspicious. (G.)

*Agaricus violaceus. (Linn.) *Blewitts, Violet agaric.* Woods.

Used for making ketchup. (G.)

Boletus. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 40. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 147.)

Boletus æreus. (Bull.) *Black champignon.*

Eaten on the continent.

*Boletus edulis. (Bull.) *Cepatelli, Esculent boletus.* Woods.

Eaten on the continent, particularly by the Tuscans. (G.) Though neglected in this country, it appears to be a most valuable article of food; it resembles very much in taste the common mushroom, and is quite as delicate, and might be used with much advantage, as it abounds in seasons when a mushroom is scarcely to be found; like that, it can be cultivated, but by a much more simple process; as it is merely necessary to moisten the ground under oak-trees with water in which a quantity has been allowed to ferment; this method is practised with success in France. (Hooker.)

Boletus laricis. *B. purgans, Agaricus, Agaric of the larch, Male agaric.* Under or near larches.

Grows in Tartary on the larch; the interior part has been used as a drastic purge; dose ℈j. to ʒ ij. in powder, with some ginger; or an infusion of double that weight. Imported from Turkey. (G.)

*Boletus scaber. (Bull.) *B. aurantiacus.* (Bull.) *Leccino, Scurfy boletus.*

Eaten on the continent, particularly by the Tuscans.

*Boletus subtomentosus. (Linn.) *B. chrysenteron.* (Bull.) *Subtomentose boletus.* Woods.

Eaten, at least while young. (G.) Eaten in Germany, according

to Trattenick, but he does not give a very favourable account, and recommends only young specimens, old ones having frequently proved injurious. M. Roques considers the use of it as hazardous. (Hooker.)

BOVISTA. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 302.)

BOVISTA NIGRESCENS. (Pers.) *Lycoperdon bovista.* (Sow.) *Crepitus lupi, Bullfists, Mollipuffs, Puff-balls.* Heaths and dry pastures.

Narcotic; its smoke stupifies bees, but does not kill them; its very subtile seminal dust is used as a styptic. (G.)

CANTHARELLUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 40.)

CANTHARELLUS CIBARIUS. (Fr.) *Agaricus cantharellus.* (Linn.) *Merulius cantharellus.* (With.) *Chantarelle.* Woods.

Is not a delicate species, but safe, as being unlike any poisonous kind. (G.) Smell very agreeable, like that of ripe apricots, taste agreeable, but pungent; it forms a main article of food in some districts of Europe, though dangerous when eaten raw. (Hooker.)

CLAVARIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 36. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 173.)

*CLAVARIA CORALLOIDES. (Linn.) *C. cinerea.* (Grev.) *Goat's beard mushroom, Grey goat's beard, Coral clavaria.*

Eaten, and very safely, as from its coralline appearance it has not the least resemblance to any poisonous kinds, but its flesh is rather cottony, and its flavour very slight.

DÆDALEA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 39. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 133.)

*DÆDALEA SUAVEOLENS. (Bull.) *Boletus suaveolens.* (Bull.) *Sweet scented dædalea.* On trunks of willows.

Used in phthisis, ℈j. in powder four times a day, made up into an electuary. (G.) Easily distinguished by its odour, (when young,) which resembles aniseed. (Hooker.)

DEMATIUM. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 933. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 337.)

DEMATIUM GIGANTEUM. (Chevall.) *Xylostroma giganteum.* (Tode.) *Oak leather.*

Found in the cracks of oaks; used in Iceland as a dressing for ulcers, and in Virginia to spread plasters on. (G.)

ELAPHOMYCES. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 306.)

*ELAPHOMYCES GRANULATUS. (Alb. and Schw.) *Boletus, Lycoperdon cervinum.* (Linn.) *Deer balls, Granulated elaphomyces.* Dry heaths.

Aphrodisiac, and increases the milk. (G.)

EXIDIA. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 217.)

*EXIDIA AURICULA JUDÆ. (Linn.) *Auricula, Judæ, Fungu sambuci, Peziza auricula.* (Linn.) *Jew's ears.* On living trees, especially elder.

Grows on the elder; used, soaked in milk or vinegar, as a gargle in the quinsy, &c.

FISTULINA. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 154.)

*FISTULINA HEPATICA. (With.) *Boletus hepaticus.* (Schœff.) *Hypodrys hepaticus.* (Pers.) *Bull's liver, Bull's tongue.* On oak, ash, walnut, &c.

Almost the only parasitic mushroom that is eaten. (G.) Much esteemed in Austria as an article of food. (Hooker.)

HELVELLA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 38. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 184.)

*HELVELLA LACUNOSA. (Afz.) *H. mitra.* (Pers.) *Cinereous helvella.* Eaten abroad.

HYDNUM. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 155.)

*HYDNUM AURISCALPIUM. (Linn.) *Brouquichons.*

*HYDNUM CORALLOIDES. (Scop.) *Coral Hydnum.*

*HYDNUM ERINACEUS. (Bull.) *Hedgehog hydnum, Hedgehog mushroom.*

*HYDNUM REPANDUM. (Linn.) *Cheverette.*

Are all eaten. (G.) Much used for food on the continent, especially in Austria. (Hooker.)

MORCHELLA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 38. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 182.)

*MORCHELLA ESCULENTA. (Linn.) *Helvella esculenta.* (Sow.) *Common morell.* Woods, orchards, cinder-walks, &c.

Wholesome and agreeable, as are all the other morchellæ; principally imported dry from Italy; used as a sauce. (G.) Esteemed everywhere as a valuable article of food. (Hooker.)

PACHYMA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 24. Lindl. Nat. Syst. 419.)

PACHYMA COCOS. (Fries.) *Sclerotium cocos.* (Schweinitz.)

Used in Carolina "Ad morbos sanandos." (L. ex Fries.)

PACHYMA TUBER REGIUM. (Fries.) Moluccas.

Used in the medicine of eastern nations against diarrhœa, pains in the face, fevers, &c.; called *Uba radja,* or *Culat batu,* by the Malays. (L. ex Fries.) The Chinese have a fungus called *Hoelen,* the size of a child's head, and considered a valuable medicine, which is supposed to be another species of the genus *Pachyma.*

PHALLUS. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 31. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 226.)

*PHALLUS IMPUDICUS. (Linn.) *Fungus phalloides, Stinkhorn.*

Intolerably fœtid at a distance, so that it is oftener smelt than seen, being supposed to be some carrion, and therefore avoided; when near, it has only the pungency of volatile salts; its odour soon fills a whole house; applied externally to painful limbs. (G.)

POLYPORUS. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 134.)

*POLYPORUS FOMENTARIUS. (Linn.) *Boletus fomentarius.* (Linn.) *B. ungulatus.* (Bull.) *Real amadou, German tinder.* On oak, birch, &c.

*POLYPORUS IGNIARIUS. (Linn.) *Boletus igniarius.* (Linn.) *Hard Amadou, Spunk.* On willow, cherry, plum-trees, &c.

These, when softened by beating, are used for stopping blood; soaked in a ley of saltpetre, and dried, they are used as tinder; imported from Germany. (G.)

*POLYPORUS SULPHUREUS. (Bull.) *Boletus sulphureus.* (Bull.) Trunks of trees.

On drying evolves needle-like crystals of oxalic acid nearly pure, and is consequently poisonous. (G.) Dry specimens are often incrusted with crystals of Binoxalate of potash. (Hooker.)

RHIZOPOGON. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 229.)

RHIZOPOGON ALBUS. (Bull.) *Tuber album.* (Bull.) *White Truffle.* Sandy ground in woods.

Properties the same as those of *Tuber cibarium.*

SPERMOEDIA. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 16. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 226.)

SPERMOEDIA CLAVUS. (Fries.) *Ergotœtia abortifaciens, Secale cornutum.* (Bald.) *Sclerotium clavus.* (D. C.) *Ergot.* On grains of rye, &c.

A dangerous poison if taken into the body mixed with food, producing violent spasmodic convulsions, and dry gangrene; if taken in doses of as much as two drachms, giddiness, headache, and flushed face, are produced, together with pain and spasms in the stomach, nausea and vomiting, with colic, purging, and a sense of weight and weariness of the limbs; in pregnant women it is found to excite uterine action in a very remarkable manner, bringing on abortion; or facilitating parturition; hence *Ergot* is called by Dr. Pereira a parturifacient; in medicine, it is extensively employed to promote uterine pains during the process of parturition, to produce the expulsion of the placenta, contraction of the uterus, and to stop uterine hæmorrhage. To a more limited extent it has been used, and, as it is said, with advantage, in epistaxis, hæmoptysis, hæmaturia, and hæmatemesis, to expel clots and polypi from the uterus, leucorrhœa, puerperal convulsions, and amenorrhœa. *Ergot* is said to be adulterated with plaster of Paris casts coloured to resemble it. In the last edition of the London Pharmacopœia, it is referred to the Acinula clavus of *Fries. Syst. Mycol,* but Fries has no such plant in any of his works, and the only species of Acinula known, A. candicans, is found on the rotten leaves of the common alder, and among melting snow. (Lindl.) *Vide* Secale.

SPERMOEDIA MAYDIS. (Fries.) In Colombia, in the female flowers of Zea Mays.

An *Ergot* attacks the Indian corn in Colombia, and is stated by Roulin to cause a loss of the hair and teeth on the part of both animals and men that eat it; mules fed upon it lose their hoofs, and poultry lay eggs without shell; its action upon the uterus is said to be as powerful as that of the *Rye ergot,* or perhaps more so. Maize thus infected is called *Mais peladero.* (Lindl.)

TUBER. (Endl. Gen. Pl. 30. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 2, p. 227.)

TUBER ALBIDUM. (Cæs.) *Branchette.*

*TUBER CIBARIUM. (Sibth.) *T. gulosorum, Tubera terræ, Licoperdon tuber, Trubs, Truffles.* Buried in the ground in beech woods.

TUBER GRISEUM. (Pers.) *Piedmont truffle, Black truffle with white flesh.*

*TUBER MOSCHATUM. (Bull.) *Musk-scented truffle.* Very rare.

TUBER RUFUM. *Rosetti.*

Are all used as delicate sauces to soups and the like; T. griseum has a slight odour of garlic; the *Truffles* grow under ground, and are turned up, or pointed out by hogs or dogs trained for that purpose. Imported from France or Italy, either dry or preserved in olive oil. (G.)

Order 169.—LICHENES. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 426. Smith's Eng. Fl. vol. v. 129.)

Perennial plants, often spreading over the surface of the earth, or rocks, or trees in dry places, in the form of a lobed and foliaceous, or hard and crustaceous, or leprous substance, called a *thallus;* this *thallus* is formed of a cortical and medullary layer, of which the former is simply cellular, the latter both cellular and filamentous; in the crustaceous species, the cortical and medullary layers differ chiefly in texture, and in the former being coloured, in the latter colourless; but in the fruticulose or foliaceous species, the medulla is distinctly floccose, in the latter occupying the lower half of the thallus, in the former enclosed all round by the cortical layer; *reproductive matter* of two kinds, 1, *spondes*, lying in membraneous tubers, (*thecæ*,) immersed in nuclei of the medullary substance, which burst through the cortical layer, and colour and harden by exposure to the air in the form of little disks called *shields;* 2, the separated cellules of the medullary layer of the *thallus*.

The softer kinds are slightly bitter, and used in affections of the lungs; those resembling a chalky crust are used in dyeing.

Borrera. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Engl. Fl. vol. v. p. 222.)

Borrera flavicans. (Ach.) (E. B. 2113.) *Lichen flavicans.* (Swartz.) *L. vulpinus.* (Huds.) *Brass wire borrera.* On fruit-trees, south of England.

Used to poison wolves; dyes wool yellow.

*Borrera furfuracea. (Ach.) (E. B. 984.) *Lichen furfuraceus.* (Linn.) *Branny borrera.* On old trees.

Reputed to be an astringent and febrifuge.

Cetraria. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 220.)

*Cetraria Islandica. (Ach.) (E. B. 1330.) *Cladonia islandica, Lichen islandicus.* (Linn.) *Muscus catharticus, Muscus pulmonarius, Lichen, Iceland moss.* In exposed situations on the ground.

Slightly bitter, used as food in Iceland, either made into bread or boiled in water, the first water being rejected. The bitterness of this substance is removed by maceration in cold water; demulcent and nutritious, it is easy of digestion, hence it has been recommended in phthisis. (G.) Notwithstanding the presence of so large a quantity of bitter principle in this, that Sir John Franklin and his party could hardly eat it, although in a state approaching starvation, it is a favourite substance with some practitioners in affections of the pulmonary and digestive organs, particularly in phthisis, chronic catarrh, dyspepsia, and chronic dysentery; it is frequently given to sick persons as an alimentary substance, the bitter having been first removed by washing in a weak alkaline solution; the aqueous decoction, if made sufficiently strong, forms a jelly when cold; when flavoured with a little white wine it is an exceedingly pleasant diet. (Lindl. ex Pereira.)

*Cetraria nivalis. (Ach.) (E. B. 1994.) *Lichen nivalis.* (Linn.) *Snow cetraria.* Summits of the mountains in north of Scotland.

Has similar properties to the last.

Cladonia. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 234.)

*Cladonia rangiferina. (Hoffm.) (E. B. 173.) *Cenomyce rangiferina.* (Ach.) *Lichen rangiferinus.* (Linn.) *Rein-deer moss.* Moors, heaths, &c.

Has an agreeable smell; used for making *Cyprus powder* or *French scent-bags.* (G.) One of the most nutritious of this order, and nearly free from the bitterness of some of the esculent kinds. (L.)

CLADONIA SANGUINEA. (Mart.) Brazil.

Rubbed down with sugar and water, this is found to be an excellent remedy in Brazil for aphthæ in children. (L.)

*CLADONIA VERMICULARIS. (D. C.) (E. B. 2029.) *Cenomyce vermicularis.* (Ach.) *Lichen vermicularis.* (Swartz.) Mountains of north of England.

Used in South America as a stomachic, under the name of *Contrayerva blanca.* (L.)

EVERNIA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. 224.)

*EVERNIA PRUNASTRI. (Ach.) (E. B. 859.) *Lichen prunastri, Muscus arboreus, Ragged hoary evernia.* Trunks of trees.

Astringent, pulmonary, very retentive of odours, used as a basis for perfumed powders. (G.) Recommended in pulmonary affections, also as an astringent and febrifuge; it has a peculiar power of imbibing and retaining odours, and is in some request as an ingredient in sweet pots and ladies' sachets. (L.) This lichen was brought into use in Glasgow by the late Lord Dundonald, and employed (during the war) instead of gum in calico printing; it afterwards fell into disuse as a very inferior substitute for that article. (Hooker.)

GYROPHORA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 630. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. 217.)

*GYROPHORA CYLINDRICA. (Ach.) *Umbilicaria crinita.* (Hoffm.) *Fringed gyrophora.* On mountain rocks.

*GYROPHORA PROBOSCIDEA. (Ach.) (E. B. 2485.) *Lichen proboscideus.* Mountain rocks in highlands of Scotland.

This and the preceding constitute a part of the *Tripe de roche* on which travellers in the arctic regions of America have been forced to live in cases of emergency. It is nutritious, but mixed with a disagreeable bitterness, and productive of severe colic, and other distressing local complaints. (Lindl.) *G. cylindrica* is used in Iceland occasionally as food, and more frequently for dyeing woollen cloth of a brownish-green colour. (Hooker.)

*GYROPHORA PELLITA. (Ach.) (E. B. 931.) *Lichen velleus.* (Huds.) *Fleecy gyrophora.* On the rocks of northern mountains.

Has the same qualities as *Cetraria islandica.* (G.)

LECANORA. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 186. Lindl. Nat. Syst. (*Parmelia*) 429.)

*LECANORA PARELLA. (Ach.) (E. B. 727.) *Lichen parellus.* (Linn.) *Auvergne archel, Ground archel, Orseille de terre.* Rocks.

Used like the *Canary archel* in large quantities to make *Litmus.* (G.) Also in dyeing. (L.) Extensively employed in France to produce a dye far superior to that of *Cudbear,* and quite equal to that of *Archill* (*Rocella tinctoria.*) (Hooker.)

*LECANORA TARTAREA. (Ach.) (E. B. 1879 and 156.) *Lichen tartareus.* (Linn.) *Cudbear.* On rocks in alpine countries.

Dyes purple, collected in large quantities for the dyers. (G.) This is the famous *Cudbear*, (so called after Mr. Cuthbert, who first brought it into use,) employed to produce a purple for dyeing woollen yarn. (Hooker.)

PARMELIA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 198.)

*PARMELIA AQUILA. (Ach.) (E. B. 982.) *Lichen arboreus pullus, L. aquilus.* (Ach.) *L. pullus.* (Light.) *Lichen, Sunburnt parmelia.* Devonshire.

Slightly astringent, used in asthma and old coughs. (G.)

PARMELIA CAPERATA. (Ach.) *Lichen caperatus? Arcell, Stone crottles.* Trunks of trees, rocks, and old pales.

Dyes wool of an orange colour, but if the wool is previously boiled in urine, of a russet brown.

PARMELIA OLIVACEA. (Ach.) (E. B. 2180.) *Lichen arboreus pullus, L. olivaceus.* (Linn.) *Olive coloured parmelia, True liver wort.* Trees, &c.

Roborant, used in hæmorrhage and old coughs. (G.)

*PARMELIA OMPHALODES. (Ach.) (E. B. 604.) *Lichen omphalodes,* (Linn.) *Arcell corker, Cork kenkerig.* On rocks and stones.

Styptic, dyes wool a reddish brown, made into balls. (G.)

*PARMELIA PARIETINA. (Ach.) (E. B. 194.) *Lichen parietinus,* (Linn.) *Yellow wall parmelia.* On trees and walls.

Used as a remedy for intermittent fevers, on account of its bitterness. (L.)

*PARMELIA SAXATILIS. (Ach.) (E. B. 603.) *Lichen saxatilis,* (Linn.) *Grey stone parmelia, Usnea.* Trees, rocks, and stones.

Astringent, used in hæmorrhages. (G.) In Scotland it is collected abundantly by the peasantry, and used with other species to dye woollen stuffs of a dirty purple. (Hooker.)

PELTIDEA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 214.)

*PELTIDEA APHTHOSA. (Ach.) (E. B. 1119.) *Lichen aphthosus.* (Linn.) *Muscus cumutalis.* Moist shady alpine rocks.

A drastic vermifuge. (G.) Said to be purgative and anthelmintic. (L.) So called because Linnæus relates that the Swedish peasants boil it in milk as a cure for the aphthæ or thrush in children. (Hooker.)

*PELTIDEA CANINA. (Ach.) (E. B. 2229.) *Lichen caninus.* (Linn.) *L. cniereus terrestris, L. terrestris, Muscus caninus, Ash-coloured ground liver wort, Canine peltidea.*

Used in hydrophobia. (G.) Formerly employed, at the suggestion of Dr. Mead, as a cure for the bite of a mad dog, whence the specific name. (Hooker.)

RAMALINA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 224.)

*RAMALINA FARINACEA. (Ach.) (E. B. 889.) *Lichen farinaceus,* (Linn.) *Narrow mealy ramalina.* Trunks and branches of trees.

Yields, like many other species of lichen, a mucilage with water, similar to gum arabic. (G.)

ROCELLA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Engl. Fl. vol. v. p. 221.)

*ROCELLA TINCTORIA. (D. C.) (E. B. 211.) *L. rocella.* (Linn.) *Fucus, Canary archill, Chinney weed, Dyer's rocella, Herbarchel, Rock moss.* Rocks in South of England, Guernsey, Scilly Islands, &c.

Allays the tickling cough attendant upon phthisis, and from it is manufactured *Litmus.* (G.) This is the famous *Archill,* or *Orchill, Orseille* of the French, which yields the most valuable dye of all this tribe. The English blue broad cloths are first dyed with Archill, which gives their peculiar lustre and purple tint, when viewed in a certain light. (Hooker.)

SCYPHOPHORUS. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 236.)

*SCYPHOPHORUS COCCIFERUS. (Hook.) (E. B. 2051.) *Lichen cornucopioides.* (Lightf.) *Cladonia coccifera.* (Schœr.) *Lichen cocciferus.* (Linn.) *Scarlet cup lichen.* Heathy moors.

*SCYPHOPHORUS PYXIDATUS. (Hook.) (E. B. 1393.) *Cladonia pyxidata.* (Schœr.) *Lichen coccineus, L. pyxidatus.* (Linn.) *Muscus pyxidatus, Cup lichen, Cup moss.* Heathy places and dry woods.

This and the preceding, used in hooping cough, and other complaints of the lungs; dose, a teacupful of the infusion, which is generally slightly emetic. (G.) Both have the credit of being astringent and febrifuge. (L.)

STICTA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 429. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 204.)

*STICTA PULMONACEA. (Ach.) (E. B. 572.) *S. pulmonaria.* (Hook.) *Lichen arborum, L. pulmonarius.* (Linn.) *Muscus pulmonarius, Pulmonaria arborea, Hazel erottles, Lungwort sticta, Oak lungs, Tree lungwort.* Trunks of trees.

Slightly bitter, opening, detersive, useful in diseases of the lungs; dyes wool of a durable orange colour; yields a gum similar to gum arabic. (G.) Employed in pulmonary affections; its nutritious properties resemble those of *Cetraria islandica;* in Siberia it is used for giving a bitter to beer. (L.)

UMBILICARIA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 430. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 219.)

*UMBILICARIA PUSTULATA. (Schrad.) (E. B. 1283.) *Lichen pustulatus.* (Linn.) *Gyrophora pustulata.* (Ach.) *Lecidea pustulata* (Ach.) *Blistered umbilicaria.* On rocks.

May be substituted for allspice, dyes a fine red. (G.)

USNEA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 426. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. p. 226.)

*USNEA PLICATA. (Ach.) (E. B. 1354.) *Lichen plicatus.* (Linn.) *Muscus, M. arboreus, Hairy tree moss, Stringy usnea.* Old trees, &c.

Astringent. (G.)

VARIOLARIA. (Lindl. Nat. Syst. 430. Smith, Engl. Fl. vol. v. p. 168.)

*VARIOLARIA DISCOIDEA. (Pers.) (E. B. 1714.) *V. amara.* (Ach.) *Lichen discoideus.* (Ach.) *Insipid zoned variolaria.* On the bark of trees.

Whole plant intensely bitter, has been recommended as a remedy for intermittent fevers. (L.)

*Variolaria faginea. (Pers.) (E. B. 1713.) *V. communis β. Lichen fagineus.* (Linn.) *Bitter zoned variolaria.* Old beech trees, &c.

Properties the same as the last. (L.) Strongly recommended by M. Braconnot for the production of oxalic acid, of which he found it to contain a considerable proportion; employed for that purpose in France upon a very extensive scale. (Hooker.)

The *Lichen calcareus* of the old authors, dried, powdered, and steeped in urine, dyes a fine scarlet. (L.)

Order 170.—ALGÆ. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 935. Endl. Gen. Pl. 1.)

Leafless flowerless plants, with no distinct axis of vegetation, growing in water, frequently having an animal motion, and consisting either of simple vesicles lying in mucus, or of articulated filaments, or of lobed fronds, formed of uniform cellular tissue; *the productive matter* either altogether wanting, or contained in the joints of the filaments, or deposited in *thecæ* of various form, size, and position, caused by dilatations of the substance of the frond; *sporules* with no proper integument in germination, elongating in two opposite directions. (Lind.)

Chondrus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 947. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 301.)

*Chondrus crispus. (Lyngh.) *Fucus crispus.* (Linn.) *Sphærococcus crispus.* (Ag.) *Carrageen, Irish moss.* On rocky shores.

Recommended as a popular remedy for pulmonary complaints, dysentery, scrofula, and rickets, given in the form of a decoction, made by boiling an ounce in a pint and a half of water or milk; it is nutrient, demulcent, and emollient. (Pereira.) On the coast of Ireland it is converted into size for the use of house-painters, and also employed in lieu of isinglass in the preparation of creams and other confectionary. (L.)

*Chondrus membranifolius. (Grev.) *Fucus esculentus, F. teres, F. fimbriatus, Daberlochs.* On submarine rocks.

Eaten in Scotland.

Conferva. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 989. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 351.)

Conferva rivularis. (Linn.) *Crow silk, Hairy river weed, River conferva.* In streams and rivers.

This green fibrous plant, found in stagnant water, smells marshy, is used as a vermifuge by some country people; it is as difficult to burn as *Fontinalis antipyretica*, adheres firmly to glass or paper, and was used by the ancients to bind up broken limbs, keeping it constantly moist. (G.)

Fucus. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 937. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 266.)

*Fucus nodosus. (Linn.) (E. B. 570.) *Halidrys nodosa.* (Lyngh.) *Knotted fucus.*

*Fucus serratus. (Linn.) (E. B. 1221.) *Serrated fucus.*

Used for the same purpose as *Bladder wrack.*

*Fucus vesiculosus. (Linn.) (E. B. 1066.) *Quercus marinus, Bladdered fucus, Bladder wrack, Sea wrack.* Rocky shores.

Burned to a charcoal, is the *Vegetable Æthiops* of the shops; its

ashes yield a considerable quantity of alkali; other species of fucus furnish this salt, but generally in a less quantity, therefore this is more frequently burned for that purpose; this substance, when burned, is supposed to possess some deobstruent powers, and as such, has been given in bronchocele and scrofulous affections; its efficacy depends upon the quantity of iodine it contains. The principal use to which this plant has been applied, however, is in the manufacture of *Kelp*. (G.) This has been employed as a local and constitutional agent; Dr. Russell recommended scrofulous swellings to be rubbed with the bruised vesicles, and afterwards to be washed with sea water, in order to produce the resolution and disappearance of the swelling; the effect produced appears to be owing to the iodine contained in the Fucus. (L.) These three are also extensively employed as manure.

GIGARTINA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 952. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 298.)

GIGARTINA HELMINTHOCHORTON. (Grev.) *Fucus Helminthochorton.* (La Tour.) *Sphærococcus Helminthochorton.* (Agdh.) *Mousse de corse, Corsican moss, Corsican worm moss.* Mediterranean sea.

This usually contains also several kinds of geniculated threadlike algæ; vermifuge, taken in the form of a thick jelly or thick mucilage; imported from France. (G.) Said to produce nausea and giddiness; it is used as an anthelmintic, and has been supposed to be particularly efficacious against the large round worm (*Ascaris lumbricoides;*) it has also been recommended in cases of cancer, in consequence of Napoleon, during his imprisonment in St. Helena, having spoken of its efficacy in that disease. (L.)

GRACILLARIA. (Lindl. Med. Bot. 630.) *Gigartina.* (Smith.)

*GRACILLARIA COMPRESSA. (Grev.) *Sphærococcus compressus.* (Agdh.) *Sphærococcus lichenoides.* (Grev.) Seashore at Sidmouth.

Makes an excellent pickle and preserve when fresh. (L.)

GRACILLARIA LICHENOIDES. (Grev.) *Fucus lichenoides.* (Turn.) *Sphærococcus lichenoides.* (Agdh.)

Highly valued for food in Ceylon and other islands of the east. (L.)

GRACILLARIA TENAX. (Grev.) *Fucus tenax.* (Turn.) *Sphærococcus tenax.* (Agdh.)

Used very extensively by the Chinese for the same purposes as glue or gum arabic. (L.)

IRIDÆA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 944. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 307.)

*IRIDÆA EDULIS. (Bory.) *Fucus edulis.* (Stackh.) *Red dulse.* Rocky shores.

Eaten while raw, also after being pinched with hot irons, in which case it tastes like roasted oysters; a red lake is prepared from it. (G.)

LAMINARIA. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 939. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 271.)

*LAMINARIA DIGITATA. (Lamour.) (E. B. 2274.) *Fucus digitatus.* (Linn.) *Sea girdle, Tangle.* Sea-shores, in deep water.

Contains a nutritive jelly, more or less saccharine, eaten both by man and beast; also burned for kelp. (G.)

*Laminaria saccharina. (Lamour.) (E. B. 1376.) *Fucus saccharinus.* (Linn.) *Sweet fucus, Sugary laminaria.* Sea-shores.

Washed in warm water and hung up, a saccharine substance exudes from it; some eat it without washing. (G)

Laurencia. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 951. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 295.)

*Laurencia pinnatifida. (Lamour.) (E. B. 1202.) *Fucus pinnatifida.* (Huds.) *Pepper dulse.* Rocks in the sea.

Taste biting, aromatic; eaten as a salad.

Nostoc. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 960. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part. 1, p. 398.)

*Nostoc commune. (Vauch.) (E. B. 461.) *Tremella nostoc, Nostoc, Star shoot.* Gravelly soils, rocks, pastures, &c.

A greenish jelly, eatable; infused in brandy, it causes a disgust to that liquor in those who drink of it. (G.)

Porphyra. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 958. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 310.)

*Porphyra laciniata. (Ag.) (E. B. 2296.) *Ulva umbilicalis, Laciniated purple laver, Shield laver.* On rocks and stones in the sea.

Esculent, but requires baking for some hours to render it eatable. (G.) This, under the name of *Laver*, is much eaten in many places, especially the south of England, pickled with salt and preserved in jars, and when brought to table, served up with lemon juice; the inhabitants of the western islands gather it in the month of March, and after pounding and macerating it with a little water, eat it with pepper, vinegar, and butter; others stew it with leeks and onions. (Hooker.)

Rhodomenia. (Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 288.)

*Rhodomenia palmata. (Grev.) (E. B. 1306.) *Fucus palmatus.* (Linn.) *Dills, Dulesh, Dulse.* Rocky shores.

Eaten either raw, boiled, or dried, but is very tough. (G.)

Sargassum. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 936. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 264.)

*Sargassum vulgare. (Ag.) (E. B. 2114.) *Fucus natans.* (Turn.) *Lenticula marina, Vitis marina, Sea lentils.*

Used by the Portuguese and Dutch in dysuria. (G.)

*Sargassum bacciferum. (Ag.) (E. B. 1967.) *Fucus bacciferus.* (Turn.) *F. natans, Laver, Gulf weed.*

Eaten raw as a salad; also pickled as samphire; aperient, diuretic, and antiscorbutic. (G.)

Ulva. (De Cand. Bot. Gal. 957. Smith, Eng. Fl. vol. v. part 1, p. 311.)

*Ulva latissima. (Linn.) (E. B. 1551.) *Iceland sea-grass, Broad green laver.*

*Ulva lactuca. (Linn.) *Lichen marinus, Oyster green, Lettuce green laver.*

Are also eaten. (G.)

THE

COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION OF PLANTS.

In collecting plants for medicinal purposes, it is important that they should be gathered at that period of their growth when the part of the plant intended for use contains the greatest amount of medicinal activity.

1. *Roots*, of herbaceous plants, should be collected either in the spring, before vegetation has commenced, or in the autumn, after the herb has withered. The latter period is probably the best for collecting the roots of most, if not all, herbaceous plants, as a large store of secretions is laid up in the roots at this time, for the support of the vital functions through the winter. Some roots, such as liquorice and dandelion, which are generally used in the recent state, may be preserved in this condition by keeping them covered with sand in a cellar. Roots that are intended to be dried, should be cleansed from adhering mould, by brushing them in a small quantity of water. The use of much water should be avoided. It is desirable that they should be dried without being previously sliced or cut, or having the cortex removed, whenever this is possible. In the cases of liquorice and marsh mallow roots, and some others, the cortex is, however, sometimes removed before drying. Large and succulent roots require to be cut, in order to facilitate their drying. They should be dried at a temperature not exceeding 120° Fahr.

2. Roots may be preserved as specimens by keeping them immersed in *spirit*, in *acetic acid*, or in *solution of common salt*. Acetic acid, about the strength of distilled vinegar, or rather stronger, answers the purpose very well, and being cheaper than spirit, would be preferred to it.

3. *Barks* ought to be collected at that season in which they can be most easily separated from the wood. (Lond. Pharm., 1836.) The epidermis, or outer skin of the bark, being generally inefficacious, should be scraped off. The ordinary heat of the atmosphere is in general sufficient for drying barks.

4. *Herbs* ought to be collected when they begin to flower; they should be gathered on a dry day, as soon as the dew is off. Any withered or decayed leaves should be removed. If intended for use in the fresh state, they should be used on the day on which they are gathered. If intended to be dried, they should be spread out on hurdles or wicker-work, and exposed in a current of dry air, or covered with paper and exposed to the sun, until perfectly dry. The more quickly the drying is effected by these means, the better. They should then be put into wide-mouthed bottles, and kept excluded from the access of light and moisture.

5. *Leaves* are to be gathered after the flowers are blown, and before the seeds ripen. (Lond. Pharm., 1836.) Care should be taken that the leaves of biennial narcotic plants, such as Hyoscyamus and Digitalis, are not collected in the first year of their growth, as they possess less medicinal activity at this period than at the period of inflorescence. They should be dried in the same manner as herbs (4).

6. *Flowers* are to be gathered when recently blown. (Lond. Pharm., 1836.) They should be dried in the same way as herbs and leaves. In most cases it is desirable to remove the calyces. This should especially be done with roses intended for making rose-water. Red roses, before being dried, are generally cut transversely. The colour of some flowers, especially blue flowers, very soon fades. This effect is said to be in some degree prevented by dipping the flowers, for a moment, in boiling water, and then slightly pressing them before drying them. Some flowers, such as roses and elder flowers, are preserved by merely packing them in a cask with common salt, or salt and water; this method is advantageously adopted with roses and elder flowers intended for making the distilled waters.

7. *Herbs* and *leaves* are sometimes preserved together with their *proper juices*, in the following manner:—the herbs or leaves are put into wide-mouthed bottles, to which corks are carefully fitted, and these are covered with a luting of lime and soft cheese spread on calico, and secured with string or wire. Canvas cloths are then tied round the bottles separately, and, thus secured, the bottles are put into a boiler of water, which is gradually heated until it boils, and the boiling is continued for about a quarter of an hour; the water is then allowed to cool, when the bottles are removed, examined to ascertain whether they are sound, and in this state put into a cool place on their sides.

8. *Herbs*, *leaves*, and *flowers* are preserved, as botanical specimens, *in the moist state*, by keeping them immersed in *spirit*, in *acetic acid*, or in some saline solutions, such as *solution of common salt*, or of *alum*. The first two answer the purpose best. It is sometimes found beneficial to dip the plant for a moment into boiling water, before put-

ting it into the liquid in which it is to be kept; the effect of which is probably to coagulate the albumen contained in the plant. The colour of most plants is preserved better in acetic acid than in spirit.

9. *Dry botanical specimens* are prepared by placing the plants between sheets of bibulous paper, and subjecting them to pressure, either by means of a screw-press, or with boards and straps or weights. The principal thing to be attended to in drying plants in this way, is to interpose plenty of bibulous paper between the specimens, and to change the paper every day. Some plants require to be dipped in hot water before drying them, and this is said to promote the preservation of the colours. When the specimens are sufficiently dry, they are to be fixed with gum water on sheets of paper, arranged in cases with a weight on the top, and a few pieces of camphor interspersed to prevent the attacks of insects.

10. *Fruits*, unless their efficacy depends upon the acerbity of their juices, ought to be gathered when they are ripe. They should be kept on a layer of straw, in a cool, dry, shady place. The fruits ought not to touch each other lest they should rot from want of free evaporation at the points of contact.

11. *Seeds* are to be collected when ripe, and are to be kept in their own seed-vessels. (Lond. Pharm. 1836.)

12. Fruits and seeds may be preserved by heating them in their own juices, in the same manner as has been described for the preservation of herbs and leaves (7). Gooseberries and pease are preserved in this way; or sometimes the process is a little modified,—the bottles, after being left for about half an hour in the boiling water, are filled up to the brim with boiling water, and then corked without leaving any air in the bottle. The corks must be well secured with wax or some other cement.

13. Fruits and seeds are also preserved by keeping them in *spirit*, in *acetic acid*, or in *salt and water*. In preserving fruits as specimens, it is sometimes found desirable to dip them into a hot solution of alum in water, before putting them into the spirit or acetic acid in which they are to be kept. This tends to preserve the colour and firmness of the fruit. Some very succulent fruits, as well as vegetables, require to have a portion of their aqueous juices abstracted before putting them into the liquids in which they are to be preserved. For this purpose they are sometimes immersed for a day or two in a concentrated solution of common salt. They are afterwards dipped, for a moment, into a hot solution of alum, or hot acetic acid, and then put into the cold acetic acid or spirit, in which they are to be kept.

14. *Syrup* is sometimes used for preserving fruits. The syrup should be boiled to a weak candy height, and poured hot upon the

fruit so as to cover it, the juice of the fruit being drawn out by the syrup, the latter becomes weakened, and must therefore be poured off after about twelve hours, re-boiled to its former strength, and poured on the fruit again. This must be repeated, if the fruit is very juicy, a third or fourth time, or until the syrup is no longer weakened by the juice of the fruit. The peel of some fruits is preserved in this way.

15. Seeds are preserved, so as to retain their germinating power, when sent to distant countries, by covering them with honey or thick syrup. They are also sometimes preserved for this purpose by dipping them into melted wax, and allowing a coating of wax to remain over them; the wax or the sugar is to be cleaned off previous to planting them.

16. Some vegetable substances, such as *truffles*, are preserved in *olive oil*, the jars in which they are contained being closely luted, to prevent the oil from becoming rancid.

ANIMAL, VEGETABLE, & MINERAL PRODUCTS,

AND

FORMULÆ

FOR THE PREPARATION OF COMPOUNDS

EMPLOYED IN

MEDICINE, DOMESTIC ECONOMY, AND THE ARTS.

ACETUM. *Vinegar.*

Impure acetic acid, obtained by submitting spirituous liquors to the acetic fermentation. It is usually made from an infusion of raw or malted barley, when it is called *Malt vinegar*, or *British vinegar;* or from wine, when it is called *Wine vinegar*, or *French vinegar.*

Malt, or British vinegar.

This is sold of four different degrees of strength, called respectively Nos. 18, 20, 22, and 24. The last, which is the strongest, is also called *Proof vinegar;* it ought to contain about five per cent. of real acetic acid. Vinegar makers are allowed by law to add one thousandth part by weight of oil of vitriol to these vinegars.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acetum. Vinegar prepared by fermentation.*

A yellowish liquor, of a peculiar odour, a fluid-ounce of which is saturated by a drachm of crystallized carbonate of soda. Solution of chloride of barium being added, the sulphate of barytes precipitated does not exceed 1·14 grain. Hydrosulphuric acid being added, its colour is not altered.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acetum Britannicum. British vinegar.*

Density 1006 to 1019. Sulphuretted hydrogen does not colour it. In four fluid ounces complete precipitation takes place with 30 minims of solution of nitrate of baryta. (Nitr. Baryt. 40 parts, water 800 parts.)

Wine, or French vinegar.

This is prepared usually from *white* wine, sometimes from red, but the former is preferred.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acetum gallicum. French vinegar.*

Density 1014 to 1022. Ammonia in slight excess causes a purplish muddiness, and slowly a purplish precipitate. In four fluid ounces complete precipitation takes place with 30 minims of solution of nitrate of baryta. (Nitr. Baryt. 40 parts, water 800 parts.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Acetum vini. Wine vinegar.*

ACETUM AROMATICUM. *Aromatic vinegar.*

This is strong acetic acid, with camphor,

and essential oils of cloves, lavender, rosemary, &c., dissolved in it. The acid should be nearly as strong as the glacial acetic acid.

The following are good formulæ for—

Aromatic vinegar.

℞ Strongest acetic acid . . Oj.
Camphor ʒij.
Oil of lavender . . . ʒj.
Oil of cinnamon . . . gtt. xx.
Oil of cloves gtt. xxx.
Oil of rosemary gtt. xxx.
Mix.

Acidum aceticum aromaticum.

Ph. Borussica, 1847, and Codex Medic. Hamburg. 1845.

℞ Oil of cloves ʒj.
Oil of lavender
Oil of citron āā . . . ℈ij.
Oil of bergamot
Oil of thyme, āā . . . ℈j.
Oil of cinnamon . . . gtt. x.
Strongest acetic acid . . ʒj.
Mix, to form a limpid, yellowish-brown solution.

The following formula was given for it in the Edin. Ph. 1839, under the name of—

Acidum aceticum aromaticum.

℞ Rosemary, dried
Origanum, dried āā . . . ʒj.
Lavender, dried ʒss.
Cloves, bruised ʒss.
Acetic acid (sp. gr. 1·068) Ojss.
Macerate for seven days, strain and express strongly, and filter the liquor.

This has been omitted in the Edin. Ph. 1841. The *Acidum aceticum camphoratum* of the Edinburgh College was probably intended as a substitute.

Acidum aceticum camphoratum.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camphor ʒss.
Acetic acid fʒvj.
Pulverize the camphor with the aid of a little rectified spirit, and dissolve it in the acid.

Acetum cantharidis. *Vinegar of cantharides.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cantharides rubbed to powder ʒij.
Acetic acid fʒxx.
Macerate the cantharides with the acid for eight days, frequently shaking. Lastly, press and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cantharides, in powder . . ʒiij.
Acetic acid fʒv.
Pyroligneous acid fʒxv.
Euphorbium, in coarse powder ʒss.
Mix the acids, add the powders, macerate for seven days, strain and express strongly, and filter the liquors.

These preparations are intended to be used for producing speedy vesication. A pledget wetted with the *Acetum cantharidis*, applied to the skin, and covered with a piece of adhesive plaster, will often produce a blister in from half-an-hour to an hour. This effect, however, cannot be depended upon, especially with the preparation of the London College. Several medical men in London are in the habit of ordering *Acetum cantharidis*, made according to the London Pharmacopœia, but substituting for the acetic acid there ordered, a much stronger acid—that used for making *Aromatic vinegar*—which is nearly three times the strength of the acetic acid of the London College. When thus prepared, it will generally raise a blister in five or ten minutes.

Acetum colchici. *Vinegar of colchicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Meadow saffron cormus, fresh, sliced ʒj.
Distilled vinegar fʒxvj.
Proof spirit fʒj.
Macerate the meadow saffron cormus with the vinegar, in a covered glass vessel, for three days; afterwards press and strain the liquor and set it by, that the dregs may subside; lastly, add the spirit to the clear liquor.

Acetum destillatum. *Distilled vinegar.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Take of vinegar a gallon;

Let the vinegar distil, in a sand-bath, from a glass retort into a glass receiver. Keep the seven pints first distilled for use.

Note.—Totally vaporized by heat. No precipitate is formed on the addition of acetate of lead, nitrate of silver, nor iodide of potassium. Neither hydrosulphuric acid nor ammonia alters its colour. After the digestion of a plate of silver in it, hydrochloric acid occasions no precipitation. 13 grs. of the crystals of carbonate of soda are saturated by 100 grs. of distilled vinegar.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of vinegar (French by preference) eight parts; distil over with a gentle heat seven parts; dilute the product, if necessary, with distilled water, till the density is 1005.

Note.—Density 1005; colourless; unaltered by sulphuretted hydrogen; one hundred minims neutralize 8 grains of carbonate of soda.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of wine-vinegar *by measure* ten parts.

Distil with a slow fire, *by measure*, eight parts. In the distillation, glass vessels should be employed, and the first portion which comes over, in quantity amounting to one part, rejected.

The sp. gr. of this acid is to that of distilled water as 1005 to 1000.

Acetum digitalis. *Vinegar of digitalis.*

Ph. Borussica 1847.

℞ Leaves of foxglove, cut . . ℥i.
Common vinegar ℥viii.

Macerate for six days, press, filter, and keep it in a well-stoppered bottle.

Note.—Limpid; of a reddish colour. Maximum dose for an adult, 30 drops.

Acetum opii. *Vinegar of opium.*

Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Opium ℥iv.
Distilled vinegar . . . f℥xvj.

Cut the opium into small fragments, triturate it into a pulp with a little of the vinegar, add the rest of the vinegar, macerate in a closed vessel for seven days, and agitate occasionally. Then strain and express strongly, and filter the liquor.

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Opium, in coarse powder . ℥viij.
Nutmegs, in coarse powder. ℥iss.
Saffron ℥ss.
Sugar ℥xij.
Dist. vinegar, a sufficient quantity.

Digest the opium, nutmeg, and saffron, with a pint and a half of distilled vinegar, on a sand-bath, with a gentle heat, for forty-eight hours, and strain. Digest the residue with an equal quantity of distilled vinegar in the same manner, for twenty-four hours; then put the whole into an apparatus for displacement, and return the filtered liquor as it passes until it comes away quite clear. When the filtration shall have ceased, pour distilled vinegar gradually on the materials remaining in the instrument, until the whole quantity of filtered liquid equals three pints. Lastly, add the sugar, and, by means of a water-bath, evaporate to three pints and four fluid ounces.

Acetum prophylacticum. *Prophylactic vinegar. Vinaigre des quatre voleurs. Acetum quatuor furum. Four thieves' vinegar. Marseilles vinegar.*

It is said that during the plague at Marseilles, four persons, by the use of this preservative, attended, unhurt, multitudes of those that were affected; that under colour of these services they robbed both the sick and the dead, and that being afterwards apprehended, one of them saved himself from the gallows by disclosing the composition of the prophylactic, which was as follows:—

℞ Fresh tops of common wormwood, Roman wormwood, rosemary, sage, mint, rue, each ℥jss.
Dried lavender flowers . ℥ij.
Garlic,' calamus aromaticus, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs, each . . . ʒij.
Strong vinegar. 8 pints.

Digest in the heat of the sun or a sand-bath, in a matrass closely stopped, for twelve days; strain, press, and filter; and afterwards add one ounce of camphor dissolved in spirit of wine.—*Lewis's Dispensatory.*

This formula has since been much simplified, and was introduced as follows, under the title of

Acidum aceticum aromaticum.
Edin. Ph. 1817.

℞ Dried rosemary and sage, each ℥j.
Dried lavender flowers . . . ℥ss.
Bruised cloves ʒss.
Distilled vinegar ℔ij.

Macerate for seven days, press, and filter.

Acetum aromaticum.
Ph. Borussica 1847.

℞ Leaves of rosemary
„ Sage
„ Peppermint, āā . ℥ij.
Cloves
Zedoary root
Angelica „ āā ℥ss.
Common vinegar ℔vj.

Macerate for 4 days in a closed vessel, then press, and filter. To be kept in a well-closed bottle. It will be limpid, and of a reddish-brown colour.

Acetum rubi idæi. *Vinegar of raspberries. Raspberry vinegar.*
Ph. Borussica 1847.

℞ Raspberry fruit ℔j.
Common vinegar ℔ij.

Macerate in a well-closed glass vessel, until the liquor has acquired a bright red colour; then strain without pressure, filter, and keep it in bottles, filled and well-closed.

Acetum scillæ. *Vinegar of squill.*
Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Squill, recently dried . . . ℥xv.
Distilled vinegar Ovj.
Proof spirit Oss.

Macerate the squill with the vinegar with a gentle heat, in a closed glass vessel, for 24 hours; afterwards press out the liquor and set it by, that the dregs may subside; lastly, add the spirit to the clear liquor.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dried squill in small fragments ℥v.
Distilled vinegar Oij.
Proof spirit f ℥iij.

Macerate the squill in the vinegar for 7 days in a covered glass vessel, strain and express the liquor, add the spirit, and filter the whole.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bulb of the squill, sliced, and recently dried ℔ss.
Distilled vinegar Oiij.
Rectified spirit f ℥iv.

Macerate the squill in the vinegar for seven days, in a glass vessel, frequently shaking it; then draw off the vinegar, to which, poured from the fæces after they have subsided, add the spirit.

Acidum aceticum. *Acetic acid.*

Is considered to be peculiar to the organic kingdom. It exists free or combined with potash, lime, or ammonia, in the juices of many vegetables. It is obtained as a product of the acetous fermentation, and of the destructive distillation of wood; and by one or other of these means the acetic acid of commerce is always produced. The chemical composition of acetic acid is $C^4 H^3 O^3$; but this, which is distinguished as anhydrous or real acetic acid, has never been isolated; it exists only in combination. The liquid to which the name *Acetic acid* is usually applied, is a combination of real acetic acid with water. The proportions of water contained in the acid ordered under

the name of acetic acid in the three British Pharmacopœias differ considerably.

Acidum aceticum.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Acetate of soda ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid ℥ix.
Distilled water f℥ix.

Add the sulphuric acid, first mixed with the water to the acetate of soda put into a glass retort, then let the acid distil in a sand-bath. Care is to be taken that the heat, towards the end, be not too much increased.

Note.—The specific gravity of this acid is 1·048. 87 grains of crystals of carbonate of soda are saturated by 100 grains of this acid. The acid, when saturated with carbonate of soda and evaporated, yields crystals of acetate of soda. Other tests agree with those of *Acetum destillatum.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of acetate of lead any convenient quantity; heat it gradually in a porcelain basin by means of a bath of oil or fusible metal, (8 tin, 4 lead, 3 bismuth,) to 230° F., and stir till the fused mass concretes again; pulverize this when cold, and heat the powder again to 320°, with frequent stirring, till the particles cease to accrete. Add 6 ounces of the powder to 9 fluid drachms and a half of pure sulphuric acid contained in a glass matrass; attach a proper tube and refrigeratory; and distil from a fusible metal bath with a heat of 320° to complete dryness. Agitate the distilled liquid with a few grains of red oxide of lead to remove a little sulphurous acid, allow the vessel to rest a few minutes, pour off the clear liquor, and redistil it. The density is commonly from 1063 to 1065, but must not exceed 1068·5.

Note.—Density not above 1068·5, and increased by 20 per cent. of water: colourless: unaltered by sulphuretted hydrogen or nitrate of baryta: one hundred minims neutralize at least 216 grains of carbonate of soda.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of acetate of potash 100 parts; Sulphuric acid, 52 parts. Put the acid into a tubulated retort, then gradually, and at different intervals of time, add the acetate of potash, waiting after each addition until the mixture becomes cool. Lastly, with a moderate heat, distil the acid until the residuum is dry. The specific gravity of this acid is to that of distilled water as 1074 to 1000.

The acetic acid of the Lond. Ph. 1836 contains 30·8 per cent. of real acetic acid, while that of the Edin. Ph. 1841 contains about 80·5 per cent., and that of the Dubl. Ph. 1836, about 65·6 per cent. of real acetic acid. The acid of the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia crystallizes at a temperature about 50° F. This kind of acid is sometimes called *Glacial acetic acid*, or *Radical vinegar*. It is sometimes obtained by distilling dry crystallized verdigris, in a glass retort with the heat of a sand-bath; the product of this process, which in some old works is called *Spiritus Veneris*, usually contains a small quantity of pyroacetic spirit. A more pure product may be procured, by a similar process, from acetate of mercury.

The following is the best process:—

Acidum aceticum. Acetum glaciale. Glacial acetic acid.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Crude sulphate, or bisulphate of potash ℥xiij.
Oil of vitriol ℥viiss.

Mix and evaporate (with suitable precautions) to dryness, then, with increased heat, fuse the salt. When cold, reduce it to powder, and mix it with

Acetate of soda, anhydrous . . ℥xij.

obtained by carefully drying about 20 ounces of the crystallized acetate of soda.

Distil the mixture with the heat of a sand-bath gradually raised, until about 7 ounces of acid have passed over into a well-cooled receiver.

Note.—Limpid, colourless, free from empyreuma and from sulphurous acid. On the application of cold it crystallizes. Sp. gr. 1·058 to 1·060. It contains from 84 to 85 per cent. of real acetic acid.

The process as follows is sometimes adopted.

Ph. Hannov. nova 1831.

℞ Acetate of soda, dried by a gentle heat ℥xij.
Peroxide of manganese . . ℥ij.
Strong oil of vitriol . . . ℥ix.

Put the acetate of soda and manganese into a retort, pour the acid over them, and distil the mixture to dryness.

The distilled product is to be rectified over ℥j. of acetate of soda, and ℥j. of peroxide of manganese.

Acidum arsenicum. *Arsenic Acid.*

Dissolve arsenious acid in hydrochloric acid, with the aid of heat; then add nitric acid in small quantities at a time, as long as red vapours are given off, or until the arsenic is completely peroxidized. Allow the liquor to stand, that any insoluble matter may subside, from which the clear part is to be decanted, and then carefully evaporated to perfect dryness. It will form a white powder, anhydrous, soluble in water, and forming a strongly acid solution. It consists of 1 eq. or 38 parts of *arsenicum*, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ eq. or 20 parts of *oxygen*, according to Phillips; or, according to Graham, it consists of 1 eq. or 75 parts of *arsenicum*, and 5 eq. or 40 parts of *oxygen*.

Acidum arseniosum. *Arsenious acid. White arsenic.*

Obtained by roasting certain arsenical ores in furnaces adapted for the purpose, and purifying the product by sublimation. It consists of 1 eq. or 38 parts *arsenicum*, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ eq. or 12 parts *oxygen*. Or, adopting 75 as the equivalent of arsenicum, according to Graham, the composition of arsenious acid will be, 1 eq. or 75 parts *arsenicum*, and 3 eq. or 24 parts *oxygen*. It is met with in commerce, in powder, and in vitreous masses. The powder, to which the name white arsenic is usually applied, is very frequently adulterated with chalk, sulphate of barytes, or sulphate of lime. The vitreous arsenious acid, when first prepared, is in transparent, or nearly transparent pieces, which on exposure to the air become opaque, sometimes slightly yellow, and having the appearance of layers or strata, differing in colour or opacity. This kind is generally free from adulteration.

Acidum arseniosum. Arsenious acid. Prepared by sublimation.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

It is entirely sublimed when heated. Mixed with charcoal, and exposed to heat, it emits an alliaceous smell. It is dissolved by boiling water; and hydrosulphuric acid, when added, throws down a yellow precipitate, and lime water yields a white one.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Arsenicum album. Sesquioxide of arsenic; Arsenious acid.* Entirely sublimed by heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Sublimed white oxide of arsenic.*

Let the oxide of arsenic, reduced to a coarse powder, be exposed to heat in a suitable vessel, avoiding the vapours, that the *white oxide of arsenic* may be sublimed.

Acidum benzoicum. *Benzoic acid.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Take of benzoin, ℔j. Put the benzoin into a proper vessel placed in sand, and the heat being gradually raised, sublime until nothing more rises; press that which is sublimed, wrapped in bibulous paper, and separate it from the oily part; afterwards again sublime it.

Note.—When cautiously heated, it totally evaporates with a peculiar odour. It is sparingly soluble in water, but plentifully in rectified spirit. It is entirely dissolved by solution of potash or by lime-water, and is precipitated by hydrochloric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of benzoin any convenient quantity, put it into a glass matrass, and by means of a gradually increasing heat, sublime as long as anything rises. Squeeze

the sublimate between folds of filtering-paper, to remove the oil as much as possible, and sublime the residuum again.

Note.—Colourless; sublimed entirely by heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Benzoin, 5 parts.
Lime fresh burnt.
Muriatic acid, of each 1 part.
Water, 200 parts.

Triturate the benzoin with the lime, then boil the mixture in 100 parts of water; suffer the vessel to rest, and pour off the liquor when cold. Boil the remainder in 70 parts of water, and again pour off the cold liquor. Evaporate the mixed liquors to one-half, filter them through paper, and to the liquors, when cold, gradually add the muriatic acid. Lastly, having decanted off the supernatant fluid, dry with a gentle heat the residual powder, previously washed with a small quantity of cold water; pass it into a proper vessel, and with a slow fire sublime the benzoic acid.

Synonymes.

Flores Benzöini. Lond. Ph. 1721 and 1746.

Flores Benzoës. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Acidum boracicum. *Boracic acid. Sal sedativum Hombergi. Homberg's Sedative salt.*

1.

Dissolve ʒviij of borax in a sufficient quantity of warm water, and add thereto ʒiij of oil of vitriol. Evaporate the mixture till a pellicle appears on the surface, then remove the solution from the fire, and collect, wash, and dry the crystals which form as it cools.

2.

Put ʒviij of powdered borax into a wide-necked retort; pour thereon ʒiij of water; then add ʒiij of oil of vitriol. Place the retort over a furnace, adapt a receiver to it, and increase the fire until the vessel becomes red-hot. The sedative salt will rise into the neck of the retort, and is to be swept out with a feather; and a little liquor will pass into the receiver. When the vessels have become cold, pour back the distilled liquor into the retort, and sublime again, repeating the process as long as any of the salt rises. In this process the fire must be expeditiously raised when the matter begins to grow dry, for it is only at this period that the acid sublimes in any quantity.—*Lewis's Dispensatory.*

Boracic acid is now obtained in abundance in Tuscany, as a natural product, carried up from subterraneous cavities by the combined agencies of heat and aqueous vapour (as in the process last described), and retained and collected in reservoirs of water, called *lagoons*, on the surface of the earth. This water is afterwards evaporated until it deposits the acid on cooling. Borax is now made from this natural boracic acid.

Boracic acid was formerly considered a mild anodyne in doses of from 2 to 18 grains.

Acidum citricum. *Citric acid.*

Exists in large quantity in the juices of many fruits, especially those of the genus *Citrus*. It constitutes nearly the whole of the free acid in the fruits of Dulcamara, Dog-rose, Cranberry, &c.; and is found mixed with malic acid in gooseberries, currants, strawberries, raspberries, and cherries.

For commercial purposes citric acid is usually obtained from the juice of lemons or of limes. The following are the processes of the Pharmacopœias:—

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Take of the juice of lemons . Oiv.
Prepared chalk . . ʒivss.
Diluted sulphuric acid, fʒxxvijss.
Distilled water . . . Oij.

Add the chalk gradually to the juice of lemons made hot, and mix. Set by, that the powder may subside; afterwards pour off the supernatant liquor. Wash the citrate of lime frequently with warm water. Then pour upon it the diluted sulphuric acid and the distilled water, and boil for a quarter of an hour. Press the liquor strongly through a linen cloth, and strain it. Evaporate the strained liquor with a

gentle heat and set it by, that crystals may be formed.

Dissolve the crystals, that they may be pure, again and a third time in water, and as often strain, boil down, and set it aside.

Note.—This acid is soluble in water; what is precipitated from the solution by acetate of lead is dissolved by nitric acid. No salt of potash, except the tartrate, is precipitated by solution of citric acid. It is totally dissipated in the fire.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of lemon-juice, Oiv.

Prepared chalk, ℥ivss, or a sufficiency.

Diluted sulphuric acid, f℥xxxvj, or in the same proportion to the chalk required.

Boil the lemon-juice, allow it to rest, pour off the clear liquor, boil this again, and add the chalk to it while hot by degrees till there is no more effervescence, and the liquor ceases to taste acid. Collect the precipitate, and wash it with hot water till the water passes from it colourless. Squeeze the residuum in a powerful press; mix it uniformly with 2 pints of distilled water; and then add the sulphuric acid by degrees and with constant stirring. Try whether a small portion of the liquid, when filtered, gives with solution of nitrate of baryta a precipitate almost entirely soluble in nitric acid; and if the precipitate is not nearly all soluble, add a little citrate of lime to the whole liquor till it stand this test. Separate now the clear liquor by subsidence or filtration, washing the insoluble matter with cold water, and adding the washings to the liquor: concentrate with a gentle heat till crystals form on the surface: set the liquor aside to cool and crystallize; and purify the crystals by repeated solution and crystallization till they are colourless.

Note.—A solution in 4 parts of water is not precipitated by carbonate of potash: when incinerated with the aid of red oxide of mercury, no ash is left, or a mere trace.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of lemon-juice as much as may be required; prepared chalk, what may be sufficient. To the lemon-juice, previously heated, gradually add the chalk, then pour off the liquor from the residual citrate of lime. Wash this repeatedly with warm water, and dry it. To the dried powder add diluted sulphuric acid, in weight equal to three times the chalk employed. Boil the mixture, and using strong pressure, strain it through a linen cloth, and then filter through paper. Evaporate the liquor, that crystals may form by cooling. These, by repeated solution and crystallization, will become more pure.

Solutio acidi citrici. Artificial Lemon-juice.

This is made by dissolving ℥j citric acid in f℥xiv distilled water. If the flavour of lemon-juice be desired, a few drops of essential oil of lemons may be added.

Saturating power of citric acid.

20 grains of citric acid (or f℥v lemon juice,) will saturate	Bicarb. potash.	Carbonate potash.	Sesquicarb. ammonia.	Carbonate soda.	Sesquicarb. soda.
	29 grs.	24 grs.	17 grs.	41 grs.	24 grs.
20 grains of	Bicarb. potash.	Carbonate potash.	Sesquicarb. ammonia.	Carbonate soda.	Sesquicarb. soda.
Requires of citric acid for saturation. . .	14 grs. (or f℥iijss lemon juice)	17 grs. (or f℥iv. lemon juice)	24 grs. (or f℥vj lemon juice)	10 grs. (or f℥ijss lemon juice)	17 grs. (or f℥iv lemon juice)

In the preceding table the substances named are supposed to be those described under the respective appellations in the Lond. Ph. 1836. In the calculations the fractional parts of the grain have been omitted.

Acidum formicum. *Formic Acid.* Symb. $C^2 H O^3 + H O$.

This acid exists in the insect called the *Ant* (Formica) from which it derives its name (see page 167), and it is also prepared artificially, as by the following process:—

℞ Sugar 1 part.
Peroxide of manganese . 3 „
Water 2 „

Mix in a large retort, and add

Oil of vitrol, 3 parts, mixed with
Water . 3 „

When the first violent effervescence has subsided, heat is cautiously applied, and an acid liquor (impure formic acid) distilled over. This may be purified by forming with it an insoluble formiate of lead, and decomposing this with sulphuretted hydrogen.

Acidum gallicum. *Gallic acid.*

When pure, is a colourless, crystallizable acid, having an acidulous and styptic taste. It is soluble in 3 parts of boiling water, and in 100 parts of cold water.

Preparation.—1. Expose powdered nutgalls, moistened with water, to the action of the air for several weeks, at a temperature between 70° and 80° F., renewing the water lost by evaporation from time to time. The mass will swell up and become covered with mould. At the end of the above period press out the liquor, which will contain much colouring matter, and but little of the gallic acid. The latter, which remains on the marc, is to be extracted by boiling water, and will be deposited in crystals from the pressed and filtered liquor. These crystals must be purified by boiling with 8 parts of water and one-sixth of their weight of animal charcoal, and will now be obtained, on the cooling of the liquor, in a state of sufficient purity.—*Dumas.*

2. Make a strong infusion of nutgalls in cold water; precipitate this with sulphuric acid; mix the thick mass obtained with diluted sulphuric acid, cold; press out the liquor, and add the marc to a mixture of sulphuric acid with 2 parts of water, at the boiling temperature; boil the mixture for some minutes and allow it to cool. Crystals of gallic acid will be deposited, which may be purified by recrystallizing from water, converting the new product into an insoluble gallate of lead, by means of acetate of lead; and decomposing the gallate of lead by sulphuretted hydrogen gas.—*Graham.*

Gallic acid has been given in doses of from 15 grains to 30 grains against the *Tænia solium*. It is sometimes used externally as a styptic.

Acidum hydriodicum. *Hydriodic acid.*

Consists of iodine and hydrogen. H I. Under ordinary circumstances it exists as a gas; but the solution of this in water is the form in which it is usually employed.

Solution of hydriodic acid.

1. Reduce ℥j of iodine to powder, by rubbing it, moistened with a little water, in a Wedgwood mortar; mix this with ℥vj. of distilled water in any convenient vessel, and pass sulphuretted hydrogen gas into the mixture, until the colour of the iodine is entirely removed; boil the liquor so as to drive off excess of sulphuretted hydrogen, and remove the sulphur which will be present, by passing the fluid through a filter. The filtered liquor (solution of hydriodic acid) should be colourless and free from smell.

2. To 126 grains of iodine, mixed with about one fluidounce of distilled water, add 35 grains of zinc turnings or clippings. Apply a gentle heat, care being taken that the mixture is not exposed to atmospheric air more than is absolutely necessary, and when the action has ceased, and no free iodine is present, decant the clear liquor, and wash, dry, and weigh the residual zinc. The solution and wash-

ings are now to be evaporated, and for every atom or 32 grains of zinc found to have been dissolved, add one atom or 63 grains of crystallized oxalic acid. Apply a gentle heat to the mixture, and, when cold, separate the precipitated oxalate of zinc by filtration.—*R. Phillips, jun.*

Note.—It cannot be kept for any length of time without undergoing decomposition.

Acidum hydrochloricum. *Hydrochloric acid. Muriatic acid.* H Cl.

Under ordinary circumstances a gas; but the above names are generally given to the solution of hydrochloric acid gas in water.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acidum hydrochloricum.*

℞ Chloride of sodium, dried ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid ℥xx.
Distilled water . . . f ℥xxiv.

Add the acid, first mixed with f ℥xij of the water, to the chloride of sodium put into a glass retort. Pour what remains of the water into a receiver; then, the retort being fitted to it, let the acid, distilled in a sand-bath, pass over into this water, the heat being gradually increased.

Note.—Colourless; entirely vaporized by heat. When mixed with distilled water, neither chloride of barium, nor ammonia, nor the sesquicarbonate of ammonia, throws down anything. Strips of gold, even when heated in it, are not acted upon by it. It does not destroy the colour of solution of sulphate of indigo. Its specific gravity is 1·16. 132 grains of crystals of carbonate of soda are saturated by 100 grains of this acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum muriaticum.*

Hydrochloric acid of commerce. Density at least 1·180. It is always yellow, and commonly contains a little sulphuric acid, oxide of iron, and chlorine.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum muriaticum purum.*

Purify muriate of soda by dissolving it in boiling water, concentrating the solution, skimming off the crystals as they form on the surface, draining from them the adhering solution as much as possible, and subsequently washing them with cold water slightly. Take of this salt, previously well dried, of pure sulphuric acid, and of water, equal weights. Put the salt into a glass retort, and add the acid previously diluted with a third part of the water and allowed to cool. Fit on a receiver containing the rest of the water. Distil with a gentle heat by means of a sand-bath or naked gas-flame, so long as any liquid passes over, preserving the receiver constantly cool by snow or a stream of cold water.

Note.—Density 1·170; nearly or entirely colourless; without action on gold-leaf. If previously diluted with distilled water, it is not altered by solution of nitrate of baryta.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Acidum muriaticum.*

℞ Muriate of soda, 100 parts.
Sulphuric acid of commerce, 87 parts.
Water, 124 parts.

Mix the acid with one-half of the water, and when the mixture has cooled, pour it on the muriate of soda previously introduced into a glass retort; pass the remainder of the water into a receiver so connected with the retort as to absorb the elastic fluid which comes over. Distil the liquor until the residuum in the retort is made dry.

Synonymes.

Spiritus Salis. Lond. Ph. 1721. *Spirit of Salt.*

Spiritus Salis Marini Glauberi. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Acidum Muriaticum. Lond. Ph. 1788, 1809, and 1824.

Acidum hydrochloricum dilutum. *Diluted Hydrochloric acid.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acidum hydrochloricum dilutum.*

℞ Hydrochloric acid . f ℥iv.
Distilled water . . f ℥xij. Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum muriaticum dilutum.*

℞ Muriatic acid f℥iv.
Distilled water f℥xij.
Mix them together. The density of this preparation is 1·050.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Acidum muriaticum dilutum.*

Take of muriatic acid, by measure, 10 parts.
Distilled water, by measure, 11 parts. Mix.

The sp. gr. of this acid is to that of distilled water as 1080 to 1000.

Acidum hydrocyanicum. *Hydrocyanic acid. Prussic acid. Acidum borussicum.*

This acid was first obtained in a free state in the year 1782, by Scheele, who prepared it from Prussian blue. It exists ready formed in, or may be obtained as a product from, many vegetables, especially those belonging to the sub-orders *Amygdaleæ* and *Pomeæ*. Its proximate constituents are cyanogen and hydrogen, but its ultimate composition is C^2NH. Pure anhydrous hydrocyanic acid is a solid at the temperature of 0° F.; it becomes liquid at a temperature a little above this; and boils at 79° or 80° F., forming hydrocyanic acid vapour. The solution of this in water forms the diluted hydrocyanic acid which is employed in medicine.

Acidum hydrocyanicum dilutum. *Diluted Hydrocyanic acid.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acidum hydrocyanicum dilutum.*

℞ Ferro-cyanide of potassium ℥ij.
Sulphuric acid ℥iss.
Distilled water Oiss.

Mix the acid with 4 fluidounces of the water, and to these, when cooled and put into a glass retort, add the ferro-cyanide of potassium, first dissolved in half a pint of the water. Pour 8 fluidounces of the water into a cooled receiver: then, the retort being fitted on, let 6 fluidounces of acid pass into this water, distilled with a gentle heat in a sand-bath. Lastly, add 6 more fluidounces of distilled water, or as much as may be sufficient, that 12·7 grains of nitrate of silver dissolved in distilled water may be accurately saturated by 100 grains of this acid.

Diluted hydrocyanic acid may be otherwise prepared, when it is to be more quickly used, from 48½ grains of cyanide of silver, added to a fluidounce of distilled water, mixed with 39½ grains of hydrochloric acid. Shake all these in a well-stopped vial; and after a short interval, pour off the clear liquor into another vessel. Keep this for use, the access of light being prevented.

Note.—This acid is free from colour; it evaporates by heat, exhaling its peculiar odour. It turns litmus of a slight fugacious red colour; hydrosulphuric acid, when added, does not discolour it. 100 grains of this acid, when solution of nitrate of silver is added, precipitate 10 grains of cyanide of silver, which are readily dissolved by boiling nitric acid. If the iodocyanide of potassium and mercury, when mixed with the hydrocyanic acid, be reddened, it contains some other acid. In 100 grains of this diluted acid there are contained 2 grains of real hydrocyanic acid; and to this standard, in whatever mode it is distilled, we direct it should be reduced.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum hydrocyanicum. Hydrocyanic acid.*

℞ Ferrocyanide of potassium . ℥iij
Sulphuric acid f℥ij
Water f℥xvj.

Dissolve the salt in 11 fluidounces of the water, and put the solution into a matrass with a little sand; add the acid previously diluted with 5 fluidounces of the water and allowed to cool; connect the matrass with a proper refrigeratory; distil with a gentle heat, by means of a sand-bath or naked gas-flame, till 14 fluidounces pass over, or till the residuum begins to froth up. Dilute the product with distilled water, till it measures 16 fluidounces.

Note.—Solution of nitrate of baryta occasions no precipitate. 50 minims diluted with 1 fluidounce of distilled water, agitated with 390 minims of solu-

tion of nitrate of silver, and allowed to settle, will again give a precipitate with 40 minims more of the test: but a further addition of the test after agitation and rest has no effect. The precipitate entirely disappears in boiling nitric acid.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Acidum Prussicum. Prussic acid.*

℞ Cyanuret of mercury . .	ʒj
Muriatic acid	fʒvij
Water	fʒviij

Distil into a refrigerated receiver 8 fluidounces, to be kept in a well-corked bottle, in a cool and dark place. The specific gravity of this acid is to that of distilled water as 998 to 1000.

Scheele's Prussic acid.

Mix together 10 parts of Prussian blue in powder, 5 parts of red oxide of mercury, and 30 parts of water; boil the mixture in a glass vessel for some minutes, or until the blue colour has disappeared; pass the fluid through a filter, and afterwards wash the filter with 10 parts more of hot water. To the clear liquors add 2½ parts of clean iron-filings, quite free from rust, and 1 part of strong oil of vitriol; shake the mixture, and pour the clear solution from the mercury which separates at the bottom. Put the solution into a retort, and distil over one-fourth part of it, which keep for use.—*Thompson's System of Chemistry.*

The foregoing processes for preparing *diluted hydrocyanic acid* afford products differing materially from each other in strength. Scheele's hydrocyanic acid was for some time generally employed in this country, but the process for its preparation is objectionable, as the acid obtained by it is of uncertain strength, depending on the quality of the Prussian blue. Mr. Everett found specimens of Scheele's hydrocyanic acid, obtained from different houses in London, to contain, in one case, 5·8 per cent of real acid; in others, 2·1 to 2·6 per cent.; and in several instances only 1·4 per cent. The strength of this acid has been generally estimated at 5 per cent. of real acid. The *diluted hydrocyanic acid*, Lond. Ph. 1836, contains 2 per cent. of real acid; the *hydrocyanic acid*, Edin. Ph. 1841, contains 3·226 per cent.; the *Prussic acid*, Dubl. Ph. 1826, contains 1·6 per cent. of real acid.

Acidum iodicum. *Iodic acid.*

A white solid, having a strong, astringent, sour taste, but no smell. Its specific gravity is greater than that of oil of vitriol. It is decomposed by a heat above 500° F.—*Preparation.* Introduce nitric acid, specific gravity 1·5, into a tube about fifteen inches long, sealed at one end; add a fifth part of iodine, and keep the mixture at a boiling temperature for several hours, renewing the nitric acid, as it is lost by evaporation, and returning the iodine, which rises and condenses on the sides of the tube, to the liquid, by agitation, or by means of a glass rod. When the iodine has entirely disappeared, the nitric acid is to be driven off by evaporation at a temperature below 500° F., and the iodic acid will remain in the tube. (*Mr. Connell, of Edinburgh.*) This process answers very well for the preparation of a few grains of iodic acid, but when a larger quantity is required, it is more conveniently and economically made by boiling iodate of barytes with one-fourth of its weight of oil of vitriol, and 1½ times its weight of water, when sulphate of barytes is formed, which may be separated by the filter, and the liquor, on being carefully evaporated to dryness, yields iodic acid.

The following process has been given by Mr. Lewis Thompson:—Put one atom or 126 grains of iodine into a proper vessel, with 24 ounces of water, and pass chlorine, previously washed in cold water, through the mixture, until it shall have become colourless; set the solution aside for an hour, then heat it to 212° F., to disengage the uncombined chlorine, and add 2½ atoms or 295 grains of recently precipitated oxide of silver; boil the whole for ten minutes; filter and evaporate carefully to dryness. The product is pure anhydrous iodic acid.

Morphia is said to be the only vegetable alkali which decomposes iodic acid and liberates iodine, on which account iodic acid has been recommended as a test for morphia.

Acidum lacticum. *Lactic acid.* ($C^6 H^5 O^5 + Aq.$)

This acid exists in several of the animal secretions, especially in the urine. It is a product of the spontaneous fermentation of whey, of the viscous fermentation of rice-water, and of the juice of the beet-root.

The following is the best process for obtaining lactic acid:—Dissolve 14 parts of cane sugar in 60 parts of water, and add 4 parts of moist cheese and about 12 parts of chalk. Let the mixture stand in an open vessel, at a temperature between 77° and 87° F., for several weeks, or until it becomes quite thick with crystals of lactate of lime. These must now be separated, for if the fermentation be allowed to continue, and especially at a temperature above 87°, the product will contain *butyric* and not *lactic* acid. If the above conditions be observed, about 13 parts of lactate of lime will be obtained, which is purified as follows:—The mixture is put into a dish and heated to boiling, which coagulates the caseine, and dissolves the lactate of lime; it is now strained through linen, and as it cools, the lactate of lime crystallizes. This may be further purified by a second crystallization. The crystals of lactate of lime are dissolved in boiling water, and solution of oxalic acid added as long as a precipitate of oxalate of lime is formed. The solution will contain the lactic acid, which is to be concentrated by evaporation.

Hydrated lactic acid is a colourless, syrupy liquid, the specific gravity of which is 1·215. It has a very strong acid taste, which is remarkably weakened by dilution with water.

Acidum nitricum. *Nitric acid.* (Symb. $N O^5$.)

Nitric acid has never been obtained in an isolated form. It exists only in combination. Combined with water, it forms the nitric acid of commerce and of the Pharmacopœias.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum nitricum.* Nitric acid of commerce.

Note.—Density 1380 to 1390; colourless, or nearly so; if diluted with distilled water, it precipitates but slightly, or not at all, with solution of nitrate of baryta, or of nitrate of silver.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acidum nitricum.*

Take of nitrate of potash, dried, sulphuric acid, each 2 pounds. Mix in a glass retort, then let the acid distil in a sand-bath.

Note.—Nitric acid is wholly evaporated by heat. When mixed with distilled water, neither nitrate of silver nor chloride of barium throws down anything. Its specific gravity is 1·50. About 217 grains of the crystals of carbonate of soda are saturated by 100 grains of this acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum nitricum purum.*

Purify nitrate of potash (if necessary) by two or more crystallizations till nitrate of silver does not act on its solution in distilled water. Put into a glass retort equal weights of this purified nitrate and of sulphuric acid; and distil into a cool receiver with a moderate heat from a sand-bath or naked gas-flame so long as the fused material continues to give off vapour. The pale yellow acid thus obtained may be rendered colourless (should this be thought necessary) by heating it gently in a retort.

Note.—Density 1·500; colourless or pale yellow; unaffected by solution of nitrate of silver or nitrate of baryta, if previously diluted with distilled water.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of nitrate of potash, 100 parts; commercial sulphuric acid, 97 parts. Mix in a glass retort, and with an apparatus adapted to collecting the acid products, distil until the residuum in the retort shall concrete and again become liquid.

Synonymes.

Aqua fortis simplex and *aqua fortis duplex.* Lond. Ph. 1721.

Spiritus nitri glauberi. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Acidum nitrosum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Aqua fortis. Aqua fortis duplex. Double aqua fortis.

A weak nitric acid, containing a portion of nitrous acid. It was originally obtained by distilling a mixture of nitre and copperas. It is used in the arts, by engravers, &c. Its sp. gr. is generally about 1·220.

Aqua fortis simplex. Single aqua fortis.

The same as the preceding, only weaker, being diluted with water.

Acidum nitricum dilutum. *Dilute nitric acid.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Take of nitric acid a fluidounce; distilled water, 9 fluidounces. Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Mix together one fluidounce of pure nitric acid (D. 1500), and 9 fluidounces of distilled water. If the commercial nitric acid of D. 1390 be used, 1 fluidounce and $5\frac{1}{2}$ fluid drachms are required. The density of this diluted acid is 1077.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of nitric acid *by measure*, 3 parts; distilled water, *by measure*, 4 parts. Mix, avoiding the noxious vapours. The specific gravity of this acid is to that of distilled water as 1280 to 1000.

Med. Uses.—Anti-syphilitic, and more especially serviceable, where the employment of mercury is contra-indicated. When sufficiently diluted, it forms an excellent lotion for old indolent ulcers. *Dose*, ♏x to ♏xl.

Acidum nitro-muriaticum. *Nitro-muriatic acid. Aqua regia.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of nitric acid, by measure, 1 part; muriatic acid, by measure, 2 parts. Mix the acids in a refrigerated bottle, and keep the mixture in a cold and dark place.

Remarks.—On mixing the acids as above, although they may have been previously colourless, the mixture becomes of a deep yellow, and exhales a strong smell of chlorine and of nitrous acid. The following change is supposed to take place; H Cl, and NO^5, are converted into Cl, NO^4, and HO. This change takes place only so far as to saturate the liquid with chlorine; but if a metal be introduced into it, this unites with a portion of the chlorine, and the decomposition is then renewed, so that a supply of nascent chlorine is thus provided. On this account, it is employed for dissolving gold and platina, which are not soluble in nitric acid. The name *Aqua regia* is derived from its power of dissolving gold, the ancient *Rex metallorum.*

Acidum nitrosum. *Nitrous acid.*

In chemical language, the term *nitrous acid* is generally understood to refer to the compound NO^4, which contains 1 equivalent of oxygen less than nitric acid. Some chemists, however, as Graham, apply the term *nitrous acid* to the compound NO^3. Both these compounds are gaseous under ordinary circumstances, and in this state are of an orange-red colour. They may both be condensed into the liquid form by cold or pressure, and in this state the former is orange-red, and the latter green. In commerce, '*Nitrous acid*' is understood to designate the fuming liquid nitric acid, which is coloured orange-red by the presence of *nitrous acid.* (NO^4.)

Acidum oxalicum. *Oxalic acid. Acid of sugar.*

This acid was discovered by Scheele. It exists in many vegetables, in combination with potash, as in *Oxalis acetosella*, *Rumex acetosa*, &c., or in combination with lime, as in rhubarb, and other plants of that family. It may be, and is occasionally obtained, for commercial purposes, from some of these sources; but generally, and in this country always, it is made by

acting on sugar or starch with nitric acid. Oxalic acid consists of $C^2 O^3$, but as thus composed, it exists only in combination; combined with 3 equivalents of water it forms the crystallized oxalic acid of commerce. *Preparation.*—To a mixture of 5 parts of nitric acid, specific gravity 1·42, and 10 parts of water, contained in an earthen vessel, add 1 part of sugar or starch; apply the heat of a water-bath until nitrous vapours cease to be evolved, then evaporate a portion of the liquid and the oxalic acid will crystallize from the remainder on cooling. The mother liquor may be used with fresh ingredients in the next operation.

The crystals of oxalic acid resemble those of Epsom salts in appearance, and on this account have often been taken in mistake for the latter with fatal consequences. Oxalic acid, when taken into the stomach, or introduced into the circulation, acts as a powerful poison. Chalk or magnesia suspended in water is the best antidote. It is rarely, if at all, used medicinally. Its principal employment is for discharging certain colours in calico-printing; it is also used for removing ink and other stains from linen, &c., and for whitening boot-tops.

Acidum phosphoricum. *Phosphoric acid.* Symb. $P O^5$.

Phosphoric acid may be obtained in various ways; first, by setting fire to phosphorus on a metallic capsule, placed in the centre of a large stone-ware plate, and by covering this instanter by a large bell-jar. The phosphorus is thus converted into white flakes of phosphoric acid, which fall upon the plate like snow. The dry phosphoric acid, when exposed for a few minutes to the air, deliquesces. The anhydrous acid is perfectly fixed, unless in the presence of aqueous vapour, when it sublimes away. Phosphoric acid may be obtained, in combination with water, by acting on phosphorus with nitric acid. This is the method adopted by the London College. The same acid may also be obtained in large quantity from calcined bones by means of diluted sulphuric acid. Phosphoric acid is remarkable for possessing the property of forming three different salts of water, or three phosphates of water, which are all soluble without change, and exhibit quite different properties.

Acidum phosphoricum dilutum. *Dilute Phosphoric acid.* Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Phosphorus ℥j.
Nitric acid f℥iv.
Distilled water f℥x.

Add the phosphorus to the nitric acid mixed with the water in a glass retort placed in a sand-bath; then apply heat until 8 fluid-ounces are distilled. Put these again into the retort that 8 fluid-ounces may distil, which are to be rejected. Evaporate the remaining liquor in a capsule made of platina, until of the whole only 2 ounces and 6 drachms remain. Lastly, add to the acid, when it has cooled, as much distilled water as may be sufficient to make it accurately measure 28 fluidounces.

Note.—On adding chloride of barium, or nitrate of silver, whatever is thrown down is readily dissolved by nitric acid. Strips of copper and silver are not at all acted on by it, nor is it coloured when hydrosulphuric acid is added. Its specific gravity is 1·064; 42 grains of carbonate of soda are saturated by 100 grains of this acid, and nothing is thrown down.

Med. Uses.—Tonic. It is also found useful to correct a tendency to abnormal depositions of phosphate of lime, as in cases of exostosis, as also in some forms of urinary concretions. It has been found useful in forming an acidulated drink, which assuages the thirst so common in diabetes more effectually than any other.

Dose, ♏xx to f℥i.

Acidum phosphoricum hydratum. *Hydrated Phosphoric acid. Glacial Phosphoric acid.*

Add a slight excess of carbonate of ammonia to the acid phosphate of lime obtained by the action of sulphuric acid on bone-earth; separate by means of a filter

the insoluble lime salt, and evaporate the solution, which will contain phosphate and sulphate of ammonia. This salt is afterwards to be exposed to a red heat in a platinum crucible, when the *hydrated phosphoric acid* alone will remain unvolatilized.

Acidum pyroligneum. *Pyroligneous acid.*

Diluted acetic acid obtained by the destructive distillation of wood.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Note.*—Density at least 1·034; nearly or entirely colourless; unaffected by sulphuretted hydrogen, or solution of nitrate of baryta; 100 minims neutralize at least 53 grains of carbonate of soda.

Acidum succinicum. *Succinic acid. Sal succini.*

This acid is said to exist in the resin of some of the *Coniferæ*. It is produced together with suberic acid, by oxidizing margaric or stearic acid with nitric acid. The method, however, by which it is usually procured, is by submitting amber to distillation, when *succinic acid*, *oil of amber*, and *an acid liquor*, are obtained.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of amber reduced to coarse powder, pure sand, of each 1 part. On the application of heat gradually increased, an acid liquor, oil, and the acid in the crystallized form, will distil over. The latter should be received on bibulous paper, and exposed to strong pressure, to expel the oil, and again sublimed.

Remarks.—The crystals of succinic acid are in the form of scales or prisms. They have a slightly acid taste, and when pure are without smell. They dissolve in 2 parts of boiling and 5 parts of cold water.

Succinic acid has been administered in doses of from grs. v to grs. xv, as a stimulant and anti-spasmodic. Its chief use now is, in combination with ammonia, *succinate of ammonia*, as a test for the persalts of iron.

Acidum sulphuricum. *Sulphuric acid. Oil of vitriol. Vitriolic acid.*

In strict chemical language the term *sulphuric acid* signifies the compound $S O^3$, which, at a temperature about 68° F., is a tenacious solid, having somewhat the appearance of asbestos. It is liquid at 77°, and enters into ebullition at a heat a little above that. This is generally distinguished as *dry* or *anhydrous sulphuric acid*. In this state it does not redden litmus paper. The term *oil of vitriol* applies only to the liquid sulphuric acid containing about 1 equivalent of water. This is the state in which alone it is met with in commerce, and to which the names above given are generally applied indiscriminately.

Oil of vitriol was first obtained by the distillation of green copperas or sulphate of iron, and this method is still adopted at Nordhausen in Saxony. When the copperas is previously well dried, a very strong acid, containing less than 1 equivalent of water, is obtained by this process, and this is distinguished in commerce as *Nordhausen oil of vitriol.*

An old but very unprolific method of making oil of vitriol was, to burn sulphur under a glass bell previously moistened inside with water, to collect this moisture afterwards, to expose it for some time to the air, then to boil it in a retort until white vapours cease to rise, when the liquid remaining in the retort will consist of sulphuric acid and water. The acid obtained in this way was called *oil of vitriol by the bell.*

The method now generally adopted of making *oil of vitriol* is, to burn either sulphur or iron pyrites, (native sulphuret of iron,) in a furnace adapted for the purpose, with access of air, and to conduct the vapour (sulphurous acid) which is given off into a large chamber lined with lead, into which are also introduced nitrous acid gas, vapour of water, and atmospheric air. The bottom of the chamber is also covered with water. The sulphurous acid ($S O^2$) is converted into sulphuric acid, ($S O^3$,) at the expense of a portion of the oxygen of the nitrous acid, ($N O^4$,) which last is thus converted into hyponitrous acid ($N O^3$). The sul-

phuric acid, (SO^3,) and hyponitrous acid, (NO^3,) together with a portion of water, combine to form a crystalline substance, which, on coming in contact with the water at the bottom of the chamber, is decomposed into oil of vitriol, binoxide of nitrogen, and nitrous acid gas. The binoxide of nitrogen is converted into nitrous acid by a portion of the oxygen of the atmospheric air present in the chamber, and then serves to oxidize a fresh portion of sulphurous acid. The sulphuric acid thus formed is accumulated in the water at the bottom of the chamber, until this acquires a specific gravity of 1·5 or 1·6, when it is removed for concentration, first into leaden vessels, and afterwards into vessels made of platinum. (*Graham.*)

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Acidum sulphuricum.*

It is free from colour; its specific gravity is 1·845. What remains after the acid has been distilled to dryness does not exceed the four-hundredth part of its weight.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Acidum sulphuricum. Sulphuric acid of commerce.*

Density 1·840, or near it. Colourless. When diluted with its own volume of water only a scanty muddiness arises, and no orange fumes escape. When diluted with 12 volumes of water, sulphuretted hydrogen causes a white muddiness, but not a yellow precipitate.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Acidum sulphuricum venale.*

The specific gravity of this is to that of distilled water as 1850 to 1000.

Acidum sulphuricum purum. *Pure Sulphuric acid.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

If commercial sulphuric acid contain nitrous acid, heat 8 fluidounces of it with between 10 and 15 grains of sugar, at a temperature not quite sufficient to boil the acid, till the dark colour at first produced shall have nearly or altogether disappeared. This process removes nitrous acid. Other impurities may be removed by distillation, which on the small scale is easily managed by boiling the acid with a few platinum chips, in a glass retort, by means of a sand-bath or gas-flame, rejecting the first half-ounce.

Note. — Density 1·845. Colourless. Dilution causes no muddiness. Solution of sulphate of iron shows no reddening at the line of contact when poured over it.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of commercial sulphuric acid, a pound. Pass the acid into a retort of flint glass, attach a receiver of the same kind, and with the junctures of the vessels left open, let heat be applied to the retort until one-twelfth part of the liquor shall have distilled over; this, as it contains water, should be rejected. The receiver being again applied, the residuum is to be distilled to dryness.

A few slips of platina passed into the acid in the retort will restrain the ebullition, which otherwise would be too violent.

The specific gravity of this acid is to the specific gravity of distilled water as 1845 to 1000.

Let the acid be kept in well-closed vessels.

Acidum sulphuricum dilutum. *Diluted Sulphuric acid.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphuric acid f℥iss.
Distilled water f℥xivss.

Add the acid to the water gradually and mix. Diluted sulphuric acid is scarcely coloured by hydrosulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Mix together f℥j of sulphuric acid and f℥xiij of water. The density of this preparation is about 1·090.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of pure sulphuric acid 1 part; distilled water, 7 parts. Gradually add the acid to the water. The specific gravity of this acid is to that of distilled water as 1084 to 1000.

Synonymes.

Spiritus Vitrioli tenuis. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Acidum Vitriolicum dilutum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Acidum sulphuricum aromaticum. *Aromatic Sulphuric acid. Elixir of vitriol.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphuric acid (commercial) f℥iijss.
Rectified spirit Ojss.
Cinnamon, in moderately fine powder ℥jss.
Ginger, in moderately fine powder. ℥j.

Add the acid gradually to the spirit; let the mixture digest at a very gentle heat for three days in a closed vessel; mix the powders; moisten them with a little of the acid spirit. Let the mass rest for twelve hours, and then put it into a percolator and transmit the rest of the acid spirit. This preparation may also be made by digesting the powders for six days in the acid spirit, and then straining the liquor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphuric acid (commercial) . . . ℥vj. *by weight.*
Rectified spirit . ℥xxxij.
Cinnamon, in moderately fine powder, ℥iss.
Ginger, in moderately fine powder, ℥j.

Add the powders to the liquid, previously mixed as directed in the preceding formula; digest for six days, and then filter through paper.

Lond. Ph. 1745. *Elixir vitrioli acidum. Acid elixir of vitriol.*

℞ Aromatic tincture* . . ℔j.
Oil of vitriol ℥iv.

Mix gradually, and when the sediment has subsided filter through paper.

* *Aromatic tincture.* Lond. Ph. 1745. Take of cinnamon, ℥vj.; coriander seeds, ℥iij.: long pepper, ginger, of each ℥ij.; proof spirit, ℔ij. Macerate without heat, and strain.

Acidum sulphurosum. *Sulphurous acid.* (SO^2.)

Exists in the state of gas under ordinary circumstances, but assumes the liquid form at a few degrees above zero of Fahrenheit. Water at 60° Fahr. is capable of dissolving 37 times its volume of the gas.

Sulphurous acid is formed by the combustion of sulphur in atmospheric air. The best method of obtaining the solution of the gas in water is, to add ℥ss. of pounded charcoal to f℥iv of oil of vitriol, in a retort, and to apply the heat of a lamp to the mixture; effervescence takes place from the liberation of sulphurous acid and carbonic acid gases; on conducting these by means of a bent tube into a bottle containing water, the former will be absorbed while the latter passes off.

Acidum tannicum. *Tannic acid. Tannin. Acidum Scytodephicum.* ($C^{18}\ H^5\ O^9 + 3\ HO$.)

An organic acid, having a powerful astringent taste, existing in large quantity in oak-bark, in nutgalls, and in different parts of many other vegetables.

U. S. Ph. 1842.

℞ Galls, in powder.
Sulphuric ether, each, a sufficient quantity.

Put into a glass adapter, loosely closed at its lower end with carded cotton, sufficient powdered galls to fill about one half of it, and press the powder slightly. Then fit the adapter accurately to the mouth of a receiving vessel, fill it with the sulphuric ether, and close the upper orifice so as to prevent the escape of the ether by evaporation. The liquid which passes separates into two unequal portions, of which the lower is much smaller in quantity and much denser than the upper. When the ether ceases to pass, pour fresh portions upon the galls, until the lower stratum of liquid in the receiver no longer increases. Then separate this from the upper, put it into a capsule, and evaporate with a moderate heat to dryness. Lastly, rub what remains into powder.

The upper portion of liquid will yield

by distillation a quantity of ether, which, when washed with water, may be employed in a subsequent operation.

Tannic acid is of a yellowish-white colour, of a strongly astringent taste: decomposed and entirely dispersed when thrown on red-hot iron; very soluble in water, and less soluble in alcohol and in ether. Its solution reddens litmus, produces, with solution of gelatin, a white flocculent precipitate, with the salts of sesquioxide of iron a bluish-black precipitate, and with solutions of the vegetable alkalies, white precipitates very soluble in acetic acid.

Acidum tartaricum. *Tartaric acid.*

Symb. of the crystallized acid $2\,HO + C^8H^4O^{10}$; or $C^4H^2O^5 + HO$. This acid, first prepared by Scheele, exists in many fruits, and also as tartrate of lime in several roots, but is prepared only from the juice of the grape, which contains tartaric acid in the form of tartar or bitartrate of potash. This last salt precipitates during the fermentation of wine; in the crude state it is known as *argol;* when purified, as cream of tartar.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bitartrate of potash . . ℔ iv.
Distilled water, boiling, cong. ijss.
Prepared chalk . ʒxxv. and ʒvj.
Diluted sulphuric acid, Ovij. and fʒxvii.
Hydrochloric acid, fʒxxviss., or q.s.

Boil the bitartrate of potash with two gallons of the distilled water, and add gradually half of the prepared chalk; afterwards, the effervescence having ceased, add the remainder of the chalk first dissolved in the hydrochloric acid with four pints of the distilled water. Lastly, set by the mixture that the tartrate of lime may subside; pour off the liquor, and wash the tartrate of lime frequently with distilled water till it is free from taste. Then pour on it the diluted sulphuric acid, and boil them for a quarter of an hour. Evaporate the strained liquor with a gentle heat, that crystals may be formed.

Dissolve the crystals, that they may be pure, again and a third time in water, and strain the solution as often, boil down, and set it aside.

Note.—Tartaric acid is totally soluble in water. The solution throws down bitartrate of potash from any neutral salt of potash. Whatever is precipitated from this solution by acetate of lead is dissolved by diluted nitric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bitartrate of potash . . ℔ iv.
Boiling distilled water, cong. ijss.
Prepared chalk . ʒxxv. and ʒvj.
Diluted sulphuric acid, Ox. and fʒvii.
Muriatic acid, fʒxxviss., or a sufficiency.

Boil the bitartrate with two gallons of the water, and add gradually half the chalk, constantly stirring. When the effervescence is over, add a solution obtained by dissolving the rest of the chalk in the muriatic acid, diluted with four pints of the water. After the tartrate of lime has subsided pour off the liquid, and wash the tartrate with distilled water till it is tasteless; then pour the diluted sulphuric acid on the tartrate and boil for fifteen minutes. Evaporate with a gentle heat to obtain crystals. Purify these by repeated solution, filtration, and crystallization.

Note.—Tartaric acid, when incinerated with the aid of red oxide of mercury leaves no residuum, or a mere trace only.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bitartrate of potash, reduced to powder, 10 parts.
Prepared chalk, 4 parts.
Sulphuric acid, 7 parts.
Water, 120 parts.

Mix the bitartrate of potash with 100 parts of hot water, and gradually add the prepared chalk, then, as soon as the effervescence shall have ceased, pour off the clear supernatant liquor. Wash the residual tartrate of lime until it shall have become tasteless. Into the clear decanted liquor drop as much of the water of muriate of lime as may be sufficient to throw down the tartrate of lime. Let this also

be washed with water and mixed with the former deposit. Then add the sulphuric acid diluted with 20 parts of water, and employing frequent agitation, digest the mixture with a *medium* heat during three days. Pour off the supernatant acid fluid, and wash out the acid from the sediment. Let these liquors, including the first acid liquor and the washings, evaporate with a gentle heat to the point of crystallization. Let the crystals, purified by repeated solutions and crystallizations, be kept in a stopped glass vessel.

Med. Uses.—As a substitute for citric acid, in preparing what are called sodaic powders. *Dose*, the same as that of citric acid.

Acidum valerianicum. *Valerianic acid.* (C^{10} H^9 O^3 + H O.)

A volatile organic acid, obtained, together with essential oil, by distillation from valerian root; obtained also by heating oil of potato-spirit with fused potash, decomposing the resulting salt with sulphuric acid, and separating the valerianic acid by distillation. When separated from water it has the appearance of a limpid oil, having a strong smell of valerian. Its specific gravity is 0·944. It boils at 270° Fahr. Soluble in all proportions in alcohol, ether, and oil of turpentine, and in 30 parts of water. The salts formed with valerianic acid have a sweet taste.

Aconitina. *Aconitine.*

This is the active principle of several species of Aconite, in which plant it exists in combination with a vegetable acid. (Aconitic acid?) It ranks among the vegetable alkalies or alkaloids.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Root of Aconite, dried and bruised	℔ ij.
Rectified spirit	cong. iij.
Diluted sulphuric acid,	
Solution of ammonia,	
Purified animal charcoal, of each	q. s.

Boil the aconite with a gallon of the spirit for an hour in a retort to which a receiver is adapted. Pour off the liquor, and again boil the residue with another gallon of the spirit, and with the spirit recently distilled, and pour off the liquor also. Let the same be done a third time. Then press the aconite, and all the liquors being mixed and strained, let the spirit distil. Evaporate what remains to the proper consistence of an extract. Dissolve this in water and strain. Evaporate the liquor with a gentle heat, that it may thicken like a syrup. To this add of dilute sulphuric acid, mixed with distilled water, as much as may be sufficient to dissolve the aconitina. Then pour in solution of ammonia, and dissolve the aconitina precipitated in dilute sulphuric acid and water, mixed as before. Afterwards mix in the animal charcoal, frequently shaking them during a quarter of an hour. Lastly, strain, and solution of ammonia being again poured in, that the aconitina may be precipitated, wash and dry it.

Note.—An alkali prepared from the leaves and roots of aconite. It is very soluble in sulphuric ether, less in alcohol, and very slightly in water. It is totally consumed in the fire, no salt of lime remaining. This substance, possessing strong power, is not to be rashly employed.

Med. Uses.—It is sometimes used in neuralgic affections, in the form of an ointment, the proportion being 1 grain to 1 drachm of lard.

Adeps. *Adeps suillus. Axungia. Lard. Hog's lard.*

The fat of the hog, obtained principally from about the loins, and separated from the membranes in which it is contained by melting over a slow fire and straining through a cloth. When used in medicine it should have very little taste or smell, and be free from salt, which is sometimes added to preserve it from becoming rancid.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—It is not to be used without being carefully washed with water.

Æruго. *Verdigris.*

This is an impure subacetate of copper, the composition of which is not always precisely the same. On the continent it

is generally obtained by covering plates of copper with the fermenting marc of grapes. In this country, and sometimes on the continent, acetic acid is applied directly to the copper plates. Some specimens of verdigris are distinctly green, others approach to a blue colour. The latter kind is a definite compound of 1 eq. acetic acid, 2 eq. oxide of copper, and 6 eq. water; the former kind is a mixture of sesqui and tribasic acetates with the preceding bibasic acetate. (Graham.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Ærugo. Impure diacetate of copper. May be partly dissolved in water, and is almost entirely soluble either in ammonia or, with the assistance of heat, in diluted sulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Ærugo. Commercial diacetate of copper. *Verdigris.* It is dissolved in a great measure by muriatic acid, not above 5 per cent. of impurity being left.

Cupri subacetas præparatum. *Prepared Verdigris.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the subacetate of copper be triturated into powder, and let the finest parts be separated by the mode directed for the preparation of chalk.

Ærugo crystallizata. *Cupri acetas. Crystallized verdigris. Distilled verdigris. Acetate of copper.*

This is a neutral acetate of copper, obtained by dissolving oxide of copper, or more frequently common verdigris, in acetic acid, and allowing the solution to crystallize. The salt consists of 1 eq. acetic acid, 1 eq. oxide of copper, and 1 eq. water. It is perfectly soluble in water.

Æs ustum. *Saffron of copper.*

Cut metallic copper into small pieces and put it into a crucible with sulphur and common salt, *stratum super stratum*, then put the crucible into a strong fire, and when the sulphur is burnt away, the copper will be found to be of an iron colour without and reddish within. When powdered it should have a fine red colour. The above is the process adopted by the Hollanders, who succeed best in making it. (*Pomet.*)

Synonymes.
Suboxide of copper.
Red oxide of copper.

Æther. *Æther sulphuricus. Ether. Sulphuric ether. Naphtha vitrioli.*

A light, volatile, highly inflammable liquid, the vapour of which is heavier than atmospheric air. Its composition is represented by the symbol $C^4 H^5 O$. One part of ether is soluble in 10 parts of water, and 1 part of water is soluble in 36 parts of ether. It combines in all proportions with alcohol.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Æther sulphuricus. Sulphuric ether.*

℞ Rectified spirit	℔ij.
Sulphuric acid	℔ij.
Carbonate of potass previously burnt	℥j.

Pour 2 pounds of the spirit into a glass retort, and to it add the acid, and mix. Then place it on sand and increase the heat, so that the liquor may boil as soon as possible, and the ether may pass into a receiving vessel cooled with ice or water. Let the liquor distil, until some rather heavy portion begins to pass over. Pour the remainder of the spirit on the liquor which remains in the retort, the heat being first diminished, that ether may distil in like manner.

Mix the distilled liquors, then pour off the supernatant portion, and to it add the carbonate of potash, occasionally shaking for an hour. Lastly, let the ether distil from a large retort, and let it be kept in a stopped vessel.

Note.—The specific gravity of this is ·750. It entirely evaporates in the air. That which is for sale fluctuates between ·733 and ·765. It reddens litmus slightly; it combines sparingly with water, namely, in the proportion of a fluidounce in half a pint of water, and continues limpid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Æther sulphuricus.*

℞ Rectified spirit f℥L.
Sulphuric acid f℥x.

Pour 12 fluidounces of the spirit gently over the acid contained in an open vessel, and then stir them together briskly and thoroughly. Transfer the mixture immediately into a glass matrass connected with a refrigeratory, and raise the heat quickly to about 280°. As soon as the ethereal fluid begins to distil over, supply fresh spirit through a tube into the matrass in a continuous stream, and in such quantity as to equal that of the fluid which distils over. This is best accomplished by connecting one end of the tube with a graduated vessel containing the spirit,—passing the other end through a cork fitted into the matrass,—and having a stop-cock on the tube, to regulate the discharge. When forty-two ounces have distilled over, and the whole spirit has been added, the process may be stopped. Agitate the impure ether with sixteen fluidounces of a saturated solution of muriate of lime, containing about half-an-ounce of lime recently slaked. When all odour of sulphurous acid has been thus removed, pour off the supernatant liquor, and distil it with a very gentle heat so long as the liquid which passes over has a density not above 736. More ether of the same strength is then to be obtained from the solution of muriate of lime. From the residuum of both distillations a weaker ether may be obtained in small quantity, which must be rectified by distilling it gently again.

Note.—Density 735 or under; when agitated in a minim measure with half its volume of concentrated solution of muriate of lime, its volume is not lessened.

Dubl.Ph.1826. *Liquor æthereus sulphuricus. Sulphuric ethereal liquor.*

℞ Rectified spirit,
Sulphuric acid, of each, *by weight*, ℥xxxij.

Pour the spirit into a glass retort adapted to bearing a sudden heat, and then pour in the acid in an unbroken stream; mix them gradually, and let twenty ounces, *by measure*, of the liquor be distilled with a sudden and sufficiently strong heat, into a receiver kept cold.

If sixteen ounces of rectified spirit be poured upon the acid remaining in the retort, sulphuric ethereal liquor will again come over by distillation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Æther sulphuricus. Sulphuric ether.*

℞ Sulphuric ethereal liquor, *by measure* ℥xx.
Carbonate of potash, dried and powdered. ℥ij.

Mix them, and from a very high retort, distil, by a very gentle heat, 12 ounces, *by measure*, into a receiver kept cold. The specific gravity of the liquor should be to that of distilled water as 765 to 1000.

Med. Uses.—Internally it is used as a stimulant and antispasmodic. Dose f℥ss. to f℥ij. Externally as a refrigerant in the cases of scalds and burns.

Synonymes.

Spiritus vitrioli dulcis. Lond. Ph. 1746.
Æther vitriolicus. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Æther aceticus. *Acetic ether.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Rectified spirit, (sp. gr. 0·840), 100 parts by weight;
Acetic acid, (sp. gr. 1·075,) 66 parts by weight;
Strong oil of vitriol, 20 parts by weight.

Mix together the spirit and acetic acid in a glass retort, and then add the oil of vitriol. Adapt a refrigerator and receiver, and distil 130 parts by the heat of a sand-bath. To the distilled liquor add a small quantity of carbonate of potash, shake them together, and after allowing them to remain in contact for some hours, distil off 100 parts, which keep for use.

Synonyme. *Naphtha aceti.*

Æther chloricus. *Chloric ether. Chloroform. Terchloride of carbon.*

These names have severally been applied to a liquid, having an ethereal smell, obtained by the distillation of a mixture of weak spirit and chloride of lime.

℞ Chloride of lime in powder ℔iv.
Water ℔xij.
Rectified spirit fʒxij.

Mix, in a capacious retort or still, and distil as long as a dense liquid, which sinks in the water with which it comes over, is produced.—*Dumas.*

This process is attended with some danger, from the swelling up of the ingredients when heat is applied. The product obtained by the above process should be rectified by agitating it with several portions of strong oil of vitriol, and afterwards distilling it from carbonate of baryta. When pure, it is a dense liquid, having a sp. gr. 1·480, and a sweet taste. Its composition is C^2 H Cl^3. This is Chloroform. It is soluble in alcohol, and in this form it is usually employed in medicine; the liquid sold as chloric ether being a mixture of the product described above, with about 6 or 8 parts of rectified spirit.

ÆTHER HYDROCHLORICUS. *Æther muriaticus, Hydrochloric ether, Muriatic ether.*

This ether was made by Paracelsus and Basil Valentine. The following process, which was given by Thenard, answers very well:—[Introduce into a retort equal volumes of the strongest hydrochloric acid, and absolute alcohol; adapt the retort, by means of a tube bent at right angles, with a three-necked bottle half filled with water at a temperature of 68° Fahr. to 77° Fahr. To the middle neck of the bottle a safety tube is attached, and to the third neck a bent tube communicating with an efficient condensing apparatus containing a freezing mixture. The apparatus being thus arranged, heat is to be gradually applied to the retort, when a mixture of ether and spirit will pass into the three-necked bottle, from whence the ether alone will distil over.] Pure hydrochloric ether is a colourless liquid, having no action on test paper. It has a strong ethereal smell, and sweetish taste. Its sp. gr. is 0·874 at 41° Fahr. It enters into ebullition at about 51° Fahr. It is soluble in an equal volume of water; and in all proportions in alcohol. Its composition is C^4 H^5 Cl.

Spiritus salis dulcis of the Edin. Ph. 1722,

Is a mixture of hydrochloric ether and spirit. The following is the formula:—

℞ Hydrochloric acid, 1 part;
Rectified spirits, 3 parts.

Digest for several days, then distil from a retort, and repeat the distillation 3 or 4 times.

ÆTHER NITROSUS. *Nitrous ether. Hyponitrous ether.*

This is a combination of ether with the nitrous acid of Graham, (hyponitrous acid of Turner and Kane.) It is a pale yellow liquid, having a fragrant smell somewhat resembling that of apples. It boils at 62° Fahr. Sp. gr. 0·947 at 60° Fahr. It is soluble in 48 parts of water, and in all proportions in ether and alcohol.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Æther nitrosus. Nitrous ether.*

℞ Nitrate of potash, purified, dried, and coarsely powdered ℔jss.
Sulphuric acid ℔j.
Rectified spirit, *by measure* ʒxix.

Put the nitrate of potash into a tubulated retort placed in a bath of cold water, and pour on it by degrees, and at intervals, the sulphuric acid and the spirit, previously mixed and cooled after their mixture. Without almost any external heat, or at most a very gentle one, (as of warm water added to the bath,) the ethereal liquor will begin to distil without the application of fire; in a short time the heat in the retort will increase spontaneously, and a considerable ebullition will take place, which must be moderated by reducing the temperature of the bath with cold water; the receiver must also be kept cold with water or snow, and furnished with a proper apparatus for transmitting the highly elastic vapour (bursting from the mixture with great violence if the heat be

too much increased) through a pound of rectified spirit contained in a cool phial.

The ethereal liquor thus spontaneously distilled, is to be received into a phial with a ground glass stopper, and there must be added by degrees (closing the phial after each addition) as much very dry and powdered carbonate of potash as will suffice to saturate the excess of acid, using litmus as a test: this is effected by the addition of about a drachm of the salt; in a short time the nitrous ether will rise to the surface, and is to be separated by means of a funnel.

If the ether be required very pure, distil it again to one half, from a bath at a temperature of 140°. Its specific gravity is to that of distilled water as 900 to 1000.

Nitrous ether is formed in the first part of the process of the Edin. Pharm. 1841, for Spiritus ætheris nitrici, which preparation consists of nitrous ether and spirits.

Spiritus ætheris nitrici. *Spirit of nitric ether. Sweet spirit of nitre.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rectified spirit ℔ iij.
Nitric acid ʒiv.

Add the acid gradually to the spirit and mix; then let thirty-two fluidounces distil.

Note.—Specific gravity ·834. It slightly reddens the colour of litmus. On the addition of carbonate of soda no bubbles of carbonic acid come forth. It is also distinguished by a peculiar odour.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rectified spirit . . Oij. and fʒvi.
Pure nitric acid (D. 1500) . fʒvij.

Put fifteen fluidounces of the spirit, with a little clean sand, into a two-pint matrass, fitted with a cork, through which are passed a safety-tube terminating an inch above the spirit, and another tube leading to a refrigeratory. The safety-tube being filled with pure nitric acid, add through it gradually three fluidounces and a half of the acid. When the ebullition which slowly rises is nearly over, add the rest of the acid gradually, half a fluidounce at a time, waiting till the ebullition caused by each portion is nearly over before adding more, and cooling the refrigeratory with a stream of water, iced in summer. The ether thus distilled over, being received in a bottle, is to be agitated first with a little milk of lime, till it ceases to redden litmus-paper, and then with half its volume of concentrated solution of muriate of lime. The pure hyponitrous ether thus obtained, which should have a density of 899, is then to be mixed with the remainder of the rectified spirit, or exactly four times its volume.

Spirit of nitric ether ought not to be kept long, as it always undergoes decomposition, and becomes at length strongly acid. Its density by this process is ·847.

Note.—It effervesces feebly, or not at all, with solution of bicarbonate of potash: when agitated with twice its volume of concentrated solution of muriate of lime, 12 per cent. of ether slowly separates.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Spiritus æthereus nitrosus. Nitrous ethereal spirit.*

Add to the matter which remains after the distillation of nitrous ether, the rectified spirit employed in that operation for condensing the elastic vapour, and distil till the residuum be dry, with the *greater* heat of a water-bath. Mix the distilled liquor with the alkaline liquor which remains after the separation of the nitrous ether, and add, moreover, as much well-dried carbonate of potash as shall be sufficient to saturate the predominant acid. This is made evident by the test of litmus. Lastly, distil as long as any drops come over by the medium of a water-bath.

The specific gravity of this liquor is to that of distilled water as 850 to 1000.

Nitrous ethereal spirit may also be prepared by adding gradually two ounces of nitric acid to a pound, *by measure*, of rectified spirit, and distilling twelve ounces with a proper apparatus and the application of a gentle heat.

Med. Uses. — Refrigerant, antispasmodic, and diuretic. Dose ♏x to ♏xl.

Synonyme. *Spiritus Nitri dulcis.* Lond. Ph. 1746.

ETHER PHOSPHORATUS. *Phosphorated Ether.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Phosphorus gr. xvj.
Rectified spirit ℥ss.

Put them into a ℥iij bottle, heat the bottle by immersing it in warm water, so as to melt the phosphorus, then shake them together until cold, when the phosphorus will be obtained in a state of minute division. The spirit is now poured off, and ℥ij of ether added; these are macerated for four days, and the liquid is then separated by filtration, and kept in a cold, dark place.

ÆTHER TEREBINTHINATUS. *Terebinthinated Æther.*

Cadet de Gassicourt.

℞ Alcohol ℔ij.
Spirit of Turpentine . . . ℔ss.

Mix, and add gradually,

Concentrated nitric acid . . ℔ij.

Distil one half of the mixture at a gentle heat.

Med. Uses.—This is employed externally and internally in cases of biliary calculi, jaundice, engorgements of the liver, and rheumatism. *Dose*, from 20 to 40 drops, in honey or yolk of egg.

ÆTHIOPS ANTIMONIALIS. *Antimonial ethiops.*

James's Dispensatory, 1764.

Fuse together equal weights of black antimony and sea salt in a crucible for an hour; allow the contents of the crucible to cool: then rub together equal parts of this and of quicksilver until they are perfectly incorporated.—See *Hydrargyrum Stibiato-Sulphuratum.*

ÆTHIOPS MARTIALIS. *Martial ethiops.*

Lewis's Dispensatory.

Put filings of steel into an unglazed earthen vessel, with so much water as will stand above them about four inches; the whole is to be well stirred every day, and more water supplied as that in the vessel evaporates, so that the filings may remain always covered; continue this procedure for several months, till the filings lose their metallic aspect, and are reduced to a fine powder of an inky blackness.

ÆTHIOPS MINERALIS. *Ethiops mineral.*

Lond. Ph. 1721.

℞ Quicksilver.
Flowers of sulphur, each equal weights.

Rub them together in a glass mortar, until globules of mercury cease to appear.

ÆTHIOPS PER SE.

This name was formerly applied to the protoxide of mercury, obtained by shaking quicksilver in a large bottle.

ÆTHIOPS PLUMMERI. *Plummer's alterative powder.*

This name was formerly applied to a mixture of equal parts of calomel and golden sulphuret of antimony.

ÆTHIOPS VEGETABILIS. *Vegetable ethiops.*

Obtained by incinerating the sea-weed, Fucus vesiculosus, in a covered crucible. It is said to contain traces of iodine, and to have proved beneficial in bronchocele and scrofulous maladies, in doses of grs. x. to ʒij.

ALCOHOL.

A clear, colourless, very mobile liquid. Its sp. gr. is 0·794 at 60° Fahr. It boils at 172° Fahr., and has not been frozen by any degree of cold hitherto produced. Its composition is $C^4 H^6 O^2$. The following formulæ are given in the British Pharmacopœias, but that of the Edinburgh college alone affords pure alcohol, the products of the other formulæ contain water.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rectified spirit cong. j.
Chloride of calcium . . ℔j.

Put the chloride of calcium into the spirit, and when it is dissolved, let Ovij f ℥v distil.

Note.—The specific gravity of this is 0·815; it is free from colour; when heated it evaporates; it combines with

water and with ether; it tastes and smells like wine.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rectified spirit Oj.
Lime ℥xviij.

Break down the lime into small fragments; expose the spirit and lime together to a gentle heat in a glass matrass till the lime begins to slake; withdraw the heat till the slaking is finished, preserving the upper part of the matrass cool with damp cloth. Then attach a proper refrigeratory, and with a gradually increasing heat, distil off seventeen fluidounces. The density of this alcohol should not exceed 0·796; if higher, the distillation must have been begun before the slaking of the lime was finished.

Note.—Density 794—6; when mixed with a little solution of nitrate of silver and exposed to bright light, it remains unchanged, or only a very scanty dark precipitate forms.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Rectified spirit cong. j.
Pearl-ashes, dried and still hot ℔iijss.
Muriate of lime, dried . . ℔j.

Add the pearl-ashes in powder to the spirit, and let the mixture digest in a covered vessel for seven days, shaking it frequently. Draw off the supernatant spirit, and mix with it the muriate of lime; lastly, distil with a moderate heat, until the mixture in the retort begins to thicken. The specific gravity of this liquor should be ·810.

ALCOHOL DILUTUM. *Diluted alcohol.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Alcohol,
Distilled water, of each Oj.
Mix.

Sp. gr. 935.

ALEGAR. *Acetum Cerevisiæ.*

Ferment strong ale upon the cuttings of the vine, unripe grapes, or cheap raisins, so as to form a vinegar.

ALUMEN. *Alum. Sulphate of alumina and potash.*

The composition of this salt when crystallized is $Al^2 O^3$, $3 S O^3 + K O$, $S O^3 + 24 H O$,—that is, one eq. of sulphate of potash, one eq. of sulphate of alumina, and 24 eq. of water. It occurs native, but for commercial purposes is prepared artificially. The manufacture of alum is conducted according to what is called "*the natural process*," or "*the artificial process.*" This distinction is incorrect, as both are artificial. According to the former process, *alum schist*, which contains sulphuret of iron and alumina, and sometimes potash, is either exposed in heaps to the oxydizing agency of the air and moisture, the sulphur combining with oxygen to form sulphuric acid, which, with the alumina and potash, constitutes the alum; or, the schist is piled in heaps and burned, when a similar change takes place as in the other case. What is called the *artificial process*, which is adopted at Newcastle-on-Tyne, consists in directly acting upon and dissolving out the alumina of clay with sulphuric acid, and adding the salt of potash to this.

Alum crystallizes in regular octahedrons, the solid angles of which are often replaced by the surfaces of the cube. It is soluble in 18·4 parts of cold water, and in 0·75 parts of boiling water. It has a sweet taste, and an acid reaction.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—It is entirely soluble in water. From the solution, ammonia or potash, when added, throws down alumina free from colour, which again dissolves when the potash is added in excess.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Not subject to adulteration.

ALUMEN RUPEUM. *Rock alum. Roch alum.*

These terms were formerly applied to the colourless, transparent alum, in large masses, as would appear from Pomet and other ancient authors; but the term Roch alum is now used synonymously with the following:—

ALUMEN ROMANUM. *Roman*

alum. Alumen rubrum. Rochi gallis. Roch alum.

This was originally brought from Civita Vecchia in Italy, where it occurs native. It occurs in small fragments, covered with a reddish powder, part of the soil from which it is dug. This alum has been much valued by dyers on account of its being free from iron, which the manufactured alum is not. The alum now sold as Roch or Roman alum is nothing more than common manufactured alum coloured with Armenian bole.

ALUMEN EXSICCATUM. *Dried alum. Alumen ustum. Burnt alum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Let alum melt in an earthen vessel over the fire; then let the fire be increased, until the ebullition has ceased.

Edin. Ph. 1831.

Take any convenient quantity of alum; fuse it over the fire in a vessel of iron or earthenware; continue the heat till ebullition ceases, and vapour is no longer discharged; and then reduce it to powder.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Alumen siccatum.*

Take of alum any requisite quantity; let it be exposed to heat in a vessel of earthenware until it ceases to boil up; then let it be reduced to powder.

IRON ALUM. *Sulphate of iron and potash.*

This salt is called an *alum*, although containing no alumina, from its assuming the same crystalline form, and having the same constitution as common alum. Its composition is $Fe^2 O^3$, $3 SO^3 + KO$, $SO^3 + 24 HO$. It may be made as follows:—

℞	Peroxide of iron . . .	℔ ix.
	Oil of vitriol	℔ xiv.
	Sulphate of potash . .	℔ x.
	Water	q. s.

Dissolve the oxide of iron in the acid, dilute the mixture with water, add the sulphate of potash, and evaporate that crystals may be formed.

Iron alum is used as a mordant with dye woods for dyeing black.

AMADOU. *German tinder. Touchwood. Spunk.*

The *Boletus fomentarius*, when softened by beating, and cut into slices, is the true *amadou;* and this, when soaked in solution of saltpetre and dried, is *German tinder. Boletus igniarius, Touchwood*, or *Spunk*, is frequently substituted for *Boletus fomentarius.*

AMALGAM, *for electrical machines.*

Fuse ʒij of zinc in a crucible, add ʒv of quicksilver, previously heated, and rub them together.

AMBERGRISEA. *Ambergris.*

A solid, opaque, greyish, or sometimes nearly black substance, having a smell resembling that of dried cow-dung. It is obtained from the cachalot or sperm whale, and is supposed to be the indurated fœces of the whale somewhat altered by disease. It is used in perfuming, and has been supposed to possess aphrodisiac properties in doses of 3 to 10 grains.

AMMONIA.

This, which is commonly called the volatile alkali, consists of nitrogen and hydrogen, in the proportions of 1 eq. of the former to 3 eq. of the latter (NH^3.) Under ordinary circumstances, it exists as a gas, which is very soluble in water and in spirit. Water takes up nearly 800 times its volume of the gas at 32° Fahr. The watery solution of ammonia possesses most of the chemical properties of the gas, and therefore it is usually employed in that form.

AMMONIÆ ACETAS. *Acetate of ammonia.*

This salt in solution has been long used in medicine, having been introduced to notice in the early part of the seventeenth century by Mindererus, and therefore called Mindererus's spirit.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Liquor am-*

moniæ acetatis. Solution of Acetate of ammonia.

℞ Sesquicarbonate of ammonia ℥ivss or q. s.
Distilled vinegar . Oiv.

Add the sesquicarbonate of ammonia to the vinegar to saturation.

Note.—It is not coloured by the addition of hydrosulphuric acid, nor is anything precipitated by nitrate of silver or chloride of barium. The water being evaporated, the residue yields ammonia, and is dissipated by heat.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Ammoniæ acetatis aqua. Water of Acetate of ammonia.*

℞ Distilled vinegar (from French vinegar in preference) . f℥xxiv.
Carbonate of ammonia . . ℥i.

Mix them and dissolve the salt. If the solution has any bitterness, add by degrees a little distilled vinegar till that taste be removed. The density of the distilled vinegar should be 1005, and that of the aqua acetatis ammoniæ 1011.

Note.—Diluted aqueous solution of acetate of ammonia. Without action on litmus. Density 1014. Free of colour or odour. Solution of potash disengages an ammoniacal, sulphuric acid an acetous odour. Unaffected by solution of nitrate of silver.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Ammoniæ acetatis aqua. Water of Acetate of ammonia.*

Take of carbonate of Ammonia 1 part. Add gradually, and with frequent agitation, as much distilled vinegar as may be requisite to saturate the ammonia, namely, about 30 parts. The saturation may be determined by means of litmus.

Med. Uses.—When assisted by warmth and copious dilution, this is a valuable diaphoretic in the dose of from f℥iv to f℥vi. Externally, as a lotion, it is a refrigerant.

SYNONYMES.

Spirit of Mindererus.
Mindererus's Spirit.

Ammoniæ benzoas. *Benzoate of ammonia.*

Solution of ammonia is saturated with benzoic acid with the application of a gentle heat, and the salt allowed to crystallize on cooling.

Ammoniæ bicarbonas. *Bicarbonate of ammonia. Berthollet's neutral carbonate of ammonia.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of water of carbonate of ammonia any required quantity. In a suitable apparatus let the water be exposed, until the alkali is saturated, to the stream of carbonic acid gas which escapes during the solution of white marble in diluted muriatic acid. Then let it rest and let crystals form, which are to be dried without heat, and preserved in a closed vessel.

Ammoniæ hydrochloras. *Hydrochlorate of ammonia. Muriate of ammonia. Chloride of ammonium. Sal-ammoniac.*

This salt is now made in this country from the ammoniacal liquor obtained in the manufacture of coal gas and animal charcoal. This liquor is either saturated directly with hydrochloric acid, and evaporated to crystallization, and the impure salt thus obtained purified by sublimation; or sulphuric acid is first added to the ammoniacal liquor, and the resulting sulphate of ammonia afterwards decomposed with common salt during the process of sublimation. The sublimed sal-ammoniac is in large flattened hemispherical cakes. It is slightly deliquescent; soluble in 3 parts of cold and in 1 part of boiling water; soluble also in alcohol.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.— Translucent; it is sublimed by heat, and totally dissolved by water. It changes the colour of litmus slightly red. Chloride of barium throws down nothing. Potash or lime being added to it, ammonia is evolved.

Ammoniæ hydrosulphas. *Hy-*

drosulphate of ammonia. Hydrosulphuret of ammonia. Hepatized ammonia. Boyle's fuming liquor. Beguin's sulphuretted spirit.

These are composed of hydrogen, sulphur, and ammonia.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Ammoniæ hydrosulphuretum.*

℞ Sulphuret of iron reduced to coarse powder, 5 parts;
Sulphuric acid, 7 parts;
Water, 32 parts;
Water of caustic ammonia, 4 parts.

Put the sulphuret into a retort, then gradually pour on it the acid, first diluted with water, and in a suitable apparatus cause the elastic fluid to pass through the water of ammonia. Towards the end of the process apply a moderate heat to the retort.

Brande gives the following process for a similar preparation:—

Boyle's fuming liquor.

℞ Slaked quick-lime, 4 parts;
Hydrochlorate of ammonia, 2 parts;
Sulphur, 1 part.

Introduce these into a tubulated earthen retort, the neck of which is attached to a quilled and tubulated receiver. The quill of the receiver is inserted into an empty bottle, and a bent tube from the tubulure of the receiver is made to dip into a bottle half filled with water. On applying the heat of a sand-bath to the retort, and keeping the receiver cool, a fuming liquor will condense in the latter, and vapour will pass over and be condensed in the bottle containing water. The whole distilled products are afterwards to be mixed together.

Liquor ammoniæ. *Solution of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hydrochlorate of ammonia .	℥x.
Lime	℥viij.
Water	Oij.

Put the lime slacked with water into a retort, then add the hydrochlorate of ammonia broken into small pieces, and the rest of the water. Let 15 fluidounces of solution of ammonia distil.

Note.—By heat it totally evaporates in evanescent alkaline vapours, as shown by turmeric. It gives no precipitate with lime-water. When saturated with nitric acid, neither sesquicarbonate of ammonia nor nitrate of silver throws down anything. The specific gravity of this solution is 0·960.

Ammoniæ liquor fortior. *Stronger solution of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

The specific gravity of this is 0·882. This solution may be reduced to the strength of liquor ammoniæ by adding to each f ℥ of it f ℥ij of distilled water.

Ammoniæ aqua et Ammoniæ aqua fortior.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Muriate of ammonia . .	℥xiij.
Quick lime	℥xiij.
Water	f ℥vijss.
Distilled water	f ℥xij.

Slake the lime with the water, cover it up till it cool, triturate it well and quickly with the muriate of ammonia previously in fine powder, and put the mixture into a glass retort, to which is attached a receiver with a safety-tube. Connect with the receiver a bottle also provided with a safety-tube, and containing 4 ounces of the distilled water, but capable of holding twice as much. Connect this bottle with another loosely corked, and containing the remaining 8 ounces of distilled water. The communicating tubes must descend to the bottom of the bottles at the further end from the retort, and the receiver and bottles must be kept cool by snow, ice, or a running stream of very cold water. Apply to the retort a gradually increasing heat till gas ceases to be evolved; remove the retort, cork up the aperture in the receiver where it is connected with the retort, and apply to the receiver a gentle and gradually increasing heat, to drive

over as much of the gas in the liquid contained in it, but as little of the water as possible. Should the liquid in the last bottle not have the density of 960, reduce it with some of the stronger aqua ammoniæ in the first bottle, or raise it with distilled water, so as to form aqua ammoniæ of the prescribed density.

Note. — *Aqua ammoniæ. Diluted aqueous solution of ammonia.* Density 960; diluted nitric acid occasions no effervescence; when saturated with nitric acid, it is not precipitated by solution of nitrate of silver.

Aqua ammoniæ fortior. Concentrated aqueous solution of ammonia. Strong ammonia. Density 880: one fluidounce with $2\frac{1}{2}$ fluidounces of water makes aqua ammoniæ, for which other characters are given above.

Ammoniæ causticæ aqua. *Water of Caustic ammonia.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Muriate of ammonia, reduced to powder 3 parts.
Fresh burned quicklime . 2 „
Water 10 „

On the quicklime passed into an earthen vessel, sprinkle one part of hot water, and cover the vessel. Let the salt be dissolved in the remaining hot water. When the lime has fallen into a powder, and become cool, let it be passed into the retort, and the saline liquor added to it. With a *medium* heat, let 4 parts distil into a refrigerated receiver.

The specific gravity of this liquor is to that of distilled water as 950 to 1000.

Med. Uses.—Stimulant, rubefacient, and antacid; it may be exhibited in milk, water, or any cold liquid not incompatible with it. *Dose*, ♏x. to ♏xxx. If swallowed by mistake, vinegar or lemon-juice will form the best antidote.

Ammoniæ nitras. *Nitrate of ammonia. Nitrum semivolatile Nitrum flammans.* (NH^3, NO^5 + HO.)

This salt is obtained by saturating dilute nitric acid with sesquicarbonate of ammonia, and evaporating the solution to crystallization. The salt is very soluble in water; it fuses at 230° Fahr.; at about 460° Fahr. it is decomposed into *nitrous oxide gas* and *water*. It is principally employed as the source of nitrous oxide gas.

Ammoniæ oxalas. *Oxalate of ammonia.* (NH^3, C^2O^3+2HO.)

Formed by neutralizing solution of oxalic acid with ammonia or sesquicarbonate of ammonia, and crystallizing. This is chiefly used as a test for lime.

Ammoniæ sesquicarbonas. *Sesquicarbonate of ammonia. Carbonate of ammonia. Smelling salts.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Ammoniæ sesquicarbonas.*

℞ Hydrochlorate of ammonia ℔ i.
Chalk ℔ iss.

Rub them separately to powder; then mix, and with heat, gradually increased, sublime.

Note.—In the crystalline form, translucent, but it falls to powder in the air. It is totally dissipated by heat. It is entirely soluble in water; it changes the colour of turmeric. Nitric acid being added to it to saturation, nothing is thrown down either by chloride of barium or nitrate of silver.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Ammoniæ Carbonas.*

℞ Sal-ammoniac. ℔ i.
Chalk ℔ iss.

Reduce them separately to fine powder, mix them thoroughly, and subject the mixture in a retort with a proper receiver to a gradually increasing heat so long as any vapours sublime.

Note.—Heat sublimes it entirely. A solution in water, when treated with nitric acid in excess, does not precipitate with solution of nitrate of baryta or nitrate of silver.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Ammoniæ carbonas.*

℞ Muriate of ammonia, pulverized and well dried.
Dried carbonate of soda, of each 1 part.

Pass the mixture into an earthenware retort, and with a heat gradually increased, sublime the carbonate of ammonia into a refrigerated receiver.

Med. Uses.—Stimulant, antispasmodic, diaphoretic, antacid, and in large doses emetic. Should not be kept in powdered mixtures. Even the form of pill is by no means an eligible form of administering it. Dose, gr. v to gr. xx.

Ammoniæ sulphas. *Sulphate of ammonia.*

Formed by saturating dilute sulphuric acid with sesquicarbonate of ammonia and crystallizing. It is usually formed in an impure state during the process for the preparation of salammoniac. It is also obtained in large quantities by a process adopted for purifying coal gas.

Ammoniacum Carbonicum pyro-oleosum. *Sal volatile cornu cervi. Volatile salt of hartshorn.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Carbonate of ammonia powdered ℥viij.
Ethereal animal oil ℥ij.

Add the oil gradually, and mix them together.

Note.—A yellowish powder; to be kept in a well-closed bottle.

Ammoniacum.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Gum-resin of Dorema ammoniacum.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Gummy-resinous exudation of Dorema ammoniacum. Ammoniac.

Dubl. Ph. 1836.

The gum-resin of Heracleum gummiferum, or gum-bearing cow parsnip.

The ammoniacum gum-resin occurs in grains or tears, when it is called *Ammoniacum in lachrymis* or *in granis;* and also in lumps, when it is called *ammoniacum in massis.* It has a pale yellow colour, is opaque, and has a bitter, nauseous taste.

Amylum. *Starch.*

A vegetable proximate principle, which exists abundantly in the vegetable kingdom. It is principally procured from wheat, from potatoes, and from rice. A patent was taken out for its preparation from rice. Starch obtained from the two last named sources is usually distinguished as potato starch, and rice or patent starch. The different kinds of starch may be distinguished, with the aid of a microscope, from differences in the size and shape of the grains.

Amylum Iodatum. *Amyli iodidum. Iodide of starch.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Iodine gr. xxiv.
Starch ℥j.

Rub the iodine to powder with a few drops of spirit, then mix it with the starch.

Note.—It has a light blue colour.

Dr. A. Buchanan of Glasgow has proposed this compound as a means of administering iodine in large doses without causing irritation of the stomach. The dose is a heaped teaspoonful, given in water-gruel, three times a-day; and it may be increased to a tablespoonful or more. Dr. Buchanan conceives that, by means of the starch, the iodine is converted into hydriodic acid, and in this state enters into the circulation. He prefers it to any other preparation of iodine for producing the alterative, apart from the irritant, effects of that medicine.

Annotto. *Arnotto. Orleana.*

A red colouring matter obtained from the seeds of *Bixa orellana;* used in dyeing and for colouring cheese. *Flag annotto* is in square cakes, weighing two or three pounds each. *Egg annotto* is in cakes of an egg shape, and *Roll annotto* in long rolls. The colour of annotto is changed to blue by strong sulphuric acid.

Anthracokali, or *Anthrakokali.*

Dr. Poyla.

Form a caustic solution of potassa, with ℥vj carbonate of potash, ℥iijss lime,

and Oiv water; evaporate this in an iron vessel until it shall measure about fʒvj, then stir in ʒv of finely-powdered mineral coal; withdraw the vessel from the fire, and continue to stir the mixture until it is reduced to the condition of a uniform black powder, which is to be immediately put into dry, well-stopped bottles.

Anthraco kali.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Hydrate of potash . . . ʒvij.
Kennel coals in fine powder ʒv.

Melt the hydrate of potash and stir in the powdered coals; the mass taken from the fire is to be rubbed to a fine powder and put into small bottles.

Note.—A black powder, with a caustic taste, and empyreumatic smell. Becomes moist on exposure to the air. 10 gr. with ʒj of water, after being filtered, forms a clear, dark brown solution, giving a precipitate with acids, without effervescence.

To be sold with precaution.

A process the same as the above is given in the Ph. Badensia 1841.

Med. Uses.—Administered in cases of chronic rheumatism, scrofula, &c. *Dose*, 2 grains, two or three times a day.

ANTHRACOKALI SULPHURETUM. *Sulphuretted Anthracokali.*

Prepared according to the above formula of Dr. Poyla, but with the addition of ʒiv of sulphur.

UNGUENTUM ANTHRACOKALI. *Anthracokali ointment.*

℞ Anthracokali ʒj.
Lard ʒj.
Mix.

ANTI-ATTRITION.

℞ Lard lbx.
Camphor ʒiv.
Blacklead lbss.
Mix.

Used to diminish friction, and to prevent iron from rusting. A patent was taken out for a compound under the above name, consisting of 1 part of plumbago, and 4 parts of hogslard or other grease.

ANTIMONIUM. *Antimony. Regulus of antimony.* (*Symb.* Sb. *eq.* 65 or 129·03.)

Specific gravity 6·7. It is usually obtained from the native sulphuret.

ANTIMONIUM METALLICUM PURUM. *Pure metallic antimony.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Sulphuret of antimony 16 parts.
Cream of tartar . . 6 parts.

Mix, and put the powder in small quantities into a vessel heated to redness; when the reaction is over, fuse the mass; and after a quarter of an hour pour it out, and separate the metal from the slag.

ANTIMONIUM CALCINATUM. *Calx antimonii. Diaphoretic antimony.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony ʒviij.
Nitrate of potash . . . ʒxxiv.

Mix, and deflagrate in a crucible heated to redness. Calcine the residue for half an hour, and, when cold, powder it, and wash away whatever is soluble with repeated quantities of water. Collect and dry the residue.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Metallic antimony . . 1 part.
Nitrate of potash . . . 2 parts.

Mix, and deflagrate in a crucible. Calcine for half an hour; wash away the soluble salt, and dry at a temperature not exceeding 104° Fahr.

Note.—A white powder, without smell or taste, and free from nitrate and nitrite of potash.

SYNONYMES.

Kali stibicum. Antimonium diaphoreticum ablutum. Calx antimonii lota. Potassæ Antimonias. Antimoniate of potash.

ANTIMONII CINIS. *Antimony ash.*

This is obtained by roasting the sesquisulphuret of antimony, by which means part of the sulphur is burned away, and a mixture of sesquioxide and sesquisulphuret of antimony remains, with probably a little antimonious acid.

ANTIMONII CROCUS. *Crocus metallorum. Liver of antimony. Saffron of antimony.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony ℔j.
Nitrate of potash . . . ℔j.
Chloride of sodium . . . ℥j.

Mix, and deflagrate in a crucible heated to redness; separate the scoria, and preserve the fused mass.

It may also be made by fusing antimony ash.

ANTIMONII CROCUS LOTUS. *Washed liver of antimony.*

The *Crocus antimonii* of the Lond. Ph. 1788, repeatedly washed with water.

ANTIMONII OXYDUM. *Oxide of antimony. Sesquioxide of antimony. Protoxide of antimony.*

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Antimonii oxidum.*

℞ Sulphuret of antimony in fine powder ℥iv.
Muriatic acid (commercial) Oj.
Water Ov.

Dissolve the sulphuret in the acid with the aid of a gentle heat; boil for half an hour; filter; pour the fluid into the water; collect the precipitate on a calico filter: wash it well with cold water, then with a weak solution of carbonate of soda, and again with cold water, till the water ceases to affect reddened litmus paper. Dry the powder over the vapour-bath.

Note.—Entirely soluble in muriatic acid, and also in a boiling solution of bitartrate of potash: snow white: fusible at a full red heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Antimonii oxydum nitro-muriaticum.*

℞ Prepared sulphuret of antimony *twenty parts.*
Muriatic acid, *one hundred parts.*
Nitric acid, one part.

Gradually add the sulphuret to the acids, previously mixed in a glass vessel, avoiding the vapours; then with a heat gradually increased, digest, until the mixture ceases to effervesce, then boil during an hour. Receive the cooled and filtered liquor in a gallon of water. Let the oxide of antimony, when it has subsided, be washed with a sufficiently abundant quantity of water, until the decanted fluid shall have become free from acid, which may be ascertained by means of litmus; finally, let the oxide be dried on bibulous paper.

Remarks.—The precipitates formed in the two foregoing processes constitute the *Pulvis algarothi*, or, *Algaroth's powder*, sometimes called *Mercurius vitæ*, or *Mercury of life*. It consists of oxide of antimony with a little chloride of antimony, and is sometimes called the *Oxychloride of antimony*. On washing the precipitate, as directed in the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia, with solution of carbonate of soda, the whole of the chlorine is removed, and protoxide of antimony remains. The same oxide may also be obtained by adding solution of ammonia to a concentrated solution of emetic tartar, and heating the mixture, when the oxide of antimony is precipitated.

ANTIMONIUM OXIDATUM ALBUM. *White oxide of antimony.*

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Powdered metallic antimony 1 part.
Nitrate of potash 4½ parts.

Mix, and deflagrate in a suitable vessel, then heat it to redness, and while still hot pour it into twice its volume of distilled water; drop into the solution sulphuric acid until it is in excess: the precipitate being well washed and dried, is to be powdered.

Note.—This powder should be quite white, without taste or smell, and insoluble in diluted acetic acid. It will consist principally of *antimonious acid.*

ANTIMONIUM OXYDATUM GRISEUM. *Grey oxide of antimony.*

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Powdered metallic antimony ℥iv.
Nitric acid ℥viij.
Distilled water ℥xxxij.

Digest together at a temperature of about 140° Fahr. until nitrous gas is no longer disengaged. Wash the precipitate, and boil it for half an hour with ʒss of pure carbonate of soda and a sufficient quantity of distilled water; finally wash and dry it.

Note.—It should be a greyish-white powder, easily reduced at the blowpipe flame on charcoal, without any garlic smell, and when heated alone will fuse with a yellow colour. Soluble in muriatic acid.

Antimonium oxydatum griseum.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Crude sulphuret of antimony is to be heated in an iron or earthen vessel, and kept constantly stirred, without being allowed to fuse, until it ceases to develop sulphurous acid. The grey powder is then to be fused, or if it will not fuse, add to it, in very fine powder, $\frac{1}{20}$ or $\frac{1}{16}$ part of sulphuret of antimony; then fuse and pour it out.

Pulvis antimonii compositus.

Compound powder of antimony.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony, powdered ℔j.
Horn shavings ℔ij.

Mix, and throw them into a crucible heated to redness in the fire, and stir them constantly until vapour no longer rises. Rub the residue to powder, and put it into a proper crucible. Heat it in the fire, applying the heat gradually and keeping it red hot for two hours. Reduce what remains to a fine powder.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Pulvis antimonialis. Antimonial powder.*

℞ Sulphuret of antimony, in coarse powder,
Hartshorn shavings, equal weights.

Mix them, put them into a red-hot iron pot, and stir constantly till they acquire an ash-grey colour, and vapours no longer arise. Pulverise the product, put it into a crucible with a perforated cover, and expose this to a gradually increasing heat till a white heat be produced, which is to be maintained for two hours. Reduce the product when cold to fine powder.

Note.—A mixture chiefly of antimonious acid and phosphate of lime, with some sesquioxide of antimony, and a little antimonite of lime.

Distilled water boiled with it and filtered gives with sulphuretted hydrogen an orange precipitate: muriatic acid digested with the residue becomes yellow, does not become turbid by dilution, but gives a copious orange precipitate with sulphuretted hydrogen.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared sulphuret of antimony 1 part.
Hartshorn shavings, 2 parts.

Mix, and put them into an open iron pot heated to redness, continually stirring until the vapours of the sulphur cease to be disengaged, and the mixture shall have become ash-coloured. Reduce the materials to powder, and put them into a crucible. To this let another inverted crucible be fitted, having a small aperture in the bottom. The temperature being gradually raised, let the materials be exposed to a white heat for two hours. Lastly, when cold, reduce the product to a fine powder.

Med. Use.—A mild diaphoretic and laxative; but in some cases it has been given in large quantities without producing any sensible effects. The *dose* is usually from 3 to 10 grains, or even more.

Remarks.—This powder is an imitation of the celebrated *Dr. James's Fever Powder*, which was brought into notice about the middle of the last century. Dr. James patented the preparation of his powder, but the process described in the specification of his patent yields a product totally different from that which he and his successors have sold. James's powder was subsequently analyzed by Dr. Pearson, and on the result of that analysis the formula adopted by the London College of Physicians was said to have been founded. It appears, however, that the formula had been published even before its adoption by Dr. James, and that a powder was prepared from it called *Lisle's*

fever powder, a remedy originally introduced from Italy. The formula, the same as that given by Dr. Pearson and adopted by the College of Physicians, is in Colborne's English Dispensatory of 1756, a date long anterior to the publication of the College formula, which first took place in 1788.

There is some slight difference between the composition of the compound made according to the Pharmacopœia and that now sold as *Dr. James's powder* by the proprietors of that nostrum, but it is probable that this difference has been purposely created by those interested in the patented preparation, since the introduction of the formula into the Pharmacopœia. The patented preparation is said to be the more active.

Antimonii oxysulphuretum. *Oxysulphuret of antimony.* (L.) *Antimonii sulphuretum aureum.* (E.) *Sulphur antimoniatum fuscum.* (D.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony, powdered ℥vij.
Solution of potash . . Oiv.
Distilled water Cong. ij.
Diluted sulphuric acid . q. s.

Mix the sesquisulphuret of antimony, solution of potash, and water together, and boil with a slow fire for two hours, occasionally stirring, distilled water being frequently added, so that it may fill up about the same measure. Strain the liquor, and drop into it by degrees as much sulphuric acid as may suffice to throw down the oxysulphuret of antimony; then wash away the sulphate of potash with water, and what remains dry with a gentle heat.

Note.—Entirely soluble in nitro-hydrochloric acid, emitting hydrosulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphuret of antimony in fine powder ℥j.
Solution of potash f℥xj.
Water Oij.

Mix the water and solution of potash, add the sulphuret, boil for an hour, filter immediately, and precipitate the liquid, while hot, with an excess of diluted sulphuric acid. Collect the precipitate on a calico filter, wash it thoroughly with water, and dry it with a gentle heat.

Note.—A mixture or compound of sesquisulphuret of antimony, sesquioxide of antimony, and sulphur.—*Golden Sulphuret of Antimony.* Tasteless: twelve times its weight of muriatic acid, aided by heat, will dissolve most of it, forming a colourless solution, and leaving a little sulphur.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared sulphuret of antimony, 1 part.
Water of caustic potash, 18 parts.
Diluted sulphuric acid, 11 parts, or q. s.

Add the sulphuret of antimony to the water of caustic potash, and boil during an hour. Filter the hot liquor through a doubled linen cloth, and drop into it the diluted sulphuric acid. Wash off the sulphate of potash with warm water. Dry the brown antimoniated sulphur, and triturate it into a fine powder.

Remarks.—The precipitates obtained by the foregoing processes are much darker coloured than that which is met with in commerce under the name of *Golden Sulphuret of Antimony*. One of the following processes will yield a product more nearly resembling the usual commercial article:—

No. 1.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony, 4 parts.
Lime, 8 parts.
Water, 80 parts.

Boil for half an hour and strain; then add hydrochloric acid in excess. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

The whole of the hydrochloric acid should be added at once.

No. 2.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony, 2 parts.
Carbonate of potash, 4 parts.
Sulphur, 1 part.

Mix, and fuse the mixture in a crucible. When cold, powder the fused mass, and boil it with twenty times its weight of

water for half an hour; strain the liquor, and add a large excess of diluted sulphuric acid. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

No. 3.

Ph. Hanov. nova, 1831.

℞ Black antimony, levigated,
Flowers of sulphur, āā p. æ.
Solution of potash, q. s.

Mix, and boil in an iron vessel, renewing the water from time to time, until nearly dissolved. Mix the solution with twice its volume of hot water, and filter it after 24 hours. To the clear fluid add three times its volume of water, and drop in diluted sulphuric acid as long as a precipitate is formed. Wash this with warm water, dry it with a gentle heat, and keep it in a dark place.

Antimonii potassio-tartras.

Potassio-tartrate of antimony. (L.)
Antimonium tartarizatum. (E.)
Antimonii et potassæ tartras, sive Tartarum emeticum. (D.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony, reduced to powder,
Nitrate of potash, āā . . ℔ ij.
Bitartrate of potash . . ʒxiv.
Hydrochloric acid . . . f ʒiv.
Distilled water cong. i.

Carefully mix the sesquisulphuret of antimony with the nitrate of potash, occasionally adding hydrochloric acid, and the powder being spread on an iron plate, ignite it. Rub that which remains into a very fine powder when it shall have cooled, and wash it with boiling water frequently poured on, until it is free from taste. Mix the powder thus prepared with the bitartrate of potash, and boil for half an hour in a gallon of distilled water. Strain the liquor while still hot, and set aside that crystals may form. These being removed and dried, let the liquor again evaporate until it may form into crystals.

Note.—It is entirely soluble in water, no bitartrate adhering to the vessel, and on the addition of hydrosulphuric acid, it throws down a precipitate of a reddish colour. This liquor throws down no precipitate on adding either chloride of barium or nitrate of silver. It throws down a precipitate with nitric acid, which an excess of the same acid dissolves.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphuret of antimony in fine powder ʒiv.
Muriatic acid (commercial) . Oi.
Water Ov.

Dissolve the sulphuret in the acid with the aid of a gentle heat; boil for half an hour; filter; pour the liquid into the water; collect the precipitate on a calico filter, wash it with cold water till the water ceases to redden litmus-paper; dry the precipitate over the vapour-bath.

℞ This precipitate . . . ʒiij.
Bitartrate of potash . ʒiv. & ʒij.
Water f ʒxxvii.

Mix the powders, add the water, boil for an hour, filter, and set the liquid aside to crystallize. The mother liquor, when concentrated, yields more crystals, but not so free of colour, and therefore requiring a second crystallization.

Note.—Entirely soluble in twenty parts of water; solution colourless, and not affected by solution of ferro-cyanide of potassium; a solution in 40 parts of water is not affected by its own volume of a solution of eight parts of acetate of lead in thirty-two parts of water and fifteen parts of acetic acid.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Nitro-muriatic oxide of antimony, 4 parts.
Bitartrate of potash, triturated to a most subtle powder, 5 parts.
Distilled water, 34 parts.

Heat being applied, let the water boil in a glass vessel; then gradually pass into the water the oxide and bitartrate of potash previously mixed, and boil during half an hour; then filter the liquor through paper, and let it cool slowly, that crystals may be formed.

Use.—It acts as a diaphoretic, emetic, or purgative, according to the dose. From $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a gr. *sweats*; $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.

purges and *sweats;* 1 gr. *vomits, sweats,* and *purges.* Best given in solution.

SYNONYMES.

Emetic Tartar.
Tartar Emetic.

ANTIMONII SESQUICHLORIDUM. *Sesquichloride of antimony. Butter of Antimony.* $Sb^2 Cl^3$.

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Antimony ℔j.
Corrosive sublimate . . . ℔ij.

Let them be reduced to a powder separately, well mixed, and let them then be distilled from a retort, the neck of which must be large, by a gentle sand heat; let that which ascends into the neck of the retort be dissolved by exposure to the air.

What remains in the retort, after the distillation is over, is the sulphuret of mercury, called also the *Cinnabar of antimony;* the origin of this name is hence sufficiently obvious.

Lond. Ph. 1787.

℞ Crocus of antimony reduced to powder,
Sulphuric acid of each ℔j.
Dried Chloride of sodium . ℔ij.

Pour the sulphuric acid into the retort, gradually adding the chloride of sodium and crocus of antimony previously mixed; then distil by a sand bath. Let the matter distilled be exposed to the air for several days; then let the liquid portion be poured off from the dregs.

The dark brown liquid met with in commerce under the name of *Muriate of antimony,* or *Butter of antimony,* is usually made by decomposing sesquisulphuret of antimony with hydrochloric acid, with the aid of heat.

ANTIMONII SESQUISULPHURETUM. *Sesquisulphuret of antimony.* (L.) *Antimonii sulphuretum.* (E.) *Antimonii sulphuretum præparatum.* (D.)

This is the black sulphuret of antimony, and was anciently used by the Asiatic and Greek ladies as a pigment for the eyebrows. In the native state, it is technically termed *Antimony ore,* and when first fused out of its gangue, *Crude Antimony,* or *Sulphuret of antimony.* It is obtained by fusion from its siliceous gangue. It forms the source of the other preparations of antimony. The Dublin College gives a formula for its preparation.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—With heat, it is totally dissolved by hydrochloric acid. From the acid in which it is boiled, a white precipitate is thrown down by distilled water; from the strained liquor, hydrosulphuric acid afterwards throws down a reddish-coloured substance.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Entirely soluble in muriatic acid with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Antimonii sulphuretum præparatum.*

℞ Sulphuret of antimony, any requisite quantity.

Reduce to powder, according to the mode directed in the preparation of chalk, and let the most subtle particles be preserved for use.

ANTIMONIUM VITRIFICATUM. *Vitrified antimony. Glass of antimony.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony in powder, any quantity.

Burn it in a broad earthen vessel, with a fire gradually increased, stirring it constantly with an iron rod, until it ceases to give off sulphurous vapours. Put the powder that remains into a crucible, of which it shall fill two-thirds; fit on a cover, and heat it in the fire, first moderately, and afterwards with an intense heat, so as to fuse the mass. When fused, pour it out on an iron slab.

ANTIMONII VITRUM CERATUM. *Ceratum antimonii vitrum. Cerated glass of antimony.*

℞ Glass of antimony in powder . ℥j.
Yellow wax ℥j.

Melt the wax in an iron vessel, and throw into it the powdered glass of antimony; keep the mixture over a gentle fire for half an hour, continually stirring it; then pour it out upon a paper, and when cold reduce it to a powder.

The glass melts in the wax with the aid of a gentle heat. After it has been over the fire for about twenty minutes, it begins to change colour; and in ten minutes more, it assumes nearly the colour of Scotch snuff, which is an indication that the process is completed. The above quantity loses about one drachm in weight during the process.

This preparation was first introduced to notice in this country, in the *Edinburgh Essays*, in the beginning of the 18th century. The formula was afterwards introduced into the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia.

Dose.—From two to five grains, in dysentery.

Panacea antimonii. *Panacea of antimony.*

℞ Black sulphuret of antimony	℥vj.
Nitre	℥x.
Common salt	℥iss.
Charcoal	℥j.

Mix together in powder, and project it into a red-hot crucible; keep it in the fire for a quarter of an hour, then allow the crucible to cool, break it, separate and reject the upper stratum or scoria, and powder and wash the other part. When washed, it should be of a fine golden colour. It is said to be the basis of *Lockyer's Pills.*

Calcaria Stibiato-sulphurata. *Calcium antimoniato-sulphuratum. Calx antimonii cum sulphure Hoffmanni. Hepar antimonii calcareum.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Crude sulphuret of antimony	ʒiij.
Sulphur	℥ss.
Lime	℥ij.

Powder and mix the ingredients, and heat them in a covered and well luted crucible for an hour. On opening the crucible, after it has cooled, the upper part of the powder is to be rejected, and that which is underneath kept in well-stopped bottles.

Note.—It is a yellowish, uncrystallizable powder, having a disagreeable, sulphurous smell. Not completely soluble in water, and yielding from the solution an orange yellow precipitate, with the addition of hydrochloric acid.

Apatite.

A mineral consisting principally of phosphate of lime. It occurs in Cornwall, Devonshire, and abundantly in some parts of Spain. It has been imported from the latter country for the manufacture of artificial guano, or manure.

Apozem.

(From *απο*, and *ζεω*, to boil.) A decoction.

Aqua. *Water.*

A compound of oxygen and hydrogen, (HO.) An important agent in nature, and in many pharmaceutical operations. The natural sources from which it is usually derived, for use in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts, are, 1st, subterraneous wells; 2ndly, rivers; 3rdly, rain. The water obtained from these different sources is always contaminated with some foreign matters; distillation is the process usually resorted to for the purpose of freeing it from such impurities.

Aqua acidi carbonici. *Carbonic acid water.*

The liquid sold as soda water is usually nothing more than water into which carbonic acid gas has been condensed by means of a force-pump: sometimes, even atmospheric air is substituted for carbonic acid. The practice of introducing soda into "soda water" has, however, been more frequently adopted latterly by the manufacturers.

AQUA ALEXETERIA. *Alexeterial water.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Fresh spearmint leaves . . ℔iss.
Fresh wormwood tops
Fresh angelica leaves, each ℔j.
Water, a sufficient quantity.
Distil 3 gallons.

AQUA ALEXETERIA SPIRITUOSA. *Spirituous alexeterial water.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Fresh spearmint leaves . . ℔ss.
Fresh angelica leaves,
Fresh sea wormwood tops, each ʒiv.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, a sufficient quantity.
Distil 1 gallon.

AQUA ALUMINOSA BATEANA. *Bate's alum water.*

Ph. Bateana and *Lond. Ph.* 1746.

℞ Alum,
White vitriol, each ʒss.
Water Oij.

Boil the salts in the water till they are dissolved, and filter the solution through paper.

AQUA AMYGDALÆ AMARÆ. *Bitter almond water.*

Obtained by distilling the cake, left after the expression of the fixed oil from bitter almonds, with water. Formulæ are given in most of the foreign pharmacopœias for the preparation of this water, and in many cases it is ordered to be kept of two different degrees of concentration.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔ij.

Bruise them, and separate the fixed oil by pressure. Powder the pressed cake, and mix it with

River or rain water . . . ℔x.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ʒiv.

Distil ℔ij. by the heat of a steam-bath. It should be carefully kept in small well-stopped bottles.

Note.—Limpid, or sometimes slightly turbid. ʒij yield 6·66 to 7 grains of cyanide of silver, which is equivalent to ⅔ gr. of hydrocyanic acid in each ounce of the water.

The process in the *Ph. Castr. Ruthena*, 1840, is the same as the above.

Dose.—From 20 to 30 drops.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Fresh bitter almond cake . . ℔j.
Water q. s.

Mix them well, adding sufficient water to make the mixture quite liquid; then put it into a still, and after arranging the apparatus for distillation, let it stand for 24 hours. At the expiration of this time, distil ℔ij of water, from which the excess of oil is to be separated by filtration through a wetted filter.

Remark.—In each of the three foregoing cases, water of one strength only is ordered.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum concentrata.

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔ij.
Water ℔x.
Rectified spirit ʒij.

Distil off ℔ij.

ʒj. will contain gr. ss. of hydrocyanic acid.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum diluta.

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

℞ Bitter almonds ʒviij.
Water Oxlviij.

Distil off 32 pints.

ʒxvj. will contain ¼ gr. of hydrocyanic acid.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum concentrata.

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔iij.
Rectified spirit ʒv.
Water ℔ij.

Distil ℔iij.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum diluta.

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔ij.
Water q. s.
Distil ℔xx.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum concentratum.

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔ij.
Water ℔iv.
Rectified spirit ʒiv.

The almonds are to be freed by pressure from the fixed oil, powdered, then mixed with the water and rectified spirit, and allowed to stand for 12 hours; finally ℔ij. of water is distilled off.

It should be slightly milky, smelling and tasting of bitter almonds. ʒiv, after being mixed with a sufficient quantity of caustic potash, chloride of iron, and muriatic acid, should yield gr. v. of Prussian blue.

Dose.—60 drops.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum diluta.

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔ij.
Water q.s.
Distil ℔xxiv.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum concentrata.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Bitter almonds ℔iij.
Rectified spirit ʒv.
Water ℔xij.

Powder and press the bitter almonds, then rub the cake with the water, and let them stand for 12 hours, frequently shaking; then distil a quarter of it into a receiver containing the rectified spirit. The receiver is then to be removed, and the distillation continued until ℔iij is recovered.

Note.—f ʒ j should yield from 3 to 4 grains of cyanide of silver equal to gr. ss. of dry prussic acid.

Dose.—60 drops.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum diluta.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Concentrated bitter almond water ʒj.
Distilled water ʒxxxj.
Mix.

Note.—ʒxvj. will contain ¼ grain of dry prussic acid.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

℞ Bitter almonds ℥xij.
Common salt ʒij.
Water ℔v.

Powder and press the bitter almonds, then mix the cake with the salt and water; lastly, distil off ℔j.

ʒiv yield 4 or 5 grains of cyanide of silver.

Dose.—40 drops.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum dilutum.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

℞ Bitter almond water . . 1 part.
Distilled water 24 „
Mix.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum concentrata.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Bitter almonds, powdered . 1 part.
River water 4 „

Macerate for 24 hours, then distil 1 part.

Note.—ʒj. is equal to gr. j. of prussic acid.

Aqua amygdalarum amararum dilutum.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Concentrated bitter almond water 1 part.
Distilled water 16 „
Mix.

AQUA ANETHI. *Dill water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Dillseed bruised ℔iss.
Proof spirit f ʒvij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Anethum seeds, bruised . ℥xviij.
Water cong. ij.
Rectified spirit f ℥iij.
Mix together, and distil off one gallon.

Aqua anisi. *Aniseed water.*

Made as the preceding, substituting anise for dill. It is not ordered in either of the British Pharmacopœias.

Aqua anisi composita. *Compound aniseed water.*

Lewis's Dispensatory.

℞ Aniseeds,
Angelica seeds, each . . ℔ss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, a sufficient quantity.
Distil 1 gallon.

Aqua asafœtidæ composita. *Compound asafœtida water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Asafœtida
Angelica root
Acorus calamus, āā ℥iij.
Rectified spirit . sp. gr. ·900, ℥iij.
Water q.s.
Distil 6 ounces.

To be kept in well-closed bottles. It will be turbid.

Aqua bryoniæ composita. *Compound bryony water. Hysteric water.*

℞ Bryony root ℔j.
Wild valerian ℥iv.
Pennyroyal, rue, each . ℔ss.
Magwort leaves,
Feverfew flowers,
Savin tops, each . . . ℥j.
Fresh orange-peel,
Lovage seed, each . . ℥ij.
French brandy . . . cong. ijss.

Macerate for four days, and distil two gallons and a half.

Aqua carui. *Caraway water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Caraway, bruised . . . ℔jss.
Proof spirits f ℥vij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Caraway seeds, bruised . . ℔j.
Water, a sufficient quantity.
Distil 1 gallon.

Aqua calcis composita. *Compound lime water.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Guaiacum raspings . . . ℔ss.
Liquorice root, cut and bruised ℥j.
Sassafras bark, bruised . . ℥ss.
Coriander seeds ℥iij.
Lime water 96 ounces
Macerate without heat for two days in a closed vessel, occasionally shaking it, and then strain.

Aqua cascarillæ. *Cascarilla water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cascarilla bark, bruised . . ℔j.
Water q. s.
Distil ℔x. It will be limpid.

Aqua cassiæ. *Cassia water.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cassia bark, bruised . . ℥xviij.
Water cong. ij.
Rectified spirit f ℥iij.
Mix them together, and distil off 1 gallon.

Aqua Cheltenhamensis artificialis. *Artificial Cheltenham water.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Sulphate of soda . . . 120 parts.
Sulphate of magnesia . 24 „
Carbonate of soda, crystallized 33 „
Common salt 156 „
Sulphate of iron . . . 12 „
Mix.
Dissolve ℥ij. in ℔j. of warm water.

AQUA CERASORUM AMYGDALATA.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Sour cherries, bruised with their stones
Bitter almonds, bruised, āā . ℔j.
Water q. s.
Distil ℔xxiv. It will be slightly turbid at first, but afterwards limpid.

AQUA CINNAMOMI. *Cinnamon water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cinnamon bruised . . . ℔jss.
(Or oil of cinnamon . . ℥ij.)
Proof spirit f℥vij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cinnamon bark, bruised . ℥xviij.
Water cong. ij.
Rectified spirit f℥iij.
Mix, and distil 1 gallon.

AQUA CINNAMOMI SPIRITUOSA. *Spirituous cinnamon water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cinnamon bark, bruised . . ℔j.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔ij.
Water q. s.
Distil ℔ix. To be carefully kept. It will be first turbid, afterwards limpid.

AQUA CŒRULEA. *Blue water.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Lime water ℥viij.
Sal ammoniac ℈ij.
Acetate of copper, crystallized, gr. iv.
Macerate for 24 hours, and filter through paper.

AQUA COLONIENSIS SPIRITUOSA. *Eau de Cologne.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Oil of neroli ℥ij.
Oil of orange-peel ℥iss.
Oil of citron ℥j.
Oil of bergamot ℥vj.
Oil of lavender
Oil of rosemary, āā . . . ℥ss.
Oil of cinnamon ℈j.
Cardamoms, powdered,
Balsam of Peru, āā . . . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit ℔vij.
Macerate for 10 days, then distil ℔vj. with a gentle heat.

AQUA DESTILLATA. *Distilled water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Water cong. x.
First let Oij. distil, which being thrown away, let 8 gallons distil. Keep the distilled water in a glass bottle.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of spring-water; distil it from a proper vessel, rejecting the first twentieth part, and preserving the first half of the remainder.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Water ℔ xx. Put it into a glass retort, and having rejected the first ℔ that comes over, let one gallon be distilled over a moderate heat.

AQUA FERROSA FACTITIA. *Artificial Chalybeate water.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Sulphate of iron ℥ss.
Sugar ℥iss.
Mix.
℞ Bicarbonate of potash . . ℥ss.
Sugar ℥iss.
Mix.
Divide each powder into 12 papers.

AQUA FLORUM AURANTII. *Orange flower water. Aqua naphæ. Eau de naphe.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Orange flowers . . . ℔. x.
Proof spirit f℥vij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Nearly colourless; unaffected by sulphuretted hydrogen.

Aqua naphæ has been said to signify a water distilled from the orange leaf, but it is used as synonymous with orange *flower* water in the French and other foreign Pharmacopœias.

AQUA FŒNICULI. *Fennel water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Fennel seeds ℔iss.
Proof spirit fʒvij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fennel seeds ʒxviij.
Rectified spirit fʒiij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil 1 gallon.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fennel seeds ℔j.
Water q. s.
Distil 1 gallon.

AQUA HUNGARICA. *Hungary water.*

The following is the formula preserved in the Imperial Library at Vienna, said to be in the handwriting of Elizabeth, Queen of Hungary (or Landgravine of Thuringia), 1235:—

"I, Elizabeth, Queen of Hungary, being very infirm, and much troubled with the gout in the seventy-second year of my age, used for a year this receipt, given to me by an ancient hermit, whom I never saw before nor since; and was not only cured, but recovered my strength, and appeared to all so remarkably beautiful, that the King of Poland asked me in marriage, he being a widower and I a widow. I, however, refused him for the love of my Lord Jesus Christ, from one of whose angels I believe I received the remedy. The recipe is as follows:—

℞ Aqua vitæ four times distilled, three parts; and of the tops and flowers of rosemary, two parts.

Put these together in a close vessel, let them stand in a gentle heat fifty hours, and then distil them. Take ʒj of this in the morning once every week, and let your face and diseased limb be washed with it every morning."

Spirit of rosemary is often sold for Hungary water, but if it be made, as is usual, from the oil of rosemary of commerce, which is seldom genuine, the product will be very inferior to that made from the fresh herb, as directed in the above recipe.

AQUA HYSSOPI. *Hyssop water.*

Distilled from the fresh leaves of hyssop. This was ordered in the Edin. Ph. 1722.

AQUA HYDRARGYRALIS SIMPLEX. *Eau mercurielle simple. Simple mercurial water.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Mercury 1
Water 2

Boil for two hours in a glass matrass; separate the water by decantation. It was for a long time believed that the water could take nothing from the mercury; but the experiments of Wiggers have proved that a part of the metal is dissolved. To establish its presence we must add to the mercurial water a little nitric acid, and concentrate. The mercury is changed into nitrate, the presence of which is detected by re-agents. I repeated this experiment, and obtained the same result as Wiggers. I rendered it more manifest by replacing the nitric acid by chlorine, keeping them in contact for 24 hours, adding a little sal ammoniac, and evaporating. M. Paton could not detect mercury by Wiggers' process; this, however, arises from the quantity of this metal being very small, and from the sulphuret of mercury which forms in the nitric liquor frequently not separating till it is heated.

Use.—Vermifuge. Its effects would probably be more certain if a bitter vegetable infusion were employed to make the decoction.

AQUA KREOSOTI. *Kreosote water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Kreosote ʒiss.
Distilled water ʒxxv.

Shake them together, and keep the solution in a well-stopped bottle. It will be slightly turbid.

AQUA LAURO-CERASI. *Cherry-laurel water.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh leaves of cherry-laurel ℔j.
Water Oijss.
Compound spirit of lavender ʒj.

Chop down the leaves, mix them with the water, distil off 1 pint, agitate the distilled liquid well, filter it if any milkiness remain after a few seconds of rest, and then add the lavender spirit.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Laurel water.*

℞ Fresh leaves of cherry-laurel ℔j.
Water Oiij.

Distil a pint, and add ʒj of compound spirit of lavender.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Cherry-laurel leaves, fresh and pounded ℔ij.
Water ℔vj.
Rectified spirit ʒiij.

Macerate for a short time, then distil ℔iij.

To be kept in a cool and dark place. Dose from 10 to 30 drops.

Aqua lavandulæ. *Lavender water.*

The compound sold under this name would be more correctly called spirit of lavender.

No. 1.

℞ Fresh picked lavender flowers ℔vj.
Rectified spirit . . . ℔xviij.

Macerate for two days, and then distil with the heat of a water-bath.

It is generally and more advantageously made by adding the essential oil to spirit.

No. 2.

℞ English oil of lavender . f ʒj.
Rectified spirit . . . f ʒxv.

Mix.

Other essential oils or essences are often added with the view of improving the scent.

No. 3.

℞ English oil of lavender . fʒj.
Essence of ambergris and musk fʒss.
Rectified spirit fʒxv.

Mix.

No. 4.

℞ English oil of lavender . fʒj.
Essence of ambergris and musk fʒss.
Eau de Cologne . . . fʒviij.
Rectified spirit fʒxvj.

Mix.

No. 5.

℞ English oil of lavender . fʒiv.
Essence of musk . . . ʒij.
Oil of bergamot . . . ʒxss.
Oil of cloves ʒv.
Otto of roses ʒj.
Oil of origanum . . . ʒss.
Oil of rosemary ʒss.
Rectified spirit Ox.
Water Oij.

Mix.

It is necessary to have pure spirit, free from smell, and the very best essential oils, and essences, in order to make good lavender water.

Aqua mellis. *Honey water.*

A sweet-scented spirit distilled from some aromatic substances, together with honey, has long been sold under this name. The following is an old formula for it:—

No. 1.

℞ Coriander seeds . . . ℔ij.
Fresh lemon-peel . . . ʒviij.
Bruised nutmegs . . . ʒviij.
Orris root, sliced . . . ʒiv.
Rectified spirit . . cong. ijss.
Water cong. iij.

Macerate for three days, and then distil 3 gallons with the heat of a water-bath. To the distilled spirit add,

Oil of lavender ʒss.
Oil of rosemary ʒss.
Rose water Oiij.
Orange-flower water . . Oij.
Honey ʒj.
Tincture of musk . . . ʒj.
Tincture of saffron, sufficient to give it the proper colour.

The foregoing has been simplified and greatly improved in the following, which is a good formula:—

No. 2.

℞ Rectified spirit Oviij.
Rose water Oij.
Orange-flower water . . Oij.
Oil of cloves ʒss.
Oil of lavender ʒss.
Oil of bergamot ʒij.
Oil of yellow sandal-wood ʒj.

Honey ℥j.
Tincture of saffron . ʒj. or q. s.
Musk gr. x.
Macerate for a week, and filter.

AQUA MELISSÆ. *Eau de melisse des carmes. Balm water. Carmelite water.*

This celebrated spirit was first made by an order of nuns called Carmelites; but although the process was kept as secret as possible, several formulæ have been published for its preparation. The following is a good one:—

No. 1.

℞ Dried balm leaves . . . ℥iv.
Dried lemon-peel . . . ℥ij.
Nutmegs,
Coriander fruit, each . . ℥j.
Cloves,
Cinnamon,
Angelica root, each . . . ʒss.
Rectified spirit Ibij.
Brandy Ibij.

Macerate for three days; distil by the heat of a water-bath; and afterwards keep the distilled product for some time in a cold cellar.

The following formula has recently been published as that employed at the *Convent du Faubourg-Saint-Germain*:—

No. 2.

℞ Fresh balm leaves . 3 handfuls.
Fresh lemon-peel,
Nutmegs,
Coriander seeds,
Cloves,
Cinnamon, each . ℥j.
Best white wine,
Rectified spirit, each Ibij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and then distil Ibij. by the heat of a sand-bath.

AQUA MELISSÆ CONCENTRATA. *Concentrated melissa water.*

Codex Medic. Hamburg. 1845.

℞ Common balm (Melissa officinalis) } Ibx.
Rectified spirit . . . Ibj.
Water Iblxxx.

Distil the above ingredients in a steam apparatus as long as the distilled liquor has an agreeable odour. To the distilled liquor add a fresh portion of the herb, and again distil; and repeat this until the distilled liquor is saturated with essential oil. To be made in July.

Common melissa water is made by diluting the above with 10 parts of water.

AQUA MENTHÆ PIPERITÆ. *Peppermint water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Dried peppermint . . Ibij.
Or oil of peppermint . ʒij.
Proof spirit fʒvij.
Water cong. ij.
Distil a gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh peppermint . . Ibiv.
(Or of the dried . . Ibij.)
Water cong. ij.
Rectified spirit . . . fʒiij.
Distil a gallon.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Peppermint Ibjss.
Water, a sufficient quantity.
Distil a gallon.

AQUA MENTHÆ PULEGII. *Pennyroyal water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Prepared as peppermint water.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as peppermint water,
Not ordered in the Edin. Ph. 1841.

AQUA MENTHÆ PULEGII COMPOSITA. *Pennyroyal and hysteric water.*

This is a common remedy among the lower classes in some localities.

℞ Pennyroyal water . . 2 parts.
Compound bryony or hysteric water 1 part.
Mix.

AQUA MENTHÆ VIRIDIS. *Spearmint water. Mint water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Prepared as peppermint water.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Prepared as peppermint water.

Dubl. Ph. 1836.

Prepared as peppermint water.

Aqua opii. *Opium water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Opium, sliced and dried . ʒj
Water ʒxij.

Distil ʒvj from a glass retort.

To be kept in a well-closed bottle. It will be limpid, colourless, and will have a faint smell.

Aqua phagedænica. *Phagedenic water.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞. Bichloride of mercury gr. xxiv.
Lime water ʒxvj.

Mix. The precipitate is to be mixed with the supernatant liquor when it is dispensed.

Aqua picis liquidæ. *Tar water.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Tar Oij.
Water cong. j.

Stir them together with a stick for a quarter of an hour, then, when the tar has subsided, strain the liquor, and keep it in well-stopped bottles.

Aqua pimentæ. *Pimenta water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Pimenta, bruised . . . ℔j.
(Or oil of pimenta . . . ʒij.)
Proof spirit fʒvij.
Water. cong. ij.

Distil a gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pimenta, bruised . . . ℔j.
Water cong. ij.
Rectified spirit fʒiij.

Mix them, and distil one gallon.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pimenta berries, bruised . . ℔ss.
Water, a sufficient quantity.

Macerate for 24 hours, and distil a gallon.

SYNONYME.

Aqua Piperis Jamaicensis. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Aqua raphani composita. *Compound horseradish water.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Fresh garden scurvygrass leaves ℔iv.
Fresh horseradish root,
Fresh orange-peel, each . ℔ij.
Nutmegs ʒix.
Proof spirit cong. ij.
Water, a sufficient quantity.

Distil 2 gallons.

Aqua rosæ. *Rose water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Roses ℔x.
Proof spirit fʒvij.
Water. cong. ij.

Distil a gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Petals of Rosa centifolia ℔x.
Water. cong. ij.
Rectified spirit fʒiij.

Mix them, and distil off one gallon.

The petals should be preferred when fresh; but it also answers well to use those which have been preserved by beating them with twice their weight of muriate of soda.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Petals of the hundred-leaved rose ℔viij.
Water, a sufficient quantity.

Distil a gallon.

Aqua sambuci. *Elder water.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Elder flowers ℔x.
(Or oil of elder . . . ʒij.)
Proof spirit fʒvij.
Water cong. ij.

Distil a gallon.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh elder flowers . . ℔x.
Water. cong. ij.
Rectified spirit fʒiij.

Mix them, and distil off one gallon.

AQUA TILIÆ FLORUM. *Lime-flower water.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Lime flowers 2 parts.
Water q. s.
Distil 20 parts.

AQUA VULNERARIA. *Eau d'Arquebusade. Arquebusade water.*

This has been a celebrated application for contusions, for resolving coagulated blood or tumours, and for cleaning and healing ulcers and wounds. It was originally prepared from a great number of ingredients. Formulæ for its preparation are given in some of the old continental pharmacopœias. The following, although not an authorized formula, is more simple, and answers better than those above alluded to:—

℞ Dried mint,
Dried Angelica tops, each ℔j.
Dried wormwood . . . ℔ss.
Angelica seeds ʒv.
Oil of juniper ʒss.
Spirit of rosemary . . Oiijss.
Rectified spirit . . . cong. v.
Water cong. iv.
Mix, and distil six gallons.

AQUA ZINCI SULPHATIS CUM CAMPHORA. *Aqua vitriolica camphorata. Camphorated white vitriol water.*

Lond. Ph. 1646.

℞ Sulphate of zinc ʒss.
Camphor ʒij.
Boiling water ℔ij.
Mix until the sulphate of zinc is dissolved; then filter.

AQUÆ MINERALES. *Mineral waters.*

This term is applied to spring waters which contain such mineral constituents in solution as are capable of rendering them efficient medicinal agents. Formulæ have been published for the artificial production of some of these waters, and these are called *Artificial mineral waters.* The following formulæ represent the composition of some of the natural and artificial waters of this class.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE WATER.

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium . .	46 grs.
Carbonate of soda, dry .	8 grs.
Sulphate of soda, dry .	3½ grs.
Carbonate of lime . .	2 gr.
Carbonate of magnesia .	½ gr.
Silica	¼ gr.
Nitrogen gas . . .	undetermined.
Carbonic acid gas . .	15 cub. in.
Sulphuretted hydrogen .	10 cub. in.
Water	2 pints.

Artificial.

℞ Pure water	2 galls.
Carbonic acid	4 galls.
Sulphuretted hydrogen .	⅓ gall.
Chloride of sodium . .	423 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . .	177 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst. .	90 grs.
Chloride of calcium . .	45 grs.
Chloride of magnesium .	12 grs.

Dissolve the sulphuretted hydrogen in its own volume of the water. Dissolve the salts in the remainder of the water, and then charge the solution with the carbonic acid. Divide this latter solution in sixteen bottles; add an equal proportion of the solution of sulphuretted hydrogen to each bottle, and cork it immediately.

BALARUC WATER. *Eau de balaruc.* (Used only for baths.)

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonic acid	7 cub. in.
Chloride of sodium . .	115 grs.
Chloride of magnesium .	20 grs.
Chloride of calcium . .	15 grs.
Carbonate of lime . .	18 grs.
Carbonate of magnesia .	1½ grs.
Sulphate of lime . . .	10 grs.
Iron	a trace.
Water	2 pints.

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium . . ℔iv. ʒiij.
Chloride of calcium . . ℔iv. ʒiv.
Chloride of magnesium . ℔ij. ʒj.
Sulphate of soda . . . ℔j. ʒiv.
Bicarbonate of soda . . ℔j. ʒviij.
Bromide of potassium . gr. xxiij.
Water . , ... 60 galls.

Dissolve the chlorides of calcium, and magnesium in part of the water, cold. Dissolve the chloride of sodium and sulphate of soda in the remainder of the water, with heat. Mix the two solutions, and add the bicarbonate of soda and bromide of potassium reduced to fine powder, when the bath will be ready for immediate use.

Bourbonne les bains. (Used only for baths.)

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium . . .	92 grs.
Chloride of calcium . . .	11 grs.
Sulphate of lime	11 grs.
Carbonate of lime	4 grs.
Bromide of potassium . . .	¾ grs.
Water	2 pts.

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium . . ℔iv. ʒiij.
Chloride of calcium . . ℔ij. ʒviij.
Sulphate of soda . . . ℔iv.
Bicarbonate of soda . . ʒivss.
Bromide of potassium . 230 grs.
Water 60 galls.

Dissolve the chloride of calcium and bicarbonate of soda in one part of the water, cold. Dissolve the other salts in the remaining portion of the water, warm. Mix the two together, and use the bath immediately. (Guibourt.)

Barege water. *Eau de barèges.*

For drinking.

℞ Sulphuret of sodium . . 31 grs.
Carbonate of soda . . . 31 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . 31 grs.
Distilled water 2 galls.

To be put into 16 bottles, the corks of which must be fastened down. (Codex.)

For baths.

℞ Sulphuret of sodium . . 986 grs.
Carbonate of soda . . 986 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . 986 grs.
Distilled water . . . Oij.
Dissolve.

This solution is to be mixed with 60 gallons of water to form a bath. (Codex.)

The above waters may be used for those of *Cauterets, Bagneres de Luchon, Bonne,* and *Saint Sauveur.*

Carlsbad water. *Eau de Carlsbad.*

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of soda . . .	7·27 grs.
Carbonate of lithia . . .	·15 gr.
Carbonate of strontia . .	·005 gr.
Carbonate of magnesia .	1·02 grs.
Carbonate of iron . . .	·02 grs.
Carbonate of lime . . .	1·77 gr.
Carbonate of manganese .	·004 gr.
Chloride of sodium . . .	5·98 grs.
Silica	·43 gr.
Subphosphate of lime . .	·001 gr.
Subphosphate of alumina	·001 gr.
Sulphate of soda . . .	14·901 grs.
Fluoride of calcium . .	·018 gr.
Water	1 pound.
Carbonic acid 58 grs. in	100 cubic in.
Temperature 145° Fahr.	(Berzelius.)

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of soda, cryst. . 669 grs.
Carbonate of soda, do. . . 862 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . . 104 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst. 103 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia . . 164 grs.
Water 2 galls.

Dissolve the salts of soda, the chloride of calcium, and the sulphate of magnesia, separately, in as much water as is required; filter the solutions; mix them; add the remainder of the water, and charge the solution with five volumes of carbonic acid. (Guibourt.)

Carrara water. *Carbonated lime water.*

A patent has been taken out for an aërated water, which is made by condensing carbonic acid gas into a solution of

lime in water; the carbonate of lime first formed is re-dissolved by the excess of carbonic acid. This water is used in calculous complaints.

CHELTENHAM WATER. (*Chalybeate spring.*)

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of soda	·5 grs.
Sulphate of soda	22·7 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	6· grs.
Sulphate of lime	2·5 grs.
Chloride of sodium	41·3 grs.
Oxide of iron	·8 gr.
Water	1 pint.
Carbonic acid	2½ c. in.

(Brande.)

Artificial.

℞ Bicarbonate of soda	5 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	50 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia, cryst.	13 grs.
Chloride of calcium	4 grs.
Chloride of sodium	42 grs.
Protosulphate of iron	2 grs.
Water	1 pint.
Carbonic acid	2½ c. in.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge with the carbonic acid.

CHELTENHAM WATER. (*Pure saline spring.*)

Natural.

Contains,

Sulphate of soda	15 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	11 grs.
Sulphate of lime	4·5 grs.
Chloride of sodium	50 grs.
Water	1 pint.

(Brande.)

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of soda, cryst.	34 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia, cryst.	23 grs.
Chloride of sodium	50 grs.
Water	1 pint.

Dissolve.

The salts mentioned in the above formula are sometimes sold as "*Cheltenham salts.*"

CHELTENHAM WATER. (*Sulphur spring.*)

Natural.

Contains,

Sulphate of soda	23·5 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	5· grs.
Sulphate of lime	1·2 gr.
Chloride of sodium	35· grs.
Oxide of iron	·3 gr.
Water	1 pint.
Carbonic acid	1½ c. in.
Sulphuretted hydrogen	2½ c. in.

(Brande.)

Artificial.

℞ Bicarbonate of soda	20 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	30 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia, cryst.	10 grs.
Chloride of sodium	35 grs.
Sulphuret of sodium	10 grs.
Water	1 pint.

Dissolve.

CONTREXEVILLE WATER. *Eau de Contrexeville.*

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium	0·081 gm.
Sulphate of magnesia	0·027 gm.
Sulphate of lime	0·271 gm.
Carbonate of iron	0·027 gm.
Carbonate of lime	0·013 gm.
Carbonic acid, a small quantity.	
Water	1 litre.

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium	6 grs.
Protochloride of iron,	4½ grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst.	4½ grs.
Bicarbonate of soda	9 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	4 grs.
Sulphate of lime	40 grs.
Water	2 galls.
Carbonic acid	4 galls.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid. (Guibourt.)

HARROWGATE CHALYBEATE WATER.

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium	300·4 grs.
Chloride of calcium	22· grs.
Chloride of magnesium	9·9 grs.
Sulphate of lime	1·86 gr.
Carbonate of lime	6·7 grs.

Carbonate of magnesia .	·8 gr.
Oxide of iron	2·4 grs.
Silica	0·4 gr.
Water	1 gall.

(Scudamore.)

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium . . .	250 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst. .	46 grs.
Chloride of magnesium, cryst.	22 grs.
Sulphate of soda	2 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . .	45 grs.
Protochloride of iron . . .	8 grs.
Water	1 gall.

Dissolve the bicarbonate of soda in half the water, and the other salts in the remainder, and mix the two solutions.

Harrowgate sulphur water.

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium . .	735 grs.
Chloride of calcium . .	71·5 grs.
Chloride of magnesium .	43 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . .	14·75 grs.
Sulphuretted hydrogen .	6·4 c. in.
Carbonic acid	5·25 c. in.
Nitrogen gas	6·5 c. in.
Carburetted hydrogen .	4·65 c. in.
Water	1 wi. gall.

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium . . .	500 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst.	150 grs.
Chloride of mag., cryst. . .	90 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . .	250 grs.
Sulphuret of sodium . . .	120 grs.
Water	1 wine gall.

Dissolve the sulphuret of sodium in half the water, and the other salts in the remainder, then mix the two solutions.

Leamington water. (Sulphur.)

Natural.

Contains,

Chloride of sodium . .	15 grs.
Chloride of calcium . .	7·96 grs.
Chloride of magnesium .	3·30 grs.
Sulphate of soda . . .	11·60 grs.
Oxide of iron	a trace.
Sulphuretted hydrogen,	undetermined.
Water	1 pint.

(Scudamore.)

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of sodium . . .	96 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst.	45 grs.
Chloride of mag., cryst. .	34 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst. .	13 grs.
Water	f ʒxxviij.
Sulphuretted hydrog. water	f ʒiv.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and add the sulphuretted hydrogen water to the solution.

Magnesia water. *Solutio Magnesiæ carbonatis.*

No. 1.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia recently precipitated	ʒiij. ʒij, ℈ij.
Water	1 gallon.
Carbonic acid . . .	187 cub. in.

No. 2.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia recently precipitated	ʒvj. ʒv. ℈j.
Water	1 gallon.
Carbonic acid . . .	287 cub. in.

Diffuse the carbonate of magnesia, in its moist and recently precipitated state, through the water, and then charge it with the carbonic acid.

Mont-dore water. *Eau du Mont-dore.*

Natural.

Contains,

Bicarbon. of soda . .	7 gramm.
Chloride of sodium . .	4 gramm.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	1·5 gramm.
Carbonate of lime . .	1·6 gramm.
Carbonate of magnesia .	0·6 gramm.
Silica	2 gramm.
Peroxide of iron . . .	0·1 gramm.
Water	10 litre.
Carbonic acid . . .	undetermined.

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of soda, cryst. .	17 grs.
Chloride of sodium . .	20 grs.
Chloride of magnesium . .	18 grs.
Protosulphate of iron . .	5 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . .	169 grs.
Chloride of calcium . . .	54 grs.
Water	2 galls.
Carbonic acid	10 galls.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid.

Naples water.

Artificial.

℞ Carbonate of soda, cryst. . 24 grs.
Carbonate of magnesia . 13 grs.
Water f ʒxxviij.
Carbonic acid gas . . . 5 vols.
Sulphuretted hydrogen water, f ʒiv.

Add the carbonates of soda and magnesia to the water, and charge with the carbonic acid. Then add the sulphuretted hydrogen water, in the bottle, and cork immediately.

Passy water. *Eau de Passy.*

Natural.

Contains,

Sulphate of lime . . .	43·20 grs.
Protosulphate of iron . .	17·24 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia .	22·60 grs.
Chloride of sodium . .	6·60 grs.
Alum	7·50 grs.
Carbonic acid .	0·80 gr.
Bituminous matter }	in small quantity.
Water	2lbs.

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of lime 35 grs.
Protosulphate of iron . . . 17 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia . . 18 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . . 5 grs.
Alum 6 grs.
Water 2 pts.
Dissolve.

Provins water. *Eau de Provins.*

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of lime . .	5·54 gramm.
Carbonate of iron . .	1·11 gramm.
Carbonate of magnesia	0·83 gramm.
Carbonate of manganese	0·22 gramm.
Silica	0·25 gramm.
Chloride of sodium .	0·42 gramm.
Water	10 litre.
Carbonic acid . . .	5 litre.

Artificial.

℞ Chloride of calcium . . . 184 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia . . 34 grs.

Dissolve in a sufficient quantity of water, and add solution of carbonate of soda as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect and wash the precipitate, to which add—

Bicarbonate of soda . . 30 grs.
Protochloride of iron . . 18 grs.
Protochloride of manganese 6 grs.
Water 2 galls.

Charge the solution with 5 volumes of carbonic acid gas.

Pullna water. *Eau de Pullna.*

Natural.

Contains,

Sulphate of magnesia	33·55 gramm.
Sulphate of soda . .	21·88 gramm.
Chloride of sodium .	3 gramm.
Chloride of magnesium	1·86 gramm.
Sulphate of lime . .	1·18 gramm.
Carbonate of magnesia	0·54 gramm.
Carbonate of lime .	0·01 gramm.
Carbonate of iron .	0·001 gramm.
Organic matter . .	0·40 gramm.
Water	1 litre.

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of soda, cryst. 3717 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia . 5168 grs.
Chloride of magnesium . 723 grs.
Chloride of calcium . . 231 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . 231 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . 150 grs.
Water 2 galls.
Carbonic acid 10 galls.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid. (Guibourt.)

Pyrmont water. *Eau de Pyrmont.*

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of lime . . .	4·77 grs.
Protocarbon. of manganese	·03 gr.
Protocarbonate of iron .	·32 gr.
Subphosphate of alumina .	·01 gr.
Sulphate of potassa . .	·03 gr.
Sulphate of soda . . .	1.60 gr.

Sulphate of lithia	·006 gr.
Sulphate of lime	5·02 grs.
Sulphate of strontia	·01 gr.
Sulphate of magnesia	2·36 grs.
Chloride of magnesium	·84 gr.
Silica	·37 gr.
Water	1 ℔.
Carbonic acid	1½ vol. (Struve.)

Artificial.

℞ Carbonate of lime	12 grs.
Carbonate of soda, cryst.	31 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	7¼ grs.
Sulphate of lime	14 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	20 grs.
Sulphate of iron	2 grs.
Chloride of sodium	2 grs.
Chloride of magnesium	4 grs.
Chloride of manganese	½₇ gr.
Water	2 pts.
Carbonic acid.	5 vols.

Dissolve the sulphate of iron in part of the water. Dissolve the other soluble salts in the remainder of the water. Add the insoluble salts to the solution, and charge it with the carbonic acid. Then mix the two solutions in a bottle and cork it immediately. (Soubeiran.)

Sea water.

Artificial.

No. 1.

℞ Chloride of sodium	409 grs.
Chloride of magnesium, dry	79 grs.
Chloride of calcium, dry	19 grs.
Sulphate of soda, dry	71 grs.
Water	℔ij. ʒviij.
Dissolve.	(Guibourt.)

No. 2.

℞ Bay salt	409 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	180 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst.	37 grs.
Chloride of magnesium, cryst.	151 grs.
Water	fʒxxxv.
Dissolve.	(Soubeiran.)

Seidchutz water.

Natural.

Contains,	Grains.
Carbonate of lime	5·10
Carbonate of magnesia	·82
Protocarbonate of manganese	·003
Protocarbonate of iron	·009
Subphosphate of lime	·01
Subphosphate of alumina	·008
Sulphate of potassa	3·67
Sulphate of soda	17·62
Sulphate of lime	1·12
Sulphate of strontia	·03
Sulphate of magnesia	62·35
Nitrate of magnesia	5·93
Chloride of magnesium	1·22
Silica	·09
Water	1 pound.
Carbonic acid gas	1-fifth volume (Struve.)

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia	320 grs.
Chloride of calcium, cryst.	9 grs.
Sulphate of lime	14 grs.
Carbonate of lime	21 grs.
Carbonate of magnesia	45 grs.
Water	fʒxxxv.
Carbonic acid	5 volumes.

Mix the salts with the water, and charge it with the carbonic acid.

Seidlitz water. *Eau de Sedletz.*

Natural.

Contains,	Grammes.
Sulphate of magnesia	10·36
Chloride of magnesium	·13
Carbonate of magnesia	·02
Sulphate of soda	2·27
Sulphate of potash	·57
Sulphate of lime	·53
Carbonate of lime	·70
Carbonate of strontian	·008
Carbonate of iron, Carbonate of manganese, Alumina, Silica	·007
Carbonic acid.	
Water	1 litre.

Artificial.

No. 1.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia	123 grs.
Water	fʒxxxv.
Carbonic acid	3 volumes.

Dissolve the salt in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . 246 grains.
Water f℥xxxv.
Carbonic acid 3 volumes.
Mix as above.

No. 3.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . 369 grains.
Water f℥xxxv.
Carbonic acid 3 volumes.
Mix as above.

Seltzer water. *Eau de Seltz.*

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of soda . .	4·61 grs.
Carbonate of baryta . .	·001 gr.
Carbonate of strontia . .	·01 gr.
Carbonate of lime . .	1·40 gr.
Carbonate of magnesia .	1·50 gr.
Subphosphate of lime . .	·0007 gr.
Subphosphate of alumina .	·002 gr.
Sulphate of potassa . .	·29 gr.
Chloride of potassium . .	·26 gr.
Chloride of sodium . .	12·96 grs.
Fluoride of calcium . .	·001
Silica	·22
Water	1 pound.
Carbonic acid . . .	1¼ volume.

(Struve.)

Artificial.

No. 1.

℞ Chloride of calcium, cryst. 134 grs.
Chloride of magnesium, do. 216 grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . 350 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . 190 grs.
Water 2 gallons.
Carbonic acid 5 volumes.
Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid.

(Guibourt.)

No. 2.

℞ Chloride of calcium, cryst. 7 grs.
Chloride of magnesium, cr. 6½ grs.
Carbonate of soda, cryst. 19 grs.
Chloride of sodium . . 24 grs.
Sulphate of iron . . . ¼ gr.
Sulphate of soda . . . 1 gr.
Phosphate of soda . . 16 grs.
Water f℥xxxv.
Carbonic acid 5 volumes.
Mix as above.

Soda water.

The aërated water sold under this name is usually either a solution of bicarbonate of soda, with excess of carbonic acid, or merely water into which carbonic acid gas has been condensed. The latter is sometimes distinguished as *Single soda water*, and the former as *Double soda water*. Some of the cheap "Soda water" met with in commerce, contains neither soda nor carbonic acid, being made by condensing atmospheric air into common water, by means of a forcing pump.

Spa water. (*Pouhon.*)

Natural.

Contains,

Carbonate of soda . . .	·55 gr.
Carbonate of lime . .	·73 gr.
Carbonate of magnesia .	·84 gr.
Protocarbonate of manganese	·03 gr.
Protocarbonate of iron .	·28 gr.
Subphosphate of lime .	·01 gr.
Subphosphate of alumina .	·006 gr.
Sulphate of potassa . .	·05 gr.
Sulphate of soda . . .	·02 gr.
Chloride of sodium . . .	·33 gr.
Silica	·37 gr.
Water	1 pound.
Carbonic acid	1⅓ volume.

(Struve.)

Artificial.

No. 1.

℞ Chloride of calcium, cryst. 26½ grs.
Sulphate of magnesia . 14 grs.
Protochloride of iron . 15½ grs.
Bicarbonate of soda . . 45 grs.
Water 2 gallons.
Carbonic acid 5 volumes.

Decompose the chloride of calcium and sulphate of magnesia, separately, with carbonate of soda; collect and wash the precipitates, which add to the bicarbonate of soda and protochloride of iron dissolved in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid.

No. 2.

℞ Carbonate of soda, cryst . 6 grs.
Carbonate of lime . . . ½ gr.
Carbonate of magnesia . ¼ gr.

Protochloride of iron	1 gr.
Alum	$\frac{1}{3}$ gr.
Water	f $\frac{3}{}$xxxv.
Carbonic acid	5 volumes.

Mix the salts with the water, and charge with the carbonic acid. (Codex.)

Vichy water. *Eau de Vichey.*

Natural.

Contains,	Grammes.
Carbonate of soda, dry	38·13
Sulphate of soda, do	2·79
Chloride of sodium, do	5·58
Carbonate of lime	2·86
Carbonate of magnesia	·45
Peroxide of iron	·06
Silica	·45
Water	10 litre.
Carbonic acid	11·49 litre.

Artificial.

℞ Bicarbonate of soda	1018 grs.
Sulphate of soda, cryst.	70 grs.
Chloride of sodium	35 grs.
Chloride of calcium	95 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	15 grs.
Protosulphate of iron	3 grs.
Water	2 gallons.
Carbonic acid	5 volumes.

Dissolve the salts in the water, and charge the solution with the carbonic acid.

Wick chalybeate water, Brighton.

Natural.

Contains,	
Sulphate of iron	1·66 grs.
Sulphate of lime	1·78 grs.
Muriate of lime	1·71 grs.
Muriate of magnesia	·44 grs.
Muriate of soda	1·36 grs.
Carbonate of iron	·13 grs.
Carbonic acid	2 c. in.
Water	1 pint.

Artificial.

℞ Sulphate of iron	gr. iss.
Chloride of calcium	gr. iij.
Sulphate of magnesia	gr. j.
Bicarbonate of soda	gr. iij.
Water	Oj.

Mix.

Archil. *Orchil.*

A coloured liquid obtained by macerating in the Rocella tinctoria in an ammoniacal liquor. Urine and lime were formerly used, and probably are still, to a certain extent, in making archil. There are two kinds of archil sold, blue and red, the difference in which depends upon slight variations in the preparation. It is principally used for dyeing and staining wood.

Argentum. *Silver. Symb.* Ag. *Equiv.* 108.

This substance is found in the mineral kingdom in various states; sometimes nearly pure; or alloyed with other metals. The processes followed for the extraction of silver vary in different places, according to the nature of the ore—they are principally *amalgamation* and *cupellation.*

Silver is totally dissolved by diluted nitric acid. This solution, on the addition of chloride of sodium, throws down a precipitate, which an excess of ammonia dissolves, and it should be free from colour. The chloride of silver being removed, and hydrosulphuric acid being added to the solution, it is not coloured by it, and nothing is thrown down. The specific gravity of silver is 10·4.—Lond. Ph.

Soluble entirely in diluted nitric acid: this solution, treated with an excess of muriate of soda, gives a white precipitate entirely soluble in aqua ammoniæ, and a fluid which is not affected by sulphuretted hydrogen. Edin. Ph.

Argenti chloridum. *Chloride of silver.*

This is obtained by precipitating a solution of nitrate of silver by pure hydrochloric acid, and washing the precipitate. Chloride of silver is perfectly insoluble in water. Dr. Perri, an American physician, has administered it in epilepsy in doses of one grain, four or five times a day; its effects, he says, are similar to those of the nitrate, but more marked. In chronic dysentery also it has been found, in smaller

doses, to diminish the frequency of the stools.

Argenti cyanidum. *Cyanide of silver.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Nitrate of silver . . ℥ij. and ℥ij.
Diluted hydrocyanic acid,
Distilled water, each Oj.

Dissolve the nitrate of silver in the water, and add to them the diluted hydrocyanic acid, and mix. Wash what is precipitated with distilled water, and dry it.

Note.—By heat it yields cyanogen, and is reduced to silver.

Use.—For preparing the dilute hydrocyanic acid.

SYNONYMES.

Hydrocyanate of silver. Cyanuret of silver. Cyanodide of silver.

Argenti nitras. *Nitrate of silver. Equiv.* 170. *Symb.* AgO, NO^5.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Silver ℥iss.
Nitric acid f℥i.
Distilled water f℥ij.

Mix the nitric acid with the water, and dissolve the silver in them in a sand-bath. Then gradually augment the heat, that the nitrate of silver may be dried. Dissolve this in a crucible over a slow fire, until, the water having been driven off, the boiling shall have ceased; then pour it immediately into proper moulds.

Note.—At first it is white, but soon becomes black on the admission of light. It is all soluble in water. If copper be put into the solution, the silver is precipitated; the other properties the same as those given under the head, Silver.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pure silver ℥iss.
Pure nitric acid f℥j.
Distilled water f℥ij.

Mix the acid and water, add the silver, and dissolve it with the aid of a gentle heat; increase the heat gradually till a dry salt be obtained; fuse the salt in an earthenware or porcelain crucible, and pour the fused matter into iron moulds previously heated and greased slightly with tallow. Preserve the product in glass vessels.

Note.—Soluble in distilled water, with the exception of a very scanty black powder: twenty-nine grains dissolved in one fluid-ounce of distilled water, acidulated with nitric acid, precipitated with a solution of nine grains of muriate of ammonia, briskly agitated for a few seconds, and then allowed to rest a little, will yield a clear, supernatant liquid, which still precipitates with more of the tests.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

(The D. Coll. orders the preparation of two forms of nitrate of silver; the one in crystals, the other fused.)

Crystals of Nitrate of Silver.

℞ Silver laminated and cut into small fragments, 37 parts.
Diluted nitric acid, 60 parts.

Let the silver be put into a glass vessel, and let the acid, previously diluted with water, be poured on it. Dissolve the metal with a heat gradually increased: then by evaporation and refrigeration let crystals be formed, to be dried without heat, and to be preserved in a glass vessel placed in darkness.

Fused Nitrate of Silver.

Let silver be dissolved in diluted nitric acid, as above described; then let the liquor be evaporated to dryness. Let the remaining mass, passed into a crucible, be liquified by a slow heat. Let it then be poured out into proper moulds, and preserved in a glass vessel.

Synonyme.—*Lapis infernalis.*

Med. use.—*Internally*, tonic and antispasmodic in epilepsy. Dose $\frac{1}{8}$th of a grain, gradually increased to one grain. When long taken, it is often deposited in the rete mucosum; so as to give a permanent dark hue to the patient. *Externally*, it is a most powerful escharotic.

Argenti muriatico-ammoniati liquor. *Hydrochlorate of*

silver and of ammonia. (Niemann.)

℞ Fused nitrate of silver . . gr. x.
Distilled water ℥ij.

Filter the solution, and pour gradually into it a solution of chloride of sodium, till no more precipitate is formed. Wash this well, and dissolve it in—

Solution of ammonia . . . ℥jss.
Add,
Hydrochloric acid . . . ℥iij.

The quantity of solution should be made up, by the addition of water, to ℥ijss.

Use.—In epilepsy. Dose, 10 drops.

ARGENTI OXYDUM. *Oxide of silver.*

This is obtained by adding a dilute solution of potassa to solution of nitrate of silver, and washing the precipitate. Its colour is a greyish brown.

A pure oxide of silver may be obtained as follows:—

To a hot solution of nitrate of silver add a hot solution of chloride of sodium as long as any precipitate is thrown down. Collect the precipitate and wash it with hot water.

During the washing it should be broken down with a spatula of platinum, or a glass rod. The chloride, *still moist*, is covered to about half an inch with a solution of caustic potash, sp. gr. 1·25 at least, and then boiled in a clean iron, silver, or platinum capsule. During the boiling the chloride is to be well stirred, so as to bruise all the lumpy particles. If a small portion, taken out and washed, do not dissolve without residue in dilute nitric acid, the potash is to be decanted off, and the powder, still moist, is to be well rubbed down in a mortar, then returned to the capsule, and again boiled for five minutes with the same or fresh potash. It will now dissolve entirely in nitric acid; if not, a second grinding will complete the process: it is now to be washed. The oxide thus prepared is black.—*Dr. W. Gregory, in Pharm. Jour.* vol. ii. p. 724.

Med. Use.—It has been given internally in the dose of *half a grain* in epileptic and gastralgic affections. Externally in the form of ointment, consisting of ten grains of oxide to a drachm of lard, it has been applied to venereal sores, and to the urethral membrane, by means of a bougie, in gonorrhœa.

ARGOL. *Crude tartar. Tartarus albus. Tartarus ruber. White or red tartar.*

Impure bitartrate of potash, which is deposited on the sides of the casks during the fermentation of wine. *White argol* is obtained from white wines, and *red argol* from red wines.

ARRACK, (African.)

A spirituous liquor, made from the berries of the *Grewia flava.*

ARRACK, (China.)

A spirituous liquor, made from the toddy of *Borassus gomutus*, rice, and millet.

ARRACK, (Indian.)

Made from cocoa-nut toddy and rice. The Batavian (*Kneip*) is esteemed the best; then the Madras: the Goa and Columbo are inferior.

ARRACK, (Common Pariah.)

Made from any kind of toddy or jaggery, rendered more intoxicating by adding hemp leaves, the juice of stramonium, and poppy heads.

ARRACK, (Mock.) *Mock Arrack. Vauxhall nectar.*

℞ Rum Oij.
Benzoic acid gr. xx.
Mix.

ARSENICUM. *Arsenic. Symb.* As. *Equiv.* 38 or 75·34.

This is a grey brittle metal. Sp. gr. 5·884. It combines in two different proportions with oxygen, forming *arsenious acid*, employed in the preparation of the liquor potassæ arsenitis, and *arsenic acid.* It is entirely sublimed by heat.

ARSENICUM FLAVUM. *Yellow arsenic. Yellow sulphuret of arsenic. Sequisulphuret of arsenic. King's yellow. Orpiment.*

This is found native; it may also be prepared artificially. It consists of 38 parts arsenicum, and 24 parts sulphur. It is used by pyrotechnists, and as a pigment.

ARSENICUM RUBRUM. *Red arsenic. Red sulphuret of arsenic. Realgar. Protosulphuret of arsenic.*

This substance occurs native; yet the commercial realgar is prepared artificially. It is met with in the form of red vitreous masses, or as a red powder. It consists of 38 parts arsenicum and 16 parts sulphur. It is poisonous;—used as a pigment.

ARSENICUM CUM ANTIMONIO. *Arsenic with antimony.*

Med. Chir. Ph.

℞ Sequisulphuret of antimony . ℥ij.
Arsenious acid ℥j.

To be fluxed together in a crucible, and afterwards reduced to a fine powder.

Use.—This, called the *arsenical caustic*, has been used in cases of open cancer. It is found to destroy excrescences, and to remove parts which obstruct the healing of ill-conditioned ulcers. Opium may be added to modify its severity.

ASBESTOS. *Asbestus. Lapis amiantus. Plumose alum.*

A mineral substance of a fibrous structure, consisting of silica, magnesia, and a little lime and alumina. There are five varieties:—1. *Amianthus*, which occurs in very long, flexible fibres, of a white, greenish, or reddish colour. 2. *Common asbestos.* Scarcely flexible, and much denser than the former. Found in the Isle of Anglesea, and in Cornwall. 3. *Mountain leather.* The fibres are interwoven so as to become tough. Found in Lanarkshire. 4. *Mountain cork*, or *Elastic asbestos.* It has a similar structure to the preceding. 5. *Mountain wood*, or *Ligniform asbestos.* Massive, of a brown colour, and having the aspect of wood.

ASAFŒTIDA. *Teufelsdreck*, or *Stercus diaboli. Devil's dung. Cibus deorum. Food of the gods.*

A gum-resin obtained from the roots of Ferula asafœtida, and other species of this genus. It has an acrid, bitter taste, and a strong alliacious smell. Although these properties render it exceedingly offensive to many persons, yet among the Asiatics it is frequently used as a condiment for flavouring their sauces and food, and is even eaten alone. It is the produce principally of Persia, and is brought to this country by way of Bombay. Two kinds of asafœtida are met with in commerce, one in lumps, which is more or less mixed with impurities, the other in tears. The fresh cut surface of asafœtida is at first milk white, or nearly so, but it soon acquires a peach-blossom colour from the action of the air; this colour, however, changes, from further exposure, to a yellowish brown. These changes of colour are more marked in the lump asafœtida, than in that which occurs in tears.

ASPHALTUM. *Bitumen judaicum. Jews' pitch.*

A hard, brittle, black, or brown substance, which melts easily with heat, and burns sometimes without leaving any ashes. It is found in a soft state on the surface of the Dead Sea, and becomes hard from long exposure to the air. It is found also in the earth in different parts of the world, in China, Trinidad, and in some parts of Europe. It was formerly employed in medicine, but is now chiefly used for making varnishes and cements.

AURUM. *Gold. Symb.* Au. *Equiv.* 200.

Is found only in the metallic state; commonly alloyed with other metals, as with silver, copper, tellurium, and iron. It occurs in veins in primitive rocks, and is also found in alluvial deposits, in small lumps or particles, called gold-dust.

AURUM DIVISUM. *Divided gold. Powdered gold.*

Triturate gold leaf with ten or twelve times its weight of sulphate of potash, until no shining particles are any longer perceptible; pass the powder through a fine sieve, and then treat it with boiling water, so as to dissolve the sulphate of potash, when the finely divided gold will remain.

Or it may be done as follows:—

Make an amalgam of 1 part of gold leaf, and 6 parts of quicksilver, by rubbing these together in a mortar; then dissolve out the quicksilver with hot nitric acid, and wash, dry, and pulverize the gold which will remain.

AURUM STANNO PARATUM. *Gold prepared with tin. Purple of Cassius.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Perchloride of gold . . . 10
Distilled water 2000

Dissolve the chloride of gold in the water; take, on the other hand,

Pure tin 10
Nitric acid 10
Hydrochloric acid 20
Distilled water 1000

Dissolve the tin without heat in the mixture of the two acids, and dilute the solution with distilled water.

Then pour the solution of tin into that of gold, in small portions, until a precipitate no longer takes places; allow a deposit to take place, and wash by decantation; filter and dry the precipitate at a very gentle temperature.

AURI IODIDUM. *Iodide of Gold.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Chloride of gold . . 100 parts.
Iodide of potassium . q. s.

Dissolve the two salts in water separately; pour gradually the solution of iodide of potassium into that of the chloride of gold, until a precipitate is no longer formed. Wash the precipitate with spirit, and dry it; it should be of a greenish yellow colour.

Med. Use.—Internally, in venereal affections; dose, $\frac{1}{15}$th to $\frac{1}{10}$th of a grain. Externally, in the form of ointment to venereal ulcers.

AURI MURIAS. *Muriate of gold. Acid chloride of gold. Yellow chloride of gold.*

This is a combination of perchloride of gold with hydrochloric acid. The solution assumes a deep yellow colour, from which the acid chloride of gold crystallizes in long yellow needles. The following formula for the preparation of this salt is taken from the Journal de Pharmacie, July 1, 1844:—

Take *aqua regia*, formed of 3 parts of hydrochloric acid, 1 part of nitric acid, and 1 part of distilled water. Put 1 part of pure gold into a porcelain capsule, and pour over it *aqua regia*, prepared as above; the quantity of acid being double that of the gold employed. Cover the capsule with a plate of glass, and place it on a water-bath, made with a saturated solution of salt; continue the application of heat, taking care to keep the capsule always covered, until the evolution of nitrous vapours has ceased. If the whole of the gold is not dissolved, add a little more *aqua regia*, cover the capsule again as before, and continue the application of heat until the vapours no longer appear. The plate of glass should now be raised, and kept up by a piece of folded blotting paper, and evaporation continued over the water-bath, until, on introducing a glass rod into the capsule, and withdrawing it, the chloride of gold, which adheres on cooling, becomes solid. Remove now the capsule from the water-bath, and the chloride will soon crystallize in small prismatic needles, of a fine yellow colour, approaching to orange. The chloride thus obtained is entirely soluble in water, and without reduction. It is employed with much success in fixing the daguerreotype images, and for many other purposes.

AURI TERCHLORIDUM. *Terchloride of gold.* (Au Cl^3.)

or Sesquichloride of gold. ($Au^2 Cl^3$.)

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Gold in laminæ, 10 parts.
Nitric acid, 10 parts.
Hydrochloric acid, 20 parts.

Dissolve the gold in the mixture of the two acids, conducting the process in a glass or porcelain capsule; apply gentle heat so as to favour the solution; evaporate the liquor, until vapours of chlorine begin to be evolved; allow crystals to form, and promptly enclose them in a well-stoppered bottle.

Chloride of gold is in the form of small crystalline needles of an orange red-colour, inodorous, and having a strong styptic, disagreeable taste. It is deliquescent; soluble in water, alcohol, and ether.

Med. Use.—It acts analogously to bichloride of mercury; has been used with varying degrees of success in secondary syphilis, scrofula, chronic skin diseases, etc. Dose about $\frac{1}{20}$th of a grain—it is a powerful poison; the antidote the same as for bichloride of mercury.

AURI TERCYANIDUM. *Tercyanide of gold.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Gold, 1 part.
Aqua regia, 6 parts.
Cyanuret of potassium, pure and in solution, 2 parts.
Distilled water, 24 parts, or q. s.

First dissolve the gold in the aqua regia; evaporate the solution to dryness; take up the residue with 8 parts of distilled water; filter; heat the solution by a water-bath; and when it is reduced about a fourth, add gradually one fourth of the solution of the cyanuret; continue the evaporation nearly to dryness; again add distilled water 24 parts; let it rest for some time, and separate the cyanuret of gold produced by decanting off the liquor. The mother-liquor is again and again to be treated in a similar manner, adding a fresh portion of the cyanuret of potassium each time, as long as any cyanide of gold is deposited.

The tercyanide of gold is a powder of a canary yellow colour, without odour and without taste, and not soluble in water. By the action of heat it is changed into cyanogen and pure gold.

Note.—It is of great importance to the success of the operation that the cyanuret of potassium should be pure.

Med. Use.—In venereal and scrofulous affections, both externally and internally.

Dose.—From $\frac{1}{15}$th to $\frac{1}{10}$th of a grain, made into a pill.

AURI TEROXIDUM. *Teroxide of gold.* ($Au O^3$.) Sometimes called *Peroxide of gold. Auric acid.*

1.

℞ Terchloride of gold, 10 parts.
Calcined magnesia, 40 parts.
Pure nitric acid, q. s.

Dissolve the perchloride of gold in about 400 parts of water; add magnesia, and boil the mixture for some minutes; wash the product with distilled water until the washings no longer throw down a precipitate with nitrate of silver. Wash it then with nitric acid diluted with about 20 parts of water, conducting the operation cold; then wash the residue, first with distilled water acidified with nitric acid, then with pure distilled water, until the washings no longer throw down a precipitate either by nitrate of silver or the subphosphate of soda. The insoluble product will be the hydrated peroxide of gold. It must be collected on a filter, and dried in the shade, in the open air.

Note.—It is indispensably necessary to the success of this operation to employ nitric acid perfectly free from hydrochloric acid.

2.

Dissolve one part of gold in *aqua regia*, evaporate the solution nearly to dryness, and add some distilled water; a little metallic gold and subchloride will remain undissolved; add more *aqua regia* to complete the solution, and evaporate and treat with water as before; to this solution add a solution of one part of chloride of barium in distilled water; afterwards

add to the mixed liquors a slight excess of caustic potash, which will precipitate nearly the whole of the gold in the state of aurate of baryta, which falls as a heavy powder, and is easily washed. This powder, after being well edulcorated, is to be treated with diluted nitric acid, which will dissolve the baryta, and leave pure oxide of gold.

The gold is said to be more completely precipitated in this than in the preceding process.

Med. Uses.—Internally, in venereal and scrofulous diseases, in doses of from $\frac{1}{10}$th of a grain to a grain, made into pills with extract of mezereon.

Auri et sodii chloridum. *Chloride of gold and sodium.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Terchloride of gold, 85 parts.
Chloride of sodium, 16 parts.

Dissolve the two chlorides in a small quantity of distilled water; concentrate the solution at a gentle heat to a pellicle; by cooling, the chloride of gold and of sodium will crystallize in prisms with four planes of an orange-yellow colour.

Auro-natrium chloratum. Chloretum auri cum chloreto natrii.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Gold	ʒj.
Hydrochloric acid	ʒiij.
Nitric acid	ʒj.
Chloride of sodium	gr. 100.
Distilled water	ʒij.

Dissolve the gold in the mixed acids with heat. Evaporate the solution to the consistence of syrup, and, when cold, add one ounce of distilled water to dissolve the crystalline mass; filter the solution, and add to it the chloride of sodium dissolved in the remainder of the water. Evaporate the liquor with a gentle heat until it has become dry, then powder it, and keep it in a well-stopped bottle.

Note.—It will be a yellow powder, deliquescent in the air, and perfectly soluble in water.

Maximum dose.—For an adult, one grain.

The chloride of gold and of sodium, though less deliquescent than the terchloride of gold, must be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Aurum musivum. *Mosaic gold. Bisulphuret of tin.* ($Sn S^2$.)

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Tin	℔j.
Flowers of sulphur	ʒvij.
Sal ammoniac,	
Purified quicksilver, āā	℔ss.

To the tin when melted add the quicksilver; when the mixture has cooled, let it be reduced to powder, well mixed with the sulphur and sal ammoniac, and let sublimation be made in a matrass: mosaic gold will be found beneath the sublimed mass with some dross at the bottom.

This is a bisulphuret of tin. When well made, it is in very soft golden flakes, very friable, and adhering to the fingers. It is insoluble in the acids, except in the nitro-hydrochloric acid. It is much used for ornamental work, under the name of *bronze powder*, especially by the manufacturers of paper hangings.

Axungia oxygenata. *Oxygenated axunge.*

Ph. Bat. 1805.

℞ Depurated hog's lard, 16 parts.
Nitric acid, 1 part.

Let the acid be added to the axunge melted over a slow fire, and after constant stirring with a glass rod, let it be kept liquid by means of a gentle heat for so long a time that it no longer reddens blue litmus paper.

It should be extremely white, having been freed from all adhering acid; it is to be kept in a well-stopped vessel, and in a dark place.

Balneum acidum. *Acid bath.*

℞ Hydrochloric acid, of commerce	℔ij ʒviij.
Water	66 gallons.

This is the largest proportion of acid used. One-half, one-third, or one-fourth, the above quantity of acid is more frequently prescribed.

BALNEUM ACIDI CARBONICI. *Carbonic acid bath.*

Carbonic acid gas applied to the body, or any part of it, by a suitable apparatus.

BALNEUM ACIDI NITRO-MURIATICI. *Nitro-muriatic acid bath.*

Lendrick, of Dublin.

℞ Nitric acid, of commerce ℔j.
Hydrochloric acid, do. . ℔iss.
Warm water 40 galls.

Mix for a bath, in which the patient is to be immersed for 15 or 20 minutes.

Dr. Scott, of Bombay.

℞ Nitro-muriatic acid f ʒivss. or f ʒvj.
Water 3 gallons.

Mix for a bath, in a wooden tub. The feet of the patient are to be immersed in this for 20 or 30 minutes; it may also be applied to other parts of the body with a sponge. In cold weather the water should be warm. It produces a tingling sensation on the surface of the skin, and a peculiar taste in the mouth. The application should be continued daily for two or three weeks. It has been strongly recommended for relieving the pains on the passing of gall-stones.

BALNEUM ALKALINUM. *Alkaline bath.*

℞ Carbonate of soda,
crystallised . . . ℔ss. or ℔j.
Water 66 gallons.

Mix for a bath.

BALNEUM ANIMALE. *Animal bath.*

Applied by wrapping any part of an animal, just killed, round the body, or a limb. Formerly much esteemed.

BALNEUM ANTIMONIALE. *Antimonial bath.*

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony ʒj. or ʒij.
Water 66 galls.

Mix for a bath. Applied in lumbago, and some diseases of the skin.

BALNEUM ANTIPSORICUM. *Antipsoric bath.*

Jadelot.

℞ Sulphuret of potassium,
dry ʒiv.
Water 60 galls.

Mix for a bath. Applied in cases of itch, and other cutaneous affections.

BALNEUM ANTISYPHILITICUM. *Antisyphilitic bath. Mercurial bath.*

℞ Bichloride of mercury . ʒij. to ʒj.
Water 60 galls.

Mix for a bath. Applied in syphilitic cases, where mercury is rejected by the stomach.

BALNEUM ARENÆ. *A sand bath.*

Used as a means of applying heat through the medium of sand, in chemical operations.

BALNEUM AROMATICUM. *Aromatic herb bath.*

℞ Dried tops of Hyssop,
„ Wormwood,
„ Rosemary,
„ Sage, āā ʒivss.
„ Peppermint,
„ Origanum,
„ Thyme,
„ Lavender, āā ʒivss.

Water Oxij. Boil, strain, and add sufficient water for a bath. Applied in cases of diarrhœa, chronic rheumatism, &c.

BALNEUM ASTRINGENS. *Astringent bath. Alum bath.*

Most.

℞ Alum ʒvjss.
Water 6 or 8 pailfuls.
Whey 1 pailful.

Mix for a bath.

BALNEUM CALIDUM. *The hot-bath.*

A bath of hot water, at a temperature from 98° to 112° Fahr.

BALNEUM CHLORINII. *Chlorine bath.*

Wallace.

Chlorine gas, applied to the body, or

any part of it, by a suitable apparatus. It should be at a temperature from 104° to 150° Fah. The greatest possible care is necessary in applying the bath, to prevent any of the gas from being inhaled. It has been recommended in chronic affections of the liver.

BALNEUM CONII. *Hemlock bath.*

℞ Dried hemlock herb, 4 or 5 handfuls.
Water 1 gallon.

Infuse for eight hours and strain. The part affected is to be immersed in this infusion at a temperature between 90° and 95° Fah. It is recommended in some diseases of the skin.

BALNEUM FRIGIDUM. *The cold bath.* A bath of cold water.

BALNEUM FERRI IODIDI. *Iodide of iron bath.*

Pierquin.

℞ Iodide of iron ℥ss. to ℥ij.
Water . . . sufficient for a bath.

Applied in cases of amenorrhœa, &c.

BALNEUM FURFURIS. *Bran bath.*

℞ Bran ℔iv.
Water 2 gallons.

Boil, strain, and add sufficient water, at 90° Fah., to form a bath.

BALNEUM GELATINOSUM. *Gelatinous bath.*

℞ Gelatine ℔ij.
Water 1 gallon.

Dissolve and add to a warm bath.

BALNEUM GELATINO-SULPHUROSUM. *Gelatino-sulphurous bath.*

Dupuytren.

℞ Sulphuret of potassium . . . ℥iv.
Gelatine, or Flanders glue . . ℔ij.

Dissolve the salt and the glue separately, in hot water, mix the solutions, and add a sufficient quantity of warm water to form a bath.

BALNEUM IODURETUM. *Iodine bath.*

Lugol. For adults.

	1.	2.	3.
℞ Iodide of potassium	231	308	370 grs.
Iodine	123	154	184 „
Water	f℥xx.	f℥xx.	f℥xx.

Dissolve, and add to a bath of 60 gallons.

For children.

	1.	2.	3.
℞ Iodide of potassium	77	92	107 grs.
Iodine	38	46	61 „
Water	f℥x.	f℥x.	f℥x.

Dissolve, and add to a bath of 60 gallons.

Applied in scrofulous affections.

BALNEUM MARIÆ. BALNEUM MARIS. *A warm-water bath.*

BALNEUM MARINÆ. *A sea-water bath.*

The term *warm-water bath*, or water bath, is used in pharmacy, to designate an apparatus by which the heat of boiling water is applied, in conducting chemical operations. The term *warm-water bath*, or *warm bath*, is used in medicine to designate a bath of warm water, at a temperature from 92° to 98° Fah. A *sea-water bath*, is a bath of sea-water, for the artificial preparation of which, see page 602.

BALNEUM SALINO-GELATINOSUM. *Bain de plombieres. Saline gelatinous bath.*

℞ Bay salt ℥xvj.
Warm water ℥lxiv.
Dissolve.

℞ Flanders glue ℥xxxij.
Warm water Ov.
Dissolve.

Mix the two solutions, and add them to 60 gallons of water, for a bath.

Applied in scrofulous complaints.

BALNEUM SAPONIS. *Soap bath.*

Of the hospitals of Paris.

℞ White soap ℥xxxij.
Water Ov.

Dissolve with the aid of heat, and add 60 gallons of water, to form a bath.

Balneum sulphuretum. *Sulphuretted bath.*

℞ Sulphuret of potassium . . . ℥iv.
Water Oj.

Dissolve and filter. Add water sufficient to make a bath of 60 gallons. f℥j of diluted sulphuric acid is sometimes added to decompose the sulphuret of potassium. This bath is applied in lepra, scabies, and other forms of skin diseases. For children half the above quantity of sulphuret of potassium is used.

Balneum sulphurosum. *Sulphurous acid bath.*

Sulphurous acid gas, obtained by burning sulphur, and applied to the body, or any part of it, by a suitable apparatus, care being taken not to inhale any of the gas.

Balneum tepidum. *The tepid bath.*

A warm-water bath at a temperature from 85° to 92° Fah.

Balneum vaporis. *The vapour bath.*

The vapour of hot water applied to the body, or any part of it, by a suitable apparatus. The *tepid vapour-bath* has a temperature from 96° to 106° Fah.; the *warm vapour-bath*, from 106° to 120°; the *hot vapour-bath*, from 120° to 160°.

Balsamum aceticum camphoratum.

Pelletier.

℞ White curd soap,
Camphor, āā . . . 123 grains.
Acetic ether . . . ℥ij.

Dissolve by the heat of a water-bath, and add

Oil of thyme . . . gtt. xx.

Mix.

Applied as a liniment in rheumatism, &c.

Balsamum acousticum. *Balsamum peruvianum cum felle.*

Dr. Hugh Smith.

℞ Ox-gall ℥iij.
Balsam of Peru ℥j.

Mix.

Balsamum arcæi. *Baume d'Arcæus. Arcæus' balsam.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Mutton suet 4 parts.
Turpentine 3 „
Elemi-Resin 3 „
Axunge 2 „

Melt with a gentle heat, strain through cloth, and stir together until cold.

Balsamum gileadense. *Balm of Gilead. Baume de Mecca. Opobalsamum. Balm of the Old Testament.*

A fragrant oleo-resin, obtained from the Balsamodendron Gileadense. It was formerly held in high estimation as a medicinal agent, being considered antiseptic and vulnerary; its fumes were also said to be useful against barrenness. It has been used as a cosmetic for stimulating the skin and causing redness. It is rarely met with in this country.

Balsamum locatelli. *Locatelli's Balsam.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Olive oil f℥xvj.
Strasburgh (or Venice) turpentine,
Yellow wax, āā ℔ss.
Red sanders ℥vj.

Melt the wax with part of the oil over a gentle fire; then add the rest of the oil and the turpentine; afterwards mix in the red sanders (in powder,) and stir the whole together until the mixture grows cold.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

℞ Provence oil,
Red wine, āā ℥ix.
Rose water,
Yellow wax, āā ℥iss.
Red sanders wood . . . ℥j.

Boil together with a gentle heat until the moisture is almost evaporated, then add,

Common turpentine . . .	℥iij.
Camphor	ʒss.

Mix, and strain through linen.

SYNONYMES.

Balsamum Italicum. Balsamum Genofevæ.

This was considered pectoral, and is still occasionally used by the lower orders as a remedy for coughs, with an equal quantity of conserve of roses.

Balsamum nervinum. *Baume nerval. Nervine ointment.*

℞ Expressed oil of mace . . .	℥iv.
Beef marrow	℥iv.

Melt and add,

Oil of rosemary	ʒij.
Oil of cloves	ʒj.
Camphor . . ʒj. / Balsam of Tolu ʒij }	Dissolved in
Rectified spirit	ʒiv.

Mix.

Applied as a liniment in rheumatism, &c.

Balsamum nucistæ. *Balsam of nutmeg.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Yellow wax	℥ss.
Olive oil	℥j.
Expressed oil of nutmeg / (Expressed oil of mace) }	℥iij.

Liquefy and mix, pour the mixture into paper moulds, and when cold divide it into small pieces.

Note.—It will be orange colour, with an aromatic smell.

Balsamum peruvianum. *Balsam of Peru.*

A black or reddish brown liquid, about the consistence of treacle, with a smell somewhat resembling benzoin and petroleum. It is soluble in alcohol. Sp. gr. 1·15 to 1·16. It is imported from Valparaiso, Lima, and other South American ports.

Balsamum stomachicum. *Stomachic Balsam.*

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞ Oil of cloves,	
„ mace,	
„ wormwood,	
„ peppermint, āā . . .	ʒss.
„ nutmeg	℥j.
Balsam of Peru	ʒj.

Mix.

Balsamum sulphuris. *Balsam of Sulphur.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

Boil flowers of sulphur with four times their weight of olive oil, in a vessel lightly covered, until they assume the consistence of a thick balsam.

Balsamum sulphuris anisatum.

Edin. Ph. 1722.

℞ Flowers of sulphur . . .	℥ij.
Oil of turpentine	f ʒvj.
Oil of aniseed	f ʒiv.

Digest in a sand heat till the oils be saturated with the sulphur; then separate the balsam from the undissolved sulphur.

Balsamum sulphuris barbadense. *Balsam of sulphur with Barbadoes tar.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

Boil flowers of sulphur with four times their weight of Barbadoes tar, until they assume the consistence of a thick balsam.

Balsamum sulphuris terebinthinatum. *Balsam of sulphur with Oil of turpentine.*

Edin. Ph. 1722.

℞ Flowers of sulphur . . .	℥ij.
Oil of turpentine	f ʒvj.

Digest them together, in a sand heat, till the oil be saturated with the sulphur; then separate the balsam from the undissolved sulphur.

Balsamum tolutanum. *Balsam of Tolu.*

A transparent, yellowish brown sub-

stance, sometimes of the consistence of common turpentine, but more frequently much firmer, and even, occasionally, quite hard and brittle.

Balsamum universale. *Universal Balsam.*

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞ Rape oil, recently pressed .	℔iss.
Yellow wax	℔ss.
Acetate of lead	℥iij.
Powdered camphor . . .	℥ss.

Mix.

Balsamum vitæ Hoffmani. *Hoffman's Balsam of Life.*

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Oil of lavender,	
„ cloves,	
„ nutmegs,	
„ cinnamon, āā . . .	℈j.
Purified oil of amber. . .	gtt. x.
Balsam of Peru	℥ss.
Rectified spirit coloured with alkanet root	℥x.

Mix, and filter.

Bandoline. *Fixature. Clysphitique.*

Used for stiffening ladies' hair, and keeping it in form.

No. 1.

℞ Gum Tragacanth	℥iss
Water	℥vij.
Proof spirit	℥iij.
Otto of roses	gtt. x.

Macerate for 24 hours, and strain.

No. 2.

Thick mucilage of quince-seeds, scented with eau de Cologne, or any other spirit.

No. 3.

Thick mucilage of Carrageen moss, scented with eau de Cologne, or any other spirit.

No. 4.

℞ Castor oil	℥ij.
Spermaceti	℥j.
Arnotto	℥ss.
Oil of bergamot	℥j.
Otto of roses	gt. v.

Mix, with heat, and strain.

No. 5.

℞ Oil of almonds	℥j.
White wax	℥j.
Tincture of mastic	℥iij.
Oil of bergamot	℥j.

Melt the wax in the oil with heat, and add the tincture of mastic and scent.

Baryta. *Barytes. Symb.* BaO. *Equiv.* 76.

This earth was so called from its being the *heaviest* of the earths. (βαρυς, heavy.) Its sp. gr. is 4. It exists in several minerals, as in sulphate and carbonate of baryta. It can be obtained by calcining nitrate or iodate of baryta in a porcelain crucible.

Barytæ carbonas. *Carbonate of baryta. Witherite.*

Found native, and in such state is sufficiently pure for the preparation of the other barytic salts, and is the kind ordered in the London Pharmacopœia.

Note.—Entirely soluble in dilute hydrochloric acid. This solution, on the addition either of ammonia or hydrosulphuric acid, throws down no precipitate, and is colourless. When more than sufficient sulphuric acid is employed to saturate it, nothing is thrown down from the supernatant liquor by carbonate of soda.—*Lond. Ph.*

Note.—One hundred grains dissolved in an excess of nitric acid are not entirely precipitated with 124 grains of sulphate of magnesia.—*Edin. Pharm.*

Barytæ nitras. *Nitrate of baryta.* BaO, NO^5.

This may be obtained in the same manner as the muriate of baryta of the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia, only substituting pure nitric acid for the muriatic acid. The solution of this is employed as a test for sulphuric acid.

Barytæ sulphas. *Sulphate of baryta.* BaO, SO^3.

The density of the native sulphate varies from 4 to 4·47. "White or flesh-red; heavy; lamellar; brittle."—*Edin. Ph.*

SYNONYMES.

Terra ponderosa. Spathum ponderosum.

Barii chloridum. *Chloride of barium.* BaCl + 2HO.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of baryta, broken into small pieces . . . ℥x.
Hydrochloric acid Oss.
Distilled water Oij.

Mix the acid with the water, and to them add gradually the carbonate of baryta; then, heat being applied, and the effervescence being finished, strain the liquor and boil down, that crystals may form.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Barytæ murias. Muriate of baryta.

℞ Carbonate of baryta, in fragments ℥x.
Pure muriatic acid Oss.
Distilled water Oij.

Mix the acid and water; add the carbonate by degrees; apply a gentle heat towards the close of the effervescence; and when the action is over, filter, concentrate, and set aside the solution to crystallize.

Or,

℞ Sulphate of baryta ℔ij.
Charcoal, in fine powder . . ℥iv.
Pure muriatic acid q. s.

Heat the sulphate to redness; reduce it to fine powder; mix the charcoal with it thoroughly; heat the mixture in a covered crucible for three hours at a low white heat. Pulverize the product; put it gradually into five pints of boiling water; boil for a few minutes; let it rest for a little over a vapour bath; pour off the clear liquor, and filter it if necessary, keeping it hot. Pour three pints of boiling water over the residuum and proceed as before. Unite the two liquids, and, while they are still hot, or if cooled, after heating them again, add pure muriatic acid gradually, so long as effervescence is occasioned. In this process the solutions ought to be as little exposed to the air as possible; and in the last step the disengaged gas should be discharged by a proper tube into a chimney or the ash-pit of a furnace. Strain the liquor, concentrate it, and set it aside to crystallize.

Note.—One hundred grains in solution are not entirely precipitated by 100 grains of sulphate of magnesia.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphate of baryta, 10 parts.
Charcoal reduced to the most subtile powder, or of lampblack, 1 part.

Let the sulphate of baryta be roasted in the fire, and whilst red-hot thrown into water; then let it be reduced to the finest powder, in the manner directed for prepared chalk. Let the powders, intimately mixed together, be passed into a crucible and exposed to a strong heat until they become red-hot, during four hours. Let the mass, when cold, be dissolved in a quantity of boiling distilled water, amounting to ten times the weight of the sulphate of baryta, and let the liquor be filtered. To this add, avoiding the vapours, as much muriatic acid as may be sufficient to saturate the baryta. Then let the liquors be filtered, from which, by evaporation and cooling, let crystals be formed.

SYNONYME.—*Terra ponderosa salita.*

Use.—Rarely employed in medicine; chiefly as a re-agent for detecting sulphuric acid or sulphates.

Barilla.

The impure soda imported from Spain and the Levant. It is made by burning sea plants, chiefly of the genus *Salsola*, and collecting the ashes, which occur in porous masses, of a brown colour. *Kelp*, which is made in this country by burning different species of *Fucus*, is sometimes called *British barilla*.

Bassora gum. *Gomme Kutera*, of Th. Martius.

These names have been applied to a species of Tragacanth met with amongst the gum senegal of commerce.

Bdellium.

A gum resin, some species of which somewhat resemble myrrh. *African bdellium*, according to Pelletier, consists of resin, 59·0; soluble gum, 9·2; bassorine, 30·6; volatile oil and loss, 1·2. *Indian bdellium* is sometimes sold in France under the name of Indian myrrh.

Bears'-grease.

The soft fat obtained from the bear, has been thought to be a good application for preserving, and promoting the growth of, the human hair. Bears are sometimes fattened in this country and killed for the sake of their fat. Bears'-grease is also imported from Russia; but when thus obtained it is usually rancid. Most of what is sold in this country for *bears'-grease* is a mixture of lard and oil. The soft fat of calves is said to make a better imitation of *bears'-grease* than lard.

Bedeguar. *Sweet briar sponge. Gall of the eglantine.*

This is a hairy globular excrescence, found on the sweet briar or eglantine. Being a species of gall, it is supposed to contain tannic or gallic acid, but it has not been analysed. It was formerly administered medicinally, in doses of 10 to 40 grains, as a diuretic and lithontriptic; it has also been recommended as an anthelmintic.

Bebereene.

A supposed alkaloid, obtained from the bark and fruit of the beberu tree, in the same way that quinine is from the cinchona bark. It has been recommended as a substitute for quinine.

Beer.

The fermented infusion of malted barley flavoured with hops. The manufacture of beer involves several distinct processes:—1st, *the malting*, or conversion of the grain into malt; 2ndly, *the mashing*, or making the infusion of malt or sweet wort; 3rdly, *the hopping*, or boiling the sweet wort with hops; 4thly, *the fermenting*, or converting a portion of the saccharine matter into spirit; and 5thly, *the fining, ripening*, and *preservation* of the beer.

Malting is a process by which part of the starch of grain is converted into dextrine and sugar. The grain is steeped in water for two or three days, or until it has swelled, become somewhat soft and tender, and tinged the water of a reddish-brown colour. The water is then drained away, and the wet grain spread on a floor, in heaps of about two feet deep, called the *couch*, until it begins to sprout or germinate. It is then spread out in thinner heaps, and turned from day to day, to equalize the effect throughout the heap. When germination has extended far enough, the vitality of the seed is destroyed by the application of the heat of a kiln. This heat is applied gradually until the grain is rendered dry and crisp. This is malt; and its qualities differ according as the grain has been more or less soaked, germinated, dried, and baked. The colour of malt varies from very pale to nearly black. It is crushed in a mill before using it.

Mashing, consists in extracting the soluble matter of the malt by means of hot water, and at the same time the remaining portion of the starch of the grain is converted into dextrine and sugar. The water used for this purpose should be between 145° and 160° F.; the best temperature is said to be 157° F. The malt is generally treated with several separate portions of water, and the product is called the *sweet wort*.

Hopping, is the boiling of the wort with hops. The effect of this part of the process is to impart the aromatic bitter flavour of the hop, and at the same time to remove some albuminous matter from the infusion, which, if allowed to remain, would cause the decomposition of the beer. The boiling is usually continued for an hour or two. No substitute for hops has been found to answer the purpose so well.

Fermenting, consists in the conversion of the dextrine and sugar into spirit. The temperature best suited for conducting the

fermentation is from 55° to 60° F. In winter, when the atmosphere is cold, the fermentation should be commenced when the liquor has been cooled to 64° or 60°; in summer it should be cooled to about 50°. It is important that the liquor should be cooled to this temperature, after being boiled, as speedily as possible, and therefore shallow vessels, called coolers, are generally used for this purpose. The fermentation is induced by the addition of yeast to the wort; this process is called *setting*.

Fining, *ripening*, and *preservation* of beer, involve particular management, which requires to be varied more or less in every separate case.

Ale. Barley wine. Ala. Cerevisia alba.

No. 1.

Pale malt, 14 quarters, mashed at three times, with 28, 18, and 18 barrels of water, boiled with 112 lbs of hops, set with 36 lbs of yeast, cleansed with 4 lbs of salt;—produces 34 barrels, or 9 pints from each gallon of malt.

No. 2.

Devonshire white ale.

Pale ale wort, 25 gallons; hops, 2 handfuls; yeast, 3 lbs; grouts, 6 or 8 lbs. When the fermentation is at its height, bottle in strong stone half-pint bottles, well corked and wired. Effervesces when opened.

No. 3.

Table ale.

Very pale malt, 12 quarters, mashed at three times with 46, 32, and 32 barrels of water, boiled with 62 lbs of hops, set with 114 lbs of yeast, cleansed by beating in the yeast head and taking it out again;—produces 100 barrels, or 4 gallons of ale from each gallon of malt.

Porter. Draught porter.

No. 1.

Pale malt, 7 quarters; amber malt, 6 quarters; brown malt, 3 quarters; mashed at twice with 56 and 48 barrels of water; boiled with 113 lbs of Kentish hops; set with 80 lbs of yeast, 4 lbs of salt, ½ lb. flour;—produces 56 barrels of porter, or 3½ gallons from each gallon of malt. A third mashing of the same grains produces 20 barrels of table beer.

No. 2.

Bottling porter.

Pale malt, 4 quarters, amber malt, 3 quarters, brown malt, 3 quarters, mashed at three times with 24, 13, and 12 barrels of water; boiled with 100 lbs of hops; set with 52 lbs of yeast, 2 lbs of salt;—produces 34 barrels, or 1½ gallon from each gallon of malt.

Table beer. Cerevisia.

Malt, 8 bushels; treacle, 10 lbs; mashed with 10 barrels of water; boiled with 8 lbs hops; add 8 lbs of burnt sugar and 8 oz. of Spanish liquorice, and set with 6 lbs of yeast.

Ginger beer.

No. 1.

℞	White sugar	lb iij.
	Bruised ginger	℥ij.
	Cream of tartar	℥j.
	Lemons, sliced	4
	Water, boiling	4 galls.
	Yeast	℥viij.

Pour the water on the four first-named ingredients, and infuse for two hours, then strain; add the yeast, and when fermentation has continued for a few hours put it into stone bottles and secure down the corks.

No. 2.

℞	White sugar	lb jss.
	Bruised ginger	℥j.
	Cream of tartar	℥iij.
	Lemon juice	℥j.
	Water, boiling	1½ gall.
	Yeast	℥j.

Prepare as No. 1.

Spruce beer. Cerevisia abietis.

White.

℞	Sugar	lb vj.
	Essence of spruce . .	℥iv.
	Water, boiling	10 galls.
	Yeast	℥viij.

Add the water to the sugar and essence

of spruce, ferment with the yeast, and bottle in the same way as ginger beer.

Brown.

Made in the same way as the white; but treacle is substituted for sugar.

Treacle beer.

℞ Treacle		℔xiv.
Hops		℔jss.
Water		36 galls.
Yeast		℔j.

Boil the hops with the water, add the treacle, and ferment as in making common beer.

Belemnites. *Dactylus ideus. Thunder-stone. Thunder-bolt.*

A stone about the length and thickness of a man's finger, sometimes more, sometimes less; round, pointed, or in a pyramidal form like an arrow. They are of different colours—white, grey, or brown, and are brought from Candia and from Germany; they are also found abundantly about Paris, in the sandy grounds. There are two kinds; one, on being put into the fire, yields a bituminous smell, the other none at all. The first is plainly that which the ancients called *Lyncurius*, and falsely believed to be a kind of Succinum or Amber, formed by the coagulation of the urine of the *Lynx.—Pomet.*

These were formerly used internally in calculous disease, and externally to cleanse and dry wounds.

Bezoar. (From *Pa-zahar*, Persian, a destroyer of poison.)

Morbid concretions formed in the bodies of different animals. Several of these were formerly celebrated for their medicinal virtues, and distinguished by the names of the countries from whence they came, or the animals in which they were found. They were considered powerful Alexipharmics; so much so, indeed, that other medicines supposed to possess alexipharmic powers were called *Bezoardics*. Bezoars were once valued at ten times their weight in gold.

Bezoar bovinum.

Bezoar of the ox.

Bezoar germanicum.

From the Alpine goat.

Bezoar hystricus. *Lapis Hystricus. Lapis porcinus. Lapis malacensis. Petro del porco.*

From the Indian porcupine, said to be found in the gall-bladder. From the province of Malacca. It has an intensely bitter taste, which it imparts to water.

Bezoar microcosmicum.

The calculus found in the human bladder.

Bezoar occidentale. *Occidental bezoar. Western bezoar.*

Said to be obtained from a species of antelope. The surface is rough. Grey, brittle, spongy. Sp. gr. 1·666. From Peru, &c.

Bezoar orientale. *Oriental bezoar.*

Said to be obtained from the stomach of a species of goat. It is of an oblong figure, with a smooth and shining surface, of an olive or dark green colour. Sp. gr. 2·233. From Persia and the East.

Bezoar simiæ. *Monkey bezoar.*

From the stomach of a species of monkey, obtained by giving an emetic. Bright green, with a fine lustre. Formerly esteemed as a cordial.

Bird-lime.

A glutinous, very tenacious substance, of a greenish colour, sour flavour, and of the consistence of dough. The best bird-lime is made from the middle bark of the holly, which is boiled in water for seven or eight hours, or until it is quite soft, and then left to ferment for two or three weeks in pits in the ground. It is afterwards pounded in a mortar and washed with water.

An inferior kind is obtained from the

misletoe, young shoots of the elder, and other vegetables.

Bismuthum. *Bismuth. Marcasita. Wismuth. Tectum argenti. Symb.* Bi. *Equiv.* 72.

Occurs only in the mineral kingdom; is found in Cornwall, Saxony, Bohemia, &c. Is met with in the metallic state nearly pure (*Native Bismuth*), and in combination with sulphur and with oxygen.

Note.—"It is dissolved by diluted nitric acid. When subnitrate of bismuth is precipitated from this solution by ammonia, the liquor is free from colour. Sp. gr. 9.8."—*Lond. Ph.*

"Its powder is entirely soluble in nitric acid with the aid of heat; and the solution is colourless, or nearly so, and deposits a white powder when much diluted with cold water."—*Edin. Ph.*

Bismuthum repurgatum. *Purified bismuth.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Bismuth of commerce . . .	200
Nitrate of potash	10

Reduce the bismuth and nitrate of potash to powder; mix well the two substances; introduce the mixture into a crucible; heat to a red heat and let it cool. The bismuth will occupy the lower part of the crucible. Pulverize it again, and treat it once more with the same proportion of nitre.

N.B.—Thus obtained, the metal is not yet chemically pure. It may, however, be employed in this state for pharmaceutical operations.

Bismuthi trisnitras. *Trisnitrate of bismuth,* L. *Bismuthum album,* E. *Bismuthi subnitras,* D.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bismuth	℥j.
Nitric acid	f℥iss.
Distilled water	Oiij.

Mix a fluid ounce of the distilled water with the nitric acid, and in them dissolve the bismuth; then pour off the solution. To this add the rest of the water, and set aside that the powder may subside; then, the supernatant liquor being poured off, wash the trisnitrate of bismuth in distilled water, and dry by a gentle heat.

Note.—Entirely soluble in nitric acid without effervescence. Nothing is thrown down on the addition of dilute sulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bismuth, in fine powder . .	℥j.
Nitric acid (D. 1·380) . . .	f℥jss.
Water	Oiij.

Add the metal gradually to the acid, favouring the action with a gentle heat, and adding a very little distilled water so soon as crystals, or a white powder, may begin to form. When the solution is complete pour the liquid into the water. Collect the precipitate immediately on a calico filter, wash it quickly with cold water, and dry it in a dark place.

Note.—It forms a colourless solution with nitric acid, and without effervescence: not subject to adulteration.

Dub. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bismuth, reduced to powder	7 parts
Diluted nitric acid . . .	20 parts.
Distilled water	100 parts.

Gradually add the bismuth to the acid and dissolve with heat. Mix the liquor with the water, and set aside the mixture that the powder may subside. Wash the powder with distilled water, and dry it on blotting-paper with a gentle heat.

Bismuthum hydrio-nitricum. Magisterium bismuthi.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Metallic bismuth	℥xvj.
Carbonate of soda	℥ij.
Sulphur	℥ij.

Fuse them in a crucible for an hour; then, when the crucible is cold, carefully separate the bismuth from the scoria.

℞ Bismuth purified as above, and broken into fragments	℥ij.
Nitric acid	℥vj.

Treat the bismuth with the acid in a suitable vessel, adding as much more acid

as may be necessary, with the aid of heat, to effect the entire solution of the metal. To the solution add half its volume of distilled water, filter it through powdered glass, and evaporate it until crystals are formed. Rub four ounces of these crystals to powder, and mix them with sixteen ounces of distilled water; then pour this mixture into a vessel containing seven pounds of hot water, and well stir them together. Immediately collect the precipitate by filtration, slightly wash it, and dry it without heat.

Med. Use.—Sometimes recommended in cases of dyspepsia, characterized by painful contractions of the stomach. *Dose*, from gr. v. to gr. xv.

Bistre.

A brown colour which is used in water colours. It is prepared from the soot of beech wood. The soluble parts are washed away with water, and the insoluble residue mixed with gum-water, and formed into cakes.

Bittern.

The *Mother-water*, or uncrystallized residue left after the separation of the chloride of sodium from sea-water by crystallization. It contains sulphate and muriate of magnesia, also a small quantity of bromine and iodine, and has a bitter taste.

Bitumen.

Mineral pitch or tar, supposed to be formed in the earth from the decomposition of vegetable substances. It exists in several different conditions, either semifluid or hard. The semifluid sorts are distinguished as *Naphtha*, *Rock-oil*, *Petroleum*, or *Barbadoes tar*. These are met with in Persia, Rangoon, and other parts of Asia, in Switzerland, parts of France, the West Indies, North America, &c. The solid bitumen is distinguished as *Asphaltum*, *Jews' pitch*, &c. These substances are inflammable; they melt on the application of heat, and when mixed with dry chalk, brick-dust, or some other powder of this kind, form the dry *Bituminous mastic*, or *cement*, used for lining water-cisterns, covering roofs, terraces, foot-pavements, &c.

Black japan, *for leather.*

No. 1.

℞	Boiled linseed oil	1 gall.
	Burnt umber	℥viij.
	Asphaltum	℥iij.

Boil together, and add sufficient oil of turpentine to give it the proper consistence.

No. 2.

℞	Oil of turpentine	℥ij.
	Shellac	℥j.
	Spirit of wine	℥iv.
	Lamp-black	℥ss.

Mix.

Black lead. *Plumbago. Graphite. Carburet of iron.*

A mineral of a lead or iron-grey colour, and very soft to the touch. It consists principally of carbon in a peculiar state of aggregation, and generally contains about 8 per cent. of iron. The finer kind is used for making pencils and crayons, and inferior kinds for giving a metallic lustre to the fronts of grates, &c.

Black reviver.

℞	Nut-galls	℥iij.
	Logwood, Sumach, Sulphate of iron, Iron-filings, āā .	℥j.
	Vinegar	Oij.

Boil together for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Blacking for boots, shoes, &c.

No. 1.

℞	Ivory black,	
	Treacle, āā	℥xij.
	Sperm oil,	
	Oil of vitriol, āā	℥iij.
	Common vinegar	Oiv.

Mix the ivory-black, treacle, and vinegar together, then mix the sperm oil and oil of vitriol separately, and add them to the other mixture.

No. 2.

℞	Ivory black	℥xij.
	Treacle	℥iv.
	Sperm oil	℥j.
	Oil of vitriol	℥ij.
	Vinegar	Oij.
	Sugar candy	℥j.

Mix as No. 1.

No. 3.

℞ Lamp black,
Brown sugar, āā ℥xvj.
Sperm oil ℥iij.
Gum arabic ℥ss.
Oil of vitriol ℥iij.
Vinegar Oiv.
Water Oij.

Dissolve the sugar and gum in the water; add to this the lamp-black and oil, and then the vinegar and oil of vitriol previously mixed together.

No. 4.

℞ Ivory black ℥ij.
Brown sugar,
Gum arabic, āā ℥j.
Small beer Oj.
The white of an egg.

Mix. This does not require polishing with a brush.

Blacking balls.

No. 1.

℞ Lard,
Bees' wax, āā ℥j.
Ivory black,
Lamp black,
Brown sugar, āā ℥viij.
Common size ℥iv.

Mix, with heat to form a cake.

No. 2.

℞ Mutton suet ℥iv.
Bees' wax,
Sweet oil,
Gum arabic, āā ℥j.
Lamp black ℥iv.
Oil of turpentine ℥ss.

Melt the wax and suet with the oils, and stir in the lamp-black and gum in fine powder.

Blanquette.

A sort of barilla obtained from different species of salicornia and salsola. Contains from 3 to 8 per cent. of carbonate of soda.

Blende. *Black jack.*

Native sulphuret of zinc.

Bolus armeniæ. *Armenian bole.*

Several argillaceous or calcareous minerals were formerly used in medicine under the name of *Bolus* or *Bole*, differing more or less from each other in colour and composition. *Red boles* were formerly obtained from Armenia, Lemnos, Strigonium, Portugal, Tuscany, and Livonia; *Yellow boles* from Armenia, Tockay, Silesia, Bohemia, &c.; and *White boles* from Armenia, Lemnos, Lamos, &c. Several of these earths were made into small cakes, and stamped with certain impressions, and were then called *Terræ sagillatæ*, or sealed earths. The only one of these now kept in the shops is the Armenian bole, which is usually made by mixing together common chalk and oxide of iron, or red ochre.

Boot-top Liquid, for cleaning boot-tops, &c.

No. 1.

℞ Sour milk Oiij.
Oil of vitriol ℥ij.
Compound tinct. of lavender ℥iij.
Gum arabic ℥j.
Lemon juice ℥ij.
Whites of 2 eggs.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Sour milk Oiij.
Cream of Tartar ℥ij.
Oxalic acid,
Alum, āā ℥j.

Mix.

Borax.

This is the biborate of soda. It occurs native in the East Indies and in South America, where it is called *Tincal*. It is, however, now generally made in this country by saturating native boracic acid with soda.

Note.—Totally soluble in water. Sulphuric acid throws down scaly crystals from the solution. These dissolved in alcohol burn with a green-coloured flame. —Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—A hot concentrated solution, if treated with sulphuric acid, deposits copious scaly crystals on cooling, not subject to adulteration.—Edin. Ph. 1841.

Bougie.

A cylindrical instrument to be introduced into the urethra, rectum, &c., for the purpose of dilating them. Bougies are usually made of slips of linen dipped into melted wax or plaster, and rolled up into compact cylinders on a heated tile. They are sometimes made of a mixture of glue and treacle, when they are very elastic and soft. Caoutchouc is also sometimes used in the preparation of them. Armed bougies are furnished with some active medicinal agent, such as caustic potash, nitrate of silver, or some preparation of mercury.

Brandy. *Spiritus vini Gallici.*

A spirit distilled from wine, and possessing a peculiar and agreeable flavour, due to the presence of a small portion of volatile oil.

British Brandy is made by flavouring corn spirit in imitation of the foreign brandy, but is very inferior to it. It may be made as follows:—

℞ Proof spirit . . .	100 pounds,
Crude Argol . . .	1 pound,
Acetic ether . . .	4 ounces,
French wine vinegar	16 ounces,
Cognac brandy flavour	16 ounces,
French plums, bruised	4 pounds.

Distil with a gentle fire.

Brandy colouring.

White sugar melted over a slow fire and heated until it has assumed a dark colour, then dissolved in water.

Brandy bitters.

℞ Gentian root, sliced . . .	℔iij.
Orange peel, dry	℔ij.
Cardamom seeds	℔j.
Cinnamon, bruised . . .	ʒviij.
Cochineal	ʒij.
Brandy	Ox.

Macerate for fourteen days and strain.

Brass.

An alloy of copper and zinc.

Bread (*Fermented.*)

Dissolve 4 lbs. of common salt, and half a gallon of yeast, in about 36 lbs. of warm water; add sufficient flour to this to form it into a thin paste or dough; this mixture, which is called the *sponge*, is to be covered over, and put in a warm place to ferment; the fermentation usually commences in about an hour, the *sponge* swells up from the evolution of carbonic acid gas, and when no longer capable of confining the pent-up gas, it bursts and subsides; if the fermentation be allowed to proceed, the same effect will again and again take place; but after the first, or at the furthest, of the second or third subsidence of the *sponge*, the remainder of a sack (280 lbs.) of flour, mixed with about 144 lbs. of warm water, is to be added to the *sponge*, and well incorporated with it by kneading, which must be continued for some time; it is now allowed to ferment for a few hours, then again kneaded for a shorter time than before, and being made into loaves, is put into the oven and baked. The London bakers frequently substitute about half a pound of alum for an equal weight of the common salt, by which means the bread is rendered whiter, and the loaves part more easily.

Bread (*Unfermented*)

℞ Flour	℔v.
Sesquicarbonate of soda .	ʒss.
Sesquicarbonate of ammonia	ʒss.
Chloride of sodium . . .	ʒiv.
Hydrochloric acid . . .	ʒv.
Water	Oijss.

Mix intimately the salts with the flour, and the acid with the water, then mix the whole rapidly together with a wooden spatula so as to form a soft dough; put it into moulds, and introduce it into a quick oven immediately. It should be baked for about an hour and a half.

Breeches balls, for cleaning leather breeches, &c.

℞ Powdered Bath brick . . .	℔j.
Pipeclay in powder . . .	℔ij.
Pumice-stone in powder . .	ʒiv.
Ox-gall	ʒvj.
Soft soap	ʒiv.

Water sufficient to form a paste, to be coloured with ochre, umber, or rose-pink.

Bromine. *Symb.* Br. *Equiv.* 78.

A metalloid, obtained from sea-water, from several salt springs, and the ashes of some sea weeds. It is a deep-red coloured liquid, with a strong smell somewhat resembling chlorine.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Evaporates at a gentle heat, with an acrid smell. It is sparingly soluble in water, more in rectified spirit and most in æther. Its specific gravity is 3·0.

Bronze.

An alloy of copper and tin, to which sometimes a little zinc and lead are added. A good bronze for medals is formed of 90 parts of copper, 8 of tin, and 2 of zinc.

Bronze powder. *Aurum sophisticum.*

℞ Verdigris ℥viij.
Tutty powder ℥iv.
Borax,
Nitre, āā ℥ij.
Corrosive sublimate . . . ℥ij.

Make into a paste with oil, and melt them together.

Used as a gold colour.

Bronzing, is the art of giving to objects of wood, plaister, &c., the appearance of their being made of bronze. The term is sometimes used to signify the production of a metallic appearance of any kind upon such objects. The objects are first covered with a coat of size or oil varnish, and when nearly dry, bronze powder, the powder of Dutch foil, gold leaf, mosaic gold, or precipitated copper, is applied with a dry brush, or dusting-bag. A white metallic appearance is given to plaster figures by rubbing them over with an amalgam of equal parts of mercury, tin, and bismuth, and then applying a coat of varnish. The iron-coloured bronzing is effected by applying finely pulverized blacklead or plumbago.

A bronze appearance is given to iron objects by plunging them into a solution of sulphate of copper, and allowing them to remain there until covered with a thin coating of copper. Copper coins, medals, &c., may be bronzed in the following manner:—Dissolve two parts of verdigris and one part of salammoniac in vinegar, boil the solution, strain it, and dilute with water until it has only a weak metallic taste, and on further dilution it lets fall no white precipitate. The solution is to be boiled, and then poured upon the objects to be bronzed, previously well cleaned and placed in a copper vessel; this vessel is to be put on the fire, and the solution kept boiling until the objects have acquired the proper colour. The Chinese are said to bronze their copper vessels by applying a mixture of two parts of verdigris, two of cinnabar, five of salammoniac, and five of alum, made into a paste with vinegar. This is repeatedly applied with heat, until the wished-for colour is produced.

Browning *of gun-barrels, &c.*, is effected by applying certain solutions which produce a thin film of oxide over the surface. This effect may be produced by enclosing the barrels in a space filled with the vapour of muriatic acid; or by moistening their surface with diluted muriatic or nitric acid. Chloride of antimony, or butter of antimony, is frequently used, and answers better than the foregoing; it is mixed with an equal quantity of olive-oil, and rubbed over the iron previously heated; it is then exposed to the air until the desired browning is effected, when it is carefully cleaned, and polished with wax, or covered with a varnish of shellac. The following solutions are used for the same purpose:—

No. 1.

℞ Nitric acid ℥ss.
Sweet spirit of nitre . . . ℥ss.
Spirit of wine ℥j.
Sulphate of copper . . . ℥ij.
Tincture of chloride of iron ℥j.
Water ℥xxx.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of copper . . . ʒj.
Water ʒiv.
Sulphuric ether ʒij.
Mix.

Browning, for colouring and flavouring meat and made dishes.

Put ʒiv of powdered white sugar, and ʒj of fresh butter into a clean saucepan, and heat them over the fire until they begin to froth, and acquire a dark brown colour; then gradually add Oj of port wine, ʒss each of Jamaica and black pepper, six cloves, six shalots peeled, three blades of mace bruised, ʒiss each of walnut and mushroom ketchup, some salt, and a little lemon-peel. Boil the whole gently for fifteen minutes, then strain and bottle it for use.

Brucia.

A supposed alkaloid, obtained from nux vomica and other vegetable substances of that class.

Med. Use.—The same as strychnia.

Dose.—gr. ss.

Brunswick black, for varnishing grates.

Melt 4lb of common asphaltum, and add 2lb of linseed oil, and one gallon of oil of turpentine.

Bug poison.

No. 1.

℞ Spirit of wine Oj.
Camphor ʒij.
Oil of turpentine ʒiv.
Corrosive sublimate . . . ʒj.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Coal tar naphtha,
Oil of turpentine, āā . . . ʒviij.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Olive oil ʒviij.
Oil of turpentine
Bees'-wax, āā ʒij.
Salammoniac,
Arsenic,
Corrosive sublimate, āā . . ʒj.

Melt the wax and oils together, and then stir in the other ingredients, in powder, until the mixture is cold.

No. 4.

℞ Sulphuret of potassium . . ʒiv.
Soft soap ℔ss.
Oil of turpentine ʒiv.
Mix.

Cachou aromatise. *Cachou de Bologna. Aromatic pastilles of catechu, of the Italians.*

This preparation owes its origin to the Italians. The following is said to be the original formula:

No. 1.

℞ Spanish liquorice . . . ʒiijss.
Water ʒiijss.

Dissolve by the heat of a water-bath, and add,

Bengal catechu, in powder . 462 grs.
Gum arabic, in powder . . 231 grs.

Evaporate to the consistence of an extract, and then incorporate the following substances in fine powder,

Mastic,
Cascarilla bark,
Charcoal,
Orris-root, āā 30 grs.

Reduce the mass to a proper consistence, remove it from the fire, and then add,

Oil of peppermint . . . gtt. xxx.
Tincture of ambergris,
Tincture of musk, āā . gtt. x.
Mix.

Form the mass into pills of one grain each, and cover them with gold or silver leaf.

They are usually made in this country from a more simple formula, such as the following:—

No. 2.

Melt the best Spanish liquorice in a water-bath with as much water as will form a hard pill-mass when cold, and flavour it with essential oils of peppermint, cloves, cinnamon, and pimento. Divide the mass into half-grain pills, flattened, and cover them with gold or silver leaf.

Med. Use.—For scenting the breath, and masking the nauseous odour occasioned by taking medicine, smoking, &c.

Calamina. *Lapis calaminaris. Calamine.*

The term *Calamine* is applied by mineralogists to two minerals, the *Silicate of zinc*, and the *Carbonate of zinc*, which very nearly resemble each other in appearance. Both these minerals usually contain iron, copper, and other impurities. The latter of these, the *Native impure carbonate of zinc*, is that alone which is indicated by the term *Calamine* in the pharmacopœias. It is often largely adulterated with chalk, and some specimens met with in commerce have been found to consist chiefly of sulphate of barytes.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Almost entirely soluble in diluted sulphuric acid, emitting a few bubbles of carbonic acid, unless it has been previously burnt. The solution, when ammonia or potash is added to it, gives a precipitate, which either of them added in excess dissolves.

Calamina præparata.

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Burn the calamine, and then reduce it to powder. Afterwards submit it to the process of lixiviation, in the same manner as chalk is directed to be treated.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Calamina præparata.*

"Levigated impure carbonate of zinc."

Med. Use.—It is only employed externally in the form of powder or ointment, for slight excoriations, chapped nipples, intertrigo, superficial ulcerations, and ophthalmia tarsi.

Calx. *Lime. Symb.* CaO. *Equiv.* 28.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Chalk lbj.

Break it into very small pieces, and burn it in a very strong fire for an hour.

Note.—Water being added, it cracks and falls to powder. For its other qualities, see *Calcis hydras.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Heat white marble broken into small fragments in a covered crucible at a full red heat for three hours, or till the residuum when slaked and suspended in water no longer effervesces on the addition of muriatic acid.

Note.—It is slaked by water; muriatic acid then dissolves it entirely, without any effervescence; and the solution does not precipitate with ammonia in excess.

Remarks.—In calcining marble or chalk, to obtain lime, it is necessary, when a crucible is used, that it should have holes perforated in the bottom, so as to admit a current of air through it.

Calcis hydras. *Hydrate of lime. Slaked lime.* CaO, HO.

Prepared by throwing water on lime. Part of the water combines with the lime, and thereby causes a considerable evolution of heat, by which another portion of the water is vaporized; the lime swells up, cracks, and falls to powder, and in this state it is called *Calx extincta, Slaked lime*, or *Hydrate of lime.*

Note.—Hydrate of lime is dissolved in dilute hydrochloric acid without effervescence. This solution throws down no precipitate on the addition of ammonia. Lond. Ph. 1836.

Calcii chloridum. *Chloride of calcium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Chalk ℥v.
Hydrochloric acid,
Distilled water, āā Oss.

Mix the acid with the water, and to these gradually add the chalk, to saturation. Then, the effervescence being finished, strain; evaporate the liquor till the salt is dried. Put this into a crucible, and pour it, when melted at the fire, on a flat, clean stone. Lastly, when it has cooled, break it into small pieces, and preserve it in a well-closed vessel.

Note.—Void of colour; but little translucent; hard and friable; totally soluble in water; the solution gives no precipitate on the addition of ammonia or chloride of barium, nor, when diluted with much water, with ferro-cyanide of potassium.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Calcis murias.*

℞ White marble, in fragments . ℥x.
Muriatic acid (commercial), and
Water, āā Oj.

Mix the acid and water; add the marble by degrees, and when the effervescence is over, add a little marble in fine powder till the liquid no longer reddens litmus; filter and concentrate to one-half; put the remaining fluid in a cold place to crystallize; preserve the crystals in a well-closed bottle. More crystals will be obtained by concentrating the mother-liquor.

Note.—Extremely deliquescent: a solution of 76 grains in one fluidounce of distilled water, precipitated by 49 grains of oxalate of ammonia, remains precipitable by more of the test.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Of the liquor which remains after the distillation of the water of caustic ammonia, any requisite quantity; filter the liquor, and expose it in an open vessel to heat until the muriate of lime becomes perfectly dry. Let it be preserved in a vessel completely closed.

Med. Use.—It was at one time much employed in the treatment of bronchocele and in scrofulous diseases, being given internally; and at the same time used externally, dissolved in water, in the form of bath. It has now nearly fallen into disuse.

Dose.—See Calcii chloridi liquor.

Liquor calcii chloridi. *Solution of chloride of calcium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Chloride of calcium . . . ℥iv.
Distilled water f℥xij.

Dissolve the chloride of calcium, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Calcis muriatis solutio.*

℞ Muriate of lime ℥viij.
Water f℥xij.

Dissolve the salt in the water.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Calcis muriatis aqua.*

℞ Muriate of lime . . . 2 parts.
Distilled water . . . 7 parts.

Dissolve.

Let the specific gravity of the liquor be to the specific gravity of distilled water as 1202 to 1000.

Uses.—Has been deemed useful in bronchocele and scrofula.

Dose.—f 5j. to f 3ij.

Calcis carbonas. *Carbonate of lime.*

This occurs in both kingdoms of nature; several forms of carbonate of lime are employed in medicine: viz., marble, chalk, precipitated carbonate of lime, and carbonate of lime from animals. Most of them require some preparation before they are fit for use:—1st. Marmor, *Marble, Carbonas calcis (durus)*, L. *White marble*, E. *Marmor album*, D. This is used for the preparation of carbonic acid, as well as for other purposes; Carrara marble should be preferred in consequence of its being free from iron. 2. Creta, *Chalk*—see Creta. 3. Calcis carbonas præcipitatum, *Precipitated carbonate of lime:* this is ordered by the Dublin College in the preparation of the *Hydrargyrum cum cretâ*. It is thus prepared:

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Calcis carbonas præcipitatum.*

℞ Water of muriate of lime . 5 parts.
Add of carbonate of soda,
dissolved in four times
its weight of distilled water 3 parts.

Let the precipitate be mixed with water, and suffered to subside, and let this operation be three times repeated with a sufficiently large quantity of water; lastly, when collected, let the powder be dried on a chalk stone, or on paper.

4. Carbonate of lime from animals. This is prepared from various animal substances: as oyster-shells, crabs' claws, crabs' stones, and red coral. These substances yield carbonate of lime blended with animal matter. The only preparation that comes under this head in the London Pharmacopœia is the *Testæ præparatæ*, for which see Testæ.

Med. Use.—Employed with much benefit as an antacid, especially when accompanied by diarrhœa; for this purpose it is advantageously combined with aromatics, or with opium. It is also employed as an antidote in poisoning with nitric, muriatic, or oxalic acids. It is used extensively as an ingredient in tooth powder.

Dose.—Gr. x to ʒij in powder or in mixture.

Calcis chloridum. *Chloride of lime.*

According to the views entertained of its composition, this preparation has received different denominations; as, *Oxymuriate of lime; Chloruret* or *Chloride of lime; Chlorite of lime; Hypochlorite of lime; Calix chlorinata*, or *Chlorinated lime; Bleaching powder.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Calx chlorinata. *Chlorinated lime.*

℞ Hydrate of lime ℔j.
Chlorine, a sufficient quantity.

Pass chlorine to the lime spread in a proper vessel, until it is saturated.

Chlorine is very readily obtained from hydrochloric acid by adding to it binoxide of manganese, with a gentle heat.

Note.—It is soluble in dilute hydrochloric acid, evolving chlorine.

The following are the characters of good chloride of lime, as given in the Edin. Ph. 1841:—"Pale greyish white: dry: 50 grains are nearly all soluble in two fluidounces of water, forming a solution of the density 1027, and of which 100 measures treated with an excess of oxalic acid give off much chlorine, and if then boiled and allowed to rest 24 hours, yield a precipitate which occupies 19 measures of the liquid."

M. Labarraque, to whom the Académie des Sciences awarded the Monthyon prize of 3000 francs, in 1825, for the success with which he demonstrated the efficaciousness of the chlorurets of soda and of lime, as disinfecting agents, proposes the following formula for its preparation:—

Chloruret of lime.—Slake quick-lime with a small quantity of water; mix the powder with a 20th of its weight of hydrochlorate of soda, (common salt,) and place the whole in long earthenware vessels, into which chlorine is passed. The hydrated lime, being sufficiently charged with chlorine, begins to get moist, by which it may be known that the operation is carried far enough. In order to try its point of saturation, take one part of the chloruret and dilute it with 130 parts of water; this solution should decolorize four and a half parts of sulphate of indigo.

Uses.—As a disinfecting agent; it is also antiseptic. A solution of chloride of lime has been used as a wash in some skin diseases—also in certain species of ophthalmia. *Internally*, it has been given with advantage in bad cases of typhus fever and in dysentery. *Dose*, from one grain to five or six, dissolved in one or two ounces of water, sweetened with syrup. Disinfecting and decolorizing tooth-powders, washes, and lozenges, often owe their efficacy to chloride of lime.

SYNONYMES.

Calcaria hypochlorosa. Calcaria chlorata. Chlorum calcariæ. Subchloris calcicus.

Liquor calcis chloridi. *Solution of chloride of lime.*

This is usually made by adding one part of chloride of lime in powder to eight parts of water, stirring them together, allowing the mixture to stand for some hours, and then straining. It is sometimes obtained more highly charged with chlorine by mixing ʒiij of chloride of lime, fʒxvj

of water, and f℥ss of diluted sulphuric acid; stirring the ingredients together, allowing them to stand for two hours, and straining. These solutions are used for disinfecting purposes, and as *Bleaching liquor*.

Calcis phosphas præcipitatum. *Precipitated phosphate of lime.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bones, burnt and powdered 1 part.
Diluted muriatic acid,
Water, āā 2 parts.

Digest together for twelve hours, and strain the liquor; to this add solution of ammonia in sufficient quantity to throw down the phosphate of lime; wash the precipitate repeatedly with water, and then dry it.

Calcis biphosphas et sulphas. *Biphosphate and sulphate of lime.*

℞ Burnt bones ℔ij.
Oil of vitriol ℔j.
Water ℔iij.

Macerate with a gentle heat for two or three days.

Use.—This, mixed with water or with earth, is used as a manure for land.

Calfini.

This term is applied by brewers to a solution of oil of birch-bark, which is employed to give a peculiar flavour to porter.

One ounce of birch-bark oil is put into a bottle with 4 quarts of rectified spirit; the mixture allowed to stand for some time in a slightly warm place, and then filtered. The birch-bark oil used for this and other purposes is imported from Russia.—*Ure*.

Camphor, artificial.

Obtained by passing hydrochloric acid gas through oil of turpentine. It is a white crystalline solid, very like camphor: hence its name. Its composition is $C^{20}\,H^{17}\,Cl$.

Candle, mercurial.

Candles made of wax and vermilion, have been recommended for effecting mercurial fumigations.

Caoutchoucine.

A very volatile liquid obtained by submitting caoutchouc to dry distillation, at a temperature of about 600° Fahr., in an iron still. Mixed with spirit, it forms a good solvent for some of the most difficultly soluble resins, and for caoutchouc.

Capers.

Employed as a sauce in cookery. They consist of the flower-buds of the caper-tree, *Caparis spinosa*, preserved in vinegar. They are distinguished as *Nonpareille*, *Capucine*, *Capota*, *seconds* and *thirds*, according to their sizes and qualities. The smallest are considered the best.

Capsules. (From *Capsula*, a small box, case, or bag.)

Small egg-shaped vessels, in which nauseous medicines are administered. They are made either of a mixture of gelatine and sugar, or of animal membrane.

Gelatine capsules.

A small polished iron bulb, of the form and size of the capsule, attached to a handle by a slender rod from one extremity, is first rubbed with an oiled cloth, then dipped into a thick, hot solution of 6 parts of gelatine and 1 of sugar in water; it is then removed from the solution, the excess of which is allowed to run off, and when it ceases to drip, the handle is fixed in a board, with the coated bulb upwards, until the gelatinous coating has become cold and firm. The capsule is now drawn off the bulb by a dextrous application of the fingers, and is dried on a tray by exposure to the air. When perfectly dry, the capsules are ranged on a board, each capsule being placed in a small cell with its mouth upwards, and the liquid they are intended to contain is introduced by means of a syringe having a very fine nozzle. The mouths of the

capsules are then stopped with a drop of the solution of gelatine applied with a camel's-hair pencil, and this is afterwards covered with a thin coating of the same solution, by dipping the mouth of each capsule into some of the solution diluted with a little water.

Membrane capsules, or *Organic capsules.*

The manufacture of these is secured by a patent. The capsule is made of gut-skin, cleaned and purified, and while still moist, stretched over a bulb somewhat similar to that used in making the gelatine capsules.

Caramel. *Essentia bina.*

Put sugar into a dish or pan, melt it over a gentle fire, and continue the heat until the sugar has assumed a dark brown colour. In this state it will be soluble in water, forming a deep reddish-brown solution. It is used for colouring spirits, &c.

Carbo animalis. *Animal charcoal.*

Prepared from flesh and bones. Lond. Ph. 1836.

Carbo ligni. *Wood charcoal.*

Prepared from wood. Lond. Ph. 1836.

Carbo animalis purificatus. *Purified animal charcoal.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Animal charcoal ℔j.
Hydrochloric acid,
Water, āā fʒxij.

Mix the hydrochloric acid with the water, and pour it gradually on the charcoal; then digest for two days with a gentle heat, occasionally shaking. Set aside, and pour off the supernatant liquor; then wash the charcoal with water very frequently renewed, until nothing of acid is to be perceived; lastly dry.

Note.—It gives off no bubbles on the addition of hydrochloric acid, nor is any thing thrown down from this acid on adding either ammonia or sesquicarbonate of ammonia.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ivory-black ℔j.
Muriatic acid, commercial,
Water, āā fʒxij.

Mix the acid and water; add gradually the ivory-black, stirring occasionally. Digest with a gentle heat for two days, agitating from time to time. Then boil; dilute with 2 pints of water; collect the undissolved charcoal on a filter of linen or calico, and wash it with water till what passes through scarcely precipitates with solution of carbonate of soda. Heat the charcoal, first moderately, and then to redness, in a closely-covered crucible.

Note.—When incinerated with its own volume of red oxide of mercury, it is dissipated, leaving only a scanty ash.

Uses. — Employed as a decolorizing agent, and for removing disagreeable smells from water and other liquids, which it effects in consequence of its power of absorbing substances, especially gases and colouring matter.

Carbon, bisulphuret of.

A very transparent, mobile, colourless liquid, having a peculiar offensive smell. Sp. gr. 1·27. It boils at 108°, is very combustible, and readily dissolves phosphorus, sulphur, camphor, resins, and volatile oils. It is obtained by passing the vapour of sulphur over red-hot charcoal, or by distilling a mixture of eleven parts of bisulphuret of iron and three parts of charcoal. It has been used in medicine as an external application.

Cassava. *Cassava bread.*

A farinaceous food made of the starch and some of the ligneous fibre of the *Janipha manihot*, the tree yielding tapioca. It is made in flat cakes, which are baked on iron plates.

Cataplasma aluminis. *Cataplasm of alum.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Whites of two eggs,
Alum, āā ʒj.

Shake them together, so as to form a coagulum.

Med. Uses.—A very useful application in ecchymosis of the eye, in ichorous ophthalmia, also in chilblains not yet broken. It should be applied between folds of linen.

Cataplasma carbonis ligni. *Cataplasm of charcoal.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take a sufficient quantity of wood charcoal, red hot from the fire, and extinguished by having dry sand poured over it; reduce it to a very fine powder. Add it to the simple cataplasm made warm.

Med. Use.—As an antiseptic, it is employed to improve the condition of foul and gangrenous ulcers.

Cataplasma conii. *Cataplasm of Hemlock.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Extract of hemlock ℥ij.
Water Oi.
Mix, and add
Linseed, bruised, as much as may be sufficient to make it of a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Of the dried leaves of hemlock ℥j.
Water Ibjss.
Boil down to a pint, and the liquor being strained, add enough of the same kind of powder to make a poultice.

Med. Use.—An anodyne application to cancerous and scrofulous ulcers and other malignant sores.

Cataplasma dauci. *Carrot cataplasm.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ The root of cultivated carrot, any quantity.
Boil the root in water until it becomes soft enough to form a cataplasm.

Med. Use.—Antiseptic and soothing. Useful to correct the foul discharge of fœtid ulcers, and to allay the pain of cancerous and phagedenic sores.

Cataplasma fæculæ cerevisiæ. *Cataplasm of beer-grounds. Cataplasma bynes.*

℞ Grounds of stale beer,
Oatmeal, of each as much as may be required to make a poultice.

Med. Use.—It is applied cold twice or thrice a day, in the same cases as the following preparation,—which see.

Cataplasma fermenti. *Cataplasm of yeast.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Flour Ibj.
Yeast of beer Oss.
Mix, and apply a gentle heat until they begin to swell.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Yeast Ibss.
Flour Ibj.
Mix, and apply an inferior heat, until the mixture begins to swell.

Use.—To correct the fetor of the discharge of gangrenous or foul ulcers.

Cataplasma lini. *Cataplasm of linseed.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Boiling water Oj.
Linseed, bruised, as much as may be sufficient to make it of a proper consistence.
Mix.

Med. Use.—An excellent emollient application; its salutary effects depend on its keeping the part to which it is applied moist and warm.

Cataplasma simplex. *Simple cataplasm.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Of the powder for a cataplasm, any quantity;
Boiling water, enough to form a tepid cataplasm, which should be smeared over with olive oil.

Use.—An emollient application to inflamed parts and irritable sores.

CATAPLASMA PANIS. *Bread cataplasm.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Pour boiling water on crumb of bread, and cover it until completely soaked; pour off the water, press the bread gently, and then beat it up with a spoon.

CATAPLASMA PAPAVERIS. *Poppy cataplasm.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Thicken decoction of poppies with crumb of bread.

CATAPLASMA ROSÆ. *Rose cataplasm.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Powdered alum ʒss.
Confection of roses ʒij.
Mix.

CATAPLASMA SINAPIS. *Mustard cataplasm.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Linseed,
Mustard-seed, each powdered ℔ss.
Vinegar, boiling, as much as may suffice to make the cataplasm of a proper consistence.
Mix.

The Dublin College adds, "This may be made more stimulating by adding 2 ounces of the scrapings of horse-radish root."

Med. Use.—Stimulant and rubefacient. It is applied spread on cloth to the soles of the feet, in the low stage of typhus, as also in coma and apoplexy; to the chest, in typhoid pneumonia.

CATAPLASMA SOLANI TUBEROSI. *Potato cataplasm.*

Scrape the inner part of raw potatoes into a fine pulp, and apply it cold as a poultice.

CAUDLE.

A nourishing, restorative gruel, given to the sick, and to women during their confinement.

Into a pint of fine gruel, not thick, put, while it is boiling hot, the yolk of an egg, beaten with sugar and mixed with a large spoonful of cold water, a glass of wine and nutmeg. Mix the whole well together.

Brandy is sometimes substituted for the wine, and lemon peel or capillaire added.

It is also sometimes made of gruel and beer, with sugar and nutmeg.

CAUSTICUM. *Caustic.*

An application for destroying the vitality of any part of the body.

Dr. Canquoin's caustics for cancers, lupus, &c.

No. 1.

℞ Chloride of zinc ʒj.
Flour ʒij.
To be made into a stiff paste with water.

No. 2.

℞ Chloride of zinc ʒj.
Flour ʒiij.
To be made into a stiff paste with water.

No. 3.

℞ Chloride of zinc ʒj.
Flour ʒiv.
To be made into a stiff paste with water.

No. 4.

℞ Chloride of zinc ʒj.
Flour ʒijss.
Chloride of antimony (butter of antimony) ʒss.
To be made into a stiff paste with water.

Use.—A small piece, formed like a wafer, to be applied to the part affected for 24 hours.

Mr. Alex. Ure substitutes *Plaster of Paris* for flour.

Plunket's caustic for cancers, &c.

℞ Upright crow-foot,
Lesser spearwort, of each . . ʒj.
White arsenic ʒj.
Sulphur ʒv.
Beat into a uniform paste, and make into balls, which are to be dried in the sun.

Recamier's caustic.

℞ Chloride of gold . . . grs. vj.
Aqua regia ʒj.
Mix.
To be applied with a camel-hair brush.

Gondret's Ammoniacal caustic.

℞ Mutton suet,
Olive oil, āā ʒj.
Melt with a gentle heat, and then add,
Solution of ammonia . . . ʒij.
Mix, by agitating the whole together until cold.

This is used for producing an immediate revulsion, or for promptly raising the epidermis.

Caviare. *Caviar. Caviale.*

The salted roe of certain species of fish, especially the sturgeon.

Cawk.

A name adopted by miners for sulphate of barytes.

Cement.

A substance capable of assuming a fluid or semifluid form, and of being in that state applied between the surfaces of bodies, so as to unite them by solidifying. Cements are made in a variety of ways, to suit particular purposes.

Armenian cement. Chinese cement. Diamond cement.

Soak isinglass in water until it is soft, then dissolve it in the smallest possible quantity of proof spirit, with the aid of a gentle heat. In ʒij of this dissolve grs. x of ammoniacum, and, while still liquid, add a solution of ʒss of mastic in ʒiij of rectified spirit; stir them well together, and put the mixture into small bottles, which are to be kept covered.

This cement, when used, is to be liquified by putting the bottle into hot water. The quality of the cement improves with the application of heat, so that the last portions of a bottle will often be found to be better than the first. This cement resists the action of moisture. It is used by the Armenian jewellers for fixing ornamental stones to jewellery, &c.

Botany Bay cement.

℞ Botany bay resin,
Brick dust, āā ℔j.
Mix together with heat.
Used to cement earthenware articles.

Cap cement.

This is one of the numerous cements which contain wax and resin, and are used for causing adhesion, or making tight joints, at common temperatures.

℞ Yellow resin ʒv.
Bees' wax ʒj.
Red ochre ʒj.

The latter should be well dried on a sand-bath, the wax and resin melted together, the powder stirred in by degrees, and the heat continued a little above 212°; and when the frothing has ceased, stirred till so cold that there is no fear of the earthy particles falling.

Chemical and electrical apparatus cement.

℞ Resin ℔v.
Bees' wax ℔j.
Red ochre ℔j.
Plaster of Paris ʒij.
Mix together with the aid of heat.

Engineer's cement.

No. 1.

Mix ground white lead with as much finely powdered red lead as will make it of the consistence of soft putty.

No. 2.

Mix equal parts of white lead and red lead, and add as much boiled linseed oil as is required to give it the proper consistence.

These cements are used for making metallic joints sound.

French cement.

Gum-water thickened with powdered starch. It is used by the French naturalists and artificial flower-makers. It keeps for a long time. A little lemon-juice is sometimes added.

Marine cement. Marine glue.

Digest from 2 to 4 parts of caoutchouc cut into small pieces, in 34 parts of coal-tar naphtha, promoting solution by the application of heat and by agitation. To the solution, when formed, and which will have the consistence of thick cream, add

62 or 64 parts of powdered shellac, and heat the mixture over the fire, constantly stirring it, until complete fusion and combination has been effected. Pour the mixture while still hot on plates of metal, so that it may cool in thin sheets, like leather.

In using the cement, put some of it into an iron vessel, and heat it to about 248° Fahr., and apply it with a brush to the surfaces to be joined.

It is said to make a perfect union of pieces of wood, and is recommended for use in ship-building; hence its name.

Parolic cement. Universal cement.

Curdle skimmed milk; collect the curd; press out the whey; break the curd into small pieces; dry it by the heat of a water-bath, and reduce it to a fine powder. To ʒx of this powder add ʒj of finely-powdered quick-lime, and ϑij of camphor. Mix them well together, and keep the mixture in closely-stopped bottles. When used, a portion of the powder is to be mixed with a little water so as to form a paste, which is to be applied quickly.

Seal engravers' cement. Plumbers' cement.

℞ Common resin,
Brick-dust, āā ℔j.

Mix with the aid of heat.

This is inferior to the Botany Bay cement.

Tooth cements.

No. 1.

℞ Sandarac ʒij.
Mastic ʒj.
Amber gr. x.
Ether ʒj.

Put the ingredients into a stoppered bottle, and dissolve with the aid of heat.

No. 2.

Put ʒij mastic, and ʒiij of absolute alcohol, into a bottle capable of holding ℔ij. Effect solution by the aid of heat; add ʒix of dried balsam of Tolu, and again apply the heat of hot water, and frequently shake the ingredients together; then allow the bottle to stand in the hot water for some time, that any insoluble matter may subside. This is to be introduced into the tooth with a piece of cotton wool.

No. 3.

Vienna Tooth cement,

Consists of a viscid solution of some of the foregoing resins with powdered asbestus.

No. 4.

Ostermaier's Tooth cement.

The principle of this is the formation of phosphate of lime in the cavity of the hollow tooth.

For this purpose anhydrous phosphoric acid must first be formed by burning phosphorus under a bell jar: 48 parts of the anhydrous acid are to be mixed with 58 parts of pure unslaked lime in fine powder, and the requisite quantity pressed into the tooth after it has been *well dried.*

No. 5.

Metallic Tooth cement. Poudre metallique,

Is supposed to be a triple amalgam of mercury, silver, and ammonium, with an excess of the latter; part of the ammonium of which loses hydrogen, and escapes as ammoniacal gas, whilst the remainder of the ammonium, silver, and mercury, remain as a firm alloy in the cavity of the tooth.

Various cements.

No. 1.

Shellac dissolved in rectified spirit, forms a good cement in some cases. Or the shellac may be melted at the flame of a candle and applied in this state. Shellac dissolved in water, with one-third of its weight of borax, is sometimes used.

No. 2.

White of egg, mixed with finely-powdered quick-lime, forms a good cement for joining spars and marble ornaments.

A similar composition is used by coppersmiths to secure the joints and rivets of boilers, but they substitute bullock's blood for white of egg.

No. 3.

℞ Clean river sand ℔xx.
Litharge ℔ij.
Quick-lime ℔j.
Linseed oil q. s.

To form a thin paste. This cement is applied to mend broken pieces of stone, as steps, &c., and after a time it acquires a stony hardness.

A similar composition has been used to coat brick walls, under the name of mastic.

No. 4.

℞ Iron-borings, 50℔s., pounded and sifted, mixed with chloride of ammonium or salammoniac, 1℔. When it is to be used, it should be mixed with as much water as will give it a pasty consistence.

This is an excellent cement for stopping cracks in iron boilers, tanks, &c.

No. 5.

℞ Borings of iron ℔iv.
Potters' clay ℔ij.
Powdered potsherds . . . ℔j.

Made into a paste with salt and water. Becomes very hard on drying.

No. 6.

℞ Chalk ℔j.
Glue ℔ij.
Paper, boiled in water and beaten to a pulp ℔j.

Mix. Used for making architectural ornaments in relief.

No. 7.

℞ Whiting, sifted and heated to redness ℔xvj.
Black rosin ℔xvj.
Bees' wax ℔j.

The last two are to be melted together, and the whiting stirred in during the cooling.

No. 8.

℞ Boiled linseed oil and red lead mixed, so as to form a thin paste, are used by engineers.

Cement for mending steam-boilers, &c.

Mix 2 parts of finely powdered litharge, with 1 part of very fine sand, and 1 part of quick-lime, which has been allowed to slack spontaneously by exposure to the air.

This mixture may be kept for any length of time without injury. In using it, a portion is mixed into a paste with linseed oil, or, still better, boiled linseed oil. In this state it must be quickly applied, as it soon becomes hard.

Hamelin's Mastic cement.

Mix 50 parts of silicious sand, 50 parts of lime-marl or pulverized Portland or Bath stone, and 8 parts of litharge. When the cement is used, it is to be ground up with linseed oil.

Keene's Marble cement.

Gypsum is baked in the same way as for making plaster of Paris; it is then soaked in a saturated solution of alum, again baked to the same degree as before, and ground to a fine powder. It is now in a fit state for use. On being worked in the same way as plaster of Paris, it sets into a very hard composition, which is capable of taking a high polish. It may be coloured by mixing the powder with water containing any mineral colours, instead of common water.

Roman cement. Hydraulic mortar. Parker's cement.

This is a kind of cement or mortar which sets or becomes hard when covered with water. All good hydraulic mortars contain alumina and silica, in addition to lime. Some of the poorer sorts of limestone, containing from 8 to 25 per cent. of silica, alumina, magnesia, &c., when burnt, yield a lime which does not present the usual phenomena of slaking, but which, when made into a paste with water, possesses the property of hardening under water. Cements possessing this property are also made by burning puzzolana, septaria, and silicious or argillacious earths, with or without common limestone, and then grinding them to powder.

CERATUM. *Cerate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Olive oil fℨiv.
Wax ℨiv.

Add the oil to the melted wax and mix.

Med. Use.—This is the common cerate so much used in dressings.

CERATUM SIMPLEX. *Simple cerate.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil 6 parts.
White wax. 3 parts.
Spermaceti 1 part.

Heat the oil gently, add the wax and spermaceti, stir the whole gently when it is fluid, and continue the agitation as it cools.

CERATUM CALAMINÆ. *Cerate of calamine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Calamine,
Wax, āā ℔ss.
Olive oil fℨxvj.

Mix the oil with the melted wax, then remove them from the fire, and when first they begin to thicken, add the calamine, and stir constantly until they cool.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Calamine, prepared in the same manner as prepared chalk 1 part.
Simple cerate 5 parts.

Mix them well together.

Med. Use.—Very useful in cutaneous ulcerations and excoriations. It is desiccative and epulotic.

SYNONYMES.

Turner's cerate. Ceratum epuloticum.

CERATUM CANTHARIDIS. *Cerate of cantharides.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cantharides, rubbed to fine powder ℨj.
Cerate of spermaceti . . . ℨvj.

Add the cantharides to the cerate softened by heat, and mix.

Med. Use.—This is irritant, and used to keep up a discharge from a blistered surface.

CERATUM CETACEI. *Spermaceti cerate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Spermaceti ℨij.
White wax ℨviij.
Olive oil Oj.

To the spermaceti and wax, melted together, add the oil, and stir them with a spatula until they are cold.

Med. Use.—Emollient and cooling.

CERATUM AD FONTICULOS. *Issue plaster.*

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞ Yellow wax ℨvj.
Suet (mutton) ℨij.
Lard,
Turpentine, āā ℨiss.
Red lead ℨiv.

Melt the four first ingredients together, and then add the red lead. Linen is to be dipped into the melted mixture, then passed between rollers, and when cold polished with a glass spatula; and, finally, cut into squares.

CERATUM HYDRARGYRI COMPOSITUM. *Compound cerate of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Stronger mercurial ointment,
Soap cerate, āā ℨiv.
Camphor ℨj.

Rub them together until they are mixed.

Med. Use.—Alterative and discutient.

CERATUM LABIATÆ. *Lip salve.*

℞ Spermaceti ℨiss.
White wax ℨix.
Oil of almonds ℨxij.
Alkanet root ℨij.
Otto of roses ℨj.

Digest the first four ingredients in the heat of a water-bath for four hours, then strain through fine flannel, and add the otto of roses.

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

℞ Oil of almonds ℨiss.
White wax ℨj.
Spermaceti ℨj.

Mix, and colour with alkanet root; add a little powdered alum, and scent it with oils of lemon and bergamot.

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞	Fresh butter	℔ij.
	Yellow wax	ʒviij.
	Oil of orange-peel	ʒss.

First melt the butter, and apply a gentle heat until all moisture has been dissipated, then add the wax, and strain the mixture, and when half cold add the oil of orange-peel. When quite cold make it into small squares.

Ceratum neutrale. *Kirkland's neutral cerate.*

℞	Lead plaster	ʒviij.
	Olive oil	fʒiv.
	Prepared chalk	ʒiv.
	Distilled vinegar	fʒiv.
	Goulard's extract of lead	fʒss.

Melt together the plaster and oil, add the chalk, and lastly the Goulard's extract, mixed with the distilled vinegar.

Ceratum plumbi acetatis. *Cerate of acetate of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Acetate of lead in powder	ʒij.
	White wax	ʒij.
	Olive oil	fʒviij.

Dissolve the wax in fʒvij of the oil; then to these gradually add the acetate of lead separately rubbed with the rest of the oil, and stir with a spatula until they incorporate.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum saturninum. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Unguentum cerussæ acetatæ. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Med. Use.—Cooling and astringent, and is used for inflamed sores, excoriations, and burns.

Ceratum plumbi compositum. *Compound lead cerate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Solution of diacetate of lead	fʒiij.
	Wax	ʒiv.
	Olive oil	Oss.
	Camphor	ʒss.

Mix the melted wax with fʒviij of the oil, then remove them from the fire; and when they begin to thicken, gradually add the solution of diacetate of lead, and stir them constantly with a spatula until they cool; lastly, with these mix the camphor, dissolved in the rest of the oil.

SYNONYME.

Ceratum lithargyri acetati. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Med. Use.—The same as ceratum plumbi acetatis.

Ceratum resinæ. *Resin cerate. Yellow basilicon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & U.S. Ph. 1842.

℞	Resin,	
	Wax, āā	℔j.
	Olive oil	fʒxvj.

Melt the resin and wax together with a slow fire; then add the oil, and strain the cerate, while hot, through a linen cloth.

Med. Use.—A useful application to foul indolent ulcers, from its digestive and cleansing properties.

Ceratum sabinæ. *Savine cerate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Savine, bruised	℔j.
	Wax	℔ss.
	Lard	℔ij.

Mix the savine with the lard and wax melted together, then strain through a linen cloth.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Fresh savine	2 parts.
	Bees' wax	1 part.
	Axunge	4 parts.

Melt the wax and axunge together, add the savine, and boil them together till the leaves are friable, then strain.

Med. Use.—This is irritative, and used to keep up a discharge from a blistered surface; it is preferable to the ceratum cantharidis, as it causes less pain.

Ceratum saponis. *Soap cerate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Soap	℥x.
	Wax	℥xijss.
	Oxide of lead	℥xv.
	Olive oil	Oj.
	Vinegar	cong. j.

Boil the vinegar with the oxide of lead, over a slow fire, constantly stirring them until they incorporate; then add the soap, and boil again in like manner, until all the moisture is evaporated; lastly, with these mix the wax first dissolved in the oil.

Med. Use.—It is desiccative and resolvent, and is applied, spread on linen, around fractured limbs, but not before all inflammation has abated. As a covering to strumous swellings it is considered useful.

Ceratum pro tectu. *Cerat pour le toucher. Cerate for touching.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞	Spermaceti	1 part.
	Yellow wax	1 „
	Olive oil	16 „
	Caustic soda	1 „

Dissolve the spermaceti and wax in the oil with a gentle heat; then add the caustic soda, and stir the whole till it cools.

This cerate is used in lying-in houses, for practising the touching.

Cerevisia antiscorbutica. *Antiscorbutic beer.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞	Fresh scraped horseradish	℔iv.
	Acorus calamas root	℔j.
	Ginger	℥j.
	Juniper berries	℔iij.
	Buds of Pinus abies	℔j.
	Syrup of brown sugar	℔vj.
	Beer	℔120.

Macerate for four days, until it ferments, then strain and add

	Cream of tartar	℔ss.
	Tincture of mustard (mustard ℥j; spirit ℔)	℔v.

Mix.

Charta ad fonticulos. *Issue plaster.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞	Turpentine	℥ij.
	Mutton suet	℥iv.
	Yellow wax	℔ss.
	Yellow resin	℔j.
	Crystallized verdigris	℥ss.

Melt the first 4 ingredients together by the heat of a water-bath, and while still hot, mix in the verdigris in fine powder. To be spread on slips of paper.

Charta resinosa. *Charta antirrheumatica, seu antarthritica.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Spread a thin layer of common pitch over the surface of paper.

Synonymes. — *Emplastrum pauperis. Poor man's plaster.*

Chinese galls.

The bodies thus called have been recently imported from China, and are supposed to be galls, but their precise origin is not known. They are generally of a tuberculated, branched, but sometimes more or less rounded, form; varying from one to two inches in length, of a yellowish grey colour externally, hollow, and breaking with a resinous appearance. They abound in tannic acid, and are said to be free from extractive.

Chlorine. Symb. Cl. equiv. 36.

A heavy gas having a yellowish green colour. Sp. gr. 2·5. It has a pungent, suffocating smell, and if respired, unless very much diluted, it causes instant death. For the method of obtaining it, see the following formula of the Dubl. Ph.

Chlorinii aqua. *Chlorine water.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Muriate of soda	℥j.
	Sulphuric acid (commercial)	f℥ij.
	Red oxide of lead	350 grs.
	Water	f℥viij.

Triturate the muriate of soda and oxide together; put them into the water contained in a bottle with a glass stopper; add the acid; agitate occasionally till the red oxide becomes almost all white. Allow the insoluble matter to subside before using the liquid.

Dubl. Ph. *Aqua chlorinii.*

℞ Muriate of soda, dry . 100 parts.
Oxide of manganese . 30 „
Sulphuric acid . . . 87 „
Water 124 „

Add the acid gradually to the water, and when the mixture has become cold, pour it on the muriate of soda and oxide of manganese previously powdered, mixed, and put into a retort; then with a proper apparatus, and a moderate heat gradually increased, let the gas escaping from the mixture be transmitted through two hundred parts of distilled water, the process being concluded when the effervescence in the retort has subsided.

Chlorine water should be kept in well-stoppered glass bottles, and in a place impervious to the rays of the sun.

Med. Use.—Internally—it operates as a stimulant, and is employed with benefit in the advanced stages of typhoid fevers and epidemic dysentery, in malignant sore throat, and in chronic disease of the liver.

Externally—chlorine water has been used largely diluted, as a wash to foul and indolent ulcers and for chronic cutaneous diseases, in the form of gargle in cynanche maligna, and as a local bath in hepatitis.

Dose.—f ʒss to f ʒij in as many ounces of water sweetened with syrup. For external use f ʒj may be diluted with f ʒj of water.

Chocolate.

A paste made of the roasted cacao-nut, triturated with sugar and aromatics, such as vanilla.

Cider.

The fermented juice of the apple.

Cigarettes. *Medicinal cigars.*

The administration of medicinal agents in the form of cigars, is of recent introduction. Stramonium leaves made into small rolls, *Stramonium cigars*, have been used with advantage in cases of asthma, &c., other plants and substances are administered in a similar way abroad.

Cigarettes opiaces. *Opium cigars.*

Belladonna leaves are moistened with a solution of extract of opium and made into small cigars.

Cigarettes aromatiques. *Aromatic cigars.*

Aromatic spices and lavender flowers made into small cigars.

Cigarettes de camphre de Raspail. *Cigarettes of camphor. Camphor cigars.*

These are made by nearly filling the tube of a quill with small pieces of camphor; piercing the closed end with a pin in two or three places, and loosely stopping the open end with a bit of rolled paper or cotton wool. The eccentric Raspail has recommended these cigarettes as a sort of panacea, or at least as a means of preventing disease. The open end of the quill is put into the mouth, and the vapour of the camphor inhaled, the vaporization being sometimes promoted in cold weather by holding the quill for a few minutes in the warm hand.

Clairet. *Rosalis des six grains.*

℞ The seeds of Anise, Fennel, Dill, Coriander, Caraway and *Daucus creticus*, āā . ʒj.
Proof spirit Oiv.
Sugar ℔j.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Clothes ball, for cleaning clothes.

℞ Pipeclay ℔ij.
Fuller's earth,
Prepared chalk,
Ox-gall, āā ʒiv.

Mix.

Coffee.

The roasted berry of the *Coffæa Ara-*

lica, extensively used in decoction or infusion, as an article of diet. The following have been used as substitutes for it:—

Rye coffee. Dillenius's coffee. Hunt's economical breakfast powder.

Rye roasted with a little butter, and used as coffee.

Succory coffee. German coffee.

Succory root roasted with a little butter or oil. It is extensively used for adulterating coffee.

Sylvester's coffee. Iris coffee.

The seeds of the yellow water-flag, *Gladiolus luteus*, or *Iris pseudacorus*. This is said to be the best of the European substitutes.

Besides the above, fœnugreek-seeds, chick-peas, holly-berries, broom-seeds, gooseberry-seeds, currant-seeds, rice, beet-root, and horse-beans, have severally been used for making a substitute for coffee.

COLD CREAM. *Ceratum galeni. Pommade en crème. Cremor frigida.*

℞ Sweet oil of almonds	℥x.
White wax,	
Spermaceti, āā	℥iss.
Rose water	℥x.
Oil of bergamot	℥ss.
Oil of lavender	℥j.
Otto of roses	℥j.

Melt the wax and spermaceti in the oil of almonds by the heat of a water-bath, then put these into a *marble mortar* previously heated to the temperature of boiling water, and add the rose water gradually, while the mixture is constantly stirred or whisked with an egg-whisk, until the whole has become cold.

It is desirable to use a marble mortar, as it retains the heat longer than a wedgewood mortar. A smaller proportion of wax and spermaceti may be used in cold weather.

COLLYRIUM.

Liquid applications for the eyes, or eye-waters, are frequently designated by this name.

COLOCYNTHIS PRÆPARATA. *Prepared colocynth. Trochisci Alhandel.*

Codex, Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Colocynth, freed from seeds,	
and cut	℥v.
Gum arabic	℥j.
Water	q. s.

Make it into a paste, dry, and powder it, and keep in bottles.

Note.—To be dispensed only by a physician's order.

Dose.—Two grains.

COLOPHONIUM. *Colophony. Black rosin.*

The residue left after the distillation of oil of turpentine from common turpentine. It differs from *Yellow rosin* in being anhydrous, while yellow rosin is a hydrate.

COLOURS AND PIGMENTS.

BLACK AND BROWN COLOURS.

Ivory Black. Cologne Black. Cassel Black.

Made by calcining fragments or turnings of ivory in a close crucible or retort, until the whole of the organic matter is carbonized. Common bones are sometimes used, but they do not produce so fine a black as ivory.

Lamp Black.

This is the carbonaceous matter deposited from the imperfect combustion of oils, resins, or other similar substances.

Umber. Terra umbria. Creta umbria.

A massive mineral, of a fine pale brown colour, and compact texture; it is soft and dry to the touch, and adheres strongly to the tongue; it assumes a deep brown colour when exposed to heat. According to Klaproth, it consists of 13 parts of silica, 5 of alumina, 48 of oxide of iron, 20 of manganese, and 14 of water, in 100 parts. It is principally brought from the

island of Cyprus, and from Turkey. *Cologne earth* is a kind of Umber, of a dark-brown colour.

Burnt umber.

The mineral umber exposed to a dull red heat for half an hour, by which the colour is improved. This, as well as the former, is used as a brown colour by painters.

Sienna. Terra sienna.

An argillaceous mineral, of a fine texture, very light, smooth, and glossy, of a yellowish-brown, or coffee colour: when wetted and drawn over the paper, it leaves a dull orange trace. By calcination it assumes a reddish-brown colour, and is then called *Burnt sienna*. The best sort is brought from Italy, but it is found, of inferior quality, in England, in the neighbourhood of Wycomb.

Blue Colours.

Azure. Smalt.

A blue pigment used in painting and in getting up fine linen. It is a glass, coloured with cobalt and reduced to powder. Several varieties of it are made, and it is sometimes sold under the names of *Saxon blue*, *Powder blue*, *King's blue*, *Emperor blue*.

No. 1.

Roast cobalt ore to drive off the arsenic; mix the residuary black oxide with as much oil of vitriol as will make it into a paste, and expose this, first to a moderate heat, then to a red heat, for an hour. Reduce the resulting sulphate to powder, and dissolve it in water. To the solution add carbonate of potash, in small quantities at a time, until the precipitate formed no longer indicates the presence of iron. The whole of the iron being thus removed from the solution, the latter is to be filtered, and precipitated by means of a solution of silicate of potash, made as follows:—Mix 10 parts of potash, 15 parts of finely-ground flints or sand, and 1 part of powdered charcoal; put the mixture into a crucible, and expose it to a bright red heat for five or six hours; the melted mass, when cold, is to be powdered and dissolved in five or six times its weight of water. The silicate of cobalt which is precipitated constitutes the blue pigment.

No. 2.

Roast cobalt with three times its weight of sand, and an equal weight of potash, and reduce the fused mass, when cold, to powder.

Egyptian azure.

Carbonate of soda ʒxv, calcined flints ʒxx, copper filings ʒiij. Mix and fuse them together in a crucible for two hours, and when cold reduce to powder.

Cobalt blue. Chinese blue. Cobaltic ultramarine. Thenard's blue. Höpfner's blue. Louisa blue.

No. 1.

Pure moist hydrate of alumina, obtained by precipitation from alum by means of ammonia, is mixed with pure hydrated oxide of cobalt, in the moist state, as obtained by precipitation from nitrate of cobalt; the mixed oxides are dried, and subsequently calcined. The bright blue product is sold in small fragments as taken from the crucible, and also in fine powder.

No. 2.

Wash ℔j. of zaffre to separate as much of the sand as possible; add to it ʒviij of nitric acid diluted with an equal quantity of water; digest for some hours, pour off the solution, and add more acid as long as anything is dissolved; evaporate the solutions nearly to dryness, so as to drive off the excess of acid; dissolve the salt in water, and filter it, then add a solution of phosphate of soda as long as any precipitate is formed; wash the violet-coloured subphosphate of cobalt, and mix it while still moist with eight times as much recently precipitated and still moist alumina; dry the mixture, and heat it to redness in a crucible.

No. 3.

Precipitate the nitrate of cobalt, formed, as directed in No. 2, with a solution of

arseniate of potash, and mix the arseniate of cobalt with 16 times its weight of moist alumina.

No. 4.

Add recently precipitated and moist alumina to solution of nitrate of cobalt, dry, and calcine the mixture.

No. 5.

Add solution of ammonia alum to solution of nitrate of cobalt, and treat the precipitate as in No. 2.

Chemic blue. Sulphate of indigo.

Indigo dissolved in from four to eight times its weight of the strongest oil of vitriol, and then diluted with water, and neutralized with chalk or potash.

Liquid blue.

To one ounce of powdered Prussian blue, add an ounce or two of strong hydrochloric acid; allow the mixture to stand for 24 hours, then add eight or nine ounces of water.

Prussian blue. Berlin blue.

This pigment is made by calcining animal matter, such as dried blood, parings of horns, &c., with about one-eighth its weight of carbonate of potash, in an iron retort, exposed to a dull red heat for seven or eight hours; lixiviating the product of this operation, and adding common green vitriol, or sulphate of iron, to the lixivium. The precipitate is sometimes treated with nitric acid, which increases the depth and brilliancy of the colour.

This, in its pure state, is said to constitute *Paris blue*. Mixed with other substances, such as alumina, gypsum, sulphate of barytes, clay, or starch, it forms the inferior kinds of *Prussian* and *Berlin blue;* also *Saxon blue, Erlangen blue, Mineral blue*, &c.

Saxon blue.

Dissolve ʒj of sulphate of iron, and ʒviij of alum, in one gallon of water, then add simultaneously solutions of prussiate of potash and of common pearl-ash, as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect and wash the precipitate.

Stone blue. Fig blue. Thumb blue. Crown blue. Mecklenburgh blue. Queen's blue.

Mix finely powdered indigo with starch paste, and make it into cakes of the required size and form.

Mountain blue. Hambro' blue. Copper blue.

This is a mixture of carbonate of copper and chalk or lime, which is exposed to the air until it assumes the required colour.

Ultramarine. Cæruleum ultramontanum. Lapis-lazuli blue.

This beautiful and costly pigment is obtained from the mineral Lapis lazuli, which is broken into pieces about the size of a pea, heated to redness, quenched in water, and then ground to a fine powder. To ℔j of this powder is added ʒvj of yellow rosin, ʒij of common turpentine, ʒij of bees'-wax, and ʒij of linseed oil, previously mixed together, and the whole is made into a mass. This is kneaded in successive portions of luke warm water, which it colours blue, and from which the ultramarine is subsequently deposited after allowing it to stand for some time. The first water is usually rendered dirty, and is rejected; the second yields the pigment of best quality. The process is founded on the property which the colouring matter of this mineral possesses, of adhering less firmly to the resinous cement used than the foreign matter with which it is associated. The finest specimens of Lapis lazuli are brought from China, Persia, and Great Bucharia.

Ultramarine ashes. Sander's blue.

The residue left after the extraction of *Ultramarine*, according to the preceding process; the resinous cement being burned away, and the ashes washed.

Artificial ultramarine. Azure blue. Vienna or *Meissner ultramarine.*

Mix together 1 part of porcelain clay,

1½ part of sulphur, 1 part of anhydrous carbonate of soda, and keep the mixture at a dull red heat, in a covered crucible as long as vapours are given off. On opening the crucible, it will be found to contain a spongy mass, part of which will be of a dark-blue colour, and this is to be separated from the other part. The results of this process are not uniform, yet this is considered the best process that has yet been published.

Blue verditer. Refiner's verditer.

No. 1.

The solution of nitrate of copper, obtained by the refiners in precipitating silver from nitric acid by heating it with copper, is poured while hot upon whiting moistened with water, and the mixture stirred until the whole of the copper is precipitated, when more of the nitric solution is added until the desired colour is produced.

No. 2.

The solution of nitrate of copper, as above, is precipitated with lime, which is added in the state of slaked lime. This precipitate, when nearly dry, is triturated with more lime, to develop the velvety blue colour, characteristic of verditer of the best quality. The process is frequently unsuccessful in unskilful hands.

Green colours.

Copper green. Blue bice. Blue carbonate of copper. Dicarbonate of copper.

This is a mineral carbonate of copper, found in mines, and prepared for paints by grinding and washing.

Brunswick green. Mountain green.

The pigments sold under these names vary very much in colour and in composition. They consist of native carbonates of copper mixed with calcareous or other heavy powders; or of artificial compounds, containing arsenite or other salts of copper. Gypsum, and sulphate of barytes, are frequently used in these mixtures. Some of the common green, sold under the above and other names, are merely mixtures of Prussian blue, or indigo and chrome yellow, with chalk and sulphate of barytes.

Vienna green. Sweinfurth green.

Dissolve ℔j of arsenious acid in water; mix ℔j of powdered verdigris with warm water, and add the former solution to it; let the mixture stand until the reaction is complete. Sometimes the ingredients are boiled together, when the process is expedited. The addition of more arsenic gives the product a yellowish tint. It may also be made by dissolving ℔j of arsenious acid in water, and ℔j of verdigris in vinegar, mixing the two solutions, and evaporating the liquor until it crystallizes.

Green verditer,

Is prepared in much the same way as *Blue verditer*, the difference in the colour resulting from differences in the proportions of the ingredients, or from slight and accidental circumstances not always under the control of the operator.

Scheele's green. Mitis green. Arsenite of copper.

Saturate a solution of carbonate of potash with arsenious acid, aided by the application of heat; then add this solution to a solution of sulphate of copper as long as any precipitate is formed. It is of a fine grass-green colour, and is used as a paint.

Sap green.

The juice of berries of buckthorn, of black alder, or of ever-green privet, 12 pints; lime water, 8 pints; gum arabic, 6 ounces. Evaporate until quite thick.

Iris green.

The juice of the petals of the iris added to quicklime.

Red colours.

Carmine.

A pigment made from cochineal, as follows:—

No. 1.

Boil ℔j of cochineal, and ʒj of bitartrate of potash in 4 gallons of pure distilled water, for 15 minutes; strain the decoction through flannel, add ʒj of alum, and ʒss of carbonate of potash, and again boil for five minutes; remove the liquid from the fire, and let it stand in glass or earthen vessels for two or three days, that the carmine may subside.

No. 2.

Boil ℔j ʒiv of cochineal, and 115 grains of carbonate of soda, in 4 gallons of soft water for 20 minutes; then remove the boiler from the fire, and add ʒvj of alum, and ʒj of bitartrate of potash; stir the mixture for a few minutes, let it stand for a quarter of an hour for the dregs to subside, then carefully decant off the clear liquor, strain it through a fine silk sieve, and add the whites of two eggs well beaten up. Sometimes the carmine will immediately separate, but at other times it is necessary to put the liquor again over the fire and heat it, but not to the boiling point.

No. 3.

Boil ℔j of cochineal, and ʒiijss of carbonate of potash, in 5 pails of water, for a quarter of an hour; remove the decoction from the fire, and stir in ʒj of alum; allow the solution to stand for a quarter of an hour that the dregs may subside, then decant the clear liquor, and put it again over the fire, at the same time adding ʒiijss of isinglass dissolved in 1 gallon of water, and strained. At the moment of ebullition the carmine will rise to the surface; the pan is now to be removed from the fire and left at rest that the carmine may subside.

It should be dried in a stove, at a temperature from 82° to 86° Fahr.

A wood or charcoal fire should be used in the process, as the effluvia from coal fires is said to be very injurious to the product.

Bloom of roses.

Carmine dissolved in liquor ammoniæ, and diluted with rose-water and spirit of wine.

Brazil wood lake.

Boil ℔j of Brazil wood in 4 gallons of water for 20 minutes; add ℔jss of alum, dissolved in water, and ℔ss of solution of tin; then precipitate with a solution of carbonate of potash or of soda, carefully avoiding excess of the alkali.

Carmine lake.

No. 1.

To the coloured liquor remaining after the preparation of carmine, some recently precipitated and still moist alumina is added, and the mixture stirred and heated a little, until the colouring matter is carried down with the alumina.

No. 2.

Add a solution of alum to the coloured liquor remaining after the preparation of carmine, and then a solution of carbonate of potash as long as any precipitate is formed. Solution of tin is sometimes added to brighten the colour.

Lac lake.

Boil fresh stick-lac in a solution of carbonate of soda, and then add a solution of alum as long as any precipitate is formed.

Madder lake.

Macerate 2 parts of best madder in 8 parts of cold water for a quarter of an hour, then put the madder into a cloth and press it strongly. Repeat this operation three times. The madder, after being thus exhausted of some of its colouring matter, is to be digested for three hours in a solution of 1 part of alum and 12 parts of water, with the heat of a water-bath; the liquor is then to be filtered, and a solution of carbonate of soda added in small quantities at a time to precipitate the lake.

Orange lake.

Boil ʒiv of arnotto, and ℔j of pearlash in 1 gallon of water, for half an hour, then strain. Dissolve ℔jss of alum in 1½ gal-

lon of water, add this to the former solution as long as any precipitate is formed.

Brown pink.

Boil ℔j of French berries, ℔ss of fustic, and ℔j of pearlash, with 1½ gallon of water, in a tinned or pewter boiler, for half an hour, and then strain while hot. Dissolve ℔jss of alum in 2½ gallons of water, and add this solution to the former as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Dutch pink.

Boil ℔j of French berries, ℔ss of turmeric, and ℔j of alum, with 1½ gallon of water, for half an hour, and strain; then evaporate the liquor to 2 quarts, and add ℔iij of whiting. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate. It should be of a bright golden-yellow colour. Starch or white lead is sometimes substituted for whiting.

English pink.

Prepared as *Dutch pink*, but more whiting is used.

Rose pink.

Whiting coloured with a decoction of Brazil wood and pearlash. The colour is very fugitive. Alum or solution of tin is sometimes used to vary the colour.

Orange red. Sandix.

Made by calcining white lead; it has a brighter colour than red lead.

Red lead. Minium. Plumbi oxidum rubrum.

Made by roasting litharge in a reverberatory furnace. It is used in paints.

Brown red. Indian red. Colcothar. Chalcitis.

Under these names are sold the peroxide of iron obtained by calcining the salts of iron. The colour varies according to the circumstances under which the calcination is conducted. The true *Indian red*, *Terra Persica*, or *Ochra purpurea Persica*, is a mineral brought from Ormuz.—See *Ochre*.

Ruddle. Reddle. Red chalk. Red lumber-stone.

These names are applied to clay-iron ore—consisting of clay and oxide of iron—a mineral of a deep-red colour, intermediate between *Bole* and *Red ochre*, containing more oxide of iron than the former, and less than the latter. It is used for marking on wood, paper, &c., and is made into crayons. It is also sometimes used in paints.

Venetian red. Bolus veneta.

A kind of *Red ochre*, brought from Venice. It becomes harder and darker coloured by heating.

White colours.

Alum white. Baumé's alum white.

Mix ℔ss of honey with ℔j of alum; calcine the mixture in a shallow vessel, and heat it to whiteness; wash, dry, and powder the residue, which will be beautifully white, and suitable for use with oil.

White lead. Basic carbonate of lead.

Made by exposing sheet lead to the vapour of acetic acid in close chambers. Different varieties of this pigment have been distinguished according to the process by which they have been made. Thus, common vinegar, alegar, molasses vinegar, the refuse water of starch-makers, &c., have been used in the process, and the products distinguished as *Flake white*, *Nottingham white*, *Newcastle white*, *Grace's white lead*, &c.

Krems white.

Pure carbonate of lead.

Venice white.

Carbonate of lead; sulphate of baryta, p. æ.

Hamburgh white.

Carbonate of lead, 1 part; sulphate of baryta, 2 parts.

Holland white.

Carbonate of lead, 1 part; sulphate of baryta, 3 parts.

Wilkinson's white.

Made by grinding litharge with sea-water until the whiteness is no longer improved.

Pearl white. Ford's Spanish white.

Trisnitrate of bismuth.

Permanent white.

Artificial sulphate or carbonate of barytes, made by adding sulphate or carbonate of soda to solution of chloride of barium. This pigment possesses the advantage of not being affected by sulphuretted hydrogen.

YELLOW COLOURS.

Chrome yellow. Chromate of lead.

Obtained by precipitating nitrate of lead with chromate of potash.

Indian yellow.

This pigment is brought from the East Indies, and is said to be a concretion formed in the intestines of the camel.

King's yellow.

Sublimed orpiment, or sulphuret of arsenic.

Naples yellow.

No. 1.

Calcine together ℔bjss of lead, ℔bj of antimony, ℥j of alum, and ℥j of common salt.

No. 2.

Mix ℥xij of flake white, ℥ij of diaphoretic antimony, ℥ss of calcined alum, and ℥j of salammoniac, and calcine the mixture in a covered crucible, with a moderate heat, for three hours, so that at the end of that time it may be barely red hot.

Patent yellow. Chloride of lead.

Grind together 1 part of common salt, and 4 parts of litharge with water; expose the mixture for some time to a gentle heat, adding more water from time to time as evaporation takes place. Finally, wash the white chloride of lead which is formed, and heat it until it acquires a fine yellow colour.

Queen's yellow.

Turpith mineral, or sub-sulphate of mercury.

Yellow lake.

Persian or French berries are boiled with a solution of potash, and the colouring matter precipitated by means of alum, in the same manner as *Orange lake.*

Ochre.

There are several native mixtures of argillaceous and calcareous earth and oxide of iron employed as paints and colours, under the generic name of *Ochre,* and which are distinguished from each other by differences in their colour, or in their places of origin. The difference of colour depends partly on the state of oxidation of the iron, and partly on the proportion of oxide of iron present; the colour is sometimes modified by the application of heat. *Ochres* are generally prepared for use by the process of elutriation, in the same way as chalk. The different varieties are distinguished as *Brown ochre, Red ochre, Yellow ochre, French ochre,* which is yellow, *Oxford ochre,* and *Roman ochre,* which are of a brownish-yellow colour. *Indian red* and *Spanish brown* may also be classed among the *Ochres.*

LIQUID COLOURS. *Lacca fluida.*

Blue.

No. 1.

Make a strong tincture of litmus, with a weak spirit.

No. 2.

To a strong tincture of litmus, made as No. 1, add a few drops of dilute acetic acid until the colour has become more purely blue.

No. 3.

Dilute Saxon blue, or sulphate of indigo, with water, and neutralize the excess of acid with chalk.

Green.

No. 1.

Dissolve crystallized verdigris in water.

No. 2.

Dissolve sap-green in water, and add a little alum.

No. 3.

Dissolve equal parts of crystallized verdigris and cream of tartar in water, and add a little gum arabic.

Purple.

No. 1.

Add solution of carmine in ammonia to tincture of litmus.

No. 2.

Add a small quantity of alum to a decoction of logwood.

Red.

No. 1.

Boil Brazil wood in dilute acetic acid for a few minutes; strain, and add a little alum and gum arabic.

No. 2.

Add acetic acid to tincture of litmus until it assumes the proper colour.

No. 3.

Dissolve carmine in solution of ammonia, and add water and a little spirit.

Yellow.

No. 1.

Dissolve gamboge in water, and add a little alum and gum arabic.

No. 2.

Dissolve gamboge in equal parts of proof spirit and water.

No. 3.

Boil French berries in water, strain, and add alum and gum arabic.

No. 4.

Make a strong tincture of turmeric.

No. 5.

Dissolve arnotto in a weak ley of potash or soda.

CAKE WATER COLOURS.

These are made by rubbing any of the dry colours with gum-water and a little solution of isinglass, making them into a thick paste, and drying them in a mould.

CAKE OIL COLOURS.

The colours are first ground with a weak solution of mastic in oil of turpentine; they are then dried, put on a stone heated by a charcoal fire put under it, and ground with a mixture of 3 parts of spermaceti and 1 part of poppy oil. The paste is afterwards pressed into a mould and allowed to harden.

OIL COLOURS IN BOTTLES.

These are prepared in the same way as the cake oil colours, excepting that the spermaceti is omitted, or used in much smaller proportion.

SHOW COLOURS, FOR DRUGGISTS' SHOP WINDOWS.

Blue.

No. 1.

Sulphate of copper ʒj, sulphuric acid ʒss, water ʒx.

No. 2.

Ammonio-sulphate of copper, ammonio-nitrate of nickel, (see No. 5,) and water.

No. 3.

Prussian blue, gr. x, oxalic acid gr. xx, water ʒxvj.

No. 4.

Dissolve nickel in diluted sulphuric acid, add ammonia in excess, and dilute with water.

No. 5.

Dissolve nickel in diluted nitric acid, add ammonia in excess, and dilute with water.

No. 6.

Dissolve Prussian blue in diluted hydrochloric acid, and dilute with water.

Green.

No. 1.

Sulphate of copper ʒij, chloride of sodium ʒiv, water ʒxx.

No. 2.

Dissolve ʒj of nickel in ʒvj of nitric acid, and add Ov of water.

No. 3.

Dissolve nickel in dilute sulphuric acid, and dilute with water.

No. 4.

Dissolve sulphate of copper in water, and add bichromate of potash until the required colour is produced.

No. 5.

Dissolve ammonio-sulphate of copper in water, and add bichromate of potash until the required colour is produced.

No. 6.

Dissolve sulphate of copper in water, and add nitric acid until the required colour is produced.

No. 7.

Dissolve distilled verdigris in acetic acid and dilute it with water.

Lilac.

No. 1.

Dissolve zaffre (impure oxide of cobalt) in hydrochloric acid, filter, and add carbonate of ammonia in excess; to this add ammonio-sulphate of copper until the required colour is produced.

No. 2.

Dissolve zaffre in hydrochloric acid, filter, and add carbonate of ammonia in excess; to this add ammonio-nitrate of nickel (see *Blue*, No. 5) until the required tint is produced.

Orange.

No. 1.

Dissolve bichromate of potash in water until the required tint is produced.

No. 2.

The same as the last, but adding some oil of vitriol or hydrochloric acid.

Pink.

No. 1.

Dissolve ℥ij of zaffre in ℥vj of hydrochloric acid, filter, add solution of carbonate of ammonia in excess, then add f℥j of liquor potassæ, and dilute with water, to produce the required colour.

No. 2.

Nitrate of cobalt may be used, with carbonate of ammonia, in the same way as the last.

Purple.

No. 1.

Sulphate of copper ℥j, carbonate of ammonia ℥jss, water Oijss.

No. 2.

The last colour, with a small quantity of the *Pink* No. 1.

Red.

No. 1.

Macerate powdered cochineal in spirit of hartshorn, and dilute it with water.

No. 2.

Dissolve carmine in solution of ammonia, and dilute it with water.

No. 3.

Wash the best madder two or three times with cold water, then macerate it in solution of carbonate of ammonia, filter the solution, and dilute it with water.

No. 4.

Dissolve madder lake in solution of carbonate of ammonia.

Violet.

Ammonio-sulphate of copper, diluted with water, and enough of the pink colour No. 1 to produce the required tint.

Yellow.

Bichromate of potash ℥vj, carbonate of potash ℥iv, water ℥xvj.

CONDITUM AURANTII. *Candied orange peel.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Orange peel is immersed in boiling water until it may be pierced with a straw. The white inner surface is then removed, and the pieces of peel are suspended on strings, and strong syrup poured over them. They are left in this for one or two days, then put into another portion of strong syrup, and fresh sugar added to that which has been used. This process is continued until the peels have become sufficiently saturated with sugar.

CONFECTIO AMYGDALÆ.—Lond. Ph. 1836. *Conserva amygdalarum.*—Edin. Ph. 1841. *Confectio amygdalarum.*—Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Confection of almonds. Conserve of almonds.*

℞ Sweet almonds ℥viij.
Powdered gum arabic. . . ℥j.
White sugar. ℥iv.

Blanch the almonds by maceration and

peeling, then pound the ingredients together until they become incorporated.

The Lond. Ph. adds, "This confection may be longer kept unchanged, if the almonds, gum acacia, and sugar, separately powdered, are afterwards mixed. Then, whenever the confection is to be used, pound all the ingredients together until incorporated."

Med. Use.—℥j triturated with ℥j of distilled water forms an excellent emulsion, which is nutritive and emollient.

Confectio aromatica. *Aromatic confection.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cinnamon,
Nutmegs, āā ℥ij.
Cloves ℥j.
Cardamoms, husked . . . ℥ss.
Saffron ℥ij.
Prepared chalk ℥xvj.
Sugar ℔ij.

Rub the dry ingredients together to a very fine powder, and keep them in a close vessel; and whenever the confection is to be used, add water gradually, and mix until incorporated.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

The same as the London formula, except that ℔j of water is directed to be added to the dry ingredients, when the confection is made.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Electuarium aromaticum.*

℞ Aromatic powder, 1 part.
Syrup of orange-peel, 2 parts.

Mix them and triturate them into a uniform paste.

Med. Use. — Cordial and astringent. Generally used as a vehicle for more active medicines. It should not be given in combination with acids, acidulous salts, or metallic solutions, in consequence of the carbonate of lime which enters into its composition.

Dose.—gr. v to ℥j.

Remarks.—This is the modern representative of the old *Confectio Raleighana* and *Confectio cardiaca.*

Confectio aurantii. *Confection of orange peel.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Orange peel, fresh, separated by a rasp ℔j.
Sugar ℔iij.

Pound the peel in a stone mortar with a wooden pestle, then, the sugar being added, pound again until incorporated.

Conserva aurantii. Conserve of orange peel.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Grate off the outer rind of bitter oranges and beat it into a pulp, adding gradually thrice its weight of white sugar.

Med. Use. — Only employed for its agreeable flavour as a vehicle for nauseous medicines.

Confectio cassiæ. *Confection of cassia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cassia pulp ℔ss.
Manna ℥ij.
Tamarind pulp ℥j.
Syrup of roses f℥viij.

Bruise the manna, then dissolve it in the syrup; afterwards mix in the cassia and tamarind pulp, and evaporate the moisture until a proper consistence is attained.

Electuarium cassiæ. Electuary of cassia.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pulp of cassia, recently expressed ℔ss.
Manna ℥ij.
Pulp of tamarinds ℥j.
Syrup of orange peel . . . ℔ss.

Having bruised the manna, dissolve it in the syrup with a medium heat, then add the pulps, and let the mixture, by slow evaporation, be reduced to a proper consistence.

Med. Use. — A gentle laxative, well calculated for children.

Dose.—℥j to ℥j.

SYNONYME.

Diacasia cum manna.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Confectio japonica. *Confection of catechu.*

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Electuarium catechu.*

℞ Catechu, Kino, āā ʒiv.
Cinnamon, Nutmeg, āā . . ʒi.
Opium, diffused in a little sherry ʒiss.
Syrup of red roses, reduced to the consistence of honey Oiss.

Pulverize the solids, mix the opium and syrup, then the powders, and beat them thoroughly into a uniform mass.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Electuarium catechu compositum.*

℞ Catechu ʒiv.
Cinnamon ʒij.
Kino ʒiij.
Rub to powder, then add
Turkey opium, diffused in a little sherry ʒiss.
Syrup of ginger reduced to the consistence of honey ℔ij ʒiij.
Mix.

Med. Use.—Astringent. Employed in chronic diarrhœa, dysentery, and hemorrhages.

Dose.—℈j to ʒij. One ounce of this electuary, prepared according to the Dubl. Ph., contains two grains and a half of opium.

Remarks.—The above formulæ may be considered as the representatives, in our modern Pharmacopœias, of the once celebrated *recipes* for *Confectio Damocratis* and *Theriaca Andromachi*.

Confectio damocratis. *Mithridatium. Mithridate, or Damocrates's confection.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Cinnamon ʒxiv.
Myrrh ʒxj.
Agaric, Spikenard (*Nardus indica*), Ginger, Saffron, Seeds of treacle mustard (*Thlaspi arvense*), or Mithridate mustard (*Lepidium campestre*), Frankincense, Chio, turpentine, āā ʒx.
Camels' hay (*Juncus odoratus*), Costus (*Costus arabicus*), or in its stead Zedoary, Indian leaf (*Malabathrum folium*), or in its stead Mace, French lavender, Long pepper, Seeds of hartwort, Juice of the rape of cistus, Strained storax, Opoponax, Strained galbanum, Balsam of Gilead, or in its stead Expressed oil of nutmegs, Russia castor, āā ʒj.
Poley-mountain, Water-germander, Fruit of balsam tree, or in its stead Cubebs, White pepper, Seeds of the carrot of Crete (*Daucus creticus*), Strained bdellium, āā . . . ʒvij.
Celtic nard, Gentian root, Leaves of dittany of Crete (*Amaracus dictamnus*), Red roses, Seeds of Macedonian parsley, Seeds of lesser Cardamoms, Seeds of sweet fennel, Gum arabic, Strained opium, āā . . ʒv.
Root of sweet-flag, Root of wild valerian, Aniseed, Strained sagapenum, āā ʒiij.
Spignel, St. John's wort, Juice of acacia, or in its stead Catechu, the Bellies of scinks, āā . . . ʒiiss.
Clarified honey, three times the weight of all the rest.

Dissolve the opium first in a little wine, and then mix it with the honey made hot; in the meantime melt together in another vessel the galbanum, storax, turpentine, and other ingredients of this kind, continually stirring them, that they may not burn; and when these are melted add the honey by degrees; last, when the mixture is nearly cold, add the rest of the species reduced to powder. (See *Confectio japonica.*)

Med. Use.—This confection was formerly reputed to contain the antidote for every known poison.

Theriaca andromachi. *Venice treacle. London treacle.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Troches of squills (Baked squills, ʒij; Flour, ʒj; made into lozenges and dried) ℔ss.
Long pepper, Strained opium, Dried vipers, āā ʒiij.

Cinnamon, Balsam of Gilead, or in its stead Expressed oil of nutmeg, āā ʒij.

Agaric, Orris root, Water-germander, Red roses, Seeds of navew, Extract of liquorice, āā ʒjss.

Spikenard, Saffron, Greater Cardamoms, Myrrh, Costus, or in its stead Zedoary, Camels' hay, āā . . ʒj.

Cinquefoil root, Rhubarb, Ginger, Indian leaf, or in its stead Mace, Dittany of Crete leaves, Horehound, Calamint, French lavender, Black pepper, Parsley seeds, Olibanum, Chio turpentine, Valerian root, āā ʒvj.

Gentian root, Celtic nard, Spignel, Poley-mountain, St. John's wort, Ground pine, Creeping germander, Fruit of balsam tree, or in its stead Cubebs, Aniseed, Fennel seed, Lesser cardamoms, Bishop's weed, Hartwort, Treacle mustard, Juice of rape of cistus, Catechu, Gum arabic, Storax, Sagapenum, Lemnian earth, or in its stead Armenian bole, Calcined green vitriol, āā . . . ʒss.

Creeping birthwort or Long birthwort, Lesser centaury, Carrot of Crete seeds, Opoponax, Strained Galbanum, Russia castor, Jew's pitch, or in its stead White amber, Sweet-flag root, āā ʒij.

Clarified honey, three times the weight of all the rest.

The ingredients are to be mixed in the same manner as in making the Mithridate.

Med. Use. — The same efficacy was ascribed to this compound as to the preceding.

Confectio opii. *Confection of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hard opium, powdered . . ʒvj.
Long pepper ʒj.
Ginger ʒij.
Caraways ʒiij.
Tragacanth powder . . . ʒij.
Syrup fʒxvj.

Rub the dry ingredients together to a very fine powder, and keep them in a covered vessel; and whenever the confection is to be used, add fʒxvj of syrup made hot, and mix.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hard opium, powdered . . ʒvj.
Long pepper ʒj.
Ginger ʒij.
Caraways ʒiij.
Tragacanth powder . . . ʒij.
Syrup ℔j.

Rub the opium with the syrup made hot, then add the other ingredients, and mix them together.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Electuarium opii.*

℞ Aromatic powder ʒvj.
Senega, in fine powder . . ʒiij.
Opium, diffused in a little sherry ʒss.
Syrup of ginger. ℔j.

Mix them together, and beat them into an electuary.

Med. Use. — Aromatic and narcotic. Employed in flatulent colic and diarrhœa; in the latter complaint, usually as an adjunct to the chalk mixture.

Dose, gr. x to ʒj. The *Dublin* preparation contains gr. j of opium in gr. xxv of confection. The *London* preparation contains gr. j of opium in gr. xxxvj of confection. The *Edinburgh* preparation contains gr. j of opium in gr. xliij of confection.

Remarks.—The above formulæ may be considered as the representatives, in our modern Pharmacopœias, of the once celebrated recipes for—

Philonium londinense. *Philonium Romanum. London philonium.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ White pepper, Ginger, Caraway seeds, āā ʒij.
Strained opium ʒvj.
Diacodion (*syrup of poppies*), boiled to the consistence of honey, three times the weight of all the rest.

Mix carefully the opium, dissolved first in wine, with the syrup warmed, and then add the other species, reduced to powder. See *Confectio opii.*

Confectio piperis nigri. *Confection of Black pepper.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Black pepper, Elecampane, āā ℔j.
Fennel seed ℔iij.
Honey,
Sugar, āā ℔ij.

Rub the dry ingredients together, to a very fine powder, and keep them in a covered vessel; and whenever the confection is to be used, the honey being added, pound them until incorporated. Lond. Ph.

The Dubl. Ph. directs all the ingredients to be mixed at once.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Electuarium piperis.*

℞ Black pepper,
Liquorice root, in powder, āā ℔j.
Fennel seeds ℔iij.
Honey,
White sugar, āā ℔ij.

Triturate the solids together into a very fine powder, add the honey, and beat the whole into a uniform mass.

Med. Use.—Recommended for fistulæ and piles. It is calculated to do harm in cases attended with inflammatory symptoms.

Dose.—℥j to ℥iij two or three times a day.

Remarks.—The above confection has long been sold as a *nostrum*, under the name of *Ward's Paste for the Piles*, and has been esteemed an excellent remedy. Ward was originally a footman, and while travelling abroad with his master, is said to have obtained this and other recipes from the monks.

Confectio rosæ caninæ. *Confection of dog rose or hip. Conserva cynosbati.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Conf. rosæ caninæ.*

℞ Dog rose pulp ℔j.
Sugar, powdered ℥xx.

Expose the pulp of the rose in an earthen vessel to a gentle heat; then add the sugar gradually, and rub together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—This is intended as a recipient for more active substances.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Conserva rosæ fructus.*

Take any convenient quantity of hips, carefully deprived of their carpels; beat them to a fine pulp, adding gradually thrice their weight of white sugar.

Confectio rosæ gallicæ. *Confection of red rose.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Red rose petals ℔j.
Sugar ℔iij.

Pound the rose petals in a stone mortar; then, the sugar being added, pound them again until incorporated.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Conserva rosæ.*

The same as the Lond. Ph. 1836.

Edin Ph. 1841. *Conserva rosæ.*

Beat the petals of the rosa gallica to a pulp, gradually adding twice their weight of white sugar.

Med. Use.—A vehicle for more active substances.

Confectio rutæ. *Conserva rutæ. Conserve of rue.*

Lond Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of rue,
Caraway seeds,
Laurel berries, āā. . . . ℥iss.
Sagapenum ℥ss.
Black pepper ℥ij.
Clarified honey ℥xvj.

Rub the dry ingredients together to a very fine powder and preserve them. Then, whenever the confection is to be used, add the honey to them, and mix them all. Lond. Ph.

The Dubl. Ph. directs the whole to be mixed at once.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic and carminative. It is found beneficial in the con-

vulsive affections of infants, in the form of enema.

Dose.—℈j. to ʒj.

Confectio scammonii. *Confection of scammony.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Scammony, powdered	ʒjss.
Cloves, bruised,	
Ginger, powdered, āā	ʒvj.
Oil of caraway	fʒss.
Syrup of rose	q. s.

Rub the dry ingredients together to very fine powder, and preserve them; then, when the confection is required for use, the syrup being gradually poured in, rub again; lastly, the oil of caraway being added, mix them all.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Electuarium scammonii.*

℞ Scammony, in powder	ʒjss.
Cloves bruised,	
Powder of ginger, āā	ʒvj.
Oil of caraway	ʒss.
Syrup of roses	q. s.

Drop the syrup on the powders, then add the oil of caraway, and mix all together.

Med. Use.—A warm cathartic.

Dose.—ʒss to ʒj, in a bolus.

SYNONYME.

Electuarium Caryocostinum. — Lond. Ph. 1721.

Confectio seminis cinæ. *Confectio cinæ. Confection of Worm seed.*

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

Introduce ʒij of worm seed into a pan heated over a gentle fire, add ʒiv of white sugar boiled to a tabular consistence, constantly moving the pan, and stirring the ingredients until they become dry. Pick out those seeds that are covered with sugar, and repeat the process to the others.

A process the same as the above is given in the Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Confectio sennæ. *Confection of senna.* (L.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Senna	ʒviij.
Figs	℔j.
Tamarind (pulp),	
Cassia (pulp),	
Prunes (pulp), āā	℔ss.
Coriander	ʒiv.
Liquorice	ʒiij.
Sugar	℔ijss.
Water	Oiij.

Rub the senna with the coriander, and by a sieve separate ten ounces of the mixed powder. Then boil down the water, with the figs and the liquorice added, to one-half; afterwards press out the liquor and strain it. Evaporate the strained liquor in a water-bath, until of the whole 24 fluidounces remain; then, the sugar being added, let the syrup be made. Lastly, rub the pulps gradually with the syrup, and the sifted powder being thrown in, mix them all.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Electuarium sennæ.*

℞ Senna	ʒviij.
Coriander	ʒiv
Liquorice-root, bruised	ʒiij.
Figs	℔j.
Pulp of prunes	℔j.
White sugar	℔ijss.
Water	Oiij ¼

Powder the senna and coriander; sift out ten ounces of the mixture; boil the residue with the figs and liquorice, in the water down to one-half; express and strain the liquor, and evaporate it to 24 ounces; dissolve in this the sugar, and add the liquid by degrees to the pulp of prunes; mix gradually the powder, and triturate the whole carefully to a uniform pulp.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Electuarium sennæ.

℞ Senna-leaves, reduced to a very fine powder	ʒiv.
Pulp of prunes	℔j.
Pulp of tamarinds	ʒij.
Treacle	fʒxxiv.
Essential oil of caraway	ʒij.

Boil the pulp in the syrup to the thickness of honey; then add the powder, and

when the mixture has grown cold, add the oil; lastly, mix all well together.

Med. Use.—An efficient but mild purgative.

Dose.—℈j. to ʒij.

SYNONYMES.

Electuarium Lenitivum.—Lond. 1746. *Lenitive Electuary.*

Conserva Cochleariæ. *Conserve of scurvy grass.*

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞ Fresh scurvy grass . . . ℔j.
Powdered sugar ℔iij.

Pound the scurvy grass in a marble mortar with a wooden pestle, and add the sugar by degrees.

Conserva nasturtii. *Conserve of Water-cresses.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

℞ Fresh water-cresses . . . 1 part.
Sugar 3 „

Pound the water-cresses in a stone mortar, until reduced to a pulpy consistence, then add the sugar and mix them together.

Cornu. *Horn of the Cervus Elaphus.*

Lond. & Edin. Ph.

Cornu ustum. *Burnt horn.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Burn fragments of horns in an open vessel, until they become entirely white; then pulverize, and prepare them in the same manner as was directed concerning chalk.

Note.—When this has been well burnt, it is almost entirely dissolved in nitric acid; then lime is separated by oxalate of ammonia, whilst phosphoric acid is separated by nitrate of lead.

SYNONYMES.

Cornu cervinum ustum.—Lond. Ph. 1721. *Cornu cervi calcinatum.*—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Crayons.

Soft, fine-grained charcoal, such as that from the wood of the willow, is cut into pieces of the required size; these are put into a pipkin with melted wax, and kept over a slow fire for half an hour. They are then taken out and drained on blotting-paper in a warm place. Red, black, or other coloured chalk, may be treated in the same way.

Creasoton. *Creasote. Kreosote.*

A colourless, transparent liquid, of high refractive power. Sp. gr. 1·037 to 1·06. Boiling point 397° Fahr. It dissolves in about 80 or 100 parts of water, and is very soluble in alcohol and in acetic acid. It possesses powerful antiseptic properties. It is obtained by distilling tar, when an oil passes over containing a good deal of creasote mixed with other substances; from these it is separated by adding carbonate of potash to saturate any acid present; the oil is then distilled with water, treated with dilute sulphuric acid to separate ammonia, again distilled, the oily product treated with caustic solution of potash of sp. gr. 1·12, which dissolves the creasote. This alkaline solution is supersaturated with diluted sulphuric acid, and the impure creasote which separates, is purified by repeated distillation and treatment with caustic potash and diluted sulphuric acid.

Lond. Pharm. 1836.

Note.—Oleaginous; colourless; its smell peculiar; translucent; boils at 397°. Does not congeal at —50°. Soluble in acetic acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Colourless, and remains so under sunshine: density 1066; entirely and easily soluble in its own volume of acetic acid: a drop on white filtering paper heated for ten minutes about 212°, leaves no translucent stain.

Med. Use.—Principally used as a styptic to arrest hæmorrhage; as an application to indolent ulcers, to chronic venereal ulceration, to ulcerated chilblains, in chronic skin diseases, and as an injection in leucorrhœa.

Dose.—♏j to ♏ij gradually increased to ♏v, dissolved at least in an ounce or an ounce and a half of water. As an external application, see *Unguentum creasoti.*

Creta. *Chalk.*

Impure carbonate of lime.

Note.—Totally soluble in dilute hydrochloric acid with effervescence. From this solution, after it has been boiled, when ammonia is dropped in, it throws down nothing.—*Lond. Ph.*

Creta præparata. *Prepared chalk.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

The process is essentially the same in all the British Pharmacopœias; the following is that of the Lond. Ph.

Take of chalk ℔j; water, as much as may be sufficient. Add a little water to the chalk, and rub it that it may become fine powder. Put this in a large vessel with the rest of the water; then stir it, and after a short interval, pour off the supernatant water, still turbid, into another vessel, and set it by that the powder may subside; lastly, the water being poured off, dry this powder, and keep it for use.

In the same way, shells, first freed from impurities, and washed with boiling water, are prepared.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—A solution of 25 grains in 10 fluidrachms of pyroligneous acid, when neutralized by carbonate of soda, and precipitated by 32 grains of oxalate of ammonia, continues precipitable after filtration by more of the test.

Med. Use.—Antacid. Given as an astringent in various forms of diarrhœa. Employed extensively in tooth powders.

Dose.—℈j to ℈ij.

Creta gallica. *French chalk. Steatite. Soap-stone.*

A soft magnesian mineral; a species of indurated talc, consisting of about 66 parts silica, 30 parts magnesia, and 4 parts oxide of iron.

Cup, antimonial. *Emetic cup.*

A small cup made of metallic antimony was formerly used for preparing emetic wine, by leaving wine in it for 12 hours.

Cup, Chinese purging.

Made of red sulphuret of arsenic; wine left in it over night, was drank in the morning as a purge.

Cuprum. *Copper.*

Symbol Cu. Equivalent 32.

This metal occurs abundantly in Cornwall, in combination with sulphur. Alloyed with about 30 *per cent.* of zinc, it forms *Brass.* Alloyed with different proportions of tin, it forms *Gun-metal, Bell-metal,* and *Speculum-metal;* and with zinc and tin, it forms *Bronze.*

Cupri Ammonio-sulphas. *Ammonio-sulphate of copper.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphate of copper ʒj.
Sesquicarbonate of ammonia ʒjss.

Rub them together until carbonic acid ceases to evolve; then dry the ammonio-sulphate of copper, wrapped in bibulous paper, in the air.

Note.—By heat it is converted into oxide of copper, evolving ammonia. Dissolved in water, it changes the colour of turmeric, and solution of arsenious acid renders it of a green colour.

Edin. Ph. 1841. } *Cuprum ammoniatum.* Dubl. Ph. 1826. }

℞ Sulphate of copper ʒij.
Carbonate of ammonia . . ʒiij.

Triturate them thoroughly together, till effervescence ceases, wrap the product in blotting-paper, and dry it first by folds of blotting-paper, afterwards by exposure to the air for a little, and preserve it in closely-stopped bottles.

Note.—This is sulphate of copper and ammonia: *ammoniacal sulphate of copper.*—*Edin. Ph.*

Med. Use.—Chiefly employed in epilepsy.

Dose.—Gr. ½ twice a day, gradually increasing the dose.

Liquor cupri ammonio-sulphatis, Lond. Ph. 1836. *Cupri*

ammoniati solutio, Edin. Ph. 1841. *Cupri ammoniati aqua*, Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ammonio-sulphate of copper . ʒj.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the ammonio-sulphate of copper in the water, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ammoniated copper . . 1 part.
Distilled water . . . 100 parts.

Dissolve the ammoniated copper in the water, and filter it through paper.

Med. Use.—Externally, as a lotion, to cleanse foul ulcers.

Cupri Diniodidum. *Diniodide of copper.* Symbol Cu^2 I.

Dissolve 1 part of sulphate of copper, and 3 parts of sulphate of iron, in distilled water, and add a solution of iodide of potassium as long as a precipitate is formed. Wash this precipitate, and dry it with a gentle heat. It is of a dirty-white colour.

Remarks.—If sulphate of copper alone be used, only one-half of the iodine is precipitated, the other half being set free, as no protoiodide of copper exists.

Cupri Sulphas. *Sulphate of Copper. Roman vitriol. Blue Vitriol. Blue Copperas. Blue stone.*

This, which is the most abundant of the salts of copper, is obtained by the oxidation of the native sulphuret of copper, or copper pyrites. The sulphuret is roasted, and then exposed to the joint action of moisture and atmospheric air, under which circumstances the copper is converted into oxide, and the sulphur into sulphuric acid, which combine to form the salt. This is separated from impurities by lixiviation and crystallization.

The sulphate of copper of commerce is sometimes found to contain a large quantity of sulphate of iron, which arises from its having been made from pyrites containing iron and copper.

Curry powder.

No. 1.—(Good.)

℞ Turmeric powder ʒvj.
Coriander-seed powder . . ʒviij.
Black pepper ʒiv.
Fœnugreek ʒij.
Ginger ʒij.
Cayenne pepper ʒss.
Cummin-seed ʒss.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Turmeric powder ʒv.
Coriander-seed powder . . ʒiij.
Black pepper ʒj.
Ginger ʒj.
Cayenne pepper ʒj.
Scorched mustard . . . ʒij.
Mace ʒij.

Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Turmeric powder ʒviij.
Coriander-seed powder . . ʒiv.
Black pepper ʒj.
Cayenne pepper ʒj.
Scorched mustard ʒss.
Mace ʒj.
Cinnamon ʒj
Cardamoms ʒij.

Mix.

Damson cheese.

Boil damson fruit with a small quantity of water, and afterwards rub the pulp through a sieve. To each pound of this pulp add a quarter of a pound of sugar, and boil them together until the mixture, on cooling, becomes firm.

Decoctum album. *Emulsio Cornu cervi.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Burnt hartshorn ʒss.
Gum arabic ʒss.
Distilled water ℔j.
Syrup of almonds ʒss.

Boil the hartshorn and gum with the water, slightly, and when cold add the syrup.

Decoctum aloes compositum. Lond. and Dubl. Decoctum aloes. Edin. *Compound decoction of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Extract of liquorice . . . ℥vij.
Carbonate of potash . . . ℥j.
Aloes powdered,
Myrrh, powdered,
Saffron, āā ℥iss.
Compound tincture of cardamoms f℥vij.
Distilled water Ojss.

Boil down the liquorice, carbonate of potash, aloes, myrrh, and saffron, with the water, to a pint, and strain; then add the compound tincture of cardamoms.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Socotrine or Hepatic aloes,
Powder of myrrh,
Saffron, āā ℥j.
Extract of liquorice . . . ℥ss.
Carbonate of potash . . . ℈ij.
Compound tincture of cardamoms f℥iv.
Water f℥xvi.

Mix the aloes, myrrh, saffron, liquorice, and carbonate of potash with the water; boil down to 12 ounces; filter, and add the compound tincture of cardamoms.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Extract of liquorice . . . ℥ss.
Carbonate of potash . . . ℈ij.
Hepatic aloes, bruised,
Saffron, Myrrh, āā . . . ℥i.
Water. ℥xvi.

Boil them down together to 12 ounces, then strain, and add 4 ounces of compound tincture of cardamoms.

Med. Use.—This is a warm yet gentle cathartic, useful in habitual costiveness, dyspepsia, jaundice, and chlorosis.

Dose.—From one to two ounces.

SYNONYME.

Baume de vie.

Decoctum altheæ. *Decoction of marshmallow.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Herb and root of marshmallow, dried and bruised ℥iv.
Raisins, stoned ℥ij.
Water. Ovij.

Boil down to 5 pints. Having strained the liquor, set it aside until the fœces have subsided, and decant.

Med. Use.—An agreeable diluent and demulcent. Employed in visceral inflammations and irritation.

Dose.—From Oj to Oiij may be taken in the course of the day.

Decoctum amyli. *Decoction of starch.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Starch, ℥iv; Water, Oj. Rub the starch with the water gradually poured in, then boil a little while.

Med. Use.—Used for enemas, in diarrhœa and dysentery.

Decoctum arnicæ. *Decoction of arnica.*

Ph. Cast. Austr. 1841.

℞ Arnica root ℥ij.
Water ℥ix.

Boil them, until reduced to ℥vi, and then strain.

Decoctum avenæ. *Gruel.*

Mix ℥j of oatmeal or groats with ℥iv of cold water, then add Oiij of boiling water. Boil for an hour, and strain through a hair sieve.

Med. Use.—The same as *Decoctum amyli.*

Decoctum cetrariæ. Lond. Decoctum lichenis islandici. Dubl. *Decoction of liverwort.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Liverwort ℥v.
Water Ojss.

Boil down to a pint.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Iceland liverwort ℥ss.
Water. ℥xvj.

Digest for two hours in a covered ves-

sel, then boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain the liquor while hot.

Med. Use.—It is a mucilaginous or demulcent tonic.

Dose.—f℥j to f℥iv every four hours.

Decoctum chamæmeli compositum. *Compound decoction of chamomile.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Chamomile flowers, dried . ℥ss.
Fennel seeds ℥ij.
Water f℥xvj.

Boil for a short time and strain.

Med. Use.—As an enema, or a fomentation.

Decoctum chimaphilæ. *Decoction of wintergreen or pyrola*, L. *Decoctum pyrolæ*, D.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Wintergreen or pyrola . . ℥j.
Distilled water Oiss.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Wintergreen ℥j.
Water Oij.

Macerate for six hours, then take out the wintergreen, and having bruised it, return it to the liquor, and evaporate the mixture until there remains enough to afford a pint of liquor strained with expression.

Med. Use.—Diuretic, tonic, and occasionally laxative, and has been found very useful in dropsy combined with great debility.

Dose.—Two or three ounces three or four times a day.

Decoctum cinchonæ. *Decoction of cinchona bark.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Crown, gray, yellow, or red cinchona, bruised . . ℥j.
Water f℥xxiv.

Boil for ten minutes, let the decoction cool, then filter it, and evaporate to f℥xvj.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona bark, coarsely powdered ℥j.

Water, a sufficient quantity to afford 16 ounces after straining.

Decoctum cinchonæ cordifoliæ. *Decoction of heart-leaved cinchona.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Heart-leaved cinchona, bruised ℥x.
Distilled water Oj.

Boil for ten minutes in a lightly covered vessel, and strain the liquor while hot.

Decoctum cinchonæ lancifoliæ. *Decoction of lance-leaved cinchona.* Lond. Ph. 1836.

Decoctum cinchonæ oblongifoliæ. *Decoction of oblong-leaved cinchona.* Lond. Ph. 1836.

These are made in the same way as *Decoctum cinchonæ cordifoliæ*, only substituting *pale* or *red* bark for the *yellow* bark.

Med. Use.—Tonic, anti-periodic; given when the powder is rejected by the stomach.

Dose.—℥j to ℥iv three or four times a day.

Decoctum cornus floridæ. *Decoction of dogwood.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Dogwood bark, bruised . . . ℥j.
Water Oj.

Boil for ten minutes in a covered vessel, and strain the liquor while hot.

Med. Use.—Given as a tonic; and has been recommended as a substitute for Peruvian bark.

Dose.—Two fluidounces.

Decoctum cydoniæ. *Decoction of quince* [seeds]. L.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Quince [seeds] ℥ij.
Distilled water Oj.

Boil with a slow fire for ten minutes; afterwards strain.

Med. Use.—As an application to erysipelatous surfaces; in aphthous affections and excoriations of the mouth.

DECOCTUM DIGITALIS. *Decoction of foxglove.*

Dubl. Ph. 1807.

℞ Dried foxglove ʒj.
Water, sufficient to produce fʒviij of the decoction.

Set it on a slow fire, and when it begins to boil remove it; let it digest for fifteen minutes, and strain.

DECOCTUM DULCAMARÆ. *Decoction of woody nightshade.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Woody nightshade, sliced . ʒx.
Distilled water Oiss.

Boil down to a pint and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dulcamara, chopped down ʒj.
Water fʒxxiv.

Mix them, boil, and concentrate by evaporation to 16 fluidounces.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Twigs of woody nightshade, sliced ʒj.
Water Oiss.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—Diuretic and narcotic.

Dose.—From fʒiv to fʒj three times a day.

DECOCTUM GRANATI. *Decoction of pomegranate.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Pomegranate (rind) . . . ʒij
Distilled water Oiss.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—Astringent, fʒss to fʒi, in dysentery.

DECOCTUM GEOFFROYÆ INERMIS. *Decoction of cabbage tree.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bark of the cabbage tree, bruised ʒj.
Water Oij.

Boil down to a pint, and to the strained liquor add 2 ounces of syrup of orange peel.

Med. Use.—Cathartic and sedative. Chiefly used for the expulsion of lumbrici.

Dose.—From fʒss to fʒij.

DECOCTUM GLYCYRRHIZÆ. *Decoction of liquorice.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Liquorice root, bruised . . ʒiss.
Water Oj.

Boil for ten minutes and strain.

Med. Use.—A demulcent vehicle for other remedies.

DECOCTUM GUAIACI. *Decoction of guaiac.* E. *Decoctum guaiaci compositum. Compound decoction of guaiacum.* D.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Guaiac turnings ʒiij.
Raisins ʒij.
Sassafras, rasped, and
Liquorice root, bruised, āā . ʒj.
Water Oviij.

Boil the guaiac and raisins with the water gently down to five pints, adding the liquorice and sassafras towards the end. Strain the decoction.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Guaiac wood, scraped . . ʒiij.
Sassafras root, sliced . . . ʒx.
Liquorice root, bruised . . ʒijss.
Water Ox.

Boil the guaiac wood in the water, and evaporate the liquor to one-half: towards the conclusion of the boiling add the liquorice and the sassafras, and strain the liquor.

Med. Use.—In chronic rheumatism, and certain skin diseases.

Dose.—From ʒiv. to ʒxvi. in the course of the day.

DECOCTUM HÆMATOXYLI. *Decoction of logwood.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Logwood, in chips ʒj.
Water Oj.
Cinnamon, in powder . . . ʒj.

Boil the logwood in the water down to 10 fluidounces, adding the cinnamon towards the end, and then strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞	Shavings of logwood . . .	℥jss.
	Cinnamon bark, bruised . .	℥j.
	Water	Oij.

Boil the wood in the water, and evaporate the liquor to a pint: towards the end of the boiling add the cinnamon bark, and strain.

Med. Use.—Astringent. Useful in diarrhœa and dysentery.

Dose.—℥i. to ℥iij.

Decoctum helicum pomatiarum compositum. *Lac asininum artificiale. Compound decoction of snails. Artificial asses' milk.*

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

℞	Snails from a vineyard . .	No. 6.
	Hartshorn shavings . . .	℥iij.
	Pearl barley	℥iij.
	Distilled water	℔bij.

Boil to make ℔bj of strained decoction, and add, Syrup of maidenhair ℥j.

Mix.

Decoctum hordei. *Decoction of barley.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Barley, (pearl barley) . .	℥ijss.
	Water	Oivss.

First wash away with water the foreign matters adhering to the barley seeds; afterwards, half a pint of the water being poured upon them, boil the seeds a little while. This water being thrown away, pour on [the seeds] that which is left, first made hot; then boil down to two pints and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Seeds of the barley, freed from their husks, ℥ij.

Having first cleaned the barley in cold water, boil it for a short time in half a pint of water, then, throwing away the liquor, put the barley into 5 pints of boiling water. Boil until half the water is consumed, and strain.

Med. Use.—As a diluent in fevers and acute diseases.

Dose.—Ad libitum.

Decoctum hordei compositum. *Compound decoction of barley.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Decoction of barley . . .	Oij.
	Figs, sliced	℥ijss.
	Liquorice root, bruised . .	℥v.
	Raisins (stoned)	℥ijss.
	Water	Oj.

Boil down to 2 pints, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞	Decoction of barley . . .	Oiv.
	Raisins, stoned,	
	Figs, sliced, āā	℥ij.
	Liquorice root bruised . .	℥ss.

During the boiling add the raisins first, then the figs, and lastly the liquorice, a little before the conclusion of the boiling, which is completed when there remains only what will afford 2 pints of strained liquor.

Med. Use.—A useful demulcent in fever, phthisis, gonorrhœa, and strangury.

Dose.—Ad libitum.

Decoctum ichthyocollæ. *Decoctum lusitanicum. Decoction of isinglass.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞	Sarsaparilla	℥iij.
	Sassafras bark	℥j.
	Sassafras wood	℥j.
	Boiling water	℔ix.
	Isinglass	℥iij.

Macerate the four first ingredients for 12 hours, then boil them, and add the isinglass dissolved in sufficient water to make ℔viij of the strained liquor. Sometimes ℥ij of sulphuret of antimony, tied in a piece of linen, is suspended in the vessel during the boiling.

Decoctum malvæ compositum. *Compound decoction of mallow.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Mallow, dried	℥j.
	Chamomile, dried	℥ss.
	Water	Oj.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Med. Use.—Employed for fomentations and enemata.

Decoctum mezerei. *Decoction of mezereon.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Mezereon, in chips . . . ʒij.
Liquorice root, bruised . . ℥ss.
Water Oij.

Mix them, and boil down with a gentle heat to a pint and a half, and then strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bark of mezereon ʒij.
Liquorice root, bruised . . ℥ss.
Water Oiij.

Boil down to 2 pints, and strain.

Med. Use.—As a sudorific in secondary syphilis and chronic rheumatism.

Dose.—From f℥iv to f℥vi.

Decoctum papaveris. *Decoction of poppy.*

Lond.

℞ Poppy capsules, broken . . ℥iv.
Water Oiv.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Edin.

℞ Poppy capsules, broken . . ℥iv.
Water Oiij.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Dubl.

℞ Poppy capsules, broken . . ℥iv.
Water Oij.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Med. Use.—As an anodyne fomentation.

Decoctum quercus. *Decoction of oak bark.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Oak bark, bruised ʒx.
Water Oij.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Oak bark ℥j.
Water Oij.

Boil to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—Chiefly as a local astringent in the forms of gargle, lotion, or injection; as a gargle in relaxation of the uvula and in cynanche; as an injection in prolapse of the vagina, uterus, or rectum; it has been found serviceable when given internally in obstinate diarrhœas, and alvine hæmorrhages.

Dose.—ʒj to ʒij.

Decoctum sarzæ. *Decoction of sarza*, L. E. *Decoctum sarsaparillæ*, D.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sarza, sliced ℥v.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oiv.

Macerate for 4 hours, in a lightly covered vessel, near the fire, then take out and bruise the sarza. When bruised, return it to the liquor, and again macerate in like manner for two hours; then boil down to two pints, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sarza, in chips ℥v.
Boiling water Oiv.

Digest the root in the water for two hours at a temperature somewhat below ebullition; take out the root, bruise it, replace it, boil down to two pints, and then squeeze out the decoction, and strain it.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sarsaparilla root, sliced, and cleansed with cold water . ℥iv.
Boiling water Oiv.

Digest with a medium heat for 4 hours in a vessel lightly covered, then take out the sarsaparilla and bruise it; and having done so, return it into the liquor, boil down to two pints, and strain.

Med. Use.—Alterative and demulcent.

Dose.—From f℥iv to f℥viij three or four times a-day.

Decoctum sarzæ compositum. *Compound decoction of sarza*, L. E. *Decoctum sarsaparillæ comp.*, D.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Decoction of sarza, boiling hot, Oiv.
Sassafras, sliced,
Guaiacum wood, rasped,
Liquorice [root] bruised, āā . ʒx.
Mezereon [bark of the root] ʒiij.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London, except that half an ounce of mezereon is ordered.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Decoction of sarsaparilla, boiling hot Oiv.
Sassafras root, sliced and bruised,
Guaiac wood, scraped,
Liquorice root, bruised, āā . ℥j.
Bark of mezereon root . . . ℥iij.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

Med. Use.—Diaphoretic and alterative; used in the treatment of secondary syphilis, chronic rheumatism, lepra, and other cutaneous affections.

Dose.—f ℥iv to f ℥vj three times a day.

Decoctum scoparii compositum. *Compound decoction of broom*, L. *Decoctum scoparii*, E.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Broom [fresh tops],
Juniper fruit,
Dandelion [root], āā . . . ℥ss.
Distilled water Oiss.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Broom tops, and
Juniper-tops, āā ℥ss.
Bitartrate of potash . . . ℥ijss.
Water Ojss.

Boil them together down to a pint, and then strain.

Med. Use.—As a diuretic in dropsy.

Dose.—f ℥j to f ℥iv three or four times a day.

Decoctum senegæ. *Decoction of senega.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Senega ℥x.
Distilled water Oij.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Senega ℥iij.
Water Ojss.

Boil down to eight ounces, and strain.

Med. Use.—A stimulating expectorant, in chronic bronchitis; it also acts as a diuretic; in large doses it is emetic and cathartic.

Dose.—f ℥j to f ℥iij three or four times a day.

Decoctum secalis cornuti. *Decoctum ergoti. Decoction of ergot of rye.*

℞ Ergot of rye ℥j.
Water ℥vj.

Boil for ten minutes in a lightly covered vessel, and strain.

Dose.—One-third the above every half-hour until the whole is taken. In parturition. (Pereira.)

Decoctum taraxaci. *Decoction of taraxacum.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Taraxacum, herb and root, fresh ℥vij.
Water Oij.

Boil together down to one pint, and then strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh herb and root of dandelion ℥iv.
Water Oij.

Boil down to a pint, and strain the expressed liquor.

Med. Use.—Tonic, in chronic diseases of the digestive apparatus; it also acts as a purgative.

Dose.—f ℥j. to f ℥iij.

Decoctum tormentillæ. *Decoction of tormentil.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Tormentil, bruised . . . ℥ij.
Distilled water Ojss.

Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—An astringent and tonic in chronic diarrhœa.

Dose.—f ℥j. to f ℥iij, three or four times a day.

Decoctum ulmi. *Decoction of elm* (bark).

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Elm [bark], fresh, bruised . ℥ijss.
Distilled water Oij.
Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh inner bark of elm, bruised ℥ij.
Water Oij.
Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—Formerly employed in certain forms of skin disease, as in herpetic eruptions.

Dose.—f℥iv. to f℥vj. three times a day.

Decoctum uvæ ursi. *Decoction of whortleberry.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Whortleberry (leaves), bruised ℥j.
Distilled water Ojss.
Boil down to a pint, and strain.

Med. Use.—A tonic, much recommended in affections of the urinary organs.

Dose.—f℥j. to ℥iij., three times a day.

Decoctum veratri. *Decoction of white hellebore.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ White hellebore [root], bruised ℥x.
Distilled water Oij.
Rectified spirit f℥iij.
Boil the hellebore in the water down to a pint, and when it has cooled, add the spirit, then press and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of white hellebore, powdered ℥j.
Water Oij.
Rectified spirit, *by measure*, ℥ij.
Add the hellebore root to the water, boil it down to a pint, and when it has grown cold add the spirit.

Med. Use.—Used only externally as a lotion in scabies, tinea capitis, and other cutaneous diseases.

Decoctum Zittmanni fortius. *Zittmann's Decoction, (strong.)*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Sarsaparilla, cut . . . ℥xij.
Water ℔lxxij.
White sugar,
Alum, in powder . . . āā ℥vj.
Calomel ℥ss.
Cinnabar ℥j.
Bruised Aniseed,
„ Fennel seed . . āā ℥ss.
Senna ℥iij.
Liquorice root, bruised . ℥iss.
Digest the sarsaparilla in the water for 24 hours; then suspend the sugar, alum, calomel, and cinnabar, inclosed in a linen bag, in the liquor, and boil it until reduced to 24 pounds, adding the other ingredients towards the end of the process. Finally press, strain, and, after some time, decant the liquor.

The *Ph. Suecica*, 1845, gives a formula the same as the above, but directs the resulting decoction to be put into bottles containing ℔j each.

In the *Codex Medicamentarius Hambergensis*, 1845, the formula differs inasmuch as only 24 pounds of water are directed to be used, and it is ordered to be boiled until reduced to 16 pounds. The resulting decoction is directed to be put into eight bottles.

SYNONYME.

Decoctum Sarsaparillæ Compositum forte.

Decoctum Zittmanni mitius. *Zittmann's Decoction, (weak.)*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ The residue left from ℔xxiv. of the *strong* decoction.
Sarsaparilla, cut . . . ℥vj.
Water ℔ lxxij.
Lemon peel, bruised,
Cinnamon bark, bruised,
Cardamoms, bruised,
Liquorice root, bruised . āā ℥iij.
Boil the residue of the strong decoction, with the water and the sarsaparilla, until reduced to 24 pounds, adding the other ingredients towards the end of the process. Finally press, strain, and after some time decant the liquor.

The *Ph. Suecica*, 1845, gives a formula

which differs only from the foregoing in ordering ʒviij. of lemon peel, and ʒvj. of liquorice root.

In the *Codex Medicamentarius Hambergensis*, 1845, the formula differs only from that of the Ph. Borussica in ordering 24 pounds, instead of 72 pounds of water, and ʒvj instead of ʒiij of liquorice root, and in directing it to be boiled until reduced to 16 pounds, and then put into eight bottles.

SYNONYME.

Decoctum Sarsaparillæ Compositum tenue.

Med. Use.—A very small portion of mercury was detected in this decoction by Wiggers. It may be drank freely, and has been given with advantage in similar cases to those in which our decoction of sarsaparilla is administered.

Dentifrice. From *dens*, a tooth, and *frico*, I rub.

Tooth Powders.

No. 1.

℞ Precipitated chalk . . . ʒj.
Powdered camphor . . ʒij.
Mix. This should be kept in a bottle.

No. 2.

℞ Powdered Castile soap,
„ Orris-root, āā . . ʒij.
„ Cuttle-fish bone,
Prepared chalk, āā. ʒiij.
Oil of cloves,
Essence of lemons, āā . gtt. xx.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Powdered cuttle-fish bone,
Prepared chalk, āā . . . ℔j.
Powdered orris-root . . . ℔ ss.
„ Dragon's blood . ʒj.
Oil of cloves,
Essence of lemons, āā . . ʒj.
Carmine or lake, q. s. to colour it.
Mix.

No. 4.

℞ Cream of tartar . . . ʒij.
Alum ʒj.
Powdered cochineal . . ʒij.
Essence of roses . . . ʒss.
Mix.

No. 5.

℞ Powdered talc, or French chalk ʒij.
Bicarbonate of soda . . ʒss.
Essence of roses . . . ʒss.
Mix.

No. 6.

℞ Cream of tartar ʒij.
Powdered orris-root . . ʒj.
„ Myrrh . . . ʒss.
Dragon's blood ʒss.
Mix.

No. 7.

℞ Powdered bark ʒj.
„ Myrrh,
„ Rhatany-root,
„ Orris-root, āā . ʒss.
Mix.

No. 8.

℞ Powdered charcoal . . . ʒij.
„ Bark,
„ Myrrh, āā . . ʒss.
Mix.

Tooth pastes.

No. 1.

℞ Precipitated chalk ʒj.
Powdered myrrh,
„ Rhatany-root, āā . ʒij.
„ Orris root . . . ʒj.
Honey of roses, q. s. to form a paste.

No. 2.

℞ Cream of tartar ʒj.
Powdered orris-root,
„ Red roses, āā . . ʒss.
Oil of cloves gtt. x.
Honey of roses, q. s. to form a paste.

Depilatory. (From *de*, of, and *pilus*, the hair.)

Any application for removing hair from the skin. The use of most of the preparations sold for this purpose is attended with some danger.

No. 1.

Colley's depilatory.

℞ Quick lime 30 parts.
Orpiment 12 „
Sulphur 4 „
Nitre 4 „
Soap lees 125 „
Evaporate to the consistence of cream.

This requires to be used with the greatest possible care. It is a powerful caustic, and destroys the texture of the hair, but acts with equal energy on the skin.

No. 2.

Delcroix's depilatory.

℞ Quick lime 30 parts.
Orpiment 4 „
Powdered gum 60 „
Mix.

This should be kept in a closely stopped bottle; when used, it should be mixed with water, so as to form a paste, which is applied to the hair, and allowed to remain there for five or ten minutes, when the hair is removed with the back of a knife. The proportion of orpiment is sometimes increased.

No. 3.

Plenck's depilatory.

℞ Quick lime 16 parts.
Orpiment 1 „
Starch 10 „
Mix, and keep in a closely stopped bottle. This is used in the same way as *Delcroix's depilatory*.

No. 4.

Turkish rusma.

℞ Quick lime 8 parts.
Orpiment 1 „
Mix with white of egg and soap lees, so as to form a paste, which is to be used in the same way as No. 2 or No. 3.

No. 5.

The best and safest *depilatory* is a strong solution of sulphuret of barium, made into a paste with powdered starch, and used in the same way as No. 2.

This should be used soon after mixing it, as it loses its efficacy if long kept.

DEXTRINE. *British gum.*

A substance possessing some of the properties of gum, for which it is, in some cases, substituted. It is a product resulting from the action of heat, diastase, or dilute acids, on starch. For use in the arts, it is generally obtained by exposing dry potato-starch to a temperature of about 400° Fahr., until it has acquired a yellowish tint, and has become soluble in cold water. The name *dextrine* is taken from its action on a ray of polarized light, the plane of which it turns towards *the right hand*.

DIACODION. *Diacodium. Syrupus e Meconio.* (From δια, and κωδια, a poppy-head.)

Old names for syrup of poppies.

DIAGRYDIUM. Corrupted from *Diacrydium*, or Scammony.

DIAPENTE. *Pulvis diapente.* (From δια, and πεντε, five.)

A tonic powder given to horses. Literally, a medicine composed of five ingredients.

No. 1.

℞ Gentian, Bay berries, Aristolochia root, Myrrh, and Ivory dust, of each equal parts. (Edin. Ph. 1744.)

No. 2.

℞ Turmeric powder ℔iv.
Gentian powder ℔ij.
Bay berries ℔ij.
Mustard ℔iij.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Gentian powder ℔iv.
Bay berries ℔ss.
Mix.

This last is the formula most frequently adopted.

DIASCORDIUM. (From δια, and σκορδιον, the water germander.) *Electuarium e scordio.*

This electuary, which was formerly in high repute as an antipestilential, has been replaced, in English pharmacy, by the Electuarium catechu. See also *Electuarium scordii*, Ph. Suecica.

DIVIDIVI. *Libidibi, Libidivi.*

The leguminous fruit of *Cæsalpinia coriaria*, much used by tanners on account of the tannin it contains. (See page 256.)

DRAGES. *Drageés. Sugar-plums.*

This, as a method of administering medicines, is of comparatively recent introduction. There are several different kinds of *Drages*, or *Sugar-plums*.

1st. *Drages, the centres or nuclei of which are almonds, or some seeds or fruit.*

In making these, a copper pan, of a hemispherical form, is suspended from the ceiling by a cord attached to the two handles, over a furnace or charcoal fire. The pan is first slightly warmed; and the almonds or seeds being put in, a portion of syrup is added, and the whole rubbed together with the hand of the operator, until each seed is covered with a coating of syrup; powdered sugar, or starch, or a mixture of the two, is then sprinkled over them, and this is equally distributed over the surface of each seed by giving a dexterous motion to the pan. The *drages* are then put on to a sieve, and dried in a stove. The process is repeated until the coating of sugar or starch is sufficiently thick. This method does not succeed well unless several pounds of ingredients be put into the pan at a time. Ten or twelve pounds is a good quantity to operate upon.

2nd. *Drages, the centres or nuclei of which are pills or boluses.*

These are made in the same way as the preceding. Pills or boluses of copaiba solidified with hydrate of lime or magnesia, are sometimes coated in this way.

3rd. *Drages, the centres or nuclei of which consist of a liquid.*

The following is the ingenious method by which these are made:—A tray is filled with finely powdered starch, the surface of which is made smooth and even, and impressions are made in the starch by means of a mould, representing the form of the intended *drages*; a syrup is then prepared with the best white sugar, which is concentrated by boiling to a point midway between that required for barley-sugar and ordinary syrup; this is removed from the fire while boiling, and a small quantity of flavoured spirit, containing no acid, is added without stirring the syrup, the renewed ebullition which this addition occasions causing sufficient admixture of the ingredients; the syrup thus prepared, as soon as the ebullition has ceased, is poured into the cavities in the starch, and some more powdered starch being sprinkled over the surface, the tray is put into a warm place, that the syrup may crystallize; after an hour or two the crystallized sugar will be found to have formed a perfect shell to each of the *drages*, while the uncrystallized sugar and the spirit are enclosed in their centres.

4th. *Drages, which have no separate nucleus.*

In making these, the suspended pan is used, as in the 1st and 2nd, but powdered sugar is substituted for the nuclei employed in those cases. *Nonpareils* and *Homœopathic globules* are made in this way.

DRAGÉES MINERALES. *Drages for extemporaneously preparing artificial mineral waters.*

Dry tartaric acid and sesquicarbonate of soda, together with the other ingredients required for the intended mineral water, are mixed together in a mortar, and these are quickly formed into a paste with syrup or mucilage, divided into drages of a proper size, and dried. When used, one of the drages is dropped into a glass of water, and allowed slowly to dissolve, the disengaged carbonic acid being partly retained by the water.

DRAGON ROOTS, *for cleaning the teeth.*

Pieces of common cane, having one of their ends formed into a kind of brush by splitting and beating the fibres, are sold under the above name for the purpose of brushing, and, as some fancy, whitening the teeth. They are sometimes dyed red by dipping them into a decoction of dye-wood.

The decorticated roots of the grape vine, and marsh-mallow roots, are also prepared and used for a similar purpose, under the names of *Prepared vine roots*, and *Prepared marsh-mallow roots*.

The practice of using certain woods and roots for cleaning and whitening the teeth appears to prevail in some foreign countries, such as South America, where the *Cornus florida* and other plants are thus employed.

Dyes.

Nankeen dye.

This is made by boiling arnotto and carbonate of potash in water, about one ounce of each to a pint of water; but the proportions are varied according to the shade of colour required. It is used for restoring the colour of faded nankeen clothing.

Pink dye.

℞ Washed safflower . . . ℥ij.
Carbonate of potash . . gr. xviij.
Spirit of wine ℥vij.
Water. ℥ij.

Macerate for a day, then add enough distilled vinegar or lemon-juice to produce a fine rose colour, and strain.

Used to die silk stockings, and as a cosmetic.

Hair dyes.

Several compositions are used for dyeing the human hair on the head; the following are some of the best of them:—

No. 1.

Expose good quick-lime to the air until it has slaked and fallen to a fine powder; it will now consist of *Hydrate* and *Carbonate of lime*, fit for use in the following mixture:—

℞ Lime slaked in the air . 2 parts.
White lead in powder . . 1 part.

Mix, and preserve it in a bottle.

This powder, when used, is mixed with water or skimmed milk, so as to be of the consistence of thick cream; it is laid on the hair with a brush, and a comb passed through to ensure its coming in contact with every part; an oiled-silk cap is then put over it, to prevent the evaporation of the moisture. After allowing it to remain in this state for four or five hours, the cap is removed, and the powder washed out of the hair. The longer the dye is left on the hair, the darker will be the colour produced by it.

Caustic slaked lime, diluted with one-third its weight of starch, or calcined oyster-shells, are sometimes substituted for the lime slaked as above directed.

There is always an unnatural shade of redness in the colour produced by this dye.

No. 2.

℞ Acetate of lead ℥ij.
Prepared chalk ℥iij.
Quick-lime, slaked ℥iv.

Water, sufficient to reduce it to the consistence of thick cream. To be used in the same way as No. 1.

No. 3.

℞ Litharge ℥ij.
Quick-lime, slaked ℥j.
Powdered starch ℥j.
Solution of potash ʒij.

Water, sufficient to reduce it to the consistence of a thick cream. To be used in the same way as No. 1.

Nos. 2 and 3 are subject to the same objection as No. 1, in regard to the colour produced. They answer better for a jet black than for any shade of brown.

No. 4.

℞ Nitrate of silver ℥j.
Distilled water ℥j.

Sap-green, sufficient to colour it.

This is applied to the hair by means of a fine-toothed comb. It must not be allowed to touch the skin, or it will stain it as well as the hair.

No. 5.

℞ Hydrosulphuret of ammonia ℥j.
Solution of potash . . . ʒiij.
Distilled water ℥j.

Mix, and label "Solution No. 1."

℞ Nitrate of silver ℥j.
Distilled water ℥ij.

Mix, and label "Solution No. 2."

The "Solution No. 1," is first applied to the hair with a tooth-brush, and the application continued for fifteen or twenty

minutes. The "Solution No. 2" is then brushed over, a comb being at the same time used to separate the hairs, and allow the liquid to come in contact with every part. If the stain produced is not sufficiently dark, the process must be repeated.

No. 6.

℞ Liquor potassæ,
Distilled water, āā Oj.

Mix, and pass sulphuretted hydrogen gas through the solution until it is saturated; then take

Of this solution ℥xx.
Liquor potassæ ℥iv.

Mix, and label, "Solution No. 1."

℞ Nitrate of silver ʒj.
Distilled water ℥ij.

Mix, and label, "Solution No. 2."

Use these solutions in the same way as is directed for No. 5.

All the shades of colour resulting from the use of Nos. 5 and 6 are unexceptionable. These are, in fact, the best hair dyes that have hitherto been used.

No. 7.

℞ Nitrate of silver ʒij.
Cream of tartar ʒij.
Solution of ammonia . . . ʒiv.
Lard ℥ss.

Mix. This is to be applied with a comb and hard tooth-brush, taking care not to touch the skin.

Note.—It is necessary, before applying any of these hair-dyes, that the hair should be well cleaned and freed from grease, by washing it in a weak solution of carbonate of soda, or with soap and water.

Eau de Cologne.

No. 1.

℞ Oil of bergamot ℥iij.
„ Lemons ℥ij.
„ Lavender ʒiijss.
„ Neroli ʒijss.
„ Origanum ʒij.
„ Rosemary ʒj.
Essence of vanilla . . . ʒij.
Musk gr. x.
Rectified spirit Oxiij.
Rose water Oij.
Orange-flower water . . Oj.

Macerate for 14 days, and filter.

No. 2.

℞ Oil of bergamot . . . ʒiij.
„ Lemons ʒij.
„ Lavender . . . gtt. xxv.
„ Neroli gtt. xv.
„ Origanum . . . gtt. x.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Oil of bergamot,
„ Lemons, āā . . . ʒj.
„ Lavender,
„ Neroli, āā . . . gtt. xxx.
Rectified spirit Oj.

Mix.

No. 4.

℞ Oil of bergamot,
„ Cedrat, āā gtt. xx.
„ Lemons ʒj.
„ Neroli ʒss.
Honey water ℥j.
Rectified spirit Oj.

Mix.

No. 5.

℞ Oil of bergamot,
„ Lemons,
„ Citron,
„ Orange peel, āā . . ʒij.
„ Cedrat,
„ Rosemary, āā . . ʒj.
„ Lavender,
„ Neroli, āā ʒss.
„ Cinnamon. . . . gtt. xv.
Rectified spirit Oiij.

Mix, and macerate for a week; then distil with the heat of a water-bath, and add,

Honey water Oss.

Mix.

Eau de luce.

℞ Oil of amber ʒij.
White soap gr. xv.
Balsam of Mecca . . . gr. xv.
Rectified spirit ℥vj.

Macerate for eight days, and then filter. Add fʒj of this tincture to f℥ij of solution of ammonia, sp. gr. 920.

See also *Tinct. ammoniæ composita.*—*Lond. Pharm.*

Eau medicinale d'husson.

This is generally supposed to be a tincture of colchicum made with sherry wine, as follows:—

℞ Colchicum cormi ℥ij.
Sherry wine ℥viij.
Macerate for a week, and strain.
Dose.—From ten to forty drops.

Eau de rabel. *Alcohol sulfurique. Acide sulfurique alcoolisé.*

℞ Alcohol (sp. gr. 850) . . 3 parts,
Sulphuric acid (sp. 1·845) 1 part,
by weight.

Add the acid to the alcohol, stirring them together with a glass rod.

The mixture will consist of sulphovinic acid, sulphuric acid, spirit, and water.

The Acid Elixir of Haller is made with equal parts, by weight, of alcohol and sulphuric acid, mixed as above.

The Acid Elixir of Dippel is made with 5 parts of alcohol and 1 of sulphuric acid, coloured with saffron and animal kermes.

These preparations are employed as astringents and antiseptics, in doses of a few drops, in some aqueous menstruum.

Egg flip.

℞ Good beer Oj.
Eggs No. 3.
Sugar ℥ij.
Nutmeg and ginger . . . q. s.

Beat the eggs with half the beer and the sugar, then heat them over the fire nearly to the boiling point, and add the remainder of the beer and the spice.

Elæosaccharа. *Elæosaccharums.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

Twenty parts of powdered sugar are to be mixed with one part of any essential oil.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

One ounce of powdered sugar is to be mixed with 24 drops of any essential oil.

Elæosaccharum anisi.

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞ Oil of aniseed gtt.iij.
White sugar ℥j.
To be rubbed together in a mortar.

Elæosaccharum aurantiorum.

Ph. Austr. 1836.

A whole orange is to be rubbed with a piece of sugar until the surface of the sugar is impregnated with the volatile oil of the peel; this is then cut off, and powdered in a mortar.

Elaterin.

The active principle of elaterium. It may be obtained in several different ways.

(1.) Evaporate an alcoholic tincture of elaterium to a syrupy consistence, and then pour it into boiling distilled water, when the elaterin, not quite pure, will separate in the form of a white crystalline precipitate. This may be further purified, by dissolving it in spirit and again precipitating in the same way.

(2.) Evaporate an alcoholic tincture of elaterium to the consistence of hard extract, and treat this with pure ether, when the elaterin will remain undissolved. It may be dissolved in spirit, and crystallized.

(3.) Evaporate an alcoholic tincture of elaterium to the consistence of a thin syrup, and pour this into a mixture of equal parts of liquor potassæ and water, at a boiling temperature. The elaterin will separate in small silky crystals as the liquor cools.

Med. Use.—Employed in the same cases as elaterium.

Dose.—One-sixteenth to one-twelfth of a grain.

Elaterium.

Feculence of the juice of the fruit of Momordica elaterium. See *Extractum elaterii.*

Edin. Ph.

Note.—Colour, pale grey; when exhausted by rectified spirit, the solution, concentrated, and poured into hot diluted aqua potassæ, deposits, on cooling, minute, silky, colourless crystals, weighing from a seventh to a fourth of the elaterium.

ELECTROPUNCTURA. *Electropuncture. Electropuncturation.*

This consists in a union of acupuncture and electricity. The operation of acupuncturation is performed in the usual way, either with one or with several needles, and an electrical current is then passed through them.

ACUPUNCTURA. *Acupuncture. Acupuncturation.*

This operation consists in the introduction of needles into different parts of the body, with the view of removing or mitigating disease. It is an ancient mode of treatment which has been revived in modern times.

Needles are employed which are very fine, well polished, and sharp pointed, and usually from two to four inches long. They are sometimes of gold, silver, or platinum, but more frequently of steel. When of the last-named metal they are heated to redness, and allowed to cool slowly, so as to destroy their brittleness. The needle is introduced into the part affected by a particular rotatory movement, accompanied by slight pressure, and is allowed to remain in for a length of time, varying from a few minutes to an hour or two.

ELECTUARIUM SCORDII. *Diascordium.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Opium ʒiss.
Tormentil root,
Pichurine beans (sassafras nuts),
Catechu āā ʒij.
Herb of water germander (Teucrium scordium) . ʒiij.
Honey ʒxxviij.

First rub the opium with Malaga wine, then add the honey, and the rest of the ingredients in fine powder.

℈j contains gr. j. of opium.

ELIXIR ACIDUM HALLERI. *Acid elixir of Haller.*

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

Drop purified sulphuric acid into a large flask, containing an equal weight of rectified spirit, so that the mixture becomes hot. To be kept in a bottle, with a glass stopper.

ELIXIR AURANTIORUM COMPOSITUM.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Orange peel, cut . . . ʒvj.
Cinnamon bark, bruised . ʒij
Carbonate of potash . . ʒj.
Madeira wine ℔iv.

Macerate for six days, then press, and add

Extract of gentian,
,, wormwood,
,, buckbean,
,, cascarilla, āā . . ʒj

Mix; and after allowing the sediment to subside, filter the liquor.

Note.—Limpid, having a brown colour, and bitter aromatic taste.

ELIXIR GARI. *Elixir de garus. Garus' elixir.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

No. 1.

℞ Socotrine aloes . . . 490 grs.
Myrrh 245 ,,
Saffron 490 ,,
Canella alba 245 ,,
Cloves 245 ,,
Nutmegs 245 ,,
Spirit (sp. gr. 923) . . 20 ℔.
Orange-flower water . . ʒxvj.

Macerate for two days, and distil
of Alcoholic liquor . . 10 ℔.

This is the "*Alcoolat de Garus.*"

To form the "*Elixir de Garus,*" add to the above liquor,

Syrup of capillaire . . 12½ ℔.

and colour it with a sufficient quantity of saffron macerated in ʒviij of orange flower water.

No. 2.

Thierry's Formula.

℞ Aloes, Myrrh, āā . . . 122 grs.
Saffron 122 ,,
Canella alba 488 ,,
Cloves 488 ,,
Nutmegs 244 ,,
Spirit (sp. gr. 861) . . 13 ℔.

Distil off 12 ℔ of "*Alcoolat.*" To the residue of the distillation add

Rose water 10 ℔.

Distil off 6 ℔, and add as much of this aromatic water to the *Alcoolat* as will make the sp. gr. 890. Then take of

The above liquor . . . ℔xj.
Simple syrup ℔xv.
Tincture of vanilla,
Tincture of orange peel, āā f℥ijss.
Fresh milk ℔j.
Tincture of saffron, q. s.

Macerate for two days, and then filter it.

ELIXIR PROPRIETATIS PARACELSI. *Elixir de proprieté de Paracelse. Paracelsus' elixir of propriety.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Aloes, bruised,
Myrrh, bruised, āā . . . ℥ij.
Saffron ℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. 900) ℔ij.
Diluted sulphuric acid, (Sulph. acid 1 part, Water 5 parts, by weight) . . ℥ij.

Macerate for four days, and filter.

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Tincture of myrrh . . . ℥iv.
Tincture of saffron . . . ℥iij.
Tincture of aloes . . . ℥iij.

Mix.

See also *Tinctura aloes composita.*

ELIXIR VITRIOLI MYNSICHTI. *Tinctura aromatica acida.*

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞ Sweet flag root,
Galanga root, āā . . . ℥j.
Ginger, Cinnamon,
Cloves, Nutmegs, āā . . ℥iij.
Lemon peel ℥ss.
White sugar ℥iij.
Proof spirit ℔ij.
Diluted sulphuric acid . ℥iij.

Macerate for eight days, then strain and filter, so as to make ℥xxij.

EMBROCATIO, (from εμβρεχω, I moisten.)

An external fluid application for any part of the body.

EMBROCATIO ACONITINÆ. *Embrocation of aconitine.*

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Aconitina gr.viij.
Rectified spirit f℥ij.

Mix.

EMBROCATIO AMMONIÆ. *Dr. Hawkins's embrocation. Ward's essence for the headache.*

℞ Camphor ℥ij.
Rectified spirit ℥xiv.
Solution of ammonia . . ℥ij.
Oil of lavender ℥ss.

Mix.

EMBROCATIO DELPHINIÆ. *Embrocation of delphinia.*

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Delphinia ℈j.
Rectified spirit f℥ij.

Mix.

EMBROCATIO VERATRIÆ. *Embrocation of veratria.*

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Veratria ℈j.
Rectified spirit f℥ij.

Mix.

A larger portion of veratria is sometimes used.

EMERY. *Lapis Smyris.*

A massive variety of sapphire, consisting principally of alumina. It is found in Spain, the Greek Islands, &c. The powder, obtained in different degrees of fineness by elutriation, is used for cleaning and polishing hard surfaces.

EMETINA.

The active principle of Ipecacuanha. The following process is given for its preparation in the

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Digest 1 part of powdered ipecacuanha for 24 hours, in 6 parts of distilled water, containing a little sulphuric acid. Strain the liquor, and add 1 part of lime; then evaporate to dryness over the water-bath. Exhaust the dry mass with boiling rec-

tified spirit, and distil the tincture to dryness. Dissolve the dry residue in a little water, acidulated with sulphuric acid; decolorize it with purified animal charcoal; concentrate the filtered liquor, and precipitate the emetine with solution of ammonia. Wash, dry without heat, and carefully preserve the precipitate.

Dose.—$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a grain.

Emplastrum, (from εμπλασσω, to spread upon.) *A plaster.*

A solid and tenacious compound, usually adhesive at the ordinary heat of the human body, and intended for external application.

Emplastrum æruginis. *Verdigris plaster.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Yellow wax		125 parts.
Burgundy pitch	. .	60 „
Common turpentine	.	30 „
Powdered verdigris	.	30 „

Melt the first three ingredients, then stir in the verdigris, and strain.

Emplastrum adhesivum. *Prestat's adhesive plaster.*

℞ Lead plaster	. . .	400 parts.
Resin		50 „
Venice turpentine	. .	38 „
Mastich		12 „
Gum ammoniacum	.	12 „

Melt the lead plaster, resin, and turpentine together, then add the gums in fine powder, and when thoroughly incorporated, spread the plaster on linen or calico.

Emplastrum ammoniæ. *Kirkland's volatile plaster.*

℞ White soap		℥ij.
Lead plaster		℥iv.
Sal ammoniac		℥ss.

Melt the soap and plaster together, and add the sal ammoniac in fine powder.

Emplastrum ammoniaci. *Plaster of ammoniacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ammoniacum		℥v.
Distilled vinegar	. . .	f℥viij.

Dissolve the ammoniacum in the vinegar; then evaporate the liquor with a slow fire, constantly stirring, to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and discutient; is often applied to scrofulous tumours.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ammoniac		℥v.
Distilled vinegar		f℥ix.

Dissolve the ammoniac in the vinegar, and then evaporate to a proper consistence over the vapour-bath, frequently stirring the liquid.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pure gum ammoniac	. . .	℥v.
Vinegar of squill		℥viij.

Dissolve the ammoniac in the vinegar, then evaporate the liquor by heat, continually stirring it until it is of a proper consistence.

Use.—Stimulant and resolvent.

Emplastrum ammoniaci cum hydrargyro. *Plaster of ammoniacum with mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ammoniacum		℔j.
Mercury		℥iij.
Olive oil		f℥j.
Sulphur		gr. viij.

To the heated oil add the sulphur gradually, stirring constantly with a spatula, until they incorporate; then rub the mercury with them, until globules are no longer visible; lastly, add the ammoniacum gradually when melted, and mix them all.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pure gum ammoniac	. . .	℔j.
Purified mercury		℥iij.
Common turpentine	. . .	℥ij.

Rub the mercury with the turpentine until the globules disappear; then by degrees add the ammoniacum melted, and with a medium heat rub them together till they all unite.

Use.—This is a more active plaster than the preceding; it is applied in syphilitic

pains in the joints and limbs, in nodes and indurated glands.

EMPLASTRUM ANTARTHRITICUM HELGOLANDI.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Calcined sulphuret of antimony ʒiss.
Yellow wax ʒiss.
Black pitch ʒvss.
Tar ʒiiss.

Melt, and spread it thickly upon leather.

EMPLASTRUM ANTIMONIALE.

Antimonial plaster.

Niemann.

℞ Resin plaster ʒj.
Resin ʒiv.
Venice turpentine ʒiij.

Melt together with a gentle heat, and add, when nearly cold,

Tartarized antimony, in powder ʒj.

This is applied to the nape of the neck, in scarlatina, in children. It has also been successfully employed, mixed with opium, in rheumatic affections of the joints.

EMPLASTRUM AROMATICUM.

Aromatic plaster.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Frankincense ʒiij.
Yellow wax ʒss.
Cinnamon bark, powdered . ʒvj.
Essential oil of Jamaica pepper,
Essential oil of lemons, āā . ʒij.

Melt the frankincense and wax together and strain; when they are beginning to thicken by cooling, mix in the powder of cinnamon, rubbed up with the oils, and make a plaster.

Use.—A stimulant application over the region of the stomach, in case of great irritability of that region; also in dyspepsia.

EMPLASTRUM ASSAFŒTIDÆ.

Assafœtida plaster.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Litharge plaster,
Assafœtida, āā ʒij.
Galbanum,
Bees'-wax, āā ʒj.

Liquefy the gum resins together and strain them; then add the plaster and wax also in the fluid state, and mix them all thoroughly.

Med. Use.—It is applied, as an antispasmodic, over the stomach or abdomen, in hysteria with flatulence; to the chest or between the shoulders in hooping-cough.

EMPLASTRUM BELLADONNÆ.

Belladonna plaster.

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Plaster of resin ʒiij.
Extract of belladonna . . ʒiss.

To the plaster, melted with the heat of a water-bath, add the extract, and mix.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Inspissated juice of belladonna ʒj.
Soap plaster ʒij.

Make a plaster.

Use.—Anodyne and antispasmodic.

EMPLASTRUM CALEFACIENS.

Warming plaster.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cantharides plaster . . 1 part.
Burgundy pitch . . . 7 parts.

Melt the ingredients with a medium heat, and mix them together to form a plaster.

Med. Use.—Used in catarrh, local pains, &c.

EMPLASTRUM CANTHARIDIS.

Plaster of cantharides.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cantharides, rubbed to a very fine powder ℔j.
Plaster of wax ℔iss.
Lard ℔ss.

Sprinkle the cantharides in the plaster and lard melted together, and removed from the fire, a little before they concrete, and mix them all.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cantharides, in very fine powder,
Resin,
Bees' wax,
Suet, āā ʒij.

Liquefy the fats, remove them from the heat, sprinkle in the cantharides, and stir briskly, as the mixture concretes on cooling.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cantharides, reduced to a very fine powder,
Yellow wax, āā ℔j.
Yellow resin ʒiv.
Mutton suet,
Hog's lard, āā ℔ss.

Having melted the wax, fat, and resin together, when they are just becoming stiff by cooling, sprinkle in the cantharides and mix, so as to form a plaster.

Med. Use.—Employed in all cases where a blister is required, except to children after exanthematous diseases, especially measles.

EMPLASTRUM CANTHARIDIS COMPOSITUM. *Compound Plaster of cantharides.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Venice turpentine . . . ʒivss.
Burgundy pitch,
Cantharides, āā ʒiij.
Bees'-wax ʒj.
Verdigris ʒss.
White mustard seed, black pepper, āā ʒij.

Liquefy the wax and Burgundy pitch, add the turpentine, and while the mixture is hot, sprinkle into it the remaining articles previously in fine powder, and mixed together. Stir the whole briskly, as it concretes on cooling.

Med. Use.—A most infallible blistering plaster.

EMPLASTRUM CERÆ. *Plaster of wax.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Wax,
Suet, āā ℔iij.
Resin ℔j.

Melt them together, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bees'-wax ʒiij.
Suet,
Resin, āā ʒij.

Melt them together with a moderate heat, and stir the mixture briskly till it concretes on cooling.

Use.—Chiefly as an ingredient in the Emp. Cantharidis.

EMPLASTRUM CERATI SAPONIS. *Soap cerate plaster.*

Put ℔iv of soap cerate into a water-bath, and continue the application of the heat until the moisture is entirely evaporated, then add ʒj of mastich and ʒj gum ammoniacum, in fine powder, and stir them together until they are completely incorporated. Afterwards spread the plaster on linen or calico. The mastich and ammoniacum may be omitted.

EMPLASTRUM CERUSSÆ. *Emplastrum album coctum.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Litharge, finely powdered . ℔j.
Ceruss (carbonate of lead) ℔vij.
Olive oil ℔ivss.
Water q. s.

Mix the litharge and oil, with a small quantity of water, and heat them over the fire, constantly stirring the mixture, adding more warm water from time to time as it evaporates, until the litharge has entirely combined; then put in the ceruss, and continue the process as before, allowing the temperature to rise to 257° Fahr., until it acquires the characters of a plaster.

EMPLASTRUM CUMINI. *Cumin plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Cumin seed,
Caraway seed,
Bay berries, āā ʒiij.
Burgundy pitch ℔iij.
Yellow wax ʒiij.

Melt the pitch and wax together, and stir in the other ingredients.

Med. Use.—Formerly employed as a discutient and resolvent.

EMPLASTRUM DIAPALMUM. *Emplatre diapalme. Palm plaster.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Simple plaster 32
White wax 2
Sulphate of zinc 1

Liquefy the plaster and the wax, and add the sulphate of zinc, dissolved in a small quantity of water. Reuss and Plenck introduced oil of palm into the composition of the plaster.

Emplastrum diaphoreticum mynsichti.

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞	Yellow wax	℥vj.
	Colophonium	℥iij.
	Amber	℥j.
	Gum ammoniacum . . .	℥j.
	Galbanum	℥ss.
	Turpentine	℔ijss.
	Sandarach	℥ss.
	Mastic	ʒij.
	Olibanum	ʒij.

Mix according to art, so as to form a plaster.

Emplastrum ferri. *Plaster of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Litharge plaster . . .	℥iij.
	Resin	℥vj.
	Olive oil	f℥iijss.
	Bees'-wax	ʒiij.
	Red oxide of iron . . .	℥j.

Triturate the oxide of iron with the oil, and add the mixture to the other articles previously liquefied by a gentle heat. Mix the whole thoroughly.

Med. Use.—Employed spread on leather to give mechanical support in muscular relaxations and weakness of the joints; by some it is believed to be tonic.

Emplastrum fuscum. *Emplastrum nigrum. Emplastrum noricum. Emplastrum minii adustum.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞	Minium, in fine powder . .	℥viij.
	Olive oil	℥xvj.
	Yellow wax	℥iv.
	Camphor	ʒij.

Mix the minium and oil, and heat them in a suitable dish, constantly stirring the mixture until it acquires a blackish-brown colour, then add the wax melted and mixed with the camphor previously dissolved in a little olive oil. Finally, pour the melted plaster into paper moulds.

It will be of a brown colour, and should smell of camphor.

Emplastrum galbani. *Galbanum plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Galbanum	℥viij.
	Plaster of lead	℔iij.
	Common turpentine . . .	ʒx.
	Resin of the spruce fir, powdered	℥iij.

To the galbanum and turpentine melted together, first add the resin of the spruce fir, then the plaster of lead, melted with a slow fire, and mix them all.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞	Litharge plaster	℔ij.
	Gum galbanum	℔ss.
	Scrapings of yellow wax . .	℥iv.

Melt the galbanum, and add the litharge plaster and wax; then melt them together with a medium heat, and strain.

Emplastrum gummosum. *Gum plaster.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Litharge plaster	℥iv.
	Ammoniac,	
	Galbanum,	
	Bees'-wax, āā	℥ss.

Melt the gum-resins together, and strain them; melt also together the plaster and wax; add the former to the latter mixture, and mix the whole thoroughly.

Use.—Digestive and suppurative; applied to indolent tumours.

Emplastrum glutinans Santi Andreæ a Cruce. *Delacroix's agglutinative plaster.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞	Burgundy pitch . . .	250 parts.
	Elemi resin	60 „
	Common turpentine . .	30 „
	Oil of bays	30 „

Melt together, and strain.

EMPLASTRUM HYDRARGYRI. *Plaster of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ʒiij.
Plaster of lead ℔j.
Olive oil fʒj.
Sulphur gr. viij.

To the heated oil add the sulphur gradually, stirring constantly with a spatula until they incorporate; afterwards rub the mercury with them, until globules are no longer visible; then gradually add the plaster of lead, melted with a slow fire, and mix them all.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Mercury ʒiij.
Olive oil fʒix.
Resin ʒj.
Litharge plaster ʒvj.

Liquefy together the oil and resin, let them cool, add the mercury, and triturate till its globules disappear; then add to the mixture the plaster previously liquefied, and mix the whole thoroughly.

Use.—Discutient; alterative.

EMPLASTRUM ICHTHYOCOLLÆ. *Isinglass plaster.*

Court plaster.

No. 1.

℞ Isinglass ʒj.
Water ʒxij.

Dissolve with heat, and strain. Spread one half of this solution while yet warm over the surface of two square feet of black silk, stretched on a frame, using a camel's-hair brush for the purpose, and allowing each layer to dry before applying the next. Then add to the other half of the solution,

Proof spirit ʒiv.

and apply this mixture over the other, in the same way as before. Lastly, put a coating of tincture of benzoin on the other side of the silk.

No 2.

℞ Isinglass ʒj.
Water ʒviij.

Dissolve with heat.

℞ Benzoin resin ʒij.
Rectified spirit ʒij.

Dissolve and strain. Mix the two solutions together, and apply several coats of this mixture, while kept fluid by a gentle heat, with a brush, to black silk stretched on a frame, each successive coat being allowed to dry before applying the next. Then put a layer of the following solution on the other side of the silk:—

℞ Chio turpentine ʒj.
Tincture of benzoin ʒij.

Mix.

Flesh-coloured silk is sometimes used instead of black silk.

Liston's isinglass plaster.

This is made by spreading several coats of strong solution of isinglass in weak spirit over the surface of oiled silk, or, still better, over animal membrane, previously prepared for the purpose from the peritoneal membrane of the cæcum of the ox.

EMPLASTRUM LADANI. *Ladanum plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Ladanum ʒiij.
Frankincense ʒj.
Powdered cinnamon,
Expressed oil of mace, āā . . ʒss.
Oil of mint ʒss.

Melt the ladanum and frankincense together, add the oil of mace, then put them into a warm mortar, and mix in the cinnamon and oil of mint.

EMPLASTRUM E MELILOTO. *Melilot plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1744.

℞ Melilot leaves ℔vj.
Beef suet ℔iij.
White resin ℔viij.
Yellow wax ℔iv.

Heat the herb with the suet until it becomes crisp, then strain and press, and add the resin and wax.

EMPLASTRUM E MINIO. *Minium plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Olive oil ℔iv.
Powdered minium . . . ℔ijss.

To be made in the same way as *Emplastrum plumbi*, excepting that more water is to be used.

Emplastrum minii. *Emplatre de Nuremberg ou de minium. Red lead plaster.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Simple plaster 50 parts.
Yellow wax 24 „
Olive oil 8 „
Red lead 12 „
Camphor 1 „

Melt the plaster and wax; rub the red lead and the oil together on a porphyry slab, and add these to the former, and when nearly cold, stir in the camphor, previously dissolved in a little spirit.

Emplastrum e mucilaginibus. *Mucilage plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Yellow wax ʒxl.
Oil of mucilages . . . ʒviij.
Ammoniacum, strained . ʒvj.
Common turpentine . . ʒij.

Melt the ammoniacum and turpentine together; melt the wax and oil in a separate vessel, and add these gradually to the former.

Emplastrum opii. *Plaster of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hard opium, powdered . ʒss.
Resin of the spruce fir, powdered ʒiij.
Plaster of lead ℔j.
Water f ʒviij.

To the melted plaster add the resin of the spruce fir, the opium, and the water, and with a slow fire boil down, until all unite into a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Powder of opium . . . ʒss.
Burgundy pitch . . . ʒiij.
Litharge plaster . . . ʒxij.

Liquefy the plaster and pitch, add the opium by degrees, and mix them thoroughly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Opium, reduced to powder ʒss.
Burgundy pitch . . . ʒiij.
Litharge plaster . . . ℔j.

Having melted the plaster, add the opium and pitch, taking care to mix them completely.

Use.—As an anodyne application in rheumatism and other local pains.

Emplastrum oxycroceum. *Oxycroceum plaster.*

Edin. Ph. 1744.

℞ Yellow wax ℔j.
Black pitch ℔ss.
Galbanum ℔ss.
Venice turpentine,
Myrrh,
Olibanum, āā ʒiij.
Saffron ʒij.

Melt, and mix together.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Yellow wax,
Colophony, āā ℔ss.
Strained ammoniacum,
„ galbanum, āā . ʒij.
Common turpentine . . ℔ss.
Powdered saffron,
„ mastic,
„ myrrh,
„ olibanum, āā . ʒij.

Melt the wax and colophony together, and when partly cooled, add the ammoniacum and galbanum previously dissolved in the turpentine by the heat of a water-bath, then mix in the other ingredients, and form the whole into a plaster.

Emplastrum paracelsi. *Paracelsus' plaster. Emplastrum stypticum.*

℞ Lead plaster ʒxxviij.
Galbanum plaster . . . ʒij.
Powdered canella alba,
Frankincense, āā . . . ʒjss.

Melt, and mix together.

EMPLASTRUM PICIS. *Pitch plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Burgundy pitch . . . ℔ij.
Resin of the spruce fir . ℔i.
Resin,
Wax, āā ℥iv.
Expressed oil of nutmegs ℥j.
Olive oil,
Water, āā f℥ij.

To the pitch, resin, and wax, melted together, add first the resin of the spruce fir, then the oil of nutmegs, the olive oil, and the water. Lastly, mix them all, and boil down to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Burgundy pitch . . . ℔iss.
Resin,
Bees'-wax, āā ℥ij.
Oil of mace ℥ss.
Olive oil f℥j.
Water f℥j.

Liquefy the pitch, resin, and wax, with a gentle heat; add the other articles; mix them well together, and boil till the mixture acquires the proper consistence.

Use.—Stimulant, and occasionally rubefacient.

EMPLASTRUM PLUMBI. *Lead plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oxide of lead, rubbed to very fine powder . . ℔vj.
Olive oil cong. j.
Water Oij.

Boil them together with a slow fire, constantly stirring, until the oil and oxide of lead unite into the consistence of a plaster; but it will be proper to add a little boiling water, if nearly the whole of that which was used in the beginning should be evaporated before the end of the boiling.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Emplastrum lithargyri.*

℞ Litharge, in fine powder . ℥v.
Olive oil f℥xij.
Water f℥iij.

Mix them; boil and stir constantly till the oil and litharge unite, replacing the water, if it evaporate too far.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Emplastrum lythargyri.*

℞ Litharge, reduced to a very fine powder . . . ℔v.
Olive oil cong. j.
Boiling water Oij.

Mix them with a superior heat, constantly stirring until the oil and litharge unite so as to form a plaster, obviating the consumption of the water by occasionally pouring on a fresh supply.

Use.—This forms the basis of several other plasters; also applied to excoriations, for keeping together the edges of recent cuts.

EMPLASTRUM RESINÆ. *Resin plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Resin ℔ss.
Plaster of lead ℔iij.

To the plaster of lead melted with a slow fire, add the resin, powdered, and mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Litharge plaster . . . ℥v.
Resin ℥j.

Melt them together, with a moderate heat, and stir the mixture well till it concretes on cooling.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Emplastrum lithargyri cum resina.*

℞ Litharge plaster ℔iijss.
Yellow resin ℔ss.

Having melted the litharge plaster with a medium heat, sprinkle in the resin reduced to fine powder, and make a plaster.

Use.—For keeping on other dressing, and retaining the edges of recent wounds together.

EMPLASTRUM SAPONIS. *Soap plaster.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Soap, sliced ℔ss.
Plaster of lead ℔iij.

Mix the soap with the melted plaster; then boil down to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Litharge plaster ℥iv.
Gum plaster ℥ij.
Castile soap in shavings . . ℥j.

Melt the plasters together with a moderate heat, and stir the mixture briskly till it concretes on cooling.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Litharge plaster ℔iij.
Shavings of hard soap . . ℔ss.

Having melted the plaster with a gentle heat, mix in the soap; then boil so as to form a plaster.

Use.—Discutient.

Emplastrum saponis compositum. *Compound soap plaster.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Soap plaster ℥ij.
Litharge plaster, with resin . ℥iij.

Make a plaster, which should be melted and spread on linen.

Med. Use.—An excellent application for the prevention of bed-sores.

Emplastrum thuris. *Frankincense plaster.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Litharge plaster ℔ij.
Frankincense ℔ss.
Red oxide of iron ℥iij.

Having melted the plaster and frankincense together, sprinkle in the oxide, stirring them together to form a plaster.

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Frankincense ℔ss.
Lead plaster ℔ij.
Dragon's blood, powdered . ℥iij.

Melt the lead plaster, and add the frankincense and dragon's blood in powder.

Remark.—A better-looking plaster is produced by melting the frankincense and dragon's blood together and straining them through a cloth, then mixing these with the lead plaster previously melted.

Use.—In muscular relaxations and weakness of the joints.

SYNONYMES.

Emplastrum Roborans.—Lond. Ph. 1746. *Strengthening plaster.*

Emplastrum zincico-plumbicum. *Emplastrum diapompholigos.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Olive oil ℥vj.
Yellow wax ℔j.
Olibanum ℥jss.
Oxide of zinc ℥iij.
White lead ℥iv.
Black lead, (graphite) . . ℥vj.

Mix.

Emplastrum diapompholygos.

Ph. Batava, 1805.

℞ Yellow wax ℥xij.
Olive oil ℥vij.

To these, melted by a gentle fire, add,

Burnt lead, (oxide of lead) . ℥vj.
Carbonate of lead ℥iv.
Impure oxide of zinc . . . ℥iij.
Olibanum ℥jss.

Boil, with constant stirring, to the consistence of a plaster.

Emulsio camphoræ. *Camphor emulsion.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Camphor ʒss.
Milk ℥ss.
Water ℥vijss.

Rub the camphor with the milk, and then add the water.

Emulsio phosphorata. *Phosphorus emulsion.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Phosphorus gr. jss.
Olive oil ℥j.
Mucilage of gum arabic . ℥iij.
Aromatic water ℥iv.
Simple syrup ℥j.

Dissolve the phosphorus in the olive oil, then add the other ingredients, and make an emulsion.

Enamels,

Are varieties of glass, generally opaque and coloured, which are applied by fusing them at the flame of a blow-pipe, or by the heat of a small furnace, over the surfaces of metals, such as copper or gold.

The basis of all enamels is a fusible glass called the flux, which is variously coloured by the addition of metallic oxides.

Fluxes for enamels.

No. 1.

℞ Powdered flints ʒiv.
Flint glass ʒxij.
Red lead ʒxvj.
Calcined borax ʒiij.

Melt in a Hessian crucible; keep it melted for several hours in a steady heat, then pour it into water, and grind it in a hard biscuit-ware mortar.

No. 2.

℞ Flint glass ʒx.
White arsenic,
Nitre, āā ʒj.

Treat as No. 1.

No. 3.

℞ Flint glass ʒiij.
Red lead ʒj.

Treat as No. 1.

No. 4.

℞ Flint glass ʒxvj.
Red lead ʒxix.
Borax, not calcined . . ʒxj.

Treat as No. 1.

No. 5.

℞ Flint glass ʒvj.
Red lead ʒviij.
Flux, No. 2 ʒiv.

Treat as No. 1.

Black enamels.

No. 1.

℞ Pure clay ʒiij.
Iron scales ʒj.

Mix, and fuse.

No. 2.

℞ Iron scales ʒxij.
Oxide of cobalt ʒj.
Flux, No. 1 ʒxiij.

Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Peroxide of manganese . ʒiij.
Zaffre ʒj.
Flux, No. 1 ʒiv.

Mix.

Blue enamels.

No. 1.

Either of the fluxes mixed with oxide of cobalt.

No. 2.

℞ Sand,
Red lead,
Nitre, āā ʒx.
Flint glass ʒxx.
Oxide of cobalt ʒj.

Mix.

Brown enamels.

No. 1.

℞ Manganese ʒx.
Red lead ʒxxxij.
Powdered flints ʒxvj.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Red lead,
Iron scales, āā ʒj.
Antimony,
Litharge,
Sand, āā ʒij.
Flux, No. 1 q. s.

Mix.

Green enamels.

No. 1.

℞ Flux ℔ij.
Black oxide of copper . . ʒj.
Peroxide of iron . . . ʒss.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Flux ʒv.
Black oxide of copper . . ℈ij.
Oxide of chromium . . gr. ij.

Mix.

Olive enamel.

℞ Blue enamel ʒij.
Black enamel,
Yellow enamel, āā . . . ʒj.

Mix.

Orange enamel.

℞ Red lead ʒxij.
Red sulphate of iron . . . ʒj.
Oxide of antimony ʒj.
Powdered flints ʒiij.
Flux ʒj.

Mix.

Purple enamel.

Flux coloured with the purple of cassius, or peroxide of manganese.

Red enamel, dark.

℞ Sulphate of iron, calcined . ℥vij.
Flux, No. 1 ℥xviij.
Colcothar ℥j.
Mix.

Red enamel, light.

℞ Red sulphate of iron . . . ℥ij.
Flux, No. 1 ℥vj.
White lead ℥iij.
Mix.

White enamels.

No. 1.

℞ Tin 2 parts.
Lead 1 part.

Calcine them together, separating the oxide that collects on the surface.

Of this oxide ℥j.
Fine crystal ℥ij.
Manganese, a very small quantity.

Mix and fuse these, and pour the fused mass into water; repeat the process three or four times.

No. 2.

℞ Washed diaphoretic antimony ℥j.
Glass, free from lead . . . ℥iij.
Mix, and treat as the last.

Yellow enamel.

℞ Red lead ℥viij.
Oxide of antimony . . . ℥j.
Oxide of tin ℥j.
Mix and calcine together, then take of the
Calcined powder ℥ij.
Flux, No. 4 ℥iij.
Mix.

Encaustic.

Encaustic painting was practised by the ancients; it consists in using wax, to give a gloss to the colours, and to preserve them from injury. The art was restored in 1753, by Count Caylus. The wood or cloth to be painted on, is first prepared by rubbing it over with wax, and then holding it over or before a fire, so that the wax may melt, diffuse itself, penetrate the texture, and fill up all the interstices, so as to form a perfectly smooth surface.

The following instructions were communicated to the Society of Arts, in 1787, by Miss Greenland, who acquired the knowledge in Florence:—

"Melt ℥j of white wax in a glazed earthen vessel, over a slow fire, add, in small quantities at a time, ℥j of powdered mastick, stirring them continually, until the mastick is completely dissolved, and the whole incorporated. Then pour them into cold water, and when hardened, reduce them to powder in a Wedgwood's mortar, previously separating any adhering water by means of blotting-paper.

"In painting, this powder is to be mixed with the colours with a strong solution of gum-arabic. Light colours require but a small quantity of the powder, but more of it must be put in proportion to the body and darkness of the colours; and to black there should be almost as much of the powder as of colour.

"Having mixed the colours, and no more of them than can be used before they get dry, proceed to paint with plain water, in the same way as in painting in water-colours. The painting should be highly finished, otherwise, when varnished, the tints will not appear united.

"When the painting is quite dry, it is to be brushed over with a hard brush dipped in melted white wax, and afterwards held to the fire, so that the surface of the wax may be rendered quite smooth."

The following varnish is sometimes used for encaustic painting:—

℞ White wax 1 part.
Oil of turpentine . . . 2 parts.
Mix with heat.

Oil of wax is sometimes substituted for oil of turpentine.

Enema aloës. *Enema of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Aloes ℈ij.
Carbonate of potash . . . gr. xv.
Decoction of barley . . Oss.
Mix, and rub them together.

Use.—In cases of ascarides in the rectum and in constipation.

ENEMA CATHARTICUM. *Cathartic enema.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil ℥j.
Sulphate of magnesia . . ℥ss.
Sugar ℥j.
Senna ℥ss.
Boiling water f℥xvj.

Infuse the senna for an hour in the water; then dissolve the salt and sugar; add the oil, and mix them by agitation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Manna ℥j. Dissolve it in ℥x by measure of compound decoction of chamomile, and add

Olive oil ℥j.
Sulphate of magnesia . . . ℥ss.

Mix.

Med. Use.—A useful cathartic enema for general purposes.

ENEMA COLOCYNTHIDIS. *Enema of colocynth.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Compound extract of colocynth ℈ij.
Soft soap ℥j.
Water Oj.

Mix and rub them together.

Med. Use.—An efficient enema in obstinate constipation and colic.

ENEMA FŒTIDUM. *Fœtid enema.*

Edin. Ph. 1841, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Add to the cathartic enema two drachms of tincture of assafœtida.

Use.—The fœtid enema is antispasmodic and carminative.

ENEMA OPII. *Enema of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Decoction of starch . . . f℥iv.
Tincture of opium . . . ♏xxx.

Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Starch ℥ss.
Tincture of opium . f℥ss. to f℥i.
Water f℥ij.

Boil the starch in the water, and when it is cool enough for use, add the tincture of opium.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Tincture of opium ℥j.
Warm water ℥vj.

Use.—This enema is anodyne, and used in irritable states of the bladder and uterus; also in dysentery.

ENEMA TABACI. *Enema of tobacco.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Tobacco ℥j.
Water, boiling Oj.

Macerate for an hour, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tobacco 15 gr. to ℥ss.
Boiling water . . f℥viij.

Infuse for half an hour, and then strain.

Use.—Has been sometimes given in cases of hernia. It is a dangerous application.

ENEMA TEREBINTHINÆ. *Turpentine enema.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of turpentine f℥j.
Yolk of egg q. s.

Rub together, and add

Decoction of barley . . . f℥xix.

Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Oil of turpentine f℥j.
Yolk of egg q. s.
Water f℥xix.

Rub the oil and yolk carefully together, and then add the water gradually.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Common turpentine . . . ℥ss.
Yolk of one egg.

Rub them together, and add gradually ten ounces of water, of a temperature not exceeding 100° Fahr.

Use.—In cases of ascarides, in peritoneal inflammation, and as an active assistant to cathartics in general.

ERGOTINA. *Ergotine. Aqueous extract of ergot of rye. Hæmostatic extract.*

M. Bonjean has recommended this preparation, as possessing all the hæmostatic without the poisonous properties of the ergot. He directs it to be made as follows:—

Exhaust powdered ergot of rye with cold water by displacement, and heat the liquor in a water-bath; if coagulation takes place, separate the coagulum with a filter; then evaporate the clear liquor to the consistence of syrup, and when cold, add to it a large excess of rectified spirit, so as to precipitate all gummy matter; separate the precipitate, and evaporate the liquor to the consistence of an extract.

500 parts of ergot will yield 70 or 80 parts of this extract.

ESSENCE OF RENNETT.

℞ A fresh rennett
Salt ʒj.
Tartaric acid ℈j.
Water ʒxvj.

Infuse for 24 hours and strain. Then again add to the rennett,

Water ʒviij.
Salt ʒss.
Tartaric acid gr. x.

Infuse for 24 hours and strain. Mix the solutions and add

Brandy ʒij.

Mix.

It is sometimes flavoured with a few drops of essential oils of bitter almonds, nutmegs, and cloves.

Use.—It is employed for curdling milk, a tablespoonful being added to a quart of milk previously made luke-warm, and the mixture allowed to stand for half an hour, when it will become coagulated.

ESSENTIA ABIETIS. *Essence of spruce.*

The young twigs of the Scotch, or some other kind of fir, are boiled in water, and the decoction evaporated to the consistence of treacle. It is tonic and stimulant. Used for making spruce beer.

ESSENTIA AMBRÆGRISEÆ. *Essence of ambergris.*

℞ Ambergris ʒiiss.
Rectified spirit Oj.

Macerate for 14 days and strain.

ESSENTIA AMBRÆGRISEÆ ET MOSCHI. *Essentia regia. Essence royale. Essence of ambergris and musk.*

No. 1.

℞ Ambergris ʒiijss.
Musk ʒij.
Oil of cinnamon . . . ♏xlviij.
Oil of rhodium ♏xxxij.
Essence of roses . . . fʒiv.
Rectified spirit fʒxxiv.
Orange flower water . . fʒiv.
Sand ʒij.

Rub the ambergris and musk with the sand, then add the spirit and other ingredients; macerate for 14 days, and then strain.

No. 2.

℞ Ambergris ʒij.
Musk ʒj.
Oil of cinnamon . . gtt. xxxvj.
Oil of rhodium . . . gtt. xxiv.
Subcarbonate of potash ʒiij.
Essence of roses . . fʒix.
Rectified spirit . . . fʒxviij.

Macerate for eight days, and strain.

ESSENTIA AMYGDALÆ AMARÆ. *Essence of bitter almonds.*

℞ Oil of bitter almonds . . . fʒij.
Spirit of wine fʒvj.

Mix.

Use.—For flavouring custards, pastry, &c., but great caution should be observed in using it for these or similar purposes.

ESSENTIA CAMPHORÆ. *Essence of camphor. Concentrated camphor julep.*

℞ Camphor ʒj.
Rectified spirit ʒijss.
Water ʒss.

Dissolve the camphor in the spirit and add the water.

This is intended for the extemporaneous preparation of camphor julep, by adding a few drops of the essence to a glass of water, and stirring them briskly. A little tincture of myrrh is sometimes added, in making the essence, as this is found to promote the solution of the camphor in the water.

ESSENTIA CAPSICI. *Essence of cayenne pepper.*

℞ Cayenne pepper ℥iv.
Rectified spirit Oj.

Digest with a gentle heat for 7 days, then press and strain the essence. It may be better made by displacement.

ESSENTIA CLUPEÆ. *Essence of anchovies.*

Pound ℔j of anchovies in a Wedgwood's mortar, put them into a pipkin with ℥iv of the best vinegar, and boil them for a few minutes, then pulp them through a hair sieve. To the portion that passes through the sieve, add ℥ij of salt, the same quantity of flour, and sufficient water to give it the proper consistence; boil them together for a few minutes, and colour the mixture with arnotto. A little cayenne pepper is sometimes added.

ESSENTIA MENTHÆ PIPERITÆ. *Essence of peppermint.*

No. 1.

℞ Oil of peppermint ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥iij.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Oil of peppermint ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥v.
Mix.

This essence is sometimes coloured green with the fresh leaves of spinach, or of the peppermint plant.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and carminative.
Dose.—Gtt. xx. to gtt. xxx., on sugar.

ESSENTIA MENTHÆ PULEGII. *Essence of pennyroyal.*

No. 1.

℞ Oil of pennyroyal ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥iij.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Oil of pennyroyal ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥v.
Mix.

Sometimes coloured with the fresh leaves of spinach or of the pennyroyal plant.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and carminative.
Dose.—Gtt. xx. to gtt. xxx., on sugar.

ESSENTIA ODONTALGICA. *Essence for tooth-ache.*

No. 1.

℞ Pellitory of Spain root . . ℔ss.
Extract of belladonna . . . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain; then add,

Hyponitrous ether ℥j.
Oil of wine ℥ss.
Oil of cloves ℥ij.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Acetate of morphia . . gr. xxiv.
Strongest acetic acid . . ℥iv.
Oil of cloves ℥vj.
Tincture of pellitory of Spain ℥j ℥vj.

Mix.

ESSENTIA ODORATA. *Essence for the handkerchief.*

℞ English oil of lavender. gtt. xlviij.
Oil of cloves gtt. xxxii.
Oil of orange peel . . gtt. xvj.
Oil of bergamot . . . gtt. viij.
Sweet spirit of nitre . gtt. viij.
Oil of yellow sandal wood,
Oil of neroli,
Otto of roses, āā . . . gtt. ij.
Oil of cinnamon . . . gtt. j.
Rectified spirit . . . ℥j.

Dissolve, and add,

Honey water ℥viij.
Essence of ambergris and musk ℥j.

Mix.

ESSENTIA ROSÆ. *Essence of roses.*

No. 1.

℞ Otto of rose ℥v.
Rectified spirit Ov.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Rectified spirit Oij.
Subcarbonate of potash . . ℥iv.

Shake them together in a bottle, and allow them to stand for several days, shaking the bottle from time to time, then pour off the strong spirit, which will be

found floating over a dense solution of carbonate of potash. To this spirit add,

Otto of rose	ʒij.
Oil of bergamot	ʒj.
Oil of neroli	gtt. x.

Mix.

ESSENTIA SAPONIS. *Essence de savon. Essence of soap.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ White soap	24 parts.
Distilled water . . .	32 „
Alcohol sp. gr. 923 . .	64 „
Carbonate of potash . .	1 „
Essence of lemons, or any other	q. s.

The soap is dissolved without the aid of heat; the alkaline carbonate and essence are added, and the whole is filtered. This essence is employed for the toilette.

ESSENTIA SEMENÆ APII. *Essence of celery seeds.*

℞ Celery seeds	ʒiv.
Proof spirit	Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

This is used for culinary purposes. Several other essences are made in the same way, or by dissolving volatile oils in spirit.

ESSENTIA VOLATILIS. *Volatile essence, for smelling-bottles.*

No. 1.

℞ English oil of lavender,	
Essence of musk, āā . .	ʒiv.
Oil of bergamot	ʒij.
Oil of cloves	ʒj.
Otto of roses	gtt. x.
Oil of cinnamon	gtt. v.
Strongest Liq. ammon. .	Oj.

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Essence of lemon,	
Oil of bergamot, āā . . .	ʒvj.
Oil of lavender	ʒj.
Oil of neroli,	
Oil of cassia, āā	ʒss.
Otto of roses	ʒiss.
Oil of cloves,	
Oil of orange peel, āā . .	gtt. xv.
Oil of sandal wood . . .	gtt. x.
Strongest Liq. ammon. .	Oj.

Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Oil of bergamot	ʒiij.
Essence of lemons . . .	ʒij.
Oil of lavender	ʒvj.
Essence of jasmine . . .	ʒiv.
Oil of neroli	ʒij.
Otto of roses	ʒiss.
Oil of origanum	ʒj.
Essence of ambergris . .	ʒj.
Oil of sassafras	ʒiij.
Musk	gr. xx.

Mix, and macerate for a week, then add ʒiss of the clear oil to Oj of the strongest solution of ammonia.

No. 4.

℞ Oil of bergamot,	
Essence of ambergris and musk, āā	ʒij.
Oil of lavender . . .	gtt. xxxvj.
Oil of cinnamon . .	gtt. x.
Otto of roses	gtt. xxiv.
Essence of jasmine . .	gtt. xx.
Essence of violets . .	gtt. x.
Strongest Liq. ammon.	Oj.

Mix.

ESSENTIA ZINGIBERIS. *Essence of ginger.*

No. 1.

℞ Unbleached Jamaica ginger .	ʒiv.
Rectified spirit	Oj.

Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

No. 2.

℞ Ginger, in fine powder . .	℔ss.
Animal charcoal	ʒiv.
Rectified spirit	℔j.

Mix the ginger and animal charcoal together, introduce them into a displacement apparatus, and allow the spirit to percolate through in the usual manner; displacing the essence by as much more spirit as is necessary.

No. 3.

℞ Ginger, in fine powder . .	℔ss.
Rectified spirit	℔j.

Operate as in the previous case.

No. 4.

℞ Jamaica ginger	℔j.
Rectified spirit	℔iij.

Macerate for 14 days, press, and strain the tincture. Then introduce it into a

retort, and carefully distil off the spirit, with the heat of a water-bath, until one pint remains in the retort. The spirit distilled off may be used in the next operation. The essence remaining in the retort will be very strong, but will have lost some of the fine flavour of the ginger.

Extractum absinthii. *Extract of wormwood.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Tops of the herb of wormwood, ℔iv.

Cut them into small pieces, put them into a suitable vessel, and pour over them boiling water sufficient to form a pulp.

Macerate for 24 hours, occasionally stirring, then press out the liquor. To the residue add more boiling water, macerate for 12 hours, and again press. Evaporate the strained liquors with a gentle heat, avoiding ebullition, and constantly stirring, until reduced to 12 pounds. Let it now stand for some time, that the sediment may subside, then, having decanted the clear liquor, evaporate it to the proper consistence in a water-bath, the heat of which shall not exceed 150° or 165° Fahr.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Extractum artemisiæ absinthii. Extract of wormwood.

To be made according to the instructions given for *Extractum aloes hepaticæ*, substituting wormwood for aloes.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and tonic.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒj.

Extractum aconiti. *Extract of aconite.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Aconite leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of leaves of monkshood, fresh, any convenient quantity; beat them into a pulp; express the juice; subject the residuum to percolation with rectified spirit, so long as the spirit passes materially coloured; unite the expressed juice and the spirituous infusion; filter; distil off the spirit; and evaporate the residuum in the vapour-bath, taking care to remove the vessel from the heat as soon as the due degree of consistence shall be attained.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Fresh herb of aconite . . . ℔x.

Cut, bruise, and press the herb; add to the residue a pound or a pound and a half of water, and press again; mix and strain the liquors, and evaporate them in a water-bath, at a temperature from 120° to 140° Fahr., with constant agitation, until reduced to ℔ij. Mix this with

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. 900 . ℔ij.

Let the mixture stand for 24 hours, occasionally shaking it, then filter, press the residue, and add to the mark

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. 900 . ℔ss.

Again strain and press.

Evaporate the mixed and filtered liquors in the water-bath, at a temperature from 120° to 140°, until reduced to the consistence of an extract.

Succus spissatus aconiti. *Inspissated juice of monkshood.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh leaves of monkshood . ℔j.

Having moistened the leaves with water, pound them in a mortar. Then express the juice, and without defæcation reduce it to a proper consistence in a water-bath, constantly stirring with a spatula towards the close of the operation.

Med. Use.—Narcotic, and in some cases diuretic. Used in chronic rheumatism, intermittent fever, glandular swellings, and certain convulsive affections.

Dose.—Half a grain at first, which may, in some cases, be increased to 3 or 4 grains.

Extractum aconiti alcoholicum. *Alcoholic extract of aconite.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Aconite, in coarse powder . ℔j.
Diluted alcohol Oiv.

Moisten the aconite with Oss of the diluted alcohol, and having allowed it to stand for twenty-four hours, transfer it to an apparatus for displacement, and add gradually the remainder of the diluted alcohol. When the last portions of this shall have penetrated the aconite, pour in sufficient water from time to time to keep the powder covered. Cease to filter when the liquid which passes begins to produce a precipitate as it falls in that which has been already filtered. Distil off the alcohol from the liquor, and evaporate the residue to a proper consistence.

EXTRACTUM ALOES PURIFICATUM. *Purified extract of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Aloes, powdered . . . ℥xv.
Water, boiling Cong. j.

Macerate for three days with a gentle heat; afterwards strain, and set by that the dregs may subside. Pour off the clear liquor, and evaporate it to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Extractum aloës hepaticæ.

Boil the aloes with eight times its weight of water until reduced to half; then press out the liquor, let the fæces subside, and filter the supernatant portion; evaporate this at a heat between 200° and 212° Fahr., until it begins to thicken, then, with a heat between 100° and 200°, obtained by the steam of boiling water, inspissate it to the proper consistence for making it into pills.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Extractum aloes. Extract of aloes.

℞ Aloes, in powder ℔ss.
Distilled water ℔ij.

Macerate for 48 hours, frequently shaking; then strain the clear liquor, and evaporate it in a water-bath at a temperature not exceeding 150° or 165° Fahr., until reduced to a pilular consistence. Dry this at a lower temperature, reduce it to powder, and keep it in a well-closed bottle.

Med. Use.—As a cathartic in doses from gr. v. to gr. xv. in form of pill.

EXTRACTUM ANTHEMIDIS. *Extract of chamomile.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Chamomile ℔j.

Boil it with a gallon of water down to 4 pints; filter the liquor hot; evaporate in the vapour-bath to the due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Extractum florum chamœmeli.

To be made according to the instructions given for *Extractum aloes hepaticæ*, substituting chamomile flowers for aloes.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and tonic.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒj.

EXTRACTUM ARNICÆ FLORUM. *Extract of arnica flowers.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

℞ Arnica flowers 1 part.
Rectified spirit 3 „
Water 5 „

Macerate for two days, then press, strain, distil off the spirit, and evaporate to the consistence of an extract.

Note.—Brown, leaving a yellow stain. When mixed with water, a flocculent precipitate is deposited.

EXTRACTUM ARNICÆ RADICIS. *Extract of arnica root.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

Made from arnica root, in the same way as the preceding.

Note.—Brown, forming a troubled solution in water.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Arnica root ℔ij.
Rectified spirit ℔iij.
Water ℔ix.

In other respects the same as the Ph. Græca.

EXTRACTUM BELLADONNÆ. *Extract of belladonna.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Deadly nightshade leaves, fresh, ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little

water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of belladonna, fresh, any convenient quantity, bruise it in a marble mortar into a uniform pulp; express the juice; moisten the residuum with water, and express again. Unite the expressed fluids, filter them, and evaporate the filtered liquid in the vapour-bath to the consistence of firm extract, stirring constantly towards the close.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Succus spissatus belladonnæ.*

Prepared in the same manner as the *Succus spissatus aconiti.*

Med. Use.—Externally, as an application to the eyebrows in ophthalmic surgery. Internally it is narcotic, diuretic, and diaphoretic.

Dose.—Quarter of a grain, gradually increased to 4 or 5 grains.

Extractum belladonnæ alcoholicum. *Alcoholic extract of belladonna.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Belladonna, in coarse powder ℔j.
Diluted alcohol Oiv.

Moisten the belladonna with Oss of the diluted alcohol, and having allowed it to stand for twenty-four hours, transfer it to an apparatus for displacement, and add gradually the remainder of the diluted alcohol. When the last portions of this shall have penetrated the belladonna, pour in sufficient water from time to time to keep the powder covered. Cease to filter when the liquid which passes begins to produce a precipitate in that which has already been filtered. Distil off the alcohol from the liquor, and evaporate the residue to a proper consistence.

Extractum cacuminum spartii scoparii. *Extract of broom-tops.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

To be made according to the instructions for *Extractum aloes hepaticæ*, substituting broom-tops for aloes.

Med. Use.—Employed as a diuretic in dropsy.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒj.

Extractum cantharidis. *Extrait de cantharides. Extract of cantharides.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Powder of cantharides . q. v.
Alcohol, sp. gr. 923 . . q. s.

Exhaust the cantharides by two or three macerations in the alcohol: distil and evaporate the liquors to the consistence of an extract. The alcohol employed for this preparation ought to be set aside in order to be employed subsequently for the same purpose.

Extractum cannabis indicæ. *Extract of Indian hemp.*

Bengal Dispensatory.

Boil the dried tops of Indian hemp in rectified spirit, distil off the spirit, and evaporate the extract by a gentle heat.

Extractum cinæ ethereum. *Ethereal extract of worm-seed.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Worm-seed ʒiv.
Ether ʒxvj.

Macerate for three or four days, with frequent shaking; then press and filter, and distil off the ether until $\frac{1}{5}$ remains: lastly, evaporate the residue to the proper consistence, and keep it in stoppered bottles.

Note.—Greenish-brown, having a strong smell of worm-seed, ʒiv may be obtained from ℔j of the seed.

Extractum cinchonæ siccum. *Essential salt of bark.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Reduce pale cinchona bark to coarse powder; moisten it with half its weight of cold water, and when it has stood for twelve or fifteen hours, pack it closely in

a displacement apparatus, and allow cold water to percolate through it, as long as it passes much charged with extract. Evaporate the liquor over a water-bath to the consistence of thick syrup, then spread it on earthenware plates, and dry it in a stove. Finally, chip it off the plates with a knife, and preserve it in small stoppered bottles.

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Roughly powdered pale cinchona bark . . ℔iij.
Cold distilled water . . ℔xxxvj.

Macerate for forty-eight hours, and press. Macerate the residue again in ℔xvj. of distilled water, and press. Filter the mixed fluids, and evaporate them over the water-bath to the consistence of treacle. Dilute the syrupy fluid with distilled water, and again evaporate to the consistence of treacle; and repeat this process until, on the addition of the water, it forms a clear solution; it is then to be finally evaporated to the consistence of an extract.

Essential salt of bark, prepared as above, has been occasionally used in this country.

Extractum cinchonæ cordifoliæ. *Extract of heart-leaved cinchona.* (*Yellow bark.*)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Heart-leaved cinchona, bruised ℥xv.
Distilled water . . . Cong. iv.

Boil down in a gallon of the water, to six pints, and strain the liquor while hot. In like manner, boil down the bark in an equal measure of water four times, and strain. Lastly, all the liquors being mixed together, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Extractum cinchonæ lancifoliæ. *Extract of lance-leaved cinchona.*

SYNONYME.

Ext. corticis Peruviani. Lond. Ph. 1746. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Extractum cinchonæ oblongifoliæ. *Extract of oblong-leaved cinchona.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Both to be prepared after the same manner as the *Extractum cinchonæ cordifoliæ*.

Extractum cinchonæ.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Any of the varieties of cinchona, but especially the yellow or red cinchona, in fine powder ℥iv.
Proof spirit f ℥xxiv.

Percolate the cinchona with the spirit, distil off the greater part of the spirit, and evaporate what remains in an open vessel over the vapour-bath to a due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Of lance-leaved cinchona bark, in coarse powder ℔j.
Water 6 pints.

Boil, for a quarter of an hour, in a vessel almost covered; then having filtered the liquor while yet hot, and laid it aside, boil the bark again in an equal quantity of water, and filter again in the same manner; proceed in the same way a third time, and then, mixing all the liquors, reduce them by evaporation to a proper consistence. This extract should be kept in two states—*soft*, for the formation of pills, and *hard*, that it may be reducible into powder.

Med. Use. — Tonic, stomachic, and febrifuge.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ℥ss.

Extractum colchici aceticum. *Acetic extract of colchicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cormi of colchicum, fresh . ℔j.
Acetic acid f ℥iij.

Bruise the cormi, gradually sprinkling acetic acid, then express the juice, and evaporate it in an earthen vessel, not glazed with lead.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bulb of colchicum . . . ℔j.
Pyroligneous acid f℥iij.

Beat the colchicum to a pulp, gradually adding the acid; express the liquid, and evaporate it in a porcelain vessel, (not glazed with lead,) over the vapour-bath, to the due consistence.

Med. Use.—In gout and rheumatism.

Dose.—Gr. j. to gr. iv. twice or thrice a day.

Extractum colchici cormi. *Extract of the cormus of colchicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cormi of colchicum ℔j.

Bruise the cormi, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar, then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—In acute rheumatism.

Dose.—Gr. j. every four hours.

Extractum colocynthidis. *Extract of colocynth.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Colocynth, cut in pieces . ℔j.
Distilled water cong. ij.

Mix and boil with a slow fire for six hours, frequently adding distilled water, that it may always fill the same measure. Strain the liquor while hot. Lastly, evaporate it to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Colocynth ℔j.
Water cong. ij.

Boil gently for six hours, replacing the evaporated water occasionally. Strain the liquor while hot; and evaporate it in the vapour-bath to the due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Extractum colocynthidis simplex.

℞ Pulp of colocynth . . . ℔j.
Water cong. j.

Boil down to 4 pints, and filter the liquor whilst hot; then evaporate to a proper consistence.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Colocynth, freed from the seeds, and cut ℔j.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔vj.

Digest, at a tepid heat, for some days, occasionally shaking it, then press off the tincture, and add to the residue,

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900,
Water, āā ℔iiss.

Digest, and press as before. Strain the mixed liquors, and evaporate them in a water-bath at a heat not exceeding 165°, to a pilular consistence; dry this at a lower heat, and reduce the product to powder.

Med. Use.—Purgative.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xx.

Extractum colocynthidis compositum. *Compound extract of colocynth.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Colocynth, cut in pieces . ℥vj.
Purified extract of aloes . ℥xij.
Scammony, powdered . . ℥iv.
Cardamom [husked] powdered ℥j.
Soap ℥iij.
Proof spirit cong. j.

Macerate the colocynth in the spirit, with a gentle heat, for four days; strain the spirit, and add to it the aloes, scammony, and soap; afterwards evaporate to a proper consistence, the cardamom being mixed towards the end.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Precisely similar to the London formula, except that instead of *Purified extract of aloes, Hepatic aloes* is ordered.

Med. Use.—An effectual cathartic, in the dose of from grs. x. to ʒss. in the form of pill.

SYNONYMES.

Extractum catharticum.—Lond. Ph. 1746. *Cathartic extract.*

Extractum colombæ. *Extract of Calumba.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Calumba root sliced . . . ℔j.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔ij.

Digest in a warm place for some days,

frequently shaking; press out strongly, and on the residue pour,

Rectified spirit,

Water, āā ℔j.

Digest again, until the next day, frequently shaking the mixture, and press. Evaporate the mixed and strained liquors in a vapour-bath, at a temperature not exceeding 167° Fahr., until about the consistence of a pill mass, constantly stirring; then take it out, dry it with a gentle heat, and carefully reduce it to fine powder.

Note.—The powder should be of a brownish yellow colour, and form a turbid solution with water.

Extractum conii. *Extract of hemlock.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hemlock leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of conium any convenient quantity; beat it into a uniform pulp in a marble mortar, express the juice and filter it. Let this juice be evaporated to the consistence of a very firm extract, either in a vacuum with the aid of heat, or spontaneously in shallow vessels exposed to a strong current of air freed of dust by gauze-skreens.

This extract is of good quality only when a very strong odour of conia is disengaged by degrees on its being carefully triturated with aqua potassæ.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Succus spissatus conii.

To be prepared in the same manner as the *Inspissated juice of aconite.*

Med. Use.—Sedative, alterative, and resolvent.

Dose.—From 1 grain to 15.

SYNONYME.

Succus cicutæ spissatus.—Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Extractum conii alcoholicum. *Alcoholic extract of hemlock.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Hemlock, in coarse powder . ℔j.

Diluted alcohol Oiv.

Moisten the hemlock with Oss of the diluted alcohol, and having allowed it to stand for twenty-four hours, transfer it to an apparatus for displacement, and add gradually the remainder of the diluted alcohol. When the last portions of this shall have penetrated the hemlock, pour in sufficient water from time to time to keep the powder covered. Cease to filter when the liquid which passes begins to produce a precipitate in that which has been already filtered. Distil off the alcohol from the liquor, and evaporate the residue to a proper consistence.

Extractum cubebarum. *Extract of cubebs.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Cubebs ℔iv.

Water ℔xxxvj.

Rectified spirit ℔xvj.

Distil the cubebs with the water, until ℔xij have passed over; separate the oil from the distilled liquor, and return the latter to the still; again distil ℔xij, and separate the oil as before. The residue is now to be pressed, and macerated with ℔viij of rectified spirit for 24 hours; the fluid being poured off, the residue is to be again treated with the same quantity of spirit for 24 hours; the residue is now to be pressed, and the fluids filtered, and distilled until 6 parts remain; mix this with the extract formed by evaporating the aqueous decoctions. The two are now to be evaporated to the consistence of a thick syrup, and ʒiv. of the oil added, and finally evaporated to the proper consistence.

Note.—Darkish brown, having the smell and taste of cubebs. Incompletely soluble in water; ʒvij may be obtained from ℔j of cubebs.

Extractum digitalis. *Extract of foxglove.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Foxglove leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is best prepared from the fresh leaves of digitalis, by any of the processes indicated for extract of conium.

Med. Use.—The exhibition of foxglove in this form requires great caution, as the extract is liable to vary from a variety of causes.

Extractum elaterii. *Extract of elaterium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Slice ripe wild cucumbers, and strain the juice, very gently expressed, through a very fine hair sieve; then set it by for some hours, until the thicker part has subsided. The thinner, supernatant part being rejected, dry the thicker part with a gentle heat.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of the fruit of the momordica elaterium, before it is quite ripe, any convenient quantity; cut the fruit, and express the juice gently through a fine sieve; allow the liquid to rest till it becomes pretty clear; pour off the supernatant liquor, which may be thrown away, and dry the feculence with a gentle heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1836.

Slice the ripe fruit of the wild cucumber into a vessel placed underneath, and having very gently expressed the juice, pass it through a very fine hair sieve into a glass vessel; then set it apart for some hours, until the thicker part subsides; reject the supernatant liquid, and having received the fecula upon a linen cloth, and covered it with another, dry it with a medium heat.

Med. Use.—A hydragogue cathartic.

Dose.—From $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{5}$ of a grain, when good.

SYNONYME.

Elaterium. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746, 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Extractum ferri pomatum.

Ph. Austr. 1836, and Ph. Castr. Austr. 1841.

℞ Pure iron filings ℔j.
Bruised sour apples . . . ℔iv.

Allow them to stand together for several weeks, and then press the fluid from them; filter, and evaporate it to the consistence of an extract, in an iron vessel.

Extractum filicis ethereum.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Male fern root 1 part.
Ether 8 „

Macerate in a close vessel for three days, then strain; distil off the ether, and evaporate to a proper consistence in a water-bath.

Extractum gentianæ. *Extract of gentian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Gentian, sliced ℔ijss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of gentian any convenient quantity, bruise it to a moderately fine powder; mix it thoroughly with half its weight of distilled water; in twelve hours put it into a proper percolator, and exhaust it by percolation with temperate distilled water; concentrate the liquid, filter before it becomes too thick, and evaporate in the vapour-bath to a due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *Extractum aloes hepaticæ.*

Med. Use.—A stomachic bitter.

Dose.—Ten grains to half a drachm, twice or thrice a day.

Extractum glycyrrhizæ. *Extract of liquorice.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Liquorice, sliced . . . ℔ijss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor whilst hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Cut liquorice root into small chips; dry it thoroughly with a gentle heat, reduce it to a moderately-fine powder, and proceed as for extract of gentian.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *simple* extracts.

Med. Use.—Emollient in cough, and in bronchial affections.

Extractum graminis liquidum. *Mellago graminis. Fluid extract of couch grass.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Fresh root of couch grass . ℔xij.
Water ℔vj.

Cut the root, and pound it in a mortar with the water; press out the liquor; strain, and evaporate it to the consistence of new honey.

Extractum hæmatoxyli. *Extract of logwood.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Logwood, powdered . . ℔ijss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Logwood, in fine chips . ℔j.
Boiling water cong. j.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to four pints, strain, and concentrate in the vapour-bath to the due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *Extractum aloes hepaticæ.*

Med. Use.—An astringent in diarrhœa and dysentery.

Dose.—From ten to thirty grains.

SYNONYME.

Ext. Ligni Campechensis. Lond. Ph. 1746, 1788.

Extractum hyoscyami. *Extract of henbane.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Henbane leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is to be prepared from the fresh leaves of hyoscyamus, by any of the processes directed for extract of conium.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Succus spissatus hyoscyami.*

To be prepared in the same manner as the *Succus spissatus aconiti.*

Med. Use.—Sedative and antispasmodic.

Dose.—Five grains to ten grains.

Extractum hellebori. *Extract of black hellebore.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Black hellebore, in coarse powder ℔j.
Diluted alcohol Oiv.

Moisten the black hellebore with Oss of the diluted alcohol, and having allowed it to stand for twenty-four hours, transfer it to an apparatus for displacement, and add gradually the remainder of the diluted alcohol. When the last portions shall have penetrated the hellebore, pour in sufficient water from time to time to keep the powder covered. Cease to filter when the liquid which passes begins to produce a precipitate in that which has been already filtered. Distil off the alcohol from the liquor, and evaporate the residue to a proper consistence.

Extractum Inulæ. *Extract of Elecampane.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Elecampane root, roughly powdered, is to be extracted 3 or 4 times with a mixture of equal parts of water and proof spirit; the liquors are then to be strained, the spirit distilled off, and the remainder evaporated to the consistence of an extract.

Extractum Ipecacuanhæ. *Extract of Ipecacuanha.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ipecacuanha root in coarse powder ℔j.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔iij.

Macerate in a close vessel for some days, then press. To the residue add,

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔ij.

Macerate as before, and press. Evaporate the mixed liquors by the heat of a water-bath, not exceeding 165° Fahr., until reduced to the consistence of an extract. Dissolve this in four parts of water, filter it, and evaporate as before to the consistence of syrup, then dry it at a lower temperature, and reduce it to powder.

Extractum jalapæ. *Extract of jalap.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Jalap, powdered . . . ℔iiss.
Rectified spirit cong. j.
Distilled water cong. ij.

Macerate the jalap root in the spirit for four days, and pour off the tincture. Boil down the residue in the water to half a gallon; afterwards strain the tincture and the decoction separately, and let the latter be evaporated, and the former distilled, until each thickens. Lastly, mix the extract with the resin, and evaporate to a proper consistence.

This extract should be kept *soft*, which may be fit to form pills, and *hard*, which may be rubbed to powder.

Extractum sive resina jalapæ. Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of jalap, in moderately fine powder; mix it thoroughly with enough of rectified spirit to moisten it well; put it in twelve hours into a percolator, and exhaust the powder with rectified spirit; distil off the greater part of the spirit, and concentrate the residuum over the vapour-bath to a due consistence.

Extractum jalapæ. Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Jalap root, powdered . . ℔j.
Rectified spirit Oiv.
Water cong. j.

Macerate the jalap root in the spirit for four days, and pour off the spirit. Boil the residuum in the water until it is reduced to two pints; then filter the tincture and the decoction separately, evaporate the latter, and distil the former, until each of them begins to grow thick. Lastly, mix the extract with the resin, and by means of the heat of boiling water reduce them to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—A hydragogue.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒj.

Extractum juglandis. *Extract of butter-nut.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ The inner bark of the root of the Juglans cinerea in coarse powder, ℔j.; Water, a sufficient quantity. Mix the bark with a pint of the water, and after allowing the mixture to stand for twenty-four hours, introduce it into an apparatus for displacement, and pour water upon it gradually until the liquid passes but slightly impregnated with the properties of the bark. Heat the filtered liquid to the boiling point, strain, and evaporate to a proper consistence.

Extractum juglandis foliorum. *Extract of walnut leaves.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Walnut leaves cut ℔j.
Rectified spirit of wine, sp. gr. ·897 to ·900 . . . ℔iij.

Digest in a warm place for some days, frequently shaking, press out strongly, and on the residue pour,

Rectified spirit of wine,
Water, āā ℔iss.

Digest again until the next day, frequently shaking it, and press. Evaporate the mixed and strained liquors in a vapour-bath at a temperature not exceeding 167° Fahr. until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out in strings with a spatula.

Note.—It should be of a dark brown

colour, and form a turbid solution with water.

EXTRACTUM KRAMERIÆ. *Extract of krameria.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is to be prepared from krameria root in the same way with that of liquorice root.

Med. Use.—Astringent.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒj.

EXTRACTUM LACTIS. *Extract of milk.*

Plenck's Ph. 1804.

℞ Best cow's milk, any quantity.

Let it be evaporated to dryness over a slow fire; constant stirring must be employed, lest towards the end it may be burned.

EXTRACTUM LACTUCÆ. *Extract of lettuce.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Lettuce leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.

Bruise them, sprinkled with a little water, in a stone mortar; then press out the juice, and evaporate it, unstrained, to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Considered by some to be a valuable sedative.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. x.

EXTRACTUM LUPULI. *Extract of hops.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hops ℔ss.

Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is prepared from hops in the same way with the *Extract of logwood.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *Extractum aloes hepaticæ.*

Med. Use.—Sedative.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xx.

SYNONYME.

Ext. Humuli.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

EXTRACTUM MEZEREI ÆTHEREUM. *Ethereal Extract of Mezereon.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Mezereon bark, cut small . ℔ij.

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 ℔viij.

Digest for some days, occasionally shaking it, and press strongly. To the residue add,

Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔vj.

and treat as before. Distil the mixed and filtered liquors by the heat of a water-bath to recover the spirit, and then evaporate to the consistence of an extract. Put this extract into a bottle, and add,

Ether ℔j.

Macerate for four days, frequently shaking it, then decant the liquor, and again add,

Ether ℔ss.

Repeat the maceration. Distil the ether from the mixed and filtered liquors until reduced to one-fourth, and then evaporate to the consistence of an extract.

EXTRACTUM MEZEREI SPIRITUOSUM. *Spirituous extract of mezereon.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Mezereon bark ℔j.

Rectified spirit ℔iv.

Macerate for three days and press; then repeat the process. Mix the tinctures and distil to $\frac{1}{6}$, and evaporate to the proper consistence of an extract.

Note.—Greenish brown colour; insoluble in water. To be kept in stoppered bottles. ʒiss. obtained from ℔j.

EXTRACTUM MYRRHÆ. *Extract of myrrh.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Myrrh, powdered ℔ss.

Distilled water ℔ij.

Macerate for forty-eight hours, frequently shaking. Set by the liquor, that the dregs may subside; strain and evaporate in a vapour-bath, at a temperature

not exceeding 149° to 167° Fahr., until about the consistence of a pill mass, constantly stirring. Then take it out, dry it with a gentle heat, and keep it in fine powder in a well-closed vessel.

Note.—It should be of a reddish-yellow colour, and form a turbid solution with water.

Extractum nicotianæ. *Extract of tobacco.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Tobacco leaves ℔j.
Rectified spirit, sp. gr. ·900 . ℔ij.

Digest in a warm place for some days, frequently shaking; press out strongly, and on the residue pour,

Rectified spirit,
Water, āā ℔j.

Digest again until the next day, frequently shaking the mixture, and press. Evaporate the mixed and strained liquors in a vapour-bath, at a temperature not exceeding 167° Fahr., with constant agitation until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out with a spatula in strings.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour, and form a turbid solution with water.

Extractum nucis vomicæ. *Extract of nux vomica.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of nux vomica any convenient quantity; expose it in a proper vessel to steam till it is completely softened; slice it, dry it thoroughly, and immediately grind it in a coffee-mill; exhaust the powder, either by percolating it with rectified spirit, or by boiling it with repeated portions of rectified spirit, until the spirit comes off free of bitterness. Distil off the greater part of the spirit; and evaporate what remains in the vapour-bath to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Rasped nux vomica . . . ℥viij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for three days in a close vessel; strain the fluid, and express strongly the residuum: to this add a pint and a half of proof spirit; digest for three days, and express the residuum. The mixed liquors being consumed by distillation to one-fourth, reduce to a proper consistence. The extract, while thickening, should be frequently stirred. It may be reduced to a proper thickness in a medium heat by the aid of steam. The process ought to be conducted so as to prevent as much as possible the contact of the air: the softer extract may be sprinkled with rectified spirit.

Med. Use.—This extract has been found useful in incontinence of urine.

Dose.—From half a grain to two grains.

Extractum opii purificatum. *Purified extract of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Opium, sliced ℥xx.
Distilled water cong. j.

Add a little water to the opium, and macerate for 12 hours, that it may soften; then, the rest of the water being poured in gradually, rub them, until they are very well mixed, and set by that the dregs may subside; afterwards strain the liquor, and evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Extractum opii.*

℞ Opium ℔j.
Water Ov.

Cut the opium into small fragments; macerate it for 24 hours in a pint of water, break down the fragments with the hand, express the liquid with a pretty strong pressure; break down the residuum again in another pint of the water, let it macerate for 24 hours, and express the liquid; repeat the maceration and expression in the same way till the water is all used. Filter the successive infusions as they are made, passing them through the same filter; unite and evaporate them in the vapour-bath to the due consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Extractum opii aquosum.*

℞ Opium, sliced ℥ij.
Boiling water Oj.

Triturate the opium with the water for 10 minutes, and after a short interval, pour off the liquor; triturate the residual opium with an equal quantity of boiling water, and for the same length of time, pouring off the liquor as before; do this a third time; mix the liquors, and expose the mixture to the air for 2 days in an open vessel. Lastly, filter through linen, and reduce it to an extract with a slow evaporation.

Med. Use.—Narcotic, sedative, and antispasmodic.

Dose.—Half a grain to 2 grains.

SYNONYMES.

Opium colatum. Extractum Thebaicum. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

Opium purificatum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Extractum opii absque narcotina. *Extract of opium deprived of narcotine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Mix extract of opium with cold water to the consistence of a syrup; put this into a bottle, and add to it 8 times its volume of ether; shake them together repeatedly during a day or two, then decant off the ethereal solution, and repeat this process with fresh ether as long as it dissolves anything. Finally, evaporate the *aqueous solution* that shall remain to a pilular consistence, and preserve this for use.

Extractum papaveris. *Extract of poppy.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Poppy [capsules], bruised, the seeds being taken out ℥xv.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. j.

Macerate for 24 hours; then boil down to 4 pints, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London formula, except that the evaporation is directed to be conducted over a vapour-bath.

Med. Use.—A mild narcotic in the *dose* of from grs. ij. to ℈j., in pills.

Extractum pareiræ. *Extract of pareira.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Pareira, bruised . . . ℔iiss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for 24 hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is to be prepared from pareira root in the same way with the extract of liquorice root.

Med. Use.—Diuretic.

Dose.—Gr. x. to ℥ss.

Extractum podophylli. *Extract of May apple.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ The root of the podophyllum peltatum in coarse powder ℔ j. alcohol 4 pints, water a sufficient quantity. Macerate the root with the alcohol for 4 days; then filter by means of an apparatus for displacement, and when the liquid ceases to pass, pour gradually upon the root sufficient water to keep the surface covered. When the filtered liquor measures 4 pints, set it aside, and proceed with the filtration until 6 pints of infusion are obtained. Distil off the alcohol from the tincture, and evaporate the infusion till the liquids respectively are brought to the consistence of thin honey; then mix them and evaporate so as to form an extract.

Extractum quassiæ. *Extract of quassia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This extract is to be prepared from quassia in the same way with the extract of liquorice root.

Med. Use.—Stomachic.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xv.

Extractum corticis quercus. *Extract of oak-bark.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *Extractum aloes hepaticæ.*

Med. Use.—Astringent.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ℥j.

Extractum ratanhæ. *Extract of rhatany.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Rhatany root, finely bruised, ℔j.
Boiling water ℔vij.

Macerate for 24 hours in 4 pounds of the water, press, and pour on the residue the remainder of the water, and digest, &c., as before.

Set by the liquors that the dregs may subside; decant, strain, and evaporate the mixed liquor with a gentle heat, avoiding ebullition, and constantly stirring, until 2 pounds remain. Then evaporate in a porcelain vessel in a vapour-bath at a temperature from 149° to 167° Fahr., constantly stirring, until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out in strings with a spatula; finally, dry it in a warm place.

Note.—It should be a bright powder of a dark-red colour, forming a turbid, brownish-red solution with water.

Extractum rhei. *Extract of rhubarb.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rhubarb, powdered . . . ℥xv.
Proof spirit Oj.
Distilled water Ovij.

Macerate for four days with a gentle heat, afterwards strain, and set by, that the dregs may subside. Pour off the liquor, and evaporate it, when strained, to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb ℔j.
Water Ov.

Cut the rhubarb into small fragments, macerate it for 24 hours in 3 pints of the water, filter the liquor through a cloth, and express it with the hands or otherwise moderately; macerate the residuum with the rest of the water for 12 hours at least, filter the liquor with the same cloth as before, and express the residuum strongly. The liquors, filtered again if necessary, are then to be evaporated together to a proper consistence in the vapour-bath. The extract, however, is obtained of finer quality by evaporation in a vacuum with a gentle heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of rhubarb, powdered . ℔j.
Proof spirit Oj.
Water Ovij.

Digest for four days; then filter and set it aside that the dregs may subside. Pour off the liquor, and evaporate it to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Purgative.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒss. in pills.

Extractum foliorum rutæ. *Extract of rue.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Prepared as the *Extractum aloes hepaticæ.*

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒi.

Extractum sarzæ. *Extract of sarsaparilla.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sarsaparilla, sliced . . ℔iiss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for 24 hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒij.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sarsaparilla root, sliced . ℔j.
Boiling water cong. j.

Macerate for 24 hours; then boil down to 4 pints, strain the liquor while yet warm; and lastly, reduce it by heat to a proper consistence.

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847. *Extrait de salsepareille.*

℞ Sarsaparilla, divided . . . q. p.
Alcohol sp. gr. ·923 . . . q. s.

The root is moistened with half its weight of alcohol; it is then heaped up in the apparatus for lixiviation, and washed with three parts of alcohol; this is displaced in a great measure by water, and the alcoholic liquors are distilled. The residue of the distillation is evaporated to the consistence of an extract.

Extractum sarzæ fluidum. *Fluid extract of sarsaparilla.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sarza, in chips ℔j.
Boiling water Ovj.

Digest the root for 2 hours in 4 pints of the water; take it out, bruise it, replace it, and boil for 2 hours; filter and squeeze out the liquid; boil the residuum in the remaining 2 pints of water, and filter and squeeze out this liquor also; evaporate the united liquors to the consistence of thin syrup; add, when the product is cool, as much rectified spirit as will make in all 16 fluidounces. Filter.

This fluid extract may be aromatized with volatile oils or warm aromatics.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of sarsaparilla, sliced . ℔j.
Water Oxij.

Let them boil together for an hour, and pour off the liquor; then add 12 pints of water, and repeat the boiling and pouring off. Press strongly the liquor from the remaining material, set aside the mixed liquors that the fæces may subside; then evaporate the mixture by continual boiling down to 30 ounces, and add 2 ounces of rectified spirit.

Extractum sive resina scammonii. *Extract,* or *resin of scammony.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of scammony in fine powder; boil it in successive portions of proof spirit till the spirit ceases to dissolve anything; filter; distil the liquid till little but water passes over. Then pour away the watery solution from the resin at the bottom; agitate the resin with successive portions of boiling water till it is well washed; and lastly, dry it at a temperature not exceeding 240°.

Med. Use.—A drastic cathartic in the dose of from grs. viij. to grs. xii.

Extractum scillæ. *Extract of Squill.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Squill root, well sliced . . ℔iv.
Boiling water, as much as may be sufficient to form a paste.

Set aside for 24 hours, occasionally shaking, and separate the liquor by means of a press. On the residue pour a smaller quantity of water than before, and after 12 hours, squeeze through a press. Decant and strain the liquors, and evaporate them with a gentle heat, avoiding ebullition, until 12 pounds remain, constantly stirring. Set aside for some time, decant the liquor into a vapour-bath at a temperature of from 149° to 167° Fahr., and evaporate until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out in strings with a spatula; then dry it in a warm place, and reduce it to powder.

Note.—It should be of a rather yellowish colour, and form a slightly turbid solution with water.

Extractum senegæ. *Extract of senega.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senega root, sliced ℔j.
Rectified spirit sp. gr. ·900 . ℔ij.

Digest in a warm place for some days, frequently shaking; press out strongly, and on the residue pour,

Rectified spirit,
Water, āā ℔j.

Digest again until the next day, frequently shaking the mixture, and press. Evaporate the mixed and strained liquors in a vapour-bath at a temperature not exceeding 167° Fahr., with constant agitation, until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out with a spatula in strings.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour, and form a turbid solution with water.

Extractum sennæ. *Extract of senna.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senna leaves ℔j.
Tepid water (104° Fahr.) ℔viiss.

Add ℔iv of the water so as to form a

pasty mass; after 24 hours, squeeze through a press, and repeat this operation with the remainder of the water. Pour off and strain the liquors, and evaporate them in a vapour-bath (149° to 167° Fahr.) with continual agitation, until about the consistence of a thick extract. Dissolve the residue when cold in

Distilled water, 4 parts.

Filter the solution, and evaporate with constant agitation until the mass cannot be poured out, but may be drawn out in strings with a spatula.

Note.—It should be of a brown colour, forming a limpid solution with water.

Extractum stramonii. *Extract of thorn-apple.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Thorn-apple seeds . . . ʒxv.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. j.

Macerate for 4 hours, in a vessel lightly covered, near the fire; afterwards take out the seeds, and bruise them in a stone mortar; return them when bruised to the liquor. Then boil down to 4 pints, and strain the liquor while hot. Lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of seeds of stramonium any convenient quantity; grind them well in a coffee-mill.

Rub the powder into a thick mass with proof spirit; put the pulp into a percolator, and transmit proof spirit till it passes colourless; distil off the spirit, and evaporate what remains in the vapour-bath to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Seeds of the thorn-apple . ℔j.
Boiling water cong. j.

Digest for four hours in a vessel lightly covered; then take out the seeds, bruise them in an earthen mortar, and when bruised return them into the liquor; boil down to four pints, and having filtered the decoction, reduce it to a proper consistence.

Med. Use. — Narcotic and anodyne; useful in maniacal paroxysms, sciatica, and chronic rheumatism.

Dose.—From a fourth of a grain to one grain.

Extractum styracis. *Extract of storax.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of storax, in fine powder; exhaust it by boiling it in successive quantities of rectified spirit; filter the spirituous solutions; distil off the greater part of the spirit; evaporate the remainder over the vapour-bath to the consistence of a thin extract.

Extractum taraxaci. *Extract of dandelion.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Dandelion root, fresh, bruised ℔iiss.
Distilled water, boiling cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh root of taraxacum . ℔j.
Boiling water cong. j.

Proceed as for the preparation of extract of poppy heads.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Extractum herbæ et radicis taraxaci.*

Proceed as for extract of gentian, employing the fresh root and herb.

Med. Use.—Tonic, diuretic, and aperient. It has been found a very valuable medicine in various disorders and derangements of the abdominal viscera; more especially in chronic affections of the stomach and liver.

Dose.—From gr. x. to ʒss.

Extractum taraxaci liquidum. *Mellago taraxaci. Fluid extract of taraxacum.*

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

℞ Fresh roots and young herbs of dandelion, collected in the beginning of the spring . . . ℔xij.
Water ℔vj.

Cut the herbs and pound them in a mortar with the water; press out the liquor; strain, and evaporate it to the consistence of new honey.

EXTRACTUM UVÆ URSI. *Extract of bear's whortle-berry.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Whortleberry, bruised . ℔iiss.
Distilled water, boiling . cong. ij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then boil down to a gallon, and strain the liquor while hot; lastly, evaporate to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—In affections of the urinary organs.

Dose.—Grs. vi. to ʒss.

EXTRACTUM VALERIANÆ. *Extract of valerian.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Root of the lesser valerian, sliced ℔ij.
Distilled water ℔ix.

Macerate for forty-eight hours in five pounds of the water, frequently shaking, and squeeze strongly through a press. On the residue, pour the remainder of the distilled water. Let it stand twenty-four hours, and then press out strongly. Strain the liquors, and evaporate them, constantly stirring, in a porcelain vessel in a vapour-bath (with a temperature from 122° Fahr. to 140° Fahr.) to one pound, then again evaporate the cooled and filtered liquor to the consistence of syrup. Keep it in a well-closed vessel. It should be of a brownish-black colour, and form a limpid solution with water.

Note.—All extracts should be kept in a dry place. They should have the odour of the vegetables from which they are prepared. In those extracts prepared with spirit of wine, the spirit should not be separated by distillation, but should be expelled by evaporation, as ordered.

FARINACEOUS FOODS.

Several amylaceous substances or mixtures are sold, which come under the above general denomination. Among these are the following:—

Bright's Custard Powder.

This is a preparation of potato starch.

Bright's nutritious farina.

Potato starch aromatized.

Densham's farinaceous food.

This is composed of three parts of wheaten flour, and one part of barley-meal, slightly baked. The barley-meal renders it a little laxative.

English arrow root.

The substance sold under this name is merely potato starch.

Ervalenta.

The meal of lentils, (*Ervum lens.*) It is recommended to be used with treacle to counteract habitual constipation.

Gardiner's alimentary preparation.

This is rice meal, very finely ground. It purports to have been prepared after the instructions of the celebrated Professor Liebig.

Hard's farinaceous food.

Wheat flour slightly baked. This has been in much repute for many years; it is very carefully prepared.

FEL TAURI INSPISSATUM. *Inspissated ox-gall.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Heat, and then strain fresh ox-gall, and evaporate it in the water-bath, at a temperature from 120° to 140° Fahr., until reduced to the consistence of an extract.

FERRUM. *Iron. Symb.* Fe. *Eq.* 28.

Metallic iron is sometimes met with in nature; in a state of combination, it is

very abundant. The principal ores of iron are *clay-iron-stone*, in which the iron exists as a carbonate of the protoxide; *Red hematite*, consisting of sesquioxide of iron; and *black* or *magnetic oxide of iron*.

FERRI ACETAS. *Acetate of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of iron . . . 1 part.
Acetic acid 6 parts.

Digest for three days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—From ten to twenty-five minims.

TINCTURA FERRI ACETATIS. *Tincture of acetate of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Acetate of potash . . . 2 parts.
Sulphate of iron . . . 1 part.
Rectified spirit 26 parts.

Rub together in an earthenware mortar, the acetate of potash and sulphate of iron, until they unite into a mass; then let them be dried with a *medium* heat, and triturated with the spirit; let the mixture, with occasional stirring, be digested during seven days in a well-stopped bottle: finally, let the tincture be poured off from the sediment, and preserved in a vessel perfectly closed.

Med. Use.—Tonic. Advantageous in chlorosis.

Dose.—℥ss. to ℥j., *by measure.*

FERRI AMMONIO-CHLORIDUM. *Ammonio-chloride of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquioxide of iron . . ℥iij.
Hydrochloric acid . . . Oss.
Hydrochlorate of ammonia ℔iiss.
Distilled water Oiij.

Mix the sesquioxide of iron with the hydrochloric acid in a proper vessel, and digest them in a sand-bath for two hours; afterwards add the hydrochlorate of ammonia first dissolved in the distilled water; strain and evaporate all the liquor. Lastly, rub what remains to powder.

Note.—Totally soluble in proof spirit and in water. Potash added to the solution throws down sesquioxide of iron; afterwards, when added in excess, it evolves ammonia.

Med. Use.—Tonic, emmenagogue, and aperient.

Dose.—Gr. v. to gr. xx.

SYNONYMES.

Ammoniacum hydrochloratum ferratum.

Flores salis ammoniaci martiales. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Flores martiales. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Ferrum ammoniacale. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Ferrum ammoniatum. Lond. Ph. 1809. 1824.

TINCTURA FERRI AMMONIO-CHLORIDI. *Tincture of ammonio-chloride of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ammonio-chloride of iron ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oj.

Dissolve the ammonio-chloride of iron in the spirit, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic and emmenagogue.

Dose.—℥ss to ℥ij.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura martis mynsichti. Lond. Ph. 1721.

FERRI AMMONIO-CITRAS. *Ammonio-citrate of iron. Citrate of iron and ammonia.*

No. 1.

℞ Crystallized citric acid . . ℥iv.
Distilled water ℥xvj.
Moist hydrated peroxide of iron, about ℥viij.
Solution of ammonia . . . q. s.

Dissolve the acid in the water in a Wedgwood's dish, heat the solution to boiling, then add the oxide of iron, which should be in slight excess. Continue the heat of a water-bath until no more oxide of iron is dissolved, then allow the solution to cool; add a little distilled water, to facilitate filtration, and filter the solution; add solution of ammonia until it becomes neutral to test paper; evaporate it at the heat of a water-bath to a syrupy consistence; spread it out on earthenware dishes, and

dry it with a gentle heat. When dry, it will separate from the dishes in scales.

No. 2.

℞	Crystallized citric acid . .	℥iv.
	Clean iron filings, or small iron nails	℥ij.
	Distilled water	q. s.
	Solution of ammonia . . .	q. s.

Dissolve the citric acid in twenty times its weight of water in a Wedgwood's dish, add the iron, and apply a gentle heat until effervescence ceases, and no more iron is dissolved, renewing the water from time to time as it evaporates; filter the solution, and add solution of ammonia until it is slightly in excess; evaporate by the heat of a water-bath, until it acquires a syrupy consistence, then spread it out in thin layers on earthenware dishes, and dry it with a gentle heat. When dry, it will separate from the dishes in scales.

Note.—The second formula is the best.

Med. Use.—Tonic. A very agreeable and fashionable chalybeate.

Dose.—Gr. v. to gr. viij.

Ferri ammonio-tartras. *Ammonio-tartrate of iron.*

Aikin.

Put three parts of clean iron filings into a dish, and add one part of tartaric acid, dissolved in as much boiling water as will cover the iron. Keep the mixture in a warm place for two or three days, frequently stirring it, and adding more water, to supply the place of that lost by evaporation. When chemical action has ceased, add solution of ammonia in slight excess, triturate the ingredients together, add a little more water, filter the solution, and evaporate it to dryness. Redissolve the dry mass in distilled water, add to it a little more ammonia, filter it, and evaporate the clear solution with the heat of a water-bath to a syrupy consistence, then spread it out on earthenware plates, and dry it at a gentle heat in a stove. When dry it will separate from the plates in scales.

Med. Use.—The same as the preceding.

Dose.—Gr. v. to gr. viij.

Ferri arsenias. *Arseniate of iron.*

Add a solution of arseniate of potash to a solution of sulphate of iron as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Use.—It has been strongly recommended as a topical application, for destroying the vitality of cancerous formations. Mr. Carmichael has employed with success a mixture of ʒss of arseniate of iron and ʒij of phosphate of iron, mixed with water and applied very thin, with a camel's hair pencil.

Ferri bromidum. *Bromide of iron.*

Put one part of clean iron filings into a stoppered bottle with three parts of water, then add one part of bromine. Close the bottle, and set it aside, shaking it occasionally, for several days. When the colour of the bromine has disappeared, filter the solution, and evaporate it to dryness.

Dose.—From one grain to three grains.

Ferri carbonas saccharatum. *Saccharine carbonate of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Sulphate of iron	℥iv.
	Carbonate of soda	℥v.
	Pure sugar	℥ij.
	Water	Oiv.

Dissolve the sulphate and carbonate each in two pints of the water; add the solutions and mix them; collect the precipitate on a cloth filter, and immediately wash it with cold water, squeeze out as much of the water as possible, and without delay triturate the pulp which remains with the sugar previously in fine powder. Dry the mixture at a temperature not much above 120°.

Note.—Carbonate of the protoxide of iron in an undetermined state of combination with sugar and sesquioxide of iron. Colour, greyish green; easily soluble in muriatic acid, with brisk effervescence.

Med. Use.—Given in all cases in which chalybeates in general are considered to

be indicated; especially in chlorosis and amenorrhœa.

Dose.—From five to ten grains twice or thrice daily.

Ferri carbonas. *Carbonate of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . . 25 parts.
Carbonate of soda. . . 26 „
Water 800 „

Dissolve the sulphate of iron in the water, then add the carbonate of soda, previously dissolved in a sufficient quantity of water, and completely mix.

Let the carbonate of iron which subsides be washed with warm water, and let it then be dried.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—From gr. iv. to gr. xxx. In tic douloureux ʒiv. have been given.

Ferri chloridum. *Chloride of iron. Protochloride of iron.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Iron filings 100
Hydrochloric acid q. s.

Put the acid into a matrass; add the filings in divided portions, until the acid will dissolve no more; boil the solution on an excess of the filings; allow a deposition to take place for some moments; decant the clear portion, and evaporate it rapidly to dryness.

Ferri perchloridum. *Perchloride of iron.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Red oxide of iron 100
Hydrochloric acid q. s.

Dissolve the oxide in the acid, evaporate the solution to dryness on a sand-bath; enclose the residue in well-stopped bottles.

Tinctura ferri sesquichloridi. *Tincture of sesquichloride of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquioxide of iron . . . ʒvi.
Hydrochloric acid Oj.
Rectified spirit Oiij.

Pour the acid upon the sesquioxide of iron in a glass vessel, and digest for three days, frequently shaking. Lastly, add the spirit and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Ferri Muriatis tinctura.*

℞ Red oxide of iron ʒvj.
Muriatic acid (commercial) . Oj.
Rectified spirit Oiij.

Add the oxide to the acid in a glass vessel; digest with a gentle heat, and occasional agitation, for a day, or till most of the oxide be dissolved; then add the spirit and filter.

Note.—Solution of sesquichloride of iron in rectified spirit. Tincture of iron.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Muriatis ferri liquor.*

℞ Rust of iron 1 part.
Muriatic acid,
Rectified spirit, āā . . . 6 parts.

Pour the acid on the rust passed into a glass vessel, and occasionally stir the mixture during three days, then set it apart that the dregs may subside, and pour off the clear liquor; by slow evaporation reduce this to one third part, and when cold, add to it the spirit.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—mx to mxxx twice a day.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura martis cum spiritu salis.—Lond. Ph. 1721. *Steel drops.*

Ferri citras. *Citrate of iron.*

℞ Crystallized citric acid . . ʒiv.
Moist hydrated peroxide of iron recently precipitated, about ʒviij.
Distilled water q. s.

Dissolve the citric acid in four times its weight of water, heat the solution to the boiling point, and add the oxide of iron until it is slightly in excess, then add a little more water to facilitate filtration, and filter the solution. Evaporate it by the heat of a water-bath, until reduced to a syrupy consistence; spread it out on earthenware dishes, and dry it with a gentle heat until it separates in scales.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—gr. v. to gr. viij.

FERRI ET QUINÆ CITRAS. *Citrate of iron and quinine.*

℞ Crystallized citric acid . 6 parts.
Clean iron filings, or small iron nails 3 parts.
Quinine, recently precipitated 1 part.
Water q. s.

Dissolve the citric acid in twenty times its weight of water, add the iron, and apply a gentle heat until effervescence has ceased and no more iron is dissolved, renewing the water from time to time as it evaporates; then add the quinine, continue the application of the heat for some minutes, filter the solution, and evaporate it with a gentle heat to a syrupy consistence; spread this out on earthenware dishes, and dry it in a stove. When dry it will separate from the dishes in scales.

Med. Use.—Given in cases where a combination of these tonics is indicated.

Dose.—Gr. iij. to gr. vj.

FERRI ET QUINÆ CYANIDUM. *Hydro-cyano-ferras quinicus. Cyanide of iron and quinine. Ferrocyanide of quinine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Disulphate of quinine . 100 parts.
Ferrocyanide of potassium 31 „
Distilled water . . . 2500 „

Boil them together for several minutes, the new salt which will be formed will float on the surface of the liquid. When the liquid has cooled, separate the salt and wash it with a little water. It may be purified by dissolving it in boiling alcohol and allowing it to crystallize on cooling and spontaneous evaporation.

FERRI IODIDUM. *Iodide of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodine ʒvj.
Iron filings. ʒij.
Distilled water Oivss.

Mix the iodine with four pints of the water, and to these add the iron. Heat them in a sand-bath, and when it has acquired a greenish colour, pour off the liquor. Wash what remains with the half pint of water, boiling. Let the mixed and strained liquors evaporate at a heat not exceeding 212° in an iron vessel, that the salt may be dried. Keep it in a well-stopped vessel, access of light being prevented.

Note.—Emits violet vapours by heat, and sesquioxide of iron remains. When fresh prepared it is entirely soluble in water. From this solution, when kept in a badly-stopped vessel, sesquioxide of iron is very soon precipitated; but with iron wire immersed in it, it may be kept clear in a well-stopped vessel.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Any convenient quantity of iodine, iron-wire, and distilled water in the proportions for making solution of iodide of iron. Proceed as directed for that process, but before filtering the solution concentrate it to one-sixth of its volume, without removing the excess of iron-wire. Put the filtered liquor quickly in an evaporating basin, along with twelve times its weight of quicklime around the basin, in some convenient apparatus in which it may be shut up accurately in a small space not communicating with the general atmosphere. Heat the whole apparatus in a hot air-press, or otherwise, until the water be entirely evaporated; and preserve the dry iodide in small well-closed bottles.

Note.—A protiodide of iron. Entirely soluble in water, or nearly so, forming a greenish solution.

Med. Use.—Stimulant to the glandular system, and also an excellent tonic in scrofula, chlorosis, amenorrhœa, &c.; in secondary syphilis found useful when combined with a slight mercurial alterative.

Dose.—One grain to two grains.

FERRUM IODATUM SACCHARATUM. *Saccharine iodide of iron.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Iron powdered ʒj.
Distilled water ʒv.
Iodine ʒss

Add the iodine gradually, and apply a gentle heat, occasionally shaking the mix-

ture, until the red colour is changed to green. Filter it as quickly as possible, wash the filter with a little distilled water, and add to the liquor immediately

Sugar of milk, powdered . . ℥iss.

Evaporate the solution in a vapour bath, at a temperature from 104° to 122° Fahr., until of a tenacious consistence, then add,

Sugar of milk ℥j.

and reduce the mixture to powder.

Note.—Keep it carefully in a well-stopped vessel. It should be a yellowish-white powder, soluble in seven parts of water.

Six grains contain one grain of iodine.

Ferri iodidi syrupus. *Syrup of iodide of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Iodine (dry) . . . 200 grains.
Fine iron-wire, recently cleaned 100 grains.
White sugar, in powder ℥ivss.
Distilled water . . . f℥vj.

Boil the iodine, iron, and water together in a glass matrass, at first gently, to avoid the expulsion of iodine-vapours, afterwards briskly, until about two fluid ounces of liquid remain. Filter this quickly, while hot, into a matrass containing the sugar; dissolve the sugar with a gentle heat; and add distilled water, if necessary, to make up six fluid ounces.

Twelve minims contain one grain of iodide of iron.

Note.—A solution of iodide of iron in syrup. Colourless, or pale green; transparent; without sediment even when exposed to air.

Use.—A very elegant and effectual tonic in the dose of about from ten to thirty minims.

Ferri lactas. *Lactate of iron.*

No. 1.

Digest iron filings in a weak solution of lactic acid, at a gentle heat, for six or seven hours; filter the solution, and evaporate it, until, on cooling, crystals are deposited. These are to be collected, washed with spirit, and dried.

No. 2.

Dissolve one hundred parts of lactate of lime in 500 parts of boiling water, and filter the solution. Then dissolve 68 parts of crystallized protosulphate of iron in 500 parts of water. Mix the two solutions; slightly acidulate the mixture with lactic acid, and heat it over a water-bath, with agitation, until the decomposition is complete. Filter the solution rapidly, to separate the sulphate of lime; add a small quantity of iron filings to the solution, and evaporate it to one-half; then filter it, and set it by to crystallize. More crystals may be obtained on further evaporation. The crystals are to be washed with a little spirit.

No. 3.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Sugar of milk. ℥ij.
Iron filings ℥j.
Sour cows' milk ℔ij.

Put half the sugar of milk, together with the iron filings and cows' milk, into a bottle, to the mouth of which a cork is fitted, with a glass tube terminating in a capillary opening passing through it. Keep it for several days at a temperature between 80° and 100° Fahr., and when the sugar of milk has disappeared, add the remainder, and continue the process until crystals of lactate of iron have separated. It is now to be heated to the boiling point, and filtered into a bottle, which is to be immediately closed. When the crystals have subsided, they are to be collected, washed, and quickly dried.

Med. Use.—Administered in the same cases as the other mild preparations of this metal.

Dose.—Gr. vj. to gr. xij. in the twenty-four hours, in the form of lozenge or syrup.

Ferri malas impurus. *Impure malate of iron.*

Codex, Ph. Franç, 1839.

℞ Iron-filings porphyrized. 100 parts.
Juice of sour apples . 800 „

Digest during three days in an iron vessel at a temperature of 77° Fahr.; evaporate to one half, strain the liquor through a linen cloth, and continue the

evaporation on a sand-bath, until it is of the consistence of an extract. Preserve this medicine in a well-closed vessel.

Ferri oxydum. *Oxide of iron.*

Fe O.

This, the protoxide of iron, cannot be kept in contact with the air, as it rapidly passes to a higher state of oxidation.

Ferri oxidum nigrum. *Black oxide of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . ℥vj.
Sulphuric acid (commercial) fʒij & fƟij.
Pure nitric acid . . fʒivss.
Stronger aqua ammoniæ fʒivss.
Boiling water . . . Oiij.

Dissolve half the sulphate in half the boiling water, and add the sulphuric acid; boil; add the nitric acid by degrees, boiling the liquid after each addition briskly for a few minutes. Dissolve the rest of the sulphate in the rest of the boiling water; mix thoroughly the two solutions; and immediately add the ammonia in a full stream, stirring the mixture at the same time briskly. Collect the black powder on a calico filter; wash it with water till the water is scarcely precipitated by solution of nitrate of baryta; and dry it at a temperature not exceeding 180°.

Note. — Dark grayish-black; strongly attracted by the magnet; heat expels water from it; muriatic acid dissolves it entirely, and ammonia precipitates a black powder from this solution.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the scales of oxide of iron, which are to be found at the smith's anvils, be washed with water; and when dried, let them be detached from impurities by application of a magnet. Then let them be reduced to powder, of which let the most subtle parts be detached, according to the mode directed for the preparation of chalk.

Use.—The same as of the precipitated carbonate of iron.

SYNONYMES.

Magnetic Oxide of Iron. Martial Æthiops. Oxydum ferroso-ferricum

Ferri sesquioxydum. *Sesquioxide of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . ℔iv.
Carbonate of soda . . ℔iv. & ℥ij.
Water, boiling . . . cong. vj.

Dissolve the sulphate of iron and carbonate of soda separately in 3 gallons of water; then mix the liquors together, and set them by that the powder may subside. Lastly, the supernatant liquor being poured off, wash what has been precipitated with water, and dry it.

Note. — Dissolved totally by dilute hydrochloric acid with a very slight effervescence, and it is precipitated by ammonia.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Ferri oxidum rubrum.*

℞ Sulphate of iron ℥iv.
Carbonate of soda . . . ℥v.
Boiling water Oss.
Cold water Oiijss.

Dissolve the sulphate in the boiling water, add the cold water, and then the carbonate of soda previously dissolved in about thrice its weight of water. Collect the precipitate on a calico filter; wash it with water till the water is but little affected with solution of baryta; and dry it in the hot-air press or over the vapour-bath.

Note. — Entirely soluble in muriatic acid, aided by gentle heat.

SYNONYMES.

Ferri carbonas.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

Carbonas ferri precipitatus. — Edin. Ph. 1839.

Ferri oxydum rubrum. *Red oxide of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the sulphate of iron be exposed to heat, until the water of crystallization be expelled; then, with a strong fire, let it be roasted so long as an acid vapour rises. Let the red oxide be washed until the washings, when examined by litmus, shall appear free from acid. Lastly, let it be dried on bibulous paper.

SYNONYMES.

Colcothar. Caput mortuum vitrioli. Trip. Brown-red rouge. Crocus.

Ferrugo. *Hydrated sesquioxide of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Sulphate of iron	℥iv.
	Sulphuric acid (commercial)	fʒiijss.
	Nitric acid (D. 1380) . .	fʒix.
	Stronger aqua ammoniæ .	fʒiijss.
	Water	Oij.

Dissolve the sulphate in the water, add the sulphuric acid, and boil the solution; add then the nitric acid in small portions, boiling the liquid for a minute or two after each addition, until it acquires a yellowish-brown colour, and yields a precipitate of the same colour with ammonia. Filter; allow the liquid to cool; and add in a full stream the aqua ammoniæ, stirring the mixture briskly. Collect the precipitate on a calico filter; wash it with water till the washings cease to precipitate with nitrate of baryta; squeeze out the water as much as possible; and dry the precipitate at a temperature not exceeding 180°.

When this preparation is kept as an antidote for poisoning with arsenic, it is preferable to present it in the moist state, after being simply squeezed.

Note.—Entirely and very easily soluble in muriatic acid, without effervescence: if previously dried at 180°, a stronger heat drives off about 18 per cent. of water. The magnet does not attract it.

Rubigo ferri. *Rust of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Iron wire, any required quantity, which, moistened with water, is to be exposed to the air until it becomes corroded into rust. Then let it be rubbed in an iron mortar, and by the affusion of water, let the most subtle powder be washed off and dried.

SYNONYMES.

Crocus martis astringens.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Chalybis rubigo præparatus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Ferri rubigo.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Med. Use.—All these peroxides of iron are given as tonics in amenorrhœa, in rickets, in cancer, and in traumatic tetanus. The hydrated peroxide, prepared according to the directions given in the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia, is used as an antidote for poisoning with arsenic, given in as large doses as the stomach will bear.

Dose.—Gr. j. to gr. iv. as a tonic; in traumatic tetanus, in the dose of from ʒij. to ʒss. every two hours. As an antidote for arsenic, a table-spoonful may be mixed with water, and administered, and this quantity repeated every five or ten minutes.

Ferri pernitras. *Pernitrate of iron.*

Liquor ferri persesquinitratis. *Solution of persesquinitrate of iron.*

Kerr.

℞	Iron filings, or wire . .	ʒiss.
	Nitric acid	fʒiij.
	Hydrochloric acid . . .	ʒj.
	Water	fʒxxvij.

Put the iron into a Wedgwood's dish, and pour over it the nitric acid diluted with ʒxv. of the water; let them stand until chemical action has ceased, then decant the liquid from the remaining iron, and add to it the hydrochloric acid, and as much water as will make 30 oz. of the solution.

Dose.—From ten to twenty drops in gruel or some other menstruum.

Ferri phosphas. *Phosphate of iron.*

U. St. Ph. 1840.

℞	Sulphate of iron . . .	ʒv.
	Phosphate of soda . . .	ʒvj.
	Water	cong. j.

Dissolve the sulphate of iron and phosphate of soda severally in 4 pints of water; then mix the solutions, and set the mixture by that the powder may subside. Lastly, having poured off the super-

natant liquor, wash the phosphate of iron in hot water, and dry it with a gentle heat.

Note.—A dirty-blue powder, insoluble in water, soluble in diluted muriatic or nitric acid.

Use.—Employed as a topical application to cancerous ulcers; also internally in amenorrhœa, and some forms of dyspepsia.

Dose.—From 5 to 10 grains.

SYNONYMES.

Oxyphosphate of iron. Ferrum phosphoricum oxydulatum.

Ferri sesquiphosphas. *Sesquiphosphate of iron. Phosphate of iron.*

Codex, Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Add a solution of phosphate of soda to solution of perchloride of iron as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry this precipitate.

Note.—A whitish powder, insoluble in water, soluble in dilute nitric acid. Becomes brown when strongly heated, and fuses into a greyish-black bead before the blowpipe flame.

Use.—It has been recommended by Mr. Carmichael in doses of ℈j. two or three times a day, in cancerous ulcerations and scirrhous tumours.

Ferri potassio-tartras. *Potassio-tartrate of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Sesquioxide of iron	℥iij.
	Hydrochloric acid	Oss.
	Solution of potash	Oivss, or q. s.
	Bitartrate of potash	℥xjss.
	Solution of sesquicarbonate of ammonia	Oj. or q. s.
	Distilled water	cong. iij.

Mix the sesquioxide of iron with the acid, and digest for two hours in a sand-bath. Add to these 2 gallons of the water, and set aside for an hour; then pour off the supernatant liquor. The solution of potash being added, wash what is precipitated frequently with water, and while moist boil it with the bitartrate of potash, previously mixed with a gallon of the water. If the liquor should be acid when tried by litmus, pour into it solution of sesquicarbonate of ammonia until it is saturated. Lastly, strain the liquor, and, with a gentle heat, let it evaporate, so that the salt may remain dry.

Note.—Totally soluble in water. The solution does not change either litmus or turmeric; nor is it rendered blue by ferrocyanide of potassium; nor is anything precipitated from it by any acid or alkali. The magnet does not act upon it.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Ferrum tartarizatum.*

℞	Sulphate of iron	℥v.
	Bitartrate of potash	℥v & ℥j.
	Carbonate of ammonia in fine powder	q. s.

Prepare the rust of iron from the sulphate as directed under Ferrugo, and without drying it. Mix the pulpy mass with 4 pints of water; add the bitartrate, boil till the rust of iron is dissolved; let the solution cool; pour off the clear liquid, and add to this the carbonate of ammonia so long as it occasions effervescence. Concentrate the liquid over the vapour-bath to the consistence of a thick extract, or till the residuum becomes, on cooling, a firm solid, which must be preserved in well-closed vessels.

Note.—Tartrate of potash and sesquioxide of iron. *Tartrate of iron.* Entirely soluble in cold water; taste, feebly chalybeate. The solution is not altered by aqua potassæ, and not precipitated by solution of ferrocyanide of potassium.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Ferri tartarum.*

℞	Iron, drawn into thin wire	1 part.
	Bitartrate of potash, triturated into a very subtle powder	4 parts.
	Distilled water	8 parts or q. s.

Let them be mixed and exposed to the air during fifteen days in a wide vessel.

Let the mixture, which is to be occasionally stirred, be kept constantly moist by the daily addition of water, taking care that the iron shall not be entirely covered by the water. Lastly, boil the product in a sufficient quantity of water, and let the filtered liquor evaporate to dryness over a water-bath. Let the tartar of iron be kept in a well-stopped vessel.

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

Potassio-tartrate of iron.

℞ Cream of tartar . . .	1 part.
Distilled water	6 parts.
Moist hydrated peroxide of iron	q. s.

Digest them together, in a Wedgwood's dish, at a temperature from 120° to 140° Fahr., until no more oxide of iron is dissolved. Then filter and evaporate to dryness at a gentle heat; or, still better, evaporate to a syrupy consistence, spread it out on earthenware plates, and dry it at a gentle heat in a stove. When dry it will separate in scales.

SYNONYMES.

Ferrum tartarizatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788, 1809, 1824.

Tartras Potassæ et Ferri.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Chalybeated Tartar.

Ferro-kali tartaricum. *Globuli tartari ferruginosi seu martiati pulverati. Potassio-tartrate of iron.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Iron filings	1 part.
Crude tartar, powdered .	4 parts.

Mix, and moisten them with water in an earthen vessel, to form a paste; let them digest, frequently stirring the mixture, and occasionally adding more water to supply the loss by evaporation, until a black homogeneous mass is obtained, and a little dissolved in water forms a dark green solution. Set it aside in a warm place, and reduce the dry mass to powder. Keep it in a well-closed vessel.

Note.—The powder should be of a greyish-green colour.

Ferri sesquiferrocyanidum. *Sesqui-ferrocyanide of iron. Prussian blue. Berlin blue.*

No. 1.

Add solution of ferrocyanide of potassium (prussiate of potash) to a solution of a per-salt of iron, such as persulphate or perchloride, as long as a precipitate is formed, but carefully avoiding the addition of an excess of the precipitant. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of iron (green vitriol)	6 parts.
Ferrocyanide of potassium	6 parts.
Oil of vitriol	1 part.
Strong hydrochloric acid	24 parts.
Chloride of lime (bleaching powder)	1 part.
Water	110 parts.

Dissolve the sulphate of iron and ferrocyanide of potassium, each separately, in 15 parts of water; mix the solutions and add the oil of vitriol and hydrochloric acid, constantly stirring the mixture; let it stand for some hours, then add gradually a clear solution of the chloride of lime in 80 parts of water, taking care to stop the addition of this solution as soon as effervescence occurs from the liberation of chlorine. After some hours, collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Instead of adding the chloride of lime, the precipitate may be treated with dilute nitric acid, until it assumes a deep blue colour.

This is said to yield a very beautiful product.

The *Prussian blue* of commerce generally contains alumina and other foreign matters. See page 642.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—*Ferri percyanidum. Percyanide of iron.* It is pure if, after being boiled with dilute hydrochloric acid, ammonia throws down nothing from the filtered solution.

Turnbull's Blue.

Add a solution of ferridcyanide of potassium (red prussiate of potash) to solution

of protosulphate of iron as long as a deep blue precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry this precipitate.

This product is considered by Liebig to have the same composition as ordinary *Prussian blue.*

FERRI SESQUIFERROCYANIDUM CUM FERRI OXYDO. *Basic sesquiferrocyanide of iron. Soluble Prussian blue.*

Add a solution of protosulphate of iron to solution of ferrocyanide of potassium, as long as a bluish-white precipitate is thrown down. Collect this precipitate on a filter; expose it to the air until it assumes a deep blue colour; carefully wash it with distilled water, until the blue precipitate begins to dissolve in the water. It will now be soluble in pure water, although insoluble in saline solutions, and the solution will not be precipitated by the addition of spirit.

FERRI SESQUIFERROCYANIDUM CUM POTASSII FERROCYANIDO. *Ferrocyanide of iron and potassium. Soluble Prussian blue.*

No. 1.

Add a solution of persulphate of iron to solution of ferrocyanide of potassium, keeping the latter always in excess. Collect the precipitate on a filter, and carefully wash it with distilled water, until the blue precipitate begins to dissolve in the water. It will now be soluble in pure water, although insoluble in saline solutions.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . .	℥iv.
Sulphuric acid	f℥iijss.
Nitric acid	f℥j or q. s.
Ferrocyanide of potassium	℥vj.
Water	Oiij.

Dissolve the sulphate o iron in 1 pint of water, add the sulphuric acid, and heat the mixture to the boiling point; then pour in the nitric acid in small quantities at a time, continuing the heat, until red fumes are no longer given off, and further additions of nitric acid cease to produce a dark colour in the solution. Allow the liquor to cool, dissolve the ferrocyanide of potassium in the remainder of the water, and mix the two solutions, adding the former to the latter. Collect the precipitate on a filter, and carefully wash it with distilled water, until the blue precipitate begins to dissolve in the water. It will now be soluble in pure water, although not in saline solutions.

This product is distinguished from the *Basic sesquiferrocyanide of iron*, by its being precipitated from its solution in water, on the addition of spirit. They may both be evaporated to dryness, without undergoing decomposition.

FERRI SULPHAS. *Sulphate of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iron filings	℥viij.
Sulphuric acid	℥xiv.
Water	Oiv.

Mix the sulphuric acid with the water, and add the iron to them; then apply heat, and, when bubbles have ceased to escape, strain the liquor, and set it aside that crystals may be formed. Evaporate the liquor poured off, that it may again yield crystals. Dry them all.

Note.—Colour, bluish green; dissolved by water. Iron put into the solution does not precipitate copper.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

If the sulphate of iron of commerce be not in transparent green crystals, without efflorescence, dissolve it in its own weight of boiling water acidulated with a little sulphuric acid; filter; and set the solution aside to crystallize. Preserve the crystals in well-closed bottles.

Note.—Pale bluish-green crystals, with little or no efflorescence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Iron, drawn into wire .	4 parts.
Sulphuric acid . . .	7 parts.
Water	60 parts.

Mix.

Heat being applied, let the metal be dissolved, and the liquor filtered through paper. Finally, after proper evaporation

let it be set aside, that by slow refrigeration crystals may be formed.

Med. Use.—Tonic, in amenorrhœa—anthelmintic.

Dose.—From $\frac{1}{2}$ a grain to 4 grains.

Impure sulphate of iron, such as is met with in commerce, under the names of *Copperas* or *Green vitriol*, is obtained on the large scale by the oxidation of native sulphuret of iron or pyrites. The sulphuret is roasted, and then exposed to the joint action of moisture and atmospheric air, under which circumstances the iron is converted into protoxide, and the sulphur into sulphuric acid, which combine to form the salt.

SYNONYMES.

Sal seu vitriolum martis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Sal martis.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Ferrum vitriolatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Green vitriol. Green copperas. Salt of steel. Chalcanthum. Shoemaker's black.

Ferri sulphas exsiccatum. *Dried sulphate of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Expose any convenient quantity of sulphate of iron to a moderate heat in a porcelain or earthenware vessel not glazed with lead, till it is converted into a dry grayish-white mass, which is to be reduced to powder.

Med. Use.—The same as the crystallized salt.

Dose.—Gr. ss. to gr. iij.

Ferri sulphuretum. *Sulphuret of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The best sulphuret of iron is made by heating an iron rod to a full white heat in a forge, and rubbing it with a roll of sulphur over a deep vessel filled with water to receive the fused globules of sulphuret which form. An inferior sort, good enough, however, for pharmaceutic purposes, is obtained by heating one part of sublimed sulphur and three of iron filings in a crucible in a common fire till the mixture begins to glow, and then removing the crucible and covering it, until the action, which at first increases considerably, shall come to an end.

Note.—A protosulphuret of iron. Soluble in a great measure in diluted sulphuric acid, with effervescence and disengagement of sulphuretted hydrogen gas.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Roll sulphur is to be melted in a vessel, and stirred with a red-hot rod of iron, until it ceases to glow. Then another rod is to be used, and repeated until all the sulphur is consumed. When cold, the sulphuret is to be taken out, and kept in well-closed bottles.

Ferri protosulphuretum hydratum. *Hydrated protosulphuret of iron.*

Add hydrosulphuret of ammonia, or a solution of sulphuret of potassium, to solution of protosulphate of iron as long as a precipitate is formed. Collect the precipitate on a cloth filter, wash it quickly with hot water, squeeze out most of the water, and keep the sulphuret excluded from the air.

This has been recommended as an antidote against poisoning with corrosive sublimate.

Ferri persulphuretum hydratum. *Hydrated persulphuret of iron.*

Add a solution of persulphate of iron, gradually, to a solution of sulphuret of potassium, as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and preserve the precipitate.

Bouchardat recommends this in preference to the protosulphuret as an antidote against poisoning with corrosive sublimate, arsenic, or the salts of lead or copper.

Flux, (from *fluo*, to flow.)

In chemistry, this term is applied to substances employed to assist the fusion of refractory bodies, especially minerals.

Black flux.

The residue of the combustion of cream

of tartar, consisting of carbonate of potash mixed with finely divided charcoal.

Cornish reducing flux.

A mixture of ʒx. of cream of tartar, ʒiijss. of nitre, and ʒiij. of borax.

Crude flux.

A mixture of 1 part of nitre and 2 of cream of tartar.

White flux.

Mix 1 part of cream of tartar with 2 parts of nitre, deflagrate the mixture, and reduce the product to powder.

FLY POISON.

℞ Quassia chips ʒij.
Water Oj.
Treacle ʒiv.

Boil the quassia with the water for 10 minutes; then strain and add the treacle.

Flies will drink this with avidity, and are soon destroyed by it.

FOLIA SENNÆ SPIRITU VINI EXTRACTA. *Folia sennæ sine resina. Senna leaves exhausted with spirit of wine.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Macerate the senna leaves for 2 days with 4 parts of rectified spirit of wine, (sp. gr. 835,) then press and dry them.

FOMENTUM TEREBINTHINATUM COMPOSITUM. *Compound turpentine fomentation.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Oil of turpentine ʒj.
Yolks of 2 eggs.
Decoction of chamomile . . ℔j.
Spirit of camphor ʒij.

Mix.

FRENCH POLISH.

No. 1.

℞ Shellac ʒxxij.
Rectified spirit Oiv.

Dissolve with a gentle heat.

No. 2.

℞ Shellac ʒiv.
Frankincense ʒss.
Rectified spirit, or naphtha . Oj.

Dissolve with a gentle heat.

FULIGOKALI.

Deschamps.

℞ Caustic potash . . . 20 parts.
Soot 100 „
Distilled water . . . 200 „

Boil for an hour; dilute the decoction with more water; filter it, and evaporate the liquor to dryness. Preserve the dry powder in bottles.

SULPHURETTED FULIGOKALI.

℞ Fuligokali 60 parts.
Sulphur 4 „
Caustic potash . . . 14 „

Fuse the sulphur and caustic potash together, dissolve the fused mass in a little water, then add the fuligokali and evaporate the solution to dryness.

FULLER'S EARTH,

Is found in Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Hampshire, Surrey, and other parts of England. Its colour is greenish or yellowish-gray; it readily falls to powder when put into water; when exposed to a high heat it fuses into a brown slag. It consists of silica 53; alumina 10; red oxide of iron 9·75; magnesia 1·25; lime 0·5; water 24; and a trace of potash.

FUMIGATIO, (from *fumigo*,) to smoke, or to perfume. *Fumigation.*

The use of fumes, such as those of chlorine, nitric acid, vinegar, &c., for purifying apartments, clothing, furniture, &c., from miasmata or noxious effluvia.

FUMIGATIO AROMATICA. *Aromatic fumigation.*

℞ Olibanum,
Amber,
Mastic, āā ʒiij.
Styrax,
Benzoin, āā ʒj.

Powder and mix. Sprinkle some of the powder over red-hot coals.

FUMIGATIO BALSAMICA. *Balsamic fumigation.*

Benzoin in powder, either alone or mixed with styrax; used in the same way as the last.

Fumigatio chlorinii. *Chlorine fumigation. Guyton's fumigation.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Chloride of sodium, in powder 300 parts.
Binoxide of manganese 100 „
Sulphuric acid (D. 1·847) 200 „
Common water . . . 200 „

Mix the chloride of sodium, oxide of manganese, and water, in a glass or earthenware capsule, and then add the sulphuric acid. Greenish-yellow vapours will soon be disengaged, which will become more copious if the mixture be shaken; for this purpose a glass tube or a porcelain rod should be employed.

The room in which the fumigation is made should be kept perfectly close, at least during half an hour.

The greatest possible care must be taken to avoid inhaling the vapours.

Fumigatio mercurialis. *Mercurial fumigation.*

Bouchardat.

℞ Vermillion 1½ part.
Olibanum, in powder . 1 „

Mix.

Sprinkle the powder over red-hot coals, or a heated shovel.

Fumigatio acidi nitrici. *Nitric acid fumigation. Fumigation de Smyth.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sulphuric acid 64 parts.
Water 32 „
Purified nitre 64 „

Mix the acid and water in a porcelain capsule; place this over heated cinders, and throw into it, in small quantities at a time, the powdered nitre.

Dr. Carmichael Smith received 5000*l.* from the English Government for the publication of the above formula.

Fumigatio picis liquidæ. *Tar fumigation.*

Put 1 part of tar and 4 or 5 parts of water into a pipkin or any convenient vessel, and boil it in the apartment of the patient, allowing the vapour to escape into the room.

Fusible metal.

No. 1.

℞ Bismuth 8 parts.
Lead 5 „
Tin 3 „

Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Lead 3 parts.
Tin 2 „
Bismuth 5 „

Fuse together.

No. 3.

℞ Bismuth 2 parts.
Lead 5 „
Tin 3 „

Fuse together.

No. 4.

℞ Bismuth 8 parts.
Lead 5 „
Tin 3 „
Mercury 1 „

Fuse together.

Garancine.

The colouring matter of madder, mixed with the carbonized residue resulting from the action of oil of vitriol on the woody fibre &c. of the madder.

Macerate ℔ij of good madder in 5 or 6 times its weight of cold water for 10 or 12 hours, then press out the water; repeat this process 2 or 3 times. Having well pressed the madder from the last portion of water, mix the marc, still moist, with ℔j. of oil of vitriol diluted with an equal volume of water, and used still hot; heat the mixture to 212°, and keep it at this temperature for an hour; then dilute it with water, throw it on to a linen strainer, well wash the semi-carbonized madder with cold water, and dry it.

Garancine is in the form of a brownish or puce-coloured powder. It is used in dyeing. It contains the colouring matter of the madder, unimpaired, as this is not destroyed by the action of the oil of vitriol.

GARGARISMA. (From γαργαριζω, to wash the throat.) *A gargle.*

Any preparation used for washing the throat.

GELATINE.

The substances sold under this name are prepared from the skins, bones, and some of the tendons of animals, and probably, sometimes, from inferior kinds of isinglass. Sulphurous acid is sometimes used for decolorizing it.

GELATINA CORNU CERVI. *Hartshorn jelly.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Hartshorn shavings	℥viij.
Water	Oiij.
White sugar	℥iv.
The juice of 1 lemon.	

Wash the hartshorn; boil it in the water till reduced to one-half; strain and press; add the sugar and lemon-juice; clarify with white of egg; and reduce by boiling, to a gelatinizing consistence.

GELATINA CHONDRI. *Irish moss jelly.*

℞ Irish moss	℥j.
Water	Oij.

Boil it so as to form a jelly. It may be flavoured with lemon-juice and spices, and sweetened with sugar.

GELATINA FUCI AMYLACEI. *Ceylon moss jelly.*

Made in the same way as the last.

GELATINA HELMINTHOCORTI. *Corsican moss jelly.*

℞ Corsican moss	℥j.
Water	Oij.
Isinglass	ʒij.
Boil to half a pint, then add,	
White wine	℥j.
Sugar	℥ij.
Mix, and strain.	

GELATINA ICHTHYOCOLLÆ. *Isinglass jelly.*

℞ Isinglass	℥j. or ℥iss.
Water	Oj.

Dissolve with heat, then add sugar to sweeten, and wine &c. to flavour it.

GELATINA LICHENIS. *Iceland moss jelly.*

℞ Iceland moss	℥ij.
Isinglass	ʒj.
Sugar	℥iv.
Water	q. s.

Wash the Iceland moss two or three times in cold water; then boil it for an hour in enough water to yield Oss of decoction; strain and clarify the decoction, and dissolve the sugar and isinglass in it.

GELATINA LICHENIS SICCA. *Dry lichen jelly.*

Berzelius.

Deprive Iceland moss of its bitter principle by macerating it in a weak solution of potash; wash it with cold water to remove the alkali; then boil it in nine times its weight of water, until reduced to one-third; strain and press it; the liquor as it cools will gelatinize; lay this on a folded cloth, which will absorb much of the moisture, and the jelly will then easily separate; finally, dry it with a gentle heat. It will become black and brittle.

GELATINA PANIS. *Panada. Bread jelly.*

Cut a French roll into slices; toast them slightly on each side; boil them in a quart of water, until on cooling it forms a jelly; then flavour it with wine and cinnamon.

GELATINA MARANTÆ. *Arrowroot jelly.*

Mix ℥j of arrowroot with a little cold water into a smooth cream, then add about a pint of boiling water, boil it for a minute or two, and flavour it with wine and spice.

GEMS, ARTIFICIAL.

The artificial imitation of many of the precious stones has been carried to a high degree of perfection. The basis of these artificial gems is a fusible glass, called

paste or *strass*, which is coloured with different metallic oxides or salts.

Paste or *strass*.

℞ Rock crystal . . . ℥vj.
Red lead ℥ix. ʒij.
Pearl-ash ℥iij. gr. 180
Boracic acid . . . gr. 180
Arsenic gr. v.

Mix and fuse in a Hessian crucible; keep it fused for twenty-four hours, then let it gradually cool.

Artificial amethyst.

No. 1.

℞ Paste ℥xvj.
Oxide of mangan. gr. xv. to gr. xxiv.
Oxide of cobalt gr. j.
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste gr. 4608
Oxide of manganese . . gr. 36
Oxide of cobalt . . . gr. 24
Purple of cassius . . . gr. 1
Fuse together.

Artificial aventurine.

℞ Paste 300 parts.
Protoxide of copper . 40 „
Iron scales 80 „

Fuse the glass, and after the reduction of the copper, let the mixture cool very slowly. The metallic copper will remain diffused through the glass in a crystalline form.

Artificial beryl.

℞ Paste gr. 3456
Glass of antimony . . gr. 24
Oxide of cobalt . . . gr. 1½
Fuse together.

Artificial chrysolite.

℞ Paste ℔v.
Calcined peroxide of iron . ʒiij.
Fuse together.

Artificial cornelian.

Red.

℞ Paste ℔ij.
Glass of antimony ℔j.
Calcined peroxide of iron . . ℥ij.
Oxide of manganese . . . ʒj.
Fuse together.

White.

℞ Paste ℔ij.
Calcined bones ℥j.
Washed yellow ochre . . . ʒij.
Fuse together.

Artificial diamond.

Peroxide of tin fused at a very high heat.

Artificial emerald.

No. 1.

℞ Paste gr. 9216
Acetate of copper . . gr. 72
Peroxide of iron . . . gr. 1½
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste ℥v
Oxide of copper gr. 39
Oxide of chrome gr. 2
Fuse together.

Artificial garnet.

No. 1.

℞ Paste gr. 427
Glass of antimony . . . gr. 210
Oxide of antimony . . gr. 2
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste gr. 512
Glass of antimony . . . gr. 256
Purple of cassius . . . gr. 2
Oxide of manganese . . gr. 2
Fuse together.

Artificial opal.

No. 1.

℞ Paste ℔x.
Calcined bones ℔ss.
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste ℥j.
Horn silver gr. x.
Calcined bones . . . gr. xxvj.
Magnetic oxide of iron . gr. ij.
Fuse together.

Artificial ruby.

No. 1.

℞ Paste ℥v.
Oxide of manganese . . . ʒj.
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste ʒxvj.
Purple of cassius,
Peroxide of iron,
Golden sulphuret of antimony,
Manganese calcined with nitre, āā gr. 168
Rock crystal ʒij.
Fuse together.

Artificial sapphire.

No. 1.

℞ Paste gr. 4608
Oxide of cobalt . . . gr. 68
Fuse together for thirty hours.

No. 2.

℞ Paste ʒviij.
Oxide of cobalt gr. 49
Oxide of manganese, a few grains.
Fuse together.

Artificial topaz.

No. 1.

℞ Paste gr. 840
Glass of antimony . . . gr. 36
Purple of cassius . . . gr. 1
Fuse together.

No. 2.

℞ Paste gr. 3456
Peroxide of iron . . . gr. 36
Fuse together.

German paste.

℞ Pea meal ℔ij.
Sweet almonds, blanched . . ℔j.
Fresh butter ʒiij.

Beat all up together, add a little honey and saffron, and pass it through a coarse sieve to granulate it. The yolks of two eggs are sometimes added, but with this addition it is considered too fattening for the birds. It will keep good for six months.

Use.—For feeding nightingales, larks, and other insectivorous birds.

Gingerbread.

No. 1.

℞ Fine flour ℔j.
Treacle ʒviij.
Carbonate of potash . . . ʒss.
Butter ʒj.
Powdered ginger ʒiv.
„ cinnamon,
„ nutmeg,
„ allspice, āā . . ʒj.

Warm water, sufficient to form a dough. It will require to stand for several days, sometimes a fortnight, before it is fit for the oven, as the rising depends on the slow action of the acid in the treacle on the carbonate of potash.

No. 2.

℞ Fine flour ℔j.
Carbonate of magnesia . . ʒij.
Treacle ℔ss.
Moist sugar ʒiij.
Tartaric acid ʒj.
Butter ʒij.
Ginger,
Cinnamon, āā ʒj.
Nutmeg ʒj.

Mix into a paste with warm water; let it stand for *half an hour*, and then put it into the oven. This should not be kept longer than two or three hours, at farthest, before putting it into the oven.

Glaze, *for earthenware.*

No. 1.

For common ware.

℞ White lead 53 parts.
Cornish stone 16 „
Ground flints 36 „
Flint glass 4 „
Powder, and mix into a thin paste with water.

No. 2.

For metallic colours.

℞ White felspar, 26 parts fritted with
Soda 6 parts.
Nitre 2 „
Borax 1 „

℞ Of the above 20 parts.
Felspar 26 „
White lead 20 „
Ground flints 6 „
Chalk 4 „
Oxide of tin 1 „
Mix into a thin paste with water.

No. 3.

℞ Flint glass		20 parts.
Flints		6 „
Nitre		2 „
Borax		1 „

Frit these together, then

℞ Of the above		12 parts.
White lead		40 „
Felspar		36 „
Flints		8 „
Flint glass		6 „

Powder, and mix into a thin paste with water.

No. 4.

For stone ware.

℞ Frit of glaze, No. 2	. .	13 parts.
Red lead		50 „
White lead		40 „
Flints		12 „

Powder, and mix into a thin paste with water.

GLOBULI CONTRAYERVÆ. *Lapis contrayervæ. Contrayerva balls.*

℞ Prepared crabs' claws	. .	℔j.
Prepared red coral,		
Prepared pearls, āā	. .	ʒiij.
Powdered contrayerva root		ʒxv.

Mix, and form into balls with mucilage of gum arabic.

GLOBULI GASCOIGNII. *Pulvis bezoardicus. Gascoign's balls. Bezoardic powder.*

℞ Prepared crabs' claws	. .	℔j.
Prepared pearls,		
Prepared red coral, āā	.	ʒiij.
Oriental bezoar	. . .	ʒiss.

Mix, and form into balls with mucilage of gum arabic.

GLYCERINE. ($C^6 H^8 O^6$.)

A sweet syrupy substance, resulting from the decomposition of olive oil, or other fixed oils, in the process of saponification. It is most easily obtained by evaporating the water used in making lead plaster. It has been employed as a topical application, for burns, &c., and as an addition to poultices, to prevent their becoming dry.

GUNPOWDER.

An explosive composition, consisting of nitrate of potash, charcoal, and sulphur, in the following proportions:—

℞ Nitrate of potash	. . .	75 parts.
Charcoal		16 „
Sulphur		9 „

The nitrate of potash should be pure, and the charcoal prepared from some light wood, such as dogwood or alder. The ingredients, previously reduced to fine powder, are moistened with water, and well mixed by grinding in a mill. The mass is then pressed into a compact cake, subsequently broken into pieces, and rubbed through sieves, to granulate it as required. When dried, and polished by agitation, it is fit for use.

GUTTA PERCHA.

A variety of caoutchouc or India-rubber, brought from Singapore. It is a white or dirty-pinkish-coloured opaque solid, having a specific gravity 0·979. It has a silky fibrous texture, and feels smooth or greasy between the fingers. It is imported in the form of thin layers, resembling clippings of white leather, and solid masses, which appear to be formed of many of the layers pressed and united together. At temperatures below 50° it is hard, very tough, and but slightly flexible. At from 50° to 70° it becomes more elastic. When forcibly extended it shows very little power of contraction, and it requires considerable force to extend it. In this respect it differs from common caoutchouc. At a temperature between 140° and 160°, it becomes soft and very plastic, and its tenacity is greatly diminished. In this state, pieces may be joined together, or it may be moulded into any form, like soft wax. When submitted to destructive distillation it yields a volatile oil similar to that afforded by caoutchouc, with which it is identical in chemical composition.

The tree yielding *Gutta percha* has been recently described by Sir William Hooker, and named by him *Isonandra gutta*. It belongs to the nat. ord. *Sapotaceæ*.

HEMATITE. *Hæmatitis. Lapis Hæmatitis. Lapis sanguineus.*

A native reddish-brown peroxide of iron. It occurs abundantly in Cumberland.

HERBÆ PRO ENEMATE. *Herbs for glyster.*

℞ Mallow leaves 2 parts.
Chamomile flowers . . 1 part.
Mix.

HERBÆ PRO FOTU. *Herbs for fomentation.*

℞ Southernwood leaves,
Tops of sea-wormwood,
Chamomile flowers, āā . 2 parts.
Bay leaves 1 part.
Mix.

HERBÆ QUINQUE CAPILLARES. *Five capillary herbs.*

Hart's tongue,
Black maidenhair,
White maidenhair,
Golden maidenhair,
Spleen-wort.

HERBÆ QUINQUE EMOLLIENTES. *Five emollient herbs.*

Beet,
Mallow,
Marsh mallow,
French mercury,
Violet.

HIERA PICRA. (From ἱερος, holy, and πικρος, bitter.) *Pulvis aloes cum canella.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Powdered socotrine aloes ℔iv.
Powdered canella alba . ℔j.
Mix.

It was at one time kept in the form of an electuary, called *Hiera logadii.*

HYDRARGYRUM. *Mercury.*

Symb. Hg. *eq.* 202 *or* 101·43.

Metallic mercury is obtained from the sulphuret which is the principal ore of it. Specific gravity 13·56 at 60°. Boiling point 662°.

HYDRARGYRUM PURIFICATUM. *Purified mercury.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Mercury . . . 6 parts.

Let four parts be slowly distilled.

Remarks.—The best method of purifying mercury from lead, tin, bismuth, &c., with which it may be contaminated, is to heat it to about 110° Fah., then to add a small quantity of solution of pernitrate of mercury, and shake them together. The mercury must be afterwards strained.

Tests of purity. Lond. Ph. 1836.

Totally dissipated in vapour by heat. Dissolved by diluted nitric acid. When boiled in hydrochloric acid, the acid when cold is not coloured, nor is anything precipitated from it by hydrosulphuric acid. Its specific gravity is 13·5.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Entirely sublimed by heat: a globule moved along a sheet of paper leaves no trail: pure sulphuric acid agitated with it evaporates when heated without leaving any residuum.

HYDRARGYRUM CUM CRETA. *Mercury with chalk.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Mercury ʒiij.
Prepared chalk ʒv.

Rub them together until globules are no longer visible.

Note.—Part is evaporated by heat; what remains is colourless, and totally soluble in acetic acid with effervescence; this solution is not coloured by hydrosulphuric acid. These substances can scarcely be so diligently triturated as that no globules shall be visible.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

This is to be prepared by a method similar to that employed in preparing the Hydr. c. magnesia, except that precipitated carbonate of lime is to be employed, in place of the carbonate of magnesia.

SYNONYMES.

Grey powder. Alkalized mercury. Æthiops absorbens.

Hydrargyrum cum magnesia. *Mercury with magnesia.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Purified mercury,
Manna, āā 2 parts.
Carbonate of magnesia . 1 part.

Rub the mercury with the manna in an earthenware mortar, adding a few drops of water, that the mixture may have the consistency of a syrup, and that the metallic globules, by continued trituration, may disappear; then add, still triturating, an eighth part of carbonate of magnesia. To the whole, thoroughly mixed, add of warm water sixteen parts, and let the mixture be stirred; then let it rest, and as soon as the sediment has subsided, let the liquor be decanted; repeat the washing again, and a third time, that the manna may be completely washed off, then mix with the sediment, whilst moist, the remainder of the carbonate of magnesia. Lastly, let the powder be dried on bibulous paper.

Med. Use.—Given to children with disordered bowels, as an alterative.

Dose.—Gr. iij to gr. iv.

Hydrargyri acetas. *Acetate of mercury.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Purified mercury,
Acetate of potash, āā . . 9 parts.
Diluted nitric acid . . 11 „
Boiling distilled water . 100 „
Distilled vinegar . . . q. s.

Let the nitric acid be added to the mercury, and when the effervescence has ceased, let the mixture be digested, that the metal may be dissolved; let the acetate of potash be dissolved in water, and let the distilled vinegar be added until the acid shall predominate in the liquor: to this, whilst boiling, let the solution of the mercury in the nitric acid be added, and let the mixture be filtered as quickly as possible through a double linen cloth; let it cool, that crystals may form; having washed them with cold distilled water, dry them on paper with a very gentle heat. In every step of this process let glass vessels be employed.

Use.—Employed as the active ingredient of Keyser's pills.

Dose.—Gr. j. to gr. iij.

Hydrargyri chloridum. *Chloride of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℔iv.
Sulphuric acid ℔iij.
Chloride of sodium . . . ℔jss.
Distilled water q. s.

Boil 2 pounds of the mercury with the sulphuric acid in a proper vessel, until the bipersulphate of mercury remains dry; rub this when it is cold with the remaining 2 pounds of mercury in an earthen mortar, that they may be perfectly mixed. Afterwards add the chloride of sodium, and rub them together until globules are no longer visible; then sublime. Rub the sublimate to very fine powder, and wash it carefully with boiling distilled water, and dry it.

Note.—A whitish powder, which, on the addition of potash, becomes black, and then, when heated, runs into globules of mercury. It is also totally vaporized by heat. The distilled water with which it has been washed, or in which it has been boiled, gives no precipitate with nitrate of silver, lime-water, or hydrosulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Calomelas.*

℞ Mercury ℥viij.
Sulphuric acid (commercial fʒij. & fʒiij.
Pure nitric acid . . fʒss.
Muriate of soda . . ʒiij.

Mix the acids, add four ounces of the mercury, and dissolve it with the acid of a moderate heat. Raise the heat so as to obtain a dry salt. Triturate this with the muriate of soda and the rest of the mercury till the globules entirely disappear. Heat the mixture by means of a sand-bath in a proper subliming apparatus. Reduce the sublimate to fine powder; wash the powder with boiling distilled water until the water ceases to precipitate

with solution of iodide of potassium; and then dry it.

Note.—Heat sublimes it without any residuum; sulphuric ether agitated with it, filtered, and then evaporated to dryness, leaves no crystalline residuum, and what residuum may be left is not turned yellow by aqua potassæ.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Calomelas sublimatum.*

℞ Persulphate of mercury, 25 parts.
Purified mercury . . 17 parts.
Dried muriate of soda, 10 parts.

Let the persulphate of mercury and purified mercury be triturated together in an earthenware mortar, until the metallic globules shall have completely disappeared, then let the dried muriate of soda be added: let them be well mixed, and in a suitable vessel, with a heat gradually raised, let them be sublimed into a receiver; let the sublimed mass be reduced to powder, and washed with water, so long as the decanted liquor, on addition of water of caustic potash, shall exhibit any deposition. Lastly, let the sublimed calomel be dried.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Calomelas præcipitatum.*

℞ Purified mercury . . 17 parts.
Diluted nitric acid . 15 parts.

On the mercury passed into a glass vessel pour the acid, and when the mixture shall have ceased to effervesce, digest with a *medium* heat during six hours, occasionally stirring it; then let the heat be increased that the liquor may boil for a short time, and let this be poured off from the residual mercury, and quickly mixed with 400 parts of boiling water, containing seven parts of muriate of soda in solution. Let the powder which falls down be washed with warm water, so long as the decanted liquor, on addition of some drops of water of caustic potash, shall form any deposit. Lastly, let it be dried.

Med. Use.—Purgative.

Dose.—From gr. ij. to gr. x. Alterative in doses of about gr. j. or gr. iss.

SYNONYMES.

Mercurius dulcis præcipitatus. Mercurius dulcis sublimatus. Calomelas.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Hydrargyrus muriatus mitis.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyri submurias.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Drago mitigatus. Aquila alba. Manna metallorum. Panchymagogum minerale. Calomel.

Hydrargyri bichloridum. *Bichloride of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid ℔iij.
Chloride of sodium . . . ℔iss.

Boil down the mercury with the sulphuric acid in a proper vessel, until the bipersulphate of mercury remains dry; rub this, when it is cold, with the chloride of sodium in an earthen mortar; then sublime with a heat gradually raised.

Note.—The bichloride of mercury (*crystalline*) liquefies by heat and sublimes. It is totally soluble in water and sulphuric ether. Whatever is thrown down from water, either by solution of potash or lime-water, is of a reddish colour; or, if a sufficient quantity be added, it is yellow; this yellow substance, by heat, emits oxygen, and runs into globules of mercury.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Sublimatus corrosivus.*

℞ Mercury ℥iv.
Sulphuric acid (commercial) . . . f℥ij and f℥iij.
Pure nitric acid . . f℥ss.
Muriate of soda . . ℥iij.

Mix the acids, add the mercury, dissolve it with the aid of a moderate heat, and then raise the heat so as to obtain a dry salt. Triturate this thoroughly with the muriate of soda, and sublime in a proper apparatus.

Note.—It sublimes entirely by heat; and its powder is entirely and easily soluble in sulphuric ether.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri murias corrosivum.*

℞ Persulphate of mercury . 5 parts.
Dried muriate of soda . 2 parts.

Let them be well rubbed together in an earthenware mortar, that a most subtle powder may be formed, then, with a heat gradually raised, let the corrosive muriate of mercury be sublimed into a proper receiver.

Med. Use.—In secondary syphilis, and in some affections of the skin, as lepra.

Dose.—From one-eighth to one-fourth of a grain.

SYNONYMES.

Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus.—Lond. Ph. 1721. *Mercurius corrosivus albus.*—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Hydrargyrus muriatus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyri oxymurias.—Lond. Ph. 1809-1824.

Murias Hydrargyri corrosivus.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Acidum chloro-hydrargyricum. Corrosive sublimate.

Liquor hydrargyri bichloridi. *Solution of bichloride of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bichloride of mercury,
Hydrochlorate of ammonia,
āā gr. x.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the bichloride of mercury and hydrochlorate of ammonia together in the water.

Use.—As an antisyphilitic, in the dose of from f℥ss to f℥ij in f℥ij of linseed infusion. Sometimes used externally as a wash in some cutaneous affections.

Hydrargyri ammonio-chloridum. *Ammonio-chloride of mercury,* or *White precipitated mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bichloride of mercury . . ℥vj.
Distilled water Ovj.
Solution of ammonia . . f℥viij.

Dissolve the bichloride of mercury, with the application of heat, in the water. To this, when it is cold, add the solution of ammonia, frequently stirring. Wash the powder thrown down until it is free from taste. Lastly, dry it.

Note.—Totally evaporated by heat. When digested with acetic acid, iodide of potassium throws down nothing either yellow or blue. The powder, rubbed with lime-water, does not become black. It is totally dissolved by hydrochloric acid without effervescence. When heated with solution of potash it becomes yellow, and emits ammonia.

Hydrargyri submurias ammoniatum. *Ammoniated submuriate of mercury.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Add to the liquor poured off from precipitated calomel, as much water of caustic ammonia as may be sufficient completely to throw down the metallic salt, which is to be washed with cold water, and dried on bibulous paper.

Use.—Used, sometimes in combination with lead, in the form of ointment in the treatment of some cutaneous affections

SYNONYMES.

Mercurius præcipitatus albus. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Calx hydrargyri alba. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyrum præcipitatum album. Lond. Ph. 1809. 1824.

White precipitate. Lemery's white precipitate. Cosmetic mercury. Ammoniated submuriate of mercury. Ammoniacal oxychloruret of mercury. Chloramide of mercury.

Hydrargyri et ammonii chloridum. *Chloride of mercury and ammonium. Sal alembroth.*

℞ Bichloride of mercury,
Hydrochlorate of ammonia, āā ℥j.

Mix intimately together.

The object in adding the salammoniac here, is to render the corrosive sublimate more soluble in water. The action of the latter is not otherwise altered.

Hydrargyri bicyanidum. *Bicyanide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Percyanide of iron . . ℥viij.
Binoxide of mercury . . ℥x.
Distilled water Oiv.

Boil them together for half an hour and strain; evaporate the liquor that crystals may be formed; wash what remains frequently with boiling distilled water, and again evaporate the mixed liquor that crystals may be formed.

Bicyanide of mercury may be otherwise prepared by adding as much binoxide of mercury as will accurately saturate it, to hydrocyanic acid distilled from ferrocyanide of potassium with diluted sulphuric acid.

Note.—Transparent and totally soluble in water. The solution, when hydrochloric acid is added, emits hydrocyanic acid, which is known by its peculiar smell; and a glass moistened with the solution of nitrate of silver and placed over it, gives a deposit, which is dissolved by boiling nitric acid. By heat it emits cyanogen, and runs into globules of mercury.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri Cyanuretum.*

℞ Cyanuret of iron . . . 6 parts.
Nitric oxide of mercury . 5 „
Distilled water 40 „

Let the cyanuret of iron and oxide of mercury be mixed, and then added to the water previously warmed. Boil the mixture with continual stirring during half an hour, and filter through bibulous paper. Let the residue be frequently washed with warm distilled water. Lastly, let the filtered liquor evaporate, and by its cooling let crystals form.

Med. Use.—Employed in the same cases, and *dose* as the bichloride of mercury.

Hydrargyri iodidum. *Iodide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℥i.
Iodine ℥v.
Alcohol q. s.

Rub the mercury and iodine together, adding the alcohol gradually, until globules are no longer visible. Dry the powder immediately with a gentle heat, without the access of light, and keep in a well-stopped vessel.

Note.—When recently prepared, it is yellowish, and when heat is cautiously applied, it sublimes in red crystals, which afterwards become yellow, and then by access of light they blacken. It is not soluble in chloride of sodium.

Med. Use.—Alterative, in scrofula.

Dose.—Gr. one-eighth to gr. one-half, in pills.

Hydrargyri biniodidum. *Biniodide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℥i.
Iodine ℥x.
Alcohol q. s.

Rub the mercury and iodine together, adding the alcohol gradually, until globules are no longer visible. Dry the powder with a gentle heat, and keep it in a well-stopped vessel.

Note.—By heat continually applied it is sublimed in scales, which soon become yellow, and afterwards, when they are cold, red. It is partially soluble in boiling rectified spirit, which affords crystals as it cools. It is alternately dissolved and precipitated by iodide of potassium and bichloride of mercury. It is totally soluble in chloride of sodium.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Mercury ℥ij.
Iodine ℥iiss.
Concentrated solution of muriate of soda cong. j.

Triturate the mercury and iodine together, adding occasionally a little rectified spirit till a uniform red powder be obtained. Reduce the product to fine powder, and dissolve it in the solution of muriate of soda with the aid of brisk ebullition. Fil-

ter, if necessary, through calico, keeping the funnel hot; wash and dry the crystals which form on cooling.

Note.— Entirely vaporizable; soluble entirely in forty parts of a concentrated solution of muriate of soda at 212°, and again deposited in fine red crystals on cooling.

Med. Use.—Alterative.

Dose. — Gr. one-twelfth to gr. one-quarter, in pill with crumb of bread.

Hydrargyri iodo-chloridum. *Iodo-chloride of mercury. Iodhydrargyrate of chloride of mercury.*

Boutigny.

Suspend crystals of calomel in a stoppered bottle, at the bottom of which is put some iodine. After some time, the calomel will assume a red colour without any alteration taking place in its crystalline form. The iodine vapour appears to combine with the salt, but the precise nature of the resulting compound has not been determined.

Hydrargyri iodo-bichloridum. *Iodo-bichloride of mercury. Iodhydrargyrate of perchloride of mercury.*

Caventou.

℞ Bichloride of mercury,
Biniodide of mercury, āā . p. æ.

Dissolve the bichloride of mercury in rectified spirit, then add the biniodide, and having completed the solution, evaporate it to dryness. The product is said not to be a perfect double salt. It has been recommended by M. Récamier as more active than either of its constituents, in removing tumours, &c. It is used in the form of ointment.

Hydrargyri et potassii iodidum. *Iodide of mercury and potassium. Iodo-hydrargyrate of potassium. Iodhydrargyrate of iodide of potassium.*

Boullay.

℞ Biniodide of mercury,
Iodide of potassium, āā . . p. æ.

Dissolve in water, and evaporate to dryness; the product is an uncrystallizable salt.

Puche.

℞ Biniodide of mercury,
Iodide of potassium, āā . . p. æ.

Mix the salts together in a mortar.

Dr. Channing.

℞ Iodide of potassium . . gr. iijss.
Biniodide of mercury . . gr. ivss.
Distilled water f ℥j.

Dissolve, first the iodide of potassium, and then the biniodide of mercury in the water.

Dose.—From two to five drops of Dr. Channing's solution three times a day, in chronic bronchitis, hooping-cough, tonsillitis, and some cutaneous diseases.

Hydrargyri et potassii iodo-cyanidum. *Hydrargyro-iodo-cyanide of potassium.*

Dr. Geogegan.

To a solution of iodide of potassium in water, add a concentrated solution of bicyanide of mercury; the double salt in the form of white pearly crystalline plates will be immediately deposited.

Use.—This salt is used as a test of the purity of hydrocyanic acid, which when pure has no action upon it, but if there be any mineral acid present, it will decompose the salt, giving rise to the formation of red biniodide of mercury, which is distinguished by its colour.

Hydrargyri nitratis acidum. *Acid nitrate of mercury.*

Dr. H. Bennet.

℞ Mercury 4 parts.
Nitric acid 8 „

Introduce the ingredients into a retort, and when solution is effected, reduce the quantity, by evaporation, to nine parts.

The preparation thus made is a dense solution of pernitrate of mercury in excess of nitric acid. It is used as a fluid caustic.

Hydrargyri Oxydum. *Oxide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Chloride of mercury . . ℥j.
Lime water cong. j.

Mix and frequently shake them. Set by, and when the oxide has subsided, pour off the liquor. Lastly, wash it in distilled water until nothing alkaline can be perceived, and dry it, wrapped in bibulous paper, in the air.

Note.—Digested for a short time with diluted hydrochloric acid and strained, neither solution of potash nor oxalate of ammonia throws down anything. It is totally soluble in acetic acid. By heat it is entirely dissipated.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri oxydum nigrum.*

℞ Sublimed calomel . . . 1 part.
Water of caustic potash, made warm 4 parts.

Let them be triturated together until an oxide of a black colour is obtained, and let this be frequently washed with water. Lastly, let the oxide be dried with a *medium* heat on bibulous paper.

Med. Use.—Alterative.

Dose.—Gr. i. to gr. iij. in the form of pill.

SYNONYMES.

Hydrargyri oxydum cinereum.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Hydrargyri binoxidum. *Binoxide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bichloride of mercury . ℥iv.
Solution of potash . . f℥xxviij.
Distilled water . . . Ovj.

Dissolve the bichloride of mercury in the water; strain and add the solution of potash. The liquor being poured off, wash, in distilled water, the powder thrown down, until nothing alkaline can be perceived, and dry it with a gentle heat.

Note.—On the application of heat it yields oxygen, and the mercury either runs into globules or is totally dissipated. It is entirely soluble in hydrochloric acid.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Hydrargyri nitrico-oxydum.*

℞ Mercury ℔iij.
Nitric acid ℔iss.
Distilled water Oij.

Mix them in a proper vessel and apply a gentle heat until the mercury is dissolved. Boil down the liquor, and rub what remains to powder. Put this into another very shallow vessel; then apply a slow fire, and gradually increase it until red vapour ceases to arise.

Note.—On the application of heat no nitric acid is emitted. Neither lime-water nor hydrosulphuric acid throws down anything from the water in which it has been boiled. In other respects it resembles the *Hydrargyri binoxydum.*

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Hydrargyri oxydum rubrum.*

℞ Mercury ℥viij.
Diluted nitric acid (D. 1280), f℥v.

Dissolve half of the mercury in the acid with the aid of a moderate heat; and continue the heat till a dry salt is formed. Triturate the rest of the mercury with the salt till a fine uniform powder be obtained; heat the powder in a porcelain vessel and constantly stir it, till acid fumes cease to be discharged.

Note.—This is a binoxide of mercury, called also *red precipitate.* Entirely soluble in muriatic acid: heat decomposes and sublimes it entirely in metallic globules, without any discharge of nitrous fumes.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri oxydum nitricum.*

℞ Purified mercury . . . 2 parts.
Diluted nitric acid 3 „

Let the mercury be dissolved, and let heat be applied until the dried mass passes into red scales.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri oxydum rubrum.*

Take of purified mercury any required quantity; pass it into a glass vessel with a narrow mouth and extended bottom Let it be exposed to a heat of about six

hundred degrees, until it is converted into scales.

Med. Use.—In the form of ointment or powder, this preparation is applied to indolent ulcers, to spongy granulations, to venereal worts, the eyelids in chronic inflammation of their edges, &c.

SYNONYMES.

Mercurius calcinatus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Hydrargyrus calcinatus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyrum calcinatum.

Mercurius præcipitatus corrosivus.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Mercurius corrosivus ruber.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Hydrargyri nitratus ruber. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oxydum hydrargyri rubri per acido nitrico.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Red precipitate. Coagulated mercury.

Hydrargyrum oxydulatum nigrum. *Mercurius solubilis Hahnemanni. Hydrargyri præcipitatum nigrum. Hahnemann's black oxide of mercury.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Solution of nitrate of mercury, recently prepared, (sp. gr. 1·100)	ʒix. ʒij.
Distilled water . . .	℔ij. ʒiv.
Caustic solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 960) .	ʒss.

Dilute the solution of nitrate of mercury with ℔ij of the water, and the solution of ammonia with the remainder, and mix the solutions. Place the precipitate immediately on a filter, wash it with five ounces of distilled water, and press it between bibulous paper. Dry it in a dark place, avoiding heat, and when powdered preserve it carefully in a dark stoppered bottle.

Note.—It should be a very black powder.

Hydrargyri persulphas. *Persulphate of mercury.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Purified mercury	
Sulphuric acid, āā . . .	6 parts.
Nitric acid	1 part.

Let them be exposed to heat in a glass vessel, and let the fire be increased until the thoroughly dried residue shall have become white.

Use.—For making the bichloride of mercury.

Hydrargyri oxydum sulphuricum. *Sulphuric oxide of mercury. Turpith mineral. Hydrargyri subsulphas.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Persulphate of mercury .	1 part.
Warm water	20 parts.

Triturate them together in an earthenware mortar, and pour off the supernatant liquor; let the yellow powder be washed with distilled water, so long as the decanted fluid exhibits any deposit on the addition of some drops of the water of caustic potash. Lastly, let the sulphuric oxide of mercury be dried.

Med. Use.—This preparation was formerly employed as an emetic, but is now only used as an errhine, to produce a discharge from the nostrils in chronic ophthalmia, incipient hydrocephalus, cephalalgia, &c. one grain, mixed with four or five of some bland powder, is snuffed up the nostrils at bed time, or in the morning.

It is frequently administered to dogs as an emetic, in doses of 3 to 5 grains.

Hydrargyri phosphas. *Hydrargyrum oxydulatum phosphoricum. Phosphate of mercury.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

To a solution of nitrate of mercury slightly acidulated with nitric acid, add solution of phosphate of soda as long as any precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Note.—A white, heavy, and almost tasteless powder, nearly insoluble in water. It fuses at a high temperature. When rubbed with caustic potash it becomes black.

Hydrargyrum stibiato-sulphuretum. *Sulphuretum hydrargyri et Stibii. Æthiops antimonialis.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Powdered sulphuret of antimony ʒiij.
Quicksilver ʒij.
Washed flowers of sulphur . ʒj.

Rub them in a warm stone mortar, with the addition of a little water or sulphuret of ammonium, until globules of mercury are no longer perceptible.

The same formula is given in the Ph. Austr. 1836; Ph. Saxonica, 1837, and Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

Hydrargyri sulphuretum cum sulphure. *Sulphuret of mercury with sulphur. Ethiop's mineral.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury,
Sulphur, āā ℔j.

Rub them together until globules are no longer visible.

Note.—Totally evaporates by heat, no charcoal or phosphate of lime being left.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri sulphuretum nigrum.*

℞ Purified mercury,
Sublimed sulphur, āā . . 1 part.

Rub them together in a stone-ware mortar, until the globules shall have disappeared.

Med. Use.—Alterative.

Dose.—Gr. v to gr. xxx.

SYNONYMES.

Hydrargyrus cum sulphure.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyri sulphuretum nigrum.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

Hydrargyri bisulphuretum. *Bisulphuret of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℔ij.
Sulphur ʒv.

Mix the mercury with the sulphur melted over the fire, and, as the mass swells, remove the vessel from the fire, and cover it strongly lest inflammation should occur; then rub the mass to powder, and sublime it.

Note.—Totally evaporated by heat, and, on potash being added to it, it runs into globules of mercury. It is not dissolved either by nitric or hydrochloric acid, but is so by a mixture of them. Rectified spirit, with which it has been boiled or washed, acquires no red colour. Digested with acetic acid it yields no yellow precipitate by iodide of potassium.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Cinnabaris.*

℞ Mercury ℔ij
Sulphur ʒv.

Melt the sulphur, add the mercury, and continue the heat till the mixture begins to swell up—then remove the vessel, and cover it closely to prevent the mixture taking fire. When the material is cold, reduce it to powder, and sublime it.

Note.—It is sublimed entirely by heat, and without any metallic globules being formed.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Hydrargyri sulphuretum rubrum.*

℞ Purified mercury . . . 19 parts.
Sublimed sulphur . . 3 „

Mix the mercury with the melted sulphur, and if the mixture takes fire, extinguish the flame by covering the vessel.

Reduce to powder the product of the operation, and sublime it.

Use.—Alterative and deobstruent. Seldom prescribed.

SYNONYMES.

Cinnabaris factitia.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Hydrargyrus sulphuretus ruber.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Hydrargyri sulphuretum rubrum.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Vermillion.

Cinnabar of antimony.

Hydrargyri tartras. *Tartrate of mercury.*

Dissolve protonitrate of mercury in water slightly acidulated with nitric acid, and add to it solution of tartrate of potash as long as any precipitate is formed.

Indian yellow. *Purree.*

A yellow pigment brought from India, used in oil and water-colour painting. Differences of opinion exist as to its

origin. It has been said to be obtained from camel's urine, from elephant's urine, from the gall bladder of a species of ox, as well as from other sources, both animal and vegetable. It has been examined by Erdmann and by Stenhouse, who have obtained from it an acid, called by the former *euxanthinic acid*, by the latter *purreic acid*.

INDIGO. *Pigmentum Indicum.*

This valuable pigment is obtained from several plants which grow in the East and West Indies, in the middle regions of America, in Africa, and in some parts of Europe.

Two methods are adopted for obtaining the indigo from the plants:—1. By the fermentation of the fresh leaves and stems. 2. By the maceration of the dried leaves.

No. 1.

The fermentation of the fresh leaves.

The cuttings of the plants are put into large vats together with sufficient water to cover them. Fermentation soon commences, which is allowed to continue from 12 to 24 hours, at a temperature about 85° Fahr. The liquor is then drawn off into another vat, in which it is agitated with flat sticks or paddle-wheels, until from exposure to the air, the indigo separates from the liquor and assumes the proper colour. It is then allowed to deposit, and the liquor decanted off.

No. 2.

Extraction of indigo from the dried leaves.

The ripe plant being cut, is well dried in the sunshine; it is then threshed to separate the leaves from the stems. The dry leaves are stored in magazines, where they undergo an important change in about four weeks. When first dried they have a fine green colour, but this changes to a pale blue-gray. Previously to this change they yield very little indigo on maceration, but after the change they yield a great deal. The leaves are now macerated in a vat with five or six times their bulk of water for about two hours, being constantly stirred during this time. The liquor is then drawn off into another vat, and the process continued as in the previous case.

INFUSUM ANTHEMIDIS. *Infusion of chamomile.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Chamomile ℥v.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for ten minutes, in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.—*Lond.*

Infuse for twenty minutes in a covered vessel, and then strain.—*Edin.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Infusum Chamœmeli.*

℞ Chamomile flowers . . ℥ij.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for twenty-four hours in a covered vessel, and strain through linen.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and tonic: the infusion made with cold water is said to be more grateful than that made with hot. This infusion, when taken warm, is very effectual in promoting the action of emetics.

Dose.—℥j to ℥ij.

INFUSUM ARMORACIÆ COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of horse-radish.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Horse-radish, sliced,
Mustard, bruised, āā . . ℥j.
Compound spirit of horse-radish f℥j.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate the root and the seeds in the water for two hours, in a vessel lightly covered, and strain; then add the compound spirit of horse-radish.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh horse-radish root, sliced,
Mustard seeds, bruised, āā ℥j.
Comp. spirit of horse-radish, ℥j.
Boiling water ℥xvj.

Digest the root in the water for six hours in a covered vessel, and strain;

then add the compound spirit of horse-radish.

Med. Use.—Stimulant, diuretic, and given in paralysis and in dropsies after intermittents.

Dose.—One or two ounces.

INFUSUM ARNICÆ. *Infusion of arnica.*

Ph. Castr. Austr. 1841.

℞ Arnica flowers ℥j.
Boiling water q. s.

Macerate in a close vessel for fifteen minutes, and strain to make ℥vj.

INFUSUM ARNICÆ FLORUM. *Infusion of arnica flowers.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Arnica flowers ʒss.
Boiling water Ibj.

Macerate in a close vessel for one hour, and strain.

INFUSUM ARNICÆ RADICIS. *Infusion of arnica root.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Arnica root ℈ij.
Boiling water Ibj.

Macerate in a close vessel for one hour, and strain.

INFUSUM AURANTII COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of orange [peel].* Lond. & Dubl. *Infusum aurantii.* Edin.

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Orange-peel, dried . . . ʒss.
Lemon-peel, fresh . . . ʒij.
Cloves, bruised ʒj.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for a quarter of an hour, in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Dried orange-peel . . . ʒij.
Fresh lemon-peel . . . ʒj.
Cloves, bruised ʒss.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for a quarter of an hour in a closed vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Stomachic.

Dose.—f℥j to f℥ij.

INFUSUM CALUMBÆ. *Infusion of Calumba.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Calumba, sliced . . . ʒv.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Calumba, in coarse powder, ℥ss.
Cold water, about a pint.

Triturate the calumba with a little of the water, so as to moisten it thoroughly; put it into a percolator, and transmit cold water, till sixteen fluid-ounces of infusion be obtained.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Colomba root, sliced . . ʒij.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for two hours in a close vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and tonic.

Dose.—f℥iss to f℥ij.

INFUSUM CARYOPHYLLI. *Infusion of clove.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cloves, bruised ʒiij.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cloves, bruised ℥j.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for two hours in a closed vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—A warm stomachic, and useful in flatulent cholic, chronic gout, and dyspepsia.

Dose.—From ℥j to ℥ij.

INFUSUM CASCARILLÆ. *Infusion of cascarilla.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cascarilla, bruised . . ʒiss.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cascarilla bark, bruised . ℥ss.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for two hours in a closed vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—A light bitter tonic in cases of dyspepsia.

Dose.—f ℥j. to f ℥iij.

INFUSUM CATECHU COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of catechu.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Extract of catechu, powdered ʒvj.
Cinnamon, bruised . . ʒj.
Distilled water, boiling . Oj.

Macerate for an hour in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Infusum catechu.*

℞ Catechu, in powder . . ʒvj.
Cinnamon, in powder . . ʒj.
Syrup fʒiij.
Boiling water fʒxvij.

Infuse the catechu and cinnamon with the water for two hours, strain through linen or calico, and add the syrup.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Extract of catechu . . . ʒiiss.
Cinnamon bark, bruised . . ʒss.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for an hour in a covered vessel, and strain through linen.

Med. Use.—A powerful astringent.

Dose.—ʒj or ʒij every third or fourth hour.

INFUSUM CHIRETTÆ. *Infusion of chiretta.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Chiretta ʒiv.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse for two hours, and strain through linen or calico.

Med. Use.—A bitter vehicle for alkalies and the salts of iron in atonic dyspepsia.

Dose.—fʒij three times a day.

INFUSUM CINCHONÆ. *Infusion of cinchona.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona [pale bark], bruised ʒj.
Distilled water, boiling . . . Oj.

Macerate for six hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Any species of cinchona, according to prescription, in powder ʒj.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse for four hours in a covered vessel, and then strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona bark, reduced to coarse powder . ʒj.
Cold water, *by measure* . . ℥xij.

First rub the bark with a little of the water, then add the remainder of the water; macerate for twenty-four hours, occasionally stirring the ingredients, then pour off the clear liquor.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒiij two or three times a day.

INFUSUM CINCHONÆ COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of Peruvian bark.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Peruvian bark, in powder . . ʒj.
Aromatic sulphuric acid . . fʒj.
Water Oj.

Macerate for twelve hours, occasionally shaking, and strain.

INFUSUM CUSPARIÆ. *Infusion of cusparia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cusparia, bruised ʒv.
Distilled water Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Infusum Angusturæ.*

℞ Angustura bark, bruised . . ℥ij.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for two hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic and stimulant.

Dose.—f℥iss to f℥ij.

Infusum digitalis. *Infusion of foxglove.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Foxglove leaves, dried . . . ℥j.
Spirit of cinnamon f℥j.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate the foxglove leaves in the water for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain; then add the spirit.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Digitalis, dried ℥ij.
Spirit of cinnamon . . . f℥ij.
Boiling water f℥xviij.

Infuse the digitalis in the water in a covered vessel for four hours; strain through linen or calico; and then add the spirit of cinnamon.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of foxglove, dried . ℥j.
Spirit of cinnamon . . . ℥ss.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for four hours in a closed vessel, and strain; then add the spirit.

There is an important difference in the strength of these infusions.

Dose.—℥ss to ℥j of that made by the Lond. Ph.

Infusum diosmæ. *Infusion of buchu.* Lond. *Infusum buchu.* Edin. and Dubl.

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Buchu ℥j.
Distilled water, boiling. . . Oj.

Macerate for four hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of the diosma crenata ℥ss.
Boiling water ℥viij.

Digest for four hours, and then strain through linen.

Med. Use.— Tonic and diuretic.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥ij.

Infusum gentianæ compositum. *Compound infusion of gentian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Gentian, sliced,
Orange-peel, dried, āā . . . ℥ij.
Lemon-peel, fresh ℥iv.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for an hour in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Infusum gentianæ.*

℞ Gentian, sliced ℥ss.
Bitter orange-peel, dried and bruised ℥j.
Coriander, bruised . . . ℥j.
Proof spirit f℥iv.
Cold water f℥xvj.

Pour the spirit upon the solids; in three hours add the water, and in twelve hours more strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Gentian root, sliced,
Orange-peel, dried, āā . . ℥j.
Lemon-peel, fresh . . . ℥j.
Boiling water f℥xij.

Digest for an hour in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—An elegant tonic.

Dose.—f℥j to f℥ij.

SYNONYMES.

Infusum amarum simplex. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

Infusum ergotæ. *Infusion of ergot of rye.*

℞ Bruised ergot of rye . . . ℥j.
Boiling water ℥iv.

Macerate till cold. To be given in 3 doses. (Pereira.)

Infusum eupatorii. *Infusion of thoroughwort.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Thoroughwort, dried herb . . ℥j.
Boiling water Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic, in doses of f℥ij, two or three times a day; emetic and diaphoretic in large tepid doses.

INFUSUM KRAMERIÆ. *Infusion of krameria, or rhatany.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rhatany ℥j.
Boiling distilled water . . . Oj.

Macerate for four hours in a lightly covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Astringent; useful in chronic diarrhœa.

Dose.—f℥ss to f℥ij.

INFUSUM LINI COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of linseed.* Lond. and Dubl. *Infusum lini.* Edin.

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Linseed, bruised ℥vj.
Liquorice, sliced ℥ij.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for four hours, near the fire, in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Linseed, bruised . . . ℥j.
Liquorice root, sliced . . ℥ss.
Boiling water ℥xxxij.

Digest for four hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—As a demulcent in catarrh, gonorrhœa, &c.

Dose.—℥ij or ℥iij, frequently repeated in the course of the day.

INFUSUM LUPULI. *Infusion of hop.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hops ℥vj.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for four hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic, stomachic, and slightly narcotic.

Dose.—f℥j to f℥iss.

INFUSUM MENTHÆ SIMPLEX. *Simple infusion of mint.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of spearmint, dried . ℥ij.

Boiling water, a sufficient quantity to afford six ounces of strained liquor.

Med. Use.—A stomachic.

INFUSUM MENTHÆ COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of mint.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of spearmint, dried . ℥ij.

Boiling water, a sufficient quantity to afford six ounces after straining.

Digest for half an hour in a covered vessel, and when the liquor has grown cold, strain; then add,

Refined sugar ℥ij.
Oil of spearmint, three drops, dissolved in compound tincture of cardamoms . . . ℥ss.

Mix.

Med. Use.—A grateful stomachic; useful in allaying the irritability of the stomach, and as a vehicle for other medicines.

Dose.—One or two ounces occasionally.

INFUSUM PRUNI VIRGINIANÆ. *Infusion of wild cherry bark.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Wild cherry bark, bruised . ℥ss.
Water (cold) Oj.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic and soothing, in doses of f℥ij, three or four times a day.

INFUSUM PAREIRÆ. *Infusion of pareira.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pareira ℥vj.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Med. Use.—In irritable states of the bladder.

Dose.—f℥j to f℥ij.

INFUSUM QUASSIÆ. *Infusion of quassia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Quassia, sliced ℈ij.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Quassia, in chips ʒj.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse for two hours in a covered vessel, and then strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Quassia wood, rasped . . ℈j.
Boiling water ʒviij.

Digest for two hours in a closed vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒij.

Infusum rhei. *Infusion of rhubarb.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rhubarb, sliced ʒiij.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, bruised into coarse powder ʒj.
Spirit of cinnamon . . . fʒij.
Boiling water fʒxviij.

Infuse the rhubarb for twelve hours in the water in a covered vessel; add the spirit, and strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of rhubarb, sliced . . ʒj.
Boiling water ʒviij.

Digest for two hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—As a mild purgative and stomachic.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒiij.

Infusum rosæ compositum. *Compound infusion of rose.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Red rose [petals], dried . . ʒiij.
Dilute sulphuric acid . . fʒiss.
Sugar ʒvj.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Pour the water upon the rose petals in a glass vessel; then mix in the acid. Macerate for six hours, and strain the liquor; lastly, add the sugar to it.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Infusum rosæ.*

℞ Rosa gallica, dried . . . ʒiij.
Diluted sulphuric acid . . fʒiss.
Pure sugar ʒvj.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse the rose-petals in the water in a covered vessel of glass or porcelain, not glazed with lead, for one hour; then add the acid, strain through linen or calico, and dissolve the sugar in the liquor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Infusum rosæ acidum.*

℞ Petals of the red rose, dried and deprived of their claws ʒss.
Dilute sulphuric acid, *by measure* ʒiij.
Boiling water ʒxlviij.

First pour the water on the petals in a glass vessel, then add the acid, and digest for half an hour; when the liquor has cooled, strain it, and add the sugar.

Med. Use.—Astringent and refrigerant. It is also used as an elegant vehicle for the exhibition of sulphate of magnesia.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒij.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura rosarum rubrarum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Tinctura rosarum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Infusum scoparii. *Infusion of broom.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Broom ʒj.
Boiling distilled water . . . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Med. Use.—Diuretic.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

Infusum sarsaparillæ compositum. *Compound infusion of sarsaparilla.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sarsaparilla root, previously cleansed with water, and sliced ʒj.
Lime water ʒxvj.

Macerate for twelve hours in a closed vessel, shaking occasionally, and strain.

Med. Use.—The same as of the decoction.

Dose.—From ʒiv to ʒvj, two or three times a day.

INFUSUM SENEGÆ. *Infusion of senega.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Senega ʒx.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse for four hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Tonic in typhoid pneumonia and bronchitis.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒiss.

INFUSUM SENNÆ.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Senna ʒiss.
Ginger, bruised ʒiv.
Boiling water Oj.

Infuse for an hour in a covered vessel; and then strain through linen or calico.

INFUSUM SENNÆ COMPOSITUM. *Compound infusion of senna.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Senna ʒxv.
Ginger, sliced ʒiv.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for an hour in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Senna ʒj.
Tamarinds ʒj.
Coriander, bruised . . . ʒj.
Muscovado (sugar) . . . ʒss.
Boiling water fʒviij.

Infuse for four hours, with occasional stirring in a covered vessel, not glazed with lead, and then strain through linen or calico.

This infusion may be likewise made with twice or thrice the prescribed quantity of senna.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Senna leaves ʒj.
Ginger root, sliced . . . ʒj.
Boiling water ʒxvj.

Digest for an hour in a covered vessel, and strain the liquor.

Med. Use.—A useful purgative, either alone or combined with neutral salts.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒij.

SYNONYMES.

Infusum sennæ.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Infusum sennæ commune—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Infusum sennæ simplex.—Lond Ph. 1788.

INFUSUM SENNÆ CUM TAMARINDIS. *Infusion of senna with tamarinds.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

The same as the INFUSUM SENNÆ COMP. of the Edin. Ph., except that the Dubl. Ph. orders an entire ounce of raw sugar, instead of the half-ounce of Muscovado ordered in the Edin. Ph.

INFUSUM SERPENTARIÆ. *Infusion of serpentaria.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Serpentaria ʒss.
Boiling water Oj.

Macerate for four hours in a covered vessel, and then strain.

Med. Use.—A stimulating tonic.

Dose.—fʒss to fʒij.

INFUSUM SIMARUBÆ. *Infusion of simaruba.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Simaruba, bruised ʒiij.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bark of simaruba, bruised . ʒss.
Boiling water ʒviij.

Digest for two hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Astringent; has been used in diarrhœa and dysentery.

Dose.—fʒj to fʒij.

INFUSUM SPIGELIÆ. *Infusion of pink root.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Pink root ʒss
Boiling water Oj.

Macerate for two hours in a covered vessel, and strain.

INFUSUM TABACI. *Infusion of tobacco.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Tobacco leaves ℥j.
Boiling water ℥xvj.

Macerate for an hour in a lightly covered vessel, and strain.

Med. Use.—Chiefly in the form of enema, in ileus, incarcerated hernia, and dysury.

INFUSUM VALERIANÆ. *Infusion of valerian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Valerian ℥ss.
Distilled water, boiling . . Oj.

Macerate for half an hour in a vessel lightly covered, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of wild valerian, reduced to a coarse powder . . . ℥ij.
Boiling water, *by measure* . ℥vij.

Digest for an hour, and strain the liquor when cold.

Med. Use.—As a nervine in hysteria.

Dose.—f ℥j to f ℥ij.

INJECTIO. (From *injicio*, to throw in.) *Injection.*

Liquids intended to be thrown, by means of a syringe, into some of the vessels or cavities of the body.

INK.

A composition or pigment for writing or printing on paper, parchment, linen, or other material.

Black writing ink.

No. 1.

℞ Bruised nutgalls . . . ℔ij.
Common copperas . . ℔v.
Gum arabic ℔iv.
Water cong. xij.
Creasote ℥ij.

Boil the nutgalls in three-fourths of the water for one hour, then strain. Dissolve the gum in twice its weight of hot water, and add it to the decoction. Dissolve the copperas in the remainder of the water, mix the liquors together, and make up the quantity to 12 gallons. Finally, stir in the creasote.

No. 2.

℞ Bruised nutgalls . . . 12 parts.
Copperas, slightly calcined, 4 „
Gum arabic 4 „
Water 120 „

Mix together in a stone bottle, and let them stand for two or three weeks, shaking the bottle from time to time. Then pour off the clear liquor, and add a little creasote to prevent mouldiness.

Logwood and other astringent substances are sometimes substituted for nutgalls, but without any advantage resulting.

Blue writing ink.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . ℥iv.
Sulphuric acid . . f ℥iijss.
Nitric acid f ℥j, or q. s.
Ferrocyanide of potassium ℥vj.
Water q. s.

Dissolve the sulphate of iron in one pint of water, add the sulphuric acid, and heat the solution to boiling; then pour in the nitric acid in small quantities at a time, continuing the boiling until the iron is peroxidized. Dissolve the ferrocyanide of potassium in two pints of water, and add the former solution, when cold, to this. Collect the precipitate that will be formed on a filter, and carefully wash it with distilled water until the blue precipitate begins to dissolve in the water. It will now be found to be soluble in pure water, although insoluble if any other salt be present. Rub what remains, in a mortar, with distilled water, until a clear solution is obtained of the required intensity of colour.

A little oxalic acid is sometimes added, but this is not necessary if the above instructions be carefully followed, as the precipitate will be perfectly and permanently soluble in pure water. See *Soluble Prussian blue*, page 711.

Copying ink.

No. 1.

℞ Gum arabic 240 grs.
Spanish liquorice . . . 20 grs.
Water 720 grs.

Dissolve, with the application of a little heat. Then rub ʒj of lamp-black with ʒj of sherry wine, and add to it the above solution.

No. 2.

Add ʒj of treacle to a pint of common black ink.

Writing made with this ink may be transferred by means of a copying machine.

Gold ink.

This is made by mixing finely divided gold leaf, or Dutch metal, with thin gum-water. The writing, when dry, may be burnished.

Green ink. (Klaproth's.)

Boil together a mixture of 2 parts of verdigris, 1 part of cream of tartar, and 8 parts of water, until reduced to one-half; then strain through cloth, and bottle the solution for use.

Horticultural ink. Ink for writing on zinc labels for gardens.

℞ Chloride of platinum . . grs. v.
Distilled water fʒj.
Dissolve.

Writing made on zinc with this solution almost immediately turns black, and cannot be removed by washing.

Incorrodible Ink. For labelling bottles containing strong acids or alkalis.

No. 1.

℞ Powdered copal . . . 25 grs.
Oil of lavender . . . 200 grs.
Dissolve with a gentle heat and colour with lamp-black, indigo, or vermilion.

No. 2.

℞ Asphaltum 1 part.
Oil of turpentine . . . 2 parts.
Dissolve with heat.

Indian ink.

This is generally considered to be fine lamp-black mixed with a solution of gelatine and dried. It has been recommended that the lamp-black should be previously purified by treating it with solution of potash; and that the gelatinizing power of the gelatine should be partly destroyed by long continued boiling. It is generally scented with musk or ambergris and a little camphor.

Marking ink. For marking linen, &c., *with preparation.*

(*The ink.*)

℞ Nitrate of silver ʒj. ℈ij.
Gum arabic, powdered . . ʒij.
Sap green ℈j.
Distilled water ʒj.
Dissolve.

(*The preparation, or mordant.*)

℞ Carbonate of soda ʒij.
Distilled water Oj.
Dissolve.

Marking ink. For marking linen, &c., *without preparation.*

No. 1.

℞ Nitrate of silver . . ʒj.
Carbonate of soda, crystallized ʒiss.
Tartaric acid . . . ʒij. ℈ij.
Strong *liquor ammoniæ* fʒij or q. s.
Archil fʒss.
White sugar ʒvj.
Powdered gum arabic . ʒx.
Distilled water . . . q. s.

Dissolve the nitrate of silver and carbonate of soda separately in distilled water; mix the solutions; collect and wash the precipitate on a filter; introduce the washed precipitate, still moist, into a Wedgwood mortar, and add to it the tartaric acid, rubbing them together until effervescence has ceased; add *liquor ammoniæ* in sufficient quantity to dissolve the tartrate of silver; then mix in the archil, white sugar, and powdered gum arabic, and add as much distilled water, if required, as will make fʒvj of the mixture.

No. 2.

℞ Nitrate of silver,
Bitartrate of potash, āā . . ʒj.
Solution of ammonia . . . ʒiv.
Archil ʒss.
White sugar ʒvj.
Powdered gum arabic . . . ʒx.

Rub the nitrate of silver and bitartrate of potash together, then add the ammonia, the archil, and the other ingredients.

Note.—To obtain this salt of a white colour, care should be taken always to have a slight excess of ammonia in the solutions during evaporation. It is white, crystallizes in cubes, is very soluble in water, and by exposure to the air decomposes, and becomes coloured. It should be kept in well-stoppered bottles.

Arsenici iodidum. *Iodide of arsenic.*

Magendie.

No. 1.

℞ Metallic arsenic . . 16 parts.
Iodine 100 „

Mix, and sublime in a glass alembic.

It will be in the form of orange-coloured needles.

No. 2.

℞ Metallic arsenic . . 30 parts.
Iodine 100 „
Water 1000 „

Boil them together in a glass flask, until the colour of the iodine has disappeared, then filter the solution, and evaporate to dryness by the heat of a water-bath.

The residue may be sublimed.

Liquor arsenici periodidi. *Solution of periodide of arsenic.*

Wackenroder.

℞ Metallic arsenic . . . gr. j.
Iodine gr. vj.
Distilled water ℥vj.

Digest at a gentle heat until dissolved; then filter the solution, and evaporate it to dryness, by the heat of a water-bath. Dissolve the salt in f℥vj. of distilled water.

Sulphuris iodidum. *Iodide of sulphur.*

℞ Sulphur 1 part.
Iodine 4 parts.

Mix together in a Wedgwood mortar, and introduce the mixture into a wide-mouthed flask; apply a *very gentle* heat (not sufficient to fuse the mixture) to the flask; after a little while the combination of the ingredients will be indicated by their assuming a darker colour, and when this has extended throughout the mixture, more heat must be applied, so as to fuse the mass. The flask is now to be allowed to cool, then broken, and the salt put into stoppered bottles.

Only a small quantity of ingredients should be operated upon at a time, and great care must be taken not to apply the heat too rapidly, as violent action, accompanied by a kind of explosion, may otherwise occur.

Unguentum sulphuris iodidi. *Ointment of iodide of sulphur.*

℞ Iodide of sulphur . . 1 part,
Lard 16 parts.

Mix.

These preparations have been recommended by M. Biett in some cutaneous affections.

Iodoformum. *Iodoform.*

℞ Distilled water ℥xij.
Rectified spirit ℥ij.
Iodine ℥j.
Bicarbonate of soda . . ℥j.

Put the ingredients into a flask and apply the heat of a water-bath. The liquor will at first assume a dark brown colour, the vapour of acetic ether, with a little iodine and water, will be disengaged, and, after continuing the heat for some time, the colour will disappear, and the iodoform, in bright yellow scales, will be deposited. The flask is now to be removed from the bath, and the iodoform collected on a filter and washed with a small quantity of cold water. More iodine may be added to the remaining solution as long as it becomes decolourized by a repetition of the process.

Iridium. (From *iris*, the rainbow, in consequence of the different colours assumed by its compounds.) *Symb.* Ir. *equiv.* 98.

One of the metals which accompanies platinum. It is said to be the heaviest of the metals, having a sp. gr. 23 to 26. It is also the most infusible, and the hardest metal, and is said not to be acted on by any acid.

Issue peas. *Pisæ pro fonticulis.*

Small globular bodies used for keeping open issues. Those most frequently used are made from *orange berries*, the immature fruit of the orange tree, which are turned in a lathe. They are sometimes made in a similar way from orris root. The following compositions are also used when more active applications are required.

No. 1.

℞ Bees wax ℔j.
Turmeric powder ʒviij.
Orris root, powdered . . ʒiv.
Venice turpentine q. s.

Mix into a stiff mass with heat, and form into peas.

No. 2.

℞ Bees wax ʒvj.
Verdigris,
Hellebore powder, āā . . . ʒij.
Powdered orris root . . . ʒiss.
Venice turpentine q. s.

Mix into a stiff mass with heat, and form into pills.

Issue plaster. *Sparadrapum pro fonticulis.*

No. 1.

℞ Lead plaster ℔j.
Burgundy pitch ʒij.
Powdered orris root . . . ʒj.

Mix with heat, spread it on linen or paper, and cut it in small squares.

No. 2.

℞ Lead plaster ℔j.
Burgundy pitch,
Chio turpentine,
Bees wax ʒij.

Mix with heat, and spread on linen or paper.

Jalapina. *Jalapine.*

This name has been, with doubtful propriety, applied to one of the resins obtained from jalap.

No. 1.

Dissolve common resin of jalap in rectified spirit, and add to it an alcoholic solution of acetate of lead as long as a precipitate is formed; separate the precipitate by filtration, add a few drops of diluted sulphuric acid to remove any lead which might have been added in excess, and if a precipitate be formed, again filter the mixture. Mix the clear solution with 4 or 5 times its volume of distilled water, collect the precipitated resin, and dry it over a water-bath.

Purified and decolourized resin of jalap is frequently used for *jalapine*. It may be made in the following manner:

No. 2.

Boil powdered jalap in water as long as anything is dissolved. Dry and pulverize the insoluble residue, and treat this with rectified spirit. Decolourize the spirituous solution with animal charcoal, and mix it with water to precipitate the resin.

Julepus. *Julep.*

A term synonymous with *mixture*.

Miñt Julep.

A favourite beverage in some parts of America.

Half fill a tumbler with pounded ice; add a small wine glassful of brandy, a like quantity of rum, and a few lumps of sugar; put in a sprig of fresh mint, and stir them well together. The liquor, which is formed as the ice melts, is to be drank by sucking it through a straw.

Katchup. *Ketchup. Catsup.*

A kind of sauce.

Mushroom katchup.

No. 1.

Sprinkle full grown mushrooms with salt, stir them frequently for two days, squeeze them with a spoon, and collect the juice. To each pint of juice add ʒss of whole pepper; put them into a stone jar, and immerse the jar in boiling water for two hours; strain it, and add ʒss of brandy to each pint.

Should any mouldiness appear, it should be heated again in boiling water, with a little more pepper.

No. 2.

℞ Mushroom juice . . . cong. vii.
Pimento ℥viij.
Black pepper,
Cloves,
Ginger, āā ℥iv.
Shallots ℥xij.
Long pepper ℥ij.
Salt ℔iv.

Boil them together for an hour, then strain, and put it into bottles.

Walnut katchup.

℞ Juice of young walnuts . cong. j.
Anchovies ℔ij.
Shallots ℔j.
Cloves, Mace, Black pepper, āā ℥j.

Simmer together for 20 minutes, then strain, and bottle.

Kelp.

The crude soda ash, obtained by burning various species of fucus.

Kirchwasser.

A spirituous liquor made in Germany from bruised cherries.

Koalin.

China clay; a fine pure clay, prepared by levigation from mouldering granite, and employed in the manufacture of porcelain.

Kermes mineral. *Sub-hydrosulphate of antimony.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Crystallized carbonate of soda 128 parts.
Water 1280 „
Sulphuret of antimony . 6 „

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in the water with the aid of heat in a clean cast-iron pan; add the sulphuret of antimony reduced to a fine powder, and boil the mixture for about an hour, constantly stirring it; filter the boiling solution into a pan previously heated, and containing a small quantity of very hot water.

Allow the solution to cool as slowly as possible; then collect the powder which will have deposited, and wash it on a filter with cold water; subject the powder thus washed to pressure, and dry it in a stove moderately heated.

Kermes igne paratum. *Kermes mineral, prepared with fire.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sulphuret of antimony . 50 parts.
Carbonate of potash . 1000 „
Sulphur sublimed and washed 3 „

Mix these substances carefully, and fuse the mixture in a Hessian crucible. When the mass shall be fully fused, convey it into an iron mortar; allow it to cool, and reduce it to a fine powder. Then boil this powder in an iron vessel with

Water 1000 parts.

Filter the boiling liquor, and allow it to cool slowly; decant the solution; put the kermes on a filter, wash it carefully, and dry it as already mentioned.

Lacca. *Lac.*

A resinous substance, deposited by an insect on the branches of Ficus indica, Croton lacciferum, and some other trees, (see page 165.) It is met with in commerce in several forms:—

Stick-lac. Lacca in ramulis.

Consists of the twigs encrusted with the lac as deposited by the insects.

Seed-lac. Lacca in granis.

Is the resinous concretion which has been separated from the twigs, broken down in a mortar, triturated with water, by which much of the colouring matter is extracted and then dried. It is in small grains.

Shell-lac. Lacca in tabulis.

Is the seed-lac melted, strained, and run into thin layers, or scales. It differs in colour according to the quantity of colouring matter which it retains; the lightest coloured is called *Orange-lac.* Darker varieties are distinguished as *Liver-coloured, Ruby, Garnet,* &c.

Lump-lac. Lacca in massis.

Seed-lac melted and run into cakes.

White-lac. Lacca alba.

Lac deprived of colour, by boiling it in caustic solution of potash, then passing chlorine gas through the solution, and finally pulling and washing it in hot water. It is generally made into twisted sticks, and is used for making the delicate coloured sealing-wax and colourless varnish.

LACCA IN GLOBULIS. *Lake in balls.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

Chalk or white earth is to be coloured with a pigment obtained from a decoction of Brazil-wood by alum and chloride of tin, and formed into balls.

LAC DYE.

Supposed to be the colouring matter of the crude lac extracted by triturating the stick-lac with water, and evaporating the solution.

LAC LAKE.

This is said to be obtained by boiling the seed-lac in a solution of carbonate of soda, and precipitating the colouring matter with alum. It produces a colour similar to that of cochineal.

SOLUTION OF LAC, AQUEOUS.

℞ Shell-lac		℥v.
Borax		℥j.
Water		Oj.

Boil them together.

This may be used as a varnish, or as a vehicle for colours. Mixed with lamp-black, it has been used as an ink that will resist acids.

LAC ROSÆ. *Milk of roses.*

℞ Blanched almonds	. . .	℥viij.
Rose water		Oiij.
White soft soap, or Windsor soap,		
White wax,		
Oil of almonds, āā	. . .	℥ss.
Rectified spirit		℥xij.
Oil of bergamot		℥ss.
„ lavender		℥j.
Otto of roses.		℥ss.

Beat the almonds with the rose water, so as to form an emulsion. Mix the soap, white wax, and oil together, with the aid of a gentle heat, and then rub this mixture in a mortar with the emulsion, and carefully strain it. Dissolve the essential oils in the spirit, and mix this with the strained emulsion.

LAPIS ÆTITES. *Ætites* (from αετίτης ab αετὸς, an eagle.) *Eagle stone.*

A round or oval stone, found in Germany, Portugal, &c., about the size of a walnut, or less, but sometimes larger, of a greyish or dark colour, frequently hollow in the centre, and containing a sort of stony kernel, so that it rattles when shaken. The inner stone or kernel was called *Callimus*. These stones, of which four or five kinds are described, consist essentially of *hydrated peroxide of iron*. It was believed that the eagles furnished their nests with these stones to preserve their young. Extraordinary virtues were ascribed to them; they were considered astringent, and beneficial for arresting hæmorrhages. They were also said to promote child-birth if tied to the thigh of a woman in labour, and to prevent miscarriage if tied to the arm.

LAPIS ARMENIS. *Chrysocolla. Armenian stone. Malachite. Mountain green. Green Bice.*

Native carbonate of copper. Originally brought from Armenia, and given in doses of 20 to 60 grains in epilepsy, &c.

LAPIS BOLONIENSIS. *Bolognian stone. Chrysolapis.*

A heavy grey stone about the size of a walnut, or larger, found in several parts of Italy, but chiefly at the bottom of mount *Paterno*, near the city of *Bologna*. It consists essentially of *sulphate of barytes*. These stones were formerly calcined to form what was called *Kercher's phosphorus*. The calcined powder was also used as a *depilatory*, being mixed into a paste with water, and applied to the superfluous hairs.

Lapis bufonites. *Bufonites. Batrachites. Chelonites. Toad-stone.*

Two kinds of *Toad-stones* are described:—One, round in its circumference, hollow on one side, and convex on the other, in form like a little cap or bonnet, about half an inch in diameter at the base, very smooth, and of various colours; the other, an inch or more in length, and four or five lines thick, hollowed like a trough on one side, and convex on the other. They were said to have been formed in the head of a toad, and voided by the mouth. They are now considered to be petrifactions, and have been represented as the fossil teeth of *Anarrhicas lupus* (Linn.), but this is denied by Cuvier. Many virtues were formerly ascribed to them when administered in powder.

Lapis divinus. *Pierre divine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sulphate of copper,
Nitrate of potash,
Alum, āā ℥iij.
Camphor ℥j.

Mix the three salts in powder, and heat them in a crucible until they undergo aqueous fusion; then add the camphor in fine powder, and pour the mixture on to an oiled slab. When cold, break it into pieces and keep it in a stoppered bottle.

Med. Use.—One part dissolved in 259 parts of water, and the solution filtered, is used as a collyrium.

SYNONYMES.

Cuprum aluminatum.
Lapis ophthalmicus.

Lapis Hibernicus. *Hardesia. Ardesia Hibernicæ. Tegula Hibernica. Irish slate.*

An argillaceous slate, said to contain iron and sulphur. It is found in different parts of Ireland, in masses of a bluish-black colour, which stain the hands. When powdered, it has a light bluish tint, which becomes darker with keeping. When exposed to the fire, it acquires a pale red colour, and emits a sulphurous smell. The powdered slate is sometimes administered by the poor as a remedy for internal bruises.

Lapis judaicus. *Lapis syriacus. Phœnicites. Tecolithus. Jews'-stone.*

Small fossil stones, usually about the size and form of an olive, found in Palestine. They are sometimes streaked with lines running from one end to the other. Two sorts are described—one, of the form of an olive, as above; the other, cylindrical, and rather larger. The latter has been distinguished as the male, and the former as the female. They are easily reduced to powder, and were formerly administered for fluxes and urinary complaints.

Lapis Lyncis. *Lynx-stone.*

This name was formerly applied to *Amber*, on the supposition that this substance was the fossilized urine of the lynx. The same name has been also sometimes applied to the *Belemnites*, or *Thunder-stones*. (See page 619.)

Lapis pumicis. *Pumex. Pumice-stone.*

A white or greyish, light or lightish porous stone, found in the vicinity of active or extinct volcanoes, and believed to have been thrown up during their eruptions. It is used by painters for smoothing the surfaces of wood, walls, &c., previously to painting them; also, when reduced to powder, by other artificers, for polishing glass, metals, &c. It is sometimes used as a constituent of tooth-powder.

Lapis medicamentosus. *Medicinal stone.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Alum,
Litharge,
Armenian bole, āā ℔ss.
Colcothar of green vitriol . ℥iij.
Vinegar f℥iv.

Mix, and dry them until they become hard.

Med. Use.—This was formerly much used externally, as an astringent, for fastening loose teeth, preserving the gums, healing and drying up ulcers and wounds, &c. It has also been used in injections for gonorrhœa.

SYNONYME.

Lapis mirabilis.

Limonadum. *Lemonade. Lemon sherbet. King's cup.*

No. 1.

Infuse two lemons, sliced, in a pint of boiling water, for an hour, then strain and sweeten it with sugar.

No. 2.

℞ Tartaric acid	ʒij.
Water	Oij.
Sugar	℥vj.
Essence of lemon	q. s.

Mix.

Limonadum aeratum. *Aërated lemonade.*

About fʒj of syrup of lemons added to a bottle of aërated water.

Linctus. (From *lingo*, to lick.) *Lohoch. Illinctus.*

Terms used to designate medicines of the consistence of soft honey, which are licked off a spoon.

Linctus pectoralis. *Cough linctus.*

Dr. Latham.

℞ Confection of dog-rose,	
Simple oxymel, āā	℥j.
Compound tragacanth powder	ʒij.
Compound ipecacuanha powder	ʒss.
Syrup of tolu	℥ij.

Mix.

A teaspoonful to be taken three or four times a day.

Med. Use.—This linctus has been extensively used, as a remedy for coughs, in the west end of London, having been found to be a safe and generally efficacious remedy.

Linimentum æruginis. *Liniment of verdigris.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Verdigris, powdered . . .	℥j.
Vinegar	fʒvij.
Honey, despumated . . .	℥xiv.

Dissolve the verdigris in the vinegar, and strain through a linen cloth; afterwards, the honey being poured in, boil down to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Oxymel cupri subacetatis.*

℞ Prepared verdigris	℥j.
Distilled vinegar, *by measure*	℥vij.
Clarified honey, *by weight* .	℥xiv.

Dissolve the verdigris in the vinegar, and filter through linen; add the honey, and boil it down to a proper thickness.

Med. Use.—Detergent and escharotic.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum Ægyptiacum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Mel Ægyptiacus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oxymel Æruginis.—Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Linimentum ammoniæ. *Liniment of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Solution of ammonia . . .	fʒj.
Olive oil	fʒij.

Shake them together till they are mixed.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil	fʒij.
Aqua ammoniæ, (D. 960) .	fʒj.

Mix, and agitate them well together.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Water of caustic ammonia, *by measure*	ʒij.
Olive oil, *by measure* . . .	℥ij.

Mix, by shaking them together.

Med. Use.—Rubefacient, and usefully applied around the throat in cynanche tonsillaris, spread on a piece of flannel.

SYNONYMES.

Linimentum ammoniæ fortius.—Lond. Ph. 1788. 1809. 1824.

Oleum ammoniatum.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Volatile liniment. Oil and hartshorn.

LINIMENTUM AMMONIÆ SESQUICARBONATIS. *Liniment of sesquicarbonate of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Solution of sesquicarbonate of ammonia fʒj.
Olive oil fʒiij.
Shake them together till they are mixed.

Med. Use.—The same as liniment of ammonia.

SYNONYMES.

Linimentum volatile.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Linimentum ammoniæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Linimentum ammoniæ carbonatis.—Lond. Ph. 1809.
Linimentum ammoniæ subcarbonatis.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

LINIMENTUM AMMONIÆ COMPOSITUM. *Compound liniment of ammonia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Stronger aqua ammoniæ, (D. 880) fʒv.
Tincture of camphor . . . fʒij.
Spirit of rosemary fʒj.
Mix them well together. This liniment may be also made weaker for some purposes with three fluidounces of tincture of camphor and two of spirit of rosemary.

Dr. Granville's ammoniated counter-irritants

contain the same ingredients as the preceding liniment. They are as follow:—

Milder ammoniated liniment.

(Dr. Granville.)

℞ Solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 872) ʒiv.
Spirit of rosemary ʒiij.
Spirit of camphor (ʒj to Oj spirit) ʒj.
Mix.

Stronger ammoniated liniment.

(Dr. Granville.)

℞ Solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 872) ʒv.
Spirit of rosemary ʒij.
Spirit of camphor (as before) ʒj.
Mix.

LINIMENTUM CANTHARIDIS. *Liniment of cantharides.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Cantharides, in powder . . ʒj.
Oil of turpentine Oss.
Digest for three hours in the heat of a water-bath, and strain.

LINIMENTUM CALCIS. *Liniment of lime.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Linseed oil, and
Lime water, āā equal measures.
Mix, and agitate them well together.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lime water,
Olive oil, āā, *by measure* . . ʒiij.
Mix them by agitation.

Med. Use.—A valuable application to scalds and burns.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum lini cum calce.—Edin. Ph. 1839.
Carron oil.

LINIMENTUM CAMPHORÆ. *Liniment of camphor.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Camphor ʒj.
Olive oil fʒiv.
Dissolve the camphor in the oil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil fʒiv.
Camphor ʒj.
Rub them together in a mortar till the camphor is dissolved.

Med. Use.—As an embrocation to sprains and bruises, and in rheumatism also.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum camphoratum.—Edin. Ph. 1839.
Camphorated oil. Camphorated liniment.

Linimentum camphoræ compositum. *Compound camphor liniment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Camphor ℥iiss.
Solution of ammonia . . f℥viiss.
Spirit of lavender . . . Oj.

Mix the solution of ammonia with the spirit; then let a pint distil from the glass retort with a slow fire; lastly, in this dissolve the camphor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camphor ℥ij.
Water of caustic ammonia, *by measure* ℥vj.
Spirit of lavender Oj.

Mix the water of ammonia with the spirit, then distil a pint from a glass retort, with a slow fire; lastly, in this dissolve the camphor.

Med. Use.—Used for the same purposes as the simple liniment; but it is much stronger.

SYNONYMES.

Linimentum camphoræ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Linimentum hydrargyri compositum. *Compound liniment of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Stronger ointment of mercury,
Lard, āā ℥iv.
Camphor ℥j.
Rectified spirit f℥j.
Solution of ammonia . . . f℥iv.

Rub the camphor, first with the spirit, then with the lard and ointment of mercury; lastly, the solution of ammonia being gradually poured in, mix them all.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and discutient. One drachm, containing nearly ten grains of mercury, may be rubbed into the affected part night and morning.

Linimentum iduretum gelatinosum. *Gelée pour le goitre.*

Beesley.

℞ White soap . . ℥vj. or ℥vij.
Proof spirit . . f℥ij.

Dissolve with a gentle heat, and add while still warm,

Iodide of potassium, ℥iv. dissolved in
Proof spirit . . f℥ij.

Mix, and keep in wide-mouth stoppered bottles.

Linimentum olei crotonis. *Croton oil liniment.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Croton oil 1 part,
Olive oil 5 parts.

Mix.

By rubbing the skin several times a day with the mixture, it becomes red, and is then covered with a pustular exantheme, which, in the course of some days, allows a yellowish fluid to ooze out; the skin then returns to the natural state. It is accordingly used with advantage as a revulsive.

Linimentum opii. *Liniment of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Liniment of soap f℥vj.
Tincture of opium f℥ij.

Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Castile soap ℥vj.
Opium ℥iss.
Camphor ℥iij.
Oil of rosemary f℥vj.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate the soap and opium in the spirit for three days; filter; add the oil and camphor, and agitate briskly.

Linimentum saponis cum opio. *Liniment of soap with opium, or Anodyne liniment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Soap liniment, *by measure*, 4 parts.
Tincture of opium . . . 3 parts.

Mix.

Med. Use.—A useful sedative liniment.

Linimentum saponis. *Liniment of soap.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Soap ℥iij.
Camphor ℥j.
Spirit of rosemary . . . f℥xvj.

Dissolve the camphor in the spirit; afterwards add the soap, and macerate with a gentle heat until it is dissolved.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Castile soap ℥v.
Camphor ℥iiss.
Volatile oil of rosemary . . f℥vj.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Digest the soap in the spirit for three days; add the camphor and oil, and agitate briskly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Soap ℥iij.
Camphor ℥j.
Spirit of rosemary Oj.

Digest the soap in the spirit of rosemary until it is dissolved, then add the camphor.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and anodyne, and may be advantageously applied against local pains, and in bruises, rubbed upon the parts.

SYNONYMES.

Linimentum saponaceum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Opodeldoc.

Linimentum saponato ammoniacatum. *Linimentum saponato-ammoniatum. Ammoniated soap liniment.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Common soap, sliced. . ℥iss.
Water ℔iiiss.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. 0·897 to 0·900) ℔iss.

Dissolve and mix 3 parts of the solution with

Solution of caustic ammonia (sp. gr. ·960) 1 part.

Keep in a well-closed vessel.

Linimentum saponato-camphoratum. *Balsamum opodeldoc. Camphorated soap liniment.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Medicated soap ℥iss.
Camphor ℥ss.
Rectified spirit of wine (sp. gr. ·835) ℥xx.

Put them in a retort, heated by a water bath, and when dissolved, filter whilst warm. Then add—

Oil of thyme ℥ss.
Oil of rosemary ℥j.
Solution of caustic ammonia (sp. gr. ·960) ℥j.

The solution, being again warmed in a well-closed vessel, should be immediately poured into a bottle, cooled as quickly as possible in cold water, and well stoppered.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish white colour, semi-transparent, and opalescent; not too hard, but easily liquefying with the heat of the hand.

Linimentum saponis rubefaciens.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena. 1840.

℞ Spanish soap ℔iij.
Russian tallow soap . . . ℔ij.
Oil of turpentine ℔v.
Camphor ℔j.
Cantharides, powdered . . ℥ss.
Rectified spirit ℔xxx.

Macerate with gentle heat for 3 days, or until the whole is dissolved, then add—

Liquor ammoniæ ℔iss.

and filter through paper.

Linimentum simplex. *Simple liniment.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil 4 parts.
White wax 1 part.

Dissolve the wax in the oil with a gentle heat, and agitate well as the fused mass cools and concretes.

Linimentum sinapis. *Liniment of mustard.*

℞ Bruised mustard seed . . . ℔ss.
Oil of turpentine ℔j.

Digest, with a gentle heat, for a week, then strain.

This is intended as an imitation of Whitehead's essence of mustard.

Linimentum terebinthinæ. *Liniment of turpentine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Soft soap ℥ij.
Camphor ℥j.
Oil of turpentine fʒxvj.

Shake them together till they are mixed.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ointment of white resin . . ℔j.
Oil of turpentine ℔ss.

Having melted the ointment, gradually mix the oil of turpentine with it.

Linimentum terebinthinatum.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Resinous ointment ℥iv.
Oil of turpentine fʒv.
Camphor ℥ss.

Melt the ointment, and gradually mix with it the camphor and oil, till a uniform liniment be obtained.

Med. Use.—A valuable application to recent burns. It may also be advantageously rubbed on parts affected with rheumatism.

Linimentum terebinthinæ acidum.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Oil of turpentine ℥ij.
Olive oil ℥v.
Dil. sulphuric acid . . . ʒiss.

Mix the turpentine and olive oil together, then add by drops the diluted sulphuric acid.

Linteum. *Lint.*

A soft woolly substance, made by scraping old linen cloth. It is employed in dressing wounds and ulcers.

Liquor ætherеus oleosus. *Oily ethereal liquor.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ What remains in the retort after the distillation of sulphuric ether.

Distil down to one half with a gentle heat.

Liquor aluminis compositus. *Compound solution of alum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Alum,
Sulphate of zinc, āā . . . ℥j.
Boiling water Oiij.

Dissolve the alum and sulphate of zinc together in the water, and strain.

Med. Use. — A powerful astringent, applied to old ulcers, and used as a collyrium and an injection.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua aluminosa Bateana.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Aqua aluminis composita.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Liquor ammoniaci anisatus. *Spiritus salis ammoniaci anisatus. Anisated solution of ammonia.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) ℥xij.
Oil of aniseed ʒiij.
Caustic solution of ammonia (sp. gr. ·960) ℥iij.

Dissolve the oil in the spirit, and add the solution of ammonia.

Note.—Keep it in well-stoppered glass vessels. It should be clear, and of a light yellow colour.

Ph. Græca, 1837.

℞ Oil of aniseed 1 part.
Alcohol 24 parts.

Mix, and add—

Caustic solution of ammonia 6 parts.

Mix and filter.

Note. — Clear, yellowish, and completely volatile. Sp. gr. ·890.

Liquor ammonii ætherеus.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

℞ Oil of orange peel,
Oil of lemon, āā . . . gtt. iij.
Oil of nutmeg gtt. iv.
Oil of cardamom,
Oil of cubebs, āā . . . gtt. ij.
Oil of cinnamon . . . gtt. j.
Oil of cloves gtt. vij.
Solution of ammonia . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit ℥xiss.

Mix.

LIQUOR AMMONIACI CARBONICI PYRO-OLEOSI. *Spiritus cornu cervi rectificatus. Empyreumatic solution of carbonate of ammonia.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Empyreumatic carbonate of ammonia ℥j.
Distilled water ℥v.

Set aside for some days, filter, and keep in well-stopped glass vessels.

Note.—It should be clear, of a light brown colour, perfectly volatile, and of sp. gr. 1·065 to 1·070.

LIQUOR AMMONIÆ SESQUICARBONATIS. *Solution of sesquicarbonate of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquicarbonate of ammonia ℥iv.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the sesquicarbonate of ammonia in the water, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Aqua ammoniæ carbonatis.*

℞ Carbonate of ammonia . . ℥iv.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the salt in the water.

Med. Use.—It is stimulant, anti-spasmodic, and diaphoretic; and in large doses, emetic.

Dose.—℥ss to ℥ij.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus salis ammoniaci.—Lond. Ph. 1721. 1746.

Aqua ammoniæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Liquor ammoniæ carbonatis.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

Liquor ammoniæ subcarbonatis.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

LIQUOR AMMONIÆ ARSENIATIS. *Solution of arseniate of ammonia.*

Biett.

No. 1.

Dissolve *arsenic acid* in water, and neutralize it with solution of ammonia; then evaporate the solution, and allow the salt to crystallize. Dissolve 1 grain of the salt in f℥j. of distilled water.

No. 2.

Dissolve powdered *arsenious acid* in hot hydrochloric acid, then add nitric acid, in small quantities at a time, as long as red vapours are given off, and evaporate the solution to dryness; the residue will consist of *arsenic acid*, with which proceed according to the previous formula.

Dose.—From 20 to 25 drops to be given daily, increasing the dose until it reaches a drachm or more.

LIQUOR ARGENTI NITRATIS. *Solution of nitrate of silver.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Nitrate of silver ℥j.
Distilled water f℥j.

Dissolve the nitrate of silver in the water, and strain; then, the access of light being prevented, keep it in a well-closed vessel.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Solutio argenti nitratis.*

℞ Nitrate of silver . . . 40 grs.
Distilled water . . . 1600 grs.

Dissolve the salt in the water, and keep the solution in well-closed vessels.

LIQUOR BARII CHLORIDI. *Solution of chloride of barium.* Lond. *Solutio barytæ muriatis.* Edin.

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Chloride of barium ℥j.
Distilled water f℥j.

Dissolve the chloride of barium, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Barytæ muriatis aqua.*

℞ Muriate of baryta . . . 1 part.
Distilled water 3 parts.

Dissolve.

Med. Uses.—The internal administration of this solution has been recommended in scrofula as an external and

gently escharotic application; it has been used as a stimulating and gently escharotic application in cutaneous diseases.

Dose.—Four or five drops well diluted with water, of the London Pharmacopœia preparations.

Liquor calcis. *Lime water.* Lond. *Aqua calcis.* Edin. and Dubl.

℞ Lime ℔ss.
Distilled water Oxij.

Upon the lime, first slaked with a little of the water, pour the remaining water, and shake them together: then immediately cover the vessel, and set it by for three hours; afterwards keep the solution with the remaining lime in stopped glass vessels, and when it is to be used take from the clear solution.

Med. Use.—Given internally as an antacid. It is sometimes used to restrain mucous discharges, as diarrhœa and leucorrhœa; externally as a lotion in tinea capitis.

Dose.—From ʒij. to ʒj. with milk.

Liquor calumbæ. *Concentrated infusion of Calumba.*

Treat ʒv of powdered calumba root, in a displacement apparatus, with cold distilled water, until entirely exhausted. Heat the liquor to the boiling point, and then filter it. Bring the filtered liquor to fʒxviij, either by evaporation over a water bath, or by dilution with more water, and add fʒij of rectified spirit.

fʒj of this mixed with fʒvij of water forms a liquor somewhat similar to the *infusum calumbæ*, for which it is sometimes substituted.

Liquor aurantii compositus. *Concentrated compound infusion of orange peel*, and

Liquor gentianæ compositus. *Concentrated compound infusion of gentian.*

These may be made by a process similar to that for the liquor calumbæ, using the ingredients ordered for *infusum aurantii compositum*, and *infusum gentianæ compositum*, and making the liquors eight times the strength of the infusions.

Liquor cinchonæ.

Battley.

Macerate coarsely-powdered yellow bark with twice its weight of cold distilled water, for four or six hours, and press. Repeat this two or three times; mix the liquors together; filter them; evaporate the clear liquor until the sp. gr. of it shall be 1·2; then let it stand for some hours; decant off the clear part, and add sufficient proof spirit to reduce the sp. gr. to 1·1.

Liquor ferri acetici. *Solution of acetate of iron.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Solution of sesquichloride of iron, (sp. gr. 1·540) ʒvj.
Distilled water ℔vj.
Caustic solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 960) ʒx, or an excess.
Strong acetic acid (sp. gr. 1·040) ʒvij.

Mix the solution of sesquichloride of iron and the water together, and add the solution of ammonia. Collect the precipitate on a cloth, well wash and press it, then wrap the cloth in bibulous paper, and repeat the pressing until the precipitate is completely drained. Put four or four and a half ounces of the mass into a bottle, and add to it the acetic acid, constantly shaking until the oxide of iron is dissolved, then strain the solution and keep it in a closed vessel.

Note.—It should be of a reddish brown colour. Sp. gr. 1·140 to 1·145. 100 parts contain 8 of iron or 11·43 of oxide of iron.

Liquor ferri alkalini. *Alkaline solution of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Iron ʒiiss.
Nitric acid fʒij.
Distilled water fʒvj.
Solution of subcarbonate of potash fʒvj.

The specific gravity of this fluid is to that of distilled water as 1080 to 1000.

Use.—Antacid, diuretic, and lithontriptic.

Dose.—mx to f℥ss.

SYNONYMES.

Lixivium saponarium.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Aqua kali puri.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Kali causticum.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Liquor potassæ brandishii. *Brandish's solution of potash.*

℞ American pearl ashes . ℔vj.
Wood ashes (from ash wood) ℔ij.
Quick lime ℔ij.
Boiling water cong. vj.

Add first the lime, then the pearl ashes, and afterwards the wood ashes to the boiling water; mix together; let it stand for 24 hours, and then decant the clear liquor.

Liquor potassæ arsenitis. *Solution of arsenite of potash.* Lond. *Liquor arsenicalis.* Edin. and Dubl.

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Arsenious acid,
Carbonate of potash, āā . . ℥iv.
Compound tincture of lavender f℥v.
Distilled water Oj.

Boil the arsenious acid and carbonate of potash with half a pint of the water in a glass vessel until they are dissolved. Add the compound tincture of lavender to the cooled liquor. Lastly, add besides, of distilled water, as much as may be sufficient, that it may accurately fill a pint measure.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sublimed white oxide of arsenic,
Pure carbonate of potash, āā ℥j.
Compound spirit of lavender ℥iv.
Distilled water ℥viij.

Boil the arsenic and carbonate of potash together in a glass vessel until dissolved. To the cooled liquor, add the compound spirit of lavender, and enough water to make the whole f℥viij.

Med. Use.—It has succeeded in the cure of intermittents, when bark has failed; in chorea also it has been attended with success occasionally.

Dose.—From min. iv. to min. xx. twice a day. Its use should not be continued for too long a time, as it is apt to accumulate in the system.

SYNONYMES.

Fowler's solution. Mineral solution.

Liquor potassæ carbonatis. *Solution of carbonate of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of potash . . . ℥xx.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the carbonate of potash in the water, and strain.

Note.—Specific gravity 1·473.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Potassæ carbonatis aqua.*

℞ Carbonate of potash from crystals of tartar . . 1 part.
Distilled water 2 parts.

Dissolve and filter.

Note.—The specific gravity of this solution is to the specific gravity of distilled water as 1320 to 1000.

SYNONYMES.

Liquamen tartari seu oleum tartari per deliquium. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Lixivium tartari. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Aqua kali. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Aqua kali præparati. Lond. Ph. 1788, edit. alt.

Liquor potassæ subcarbonatis. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Aqua subcarbonatis kali. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Liquor potassæ chloridis. *Liquor potassæ chlorinatæ. Eau de Javelle. Solution of chloride of potash.*

℞ Dry chloride of lime (chlorinated lime) ℥ij.
Carbonate of potash (salt of tartar) ℥iv.
Water Oij.

Mix the chloride of lime with Oiss of the water; dissolve the carbonate of pot-

ash in the remainder of the water; mix the two liquors and filter the mixture.

Liquor potassæ citratis. *Solution of citrate of potash.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Fresh lemon juice Oss.
Carbonate of potash . . . q. s.

Add the carbonate of potash gradually to the lemon juice till it is perfectly saturated, then filter.

Or,

℞ Citric acid ℥ss.
Oil of lemons ♏ij.
Water Oss.
Carbonate of potassa . . . q.s.

Rub the citric acid with the oil of lemons, and afterwards with the water, till it is dissolved; then add the carbonate of potassa gradually till the acid is perfectly saturated, then filter.

Liquor potassæ effervescens. *Effervescing solution of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bicarbonate of potash . . . ℥j.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the bicarbonate of potash in the water; and pass into it, of carbonic acid compressed by force, more than sufficient for saturation. Keep the solution in a well-stoppered vessel.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Potassæ aqua effervescens.*

The same as the London formula.

Note.—A solution of bicarbonate of potash, surcharged with carbonic acid. *Kali water.*

Use.—Antacid, diuretic, and lithontriptic.

SYNONYME.

Aqua supercarbonatis potassæ. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Liquor potassii iodidi compositus. *Compound solution of iodide of potassium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodide of potassium . . . gr. x.
Iodine gr. v.
Distilled water Oj.

Mix, that they may be dissolved.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Liquor iodinei compositus.*

℞ Iodine ℥ij.
Iodide of potassium . . . ℥j.
Distilled water f℥xvj.

Dissolve the iodide and iodine in the water with gentle heat and agitation.

Liquor potassæ silicatis. *Solution of silicate of potash.*

Mix together 1 part of powdered quartz or fine white sand, and 2 parts of dry carbonate of potash, put the mixture into a hessian crucible, and expose it to a white heat until the ingredients are fused; put the fused mass into a shallow vessel, and expose it in a damp place until it has become liquid.

Liquor probatorius chlorometricus.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Vitrified arsenious acid . gr. lxviij.
Muriatic acid concentrated ℥j.
Distilled water, sufficient to make ℥xxxij.

Dissolve the arsenious acid in the muriatic acid and add the water. With this solution fill a graduated tube of 1000 gr. measure; pour it into a glass, and add a few drops of solution of indigo: then fill the tube with the fluid containing chlorine to be tested, and add the latter to the former, until the blue colour has disappeared. The number of parts of chlorine fluid used, indicates the per centage of the chlorine contained in it.

Liquor pyrotartaricus. *Pyrotartaric liquor.*

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

Half fill an iron or earthen retort with cream of tartar, and submit to distillation at an augmenting temperature, attaching

a large receiver and safety tube. The distilled liquor is separated from the empyreumatic oil by filtration, and kept for use. The residue in the retort is made into carbonate of potash.

Note.—Clear, reddish-brown, having a sourish and empyreumatic taste and smell; scarcely heavier than water; when evaporated, it yields crystals, which are easily sublimed.

Liquor rhei. *Concentrated infusion of rhubarb.*

This may be made in the same way as the liquor calumbæ, substituting rhubarb for calumba, in the proportion indicated by the formula for *Infusum rhei.*

Liquor saponis stibiatæ. *Tinctura Antimonii saponata.*

Ph. Græca, 1837.

℞ Golden sulphuret of antimony	1	part.
Boiling caustic potash . .	3	parts.
Spanish soap, scraped . .	3	„
Rectified spirit	6	„
Distilled water	6	„

Macerate at a gentle heat, and filter.

Note. — Clear, yellowish-brown. Sp. gr. 1·100 to 1·110.

Liquor sennæ. *Essence of senna. Fluid extract of senna. Concentrated infusion of senna.*

Macerate ℔ij of small or broken senna leaves, and ʒij ʒiss of bruised ginger, with ℔iv of tepid water, temperature 120°, for 24 hours, frequently stirring it up forcibly with a wooden mash-stick; then press out the liquor with a powerful press. Add ℔iv more of tepid water to the pressed marc, and repeat the maceration and pressing. Mix the liquors; let them stand for some hours that the dregs may subside, then decant the clear portion, and evaporate it until it shall measure fʒxxviij. Add to this fʒiv of rectified spirit.

This will be eight times the strength of compound infusion of senna. fʒj, mixed with fʒvij of water, is sometimes substituted for *Infusum sennæ compositum.*

Liquor sodæ chlorinatæ. *Liquor sodæ chloridis. Solution of chlorinated soda. Solution of chloride of soda. Labarraque's disinfecting solution.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of soda . . .	℔j.
Distilled water	fʒxlviij.
Chloride of sodium . .	ʒiv.
Binoxide of manganese .	ʒiij.
Sulphuric acid	ʒiv.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in 2 pints of the water; then put the chloride of sodium and binoxide of manganese, rubbed to powder, into a retort, and add to them the sulphuric acid, previously mixed with 3 fluidounces of the water and cooled. Heat (the mixture) and pass the chlorine first through 5 fluidounces of the water, and afterwards into the solution of carbonate of soda above directed.

Note.—At first the colour of turmeric is altered to brown in this solution, afterwards it is destroyed. When dilute hydrochloric acid is added, carbonic acid and chlorine are evolved together; solution of sulphate of indigo is decolourized by the latter: lime is precipitated from lime-water by the former.

It may also be made as follows:—

℞ Chloride of lime (chlorinated lime)	ʒij.
Carbonate of soda . . .	ʒiv.
Water	Oij.

Mix the chloride of lime with Oiss of the water; dissolve the carbonate of soda in Oss of water; mix the liquors and filter the mixture.

Med. Use.—A disinfecting liquid. Used as a lotion for cancerous ulceration of the breast, corrosive tetter, and gangrenous ulcer.

Dose.—Twenty-five or thirty drops in a pint of barley-water; as an external application, one pint to ten or fifteen pints of water.

SYNONYMES.

Chloruret of the oxide of sodium.
Oxymuriate of soda.

Liquor sodæ effervescens. *Effervescing solution of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sesquicarbonate of soda . ℥j.
Distilled water Oj.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in the water, and pass into it, compressed by force, more carbonic acid than is sufficient for saturation. Keep the solution in a well-stoppered vessel.

Note.—The blue colour of litmus at first reddens in this solution: it returns when heated, after the effervescence has ceased.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Aqua sodæ effervescens.*

℞ Bicarbonate of soda . . ʒj.
Water Oj.

Dissolve the bicarbonate in the water, and saturate it with carbonic acid under strong pressure. Preserve the liquid in well-closed vessels.

Note.—This is a solution of bicarbonate of soda, surcharged with carbonic acid. *Soda water.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Sodæ carbonatis aqua acidula.*

Take of carbonate of soda any required quantity, dissolve it in water, so that each pint shall contain a drachm of carbonate of soda. Then, in an apparatus adapted to retaining the gas, let the liquor be exposed to a stream of carbonic acid gas, which bubbles forth during the solution of white marble in muriatic acid diluted with six times its weight of water; until carbonic acid is superabundant in the liquor.

Use.—The purposes for which soda water is ordinarily taken are well known.

SYNONYME.

Aqua supercarbonatis sodæ. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Liquor stypticus. *Styptic liquor.*

Ph. Slesvico-Holsat. 1831.

℞ Sulphate of copper,
Alum, āā ℥iss.
Sulphuric acid ℥j.
Water ℔j.
Mix and filter.

Liquor taraxaci. *Extractum taraxaci fluidum. Fluid extract of dandelion.*

Macerate ℔iv of dandelion roots, previously cleaned, sliced, and dried, in enough cold water to cover them, for 24 hours; then press out the liquor, heat it to the boiling point, filter it while hot, evaporate the clear liquor by the heat of a water-bath, by spontaneous evaporation, or in *vacuo*, until reduced to f℥xxxvj. Add to this f℥xij of rectified spirit.

Liquor tartari emetici. *Solution of emetic tartar.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Emetic tartar ʒj.
Boiling distilled water . f℥viij.
Rectified spirit f℥ij.
Dissolve the emetic tartar in the water, and add the spirit to the filtered solution.

Med. Use.—The same as Vin. antim. tart.

Liquor volatilis cornu cervi. *Spiritus volatilis cornu cervi. Spirit of hartshorn.*

This name was originally applied to the watery liquor obtained when harts' horns were submitted to destructive distillation. It consisted of a solution of carbonate of ammonia, contaminated with empyreumatic oil. A similar liquor is now obtained in the distillation of bones, in making animal charcoal, and this liquor is used as one of the sources of the ammonia of commerce. The liquid now sold as spirit of hartshorn is either a weak solution of ammonia, or a solution of carbonate of ammonia, or a mixture of the two.

Litmus. *Lacmus. Turnsole.*

A blue pigment, supposed to be obtained from *Rocella tinctoria*, or *Lecanora tar-*

tarea. The process by which it is made is not known, but it is thought to be similar to that for making *orchil*, except that carbonate of lime is used to form a paste which is subsequently dried.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Soluble both in water and alcohol. Its blue colour is reddened by acids, and is restored by the addition of alkalis.

Lixivium. (From *lix*, formerly signifying water or liquor in general.)

A liquor obtained from ashes, or from saline matter, the whole of which is not soluble.

Loadstone. *Lapis heraclius. Lapis sideritis. Lapis nauticus. Magnes.*

An ore of iron which possesses the peculiar properties of attracting iron, and of turning one of its poles towards the north, when freely suspended.

Look album. *Looch blanc. White emulsion.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sweet almonds, deprived of their external coat .	ʒij ʒij.
Bitter almonds, ditto ditto	ʒij.
White sugar	ʒij.
Oil of almonds	ʒij.
Gum tragacanth, powdered,	ϑij gr. xiv.
Orange flower water . .	ʒij.
Water	℔j ʒiij ʒ v.

Make an emulsion with the almonds, the water, and almost the whole of the sugar. Mix the tragacanth with the remainder of the sugar, and add it gradually to a part of the emulsion, so as to form a rather clear mucilage. Then add the oil of almonds by degrees, and beat them together briskly for some time; finally, dilute it with the remainder of the emulsion and the orange-flower water.

Look oleosum. *Looch huileux. Oily emulsion.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Oil of almonds	ʒss.
Gum arabic, powdered .	ʒss.
Syrup of marsh-mallow .	ʒj.
Orange-flower water . .	ʒss.
Water	ʒiij.

Make a mucilage with the gum and part of the water; add the oil gradually, and diffuse it equally by prolonged trituration, and then dilute the emulsion with the rest of the liquids.

Lotio.

A lotion or wash; a liquid remedy, intended for external application. This generic term comprehends embrocations, fomentations, liniments, collyria, &c.

Lupulina. *Lupuline. Lupulinic grains.*

These are obtained by rubbing the strobiles of the *Humulus lupulus* over a sieve, when the lupulinic grains pass through. They may be further purified by winnowing.

The term *Lupuline* is sometimes applied to the bitter principle obtained by treating an aqueous extract of the *Lupulinic grains* united with a little lime, with alcohol, evaporating the alcoholic tincture to dryness, and washing it with ether. The residue is *Lupuline*, or *Lupulite*.

Macaroni.

A dried paste or dough, made of wheat flour from which some of the starch has been separated. It is either in pipes, about the size of a goose-quill, or in flat strips, or riband-shaped pieces. It is a favourite article of diet among the Italians.

Magistery.

A term formerly applied to white precipitates, apparently spontaneously formed, as in the dilution of metallic solutions with water.

Magnesia. *Symb.* MgO. *eq.* 20.

This, which is one of the alkaline earths, is the oxide of a metal, magnesium. It is used in medicine under the popular name of *Calcined magnesia*. The Colleges direct it to be prepared as follows:—

Magnesia. Magnesia calcinata. Calcined magnesia.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia . . . ℥iv.

Burn it for two hours in a very strong fire.

Note.—Dissolves in hydrochloric acid without effervescence. Neither bicarbonate of potash nor chloride of barium throw down anything from the solution. It turns turmeric slightly brown.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of carbonate of magnesia, expose it in a crucible to a full red heat for two hours, or till the powder, when suspended in water, presents no effervescence on the addition of muriatic acid. Preserve the product in well-closed bottles.

Note.—Fifty grains are entirely soluble, without effervescence, in a fluidounce of muriatic acid; an excess of ammonia occasions in the solution only a scanty precipitate of alumina: the filtered fluid is not precipitated by solution of oxalate of ammonia.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia, any required quantity; pass it into a crucible, and expose it to a strong heat during two hours. When the magnesia has cooled, preserve it in a glass vessel.

As thus prepared, it is a white, very light, and soft powder. It is frequently taken as an antacid and laxative, in doses of ʒss or ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Magnesia usta. — Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Magnesia calcinata ponderosa. *Heavy calcined magnesia.*

Phillips.

Dissolve 123 parts of crystallized sulphate of magnesia in boiling water. Dissolve 144 parts of crystallized carbonate of soda in boiling water. Mix the two solutions, and evaporate the mixture to dryness. Calcine the dry residue in a crucible for two hours, or until the whole of the carbonic acid is expelled; then treat the powder which remains with water until the whole of the soluble salt is removed, and dry the residue.

The magnesia thus obtained will be much more dense than that prepared by the preceding processes.

Magnesiæ carbonas. *Carbonate of magnesia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia ℔iv.
Carbonate of soda . ℔iv and ℥viij.
Distilled water . . cong. iv.

Dissolve separately the carbonate of soda and sulphate of magnesia in two gallons of the water, and strain; then mix and boil the liquors, stirring constantly with a spatula for a quarter of an hour; lastly, the liquor being poured off, wash the precipitated powder with boiling distilled water, and dry it.

Note.—The water in which it is boiled does not alter the colour of turmeric; chloride of barium or nitrate of silver added to the water does not precipitate anything. One hundred parts dissolved in dilute sulphuric acid lose 36·6 parts in weight. When the effervescence has ceased, bicarbonate of potash does not precipitate anything from this solution.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London formula.

Note.—When dissolved in an excess of muriatic acid, an excess of ammonia occasions only a scanty precipitate of alumina; and the filtered fluid is not precipitated by oxalate of ammonia.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . 25 parts.
Carbonate of potash . . 24 „
Boiling water 400 „

Let the sulphate of magnesia and carbonate of potash be dissolved in 200 parts of water. Let the depurated liquors be mixed. Boil the mixture for a short time, and filter it whilst warm through an extended cloth adapted to collecting the magnesia. Let the sulphate of potash be washed off by the repeated effusion of hot

water; lastly, let the carbonate of magnesia be dried.

SYNONYMES.

Magnesia alba.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Magnesiæ subcarbonas.—Lond. Ph. 1824.
Magnesia.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.
Comitissæ palmæ pulvis.

MAGNESIÆ CARBONAS PONDEROSA. *Heavy carbonate of magnesia.*

Phillips.

Dissolve 123 parts of crystallized sulphate of magnesia in boiling water. Dissolve 144 parts of crystallized carbonate of soda in boiling water. Mix the two solutions and evaporate the mixture to dryness; then treat the residue with water until the whole of the soluble salt is removed, and dry the powder which remains.

This powder will be much more dense than that prepared according to the processes of the Pharmacopœias.

Med. Use.—Acts as an antacid, and should it meet an acid in the alimentary canal, it purges.

Dose.—Gr. x. to ʒij.

MAGNESIÆ CITRAS. *Citrate of magnesia.*

Made by saturating solution of citric acid with carbonate of magnesia. It is soluble in water when a slight excess of citric acid is present. It is said to be free from the bitter taste common to most of the other salts of magnesia.

SOLUTIO MAGNESIÆ CITRATIS. *Solution of citrate of magnesia. Seidlitz water free from bitterness.*

Delabarre.

℞ Citric acid 463 grains.
Calcined magnesia . . 93 grains.
Water ℥iv.
Syrup of orange . . . ℥v.

Add the magnesia to the citric acid dissolved in the water, and when combination is effected, filter the solution and add the syrup. Put this into a bottle holding Oiss, and fill it up with a solution made as follows:—

Precipitate 185 grains of sulphate of magnesia with a sufficient quantity of carbonate of soda; collect the precipitate on a filter, wash it, mix it with ℥xv of water in a suitable vessel, and pass carbonic acid gas through it until the magnesia is dissolved.

Med. Use.—This has been recommended as a very agreeable and efficacious saline purgative.

MAGNESIÆ HYDROCHLORAS. *Hydrochlorate of magnesia.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Add hydrochloric acid to carbonate of magnesia diffused through water, until a neutral solution is obtained, having a slight excess of magnesia. Filter the solution, and evaporate it until crystals shall form on cooling. It is a deliquescent salt.

MAGNESIA MURIATICA. *Muriate of magnesia.*

Ph. Cast. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . . 2 parts.
Common salt 1 part.

Dissolve in 4½ parts of boiling water; evaporate it to 4 parts and let it cool. Then remove the crystallized sulphate of soda and evaporate the fluid to dryness.

MAGNESIÆ SULPHAS. *Sulphate of magnesia. Epsom salt.*

No. 1.

Magnesian lime stone, or *Dolomite*, is heated with dilute sulphuric acid, until the carbonates are converted into sulphates of lime and magnesia. The latter of these is then separated by solution and crystallization.

No. 2.

Bittern, the residual liquor of sea-water, from which the common salt has been separated, is considerably concentrated, the chloride of sodium which is deposited during the concentration being removed, the liquor is then allowed to crystallize. The rough crystals thus obtained are called *Single Epsom salts.* When recrystallized, they are called *Double Epsom salts.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Very readily dissolved by water. Sulphuric acid dropt into the solution does not expel any hydrochloric acid. One hundred grains dissolved in water, and

mixed with a boiling solution of carbonate of soda, yield 34 grains of carbonate of magnesia when dried.

SYNONYMES.

Bitter purging salt. Sal Anglicum. Sal seidlitzense. Sal catharticum. Vitriolated magnesia.

MANGANESIUM. *Manganese.*

Symb. Mn. *eq.* 28.

A hard, brittle, greyish-white metal. Sp. gr. about 8. It is obtained from the oxide, by exposing it to an intense heat, mixed with charcoal.

MANGANESII PEROXIDUM. *Peroxide of manganese. Black oxide of manganese. Magnesia nigra. Black magnesia.*

This is an abundant mineral product. It is found in large quantities in the West of England. The blackest samples are esteemed the best. It is used as a source of oxygen gas, and for producing chlorine from hydrochloric acid. It is also used in small quantities for rendering glass colourless; in larger quantities it gives it a purple colour.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Soluble in hydrochloric acid, evolving chlorine. What is thrown down from the solution by potash is at first white, and soon becomes brown; it rarely also happens that ferrocyanide of potassium does not render it green. When first dried, and afterwards heated to whiteness, 100 parts lose 12.

MANGANESII SULPHAS. *Sulphate of manganese.*

This salt is prepared on the large scale in the following manner:—Peroxide of manganese is mixed with coals, and the mixture heated to redness in a close vessel. The impure protoxide thus obtained is dissolved in sulphuric acid, and little hydrochloric acid added towards the end of the process. The solution is evaporated to dryness, and the residue heated to redness to decompose the salts of iron that may be present. It is now treated with boiling water, which dissolves the sulphate of manganese, and on cooling, or by spontaneous evaporation, this salt will crystallize out in large rose-coloured crystals.

Med. Use.—It is given in doses of a drachm or two drachms, dissolved in half a pint of water, as a cathartic, and for promoting bilious evacuations. It has been recommended by Mr. Alexander Ure as a remedy for gout.

MANNITA. *Mannite. Manna sugar. Mushroom sugar.* $C^6H^7O^6$.

Melt six pounds of common manna (sorts) over the fire with about half its weight of rain-water, in which the white of an egg has been previously beaten; boil them together for a few minutes, and then strain the mixture through a linen cloth. The strained liquid will solidify on cooling. It will present the following characters; it will be a pale brown mass, which, on triturating it, will become pulpy, and somewhat similar to common honey. Submit this mass to strong pressure in a cloth; mix the pressed cake with its own weight of cold water, and again press it. The pressed cake is now to be dissolved in boiling water, some animal charcoal added, and the mixture filtered into a porcelain dish placed over the fire, and the clear solution evaporated to a pellicle, and then put to crystallize.

It will form quadrangular prisms, perfectly white and transparent, and larger than when crystallized from spirit. It is incapable of undergoing fermentation.

MARASQUINA.

A liqueur made with Morello cherries.

MARMALADE. (From *Marmello*, Portuguese, *a quince.*)

Properly a conserve of quinces. The term, however, is applied to conserves of a variety of fruits, especially oranges, which are cut into thin slices, and preserved in a strong syrup.

MARMOR. *Marble.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—White, dissolves in hydrochloric acid with effervescence. Ammonia throws

down nothing from this solution, nor is it decomposed by the addition of a solution of sulphate of lime in water.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—A neutral solution in diluted nitric acid, precipitated by an excess of oxalate of ammonia, and filtered, yields no white precipitate with phosphate of ammonia.

Massicot.

The oxide which forms on melted lead exposed to a current of air, and calcined until it acquires a yellow colour.

Masticatoria. *Masticatories. Pilæ masticatoriæ.*

Medicines taken by chewing; used chiefly as stimulants.

No. 1.

Quincy.

℞	Mastic	ʒiij.
	Pellitory of Spain root	ʒij.
	Stavesacre seeds	ʒij.
	Angelica root	ʒss.
	Cubebs, Nutmegs, āā	ʒj.
	White wax, q. s. to form into balls.	

No. 2.

Augustin.

℞ Mastic, White wax,
Pellitory of Spain root, āā ʒss.

Mix; form into a paste with heat, and divide into three balls.

In India, a mixture of betel leaf, areca nut, and lime, is used as a masticatory.

The principal masticatory at present used in this country is pigtail or shag tobacco.

Matches, for obtaining instantaneous light by chemical action.

Chlorate matches.

No. 1.

℞	Chlorate of potash	ʒij.
	White sugar	gr. xij.
	Sulphur	gr. viij.
	Powdered tragacanth	gr. iv.
	Vermilion	gr. vj.

Reduce the ingredients separately to powder, mix them together, form them into a paste with water, dip the ends of the matches into the paste, and dry them.

No. 2.

℞	Chlorate of potash	ʒj.
	Sulphur	gr. vj.
	White sugar	gr. vj.
	Powdered gum arabic	gr. v.
	Golden sulphuret of antimony	gr. v.

Mix into a paste with water, and apply as No. 1.

These matches ignite on being dipped into a bottle containing asbestos wetted with strong oil of vitriol.

Congreve or lucifer matches.

No. 1.

℞	Gum arabic	16 parts.
	Phosphorus, powdered	9 „
	Nitrate of potash	14 „
	Black oxide of manganese	18 „

Made into a paste with water, and the matches dipped into it.

No. 2.

℞	Phosphorus	4 parts.
	Nitrate of potash	10 „
	Glue	6 „
	Red lead	5 „
	Smalt	2 „

The glue is first soaked in cold water, then put into a heated mortar, so as to liquefy it, the phosphorus is then added, then the nitre, red lead, and smalt, and the whole mixed into a homogeneous mass, the temperature being never allowed to exceed 167° Fah. The matches are dipped into this paste, and then dried.

These matches ignite on being rubbed over a rough surface.

The phosphorus may be reduced to a state of minute division, suitable for use in these preparations, by putting it into a flask or bottle with some spirit, immersing the bottle in hot water, until the phosphorus is melted, then briskly agitating it until cold.

Maydew. *Ros majalis.*

The dew collected off the grass with sponges; used as a cosmetic.

Mead.

An old English liquor made from honeycombs after the honey has been drained out, by boiling them in water, and then fermenting.

MEDICAMENTA ARCANA. *Patent or proprietary medicines.*

Alexander's remedy for gout.

℞ Hermodactyls, Ginger, Pepper, | Cummin seed, Aniseed, Scammony. (Paris.)

Anderson's pills.

℞ Barbadoes aloes, jalap, and oil of aniseed. (Paris.)

Asthmatic elixir.

℞ Opium	ʒj.
Camphor	ʒv.
Oil of anise	ʒj.
Proof spirit	cong. j.

Bacher's tonic pills.

℞ Extract of hellebore	ʒss.
Myrrh	ʒss.
Powdered carduus benedictus	ʒiij.

Made into pills, gr. j. each. (Paris.)

Barclay's antibilious pills.

℞ Extract of colocynth	ʒij.
Resin of jalap	ʒj.
Soap	ʒiss.
Guaiacum	ʒiij.
Potassio-tart. of antimony	grs. viij.
Essential oils of juniper, Caraway, rosemary, āā	gtt. iv.
Syrup of buckthorn	q. s.

To be divided into 64 pills. (Paris.)

Bates' anodyne Balsam. Balsamum anodynum.

No. 1.

℞ White soap	ʒiv.
Opium	ʒj.
Camphor	ʒij.
Oil of rosemary	ʒss.
Spirit of wine	℔ij.

No. 2.

℞ Castile soap, Camphor, āā	ʒij.
Opium	ʒiv.
Saffron	ʒj.
Spirit of wine	ʒxviij.

Bateman's pectoral drops.

℞ Tincture of castor, camphor, and opium, flavoured with aniseed, and coloured by cochineal. (Paris.)

Battley's sedative solution of opium. Liquor opii sedativus.

This nostrum has been extensively used for many years. It is considered by many medical men to be less stimulating and more purely narcotic than laudanum. Its composition and mode of preparation have not been made public, but it is believed to be made by evaporating a cold aqueous solution of opium at a low temperature, redissolving the residue in distilled water, and again evaporating; then diluting the extract thus formed with water, and adding as much spirit as will prevent decomposition. The strength of the liquor is made about equal to that of laudanum, and it is given in nearly the same doses.

The object of the process is to get rid of the resin, and some other constituents of the opium, which are rendered insoluble during the evaporation.

Black drop.

Dr. Armstrong.

℞ Opium	℔ss.
Nutmegs	ʒiss.
Saffron	ʒss.
Verjuice	Oiij.

Boil to a proper consistence, then add ʒij. of yeast, set it in a warm place for six or eight weeks, then in the open air until it acquires the consistence of a syrup, when it is to be decanted, filtered, and bottled up with a little sugar added to each bottle. One drop is equal in strength to three drops of laudanum.

Blaine's powder for the distemper in dogs.

The basis of this preparation is the aurum musivum, or sulphuret of tin. (Paris.)

Chelsea pensioner.

℞ Guaiacum	ʒj.
Rhubarb	ʒij.
Bitartrate of potash	ʒj.
Sulphur	ʒij.
Nutmeg	No. 1.
Honey	℔j.

or q. s. to form an electuary.

Ching's worm lozenges.

(*Yellow lozenges.*)

Boil ʒss of saffron in Oj of water, and strain; then add ℔j of calomel, and ℔xxviij of white sugar, mix them well together, and add mucilage of tragacanth enough to form a lozenge paste, to be divided into lozenges containing gr. j. of calomel each.

(*Brown lozenges.*)

℞ Calomel ʒviij.
Resin of jalap ℔iijss.
White sugar ℔ix.
Mucilage of tragacanth . q. s.

Mix, and make into lozenges, each containing gr. ss. of calomel. (Paris.)

Dr. Chittick's remedy for stone.

This consisted of a fixed alkali administered in veal broth. (Paris.)

Daffy's elixir.

℞ Senna ℔ss.
Jalap, sliced,
Aniseed,
Caraway seed, āā . . . ʒj. ʒij.
Juniper berries ʒiiss.
Proof spirit Ovj.

Macerate for 14 days, then add,

Treacle ʒxss.
Water ℔j. ʒv.

Mix, and strain.

Dalby's carminative.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia . . ϑij.
Oil of peppermint . . . ♏j.
Oil of nutmegs ♏ij.
Oil of aniseed ♏iij.
Tincture of castor . . . ♏xxx.
Tincture of assafœtida . . ♏xv.
Tincture of opium . . . ♏v.
Spirit of pennyroyal . . . ♏xv.
Compound tincture of cardamoms ♏xxx.
Peppermint water . . . fʒij.

Mix.

Davidson's remedy for cancer.

Arsenious acid and powdered hemlock. (Paris.)

Dinner pills. Lady Webster's pills. Lady Crespigny's pills. Lady Hesketh's pills.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Mastich and red rose leaves,
āā ʒij.
Syrup of wormwood . . . q. s.

Divide into pills grs. iij each. (Paris.)

Dixon's antibilious pills.

℞ Aloes, scammony, rhubarb, and potassio-tartrate of antimony. (Paris.)

Dupuytren's pommade for the hair.

℞ Beef marrow ʒxvij.
Nervine balsam ʒxvij.
Rose oil ʒij.
Alcoholic extract of cantharides gr. vj.

Dissolve the extract of cantharides in a little spirit, and mix it with the fatty matter previously melted. (Soubeiran.)

Dutch drops, or *Haerlem drops.*

The basis of this nostrum consists of the residue left in the still after the re-distillation of oil of turpentine; this is a thick, red, resinous matter, to which the name balsam of turpentine has been given. A preparation, however, is frequently vended as "*Dutch drops*," which is a mixture of oil of turpentine, tincture of guaiacum, spirit of nitric ether, with small portions of the oils of amber and cloves. (Paris.)

Dutch remedy for ague.

℞ Peruvian bark, powdered,
Cream of tartar, āā ʒj.
Cloves, powdered ʒss.

Mix, and give ʒiss every three hours. (Paris.)

Eaton's styptic

Consists chiefly of an alcoholic solution of sulphate of iron, with some unimportant additions. Helvetius's styptic was for a long time employed under this title. (Paris.)

Essence of coltsfoot.

Equal parts of balsam of Tolu and compound tincture of benzoin, to which is added double the quantity of rectified spirit. (Paris.)

The everlasting pill.

A pill consisting of metallic antimony was formerly administered under this name, and was said to have the property of purging as often as swallowed.

Faynard's powder for hæmorrhage.

Charcoal of beechwood finely powdered. (Paris.)

Ford's balsam of horehound.

℞ Horehound herb,
Liquorice root, āā . . . ℔iijss.
Water Oviij.
Infuse for twelve hours, then strain off Ovj, to which add,
Camphor ʒj, ʒij.
Opium,
Benzoin, āā ʒj.
Dried squills ʒij.
Oil of aniseed ʒj.
Proof spirit or brandy . . Oxij.
Macerate for a week, then add
Honey ℔iijss.
Mix, and strain.

Fothergill's pills.

℞ Aloes,
Scammony,
Colocynth,
Oxide of antimony.
(Paris.)

Freeman's bathing spirits.

No. 1.

℞ Soft soap ℔vj.
Camphor ʒviij.
Spirit of wine,
Water, āā cong. iij.
M.S.A.

No. 2.

℞ Soft soap ʒxij.
Camphor ʒij.
Carbonate of potash . . . ʒss.
Proof spirit Oxiv.
Daffy's elixir ʒiv.
Mix.

Godfrey's cordial.

℞ Treacle ℔vij.
Water Oviij.
Tincture of opium . . . ʒiv.
Rectified spirit ʒvj.
Oil of sassafras ʒss.
Mix.

Gowland's lotion.

℞ Bichloride of mercury . . gr. iss.
Emulsion of bitter almonds ʒj.
(Paris.)

Greenhough's tincture for the teeth.

℞ Bitter almonds ʒij.
Brazil wood,
Florentine orris root, āā . . ʒij
Cochineal,
Salt of sorrel,
Alum, āā ʒj.
Spirit of wine Oij.
Spirit of scurvy grass . . ʒiv.
Mix.

Guy's powder of Ethiopia.

℞ Pure rasped tin,
Mercury,
Sublimed sulphur.
Triturated together, and used as an anthelmintic. (Paris.)

Hatfield's tincture.

℞ Guaiacum and soap (equal parts) ʒij.
Rectified spirit Oiss.
(Paris.)

Helvetius's powder. Pulvis Helvetii.

℞ Alum,
Dragon's blood.
(Paris.)

Helvetius's styptic.

Iron filings and cream of tartar, mixed to a proper consistence with French brandy. (Paris.)

Herrenschwand's specific.

℞ Gamboge grs. x.
Carbonate of potash . . grs. xx.
(Paris.)

Hill's balsam of honey.

No. 1.

℞ Balsam of Tolu ℔j.
Honey ℔j.
Rectified spirit cong. j.

No. 2.

℞ Balsam of Tolu ʒij.
Styrax ℥ij.
Opium ʒss.
Honey ʒviij.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Pectoral,—used in coughs and colds.

Hill's essence of bardona.

℞ Guaiacum ʒj.
Spirit ʒiij.

(Paris.)

Hooper's pills.

℞ Pil. aloes cum myrrha,
Sulphate of iron,
Canella,
Ivory black. (Paris)

Jackson's bathing spirits.

℞ Soft soap ℔ij.
Camphor ʒxij.
Oil of rosemary,
Oil of thyme, āā . . . ʒiss.
Spirits of wine cong. ij.

James's analeptic pills.

℞ James's powder,
Gum ammoniacum,
Pil. aloes cum myrrha, equal parts.
Tincture of castor . q. s.

(Paris.)

Jesuit's drops. Balsamum polychrestum. Elixir antivenereum.

℞ Guaiacum ʒvij.
Peruvian balsam ℥iv.
Sarsaparilla ʒv.
Spirit of wine Oiij.

Macerate and strain.

Kirkland's neutral cerate.

℞ Lead plaster ʒviij.
Olive oil ʒiv.

Melt, and, while fluid, add

Prepared chalk ʒiv.

Stir until sufficiently cooled, then add,

Acetic acid fʒiv.
Acetate of lead ℥iij.

Mix. (Paris.)

Kirkland's lotion of myrrh.

℞ Tincture of myrrh,
Lime water, āā p. æ.

Madame Nouffleur's remedy for tapeworm.

℞ Three drachms of the root of the Male Fern, reduced to fine powder, and mixed with water; this constitutes one dose. Two hours after taking the powder, a bolus of calomel, scammony, and gamboge, is to be administered.

(Paris.)

Marriott's dry vomit.

Equal parts of emetic tartar and sulphate of copper. (Paris.)

Marshall's cerate.

℞ Palm oil ʒv.
Calomel ʒj.
Acetate of lead ʒss.
Nitrate of mercury ʒij.

(Paris.)

Mathieu's vermifuge.

(*For destroying the worms.*)

℞ Tin filings ʒj.
Male fern root ℥vj.
Santonica seeds ʒss.
Extract of jalap ℥j.
Sulphate of potash ℥j.
Honey, q. s. to form an electuary.

A teaspoonful to be taken for a dose.

(*For expelling the worms.*)

℞ Powdered jalap,
Sulphate of potash, āā . . ʒij.
Scammony ʒj.
Gamboge gr. x.
Honey q. s.

Matthew's pills. Starkey's pills.

℞ Black hellebore root,
Liquorice,
Turmeric,
Opium,
Castille soap,
Syrup of saffron,

Equal parts, made into pills with oil of turpentine. (Paris.)

Morrison's pills.

The principal ingredients are aloes, gamboge, and cream of tartar.

Moxon's effervescent magnesia.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia . . . ʒj.
Sulphate of magnesia . . . ʒij.
Bicarbonate of soda . . . ʒij.
Tartrate of potash and soda . ʒij.
Tartaric acid ʒij.

To be perfectly freed from water of crystallization, and mixed and kept in a well-corked bottle.

Norris's drops.

Solution of potassio-tartrate of antimony in spirit, disguised by the addition of colouring matter. (Paris.)

Norton's drops.
Ward's white drops.
Marsden's drops.
Green's drops.
Solomon's anti-impetigenes.

These are all disguised solutions of bichloride of mercury.

Pate arsenicale.

℞ Cinnabar gr. 70.
Dragon's blood gr. 22.
Arsenious acid gr. 8.

Made into a paste with saliva at the time of applying. A favourite remedy of the French surgeons. (Paris.)

Peter's pills.

℞ Aloes, Jalap, Scammony, Gamboge, āā . ʒij.
Calomel ʒj.
(Paris.)

Duke of Portland's powder for the gout.

℞ Gentian root,
Birthwort root, (*aristolochia rotunda,*)
Tops and leaves of germander, (*chamædrys,*)
Tops and leaves of ground pine, (*chamæpitys,*)
Tops and leaves of lesser centaury, (*chirouca centaurium.*)
Each, in powder, equal parts. (Paris.)

Pringle's remedy for typhus fever.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona, bruised ʒss.
Virginian snake root, ditto . ʒij.
Spirit of cinnamon . . . fʒj.
Diluted sulphuric acid . . fʒij.
Distilled water fʒxij.

Boil the bark in the water for ten minutes, adding the snake root towards the end; macerate for an hour in a vessel lightly covered, and to the strained liquid add the spirit of cinnamon and the acid.

Dose.—Two tablespoonfuls every six hours. (Paris.)

Radcliffe's elixir.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Cinnamon,
Zedoary, āā ʒss.
Rhubarb ʒj.
Cochineal ʒss.
Syrup of buckthorn . . . fʒij.
Proof spirit Oj.
Water ʒv.
(Paris.)

Roche's embrocation for the hooping cough.

℞ Olive oil ʒij.
Oil of cloves ʒj.
Oil of amber ʒj.
Mix. (Paris.)

Ruspini's styptic.

This is said to be a solution of Gallic acid in spirit, scented with rose.

Scot's drops. Tinctura fuliginis.

℞ Wood soot ʒij.
Assafœtida ʒj.
Proof spirit ℔ij.

Dose.—ʒss to ʒiss in hysteria.

Singleton's golden ointment.

Sulphuret of arsenic (realgar) and Lard, or Spermaceti ointment.

The nitric oxide of mercury ointment of the pharmacopœia is sold under this name. (Paris.)

Smellom's ointment for the eyes.

℞ Verdigris ʒss.
Finely powdered and rubbed with oil.
Yellow basilicon ʒj.
(Paris.)

Solomon's balm of Gilead.

An aromatic tincture, of which cardamoms form a leading ingredient, made with brandy. Some practitioners have asserted that cantharides enter its composition. (Paris.)

Speediman's pills.

℞ Aloes,
Myrrh,
Rhubarb,
Extract of chamomile,
Essential oil of chamomile.
(Paris.)

Steer's opodeldoc.

℞ Castile soap	ʒj.
Rectified spirit	f ʒviij.
Camphor	ʒiijss.
Oil of rosemary	ʒss.
Oil of thyme	ʒj.
Solution of ammonia	ʒvj.

(Paris.)

Mrs. Stephens's remedy for the stone.

℞ Lime, obtained by the calcination of the shells of eggs and of snails, any quantity. Make it into pills with soap.

℞ Chamomile flowers,
Parsley,
Burdock,

Make into a decoction with water, and add a small quantity of

Alicant soap. (Paris.)

The sum of 5000*l.* was paid by the English government to Mrs. Joanna Stephens for the above prescription.

Story's worm cakes.

Calomel and jalap coloured with cinnabar, and made into small cakes. (Paris.)

Powder of succession.

Supposed to consist principally of diamond dust. Used as an escharotic. (Paris.)

Struve's lotion for hooping cough.

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony	ʒj.
Water	ʒij.
Tincture of cantharides	ʒj.

(Paris.)

Tasteless worm medicine.

℞ Santonine	ʒj.
Sugar	ʒv.
Gum tragacanth	ʒss.

Make into 144 lozenges; of these a child may take 5 to 10 daily.

Taylor's remedy for deafness.

℞ Garlic,
Oil of almonds.
Infuse, and colour with alkanet. (Paris.)

Toothache tincture.

℞ Tannin	℈j.
Mastich	gr. v.
Ether	ʒij.

Mix. To be applied to the tooth, previously dried, on cotton wool.

Velno's vegetable syrup.

℞ Fresh burdock root, sliced	ʒij.
Dandelion root	ʒj.
Spear mint	ʒj.
Senna,	
Coriander,	
Liquorice root, āā	ʒiss.
Water	Oiss.

Boil gently to Oj, and strain; when cold, add

Sugar	℔j.

Boil to a syrup, and add a small quantity of a solution of bichloride of mercury. (Paris.)

Walker and Wessel's Jesuit drops.

This is nothing more than the Elixir anti-venereum of Quincy, consisting of guaiacum, balsam of copaiba, and oil of sassafras, made into a tincture with spirit. (Paris.)

Whitehead's essence of mustard.

This consists of oil of turpentine, camphor, and a portion of spirit of rosemary, to which is added a small quantity of flour of mustard. (Paris.)

Whitehead's essence of mustard pills.

Balsam of Tolu, with resin. (Paris.)

MEDICAMENTA VETERINARIA. *Veterinary medicines.*

For internal application.

ALTERATIVES.

Alteratives (from *altero*, I change) are medicines intended to re-establish the healthy functions of the animal economy, without producing any very sensible evacuation. Antimony frequently enters into the composition of the veterinary medicines of this description.

Alterative balls.

No. 1.

℞ Spiked aloes ʒiv.
Soft soap ʒiv.
Linseed meal,
Treacle, āā ℔j.

Mix into a mass, to be divided into balls weighing ʒj each. (Morton.)

No. 2.

℞ Spiked aloes ʒviij.
Soft soap ʒviij.
Linseed meal,
Treacle, āā ʒviij.

Mix into a mass, to be divided into balls weighing ʒj each. (Morton.)

No. 3.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ʒjss.
Potassio-tartrate of antimony, ʒj.
Soap ʒij.
Linseed meal and treacle, each sufficient to form a ball.

No. 4.

℞ Sulphur ℔j.
Nitrate of potash,
Sesquisulphuret of antimony,
Fœnugreek seeds, powd., āā ℔ss.
Venice turpentine ʒxij.
Treacle sufficient to form a mass.

To be divided into balls of ʒjss each.

No. 5.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony,
Nitrate of potash,
Sulphur,
Ethiop's mineral, āā . . . ʒiij.
Soap ʒx.
Oil of juniper ʒiij.

Mix, to form 12 balls. (J. Bell and Co.)

No. 6.

℞ Sulphur,
Nitrate of potash,
Sesquisulph. of antimony, āā ℔j.
Resin ℔ss.
Treacle and linseed meal, sufficient to form a mass.

To be divided into balls of ʒjss each.

Alterative powders.

No. 1.

℞ Sulphur 2 parts.
Sesquisulphuret of antimony,
Nitrate of potash, āā . . 1 „

Mix into a powder, of which ʒss or ʒj is to be given for a dose. (Morton.)

No. 2.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony,
Bitartrate of potash,
Nitrate of potash, āā . . . ʒij.

Mix into a powder. (Blaine.)

No. 3.

℞ Sulphur ʒss.
Bitartrate of potash,
Nitrate of potash, āā . . . ʒij.

Mix into a powder. (Blaine.)

No. 4.

℞ Sesquisulphuret of antimony ʒiv.
Sulphur ʒij.
Bean flour, or barley meal . ℔ss.

Mix into a powder. A tablespoonful for a dose. (Bracy Clark.)

ANTHELMINTICS.

Anthelmintics (from *ἀντὶ, against*, and *ἕλμις, a worm*) are medicines for destroying and causing the evacuation of worms from the stomach and intestines.

Worm balls.

No. 1.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ʒiv.
Calomel ʒj.
Ginger,
Soap, āā ʒij.
Oil of cloves 10 drops.
Treacle, sufficient to form a ball.

Veterinary medicines.

No. 2.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ℥iv.
Powdered tin ℥iij.
Ginger ℥j.
Soap ℥ij.
Treacle, sufficient to form a ball.

No. 3.

℞ Barbadoes aloes . . . ℥v to ℥j.
Powdered tin ℥ij.
Ethiop's mineral . . . ℥ij.
Powdered ginger . . . ℥j.
Oil of aniseed gtt. xx.
Oil of savine gtt. xx.
Treacle sufficient to form a ball.
(J. Bell and Co.)

Worm drench.

No. 1.

℞ Common salt ℥iv.
Powdered aloes ℥ij.
Water Oij.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Oil of turpentine fʒiv.
Oatmeal gruel Oj.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Oil of turpentine . . . fʒiv.
Castor oil, or linseed oil . fʒviij.
Oatmeal gruel ℥viij.
Mix.

ANTISPASMODICS, NARCOTICS, AND SEDATIVES.

Antispasmodics (from *αντι*, *against*, and *σπασμος*, a *spasm*) are medicines which possess the power of allaying or removing inordinate or painful motions in the system, especially those involuntary contractions which take place in muscles naturally subject to the command of the will. *Narcotics* (*ναρκοω*, to *stupify*) medicines which have the power of procuring sleep; and *sedatives* (from *sedo*, to ease or assuage)—medicines which have the power of diminishing the animal energy, without destroying life, are used to allay or diminish spasmodic action in the body.

Antispasmodic draughts.

No. 1.

℞ Tincture of opium ℥j.
Spirit of nitric ether . . . ℥ij.
Aloes ℥ss.
Proof spirit ℥ss.
Water ℥iv.
Mix for a draught. (Morton.)

No. 2.

℞ Opium, camphor, āā . . . ℥ij.
Spirit of hartshorn ℥j.
Oil of turpentine ℥ij.
Strong ale Oj.
Mix for a draught. (Blaine.)

No. 3.

℞ Pepper ℥ss.
Oil of turpentine ℥iij.
Tincture of opium ℥j.
Strong ale ℥x.
Mix for a draught. (Blaine.)

No. 4.

℞ Tincture of opium ℥ij.
Ether ℥j.
Oil of peppermint ℥j.
Strong ale,
Gin, āā ℥v.
Mix for a draught. (Blaine.)

No. 5.

℞ Oil of turpentine ℥ij.
Oil of peppermint ℥j.
Castor oil ℥vj.
Tincture of aloes ℥iij.
Mix for a draught. (Blaine.)

No. 6.

℞ Pepper ℥ss.
Gin ℥v.
Strong ale ℥v.
Juice of two or three large onions.
Mix for a draught. (Blaine.)

No. 7.

℞ Assafœtida ℥ss.
Squills ℥j.
Soap ℥ij.
Oil of turpentine ℥ij.
Balsam of Peru ℥ss.
Water ℥iv.
Mix for a draught. (White.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 8.

℞ Digitalis ʒss.
Extract of hemlock . . . ʒij.
Water Oss.
Mix for a draught. (White.)

Antispasmodic clyster.

℞ Decoction of poppies . . cong. j.
Camphor (dissolved in spirit) ʒj.
Mix. (Blaine.)

CATHARTICS.

Cathartics (from *καθαιρω, to purge*) are medicines which, taken internally, increase the number of alvine evacuations. Aloes are generally considered the best cathartic medicine for horses, and form the basis of most medicines of this kind.

Cathartic or physic balls.

No. 1.

℞ Aloes ℔viij.
Olive oil ℔j.
Treacle ℔iij.
Melt over a water-bath.
Dose.—From ʒvj to ʒxij. (Morton.)

No. 2.

℞ Cape aloes ʒvj.
Croton oil gtt. v.
Mix for a ball. (Morton.)

No. 3.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ʒv.
Oil of caraway gtt. x.
Palm oil ʒiij.
Ginger ʒss.
Mix for a ball. (Blaine.)

No. 4.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ʒviij.
Ginger ʒj.
Soap ʒj.
Treacle q. s.
Melt at a moderate heat to form a mass.
Dose.—From ʒv to ʒx. (J. Bell & Co.)

No. 5.

Melt the best Barbadoes aloes with one-fifth of its weight of treacle in a water-bath, and mix them well together. From ʒviij. to ʒx. for a dose. (Bracy Clark.)

CORDIALS, STIMULANTS, AND EXPECTORANTS.

Cordials and *stimulants* are medicines which possess warm and stimulating properties, which are capable of exciting the animal energy, and which are generally given to raise the spirits.

Expectorants (from *expectoro*, to discharge from the breast) are medicines which increase the discharge of mucus from the lungs, and thereby remove or alleviate coughs and difficulty of breathing.

Cordial balls.

No. 1.

℞ Ginger, in powder ℔j.
Gentian, in powder ℔j.
Honey or palm oil sufficient to form a mass.
Dose.—From ʒj. to ʒiss. (Morton.)

No. 2.

℞ Coriander seed, in powder . ʒviij.
Gentian, in powder . . . ʒviij.
Ginger, in powder . . . ʒiv.
Caraway seed, in powder . ʒviij.
Oil of aniseed ʒss.
Honey or palm oil sufficient to form a mass.
Dose—ʒiss. (Blaine.)

No. 3.

℞ The mass No. 2 ʒjss.
Powdered myrrh ʒj.
Balsam of Tolu ʒj.
Mix to form a ball. (Blaine.)

No. 4.

℞ The mass No. 2 ʒj.
Opium gr. xx.
Camphor ʒj.
Mix to form a ball. (Blaine.)

No. 5.

℞ Pimento, in powder . . . ℔j.
Barley meal ℔ij.
Treacle or honey sufficient to form a mass.
Dose.—ʒiss. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 6.

The mass No. 5, with the addition of a little ginger, cinnamon, or white or cayenne pepper. (Bracy Clark.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 7.

℞ Aniseed, in powder ℔j.
Gentian, in powder ℔j.
Cascarilla, in powder . . . ℔j.
Honey sufficient to form a mass.
Dose.—ʒiss. (Blaine.)

Cordial drinks.

No. 1.

℞ Decoction of chamomile . . Oiij.
Decoction of aloes . . . ʒiv.
Ginger, in powder ʒss.
Sulphate of iron ʒiss.
Mix, and divide into four doses. (Blaine.)

No. 2.

℞ Gripe tincture* fʒiv.
Water fʒviij.
Mix for a dose. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 3.

℞ Ginger in powder . . ʒij. to ʒiv.
Strong ale (warm) . . Oj.
Mix for a dose. (Morton.)

No. 4.

℞ Caraway seeds, in powder ʒss. to ʒj.
Strong ale (warm) . . Oj.
Mix for a dose. (Morton.)

No. 5.

℞ Caraway seeds, in powder . ʒss.
Ginger, in powder ʒss.
Carbonate of soda . . . ʒj.
Brandy ʒj.
Water ʒviij.
Mix for a dose. (Gray.)

No. 6.

℞ Aromatic spirit of ammonia . ʒij.
Common salt ʒj.
Water Oss.
Mix for a dose. (Gray.)

No. 7.

℞ Barbadoes aloes ʒiij.
Cascarilla, in powder . . ʒij.
Oil of peppermint . . . gtt. xx.
Tincture of cardamoms . ʒj.
Water (warm) Oj.
Mix for a dose. (Gray.)

* *Gripe Tincture.* — ℞ Pimento, in powder, ℔j.—Rectified spirit and water, of each Oiij. Macerate for seven days, and strain.

Cough balls.

No. 1.

℞ Ammoniacum ʒss.
Powdered squill ʒj.
Soap ʒij.
Honey enough to form a ball for one dose. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Assafœtida ʒiij.
Galbanum ʒj.
Carbonate of ammonia . . ʒss.
Ginger. ʒiss.
Honey sufficient to form a ball for one dose. (White.)

No. 3.

℞ Camphor ʒiss.
Powdered squills ʒj.
Balsam of tolu ʒj.
Ginger, in powder ʒij.
Honey sufficient to form a ball for one dose. (White.)

No. 4.

℞ Aloes ʒij.
Digitalis, in powder . . . ʒj.
Liquorice, in powder . . . ʒxiij.
Honey or Barbadoes tar sufficient to form a mass.
Dose.—ʒj twice a day. (Morton.)

No. 5.

℞ Ipecacuanha ʒj.
Camphor ʒij.
Liquorice powder ʒss.
Honey sufficient to form a ball.
To be given every morning. (Blaine.)

No. 6.

℞ Liquorice powder ʒss.
Linseed or barley meal . . ʒj.
Tar ʒss.
Honey sufficient to form a ball. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 7.

℞ Emetic tartar . . gr x. to gr. xv.
Digitalis . . . ʒss. to ʒj.
Honey sufficient to form a ball.
This may be given to cattle or sheep, in the above dose. (Morton.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 8.

℞ Digitalis gr. j. to gr. ij.
Liquorice powder . ʒij.
Honey sufficient to form a ball.
(Morton.)

Cough drink.

℞ Cold drawn linseed oil . . . ℥ij.
Liquor potassæ ʒj.
Treacle ℥j.
Water ℥x.
Mix for a dose. (Bracy Clark.)

DEMULCENTS & RESTORATIVES.

Demulcents (from *demulceo*, to soften) are softening and diluting medicines, intended to sheath the parts with which they come in contact, and protect them from irritating secretions or substances. The substances administered as demulcents frequently act at the same time as *restoratives*, such as gruel and bran mashes.

Demulcent Drenches.

No. 1.

℞ Linseed bruised ʒiv.
Boiling water Oiij.
Honey ʒiv.
Let it stand till cold. To be given in two doses.

No. 2.

℞ Marshmallow root ʒiv.
Water Oij.
Boil for a few minutes, and strain, then add,
Honey ʒiv.
Linseed oil ʒij.
Gum arabic ʒij.
Mix. For two doses.

Bran Mash.

Put half a peck of bran into a pail, and pour enough boiling water over it to thoroughly wet it; stir it well with a stick, cover it over, and let it stand until of the temperature of new milk. Oats, malt, treacle, or honey, may be added to it, to render it more nutritious. (Bracy Clark.)

Malt Mash.

To be made with malt in the same way as the bran mash.

Blanch Water.

Pour boiling water over three or four handfuls of bran; stir it well up with a stick; cover it over, and let it stand for a few minutes; then add as much water as may be desired.

It is useful in cases of inflamed lungs or bowels, and after purging physic, being in these cases preferable to mere water.
(Bracy Clark.)

Oatmeal Gruel.

Put half a pint of good fresh oatmeal into a bowl, add about half a pint of cold water to it, and with a wooden spoon beat it well up for some time; then boil it with more water to form a gallon of gruel.

Gruel for horses ought not to be thick.
(Bracy Clark.)

DIURETICS AND DIAPHORETICS.

Diuretics (from *διουρησις*, a discharge of urine) are medicines which, when taken internally, augment the flow of urine from the kidneys. *Diaphoretics* (from *διαφορεω*, to carry through) are medicines which, when taken internally, increase the discharge by the skin.

Diuretic Balls.

No. 1.

℞ Castile soap,
Resin, āā ʒiij.
Nitre ʒiv.
Oil of juniper ʒj.
Honey q. s. to make into a ball.
(White.)

No. 2.

℞ Camphor ʒj.
Nitre ℥ss.
Castile soap ʒiij.
Oil of juniper ʒj.
Mix, to make a ball. (White.)

No. 3.

℞ Nitre ℔j.
Castile soap ℔ss.
Common turpentine . . . ℔j.
Barley meal ℔iiss.
or sufficient to form a mass.
(Bracy Clark.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 4.

℞ Common turpentine,
Soap,
Nitre, āā ℔ss.
Barley or linseed meal, q. s. to form a mass.

Diuretic powders.

No. 1.

℞ Yellow resin ℔j.
Nitre ℔ij.
Cream of tartar ℔j.
Mix. ʒvj, ʒx, or ʒxii, in a mash.
(Blaine.)

No. 2.

℞ Nitre ʒvj.
Camphor ʒiss.
Mix, for a dose. (White.)

Diuretic drinks.

No. 1.

℞ Glauber's salts ℥ij.
Nitre ʒvj.
Warm water Oj.
Sweet spirits of nitre . . . ʒj.
Mix, and give it with the horn.
(Bracy Clark.)

No. 2.

℞ Glauber's salts ℥iv.
Nitre ℥ss.
Sweet spirits of nitre . . . ʒij.
Oil of juniper ʒj.
Thin gruel Oj.
Mix, and give it with the horn.

Stimulating diaphoretic balls.

No. 1.

℞ Emetic tartar ʒiss.
Camphor ʒss.
Ginger ʒij.
Opium ℈j.
Oil of caraways gtt.xv.
Honey q. s. to form a ball.
(White.)

No. 2.

℞ Antimonial powder . . ʒij.
Caraway powder . . . ʒvj.
Ginger ʒj.
Oil of aniseed gtt.xx.
Honey, q. s. to form a ball.
(White.)

Diaphoretic, or fever balls.

No. 1.

℞ Camphor ʒiss.
Nitre ʒiv.
Calomel,
Opium, āā gr. xx.
Honey and linseed-meal, q. s. to form a ball. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Emetic tartar ʒiss.
Tragacanth powder . . ʒij.
Syrup, q. s. to form a ball.
(White.)

No. 3.

℞ Camphor ʒij.
Nitre ʒj.
Honey, q. s. to form a ball.
(White.)

TONICS AND ASTRINGENTS.

Tonics are medicines which restore the tension and vigour of the muscular fibre, when it has been weakened and relaxed. *Astringents* contract the animal fibre, and thus suppress excessive evacuations.

Tonic balls.

No. 1.

℞ Peruvian bark ʒij.
Ginger ʒss.
Conserve of roses, q. s. to form a ball.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of iron . . . ʒiij.
Salt of tartar ʒij.
Treacle and linseed-meal, q. s. to form a ball.

No. 3.

℞ White arsenic gr. x.
Ginger ʒj.
Powdered aniseed . . . ℥ss.
Tragacanth powder . . ʒij.
Syrup, q. s. to form a ball.
(White.)

Tonic drinks.

No. 1.

℞ Sulphate of zinc . . . ʒss.
Ginger or pimento, powdered, ʒj.
Treacle ℥j.
Water ℥xij.
Mix. To be given with the horn.
(Bracy Clark.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 2.

℞ Ægyptiacum ℥ss.
Pimento or ginger . . . ℥ss.
Water ℥xij.
Or enough to form a drink. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 3.

℞ Quassia chips ℥ij.
Water Oiij.
Boil till reduced to Oij.
To be given in three drinks. (Bracy Clark.)

Astringent balls.

No. 1.

℞ Opium ℈j.
Ginger ℥iss.
Chalk ℥iss.
Honey, q. s. to form a ball.
For diarrhœa. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Catechu ℈j.
Cinnamon ℈j.
Linseed-meal and palm oil, sufficient to form a ball.
For diarrhœa, &c. (Morton.)

No. 3.

℞ Kino ℥ij.
Cassia,
Ginger, āā ℈j.
Treacle, q. s. to form a ball.
For diarrhœa, &c.

No. 4.

℞ Oak bark ℥ss.
Ginger ℈j.
Opium ℥ss.
Treacle, q. s. to form a ball.
For diabetes. (White.)

Astringent powder for nasal gleet.

℞ Powdered cantharides . ℥ss.
Sulphate of zinc . . . ℥ij.
Pimento powder . . . ℥j.
Barley or oatmeal . . . ℥iv.
Mix well together. A table-spoonful every morning. (Bracy Clark.)

Astringent drinks.

No. 1.

℞ Glauber's salts ℥vj.
Epsom salts ℥iij.
Common salt ℥ss.
Sulphate of iron . . . gr. v.
Dissolve in a quart of warm water, and divide into three drinks. For diarrhœa. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 2.

℞ Powdered gum arabic . . ℈j.
Prepared chalk ℈j.
Laudanum ℥ss.
Mint water ℥xij.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Opium ℥ss.
Ginger ℥iij.
Oak bark ℥j.
Decoction of chamomile . Oj.
Mix.

For external application.

ASTRINGENTS & ANTISEPTICS.

Astringents are used externally for diminishing discharges from wounds &c. *Antiseptics* (from *αντί*, against, and *σήπω*, to putrefy) are medicines for preventing putrefaction.

Astringent powders.

No. 1.

℞ Powdered alum ℥iv.
Armenian bole ℥j.
Mix. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of zinc, powdered, ℥iv.
Oxide of zinc . . . ℥j.
Mix.

Astringent solutions.

No. 1.

℞ Sulphate of zinc . . . ℥iv.
Water Oj.
Dissolve.
For promoting the adhesion of living surfaces, in wounds &c. (Bracy Clark.)

Veterinary medicines.

No. 2.

℞ Alum ʒiv.
Boiling water Oj.
Dissolve.

For cracks in the skin, and grease chaps. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 3.

℞ Sugar of lead ʒiv.
Water Oj.
Dissolve.

No. 4.

℞ Tincture of muriate of iron, ʒj.
Water ʒiv.
Mix.

Astringent liniment.

Ægyptiacum, or Linimentum æruginis, is one of the most common and useful applications of this kind.

Astringent ointments.

No. 1.

℞ Venice turpentine . . . ʒiv.
Lard ʒvj.
Melt, and stir in sugar of lead, ʒij.
Make into an ointment. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Resin ℔ss.
Wax ʒiv.
Lard ℔ij.
Verdigris ʒvj.
Melt the resin, wax, and lard, and stir in the verdigris until cold.

Hoof ointment.

℞ Tallow ℔iv.
Bees wax ʒiv.
Tar ℔ss.
Melt slowly over a fire, and stir them till cold. (Bracy Clark.)

Antiseptic fomentation.

℞ Decoction of marsh mallow Oviij.
Sal ammoniac ʒiv.
Camphorated spirit . . . ʒvj.
Mix.

Antiseptic poultices.

No. 1.

℞ Oatmeal ℔ss.
Linseed-meal ℔ss.
Charcoal ʒiv.
Yeast q. s.
(Blaine.)

No. 2.

Carrots or turnips boiled and mashed into a poultice, to which charcoal may be added. (Blaine.)

No. 3.

Linseed made into a poultice with boiling water, and ʒj or ʒij of oil of turpentine added to about ℔ij of the poultice.

CAUSTICS AND DETERGENTS.

Caustics (from *καίω, κανσω*, to burn) are substances which destroy the parts to which they are applied by chemically decomposing them. *Detergents* (from *detergo*, to wipe away) are substances which cleanse wounds, ulcers, &c., and excite healthy action in them.

Solid caustics.

The following are those most frequently used:—The hot iron (*actual cautery*), Lunar caustic, Fused potash, Sulphate of copper, Nitrate of copper, Corrosive sublimate, Quick-lime, and Red precipitate.

Liquid caustics.

No. 1.

Butter of antimony (chloride of antimony.)

No. 2.

℞ Quicksilver ʒss.
Nitric acid ʒj.
Dissolve with heat. (White.)

No. 3.

℞ Corrosive sublimate . . . ʒss.
Water, sufficient to dissolve it.
(Blaine.)

No. 4.

℞ Chloride of zinc ʒj.
Water ʒiv.
Mix.

No. 5.

℞ Verdigris ʒj.
Acetic acid ʒij.
Mix.

No. 6.

℞ Sulphate of copper ʒj.
Water ʒvj.
Dissolve. (Morton.)

Veterinary medicines.

Detergent ointments.

No. 1.

℞ Red precipitate ʒij.
Lard ʒiv.
Common turpentine . . . ʒvj.
Mix. (White.)

No. 2.

℞ Verdigris ʒij.
Common turpentine . . . ʒiv.
Lard ʒij.
Mix.

Detergent liniment.

℞ Ægyptiacum ʒiij.
Tincture of myrrh ʒj.
Mix.

Detergent lotion.

℞ Sulphate of zinc ʒj.
Water ʒiv.
Mix. (White.)

DIGESTIVES AND DISCUTIENTS.

Digestives (from *digero*, to dissolve) are substances which, when applied to ulcers or wounds, induce or promote suppuration. *Discutients* (from *discutio*, to shake in pieces) are substances which possess the power of repelling or resolving tumours.

Digestive ointments.

No. 1.

℞ Resin ℔j.
Linseed oil ʒxij.
Melt them over a fire, and stir till cold. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 2.

℞ Common turpentine . . . ʒiij.
Bees wax ʒij.
Lard ʒiv.
Melt them over a fire, and stir till cold. (White.)

No. 3.

℞ Tar ℔ij.
Resin ℔j.
Lard ℔j.
Melt them over the fire, and stir till cold.

Discutient liniment.

℞ Mercurial ointment . . . ʒij.
Camphor ʒss.
Oil of turpentine,
Oil of origanum, āā . . . fʒss.
Mix.

Discutient ointment.

℞ Iodide of potassium . . . ʒj.
Spirit of wine fʒj.
Rub together, and add,
Lard ʒj.
Mercurial ointment . . . ʒj.
Camphor ʒij.
Mix.

EMOLLIENTS.

Emollients (from *emollio*, to soften) are substances employed for softennig and relaxing the living tissues.

Simple poultices are frequently used for this purpose; or marshmallow and elder ointments.

POISONS FOR VERMIN.

No. 1.

℞ Tobacco ʒiv.
Water Oij.
Boil for a quarter of an hour, and then strain. To be used as a wash.

No. 2.

℞ Corrosive sublimate . . . ʒij.
Spirits of wine ʒij.
Water Oij.
Mix, for a wash.

REFRIGERANTS.

Refrigerants (from *refrigero*, to cool) are applications for reducing the morbid heat of any part of the body.

No. 1.

℞ Acetate of lead ʒij.
Vinegar ʒij.
Spirits of wine ʒij.
Water Oij.
Mix, for a lotion.

No. 2.

℞ Salammoniac ʒj.
Vinegar ʒiv.
Spirits of wine ʒij.
Water Oiss.
Mix, for a lotion.

Veterinary medicines.

No. 3.

℞ Goulard's extract ʒij.
Spirits of wine ʒss.
Distilled water Oij.
Mix, for a lotion.

TRAUMATICS.

Traumatics (from τραυμα, a wound) are applications employed for promoting the healing of wounds.

Compound tincture of myrrh is the most common application for this purpose. It is made as follows:—

Tinctura myrrhæ composita. Tinctura myrrhæ et aloes. Compound tincture of myrrh. Tincture of myrrh and aloes. Horse tincture of myrrh.

℞ Myrrh,
Barbadoes aloes, āā . . . ʒiv.
Rectified spirit Oiij.
Water Oj.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Traumatic solutions.

No. 1.

℞ Sulphate of zinc ʒj.
Water ʒvj.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Sulphate of copper ʒj.
Water ʒvj.
Mix.

No. 3.

Oil of tar has been recommended as a traumatic.

VESICANTS AND RUBEFACIENTS.

Vesicants (from *vesico*, a bladder) are applications for blistering the skin, and causing a discharge of serous fluid. *Rubefacients* (from *rubefacio*, to make red) are substances which, applied to the skin, produce redness without blistering.

Blistering ointments.

No. 1.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . . ʒiv.
Lard ℔ij.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Mix. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 2.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . . ʒiv.
Spirit of turpentine . . . ʒiij.
Powdered euphorbium . . ʒij.
Lard ℔ij.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Mix. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 3.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . ʒij.
Common turpentine . . . ʒij.
Lard ʒviij.
Mix. (Morton.)

No. 4.

℞ Common resin ʒvj.
Linseed oil ℔ss.
Dissolve and add,
Powdered cantharides . . ʒvj.
Lard ʒxij.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Mix. (Bracy Clark.)

No. 5.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . ʒj.
„ euphorbium . . ʒiss.
Corrosive sublimate . . . ʒj.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Lard ʒviij.
Mix.

Blistering liniments, or liquid blisters.

No. 1.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . ℔ss.
Oil of turpentine Oiv.
Olive oil Oij.
Macerate the cantharides in the oil of turpentine for a week; then strain it, and add the olive oil to the strained liquor.

No. 2.

℞ Powdered cantharides . . ʒij.
Flour of mustard ʒij.
Oil of turpentine,
Olive oil, āā ʒviij.
Mix together.

Rubefacient liniments.

No. 1.

℞ Olive oil ʒiij.
Camphor ʒiij.
Oil of turpentine ʒss.
Solution of ammonia . . . ʒiij.
Mix.

Veterinary medicines.

No. 2.

℞ Oil of bays ℥j.
Soft soap ℥ij.
Solution of ammonia . . . ℥iss.
Spirits of camphor ℥ij.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Soft soap ℥ij.
Camphor ℥j.
Oil of turpentine ℥iv.
Oil of origanum ʒij.
Mix

Embrocation for sprains. Egg oils.

℞ Common vinegar Oiss.
Oil of turpentine ʒiss.
Spirits of wine ℥iss.
Goulard's extract ℥ss.
The white and yolk of two eggs.

Mix the oil of turpentine and Goulard's extract with the eggs, then add the vinegar gradually, and lastly the spirit of wine.

MEERSCHAUM, (German for *sea-froth.*)

A white or greyish-green mineral, soft and dry to the touch, and adhering to the tongue. It consists, according to Klaproth, of Silica 41·5; Magnesia 18·25; Water and carbonic acid 39. It is found in Greece, Turkey, and other parts. When dug up, it is soft, greasy, and lathers like soap, and is therefore used by the Tartars in washing linen. The principal consumption of it, however, is in the manufacture of tobacco pipes.

MEL. *Honey.*

A saccharine substance elaborated by bees from the sweet juices of the nectaries of flowers, and deposited by them in waxen cells, called the honey-comb. It consists of crystallizable and uncrystallizable grape sugar, with some aromatic substance which gives it a peculiar flavour. This flavour differs according to the sources from whence the honey has been obtained by the bees; thus, *Narbonne honey* derives its flavour from the rosemary and other labiate flowers on which the bees producing it feed.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—It is not to be used without being despumated. Dissolved in water, iodide of potassium and any acid being added, it does not become of a blue colour.

MEL PREPARATUM. *Prepared honey.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Clarified honey Oss.
Diluted alcohol Oj.
Prepared chalk ℥ss.

Having mixed the honey and diluted alcohol, add the prepared chalk, and allow the mixture to stand, occasionally stirring it. Then heat it to ebullition, filter, and by means of a water-bath evaporate the clear liquor, so that when cold it may have the sp. gr. of 1·32.

MEL DEPURATUM. *Mel despumatum. Purified Honey.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Honey ℔viij.
Water ℔xvj.
Vegetable charcoal, coarsely powdered ℥ij.

Mix the honey and the water, and heat them in a tinned vessel to about 212° Fahr. for an hour, avoiding ebullition; put them in an earthen vessel, and set by in a cold place for one night. Then add the vegetable charcoal, filter through a bag, and evaporate in a vapour bath at 167° or 185° Fahr., to the consistence of syrup, and strain.

Note.—Keep it in a cold place. It should be clear, and when mixed with water, remain limpid, of a yellowish brown colour, and void of an acid taste or flavour.

MEL DESPUMATUM. *Clarified honey. Despumated honey.*

Dubl. Ph. 1836.

Melt the honey in a water-bath, and remove the scum.

Mel boracis. *Honey of borax.*

Lond. Ph. 1836. Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Borax, powdered ʒj.
Honey, despumated ℥j.
Mix.

Med. Use.—Detergent in aphthous affections of the tongue and fauces.

SYNONYME.

Mellite of borax.

Mel rosæ. *Honey of rose.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Red rose (petals), dried . ℥iv.
Water (boiling) Oiiss.
Honey, despumated . . . ℔v.

Macerate the rose petals in the water for six hours, then add the honey to the strained liquor, and boil down in a water-bath to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dried petals of rosa gallica. ℥iv.
Boiling water Oiiss.
Honey ℔v.

Infuse the petals in the water for six hours; strain and squeeze; let the impurities subside; pour off the clear liquor; mix the honey with it, and evaporate the whole in the vapour-bath to the consistence of syrup, removing the scum which forms.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Petals of the red rose-buds, dried and freed from their claws ℥iv.
Boiling water Oiij.
Honey, *by weight* ℔v.

Macerate the petals in water for six hours; mix the honey with the liquor previously filtered, and boil it down to the consistence of a syrup, removing the scum.

Med. Use.—As an adjunct to detergent gargles.

SYNONYMES.

Mel rosatum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Mel rosaceum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Mellago.

Any medicine having the consistence and sweetness of honey.

Mellago taraxaci.

This term has been applied to fluid extract of dandelion.

Metheglin.

A wine made from honey in the following manner:—Put one hundred weight of honey into a thirty-two gallon cask, and fill it up with boiling water; stir them well together for a day or two, then add yeast, and ferment it. The honey is sometimes boiled with the water for an hour or two, and about an ounce of hops added, previous to the fermentation.

Microcosmic salt. (From μικρος, little, and κοσμος, order.)

A double salt, obtained by mixing equal parts of phosphate of soda and phosphate of ammonia, in solution, and evaporating it to crystallization. It is much used as a flux in experiments with the blow-pipe.

Mistura acaciæ. *Mixture of acacia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Acacia, powdered ℥x.
Water, boiling Oj.

Rub the acacia with the water gradually poured in, and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Mucilago.*

℞ Gum arabic ℥ix.
Water, cold Oj.

Mix them, allow the gum to dissolve without applying heat, but with occasional stirring; then strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Mucilago gummi arabici.*

℞ Gum arabic, reduced to coarse powder ℥iv.
Hot water, *by measure* . . . ℥iv.

Digest, shaking frequently, that the gum may be dissolved, then strain the mucilage through linen.

Med. Use.—Demulcent. A useful adjunct to cough mixtures; also useful in irritation of the urinary organs.

Dose.—fʒss. to fʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Mucilago arabici gummi.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Mucilago acaciæ.—Lond. Ph. 1809—1824.

Emulsio acaciæ arabicæ.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

MISTURA ALTHEÆ. *Mixture of marshmallow.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Althæa-root, dried	℥iv.
Raisins, freed of the seeds .	℥ij.
Boiling water	Ov.

Boil down to three pints; strain through linen or calico, and when the sediment has subsided, pour off the clear liquor for use.

Med. Use.—Emollient. Used in the various species of mucous inflammation.

Dose.—From one to three pints may be taken during the day.

SYNONYME.

Decoctum altheæ.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

MISTURA AMYGDALÆ. *Mixture of almond.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Confection of almond . .	℥iiss.
Distilled water	Oj.

Add the water to the confection of almond, gradually, while rubbing them, until they are mixed; afterwards strain through linen.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Mistura amygdalarum.*

℞ Conserve of almonds . . .	℥ij.
Water	Oij.

Add the water gradually to the confection, triturating constantly, and then strain through linen or calico.

Or,

℞ Sweet almonds	℥j. ℥ij.
Pure sugar	℥v.
Mucilage	f℥ss.
Water	Oij.

Steep the almonds in hot water and peel them; and proceed as for the mistura acaciæ.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sweet almonds, blanched .	℥iss.
Bitter almonds	℈ij.
Refined sugar	℥ss.
Water	Oiiss.

Rub the almonds with the sugar, adding gradually the water, then strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Mistura acaciæ.*

℞ Mucilage	℥iij.
Sweet almonds	ʒx.
Pure sugar	ʒv.
Water	Oij.

Steep the almonds in hot water, and peel them: beat them to a smooth pulp in an earthenware or marble mortar, first with the sugar and then with the mucilage; add the water gradually, stirring constantly; strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Emulsio arabica.*

℞ Gum arabic, in powder . .	ʒij.
Sweet almonds, blanched,	
Purified sugar, āā	℥ss.
Water, *by measure* . . .	℥xvj.

Dissolve the gum in the water heated, and when it is almost cold, pour it gradually upon the almonds previously beaten to a paste with the sugar, triturating at the same time so as to form a milky mixture; then strain.

Med. Use.—These preparations are demulcent, and useful in inflammatory fevers, and affections of the urinary organs.

Dose.—From f℥iij to f℥vj, or even more.

SYNONYMES.

Emulsio communis. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Lac amygdalæ. Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Mistura amygdalarum. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Emulsio amygdali communis. Edin. Ph. 1839.

MISTURA AMMONIACI. *Mixture of ammoniacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ammoniacum	ʒv.
Water	Oj.

Rub the ammoniacum with the water, gradually poured in, until they are perfectly mixed.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Gum ammoniacum ℥j.
Pennyroyal water, *by measure* ℥viij.

Triturate the gum with the pennyroyal water, gradually poured on, until the mixture assumes the appearance of milk; it should then be strained through linen.

Med. Use.—Said to be useful in attenuating cough phlegm, and promoting expectoration in humoral asthmas, coughs, &c.

Dose.—Two table-spoonfuls twice or thrice a day.

SYNONYME.

Lac ammoniaci. Lond. Ph. 1746, 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Mistura aperiens Abernethei. *Abernethy's aperient mixture.*

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . . . ℥iv.
Manna ℥ij.
Infusion of senna f℥vj.
Tincture of senna f℥ij.
Mint water f℥j.
Distilled water f℥ij.
Mix.

Mistura assafœtidæ. *Mixture of assafœtida.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Assafœtida ℥v.
Water Oj.

Rub the assafœtida with the water, gradually poured in, until they are perfectly mixed.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Assafœtida ℥j.
Pennyroyal water, *by measure* ℥viij.

Triturate the assafœtida with the water, poured on gradually, until an emulsion is made.

Med. Use.—Chiefly as an enema in hysteric paroxysms, also in the convulsions of children.

SYNONYMES.

Lac asæ fœtidæ. Lond. Ph. 1788.
Lac assafœtidæ. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Mistura camphoræ. *Camphor mixture.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Camphor ℥ss.
Rectified spirit ♏x.
Water 1 pint.

First rub the camphor with the spirit, then with the water, gradually poured in, and strain through linen.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camphor ℈j.
Sweet almonds,
Pure sugar, āā ℥ss.
Water Oj.

Steep the almonds in hot water and peel them; rub the camphor and sugar well together in a mortar; add the almonds; beat the whole into a smooth pulp; add the water gradually, with constant stirring, and then strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camphor ℈j.
Rectified spirit ♏x.
Refined sugar ℥ss.
Hot water Oj.

First triturate the camphor with the spirit, then with the sugar; lastly, add the water during the trituration, and filter the mixture through bibulous paper.

Med. Use.—Employed as a vehicle for more active medicines in low states of the system, and for antispasmodics in nervous and hysteric affections.

Dose.—From f℥ss to f℥ij.

SYNONYMES.

Julepum e camphorâ. Lond. Ph. 1746.
Mistura camphorata. Lond. Ph. 1788.
Emulsio camphoræ. Edin. Ph. 1839.
Camphor julep.

Mistura camphoræ cum magnesia. *Camphor mixture with magnesia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camphor gr. x.
Carbonate of magnesia . gr. xxv.
Water f℥vi.

Triturate the camphor and carbonate of magnesia together, adding the water gradually.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camphor gr. xij.
Carbonate of magnesia . ʒss.
Water ʒvj.

Triturate the camphor with the magnesia, adding the water gradually, and mix.

Med. Use.—The same as of Mistura camphoræ. Besides this, however, this preparation has been found beneficial in cases of uric acid diathesis.

Dose.—fʒss to fʒj.

Mistura cascarillæ composita. *Compound mixture of cascarilla.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Infusion of cascarilla . . . fʒxvij.
Vinegar of squill fʒj.
Compound tincture of camphor fʒij.
Mix.

Med. Use.—Employed with advantage in chronic affections of the lungs.

Dose.—From fʒj to fʒiss occasionally.

Mistura cathartica. *Mistura sennæ composita. Cathartic mixture. Black draught.*

℞ Sulphate of magnesia . . ʒvj.
Spirit of sal volatile . . . ʒvj.
Tincture of senna . . . ʒiij.
Infusion of senna . . . ʒxviij.
Extract of liquorice . . . ʒvj.
Oil of cloves gtt. vj.

Dissolve the sulphate of magnesia and extract of liquorice with heat, in the infusion of senna, and then add the other ingredients.

Dose.—From fʒiss to fʒij for adults.

Mistura creasoti. *Mixture of creasote.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Creasote,
Acetic acid, āā mxvj.
Compound spirit of juniper,
Syrup, āā fʒj.
Water fʒxiv.

Mix the creasote with the acid, then gradually the water, and lastly the syrup and spirit.

Med. Use.—In those cases where creasote is indicated this has been found a convenient formula.

Dose.—fʒiss.

Mistura cretæ. *Chalk mixture.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared chalk ʒss.
Sugar ʒiij.
Mixture of acacia . . . fʒiss.
Cinnamon water . . . fʒxviij.
Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Prepared chalk ʒx.
Pure sugar ʒv.
Mucilage fʒiij.
Spirit of cinnamon . . . ʒij.
Water Oij.

Triturate the chalk, sugar, and mucilage together, and then add gradually the water and spirit of cinnamon.

Med. Use.—Antacid; in diarrhœa combined with acidity.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

SYNONYMES.

Julepum e cretâ.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Mistura cretacea. Lond. Ph. 1788.
Potio carbonatis calcis. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Mistura ferri composita. *Compound mixture of iron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Myrrh, powdered . . . ʒij.
Carbonate of potash . . ʒj.
Rose water fʒxviij.
Sulphate of iron, powdered ℈ijss.
Spirit of nutmeg . . . fʒj.
Sugar ʒij.

Rub together the myrrh with the spirit of nutmeg and the carbonate of potash, and to these, while rubbing, add first the rose water with the sugar, then the sulphate of iron. Put the mixture immediately into a proper glass vessel and stop it.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Myrrh, reduced to fine powder ʒj.
Carbonate of potash . . gr. xxv.
Rose water ʒviiss.
Sulphate of iron, reduced to powder ℈j.
Spirit of nutmeg . . . ʒss.
Refined sugar ʒj.

Triturate together the myrrh, spirit of nutmeg, and carbonate of potash, and during the trituration add to them, first the rose water with the sugar, then the sulphate of iron. Pour the mixture immediately into a proper glass vessel and stop it up.

Med. Use.—In cases of hysteria and chlorosis, a most valuable tonic.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

SYNONYME.

Griffith's green mixture.

Mistura ferri aromatica. *Aromatic mixture of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona, reduced to coarse powder . . . ʒj.
Colomba root, sliced . . . ʒiij.
Cloves, bruised ʒij.
Iron filings ʒss.

Digest for three days in a closed vessel, shaking occasionally, with as much peppermint water as will be sufficient to afford 12 oz. of strained liquor, then add,

Compound tincture of cardamoms ʒiij.
Tincture of orange peel . . ʒiij.

Med. Use.—Tonic, and valuable in various states of debility. This preparation was formerly known by the name of *Heberden's Ink*, from its black colour.

Dose.—fʒss. to fʒij.

Mistura gentianæ composita. *Compound mixture of gentian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Compound infusion of gentian fʒxij.
Compound infusion of senna fʒvj.
Compound tincture of cardamom fʒij.

Mix.

Med. Use.—Tonic and purgative.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

Mistura guaiaci. *Mixture of guaiacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Guaiacum resin ʒiij.
Sugar ʒss.
Mixture of acacia . . . fʒss.
Cinnamon water fʒxix.

Rub the guaiacum with the sugar, then with the mixture of acacia, and to these, while rubbing, add gradually the cinnamon water.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London, except that in the Edinburgh formula 19½ fluidounces of cinnamon water are ordered.

Med. Use.—A stimulating diaphoretic.

Dose.—fʒss. to fʒij. two or three times a day.

SYNONYME.

Lac guaiaci.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Mistura hordei. *Mixture of barley.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pearl barley,
Figs, sliced,
Raisins, freed of the seeds, āā ʒiiss.
Liquorice root, sliced and bruised ʒv.
Water Ovss.

Clean the barley, if necessary, by washing it with cold water; boil it with 4½ pints of the water down to two pints; add the figs, raisins, and liquorice root, with the remaining pint of water; and again boil down to two pints; then strain.

Med. Use.—An agreeable drink in febrile affections.

SYNONYMES.

Decoctum hordei compositum. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Pectoral decoction.

Mistura moschi. *Mixture of musk.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Musk,
Acacia, powdered,
Sugar, āā ʒiij.
Rose water Oj.

Rub the musk with the sugar, then with the acacia, the rose water being gradually poured in.

Med. Use.—Powerful antispasmodic.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

SYNONYMES.

Julepum e moscha. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Mistura moschata. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Mistura oleoso-balsamica. *Oleo-balsamic mixture.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Oil of lavender,
„ marjoram,
„ cloves,
„ mace,
„ cinnamon,
„ cedrat, āā . . . ℈j.
„ rue gtt. x.
Balsam of Peru ʒss.
Rectified spirit ʒx.

Macerate in a cold place, and filter.

Mistura salina. *Saline mixture.*

No. 1.

℞ Fresh lemon juice . . fʒij.
Carbonate of potash . . gr. lxxvj. or q. s.
Distilled water fʒij.

Neutralize the lemon juice with the carbonate of potash, and add the distilled water.

No. 2.

℞ Citric acid ʒj.
Carbonate of potash . . gr. lxxvj.
Distilled water . . . ʒiv.

Mix.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

Mistura scammonii. *Mixture of scammony.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Resin of scammony . . gr. vij.
Unskimmed milk . . . fʒiij.

Triturate the resin with a little of the milk and gradually with the rest of it, till a uniform emulsion is formed.

Med. Use.—It is one of the most agreeable purgative draughts that can be taken.

Mistura spiritus vini gallici. *Mixture of spirit of French wine. Brandy mixture.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Spirit of French wine, (brandy,)
Cinnamon water, āā . . fʒiv.
The yolks of two eggs,
Purified sugar ʒss.
Oil of cinnamon . . . ♏ij

Mix.

Med. Use.—Stimulant, and restorative. Given in the sinking state of low fever.

Dose.—fʒss. to fʒij.

Moiree metallique.

Commonly called crystallized tin-plate, is produced by applying nitro-muriatic acid for a few seconds to the surface of tin-plate, previously heated, then washing off the acid with water, drying the plate and coating it with lacquer.

Molasses,

Is the brown, viscid, uncrystallizable liquor which drains from the sugar in the colonies. In this country treacle is generally sold for it.

Monesia.

A brown astringent extract, said to be made from the bark of the *Chrysophillum Buranheim*, a native of the Brazils, where the monesia is made. It is much esteemed by the Brazilians as an astringent.

Morphia.

The narcotic principle of opium.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hydrochlorate of morphia, ʒj.
Solution of ammonia . . fʒv.
Distilled water Oj.

Add the hydrochlorate of morphia, previously dissolved in a pint of water, to the solution of ammonia, with an ounce of distilled water, shaking them together. That which is thrown down wash with distilled water, and dry with a gentle heat.

Note.—It is very little soluble in cold water, a little in hot water, but it is very readily dissolved in alcohol. This solution manifests alkaline properties, when tested

with turmeric; and when the spirit has been distilled from it, it forms crystals, which are entirely destroyed by fire. On nitric acid being added, it becomes red first and then yellow. Tincture of sesquichloride of iron occasions a blue colour. Chlorine and ammonia being added, impart to its salts a brown colour, which disappears when you have added more chlorine. Morphia is also precipitated from its salts by solution of potash, the addition of which in excess re-dissolves it.

Use.—For the preparation of *Morphiæ acetas.*

Morphiæ acetas. *Acetate of morphia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Morphia ʒvj.
Acetic acid fʒiij
Distilled water fʒiv.

Mix the acid with the water, and pour it on the morphia to saturation. Let the liquor evaporate by a gentle heat, so that crystals may form.

Note.—It is very readily dissolved in water. In its other properties it closely resembles morphia.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take of muriate of morphia any convenient quantity. Dissolve it in fourteen times its weight of warm water, and, when the solution is cool, add aqua ammoniæ gradually, and with constant agitation, until there is a permanent but faint odour of ammonia in the fluid. Collect the precipitate on a calico filter, wash it moderately with cold water, and dissolve it by means of a slight excess of pyroligneous acid in twelve parts of warm water for every part of muriate of morphia that was used. Concentrate the solution over the vapour-bath, and set it aside to crystallize. Drain and squeeze the crystals, and dry them with a gentle heat. More acetate of morphia may be obtained on concentrating the mother liquor.

Note.—One hundred measures of a solution of ten grains in half a fluidounce of water and five minims of acetic acid, heated near to 212° and decomposed by a faint excess of ammonia, yield by agitation a precipitate which, in twenty-four hours, occupies 15·5 measures of the liquid.

Med. Uses.—*Dose*, from gr. $\frac{1}{8}$ to gr. $\frac{1}{4}$. The advantage of this preparation over opium is that it occasions neither headache nor sickness.

Morphiæ hydrochloras. *Hydrochlorate of morphia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Opium, sliced . . . ℔j.
Crystals of chloride of lead ʒij. or q.s.
Purified animal charcoal, ʒiijss.
Hydrochloric acid,
Distilled water,
Solution of ammonia, āā q.s.

Macerate the opium in four pints of distilled water for thirty hours, and bruise; then, after it has been digested for twenty hours more, press. That which remains, macerate again, and a third time in water, so that it may be free from taste, and bruise and press it the same number of times. Evaporate the mixed liquors with the heat of 140° to the consistence of a syrup. Then add three pints of distilled water, and when all the impurities have subsided, pour off the supernatant liquor. To this add gradually two ounces of chloride of lead previously dissolved in four pints of boiling distilled water, or a sufficient quantity, till nothing more is thrown down. Pour off the liquor, and wash what remains by the frequent affusion of distilled water. Then evaporate the liquors when mixed together by a gentle heat, as before, and set aside that crystals may form. Press these in a linen cloth, then dissolve them in a pint of distilled water, and digest with 1½ ounce of animal charcoal, with a heat of 120°, then strain. Lastly, the charcoal being washed away, cautiously evaporate the liquors, that pure crystals may be obtained. Into the decanted liquor, from which the crystals were separated in the first instance, a pint of water being first added,

gradually drop, occasionally shaking it, as much solution of ammonia as may suffice to throw down all the morphia. To this, when washed with distilled water, add hydrochloric acid, that it may be saturated; then digest with two ounces of animal charcoal, and strain. Lastly, the charcoal being thoroughly washed, evaporate the liquors cautiously, that pure crystals may be obtained.

Note.—Soluble in water. What is precipitated from the solution by nitrate of silver is not totally dissolved either by ammonia, unless added in excess, or by hydrochloric or nitric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Morphiæ murias.*

℞ Opium	℥xx.
Water	Oviij.
Muriate of lime . . .	℥j., or a slight excess.

Macerate the opium in fragments for twenty-four hours in two pints of water; and separate the infusion, squeezing well the residue. Repeat the maceration successively with two pints more of the water, till the whole is made use of. Concentrate the whole infusions over a vapour-bath to one pint, and add the muriate of lime dissolved in four fluidounces of water. Set the whole aside to settle; pour off the liquid; wash the sediment with a little water, adding the washings to the liquid. Evaporate the liquid sufficiently in the vapour-bath for it to solidify on cooling. Subject the cooled mass to very strong pressure in a cloth; re-dissolve the cake in a sufficiency of warm distilled water; add a little fine powder of white marble, and filter; acidulate the filtered fluid with a very little muriatic acid; and concentrate a second time in the vapour-bath for crystallization. Subject the crystals again to very strong pressure in a cloth. Repeat the process of solution, clarification by marble and muriatic acid, concentration, and crystallization, until a snow-white mass be obtained.

On the small scale, trouble and loss are saved by decolorizing the solution of muriate of morphia by means of a little purified animal charcoal after two crystallizations. But on the large scale it is better to purify the salt by repeated crystallizations alone, and to treat all the expressed fluids, except the first, in the same way with the original solution of impure muriate of morphia. An additional quantity of salt may often be got from the first dark and resinous fluid obtained by expression, on merely allowing it to remain at rest for a few months, when a little muriate of morphia may be deposited in an impure condition.

The opium, which yields the largest quantity of precipitate by carbonate of soda, yields muriate of morphia not only in greatest proportion, but likewise with the fewest crystallizations.

Note.—Snow-white; entirely soluble; solution colourless; loss of weight at 212° not above 13 per cent.; 100 measures of a solution of ten grains in half a fluidounce of water, heated near to 212°, and decomposed with agitation by a faint excess of ammonia, yield a precipitate which in twenty-four hours occupies 12·5 measures of the liquid.

The hydrochlorate is preferable to the acetate of morphia, as not being so subject to decomposition.

Med. Use.—In all cases where opium is advisable.

Dose.—$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ a grain.

Morphiæ sulphas. *Sulphate of morphia.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Morphia, in powder . .	℥j.
Distilled water	Oss.
Diluted sulphuric acid, a sufficient quantity.	

Mix the morphia with the water, then carefully drop in the acid, constantly stirring till the morphia is saturated and dissolved. Evaporate the solution by means of a water-bath, so that it may crystallize on cooling. Dry the crystals on bibulous paper.

Morsuli antimonialis.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

℞ Sugar	ʒvj.
Water	ʒiv.
Prepared sulphuret of antimony	ʒj.
Cinnamon powder	℈iv.

Boil the sugar in the water to a tabular consistence, then mix in the other ingredients, put the mass into wooden forms, and cut while warm into longish tables of equal size.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Cinnamon	ʒij.
Prepared sulphuret of antimony	ʒss.
Sweet almonds, cut and peeled	ʒj.
Sugar	ʒvij.

Boil with water to the proper consistence, and make into 16 *morsules*.

Morsuli aromatici.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Sugar	℔j.
Ginger	℈j.
Cinnamon	ʒss.
Sweet almonds, peeled and cut	ʒj.
Preserved orange-peel	ʒj.
Water	q. s.

Boil the sugar in the water to a tabular consistence, then incorporate the other ingredients, and proceed as directed for *Morsuli antimonialis*.

Morsuli citrici.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Powdered sugar	ʒiv.
Lemon juice	ʒss.

Mix, and make into lozenges.

Morsuli contra strumam.

Ph. Badens. 1841.

℞ Burnt sponge	ʒij.
Bicarbonate of soda	ʒss.
Ginger, powdered	ʒij.
Cinnamon, powdered	ʒij.
White sugar	ʒxxx.

Mix, and make into lozenges.

Morsuli contra vermes. *Worm lozenges.*

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Worm-seed	ʒj.
Jalap, Ethiops mineral	āā ʒiij.
Cinnamon	ʒij.
Sugar	ʒvij.

Melt the sugar in rose-water, and then mix with it the other ingredients, and form it into *morsuli*.

Moschus artificialis. *Oleum succini oxidatum. Artificial musk. Oxidized oil of amber. Resin of amber.*

Add gradually fʒiij. of nitric acid to fʒj. of oil of amber; let them stand for twenty-four hours, and wash the resinous substance which will be formed with water.

Moxa.

A small combustible body, employed for producing *actual cautery*. Moxas have been applied as counter-irritants in cases of gout, rheumatism, &c. They are usually made in the form of small cones or short cylinders, which are placed on the skin, ignited, and allowed to burn to the base.

Chinese moxas.

Prepared from the downy portion of the leaves of *Artemisia sinensis*.

European moxas.

Usually made of carded cotton soaked in solution of nitrate or chlorate of potash. The pith of the elder-tree or sunflower is sometimes used.

Mucilago amyli. *Mucilage of starch.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Starch	ʒss.
Water	Oj.

Triturate the starch with a little of the water; add the rest of the water gradually; then boil for a few minutes.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Starch ʒvj.
Water Oj.

Triturate the starch, gradually adding the water; then boil for a short time.

Med. Use.—As a vehicle for more active medicines in the form of enema.

MUCILAGO CYDONIÆ. *Mucilage of quince.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Quince seeds, not bruised . ʒj.
Rose water ʒviij.

Pour the rose water on the seeds, let them stand for some hours, occasionally shaking, and strain.

MUCILAGO SALEP. *Mucilage of salep.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Salep root, very finely powdered ʒj.
Cold water ʒij.
Warm water ʒx.

Pour the cold water on the salep root put in a bottle, and when properly mixed, add the warm water, and shake the vessel until cold.

MUCILAGO TRAGACANTHÆ. *Mucilage of tragacanth.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tragacanth ʒij.
Boiling water f ʒix.

Macerate for 24 hours, then triturate to dissolve the gum, and express through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Gum tragacanth, in powder ʒij.
Water, *by measure* . . . ʒviij.

Macerate in a close vessel until the gum is dissolved; then strain the mucilage through linen.

Med. Use.—The same as that of the mixture of acacia.

MUNDICK.

Arsenical iron pyrites are called by this name among the Cornish miners.

MUSTARD. *Flour of mustard.*

The powdered seeds of the white and black mustard, from which the husks are separated by sifting. The flour of mustard of commerce generally contains wheat flour and cayenne pepper, and is coloured with turmeric.

Mustard, ready made, for the use of the table.

No. 1.

℞ Common salt ℔iss.
Scraped horseradish . . ℔j.
Garlic 2 cloves.
Boiling vinegar . . . cong. ij.

Macerate for 24 hours, then strain, and add,

Flour of mustard q. s. to make it of the proper consistence.

No. 2.

℞ Flour of mustard ℔ij.
Common salt ℔j.
Vinegar, sufficient to make it of the proper consistence.

No. 3.

℞ Flour of mustard ℔ij.
Common salt ℔j.
Tarragon vinegar Oss.

Best vinegar, sufficient to make it of the proper consistence.

NAPHTHA.

This term was originally applied to a species of hydrocarbon, which exudes from the ground in certain localities in Persia, Italy, &c. Barbadoes tar is a variety of this kind of naphtha, to which the term petroleum is frequently applied. The term naphtha, however, is now commonly applied to pyroxylic and pyroacetic spirits. These two last-named substances have been prescribed under the name of naphtha, in cases of incipient phthisis, by Dr. Hastings.

NAPHTHALINE.

A white crystallizable volatile substance obtained in the distillation of coal-tar.

NARCOTINE.

One of the proximate constituents of opium.

NECKLACES. *Anodyne necklaces.*

Are formed of the roots of the henbane, of Job's tears, of allspice steeped in brandy, of jumble-beads, or of elks' hoofs, cut and strung to suit the fancy of the quacks who sell, or of the credulous or superstitious persons who use them. They were supposed to procure easy dentition in children, and sleep to persons affected with fever, but they are now gone almost out of use.

NESTS. *Edible birds'-nests.*

The nests of a species of swallow inhabiting the Indian Archipelago; these nests are formed of a mucous slime secreted in the stomachs of these birds, and thrown up for assisting in building their nests. They are white or yellowish, dry and hard, of an insipid taste, something like that of vermicelli. They are added to soups to render them thick, the feathers being separated by straining; and many virtues have been assigned to soup thus prepared, especially by the Chinese, who have been the principal consumers of these nests.

NICKEL. *Symb.* Ni. *eq.* 28.

A hard, malleable, greyish-white metal. It occurs chiefly in combination with arsenic, and associated with iron and cobalt. It is not used in medicine; its chief consumption is in the manufacture of *German*, or *Nickel silver*, which is an alloy of copper, zinc, and nickel.

NICOTINE. *Symb.* $C^{10}H^8N$.

An alkaloid, liquid and highly poisonous, which is obtained by distilling tobacco with caustic potash.

NOVARGENT.

Preparations are sold under this name for re-silvering plated articles from which the silver has been worn off, and for coating copper and other metals with silver. They consist of solutions of oxide of silver in solution of hyposulphite of soda, or cyanide of potassium. Sometimes the solutions thus formed are mixed with prepared chalk and sold in the form of powder. The solution is rubbed over the metal to be coated with a little chalk; the powder is moistened with water or spirit and then used in like manner.

NOYAUX.

A liqueur made with bitter almonds, from which it acquires its peculiar flavour.

No. 1.

℞ Bitter almonds, blanched . . ℥iv.
Proof spirit, or gin . . . Oij.
White sugar ℥xij.
Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

No. 2.

℞ Peach or apricot kernels with the shells, bruised No. 120.
Proof spirit Oij.
White sugar ℥xij.
Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

No. 3.

℞ Bitter almonds ℥iv.
Coriander seeds ʒij.
Cinnamon,
Mace āā ʒj.
Proof spirit, or gin . . . Oiv.
White sugar ℥xxiv.
Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

OLEUM ABSINTHII. *Oil of wormwood.*

Obtained by distillation from *Artemisia absinthium*. Stomachic. Sp. gr. 0·972. (Pereira.) 100lb. fresh herb yield 2 ounces of the oil. (Raybaud.) 100lb. dry herb, recent, yield 16 ounces. (Martius.) 100lb. dry herb, one year old, yield 8·75 ounces. (Bley.)

OLEUM ACORI. *Oleum calami aromatici. Oil of sweet flag.*

Obtained by distillation from the rhizome of *Acorus calamus*. Sweet scented. 100lbs. of the fresh rhizome yielded 16 ounces. (Martius.)

OLEUM ÆTHEREUM. *Ethereal oil.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rectified spirit lbij.
Sulphuric acid lbiv.
Solution of potash,
Distilled water, . . āā fʒj. or q. s.

Mix the acid cautiously with the spirit. Let the liquor distil until a black froth arises; then immediately remove the retort from the fire. Separate the lighter supernatant liquor from the heavier one, and expose the former to the air for a day. Add it to the solution of potash first mixed with the water, and shake them together. Lastly, when sufficiently washed, separate the ethereal oil which shall have subsided.

Note.—It has a peculiar slightly acrid odour; it is entirely soluble in sulphuric æther, and exercises no acid power on litmus. Its specific gravity is 1·05.

Med. Use.—For the preparation of spts. æther. sulph. co.

SYNONYME.

Oleum vini. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum aloeticum. *Oil of aloes.* (Van Mons.)

℞ Socotrine aloes, any quantity.

Distil it till only a carbonaceous mass remains in the retort, and collect the oil which passes over into the receiver.

Under the name of *Batavian aloetic oil*, Cadet de Gassicourt prescribes this formula:—

℞ Oil of olives	℔j.
Hepatic aloes, in powder,	
Myrrh	āā ʒij.
Olibanum	ʒss.

Distil from a sand-bath, in a stone retort.

The product of this operation always contains a greater or less quantity of empyreumatic oil.

The oil of aloes has been praised as a vermifuge for children; it is rubbed twice or thrice a day upon the umbilical region.

Oleum amygdalæ. *Oil of almonds. Oil of sweet almonds.*

Obtained by expression from bitter or sweet almonds, usually the former. Its specific gravity appears to vary; Brandes found it to be 0·911; Brisson, 0·917; Saussure, 0·920 at 50° Fahr. The average produce is from 48 to 52℔s. from 1 cwt. of almonds. (Pereira.)

Oleum amygdalæ amaræ. *Oil of bitter almonds. Essential oil of almonds.*

Obtained by submitting bitter almond cake (left after the expression of the fixed oil from bitter almonds) to distillation with water, either alone or more usually with salt, previously leaving the cake to soak in the water for a day or more. 25℔s. of cake yield 2 oz. of oil. It is used to communicate flavour to confectionery, &c., but should be cautiously employed, as it is highly poisonous, owing to the presence of hydrocyanic acid. The specific gravity of a sample which had been prepared eight months was 1·0836. (Pereira.)

Oleum anethi. *Oil of dill.*

Obtained by submitting the bruised fruit of dill (*Anethum graveolens*) with water to distillation. Two cwts. of the fruit yield 8℔s. 5 oz. of oil. It is of a pale yellow colour. Its specific gravity is 0·881. Its odour is peculiar and penetrating, analogous to that of the fruit. Its taste is hot but sweetish. According to Sietzmann, 1440 parts of water dissolve one part of this oil.

Oleum animale empyreumaticum. *Oleum cornu cervi. Animal oil. Dippel's oil. Rectified oil of hartshorn.*

From oil of hartshorn by a slow distillation, in a small retort, saving only the first portion that comes over. It is at first limpid and colourless, but unless secluded from light it soon becomes discoloured, and should therefore be kept in opaque vessels. It is antispasmodic, anodyne, and diaphoretic in small doses, from 10 to 30 drops in water. In large doses, it acts as an energetic poison; externally, it is irritant.

Oleum animale æthereum. *Loco olei animalis dippelii. Ethereal animal oil.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Distil fœtid animal oil in a retort placed

in a sand-bath, with a gentle heat, as long as a thin oil comes over, which is to be mixed with four parts of water and again distilled, until colourless or only slightly yellow. Separate it from the water, and keep it in small bottles quite full and well stoppered. It should be clear, free from colour or only a little yellowish, and of a grateful odour.

Oleum animale fœtidum. *Oleum cornu cervi. Fœtid animal oil.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

An empyreumatic oil, rather thick, of a brownish black colour, opaque, and a fœtid odour.

It is obtained in the distillation of bones, horn, &c.

Oleum anisi. *Oil of aniseed.*

Obtained by submitting the fruit of *Pimpinella anisum*, with water, to distillation. Mr. Brande says, that from 1 cwt. of fruit about 2 pounds of oil are obtained. The greater part of the oil used in this country is imported from Germany and the East Indies. When carefully prepared, it is transparent and nearly colourless, having a slightly yellow tinge. Its specific gravity increases with its age. According to Martius, when freshly distilled, its specific gravity was 0·979, but after keeping it for a year and a half, it had increased to 0·9853. It congeals at 50° Fah., and does not liquefy again under 62°. Spermaceti, which is said to be sometimes added to oil of anise to promote its solidification, may be detected by its insolubility in cold alcohol, the oil being soluble in all proportions.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum ex seminibus anisi. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

Oleum essentiale anisi. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum anisi stellati. *Oleum badiani. Oil of star-anise. (Illicium anisatum.)*

Has the odour and taste of the oil of aniseeds, but it preserves its fluidity at 35°.6 F. It is said to be sometimes substituted for the *oleum anisi.*

Oleum anthemidis. *Oleum chamæmeli. Oil of chamomile.*

Obtained by distillation from the flowers and herb of *Anthemis nobilis.* When first drawn it is usually of a green colour, but on exposure to the light and air becomes yellowish brown. There is, however, a variety of chamomile which yields a bright blue oil, and which is not so liable to change colour as the other. 100 ℔s. of the flowers, when recently dried, yield 5·83 ounces, but when kept twelve months, only 3 ounces of oil.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum florum chamæmeli. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex floribus chamæmeli. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum anamirtæ cocculi. *Oil of cocculus indicus.*

Obtained by digesting the seeds in rectified spirit and evaporating the tincture, when the oil collects on the surface; it has a bright green colour, and contains *picrotoxin*, the active principle of the seeds.

Oleum armoraciæ. *Oil of horseradish.*

Obtained by distillation with water from the fresh root of *Cochlearia armoracia.* It is pale yellow; heavier than water, and very volatile. Its odour is exceedingly powerful, and like that of horseradish, one drop is sufficient to infect a whole room. Its taste is at first sweetish, then burning and acrid. It causes inflammation and vesication when applied to the skin. It is slightly soluble in water, easily so in alcohol. 100 ℔s. of the fresh root yield 6·9 oz. of oil. (Raybaud.)

Oleum arnicæ radicum. *Oil of arnica root.*

Codex Med. Hamberg. 1845.

Obtained by distillation.

Note.—Yellowish brown, sp. gr. ·94, ℔xvj. yield ʒj. of oil.

OLEUM ASARI. *Liquid volatile oil of asarabacca.*

Obtained by submitting the root of *Asarum europæum* to distillation with water, when three volatile oily matters are obtained, two of which are solid. The liquid oil is yellow, glutinous, lighter than water, and has an acrid, burning taste, and a penetrating odour like that of valerian. It is slightly soluble in water, more so in alcohol, ether, and the oils (volatile and fixed). Its constituents are $C^8 H^4 O$. (Pereira.)

OLEUM ASPHALTI. *Oil of asphaltum.*

Plenck's Pharm.

No. 1.

℞ Asphaltum, any quantity.

Let the oil be elicited by dry distillation, and let this be purified by repeated distillation.

Pharm. Wirtem.

No. 2.

℞ Asphaltum, in powder . . . ℥vj.
Decrepitated muriate of soda,
Washed sand āā ℥ix.

Distil; collect and rectify the oil which passes over.

OLEUM AURANTII. *Oil of orange flower. Oil of neroli.*

Procured from the flowers of both the bitter and sweet orange (citrus vulgaris and citrus aurantium), but that from the former is preferred. It is obtained by submitting the flowers, with water, to distillation, and is found floating on the water in the receiver. It has an aromatic and fragrant odour somewhat differing from that of the flower.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—AURANTII OLEUM. Volatile oil of the flowers of citrus vulgaris (*Risso, annales du Museum*, xx. *D.C.*); and sometimes of citrus aurantium.—(*Ibid.*) *Neroli oil.*

OLEUM AURANTII FOLII. *Oil of orange leaf.*

Obtained from the leaves of both the bitter and sweet orange. This, as well as the oil obtained from the orange-berries, is sometimes sold under the name of *essence de petit grain.*

OLEUM AURANTII CORTICIS. *Oil of orange peel.*

Obtained from the rind of the bitter and the sweet orange. It is used in perfumery.

OLEUM BALATINUM. *Oil of ben.* (Brugnatelli.)

℞ Ben nuts, blanched, any quantity.

Bruise them in a marble mortar with a wooden pestle; enclose the paste in a woollen bag; express without heat, and strain the oil.

OLEUM BAROSMÆ SEU DIOSMÆ. *Volatile oil of buchu.*

Yellowish brown, lighter than water; odour, that of the leaves.

OLEUM BELLADONNÆ. *Oil of deadly nightshade.*

In Suabia and Wurtemburgh this oil is obtained by expression from the berries of the *Atropa belladonna.* It is limpid, of a yellow colour, insipid, and without smell. Its specific gravity is 0·9250 at 60° F. It freezes at 34° F. In its preparation, it is necessary to guard against the emanations of the oil, which cause headache. The marc retains much of the narcotic principle of the fruit, and would therefore be unfit for giving to cattle. In Wurtemburgh the oil is used in lamps. In medicine it is applied to bruises. (Dumas.)

OLEUM BENZOINI. *Oil of Benjamin.*

Obtained by distilling by a strong fire the residuum left after the sublimation of benzoic acid. It is used in making an imitation of Russia leather.

OLEUM BERGAMII. *Oleum bergamoti. Essence of bergamot. Volatile oil of bergamot.*

It may be obtained either by expression

or by distillation from the rind of the *citrus bergamia*. It is of a pale greenish-yellow, very fragrant, and has a specific gravity of 0·885. Its composition is identical with that of oil of lemons, being C^{10} H^8. It is imported from the south of Europe.

Oleum betulæ. *Birch oil.*

Obtained by placing the inner bark of the birch in an earthen pot, the mouth of which is inverted over, and luted to, another pot sunk in the ground; then kindling a fire round the upper pot. The products of the distillation, which consist of volatile and resinous matters, are condensed and collected in the lower pot, which serves as a receiver. It is used in the manufacturing of Russia leather, and gives to it its peculiar smell.

Oleum bezoardicum. *Wedels oil.*

℞ Camphor ʒij.
Oil of almonds ℥ij.
Oil of bergamot ʒss.
Alkanet root sufficient to colour it.

Oleum buxi. *Oil of box.*

By distillation, from box wood (*Buxus sempervirens*) without any addition; it is resolvent.

Oleum cacao. *Cocoa oil. Butter of cacao.*

Ph. Batava.

Roast the seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, or chocolate nuts, over a gentle fire, so that they may be more readily divested of the skin. Then let them be bruised into powder, and being enclosed in a linen bag, let them be exposed to the vapour of boiling water, and after the vapour has thus intimately penetrated the whole mass, let the bag be consigned to a press moderately heated. The butyraceous oil expressed by these means is to be melted by a gentle fire, strained through a linen cloth, and then digested in warm water for some hours, to purify it from foreign matter.

Oleum cadinum. *Huile de cade.*

Obtained from *Juniperus oxycedrus*, used as tar.

Oleum cajuputi. *Oleum melaleucæ. Cajuput*, or *Kyapootie oil.*

It is prepared in the East Indies by distilling the dry leaves of *Melaleuca minor* with water. It is said to be chiefly prepared at Banda. Its colour is green. It boils at 343½°. Its composition is C^{10} H^9 O. It is a powerful antispasmodic, diffusible stimulant, and sudorific, and in India is much used as a medicine, both externally and internally.

Oleum cantharidis. *Oleum cum cantharidibus. Oil of cantharides.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Cantharides in coarse powder ʒij.
Olive oil ℥xvj.

Digest for six hours, with the heat of a water-bath, then press and filter.

An oil may be obtained from cantharides by treating the flies with ether, and evaporating the solution until the ether has been driven off. This oil contains the *Cantharidine*, or active principle of the fly, and is a powerful vesicatory.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Oleum cantharidum infusum.

℞ Cantharides, powdered . . ʒij.
Olive oil ℥viij.

Macerate in the water-bath for 24 hours; then strain through linen, press, and filter through paper.

Oleum camphoræ. See *Linimentum camphoræ.*

Oleum camphoræ. *Oleum camphoræ nitricatum. Nitric oil of camphor.*

Obtained by dissolving large quantities of camphor in nitric acid. The solution separates into two portions; that which

contains the camphor, and most of the acid, floats upon the top of the other, in the form of a very pale yellow-coloured oily fluid, to which the above name has been applied. It is soluble in alcohol.

Oleum camphoræ. *Camphor oil. Liquid camphor.*

Obtained by making deep incisions into the trunk of *Dryobalanops aromatica*, with an axe. The oil gushes out, and is received into bamboes and other proper vessels. It is sometimes perfectly limpid, transparent, and colourless; but is generally more or less yellowish or brownish. Its odour is somewhat analogous to that of oil of cajuputi, combined with the odour of camphor and cardamoms. According to Pelouze, it is composed of $C^{20}H^{16}$. By exposure to air it rapidly oxidizes. It has been employed in the manufacture of scented soap.

Oleum cannabis. *Oil of hemp-seed.*

This oil is obtained by expression from the seeds of *Cannabis sativa*. When fresh drawn it is greenish-yellow, but becomes yellow by keeping. Its smell is disagreeable, but it has little taste. It dissolves in all proportions in boiling alcohol; but cold alcohol dissolves only the 30th of its weight. At 5° Fahr. it becomes thick, and at — 17° it freezes like oil of walnuts. It is used for lamps in Russia and other countries. It is also used in the manufacture of soap, and in varnishes.

Oleum cardamomi. *Oil of cardamom seeds.*

Obtained by distilling cardamoms with water.

Oleum carlinæ. *Oleum radicis carlinæ.*

Obtained from the root of the carline thistle; fragrant; sinks in water.

Oleum carui. *Oil of caraway.*

Obtained by submitting the bruised fruit of *Carum carui* to distillation with water. The quantity obtained from a given weight of fruit is variable; according to Recluz, about 4·7 per cent., but 5·43 per cent. has been obtained. When fresh prepared, it is colourless; but it becomes yellow and subsequently brown by keeping. It is limpid, and has the aromatic odour of the fruit and an acrid taste; its specific gravity is 0·950. It is aromatic, stimulant, and carminative.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum e seminibus carui.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex seminibus carui.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale carui.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum caryophyllorum. *Oil of cloves.*

Obtained by submitting cloves (*the unexpanded flowers of Caryophyllus aromaticus*) to repeated distillation with water. It is one of the least volatile, and most difficult to distil of all the volatile oils. It has the well-known smell of cloves, and a hot disagreeable taste. It is colourless or light yellow when fresh, but the colour deepens by keeping, and at length becomes a dark brown. Its specific gravity varies from 1·055 to 1·061. It is soluble in alcohol, ether, and concentrated acetic acid. On an average cloves yield (when subjected to repeated cohobations) from 17 to 22 per cent. of volatile oil. It is sometimes used to relieve toothache, but its more frequent use is as an addition to purgatives.

Oleum cassiæ. *Oil of cassia. Oil of Chinese cinnamon.*

Obtained from cassia-lignea by distillation with water. Its properties and composition, together with its effects and uses, are similar to those of oil of cinnamon, to which, however, it is inferior in odour and flavour. It is usually of a pale yellow colour. About 12 oz. of oil are obtained from 100 lbs. of the bark.

Oleum cebadillæ. *Oil of cebadilla.*

Is a green fatty matter procured from

the *Asagræa officinalis;* it is lighter than water, and has a faint, somewhat rancid taste.

Oleum cedri. *Oleum citri. Oil of cedrat. Essence of cedrat.*

(1.) The oil first obtained by distillation from the yellow part of citron-peel (*Citrus medica*); it is colourless, very thin and fragrant.

(2.) The second oil obtained by the distillation of the yellow part of citron-peel; greenish; 100 citrons yield 1 oz. of the white oil, and ½ oz. of the greenish. It may also be obtained by expression.

Oleum ceræ. *Oil of wax.*

When bees-wax is distilled a concrete substance comes over, (butter of wax), which by re-distillation yields a liquid oil (oil of wax). The wax is sometimes mixed with an equal weight of lime to facilitate the distillation.

Oleum cetacei. *Spermaceti oil. Sperm oil.*

Found in a large cavity of the upper jaw of the whale, (*Physeter macrocephalus,*) mixed with spermaceti, from which it is separated by filtration. It is a clear and remarkably thin oil, and is peculiarly adapted for heavy machinery, where there is very rapid motion, as it does not become thick and viscid, like some other oils. It is also much used for burning, as it gives a good light, and produces very little smell. A gallon of the oil weighs about 8¾ lbs.

Oleum chartæ. *Oil of paper. Rag oil.*

Bate directs this oil to be made by burning paper on a tin plate, and collecting the oil which is condensed on the cold metal. A better arrangement than this might be contrived for collecting the oil. It was formerly much esteemed as a remedy for alopecia, or the falling off of the hair; also for toothache, earache, &c.

Oleum chærophylli. *Oil of chervil.*

(Pharm. Wirtem.)

℞	Fresh herb of chervil .	25 parts.
	Water	75 „
	Muriate of soda . . .	3 „

Macerate for three days, then distil, and separate the oil from the water.

Oleum chenopodii. (U. S.) *Oil of wormseed.*

This oil is distilled from the *Chenopodium anthelminticum*, and is peculiar to the United States. When recently distilled, it is of a light yellow colour, but becomes deeper, and even brownish, by age. It possesses in an eminent degree the peculiar flavour of the plant. Its specific gravity is 0·908. It is used as an anthelmintic, in doses of from four to eight drops for a child, morning and evening, for three or four days, followed by a brisk cathartic.

Oleum cinnamomi. *Oleum cinnamomi veri. Oil of cinnamon.*

Obtained in Ceylon by macerating the inferior pieces of the bark of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* reduced to a coarse powder, in sea-water for a few days, when it is submitted to distillation. As imported, the colour of the oil varies from yellow to cherry-red. The paler varieties are most esteemed; hence London druggists frequently submit the red variety to distillation, when two pale yellow oils are obtained; one lighter, (amounting to about one-fourth of the whole,) the other heavier than water. The loss by this process is about 10 per cent. The quantity of oil obtained from 11 lbs. of bark is 1 oz.

Oleum citri florum. *Oil of citron flowers.*

Obtained by distillation from the flowers of the *Citrus medica.* It is amber coloured and slightly fragrant. 60 lbs. of the flowers yield 1 oz. of oil.

Oleum cocois nuciferæ. *Oil of cocoa-nut. Butter of cocoa-nut.*

This oil is obtained by expression from the kernel of the cocoa-nut, the fruit of the *Cocos nucifera*. It is white, and of a pretty hard consistence. Of late years it has been employed, in considerable quantity, in this country, in the manufacture of soap, as a substitute for tallow. It contains elain and stearin, the latter of which is used as a substitute for wax in making candles; for which, on account of the high temperature requisite to fuse it, it answers very well.

Oleum de colza. *Oil of colza.*

This is a superior kind of rape-seed oil, extracted from the seeds of a variety of the *Brassica campestris*. It is used in lamps, and has a specific gravity of 0·9136 at 59°. The seeds yield 39 per cent. of their weight of oil.

Oleum conii. *Oil of hemlock.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Fresh leaves of hemlock . . ℔j.
Olive oil ℔ij.

Bruise the leaves, and heat them with the oil over a slow fire, till the moisture of the herb is driven off, then digest them for two hours, and strain, press, and filter.

Oleum contra tæniam chaberti. *Chaubert's oil for tape-worm.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Oil of turpentine ʒxij.
Fœtid animal oil ʒiv.

Put them in a glass retort, and distil twelve ounces with a gentle heat, and pour it immediately into small well-stopped bottles.

Note.—It should be of a slightly yellow colour.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Oil of turpentine ℔j.
Oil of hartshorn ʒiv.

Distil together with a moderate heat, until ʒxij have passed over.

Note. — Yellowish, afterwards of a brownish colour, having a highly disagreeable, turpentine odour.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

Oleum chaberti.

℞ Crude oil of hartshorn . . . ʒj.
Turpentine ʒiij.

Mix and distil ʒiij.

To be kept in stoppered bottles, in the dark.

Oleum copaibæ. *Essential oil of copaiba.*

Obtained by distilling balsam of copaiba with water. When most of the water has passed over, heat it, return it to the still, and resume the distillation; repeat this process so long as a sensible quantity of oil passes over with the water. From 249 ℔s. of balsam, 128 ℔s. of volatile oil and 120 ℔s. of resin were obtained. When rectified and freed from water by means of chloride of calcium, it has a specific gravity of 0·878. It is colourless, but possesses an acrid taste, and an aromatic peculiar odour.

Oil of copaiba is isomeric with oil of turpentine, being composed of $C^{10}H^8$. This oil is preferred by some practitioners to any other preparation of the balsam, in doses of from ten to twenty drops, which may be gradually increased. It may be taken on a lump of sugar.

Oleum coriandri. *Volatile oil of coriander.*

Obtained by distillation from the fruit of *Coriandrum sativum*. It is yellowish, and possesses the medicinal qualities, taste, and agreeable odour of the coriander.

Oleum coryli. *Hazel-nut oil. Nut oil.*

Is obtained from the hazel-nut, the fruit of *Corylus avellana*. It is a very fine oil, sometimes substituted for oil of ben; it is used by painters as a vehicle for their colours.

Oleum croci. *Volatile oil of saffron.*

Obtained by distilling saffron with water. It is yellow, heavier than water, has a burning acrid taste, and is somewhat soluble in water. By keeping, it becomes white, solid, and lighter than water. It is probable that upon it depend the medicinal properties of the saffron.

Oleum crotonis. *Oleum tiglii. Croton oil.*

This oil is obtained by expression from the seeds of *Croton tiglium*. It is partly imported from the East Indies, partly expressed in London. The seeds yield about 30 per cent. of oil, though double this quantity may be obtained by exhausting them with alcohol or ether. As met with in commerce, it varies from a pale straw-colour to a dark brown. The specific gravity of different specimens varies from 0·947 to 0·953 at 60°.

When genuine, this oil is perfectly soluble in an equal bulk of alcohol, specific gravity ·796, at ordinary temperatures. It is one of the most active drastic purgatives. Its virtue has been stated to be due to a peculiar volatile acid (crotonic acid) which exists in a free, and also in a combined, state in the oil. I have, however, found this acid to possess none of the acrid properties of the oil.

Oleum cumini. *Oleum cymini. Oil of cummin.*

Obtained by submitting the fruit of *Cuminum cyminum* to distillation with water. Sixteen cwts. of fruit yield about 144 lbs. of oil. As usually met with, it is pale yellow and limpid. Its smell is disagreeable; its taste very acrid. It consists of two oils, one a carbo-hydrogen, called cumen or cymen, $C^{18}H^{24}$; the other, an oxygenated oil, called hydruret of cumyl, $C^{20}H^{11}O^{2}+H$. It is in the volatile oil that the peculiar properties of cumin reside.

Oleum cubebæ. *Volatile oil of cubebs. Oil of cubebs.*

Prepared by grinding the fruit of *Piper cubeba*, and distilling it with water. Cubebs yield about 10·5 per cent. of a transparent, slightly coloured (when pure, colourless) volatile oil, having a specific gravity 0·929. It has the odour of cubebs, and a hot, aromatic, bitter taste. It is composed of carbon and hydrogen in the same proportions as in oil of turpentine, but its formula is $C^{15}H^{12}$, being half as much again as oil of turpentine. Oil of cubebs is an excellent and most convenient substitute for the powder, in doses of from 10 to 12 drops, gradually increased.

Oleum digitalis. *Oil of foxglove.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Made from foxglove by a similar process to that for oleum conii.

Oleum ergotæ. *Oil of ergot.*

Obtained by submitting the ethereal tincture of ergot, (*Secale cornutum*,) procured by percolation, to evaporation at a gentle heat. Its colour is reddish brown. Its taste is slightly acrid. It is lighter than water, and insoluble in alcohol.

Oleum excestrense. *Exeter oil.*

Lond. Ph. 1677.

℞ Green oil of elder ℔xvj.
Euphorbium, Mustard,
Castor, Pyrethrium . . āā ʒj.

The original formula had 31 ingredients, which were to be infused in wine and oil, but it is now seldom made. The green oil of elder is usually substituted for it.

Oleum fagi. *Beech-nut, or Beech-mast oil.*

Obtained by expression from the fruit of *Fagus sylvatica*. This is a very clear oil, and keeps well. Its specific gravity is 0·9225. When fresh, it is a little acrid, which property it however loses by age or boiling water. It is used in France in cooking, and also for burning. It is sometimes eaten with salads.

OLEUM FŒNICULI. *Oleum fœniculi dulcis. Oil of sweet fennel.*

Obtained by submitting the bruised fruit of *Fœniculum dulce* to distillation with water. Nineteen cwts. of the fruit (shorts) yield 73lbs. of oil. (Pereira.) This oil is more agreeable, both in taste and smell, than that obtained from wild fennel. It is stimulant and carminative, but is seldom used. The dose is from two to twenty drops.

OLEUM FŒNICULI VULGARIS. *Oil of common, wild, or bitter fennel.*

This is a pale yellow, limpid oil; specific gravity 0·997; and having the peculiar odour of the fruit. When cooled below 50° it crystallizes. Two kinds of crystals are formed, the one in large plates, heavier than water, and much less volatile than the second, which is lighter than water, and passes over first when both are distilled together; the first is isomeric with oil of anise or $C^{10}H^6O$, the second with oil of turpentine $C^{10}H^8$.

OLEUM FŒNUGRÆCI. *Oil of fœnugreek seeds.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Made from fœnugreek seeds by a similar process to that for Oleum cum cantharidibus.

OLEUM FILICIS MARIS. *Oleum filicis. Extractum filicis æthereum, seu balsamum filicis. Oil of male fern.*

Obtained by evaporating an ethereal tincture. A pound of the rhizome yielded Soubeiran an ounce and a half of thick black oil, having the aromatic odour of fern. It may also be prepared from the buds. By substituting alcohol for ether, twelve or thirteen drachms of oil can be obtained from 2½lbs. of the rhizome.

OLEUM FORMICARUM. *Oil of ants.*

Niemann.

℞ Ants ℥iv.
Olive oil ℥j.

Digest in a moderate heat for twenty days, and strain.

OLEUM FULIGINIS. *Oil of wood soot.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

Obtained by distillation from wood soot. It is fœtid, formerly used in epilepsy.

OLEUM GALBANI. *Oil of galbanum.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Galbanum, cut in pieces . ℔ij.
Water ℔xvj.

Distil, in a retort, as long as the oil comes over free from empyreuma, then separate it.

Note.—It should be of a light yellow colour.

OLEUM GAULTHERIÆ. (U. S.) *Oil of partridge berry.*

This oil is used in the United States, and is prepared chiefly in New Jersey. It is directed by the Pharmacopœia to be prepared by distillation from the leaves of the *Gaultheria procumbens;* but the whole plant is usually employed. When fresh it is nearly colourless, but as found in the shops it is of a brownish-yellow or reddish colour. It has a sweetish, slightly pungent, peculiar taste, and a very agreeable characteristic odour, by which it may be readily distinguished from all other officinal oils. It is the heaviest of the known essential oils, having a specific gravity of 1·173. Its boiling point is 412°. It is used chiefly on account of its pleasant flavour to cover the taste of other medicines.

It is said to have the composition $(C^2H^3O + C^{14}H^5O^5)$ which is that of *salicylate of oxide of methyle.*

OLEUM GUAIACI. *Oil of guaiacum.*

Fill a capacious retort with guaiacum raspings, lute a receiver to it, and gra-

dually apply the heat of a sand-bath until a thick empyreumatic oil shall have come over.

Oleum hedeomæ. (U. S.) *Oil of pennyroyal.*

This, although analogous in properties to the European pennyroyal, (*Mentha pulegium,*) is derived from a distinct plant, (*Hedeoma pulegioides,*) peculiar to North America. It has a light yellow colour, with the odour and taste of the herb. Its specific gravity is 0·948. It may be used as a remedy for flatulent cholic, to correct the operation of griping medicines, and to impart flavour to mixtures. The dose is from two to ten drops.

Oleum helianthi. *Oil of sunflower.*

This is extracted from the seeds of *Helianthus annuus.* It is limpid, of a yellow colour, an agreeable odour, and slight taste. It freezes at 60° Fahr. Its specific gravity is 0·9262 at 59°. It is used as food, and for burning.

Oleum hyoscyami. *Oil of henbane.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Made from henbane by a similar process to that for Oleum conii.

Oleum hyperici. *Balsamum hyperici simplex. Oil of St. John's wort.*

℞ Flowers of St. John's wort, ℥iv.
Olive oil ℔ij.

Infuse till the oil is well coloured, then strain.

Oleum hyssopi. *Oil of hyssop.*

Obtained by distillation from *Hyssopus officinalis.* Two cwt. yielded six ounces of oil. It is aromatic, stimulant, and carminative.

Oleum jasmini. *Oil of jasmine. Essence of jasmine.*

Obtained by distillation from the flowers of *Jasminum grandiflorum,* not picked from their cups; yielded in very small quantity; highly fragrant; brought from the East Indies. *Oil of jasmine* is also made by putting jasmine flowers between layers of wool saturated with olive oil, in a covered vessel, exposed to the sun, and afterwards pressing out the oil when it has absorbed the volatile oil of the flowers. The *Essence* is also said to be made by mixing the oil last described with spirit, allowing them to stand together for some time, frequently shaking them, and then separating the spirit from the oil. This method is said to afford an essence more highly charged with the aroma of the flowers than that obtained by distillation.

Oleum jatrophæ curcadis. *Oleum infernale. Oil of jatropha curcas.*

Prepared by expression from the seeds of *Jatropha curcas.* It is a drastic purgative resembling in its properties croton oil, and in large doses is an energetic poison. In India it is used for lamps.

Oleum jecoris aselli. *Oleum morrhuæ. Cod liver oil.*

This oil is obtained from the livers of the common cod, (*Gadus morrhua,*) by exposing them to the sun, when, as the livers corrupt, the oil runs from them, and is collected in a vessel set to receive it; after which it is filtered and exported. As thus prepared it is of a dark brown colour, owing to the presence of some of the solid matters of the fish in a state of decomposition. But it may be prepared nearly colourless, by exposing the fresh livers of the fish to the heat of a stove not exceeding 200° Fahr., in an earthen pan, or other vessel, when the oil runs out, and may be collected and filtered to separate any solid particles. Cod liver oil contains a trace of *iodine* and *bromine,* which, however, is too small to be of any activity as a medicine. It is employed internally as a remedial agent in *rheumatism* and *scrofula,* requiring a long continued use to prove successful.

Oleum juglandis. *Oleum nucum juglandis. Oil of walnuts.*

Obtained by expression from *walnuts*, the fruit of *Juglans regia*. It makes good plaisters, but will not keep; used by painters; it is very drying; 90 lbs. avoir. of kernel yield 20 to 24 quart bottles of oil. When cold drawn it is eaten with salads.

Oleum juniperi. *Oil of juniper.*

This oil is obtained by submitting the fruit, tops, or wood of *Juniperus communis* to distillation with water. The full grown green fruit yields more than the ripe fruit, for in the act of ripening a portion of the oil becomes converted into resin. It is limpid and colourless, or has a slight shade of yellow. Its specific gravity is 0·911. It has the well-known smell and taste of juniper berries. Spirit impregnated with it constitutes the well-known *Geneva* of the Dutch. It is said to be sometimes adulterated with oil of turpentine. This fraud may be detected by taking the specific gravity of the oil, which would be lighter than that above given, if mixed with oil of turpentine. According to Blanchet, it consists of two isomeric oils; one colourless and more volatile, sp. gr. 0·8392; the other coloured and less volatile, sp. gr. 0.8784. The composition of oil of juniper is analogous to that of oil of turpentine, being C^{10} H^8. The physiological effects of oil of juniper are similar to those of the terebinthinate substances.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum e baccis juniperi. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale e baccis juniperi. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum lapidum prunarum. *Oil of plum stones.*

This is extracted from the kernels of the common plum, (*Prunus domestica.*) It is limpid, of a yellowish brown colour, inodorous, and possesses a taste analogous to that of oil of almonds. At 60° its specific gravity is 0·9127; it freezes at 16°. It easily goes rancid. It is one of the best oils for burning.

Oleum lateritium. *Oil of bricks.*

Heat bricks to redness, and quench them in olive oil; when they have imbibed the oil as much as they will, break them into small pieces, put them into a retort, and distil with the heat of a sand-bath. The oil which passes over is to be separated and preserved.

Oleum lathyris. *Oil of garden spurge.*

From *Euphorbia lathyris.* Cathartic, dose from gutt. iv. to viii.; 14 oz. of seeds yield 6 oz. of oil, by pressure.

Oleum lauri. *Oleum laurinum. Oil of bay.*

Obtained from either the fresh or dried berries of *Laurus nobilis;* from the former by bruising and boiling, then pressing through a sack; the oil floats on the surface, and when cold is of a butyraceous consistence. It is obtained from the dried berries, by exposing them to the vapour of water until thoroughly soaked, and then rapidly pressing them between heated metallic plates. By the latter method they yield one-fifth of their weight of oil. It is imported in barrels from Trieste. It has a greenish colour and the odour of the berries. It is occasionally employed in sprains and bruises, but its principal use is in veterinary medicine.

Oleum lauri volatile. *Volatile oil of laurel berries. Oil of sweet bay.*

Is obtained by distilling the berries with water. The crude oil is pale yellow, transparent, readily soluble in alcohol and ether. By redistillation it yields two isomeric oils, (C^{20} $H^{16}O_2$) one having a specific gravity of 0 857, the other 0·885, while a brown balsamic matter remains in the retort.

Oleum lauro-cerasi. *Volatile oil of the cherry laurel.*

By distillation with water, cherry laurel leaves yield a volatile oil and a distilled water (*aqua lauro-cerasi.*) Cherry-laurel oil is pale yellow, heavier than water, and like the volatile oil of bitter almonds, contains *hydrocyanic acid* and *hydruret of benzoyle*. When exposed to air it attracts oxygen and deposits benzoic acid; oil of vitriol colours it red. It appears to be a weaker poison than the oil of bitter almonds, with which, according to Robiquet, it agrees in all its chemical properties.

Oleum lavandulæ. *Oleum lavandulæ veræ. English oil of lavender.*

Prepared by distilling lavender flowers with water. It has a pale yellow colour, a hot taste, and very fragrant odour. Its specific gravity varies from 0·877 to 0·905. The lightest is the best. Its formula is C^{15} H^{14} O^2. One pound of oil is obtained from 50lbs. to 70lbs. of the flowers. When the stalks and leaves are distilled with the flowers, the odour of the oil is considerably deteriorated. Its chief use is as a perfume, though medicinally it is stimulant and stomachic, in doses of from gtt. ij to gtt. v.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum florum lavandulæ.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex floribus lavendulæ. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale lavendulæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum limonum. *Essential oil of lemon-peel. Essence of lemons.*

This oil is usually procured by expression from the rind of the lemon, the fruit of the *Citrus limonum*, and is then somewhat turbid and liable to undergo change by keeping, owing to the mucilaginous matter which it contains in solution. It may also be obtained by distillation, when it is pure and not so liable to change from keeping, but its flavour is less pleasant and sweet. It is imported chiefly from Portugal and Italy, though some is procured in France. When quite pure it is colourless, fragrant, and limpid, and has a specific gravity of 0·847 at 70° F. It is soluble in all proportions in absolute alcohol, but spirit of wine, of the specific gravity of 0·847, dissolves only 14 per cent. of it at 60°. Oil of lemons is isomeric with oil of turpentine, being composed of C^{10} H^8.

Oleum liliarum. (P. L. 1679.) *Oil of white lilies.*

Obtained by infusing the flowers of *Lilium candidum* in olive oil, exposing it to the sun for a week, and then straining.

Oleum lini. *Linseed oil.*

Obtained by expression from the ripe seeds of the *Linum usitatissimum* or common *flax*, which furnish about 22 per cent. of their weight of it. It is usually amber-coloured, but may be rendered quite colourless. It becomes solid at 3°, provided that temperature be continued for several days. It dissolves in 5 times its weight of boiling alcohol, in 40 of cold alcohol, and in 1·6 times its weight of ether. It is principally employed by painters for the mixing of colours, as, when exposed to air, it has the property of drying into a hard transparent varnish, which change is greatly facilitated by boiling the oil either with or without litharge, sugar of lead, or white vitriol. Medicinally, linseed oil is rarely employed internally. Its most ordinary use is for the preparation of *linimentum calcis*.

Oleum lumbricorum. *Oil of earth-worms.*

Edin. Ph. 1744.

℞	Earth-worms, washed . .	℔ss.
	Olive oil	Oiss.
	White wine	Oss.

Boil them together gently, until the wine is evaporated, then strain the oil.

This oil was originally made by submitting earth-worms to distillation in a retort.

Oleum lupuli. *Oil of hops.*

A greenish-yellow oil, having the smell and taste of hops. It may be obtained by distilling hops with water, or by treating them with ether. It has a sp. gr. ·910. By keeping it becomes converted into a kind of resin.

Oleum macidis. *Oleum macis essentiale. Essential oil of mace.*

Procured by submitting mace (the *arillus* of *Myristica officinalis*) with water to distillation. It is colourless, or pale yellow, lighter than water, and has the flavour and odour of mace. Its composition, effects, and uses, are similar to those of oil of nutmegs.

Oleum madi. *Oil of madia sativa.*

Obtained by expression from the seeds of *Madia sativa*. It is of a more agreeable flavour than the oils obtained from some other *oleiferous plants*. The seeds yield about 20 per cent. of oil.

Oleum marjoranæ. *Oil of sweet marjoram.*

Obtained by submitting the herb (*Marjorana hortensis*) to distillation with water. It is pale yellow, or brownish. It possesses the strong odour and taste of the marjoram. It is tonic and stimulant; 85lbs. of fresh herbs yield 3 oz. 6 dr.

Oleum melissæ. *Oil of balm.*

Obtained from *Melissa officinalis* by distillation with water. It is of a pale yellow colour, and has the peculiar odour of balm. Its specific gravity is 0·975. Oil of lemon is said to be frequently substituted for it. It is tonic and stimulant.

Oleum menthæ piperitæ. *Oil of peppermint.*

Is obtained by distilling the fresh herb (*Mentha piperita*) with water. It is colourless, or nearly so, sometimes having a pale yellow or greenish tint, but becoming reddish by age. It has the penetrating odour of the plant, and a burning aromatic taste, followed by a sensation of cold. Its specific gravity is 0·902. It boils at 365° Fahr., and consists, according to Kane, of C^{21} H^{20} O^2. In a warm, dry, and favourable season, the produce of oil, from a given quantity of fresh herb, is twice as great as it is in a wet and cold season. The largest produce is three drachms and a half of oil from two pounds of fresh peppermint, and the smallest about a drachm and a half from the same quantity. *English oil of peppermint* is superior to the foreign. It is carminative, stimulant, and antispasmodic.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum essentiale e foliis menthæ piperitidis.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale menthæ piperitidis.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum menthæ pulegii. *Oil of pennyroyal.*

Is obtained from *Mentha pulegium*. It has a pale colour, a warm taste, and the peculiar odour of the herb. It boils at 395° Fahr. Its specific gravity is 0·925. It is composed, according to Kane, of C^{10} H^8 O. The fresh herb yields from 1-120th to 1-100th of its weight of oil. It is stimulant, carminative, and antispasmodic, and is used as an emmenagogue.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum herbæ pulegii.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex foliis pulegii.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale pulegii.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum menthæ viridis. *Oil of spearmint.*

Procured in the same manner as the oil of peppermint from *Mentha viridis*. It is of a pale yellow colour, but becomes reddish by age. It has the odour and taste of the plant, and is lighter than water. Its specific gravity is 0·914. It boils at 320° Fahr., and is composed, according to Kane, of C^{35} H^{28} O. The average produce of the essential oil is not

more than the 1-500th part of the fresh herb. It is carminative and stimulant.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum herbæ menthæ. — Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex foliis menthæ vulgaris.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale menthæ sativæ. — Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum millefolii. *Oil of milfoil flowers.*

Obtained by distillation from the flowers of *Achillea millefolium*. 14lbs. of the dry flowers yield ʒiij.

Oleum monardæ. (U. S.) *Oil of horsemint.*

Prepared by distillation from the fresh herb of the *Monarda punctata*. It has a reddish amber colour, a fragrant odour, and a warm, very pungent taste. Externally it is a powerful rubefacient, even producing vesication. Internally it is stimulant and carminative.

Oleum e mucilaginibus. *Oil of mucilages.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞	Fresh marsh-mallow root .	℔ss.
	Linseed,	
	Fœnugreek seed, āā . . .	ʒiij.
	Water	℔ij.
	Olive oil	℔iv.

Boil the bruised seeds and root with the water for half an hour over a slow fire; then add the oil, and boil again until the water is entirely evaporated, then carefully decant the oil.

Oleum myristicæ expressum. *Adeps myristicæ. Oleum moschatæ. Expressed oil of nutmegs. Expressed oil of mace.*

Prepared by beating the nutmegs to a paste, which is to be inclosed in a bag, and then exposed to the vapour of water, and afterwards expressing the oil with heated plates. It is of an orange colour, firm consistence, and fragrant odour, like that of the seeds from which it is obtained. It is soluble in four parts of boiling alcohol. It is occasionally employed externally in chronic rheumatism and palsy. (See *Ol. nucistæ.*)

Oleum myristicæ. *Oleum nucis moschatæ. Essential oil of nutmeg.*

Obtained by distilling together nutmegs and water. It is usually imported. It is colourless or pale yellow; has the odour and taste of nutmegs, and a viscid consistence. By agitation with water it separates into two oils, one lighter than the water, the other heavier. It is seldom employed medicinally.

Oleum myrti essentiale. *Essential oil of myrtle. Essence of myrtle.*

This is a fragrant volatile oil, obtained by distillation from the flowers and leaves of *Myrtus communis*. 100lbs. of the fresh leaves yielded from 2½ oz. to 4½ oz.

Oleum narcissi. *Essence of jonquil.*

Used in perfumery.

Oleum nervinum. *Oleum bubulum. Neat's-foot oil. Trotter oil. Nerve oil.*

Obtained by boiling neat's feet and tripe in water. Used to soften leather and to oil machinery.

Oleum nucis pini. *Oil of stone-pine kernels.*

Obtained by expression from the seeds of the *Pinus pinea*. It grows rank very soon. 16lbs. of kernels yield 5lbs. of oil.

Oleum nucistæ. *Oil of nutmeg.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

A fat oil mixed with a volatile oil, of the consistence of suet, of a yellow and white colour, lighter than water, fragrant, and soluble in hot ether, forming a clear solution. It is prepared by expression

from the kernels of the *Myristica moschata*, in the East Indies, whence it is brought to this country. (See *Ol. myristicæ expressum.*)

Oleum olivæ. *Oil of olives. Salad oil. Sweet oil.*

There are four different kinds of olive oil known in the districts where it is prepared—namely,

No. 1.

Virgin oil.

This term is applied, in the district of Montpelier, to that which spontaneously separates from the paste of crushed olives. This oil is not met with in commerce, being all used by the inhabitants of the district.

In the district of Aix, the name is applied to that which is first obtained from the olives, ground to a paste in a mill, and submitted to a slight pressure two or three days after collecting the fruit. A good deal of this oil is found in commerce.

No. 2.

Ordinary oil.

In the district of Montpelier, this oil is prepared by pressing the olives, previously crushed and mixed with boiling water. At Aix, the oil is prepared by pressing the olives which have been used for obtaining the virgin oil, to which it is inferior.

No. 3.

Oil of the infernal regions. (*Oleum omphacinum.*)

The water which has been used in the preceding operations is in some districts conducted into large *reservoirs*, where it is left for many days, during which time any oil which may have remained in the water is separated, but it is only fit for burning.

No. 4.

Fermented oil.

Is obtained by leaving the fresh olives in heaps for some time, and pouring boiling water on them before pressing. This oil, which is much injured by the process, is rarely met with in commerce.

Provence oil, (*Oleum provinciale*,) the produce of Aix is most esteemed. *Florence oil* is a very fine kind, imported from Leghorn. *Lucca oil* is imported in jars holding 19 gallons each. *Genoa oil* is another fine kind. *Gallipoli oil* is imported in casks. *Sicily* and *Spanish* are inferior kinds.

As met with in commerce, it is an unctuous fluid of a pale yellow or greenish hue. When good it has scarcely any smell. Its taste is bland and mild. Its specific gravity at 77° Fahr. is 0·9109, according to Saussure. It is soluble in 1½ times its weight of ether, but very sparingly so in alcohol.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Olivæ oleum. Expressed oil of the pericarp of Olea Europea (*L. W. Spr.*); *olive oil.*

When carefully mixed with a twelfth of its volume of solution of nitrate of mercury prepared as for the Unguentum Citrinum, it becomes in three or four hours like a firm fat, without any separation of liquid oil.

SYNONYME.

Oleæ Europeæ oleum fixum. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Oleum olivarum oxygenatum. *Oxygenated olive oil.*

Ph. Batava.

℞ Olive oil ℥xvi.

Put it into a capacious receiver placed in cold water, or in snow if convenient, and pass chlorine gas through it slowly for several days, or until it has become thick and viscid. It is then to be washed with water, to free it from muriatic acid.

Oleum origani. *Oil of common marjoram. Oil of thyme.*

Obtained by submitting the herb (*Origanum vulgare*) to distillation with water. As imported it has a red colour, of which it may be deprived by redistillation. Its taste is acrid; its odour like that of the plant. It boils at 354° Fahr., and is composed, according to Kane, of C^{30} H^{40} O. Its specific gravity is 0·867. 2 cwts. of the herb yield on an average 1 lb. of oil; but it varies exceedingly with the season

and culture of the plant. It is powerfully acrid and stimulant, and is frequently mixed with liniments, for sprains, bruises, rheumatism, &c.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum herbæ origani. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex foliis origani. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale origani. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oleum palmæ. *Oleum cocois butyraceæ. Palm oil.*

It is imported from the western coast of Africa, principally from Guinea, where it is procured by expression from the fruit of *Elais guineensis.* It is solid, of a rich golden yellow colour, a sweetish taste, and agreeable odour, somewhat resembling that of the rhizome of the *Florentine iris.* By exposure to light it is bleached. The Africans use it instead of butter. It is emollient, and is occasionally applied to bruises, sprains, &c. Its chief consumption is in the manufacture of soap.

Oleum papaveris. *Poppy oil.*

Obtained by expression from the seeds of *Papaver somniferum.* It is of a yellow colour, without smell, taste not unpleasant. Its specific gravity is 0·9249 at 60°. It freezes at 0°. It is sometimes used as a substitute for olive oil at table; it is also used by painters, its drying properties being increased by the addition of litharge. It has no narcotic properties.

Oleum petrolei volatile. *Essential oil of petrolium.*

(Swediaur.)

℞ Petrolium ℔ij.
Water ℔iv.

Distil over a slow fire till limpid oil ceases to pass over.

Stimulant and resolvent. Chiefly used externally in arthrodynia and paralysis.

Oleum phosphoratum. *Phosphorated oil.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Phosphorus, dry, and cut into small pieces . . . gr. vj.
Almond oil ʒj.

Melt the phosphorus in the oil by the aid of warm water; then agitate until it appears to be dissolved, and when cold decant the clear oil from the residue of the phosphorus.

Dose.—From 5 to 10 drops, maximum dose, 30 drops, in some mucilaginous liquid.

Note.—It should be clear, and free from superfluous phosphorus.

Oleum picis liquidæ. *Oleum pini rubrum. Oil of tar.*

Obtained by distillation from tar. It is a reddish limpid fluid having the odour of tar. By redistillation it may be rendered colourless, and then resembles oil of turpentine. It is occasionally applied to ringworm and scalled head.

Oleum pichurium. *Oleum fabarum pichurium. Oil of sassafras nuts, or pichurim beans.*

Obtained by expression from the seeds of *Nectandra puchury* and *Aydendron Cujumary.* It is white, butyraceous, smelling like sassafras: becomes yellowish and tallowy by age. 1 ℔. of the seeds yield about 1½ oz. of oil.

Oleum pimentæ. *Oil of pimento. Oil of allspice.*

Obtained by submitting the fruit of *Eugenia pimenta* to distillation with water. Mr. Whipple obtained, from 8 ewts. of pimento, 41 ℔s. 6 oz. of oil, or about 6 per cent. The oil of pimento of commerce is a mixture of two oils, one heavy, the other light, of which the lighter distils over first, thus differing from oil of cloves.

Oleum pimpinellæ.

Obtained by distillation from the roots of *Pimpernel or Common burnet* (*Sanguisorba officinalis.*) It is of a blue colour, and possesses cordial properties.

OLEUM PIPERIS. *Volatile oil of pepper.*

Obtained by distillation from common pepper (the fruit or berry of *Piper nigrum*). When pure it is colourless, possessing the odour and taste of pepper, but by keeping it becomes gradually yellow. It is lighter than water, and is composed, according to Dumas, of $C^{10} H^8$, so that it is isomeric with oil of turpentine.

OLEUM RAPÆ. *Brown rape oil.*

Procured by expression from the seeds of the *Brassica campestris oleifera*. It is of a yellowish colour. Its specific gravity is 0·914; it freezes at 28° Fahr. It dries slowly, makes a softish soap, and smokes much when burned.

OLEUM RAPÆ REFINUM. *Refined rape oil. Pale rape oil.*

From brown rape oil, by mixing 2 lbs. of oil of vitriol and 4 lbs. of water, with each cwt. of the oil, beating the whole well together, allowing it to stand for eight or ten days in a warm place, pouring off the oil and filtering through flannel or felt. Used for burning, and sometimes for machinery, &c.

OLEUM RAPHANI. *Oil of wild mustard.*

Is obtained by expression from the seeds of *Rhaphanus rhaphanistrum*.

OLEUM RAVENSARÆ. *Oil of raventsara.*

Obtained from the leaves of *Ravensara aromatica*, by distillation with water. It is said to be sometimes sold for oil of cloves.

OLEUM RHODII. *Oil of rhodium.*

Obtained by distillation from Levant lignum rhodium, the root of Canary rose wood (*Genista canariensis*), 80 lbs. yielded ʒix; 80 lbs. of a very resinous old wood yielded 2 oz. It is light, yellowish, but by keeping grows red. It is imported from the Levant.

OLEUM RHODIOLÆ. *Oil of rose-wort.*

Obtained by distillation from the root of *Rhodiola rosea*. It is of a yellowish colour: 1lb yields ʒj; said to be sold for oil of rhodium, and the water for rose water.

OLEUM RICINI. *Oleum de kerva. Oleum kervinum. Castor oil. Palma christi oil.*

Obtained by expression from the shelled fruit of *Ricinus communis*. The oil thus obtained is heated with water until the water boils, by which the mucilage and albumen are separated. It is then strained through flannel, and put into canisters. When expressed from the seeds cold, it is quite transparent, and has only a slight tinge of yellow, but when it is obtained by boiling, it has most commonly a deeper shade of yellow. It is viscid; its specific gravity at 77° is 0·9575, according to Saussure. Its taste and smell are very slight. It may be mixed in all proportions with alcohol and ether, thus presenting a remarkable difference from other fixed oils. East Indian castor oil is the principal kind used in this country. It is imported from Bombay and Calcutta, and is of excellent quality. A very fine variety is imported from New York.

OLEUM ROSÆ. *Attar or otto of roses.*

Obtained in the East by distilling roses with water. The attar concretes and floats on the distilled water when cold. Several varieties of the rose are used, as *Rosa damascena* in Northern India, *Rosa moschata?* in Persia, *Rosa centifolia* in England. Polier says, that in a very favourable season 100lbs. of rose leaves will yield about three drachms of attar, if the operation is carefully conducted. It fuses between 84° F. and 86° F. Its sp. gr. at 90° F. is 0·832. At 57° F. 1000 parts of alcohol (sp. gr. 0·806) dissolve 7 parts, and at 72° F. 33 parts of attar. It is usually almost colourless, but Polier says, colour is no criterion of its quality.

OLEUM ROSACEUM. *Oleum rosæ. Oil of roses by infusion.*

Rose petals, not fully blown, picked, heeled, and beat to a pulp, 4 oz., olive oil 1 pint; expose to the sun for a week, press out the oil; repeat the process with fresh roses, then strain the oil for use.

OLEUM ROSMARINI. *Oleum anthos. Oil of rosemary.*

Is prepared by submitting the tops of rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) to distillation with water. It is transparent and colourless, with the odour of rosemary, and a hot aromatic taste. Its specific gravity is 0·897; it boils at 365° F. It is composed, according to Kane, of C^{45} H^{38} O^{2}. One pound of the fresh herb yields about one drachm of the oil. It is seldom taken internally, though not unfrequently used externally in conjunction with other substances as a stimulating liniment.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum herbæ rorismarini.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Oleum essentiale ex foliis rorismarini.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum essentiale rorismarini.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

OLEUM RUTÆ. *Oil of rue.*

Obtained by submitting the herb (*Ruta graveolens*) to distillation with water. From 12lbs. of the leaves gathered before the plant had flowered, Lewis obtained only about ʒiij. of oil; but the same quantity of herb with the seeds almost ripe yielded above ʒj. It is pale yellow, has a bitterish acrid taste and powerful odour, and a specific gravity of 0·911. It is somewhat more soluble in water than the other volatile oils, and is stimulant, antispasmodic, and emmenagogue.

OLEUM SABINÆ. *Oil of savin.*

Is obtained by submitting the fresh tops of *Juniperus sabina* to distillation with water. It is a limpid, almost colourless liquid, having the unpleasant odour of the plant and a bitter acrid taste. Its specific gravity is 0·915. It is isomeric with oil of turpentine, being composed of C^{10} H^{8}. It has emmenagogue properties.

OLEUM SALVIÆ. *Oil of sage.*

Prepared by distillation with water from sage, (*Salvia officinalis.*)

OLEUM SAMBUCI. *Oleum sambuci viride. Oleum viride. Oil of elder. Green elder oil.*

Elder leaves fresh ℔j., olive oil 2 pints, boil till the leaves are crisp; press out the oil, and let it settle. It is emollient.

SYNONYME.

Oil of swallow.

OLEUM SANTALI. *Oleum santali albi. Oil of sandal wood.*

Prepared by distillation with water from sandal wood (*Sirium myrtifolium*), 1℔ yields 2 drachms. Said to be sometimes sold for oil of rhodium and oil of roses.

OLEUM SASSAFRAS. *Oleum lauri sassafras. Volatile oil of sassafras. Oil of sassafras.*

Obtained by submitting the wood to distillation with water. It is colourless, but when kept becomes yellow or red. Its smell is that of sassafras, its taste hot. It has a specific gravity of 1·094. Water separates it into two oils, one lighter, the other heavier, than water. It is stimulant and diaphoretic. Nitric acid renders it orange red.

OLEUM SCORPIONUM. *Oil of scorpions.*

Formerly procured by digesting scorpions in oil, and exposing them to the sun. Said to be diaphoretic and externally emollient.

OLEUM SERPYLLI. *Huile de tain. Oil of lemon thyme.*

Obtained by distilling *Thymus serpyllum* with water. 100lbs. of the fresh herb yield about 2½oz. Used to scent soaps.

OLEUM SESAMI. *Gingelli oil. Benne oil.*

Obtained by expression from the seeds of *Sesamum orientale*. It is inodorous, of a bland sweetish taste, and will keep very long without becoming rancid. It bears some resemblance to olive oil in its properties, and may be used for similar purposes. It was known to the ancient Persians and Egyptians, and is highly esteemed by the modern Arabs and other people of the East, both as food, and as an application to promote softness of the skin. It has been sometimes substituted in England for oil of almonds.

OLEUM SINAPIS. *Oil of mustard.*

This oil is expressed from the seeds of the *Sinapis alba* and *nigra*. Those of the white mustard give about 36 per cent., and those of the black about 18 per cent. of their weight of oil. It has an amber colour, is destitute of smell, and is thicker than olive oil. The specific gravity of the oil from the black mustard is 0·9170, and that from white mustard 0·9142 at 59°. It dissolves in 4 times its weight of ether, and in 1000 times its weight of alcohol of 0·833. It makes an excellent soap.

OLEUM SINAPIS VOLATILE. *Volatile oil of mustard.*

May be obtained by submitting to distillation the crushed seeds of *Sinapis alba* or *nigra* with water. It does not exist ready formed in the seeds, but is produced by the action of the water, in the same manner as the volatile oil of almonds. It is pale yellow or colourless; it has a most penetrating odour, and a most acrid burning taste. Its specific gravity at 68° F. is 1·015. It boils at 290° F. It is slightly soluble in water, but readily so in alcohol or ether. It consists of $C^{32}\ H^{20}\ N^{4}\ O^{5}\ S^{5}$. It is powerfully acrid, rubefacient, and vesicant; and has been proposed as a rubefacient in paralysis, and as a vesicant.

OLEUM SPICÆ. *Oleum spicæ verum. Oleum stœchadis. Oil of spike. True oil of spike. Foreign oil of lavender.*

Obtained by distillation with water from *Lavandula spica*. This oil is distinguished from the genuine oil of *Lavandula vera* by its darker green colour, and its less grateful odour. It is used by painters on porcelain, and by artists, in the preparation of varnishes.

Oil of turpentine coloured with alkanet root is frequently sold under this name.

OLEUM SPIRÆÆ ULMARIÆ. *Oil of meadow-sweet.*

This is a sweet-smelling oil, obtained by distillation from the fresh flowers of common meadow-sweet, *Spirœa ulmaria*. It is remarkable as being identical with the *hydruret of salicyle* or *hydrosalicylic acid*, which may be artificially made in the following way:—Dissolve 1 part of salicine, and 1 part of bichromate of potash, in 10 parts of water; introduce the mixture into a retort, and add $2\frac{1}{2}$ parts of oil of vitriol diluted with 10 parts of water; apply a gentle heat until the effervescence has subsided, then distil with a stronger heat, until a heavy oil, mixed with water, has passed over. It is soluble to a slight extent in water, imparting to it its peculiar smell; soluble in all proportions in spirit and in ether. Sp. gr. 1·173. Boiling point 380°. It possesses the characteristic property of striking a deep violet colour with a salt of peroxide of iron. Its composition is $C^{14}H^{5}O^{4}+H$.

OLEUM SUCCINI. *Oleum succini rectificatum. Oil of amber.*

For the preparation of this oil, the London College directs amber to be put into an alembic, so that an acid liquor, an oil, and a salt, contaminated with the oil, may distil in a sand-bath, with a heat gradually raised. Afterwards let the oil distil again, and a third time. Volatile oil of amber, when fresh drawn, has a pale yel-

lowish colour, which deepens by age, and a strong and remarkable odour. Scrapings of copal and the resin dammar are frequently substituted for genuine amber in the distillation, and the oil thus obtained is scarcely distinguishable from the genuine. Oil of amber is a powerful local irritant, and is sometimes employed in liniments, in rheumatism, and paralysis. Mixed with olive oil it is applied to the chest in hooping cough.

Oleum sulphuratum. *Balsamum sulphuris. Sulphurated oil. Balsam of sulphur.*

Is prepared by heating one part of sublimed sulphur in eight parts of olive oil. It is a dark reddish brown viscid substance, having an extremely unpleasant odour. It is acrid and stimulant, and has been supposed to possess expectorant and diaphoretic properties.

Oleum tabacæ volatile. *Nicotianin. Concrete volatile oil of tobacco. Tobacco camphor.*

Obtained by submitting the leaves of *Nicotiana tabacum* with water to distillation. Six pounds of the leaves yielded eleven grains of the oil, which floated on the surface of the liquor. It is solid, has the odour of tobacco, and a bitter taste. It is insoluble in water, but soluble in ether. According to Landerer, it does not exist in fresh tobaceo leaves, it would therefore appear to be formed by the action of air and water during drying. It excites in the tongue and throat a sensation similar to that caused by the smoke, and if swallowed causes giddiness, nausea, and sickness; applied to the nose it causes sneezing. This must not be confounded with *nicotine* or *nicotina*, the volatile alkaloid, which is obtained by distilling tobacco with caustic potash.

Oleum tanaceti. *Volatile oil of tansy.*

Is obtained by distillation from the leaves of *Tanacetum vulgare*. It is yellow, or sometimes green. It has the peculiar odour of the plant, and a warm, bitter taste. Its specific gravity is 0·952.

Oleum templinum. *Krumholz oil.*

Prepared by distillation from Hungarian balsam.

Oleum terebinthinæ. *Spiritus terebinthinæ. Oil of turpentine. Spirits of turpentine.*

Is obtained by submitting to distillation a mixture of American turpentine (which has been melted and strained) and water in due proportions. The distilled product is found to consist of oil of turpentine swimming on water. If no water be employed, a much higher temperature is required to effect the distillation. American turpentine yields about from 14 to 16 per cent., the residue being resin. Pure oil of turpentine is colourless, limpid, and very inflammable, and is neutral to test paper; its specific gravity is 0·86 at 70° F. It boils at 314°, the density of its vapour is 4·76 (Dumas). It is composed of $C^{10}H^8$.

SYNONYMES.

Oleum terebinthinæ æthereum. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Oleum terebinthinæ rectificatum. Lond. Ph. 1788, 1809, 1824.

Oleum theæ. *Oil of tea.*

This oil is much used in China, for burning in lamps, and as an article of food. It is expressed from the seeds of *Camellia Sesanqua*, and *oleifera*, and probably from other species, but there is no evidence of its being ever obtained from the seeds of *Thea*.

Oleum touloucounæ. *Touloucouna oil.*

A thick butyraceous oil obtained from the fruit of the *Carapa touloucouna*, an inhabitant of Senegal. The oil has a rancid smell, and a bitter, hot, and very disagreeable taste. It excites vomiting, and is used by the natives for anointing

the skin, and applying to children's heads to destroy vermin.

OLEUM DE TRIBUS. *Oil of three ingredients.*

Van Mons.

℞ Spirit of turpentine,
Oil of lavender,
Oil of brick . . āā equal parts.
Mix.

OLEUM TRITICI. *Oil of wheat.*

Obtained by pressing bruised wheat between hot iron plates. The Colne wheat yields it most abundantly. It has been recommended as an application in *tinea capitis*.

OLEUM E VITELLIS OVARUM. *Oil of yolk of eggs.*

Obtained by boiling eggs hard, heating the yolks, first broken in two or three pieces each, in a frying pan, over the fire, till the oil begins to exude from them, and then pressing them with great force; fifty eggs yield about 5 oz. of oil. Old eggs yield the greatest quantity. It may also be obtained by treating the boiled yolks with ether, and evaporating the ethereal solution.

OLEUM VITIS VINIFERÆ LAPIDUM. *Oil of raisin-stones.*

This oil is extracted from the stones of raisins (the fruit of *Vitis vinifera*). It is of a yellow colour, but darkens by age. It is insipid, and has no smell. It freezes at 2° F. Its specific gravity is 0·9202, at 60°. It is of little use for lighting, but in some localities is used with provisions.

OLEUM VALERIANÆ. *Oil of valerian root.*

Obtained by distilling valerian root with water.

OLEO-SACCHARUM. See *Elæosaccharum.*

OPIUM.

The concrete milky juice of the unripe capsules of the poppy (*Papaver somniferum*). The principal active constituent of opium is *Morphia*, which is in combination with meconic acid, and it is said, sometimes with sulphuric acid.

There are several varieties of opium, of which the following are the principal:—

European opium.

Opium has been made in England, France, and Germany, but these varieties are only occasionally met with in commerce. Some samples of *English opium* have been found to be fully equal to any that is made.

Egyptian opium.

In roundish flattened cakes, about three inches in diameter, covered with fragments of leaves. In its fracture it has a reddish colour, and it does not blacken with keeping. It differs much in quality, and is considered inferior to the Turkey varieties.

Indian opium.

There are three kinds of Indian opium, distinguished as *Benares opium*, *Malwa opium*, and *Patna opium*. *Benares opium* is in balls weighing about three or four pounds each, thickly coated on the outside with poppy petals agglutinated together. *Malwa opium* is in round or flattened cakes weighing about ten ounces. Its colour is dark brown. *Patna opium* is either in round or in square cakes. The former are similar to those of Benares opium; the latter is called *Garden Patna opium;* the cakes are about three inches square.

Indian opium is inferior to Turkey opium. It is, however, the kind principally used in China.

Persian opium. Trebizon opium.

This variety is not generally met with in commerce. It is in the form of cylindrical sticks, about six inches long, and half an inch in diameter, covered with paper. Its colour and appearance are similar to those of hepatic aloes.

Turkey opium.

There are two varieties of opium brought from Turkey—*Constantinople opium*, and

Smyrna or *Levant opium*. *Constantinople opium* is considered inferior to the *Smyrna* variety. It is generally in small, flattened, regular cakes, from two to two and a half inches in diameter, and covered with a poppy leaf. It is more mucilaginous than Smyrna opium, and may be distinguished from that by the absence of the rumex capsules, with which Smyrna opium is generally covered. *Smyrna* opium is esteemed the best variety. It is in irregular, rounded, or flattened pieces, varying in weight from two pounds downwards. The masses are almost always covered with the reddish capsules of a species of rumex. When first imported the pieces are soft, and, when cut, of a reddish-brown colour; but by keeping they become hard and nearly black.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Opium, concrete juice from the unripe capsules of Papaver somniferum (*L. W. D. C. Spr.*) A solution from 100 grains of fine opium macerated 24 hours in two fluidounces of water, filtered, and strongly squeezed in a cloth, if treated with a cold solution of half an ounce of carbonate of soda in two waters, yields a precipitate, which weighs when dry at least ten grains, and dissolves entirely in solution of oxalic acid.

Orangeade.

A sweet acidulous drink, prepared with oranges, in a similar way to that for making lemonade.

Osteocolla. *Ostiocolla. Osteites. Stelechites. Morochtus. Holosteus. Osteolithus. Lapis sabulosus. Lapis ossifragus. Benbiru. Bone-binder. Bone-binding stone.*

These names have been applied to stalactites of carbonate of lime, found in several parts of Germany, and which were supposed to possess the power of setting broken bones when taken internally, and applied to the part.

Oxymel. *Oxymel.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Honey (despumated) . . . ℔x.
Acetic acid Oiss.
Mix the acid with the honey made hot.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Honey, *by weight* . . . ℔ij.
Distilled vinegar . . . f℥xvj.
Boil them in a glass vessel, with a slow fire, to the thickness of a syrup, removing the scum.

Oxymel simplex. *Oxymel.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Crude acetic acid (about the strength of distilled vinegar) ℔j.
Purified honey ℔ij.
Mix, and evaporate in a vapour-bath at 167° to 185° Fahr. to the consistence of syrup, and strain. Keep it in a cool place.

Note.—It should be clear, of a yellowish brown colour.

Med. Use.—As the basis of detergent gargles, and of expectorant remedies.

SYNONYMES.

Oxymel simplex. Lond. Ph. 1824.
Mel acetatum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Oxymel colchici. *Oxymel of meadow saffron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh bulb of meadow saffron, cut into thin slices . . ℥j.
Distilled vinegar . . . Oj.
Clarified honey, *by weight* ℔ij.
Macerate the meadow saffron with the vinegar in a glass vessel for two days; to the liquor, strongly expressed from the root and filtered, add the honey, and then boil down the mixture to the consistence of a syrup, frequently stirring it with a wooden rod.

Med. Use.—Expectorant and diuretic, and used in gout, dropsy, and asthma.

Dose.—℈i. to ℈ij.

OXYMEL SCILLÆ. *Oxymel of squill.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Honey (despumated) . . . ℔iij.
Vinegar of squills Oiss.

Boil down in a glass vessel, with a slow fire, to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Despumated honey . . . ℔iij.
Vinegar of squill ℔ij.

Boil in a glass vessel over a slow fire, until reduced to the consistence of a syrup.

OXYMEL SCILLITICUM. *Oxymel of squill.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Vinegar of squill ℔j.
(℥ij. squill to ℥xx. vinegar)
Purified honey ℔ij.

Mix, and evaporate in a vapour-bath at 167° to 185° Fahr. to the consistence of syrup, and strain. Keep it in a cool place.

Note.—It should be clear, of a yellowish brown colour, and a bitter and acid taste.

Med. Use.—This has been found a useful aperient, detergent, and expectorant, in chronic catarrhs; in large doses it proves emetic.

Dose.—℈j. to ℈iij., in combination with some aromatic water.

SYNONYME.

Oxymel scilliticum. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

OXYSACCHARUM DIGITALIS. *Oxysaccharum of digitalis.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

℞ Dry digitalis 1 part.
Distilled vinegar . . . 8 parts.
Digest by a gentle heat, strain with expression; add
Sugar 10 parts.

Dissolve the sugar and filter.

This preparation has been extolled by Martius in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis.

PALLADIUM. *Symb.* Pd. *Equiv.* 54.

A metal, in many of its characters resembling platinum, with which it is found associated. It is not used in medicine. Its principal consumption is by the dentists, who use it in fixing artificial teeth, as a substitute for gold.

PASTA ALTHÆÆ. *Pasta gummi. Pate de guimauve. Pate de gomme. Marshmallow paste. Gum arabic paste.*

No. 1.

℞ Decorticated marshmallow root ℥iv.
Water Oiv.
Best gum arabic ℔iiss.
White sugar ℔iiss.
Orange-flower water . . ℥iv.
Whites of 12 eggs.

Macerate the root in the water for twelve hours; strain, and add to the clear liquor the gum and sugar, and evaporate to the consistence of honey, then add the albumen beaten up with the orange-flower water; evaporate until it forms a firm paste on being poured on to a marble slab.

No. 2.

℞ Gum arabic,
White sugar āā ℔ij.
Water ℥viij.
Orange-flower water . . . ℥ij.
Whites of 6 eggs.

Dissolve the gum and sugar in the water, by the heat of a water-bath. Beat up the albumen with the orange-flower water, add it to the solution, and evaporate the mixture to the proper consistence.

PASTA AMYGDALARUM. *Almond paste.*

As a sweet-meat.

℞ Sweet almonds, blanched,
White sugar,
Gum arabic āā ℔j.
Water ℔iij.
Cherry-laurel water . . ℥j.
Whites of 6 eggs.

Beat the almonds into a fine paste

with the sugar and some of the water, then add the remainder of the water so as to form an emulsion; add the gum to the emulsion and dissolve it with heat; evaporate the mixture to the consistence of honey; add the white of egg beaten up with the cherry-laurel water; concentrate it to the proper consistence, then pour it on to a marble slab, and cut it into squares.

As a cosmetic for the hands, &c.

No. 1.

℞ Sweet almonds, blanched, ℔iss.
Rice powder,
Orris root powder . . āā ʒiv.
Spermaceti ʒss.
Oil of almonds ʒij.
Windsor soap ʒij.
Oil of bitter almonds . . ʒj.
Oil of bergamot . . . ʒiij.
Otto of roses ʒss.
Rose water q. s.

Beat the almonds into a paste with the rice powder, orris powder, and a sufficient quantity of rose water. Melt the spermaceti, oil of almonds, and soap together, and beat up with the other ingredients so as to form a paste.

No. 2.

℞ Sweet almonds, blanched, ℔ss.
Bitter almonds, ditto . ʒj.
Best honey ʒij.
Orris root powder . . . ʒj.
Rice powder ʒij.
Eau de Cologne, q. s. to form a paste.

Pasta dactyliferæ. *Pâte de dattes. Date paste.*

℞ Date fruit, freed from the stones ʒiij.
Gum arabic ʒxij.
White sugar ʒx.
Orange-flower water . . ʒj.

Boil the dates in ʒxij. of water; strain and press; add the sugar to the liquor, and the white of an egg beaten up; heat it until coagulation takes place, then carefully strain it. Dissolve the gum in a sufficient quantity of water, strain it, mix the two solutions together, and evaporate the mixture to the proper consistence.

Pasta glycyrrhizæ. *Pâte de reglisse. Liquorice paste.*

Black liquorice paste.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Extract of liquorice, or Italian juice ℔j.
Gum arabic ℔ij.
White sugar ℔j.
Water ℔iv.

Dissolve the liquorice in the water, strain the solution, add the gum and sugar, and evaporate to the proper consistence. It may be flavoured by adding twenty-four drops of oil of aniseed and ʒj. of orris powder.

Brown liquorice paste.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Extract of liquorice, or Italian juice ʒiij.
Gum arabic ʒxlviij.
White sugar ʒxxxij.
Extract of opium . . . gr. xv.
Water Oiv.

Dissolve the liquorice in the water, strain the solution, add the other ingredients, and evaporate to the proper consistence.

White liquorice paste,

is made as above, substituting decorticated liquorice root for the extract.

Pasta jujubæ. *Pâte de jujubes. Jujube paste.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Jujube fruit ℔j.
Gum arabic ℔vj.
White sugar ℔v.
Orange-flower water . . ʒvj.
Water q. s.

Boil the jujubes for half an hour in ℔iv. of water, strain, press, and afterwards decant the clear liquor, and clarify it with the whites of three or four eggs. Dissolve the gum in ℔viij. of water, and

strain the solution. Mix the two liquors, add the sugar, evaporate the mixture to a thick consistence, then add the orange-flower water, and complete the evaporation by the heat of a water-bath, and finally in a stove at 104° Fahr.

Pasta lichenis. *Pâte de Lichen. Lichen paste.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Iceland moss	℔j.
Gum arabic	℔v.
White sugar	℔iv.

Heat the moss with a sufficient quantity of water nearly to the boiling point, strain, and reject the liquor; then boil the moss in a fresh portion of water for an hour; strain and press; add the sugar and gum to the decoction, and evaporate it by a gentle heat until reduced to the proper consistence.

Pasta pectoralis. *Pâte pectorale de Baudry. Pectoral paste of Baudry.*

℞ Gum arabic	℔ix.
White sugar	℔viss.
Extract of lettuce . .	℥ij.
„ liquorice .	℥x. gr. xx.
Balsam of Tolu . . .	℥x. gr. xx.
Orange-flower water .	℥ivss.
Essence of citron . .	gtt. iv.
Whites of four eggs,	
Water	q. s.

Misce secundum artem.

Pasta pectoralis balsamica. *Pâte pectorale balsamique de Regnault. Regnault's pectoral paste.*

℞ Flowers of mallow (*Malva sylvestris or glabra*),
Flowers of cudweed (*Gnaphalium luteo album or sylvaticum*),
Flowers of coltsfoot, (*Tussilago farfara*),
Flowers of red poppy (*Papaver rhœas*) . . . āā ℥j.

Boil in a quart of water and strain, then add,

Gum arabic	℥xxx.
White sugar	℥xx.
Tincture of Tolu	℥ij.

Dissolve, strain, and evaporate to the proper consistence.

Pasta tormentillæ. *Paste of tormentilla.*

℞ Powdered tormentilla root .	q. p.
White of egg, q. s. to form a paste.	

Applied on linen, for *whitloe.*

Pastilli fumantes. *Fumigating pastilles. Aromatic pastilles.*

No. 1.

Wirtemb. Ph.

℞ Benzoin,	
Dry balsam of Peru .	āā 16 parts.
Yellow sandal wood . .	4 „
Labdanum	1 part.
Charcoal from lime-tree wood	96 parts.
Nitrate of potash . . .	2 „
Mucilage of Tragacanth .	q. s.

Mix, and form into conical pastilles.

No. 2.

℞ Charcoal, coarsely powdered	℔j.
Cascarilla bark, powdered .	℥iv.
Benzoin, ditto	℥ij.
Yellow sandal wood . . .	℥ss.
Myrrh	℥j.
Musk	gr. x.
Oil of cloves	℥j.
Nitrate of potash	℥ij.
Mucilage of tragacanth . .	q. s.

Mix, and form into pastilles.

No. 3.

℞ Charcoal, in coarse powder .	℔j.
Cascarilla bark	℥iv.
Benzoin,	
Myrrh,	
Camphor,	
Nitrate of potash . . .	āā ℥j.
Mucilage of tragacanth . .	q. s.

Mix, and form into pastilles.

No. 4.

℞ Charcoal, in coarse powder . ℔j.
Cascarilla bark ℥ij.
Yellow sandal wood . . . ℥ss.
Mastic,
Olibanum,
Opoponax,
Storax āā ℥j.
Benzoin ℥ij.
Mucilage of tragacanth . . q. s.

Mix, and form into pastilles.

Paraguay roux.

℞ Leaves and flowers of *Inula bifrons* ℥j.
Flowers of *Spilanthes oleracea* ℥iv.
Root of pellitory of Spain . ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥viij.

Macerate for fourteen days, then strain, press, and filter.

Patchouli. *Patchoulie. Puchá pât.*

The dried foliaceous tops of an odoriferous plant, imported from India, and used by the perfumers, principally for making *sachets*. The plant is supposed to belong to the family Labiatæ.

Paullinia. *Guarana.*

A powder prepared from the seeds of *Paullinia sorbilis*, a native of South America. *Guarana* is used in France as a tonic and astringent. It has been found to contain a crystalline substance, resembling, if not identical with, *caffein*. A description and analysis of this substance is given in the *Journal de Pharmacie* for 1840, vol. xxvi.

Pepper, soluble cayenne.

No. 1.

Digest ℔j. of the best Cayenne pepper with Oj. of rectified spirit, at a gentle heat, for two days; then put it into a percolating apparatus and displace the tincture. Add the tincture to ℔j of common salt, rub them together in a mortar, add sufficient arnotto to give the mixture the proper colour when dry, and finally dry it in a stove at a temperature about 120°. When dried it should be rubbed through a coarse sieve.

No. 2.

Treat ℔j. of Cayenne pepper with spirit, as described above. Mix the alcoholic tincture with an equal volume of a saturated aqueous solution of common salt, in an oil separater, and separate the oil which floats on the surface. Boil the marc, left from the alcoholic tincture, with Oij. of water, strain the decoction, and evaporate it to the consistence of syrup; mix this syrupy extract with ℔ij. of common salt, dry the mixture over a water-bath, colour it with arnotto, rub it through a coarse sieve to separate the grains, and then intimately mix it with the oil separated from the alcoholic tincture.

The spirit may be recovered, by distillation, from its admixture with the solution of salt.

Pewter.

An alloy of tin and lead; or of tin, with antimony, bismuth, copper, &c.

No. 1.

℞ Tin 82 parts.
Lead 18 „

If a larger proportion of lead than this is present, the pewter will be acted on by even weak acetic acid.

No. 2.

Trifle.

℞ Tin 83 parts.
Antimony 17 „

No. 3.

Plate pewter.

℞ Tin 100 parts.
Antimony 8 „
Bismuth 2 „
Copper 2 „

No. 4.

Britannia metal, No. 1.

℞ Tin,
Brass,
Antimony,
Bismuth āā p. æ.

No. 5.

Britannia metal, No. 2.

℞ Tin		82 parts.
Lead		18 „
Antimony		5 „
Brass.		5 „

This forms an excellent alloy for teapots, &c.

Phloridzine.

A crystalline body obtained from the bark of the roots of apple, pear, or plum trees.

Boil the bark of the roots of the apple, pear, or plum tree, in distilled water, decolourize the decoction with oxide of lead, remove any lead that may remain in solution by sulphuric acid and sulphuret of barium, evaporate the clear liquor to a syrupy consistence, and let it stand that crystals may be formed. These crystals are impure phloridzine, which may be purified by solution, treatment with animal charcoal, and recrystallization.

It has been administered as a febrifuge.

Phosphorus. *Symb.* P. *equiv.* 16 or 31·44.

This is one of the constituents of bones, and from this source it is generally obtained.

Add ℔viij. of oil of vitriol diluted with twice its volume of water to ℔xij. of calcined bones; let the mixture stand for two or three days, frequently stirring it. Add water to the mixture, and separate the solution from the insoluble sulphate of lime. Evaporate the solution to a syrupy consistence, mix it with ℔j. of powdered charcoal, and dry the mixture in an iron vessel over the naked fire. The dry powder is to be put into a stone-ware retort furnished with a wide tube dipping into cold water, and the strong heat of a furnace applied. The phosphorus will distil over, and drop into the water.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Phosphorus. Nearly free from colour, translucent like wax, emits light in the dark. It is sparingly dissolved by most distilled oils and sulphuric ether. Phosphorus should be kept in water and excluded from light.

Phosphorus paste, for destroying, rats, mice, &c.

℞ Phosphorus		8 parts.
Water, lukewarm	. .	180 „
Rye meal,		
Butter or lard	. .	āā 180 „
Sugar		125 „

Liquefy the phosphorus in the lukewarm water, and mix it in a mortar with the rye meal; when cold, add the butter and the sugar, and mix them all thoroughly together. The mixture may be more completely ensured if the phosphorus be first reduced to a state of minute division, by liquefying it in warm water in a bottle, and shaking the bottle until it has become cold, and then mixing the finely-divided phosphorus with the other ingredients.

It is said that rats and mice will eat with avidity this composition, which should be laid for them in small balls.

Cantons phosphorus.

Mix 3 parts of calcined oyster-shells, and 1 part of sulphur, put the mixture into a covered crucible, and heat it strongly for about an hour. This substance becomes phosphorescent in the dark, after being exposed for some time to the sunshine.

Pickle. (*Pikel*, Dutch.)

A liquor in which animal or vegetable substances are preserved. The term is most frequently applied to the fruit or other parts of vegetables preserved in vinegar, or vinegar and salt.

The process of pickling usually consists in depriving the substances to be pickled of their watery juices, where these exist to any extent; in coagulating the albumen, if present; and then covering the substances with some liquid capable of preserving their flavour, and preventing decomposition. The following solutions are used in the process:—

Brine.

No. 1.

℞ Common salt ℥viij.
Water Oij.
Dissolve.

No. 2.

℞ Common salt ℥xij.
Water Oij.
Dissolve.

Pickle.

No. 1.

℞ Strong distilled vinegar . . Oij.
Common salt ℥jss.
Black pepper ℥ij.
Ginger, whole ℥iss.
Mace ʒj.
Boil for a few minutes, and strain.

No. 2.

℞ Strong distilled vinegar . . Oij.
Common salt ℥j.
Dissolve.

Pickled barberries.

Put the ripe fruit of the barberry into stone jars, or wide mouthed green glass bottles, and cover them with *Brine* No. 1, or with *Pickle* No. 2, without applying heat.

Pickled cauliflower or broccoli.

Put the cauliflower or broccoli into a sufficient quantity of *Brine* No. 1, and gradually heat it over the fire until it boils, then pour off the liquor, drain, and dry the vegetables before the fire, put them into a jar, and cover them with *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot.

Pickled cherries.

Put the cherries, not quite ripe, into stone jars or bottles, and cover them with very strong distilled vinegar, cold.

Pickled eschalots.

Boil a sufficient quantity of *Pickle* No. 1; while boiling, put in the eschalots, and simmer them for two minutes, then pour them into a stone jar, and when cold, cover them over.

Pickled gherkins.

Put the gherkins into a jar and pour over them enough of *Brine* No. 1, boiling hot, to cover them; let them stand for a day, then pour off the brine and wipe the gherkins separately; put them again into the jars, and cover them with *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot; cover the jar with a plate, and let it stand for two days, then heat the liquor again to the boiling point, and pour it over the fruit as before. Let it stand until cold, then cover the jar over.

Sliced cucumbers, *French beans*, and *capsicums*, may be pickled in the same way as *gherkins*.

Pickled limes or lemons.

Take fine sound fruit and slit them half down in four quarters, but not through to the core; put as much salt as they will hold into the incisions, and expose them on a dish, in the sun, for eight or ten days, frequently turning them, and basting them with the liquor that runs out. Rub some powdered turmeric on the surface of each; put them, together with the juice that has exuded, and some whole capsicums, into a stone jar, and cover them with *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot. Let them stand till cold, and then cover them over.

Pickled mushrooms.

Put small *button* mushrooms, recently gathered, into a jar, and pour over them *Pickle* No. 1, in a sufficient quantity to cover them. Let them stand for a day, then re-boil the liquor, and again pour it over them.

Pickled nasturtiums.

Put the fruit of the nasturtium, unripe, into jars or bottles, and cover them with *Pickle* No. 2, cold.

Pickled onions.

Select the smallest onions, peel them, and then proceed as directed for eschalots.

Pickled peaches.

Put the peaches, not quite ripe, into *Brine* No. 2; let them remain there for

three days, then take them out and drain them; put them into a jar, and pour *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot, over them. After two months, they will be fit for use.

Pickled walnuts.

Prick the fruit with a pin or sharp-pointed instrument in several places; put them on a dish, and sprinkle salt over them, expose them to the sun for a week or ten days, turning them every day, and basting them with the liquor that runs out. Then put them into a jar together with the liquor, and cover them with *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot.

Piccalili. Indian pickle.

Take a hard white cabbage, sliced, two cauliflowers pulled to pieces, a stick of horseradish cut in slices, two dozen small onions; cover them with *Brine* No. 1, boiling hot; let them stand for 24 hours, then pour off the liquor, and add an equal quantity of *Pickle* No. 1, boiling hot, together with ʒj of turmeric, and ʒj of mustard in powder; let them stand for two days, then mix them with a quantity of pickled cucumbers, gherkins, French beans, and capsicums, and enough *Pickle* No. 1 to cover them.

Pickle for meat.

No. 1.

℞ Bay salt ℔iij.
Saltpetre ʒij.
Brown sugar ℔ij.
Black pepper ʒij.
Water cong. ij.

Boil for 20 minutes.

No. 2.

℞ Common salt ℔vj.
Bay salt ℔ij.
Saltpetre ʒij.
Coarse sugar ℔ij.
Water cong. iij.

Dissolve with heat.

These pickles are well adapted for preserving tongues, beef, hams, &c., the flavour of which they improve.

Picrotoxine.

The active principle contained in the fruit of *Cocculus Indicus*.

Pilulæ aloes. *Pills of aloes.* Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Socotorine aloes,
Castile soap . . āā equal parts.
Conserve of red roses q. s.

Beat them into a proper pill-mass. This pill may be also correctly made with the finer qualities of East Indian aloes, as the socotorine variety is very scarce; and many, not without reason, prefer the stronger Barbadoes aloes.

Pilulæ aloes compositæ. *Compound pills of aloes.* Lond. Ph. 1836, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Aloes, powdered ʒj.
Extract of gentian ʒss.
Oil of caraway ♏xl.
Syrup q. s.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—These pills are laxative, and well suited to obviate costiveness.

Dose.—Grs. x. to grs. xv.

SYNONYME.

Pilulæ ex aloë.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Pilulæ aloes et assafœtidæ. *Pills of aloes and assafœtida.* Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Aloes (Socotorine or East Indian),
Assafœtida,
Castile soap . . āā equal parts.

Beat them with conserve of red roses into a proper pill-mass.

Med. Use.—Purgative and antispasmodic.

Dose.—Gr. x.

Pilulæ aloes cum myrrha. *Pills of aloes with myrrh.* Lond. Ph. 1836, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Aloes ʒij.
Saffron,
Myrrh āā ʒj.
Syrup q. s.

Rub the aloes and myrrh separately to powder, then beat the whole together until incorporated.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Pilulæ aloes et myrrhæ.*

℞ Aloes (Socotorine or East Indian) 4 parts.
Myrrh 2 „
Saffron 1 „

Beat them into a proper mass with a sufficient quantity of conserve of roses.

Med. Use.—Purgative and emmenagogue.

Dose.—Gr. x. to gr. xx.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ Rufi. Rufus' pill.

Pilulæ aloes dilutæ. *Diluted aloes pills.*

Dr. Marshall Hall.

℞ Barbadoes aloes,
Castile soap,
Extract of liquorice,
Treacle āā p. æ.

Dissolve them in water, strain, and evaporate to a proper pilular consistence.

Pilulæ aloes cum mastiche. *Aloes and mastic pills. Lady Hesketh's dinner pills. Lady Crespigny's pills. Lady Webster's pills. Dinner pills.*

No. 1.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Mastic, powdered,
Red roses, powdered . . āā ʒij.
Syrup of wormwood . . . q. s.

Make a pill-mass and divide it into pills of three grains each.

Note.—The above is the original recipe; the following will be found a more convenient form:—

No. 2.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Mastic ʒij.
Soap ℥ss.
Water fʒss.

Mix together in a heated iron mortar until incorporated, then divide into pills of three grains each.

The following substitute for the foregoing is given under the title of,

Pilulæ dictæ antecibum. Dinner Pills.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Extract of bark ʒiij.
Powdered cinnamon . . ʒj.
Syrup of wormwood . . q. s.

Mix, to form a pill-mass, to be divided into four-grain pills.

Dr. Clark's Dinner Pills.

℞ Socotrine aloes . . . gr. viij.
Extract of chamomile . ʒss.
Powdered myrrh,
Powdered rhubarb . āā ℈j.
Oil of chamomile . . . gtt. viij.
Mucilage q. s. to form into twenty pills.

One or two to be taken daily before dinner.

Note.—These pills, which were originally prescribed by Sir Charles Clarke, are much used in London.

Pilulæ aperientes Stahlii. *Stahl's aperient pills.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Powdered aloes . . . ʒj.
Compound extract of colocynth ℥ss.
Iron filings ʒij.
Mucilage of gum arabic . q. s.

Mix, to form pill-mass.

Pilulæ arsenici. *Pilulæ asiaticæ. Pills of arsenic. Tanjore pills.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Arsenious acid gr. j.
Black pepper, powdered . gr. xij.
Gum arabic, powdered . gr. ij.
Water q. s.

Rub the arsenious acid and the pepper together, in an iron mortar, for some time, until they are thoroughly mixed, then add the gum and water, and make a mass, to be divided into twelve pills.

Note.—It is important to continue the

trituration of the pepper with the arsenious acid for a long time, so that the latter may be uniformly distributed through the mass. If the quantity employed be rather large, some hours should at least be occupied in this operation.

Pilulæ assafœtidæ. *Assafœtida pills.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Assafœtida ʒiss.
Soap ʒss.

Beat them with water so as to form a mass, to be divided into 240 pills.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Assafœtida,
Galbanum,
Myrrh āā 3 parts.
Conserve of roses . . . 4 „
or q. s.

Mix them, and beat them into a proper pill-mass.

Med. Use.—A good pill in hysterical affections.

Dose.—Grs. x., twice or thrice a day.

SYNONYME.

Pilulæ assafœtidæ Co. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Pilulæ cambogiæ compositæ. *Compound gamboge pills.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camboge, powdered . . ʒj.
Aloes, powdered . . . ʒiss.
Ginger, powdered . . . ʒss.
Soap ʒij.

Mix the powders together; afterwards, the soap being added, beat the whole together until incorporated.

Pilulæ cambogiæ. *Gamboge pills.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camboge,
East Indian or Barbadoes aloes,
Aromatic powder . . āā 1 part.
Castile soap 2 parts.

Pulverize the gamboge and aloes separately, mix all the powders, add the soap, and then a sufficiency of syrup; beat the whole into a proper pill-mass.

Med. Use.—These pills purge briskly.

Dose.—Ten grains.

Pilulæ coccIæ. (*From* κοκκια, *pills.*) *Pill cochia.*

In the earliest Pharmacopœias of the London College there were two formulæ for *Pill cochia*, one for *Pilulæ cocciæ majores*, and the other for *Pilulæ cocchiæ minores*. The former of these is said to have originated with *Razi*, while the latter has been ascribed to *Galen*. Frequent allusion is made to these pills by early medical writers. They are mentioned by *Paulus Ægineta* and *Alexander Trallianus*. Formulæ were given for them by *Mesue* and by *Nicolaus*, in their works, entitled *Antidotarium*, and these were the formulæ first inserted in the London Pharmacopœia. In the year 1773, however, the committee appointed to revise the Pharmacopœia, recommended the rejection of those formulæ, the entire omission of the *Pilulæ cocciæ majores*, and the adoption of a more simple formula than that which had previously been inserted, for *Pilulæ cocciæ minores*. The name of the latter was changed to *Pilulæ ex colocynthide cum aloë*, and the committee stated that the new formula by which these pills were directed to be made, was that published by *Galen*. This formula was inserted in the Pharmacopœia of 1746, as follows:—

No. 1.

Pilulæ ex colocynthide cum aloë. Pilulæ cocciæ. Pill cochia.

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Socotrine aloes,
Scammony āā ʒij.
Pulp of colocynth . . . ʒj.
Oil of cloves ʒij.
Syrup of buckthorn . . q. s.

Mix, to form a pill mass.

This formula has since received a variety of modifications at the hands of different pharmaceutists, among which are the following:—

No. 2.

℞ Cape aloes ℔ij.
Pulp of colocynth,
Powdered jalap,
Soap āā ℔j.
Oil of cloves ʒj.
Syrup q. s.
Mix, to form a pill-mass.

No. 3.

The same as the above, but substituting socotrine for Cape aloes.

Med. Use.—This is a cheap and favourite purgative pill, much used among the poor.

Dose.—From gr. x. to ʒss.

PILULÆ EX COLOCYNTHIDE SIMPLICIORES. *Simple colocynth pills.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Colocynth pulp,
Scammony āā ʒij.
Oil of cloves ʒij.
Syrup of buckthorn . . q. s.
Mix the colocynth and scammony, previously powdered, with the oil of cloves, and form them into a pill-mass, with the syrup.

SYNONYME.

Pilulæ e duobus.

PILULÆ COLOCYNTHIDIS. *Colocynth pills.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Socotorine, or East Indian aloes,
Scammony āā 8 parts.
Colocynth 4 „
Sulphate of potash,
Oil of cloves . . . āā 1 part.
Rectified spirits . . . q. s.
Pulverize the aloes, scammony, and sulphate of potash together; mix them with the colocynth, previously reduced to fine powder; add the oil of cloves; and with the aid of a small quantity of rectified spirit, beat the whole into a proper pill-mass; which is to be divided into five-grain pills.

PILULÆ COLOCYNTHIDIS COMPOSITÆ. *Compound colocynth pills.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hepatic aloes,
Scammony āā ʒj.
Pulp of colocynth . . . ʒss.
Castile soap ʒij.
Sulphate of potash,
Oil of cloves . . . āā ʒj.
Treacle q. s.
Reduce the aloes and scammony into a powder, with the sulphate of potash; then mix together the colocynth pulp and the oil, and finally, rub all together into a mass with the soap and treacle.

Med. Use.—This is an excellent purgative pill in habitual costiveness.

Dose.—Gr. v. to ℈i.

PILULÆ COLOCYNTHIDIS ET HYOSCYAMI. *Pills of colocynth and henbane.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Colocynth-pill mass . . 2 parts.
Extract of hyoscyamus . 1 part.
Beat them well together, adding a few drops of rectified spirit, if necessary; and divide the mass into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—A useful pill in case of irritable bowels.

PILULÆ CONII COMPOSITÆ. *Compound pills of hemlock.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Extract of hemlock ʒv.
Ipecacuanha, powdered . . ʒj.
Mixture of acacia q. s.
Beat them together till incorporated.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic—useful in hooping-cough.

Dose.—Grs. v.

PILULÆ COPAIBÆ. *Pills of copaiba.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Copaiba ʒij.
Magnesia, recently prepared . ʒj.
Mix them and set the mixture aside till it concretes into a pilular mass, which is to be divided into 200 pills.

Note.—Calcined magnesia or lime, when added in the proportions specified in the foregoing formula to balsam of copaiba, will frequently form a stiff pilular mass.

This effect, however, is not produced with all specimens of copaiba, those answering best which are old and contain most resin. Lime produces the effect more completely and uniformly than magnesia, but whichever of these be used, it should be recently calcined, and used while yet warm, and the effect may be still further promoted by exposing the mixture to the heat of a water-bath.

Pilulæ cupri ammoniati.

Pills of ammoniated copper.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ammoniated copper, in fine powder 1 part.
Bread-crumb 6 parts.
Solution of carbonate of ammonia q. s.

Beat them into a proper mass; and divide it into pills, containing each half a grain of ammoniated copper.

Med. Use.—Given in epilepsy and spasmodic diseases.

Dose.—One pill night and morning, to be increased gradually to four or five.

SYNONYME.

Pilulæ cupri ammoniareti. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Pilulæ calomelanos et opii.

Pills of calomel and opium.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Calomel 3 parts.
Opium 1 part.
Conserve of red roses . . q. s.

Beat them into a proper mass, which is to be divided into pills, each containing two grains of calomel.

Med. Use.—An antiphlogistic.

Dose.—One to two pills.

Pilulæ digitalis et scillæ.

Pills of foxglove and squill.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Digitalis,
Squill āā 1 part.
Aromatic electuary . . . 2 parts.

Beat them into a proper mass with conserve of red roses, and divide the mass into four-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Diuretic.

Dose.—From one to two pills.

Pilulæ ferri carbonatis.

Pills of carbonate of iron.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Saccharine carbonate of iron 4 parts.
Conserve of red roses . . 1 part.

Beat them into a proper mass, to be divided into five-grain pills.

Pilulæ ferri compositæ.

Compound pills of iron.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Myrrh, powdered ℥ij.
Carbonate of soda,
Sulphate of iron,
Treacle āā ℥j.

Rub the myrrh with the carbonate of soda, then add the sulphate of iron, and with treacle form them into a mass in a vessel previously warmed.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

The same as the London, except that raw sugar is substituted for treacle.

Med. Use.—Tonic and emmenagogue.

Dose.—From 10 to 20 grains.

SYNONYME.

Pilulæ ferri cum myrrhâ. Lond. Ph. 1809.

Pilulæ ferri sulphatis. *Pills of sulphate of iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dried sulphate of iron . . 2 parts.
Extract of taraxacum . . 5 „
Conserve of red roses . . 2 „
Liquorice-root powder . . 3 „

Beat them together into a proper mass, which is to be divided into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Tonic.

Dose.—One to two.

Pilulæ galbani compositæ.

Compound Galbanum pills.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Galbanum ℥j.
Myrrh,
Sagapenum āā ℥iss.
Assafœtida ℥ss.
Syrup q. s.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

The same as the London, except that for syrup treacle is substituted.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic and emmenagogue.

Dose.—Grs. x. to grs. xx.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ gummosæ.—Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

Pilulæ e gummi.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Pilulæ myrrhæ compositæ.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

PILULÆ HYDRARGYRI. *Pills of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Mercury ʒij.
Confection of red rose . . ʒiij.
Liquorice, powdered . . . ʒj.

Rub the mercury with the confection, until globules can no longer be seen; then the liquorice being added, beat the whole together, until incorporated.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Mercury 2 parts.
Liquorice root, in powder 1 part.
Conserve of red roses . . 3 parts.

Beat the mercury and conserve into a uniform mass till globules of mercury can no longer be detected, then add the liquorice-root, and beat the whole again into a proper mass, which is to be divided into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Alterative and purgative. As an alterative, it is given in doses of from four to six grains; as a purgative, from 10 to 20 grs.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ mercuriales.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Pilulæ ex hydrargyro.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Blue pill.

PILULÆ HYDRARGYRI CHLORIDI COMPOSITÆ. *Compound pills of chloride of mercury. Plummer's pills.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Chloride of mercury,
Oxysulphuret of antimony, āā ʒij.
Guaiacum resin, powdered . ℥ss.
Treacle ʒij.

Rub the chloride of mercury with the oxysulphuret of antimony, then with the guaiacum resin and treacle, until they become incorporated.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Pilulæ calomelanos compositæ.*

℞ Calomel,
Golden sulphuret of antimony āā 1 part.
Guaiac, in fine powder,
Treacle āā 2 parts.

Mix the solids in fine powder, then the treacle, and beat the whole into a proper pill-mass; to be divided into six-grain pills.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Pilulæ calomelanos compositæ.*

℞ Calomel,
Brown antimoniated sulphur āā ʒi.
Guaiac resin, reduced to powder. ʒij.

Rub them together so that they may be thoroughly mixed, then add as much treacle as may be sufficient to form them into a mass of the proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Diaphoretic and alterative in syphilitic affections of the skin.

Dose.—From 5 grs. to 10 grs.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ hydrargyri submuriatis.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

Pilulæ hydrargyri submuriatis compositæ.—Lond. Ph. 1824. Edin. Ph. 1839.

PILULÆ HYDRARGYRI IODIDI. *Pills of iodide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodide of mercury ʒj.
Confection of dog-rose . . ʒiij.
Ginger, powdered ʒj.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—These pills have been given in scrofulous affections in the dose of from gr. j. to grs. iij.

PILULÆ HYDRAGOGÆ BONTII. *Pilules de Bontius. Bontius' Pills.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Socotrine aloes ℥j.
Gamboge ℥j.
Gum ammoniacum ℥j.
Vinegar from white wine . . ℥vj.

Dissolve the gum resins and the aloes with heat in half the vinegar; press out the liquor, and to the residue add the remainder of the vinegar, and proceed as before. Then mix the liquors, and evaporate them with the heat of a water-bath until a proper consistence is acquired for making pills, and divide the mass into four-grain pills.

PILULÆ IPECACUANHÆ COMPOSITÆ. *Compound pills of ipecacuanha.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Compound powder of ipecacuanha ℥iij.
Squill, fresh dried,
Ammoniacum āā ʒj.
Mixture of acacia q. s.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—Diaphoretic and expectorant.

Dose.—Grs. v. thrice a day.

PILULÆ IPECACUANHÆ ET OPII. *Pills of ipecacuanha and opium.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Powder of ipecacuan and opium 3 parts.
Conserve of red roses . . 1 part.

Beat them into a proper mass, which is to be divided into four-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Diaphoretic.

Dose.—From 10 to 15 grs.

PILULÆ MAJORES HOFFMANNI. *Hoffman's pills.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Corrosive sublimate . . . gr. xv.
Distilled water ℥ss.
Crumb of bread q. s.

Form into a pill mass, and divide into 120 pills.

PILULÆ ODONTALGICÆ. *Pills for the toothache.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Extract of belladonna,
Extract of henbane,
Opium powdered . . āā gr. x.
Oil of cloves gtt. xx.
Pellitory of Spain powdered ʒss.

or q. s. to make a mass, to be divided into one-grain pills, and covered with powdered cloves. Keep them in a close vessel.

PILULÆ PECTORALES. *Cough pills.*

Dr. Latham.

℞ Compound powder of ipecacuanha ʒj.
Fresh squill,
Ammoniacum, gum resin āā ℈j.
Calomel grs. iv.

Mix and form into 20 pills. One three times a-day.

PILULÆ PLUMBI OPIATÆ. *Opiated lead pills.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Acetate of lead . . 6 parts.
Opium 1 part.
Conserve of red roses, about 1 part.

Beat them into a proper mass, which is to be divided into four-grain pills. This pill may be made also with twice the quantity of opium.

Med. Use.—Sedative. Eight grains of this mass contain one grain of opium and six of acetate of lead.

PILULÆ QUINÆ SULPHATIS. *Pills of sulphate of quinine.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Sulphate of quinine . . . ℥j.
Gum arabic, in powder . . ʒij.
Syrup q. s.

Mix together the sulphate of quinine and the gum; then beat them with the syrup so as to form a mass, to be divided into 480 pills.

Pilulæ rhei. *Rhubarb pills.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, in fine powder . 9 parts.
Acetate of potash . . . 1 part.
Conserve of red roses . . 5 parts.

Beat them into a proper mass, and divide it into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Aperient, and useful in dyspepsia.

Dose.—One or two pills, or even more.

Pilulæ rhei compositæ. *Compound rhubarb pills.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rhubarb, powdered . . . ℥j.
Aloes, powdered ʒvj.
Myrrh, powdered ℥ss.
Soap ʒj.
Oil of caraway f ʒss.
Syrup q. s.

Mix the powders together, then beat the whole together, until incorporated.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb in powder . . 12 parts.
Aloes, in fine powder . 9 parts.
Myrrh,
Castile soap . . . āā 6 parts.
Oil of peppermint . . . 1 part.
Conserve of red roses . 5 parts.

Mix them, and beat them into a proper mass, and divide it into five-grain pills. This pill may be also made without oil of peppermint, when so preferred.

Med. Use.—A gentle aperient, in the *dose* of from ten to twenty grains.

SYNONYME.

Aromatic pill.

Pilulæ rhei et carui. *Dr. Kitchener's peristaltic persuaders.*

℞ Powdered rhubarb ʒij.
Simple syrup ʒj.
Oil of caraway ♏x.

Mix to form a mass, and divide it into forty pills.

Med. Use.—These pills were much recommended by the late Dr. Kitchener as a sort of dinner-pill, one or two being taken before the meal.

Pilulæ rhei et ferri. *Pills of rhubarb and iron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dried sulphate of iron . 4 parts.
Extract of rhubarb . . 10 parts.
Conserve of red roses . 5 parts.

Beat them into a proper pill mass, and divide it into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—Tonic and laxative, useful in chlorosis.

Dose.—Grs. x. to xv.

Pilulæ rhei et zingiberis. *Rhubarb and ginger pills.*

No. 1.

℞ Powdered rhubarb ʒj.
„ ginger ℈j.
Simple syrup q. s.

Mix to form a mass, and divide it into 20 pills.

No. 2.

℞ Powdered rhubarb ʒiss.
Castile soap ℈j.
Essence of ginger ʒj

Mix the soap and essence of ginger together, then add the rhubarb, and when the mixture has acquired a proper pilular consistence from spontaneous evaporation of the spirit, divide into 24 pills.

Pilulæ sagapeni compositæ. *Compound pills of sagapenum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sagapenum ℥j.
Aloes ℥ss.
Syrup of ginger q. s.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—Antibilious and laxative.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. x.

Pilulæ saponis compositæ. *Compound pills of soap.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hard opium, powdered . . ℥ss.
Soap ℥ij.

Beat them together until incorporated.

Med. Use.—Narcotic: five grains contain one grain of opium.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ saponacea.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Pilulæ ex opio.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Pilulæ opii.—Lond. Ph. 1788, edit. alt.
Pilulæ saponis cum opio.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Pilulæ scillæ compositæ. *Compound pills of squills.*

Lond Ph. 1836.

℞ Squill, fresh dried and powdered ʒj.
Ginger, powdered,
Ammoniacum, powdered, āā ʒij.
Soap ʒiij.
Syrup q. s.

Mix the powders together; then beat them with the soap, and add the syrup, so as to obtain a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Powder of squill, recently dried ʒj.
Powder of ginger,
Hard soap āā ʒiij.
Gum ammoniac ʒij.

Mix the powder, then add the soap and the ammoniac, and with treacle make a mass of a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Expectorant. Diuretic.
Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xx.

SYNONYMES.

Pilulæ e scilla.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Pilulæ scillæ e zingibere. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Pillulæ scillæ. *Pills of squills.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Squill, in fine powder . . 5 parts.
Ammoniac,
Ginger, in fine powder,
Spanish soap . . . āā 4 parts.
Conserve of red roses . . 2 parts.

Mix the powders, add the other articles, beat them into an uniform mass, and divide them into five-grain pills.

Med. Use.—The same as of the compound squill pill.

Pilulæ styracis compositæ. *Compound pills of storax.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Storax, strained ʒiij.
Hard opium, powdered,
Saffron āā ʒj.

Beat them together till incorporated.

Pilulæ styracis. *Pills of storax.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Opium,
Saffron āā 1 part.
Extract of storax . . . 2 parts.

Beat them into a uniform mass, which is to be divided into four-grain pills.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Storax resin ʒiij.
Turkey opium,
Saffron āā ʒj.

Beat them together till they are well mixed.

Med. Use.—Sedative.
Dose.—From grs. iv. or grs. v. to grs. viij.

Piperine.

A crystallizable body obtained from black or long pepper, by treating them with alcohol. It is a feeble base, but does form some salts.

It has been used on the continent as a remedy in intermittents.

Platinum. *Symb.* Pl. *Equiv.* 98.

A very dense, white metal, malleable and ductile. It cannot be fused by the heat of a furnace, and is not acted on by any acid but aqua regia. It is oxidized and corroded, however, when heated with caustic alkalies, and readily forms alloys with other metals, which indicates the precautions to be adopted in the use of platinum crucibles. Platinum is always found in the metallic state, but alloyed with other metals.

Platini bichloridum. *Bichloride of platinum.*

This is best formed by dissolving spongy platinum in aqua regia, and gently evaporating the solution to dryness. It is soluble in water, and in spirit.

Dose.—From gr. ss. to gr. ij.

Platini et sodii chloridum. *Chloride of platinum and sodium. Platino chloride of sodium.*

℞ Bichloride of platinum . 17 parts.
Chloride of sodium . . 6 „

Dissolve the two salts in water, mix the solutions, and evaporate that crystals may form.

Dose.—From gr. ss. to gr. ij.

Plumbum. *Lead. Smb.* Pb. *Equiv.* 104.

A soft, bluish-grey metal. Sp. gr. 11·38. Melts at 612° Fahr. It is principally obtained from the native sulphuret, or Galena.

Plumbi acetas. *Acetate of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oxide of lead, rubbed to powder ℔iv. & ʒij.
Acetic acid,
Distilled water . . āā Oiv.

Mix the acid with the water, and add the oxide of lead to them, and a gentle heat being applied, dissolve it; then strain. Lastly, evaporate the liquor that crystals may be formed.

Note. — Dissolved by distilled water. By carbonate of soda a white precipitate is thrown down from the solution, and by iodide of potassium a yellow one; by hydrosulphuric acid it is blackened. Sulphuric acid evolves acetic vapours. By heat it first fuses, and is afterwards reduced to metallic lead.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pyroligneous acid (D. 1034) Oij.
Distilled water Oj.
Litharge ʒxiv.

Mix the acid and water, add the litharge, dissolve it with the aid of a gentle heat, filter, concentrate the solution sufficiently for crystallization on cooling.

Note. — Entirely soluble in distilled water acidulated with acetic acid: forty-eight grains thus dissolved are not entirely precipitated by a solution of 30 grains of phosphate of soda.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of lead named *Ceruse*, any required quantity.
Distilled vinegar, ten times the weight of the carbonate of lead.

Digest in a glass vessel until the vinegar becomes sweet; having poured this off, add more vinegar until it ceases to acquire a sweet taste. Filter the liquor, and by slow alternate evaporation and refrigeration let crystals be formed, which are to be dried in the shade.

Use.—As an astringent both externally and internally in solution in water, as a collyrium in ophthalmia, an astringent in gonorrhœa. Internally, combined with opium, in pulmonary and intestinal hæmorrhage, in the dose of from gr. ss. to gr. j.

SYNONYMES.

Saccharum saturni. Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.
Cerussa acetata. Lond. Ph. 1788.
Plumbi superacetas. Lond. Ph. 1809.
Sugar of lead. Goulard powder.

Liquor plumbi diacetatis. *Solution of diacetate of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Acetate of lead . . . ℔ij. & ʒiij.
Oxide of lead, rubbed to powder ℔j. & ʒiv.
Water Ovj.

Boil them for half an hour, frequently stirring, and when the liquor is cold, add of distilled water as much as may be sufficient to measure with it six pints; lastly, strain.

Note.—Specific gravity is 1·260, its other properties similar to those of the plumbi acetas.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Plumbi diacetatis solutio.*

℞ Acetate of lead . . . ʒvj. & ʒvj.
Litharge in fine powder ʒiv.
Water Oiss.

Boil the salt and litharge with the water for half an hour, stirring occasionally. When the solution is cold, add water, if necessary, to make a pint and a half; and

then filter. Preserve the solution in well-closed bottles.

Note.—This is *Goulard's extract.* A copious precipitate is gradually formed when the breath is propelled through it by means of a tube.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Plumbi subacetatis liquor.*

℞ Semivitreous oxide of lead 1 part.
Distilled vinegar . . . 12 parts.

Let the mixture be boiled down in a glass vessel, until eleven parts of the fluid remain, then let the liquor rest, and when the impurities have subsided, let it be filtered.

Use.—Externally used in superficial inflammation of the skin. It also enters into several of the preparations of the Pharmacopœia.

SYNONYMES.

Liquor subacitatis lithargyri. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Aqua lithargyri acetati. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Liquor plumbi acetatis. Lond. Ph. 1809.

Liquor plumbi subacetatis. Lond. Ph. 1824.

Goulard's extract of lead.

Liquor plumbi diacetatis dilutus. *Diluted solution of diacetate of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Solution of diacetate of lead fʒiss.
Distilled water Oj.
Proof spirit fʒij.
Mix.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Liquor plumbi subacetatis compositus.*

℞ Solution of subacetate of lead ʒj.
Distilled water Oj.
Proof spirit ʒj.
Mix.
Used in superficial inflammation.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua lithargyri acetati composita. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Liquor plumbi acetatis dilutus. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Liquor subacetatis lithargyri compositus. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus. Lond. Ph. 1824.

Aqua vegeto-mineralis Goulardi. Goulard water. Water of Saturn.

Plumbi carbonas. *Cerussa. Ceruss. Carbonate of lead. White lead.*

This may be made by precipitation, or by direct combination of carbonic acid and oxygen with metallic lead. The precipitated carbonate is formed by adding an alkaline carbonate to solution of acetate or nitrate of lead, or by passing carbonic acid gas through solution of subacetate or subnitrate of lead. The compounds obtained by these processes, however, are considered inferior, for the purpose of painting, to that formed by exposing sheets of metallic lead in the vapours of acetic acid, and carbonic acid. This is the old, and, for practical purposes, still the best process.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Plumbi carbonas. Carbonate of lead. Dissolved with effervescence in dilute nitric acid. What is precipitated from the solution by potash is white, and is redissolved by excess of it: it becomes black on the addition of hydrosulphuric acid. It becomes yellow by heat; and with the addition of charcoal it is reduced to metallic lead.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—It does not lose weight at a temperature of 212°. Sixty-eight grains are entirely dissolved in 150 minims of acetic acid, diluted with a fluidounce of distilled water; and the solution is not entirely precipitated by a solution of sixty grains of phosphate of soda.

Plumbi chloridum. *Chloride of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Acetate of lead ʒxix.
Distilled water, boiling . Oiij.
Chloride of sodium . . ʒvj.

Dissolve the acetate of lead and chloride of sodium separately, the former in three pints of distilled water, and the latter in one pint of distilled water. Then the liquors being mixed together, wash what is precipitated with distilled water, when it is cold, and dry it.

Note.—Totally dissolved by boiling water, the chloride concreting almost entirely into crystals as it cools. On the addition of hydrosulphuric acid it becomes black, and by heat yellow.

Used for preparing the hydrochlorate of morphia.

Plumbi chromas. *Chromate of lead. Chrome yellow.*

This compound, which is extensively used as a pigment, is made of several different shades of colour, varying from canary yellow to deep orange. The lightest coloured is made by adding solution of chromate of potash, with which a little alum or sulphuric acid has previously been mixed, to solution of acetate or of nitrate of lead. The deepest coloured is obtained from chromate of potash and diacetate of lead: and the intermediate colours by adding the neutral chromate of potash to acetate of lead, or to a mixture of acetate and diacetate. It has also been observed that the precipitates formed from the same solutions, when mixed at different temperatures, differ in colour.

Plumbi dichromas. *Dichromate of lead. Chrome red.*

This very beautiful pigment, which, when well made, nearly equals vermilion in colour, is prepared in the following manner:—

Put saltpetre into a hessian crucible, and fuse it, in a clear fire, at a bright red heat; then, throw chromate of lead into the fused salt in small quantities at a time, stirring the mixture with a glass-rod, as long as a violent action continues to take place on each addition. At the end of the process, the dichromate will occupy the bottom of the crucible in the form of a black-looking deposit. The chromate of potash, which will form a stratum over the surface of the dichromate, must be immediately poured off; the crucible allowed to cool, and then the dichromate washed with water, and dried.

Much nicety is required in properly regulating the temperature, upon which the result much depends, and this can only be acquired from practice.

Plumbi iodidum. *Iodide of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Acetate of lead ℥ix.
Iodide of potassium . . ℥vij.
Distilled water cong. j.

Dissolve the acetate of lead in six pints of the water, and strain; and to these add the iodide of potassium, first dissolved in two pints of the water. Wash what is precipitated, and dry it.

Note.—Totally dissolved by boiling water, and as it cools separates in shining yellow scales. It melts by heat, and the greater part is dissipated, first in yellow, and afterwards in violet vapours.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Iodide of potassium,
Nitrate of lead . . . āā ℥j.
Water Oiss.

Dissolve the salts separately, each in one-half of the water; add the solutions; collect the precipitate on a filter of linen or calico, and wash it with water. Boil the powder in three gallons of water acidulated with three fluidounces of pyroligneous acid. Let any undissolved matter subside, maintaining the temperature near the boiling point; and pour off the clear liquor, from which the iodide of lead will crystallize on cooling.

Note.—Bright yellow; five grains are entirely soluble, with the aid of ebullition, in one fluid-drachm of pyroligneous acid, diluted with a fluidounce and a half of distilled water; and golden crystals are abundantly deposited on cooling.

Use.—For the discussion of glandular obstructions.

Dose.—For internal use, gr. ss. to gr. iv.

PLUMBI NITRAS. *Nitrate of lead.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Litharge ℥ivss.
Diluted nitric acid . . Oj.

Dissolve the litharge to saturation, with the aid of a gentle heat. Filter, and set the liquid aside to crystallize. Concentrate the residual liquid to obtain more crystals.

Note.—Not subject to adulteration.

Use.—Used to form the iodide of lead.

Ledoyen's disinfecting fluid.

This is nothing more than a solution of one part of nitrate of lead in eight parts of water.

It is used to sprinkle in the rooms of the sick, to apply to putrifying sores, and to any decomposing animal or vegetable matter, to prevent the disengagement of noxious gases, by decomposing the sulphurated hydrogen as it is generated.

PLUMBI NITRO-SACCHARAS. *Nitro-saccharate of lead.*

Dr. S. E. Hoskins.

℞ Sugar 1 part.
Nitric acid 2 parts.
Water 10 „

Heat them together in a porcelain dish as long as chemical action continues; then dilute the liquor with water, neutralize it with chalk, and to the filtered solution add acetate of lead as long as a precipitate is formed. Collect, wash, and dry this precipitate, which is saccharate of lead. Dissolve the saccharate of lead in dilute nitric acid, (1 part acid to 19 water,) filter the solution, and evaporate it until crystals are formed. They are described as being transparent, of an amber colour, and in the form of regular hexagonal plates or prisms.

Med. Use.—As a chemical solvent of phosphatic calculi.

PLUMBI OXYDUM HYDRATUM. *Hydrated oxide of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Solution of diacetate of lead . . Ovj.
Distilled water . cong. iij.
Solution of potash, Ovj., or as much as may suffice to precipitate the oxide.

Mix. Wash with water what is precipitated until nothing alkaline remains.

Note.—What is used in preparing disulphate of quina should be totally dissolved by dilute nitric acid. Its remaining properties resemble those of the semivitreous oxide of lead.

It is employed in preparing the disulphate of quina.

PLUMBI OXYDUM SEMIVITREUM. *Semivitrefied oxide of lead. Litharge. Gold Litharge.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Almost entirely soluble in dilute nitric acid. Its other properties are the same as those of carbonate of lead.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Protoxide of lead, partially fused; *litharge.*

Fifty grains dissolve entirely, without effervescence, in a fluidounce and a half of pyroligneous acid; and the solution, precipitated by fifty-three grains of phosphate of soda, remains precipitable by more of the test.

Made by exposing melted lead in a reverberating furnace to a current of air until fully oxidized.

PLUMBI OXYDUM RUBRUM. *Red lead.*

Made by exposing litharge, heated to between 600° and 700°, to the further oxidizing agency of the air.

SYNONYME.

Minium.

PLUMBI TANNAS. *Tannate of lead.*

Impure tannate of lead has been recommended by Dr. Tott as an applica-

tion to sloughing sores produced by lying in bed. The following is his formula:—

℞ Oak bark, in coarse powder ℥j.
Water ℥viij.

Boil till reduced to ℥iv., then strain, and add solution of acetate of lead as long as any precipitate is formed; collect the precipitate on a filter, wash it, and dry it to the consistence of an ointment.

Codex Medic. Hamberg, 1845.

Plumbum Tannicum. Plumbum scytodepsicum. Unguentum plumbi scytodepsici. Tannate of lead.

℞ Oak bark ℥ij.
Water ℥xvj.
Acetate of lead q. s.

Boil the bark with the water down to one half, then strain and filter, and add acetate of lead, dissolved in a little water, as long as a liver-coloured precipitate is produced. This precipitate is to be separated, washed with water, and put while still moist into a bottle containing ℥ij. of rectified spirit; and in this state it is to be dispensed.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Cataplasma ad Decubitum. Plumbum Tannicum.

℞ Oak bark, bruised . ℥ij.
Water q. s. to form eight ounces of decoction after boiling. To the strained decoction add—
Diacetate of lead ℥ij.

Mix them together, and separate the precipitate by filtration. Add

Rectified spirit ℥ij.

To be used in the moist state.

Pomatum. (From *pomum*, an apple.)

A fragrant ointment, originally made with apples.

Pomatum pour rafraicher le teint, et ôter les rougeurs du visage.

℞ Suet,
Lard āā ℥iv.
Wax ℥j.
Rennet apples, cut in pieces No. 2.
Oil of almonds ℥j.
Essence of lemons . . . ℥ij.
Otto of roses ℥ss.

Keep melted by the heat of boiling water for two hours, then strain, and pour it into cold water.

Common pomatum.

℞ Lard ℔xij.
Suet ℔iv.
Essence of lemon ℥viij.

Melt and mix.

Hard pomatum.

℞ Lard,
Suet āā ℔j.
Wax ℥iv.
Essence of lemon ℥j.

Melt and mix.

Roll pomatun.

℞ Suet ℔v.
Wax ℥viij.
Spermaceti ℥ij.
Oil of lavender ℥ij.
Oil of bergamot. ℥j.

Melt and mix.

East Indian pomatum.

℞ Suet ℔ix.
Lard ℔viij.
Wax ℔j.
Benzoin ℥x.
Essence of lemon . . . ℥vj.
Musk ℈j.

Put the ingredients into a jar, and keep it immersed in boiling water for two hours, frequently stirring it; then strain through flannel.

Pommade divine.

No. 1.

℞ Washed and purified beef marrow ℔ij.
Storax,
Cypress wood,
Orris root, in powder . . āā ℥ij.
Cinnamon, in powder . . . ℥j.
Cloves,
Nutmegs, in powder . . āā ℥ss.

Keep them melted by the heat of boiling water, for six hours, then strain through flannel.

No. 2.

℞ Washed and purified beef marrow ℔ij.
Cinnamon,
Storax,
Benzoin,
Orris root,
Cypress wood āā ʒiss.
Cloves,
Nutmegs āā ʒss.

Keep them melted by the heat of boiling water for six hours, then strain through flannel.

Posset.

Milk curdled with wine or an acid, and sometimes sweetened with treacle. The term is said to have been derived from the Latin word *posca*, applied by Roman writers to a mixture of *vinegar*, *water*, and *eggs*.

Treacle posset.

℞ Milk Oss.
White wine ʒiss.
Treacle ʒj.

Mix, and heat them in a saucepan until the milk has coagulated.

Potassa. *Potash. Hydrate of potash.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of aqua potassæ, evaporate it in a clean and covered iron vessel, increasing gradually the heat, till an oily-looking fluid remains, a drop of which, when removed on a rod, becomes hard on cooling; then pour out the liquid upon a bright iron plate, and as soon as it solidifies break it quickly, and put it into glass bottles secured with glass stoppers.

Note.—Potassa. Protoxide of potassium: potash. Boiling water commonly leaves oxide of iron undissolved, which should not exceed 1·25 per cent.: the solution supersaturated with nitric acid gives a faint precipitate with solution of nitrate of baryta, and more with solution of nitrate of silver,—owing to the presence of impurities.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Potassæ hydras.

℞ Solution of potash . . . cong. j.

Evaporate the water in a clean iron vessel over the fire until the ebullition having ceased, the hydrate of potassa melts: pour this into proper moulds.

Note.—In an open vessel it speedily liquefies. It is totally soluble in alcohol. For its other properties, see Potassæ liquor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Potassa caustica. Caustic potash.

Take of the water of caustic potash any required quantity. In a perfectly clean vessel of silver or iron let the water evaporate by heat until the ebullition has ceased, and the saline matter, on increase of the heat, shall remain perfectly at rest in the vessel. Let the liquefied potash be poured out on a plate of silver or iron, and whilst concreting, let it be cut into portions of a proper size; these should be immediately passed into a well-stopped bottle.

The operator should carefully avoid the drops which are ejected from the vessel during the operation.

Med. Use.—Merely as a caustic.

SYNONYMES.

Lapis infernalis alkalinus. Lapis infernalis sive septicus.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Kali purum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Potassa fusa.—Lond. Ph. 1809-1824.
Kali causticum.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.
Cauterium potentiale.

Potassæ acetas. *Acetate of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of potash . . ℔j.
Acetic acid fʒxxvj.
Distilled water fʒxij.

Add the carbonate of potash to the acid, first mixed with the water, to saturation, then strain. Evaporate the liquor in a

sand-bath, the heat being cautiously applied, until the salt is dried.

Note.—Totally dissolved, both by water and by alcohol; the solution does not affect either litmus or turmeric. Nothing is precipitated from the aqueous solution either by chloride of barium or nitrate of silver; if the solution be strong, then any precipitate which the latter may occasion is re-dissolved on the addition of dilute nitric acid or water. By a red heat it is totally converted into carbonate of potash. Sulphuric acid added to it emits acetic vapours.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pyroligneous acid . Oiss.
Carbonate of potash (dry) ʒvij. or q. s.

Add the carbonate gradually to the acid till complete neutralization is accomplished. Evaporate the solution over the vapour-bath till it is so concentrated as to form a concrete mass when cold. Allow it to cool and crystallize in a solid cake, which must be broken up and immediately put into well-closed bottles.

Note.—Not subject to adulteration.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of carbonate of potash, from crystals of tartar, any required quantity. Pour on it by repeated additions distilled vinegar of a *medium* heat, and in quantity about five times the weight of the salt. When the effervescence shall have ceased, and the liquor have given off vapours during some time, let the addition of the distilled vinegar be repeated at intervals, until effervescence shall have completely ceased. By continued evaporation the salt will become dry, and by a moderate increase of the heat it is to be cautiously liquefied. When the salt has cooled let it be dissolved in water; filter the liquor, and boil it down until, when removed from the fire, on cooling, it forms a mass of crystals, which should be perfectly white. Let it be immediately passed into bottles, which should be carefully stopped.

Med. Use.—In small doses diuretic, and in larger cathartic. As a diuretic, from ℈j. to ʒj.; as a cathartic, from ʒij. to ʒiij.

SYNONYMES.

Sal diureticus—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Kali acetatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Acetas kali.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.
Terra foliata tartari.

Potassæ arsenias. *Arseniate of potash. Binarseniate of potash. Macquer's arsenical salt.*

℞ Arsenious acid,
Nitrate of potash . . . āā p. æ.

Mix them together, and put them into a clean Florence flask; heat the flask over a clear fire until the mixture fuses, and continue the heat as long as red vapours are disengaged. When the flask has cooled, break it, dissolve the salt in boiling distilled water, and put it to crystallize.

Potassæ bicarbonas. *Bicarbonate of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of potash . . ℔vj.
Distilled water cong. j.

Dissolve the carbonate of potash in the water. Afterwards pass carbonic acid through the solution to saturation. Apply a gentle heat, so that whatever crystals have been formed may be dissolved. Then set aside [the solution] that crystals may be again produced; the liquor being poured off, dry them.

Carbonic acid is very easily obtained from chalk rubbed to powder and mixed with water to the consistence of a syrup, upon which sulphuric acid is then poured diluted with an equal weight of water.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water, and the solution slightly changes the colour of turmeric. Sulphate of magnesia throws down nothing from this solution unless it be heated. From 100 parts 30·7 are expelled by a red heat. After the addition of excess of nitric acid, chloride of barium throws down nothing, and nitrate of silver very little, if anything.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Carbonate of potash . . . ʒvj.
Carbonate of ammonia . . ʒiijss.

Triturate the carbonate of ammonia to a very fine powder; mix with it the carbonate of potash; triturate them thoroughly together, adding by degrees a very little water, till a smooth and uniform pulp be formed. Dry this at a temperature not exceeding 140°, triturating occasionally towards the close; and continue the desiccation till a fine powder be obtained, entirely free of ammoniacal odour.

Note.—A solution in 40 parts of water does not give a brick-red precipitate with solution of corrosive sublimate; and when supersaturated with nitric acid, is not affected by solution of nitrate of baryta or nitrate of silver.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of potash from pot-ashes 1 part.
Distilled water 2 parts.
Dissolve.

Expose the solution, in a suitable apparatus, to the current of carbonic acid gas, which escapes when white marble is dissolved in diluted muriatic acid, until the liquor becomes turbid, then filter it, and again expose it to the stream of carbonic acid gas, until the alkali is saturated. Finally, let it rest in a cool place to form crystals, which are to be dried without heat, and preserved in well-closed vessels.

Use.—When alkali is indicated, this will be found an agreeable and efficient remedy.

Dose.—Gr. x. to gr. xxx.

SYNONYMES.

Potassæ carbonas.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824. Edin. Ph. 1839.

Potassæ bisulphas. *Bisulphate of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Of the salt which remains after the distillation of nitric acid ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid ℔j.
Water, boiling Ovj.
Dissolve the salt in the water, add the acid to it, and mix. Lastly, boil down, and set aside the solution, that crystals may be formed.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Of the residuum in the preparation of pure nitric acid ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid (commercial) f℥vij and f℥j.
Boiling water Ovj.
Dissolve the salt in the water, add the acid, concentrate the solution, and set it aside to cool and form crystals.

Note.—A solution in eight waters effervesces briskly with alkaline carbonates.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphuric acid of commerce 2 parts.
Carbonate of potash from potashes q. s.
Water 6 parts.
Let one portion of the sulphuric acid mixed with the water be saturated by the carbonate of potash, then let the other portion of the acid be added to the mixture. Let the liquor evaporate until, on cooling, crystals are formed.

Med. Use.—Purgative, when combined with other purgatives.

Dose.—From gr. x. to ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Potassæ supersulphas. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.
Sal enixum.
Acid vitriolated tartar.
Sal auri philosophicum.
The name *Sal enixum* is commonly applied to the crude salt resulting from the manufacture of nitric acid.

Potassæ bitartras. *Bitartrate of potash. Cream of tartar.*

This salt is obtained by purifying the *Crude tartar*, or *Argol*, (see page 606,) by solution and crystallization. It is a very sparingly soluble salt, requiring nearly a hundred parts of cold water, and about fifteen parts of boiling water for its solution.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—It is sparingly dissolved by water. It renders the colour of litmus

red. At a red heat it is converted into carbonate of potash.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Entirely soluble in forty parts of boiling water. Forty grains in solution are neutralized by thirty grains of crystallized carbonate of soda; and when then precipitated by seventy grains of nitrate of lead, the liquid remains precipitable by more of the test.

Potassæ boro-tartras. *Borotartrate of potash. Soluble cream of tartar.*

French Codex.

℞ Bitartrate of potash . . 40
Boracic acid, crystallized . 10
Water 240

Dissolve the salt and acid in the water with heat, evaporate the solution either to dryness, or to a syrupy consistence, and spread it on plates to dry in scales.

Potassii bromidum. *Bromide of potassium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bromine ℥ij.
Carbonate of potash . . ℥ij & ʒj.
Iron filings ℥j.
Distilled water Oiij.

First add the iron, and afterwards the bromine, to a pint and half of the distilled water. Set them by for half an hour, frequently stirring them with a spatula. Apply a gentle heat, and when a greenish colour occurs, pour in the carbonate of potash, dissolved in the remainder of the water. Strain, and wash what remains in two pints of boiling distilled water, and again strain. Let the mixed liquors be evaporated, so that crystals may be formed.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water. It does not alter the colour of litmus or turmeric. Chloride of barium throws down nothing from the solution. Sulphuric acid and starch, added together, render it yellow. Subjected to heat it loses no weight. Ten grains of this salt are capable of acting upon 14·28 grains of nitrate of silver, and precipitating a yellowish bromide of silver, which is dissolved by ammonia, and but very little by nitric acid.

Med. Use.—In cases of enlarged spleen.

Dose.—Gr. iij. to gr. x., two or three times a day.

SYNONYME.

Hydrobromate of potash.

Potassa cum calce. *Potash with lime.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hydrate of potash,
Lime āā ʒj.

Rub them together, and keep them in a well-stopped vessel.

Note. — Mixes with water. On the addition of an acid it yields no carbonic acid. It is not entirely dissolved in alcohol.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of aqua potassæ; evaporate it in a clean, covered, iron vessel to one-third of its volume; add slaked lime till the fluid has the consistence of firm pulp: preserve the product in carefully covered vessels.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the water of caustic potash evaporate to the fourth part, then add of recently burned lime, reduced to powder, as much as may be sufficient to form a mass of a proper degree of consistency; to be preserved in a well-stopped vessel.

Med. Use.—Merely as a caustic.

SYNONYMES.

Causticum commune fortius. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Calx cum kali puro. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Kali causticum cum calce. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Potassæ carbonas. *Carbonate of potash. Salt of tartar.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Impure carbonate of potash, ℔ij.
Distilled water Oiss.

Dissolve the impure carbonate of potash in the water, and strain; then pour it into a proper vessel, and evaporate the

water, that the liquor may thicken; afterwards stir it constantly with a spatula, until the salt thickens.

Carbonate of potash may be prepared more pure from the crystals of bicarbonate of potash heated to redness.

Note. — Almost entirely dissolved by water; in an open vessel, it spontaneously liquefies. It changes the colour of turmeric brown. When supersaturated with nitric acid, neither carbonate of soda nor chloride of barium throws down anything, and nitrate of silver but little. One hundred parts lose sixteen of water by a strong heat, and the same quantity loses 26·3 parts of carbonic acid on the addition of dilute sulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Carbonate of potash not quite pure, obtained by lixiviating, evaporating, and granulating by fusion and refrigeration the potashes of commerce.

One hundred grains lose not more than twenty on exposure to a red heat: and when dissolved and supersaturated by pure diluted nitric acid, the solution gives a faint haze only with solution of nitrate of baryta, and is entirely precipitated by 100 minims of solution of nitrate of silver.

Potassæ carbonas purum. *Pure carbonate of potash.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Pure carbonate of potash may be most readily obtained by heating crystallized bicarbonate of potash to redness in a crucible, but more cheaply by dissolving bitartrate of potash in thirty parts of boiling water, separating and washing the crystals which form on cooling, heating these in a loosely-covered crucible to redness, so long as fumes are discharged, breaking down the mass, and roasting it in an open crucible for two hours, with occasional stirring, lixiviating the product with distilled water, filtering the solution thus obtained, evaporating the solution to dryness, granulating the salt towards the close by brisk agitation, and heating the granular salt to redness. The product of either process must be kept in well-closed vessels.

Note.—It does not lose weight at a low red heat; and a solution super-saturated with pure nitric acid is precipitated either faintly, or not at all, by solution of nitrate of baryta or nitrate of silver.

Potassæ carbonas e lixivo cinere. *Carbonate of potash from pearl ashes.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Potash, reduced to a coarse powder,
Cold water āā 1 part.

Mix by rubbing them together, and macerate during a week in any open vessel, occasionally shaking the mixture. Then filter the lixivium, and let it evaporate to dryness in a perfectly clean silver or iron vessel. Toward the end of the evaporation, let the saline mass be continually stirred with an iron rod. Thus reduced to a coarse powder, let it be laid by in close vessels. If the potashes be not sufficiently pure, before they are dissolved, let them be roasted in a crucible until they become white.

Potassæ carbonas e tartari crystallis. *Carbonate of potash from crystals of tartar.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of crystals of tartar any required quantity; heat them to redness in a silver crucible lightly covered, until they cease to emit vapours. Let the residue be reduced to a coarse powder, and roasted in the same crucible without a cover, with frequent stirring during two hours; then boil it with twice its weight of water during a quarter of an hour, and after the requisite subsidence pour off the clear liquor. Let this be done three times. Filter the mixed washings, and let them evaporate in a silver vessel. Let the residual salt, whilst becoming dry, be reduced by frequent stirring to a granular form; then let it be heated to an obscure red. Before it has perfectly cooled, take

it from the vessel, and preserve it in well-stopped bottles.

Use.—It enters into several of the preparations of the Pharmacopœia. Antacid and diuretic.

Dose.—Gr. x. to gr. xxx.

SYNONYMES.

Sal absinthii. Sal tartari. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Kali præparatum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Potassæ Subcarbonas. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824. Edin. Ph. 1839. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Mild vegetable alkali. Fixed nitre.

Potassæ chloras. *Chlorate of potash.*

Mix carbonate of potass with an equivalent quantity of dry hydrate of lime, and expose the mixture to chlorine gas. This mixture, though quite dry, absorbs the gas with great energy, the temperature rises much above 212°, and water is freely evolved. When saturated, it may be moderately heated, which destroys a mere trace of hypochlorite it contains. The whole lime is found to be in the state of carbonate, and the potash as chlorate and chloride of potassium. The solution of these two latter salts is neutral, and free from any bleaching property. The chlorate is then crystallized out in the usual way. (Graham.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Totally dissolved by distilled water. The solution throws down nothing on the addition of nitrate of silver. It liquefies by heat, and if it be more strongly urged it yields oxygen, and is converted into chloride of potassium. A little sulphuric acid dropt on the crystals, the salt first becomes yellow, afterwards red, and gives out peroxide of chlorine.

SYNONYMES.

Oxymuriate of potash. Hyperoxymuriate of potash.

Potassii cyanidum. *Potassii cyanuretum. Cyanuret of potassium. Cyanide of potassium.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Ferrocyanuret of potassium, in powder ℥viij.
Distilled water f℥vj.

Expose the ferrocyanuret to a moderate heat until it becomes nearly white, and is wholly deprived of its water of crystallization. Put the residue in an earthen retort with the beak loosely stopped, and expose it to a red heat for two hours, or till gas ceases to be disengaged. Withdraw the retort from the fire, close the orifice with lute, and then let the whole remain until quite cold. Break the retort, remove the black mass, reduce it to coarse powder, introduce it into a bottle of the capacity of ℥xii, and then add the distilled water. Agitate the mixture occasionally for half an hour, throw it on a filter, evaporate the filtered solution rapidly to dryness, and keep the dried mass in a closely-stopped bottle.

Liebig's process.

℞ Ferrocyanide of potassium 8 parts.
Dried carbonate of potash 3 „

Dry the ferrocyanide by heating it on an iron plate; mix it with the carbonate of potash, fuse the mixture in an earthen crucible, stirring it occasionally until gas ceases to be evolved; let it stand for a few minutes that the fused salt may become clear, and then pour this on to a marble slab. When cold, put it into stoppered bottles.

Note.—The salt made by this process will contain a portion of cyanate of potash. It cannot, therefore, be used in medicine as cyanide of potassium.

Wigger's process.

Introduce into a tubulated receiver a solution of one part of pure hydrate of potassa in three or four parts of highly rectified spirit. Adapt the beak of a retort to the receiver so that any gas passing over shall pass through the solution, and fix a safety-tube in the tubulure. Then introduce into the retort two parts of ferrocyanide of potassium, in powder, and add to it one and a half part of oil of vitriol, previously diluted with one and a half

part of water, and allowed to cool. The receiver must be kept constantly cooled as the gas passes over and is condensed in the solution, and a gentle heat only should be applied to the retort. The solution in the receiver will be transformed into a thick mixture of precipitated cyanide of potassium and the alcoholic solution of the undecomposed potash. The precipitate is to be collected on a filter, freed from the mother-liquor, and washed with alcohol, then pressed and dried on the same filter.

Note.—The product will be pure cyanide of potassium.

Potassii Ferrocyanidum. *Ferrocyanide of potassium. Prussiate of potash. Ferro-prussiate of potash.*

This salt, which is of great importance in the arts, is prepared in the following manner:—

A mixture of two parts of pearlashes, and four or five parts of animal matter, such as hoofs, horns, &c., cut into small pieces, is projected into an iron pot, previously heated to redness. The mixture is stirred together for some time, and the resulting mass subsequently removed, and allowed to cool. It is then treated with water, which dissolves out the saline matter, from which the ferrocyanide of potassium is deposited on cooling. It is purified by recrystallization.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water. A gentle heat evaporates 12·6 parts from 100 parts. It slightly (if at all) alters the colour of turmeric. What it throws down from the preparations of sesquioxide of iron is blue, and that from the preparations of zinc is white. When burnt, the residue dissolved by hydrochloric acid is again thrown down by ammonia; 18·7 parts of sesquioxide of iron are yielded by 100 parts.

Potassii iodidum. *Iodide of potassium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Iodine	℥vj.
	Carbonate of potash . . .	℥iv.
	Iron filings	℥ij.
	Distilled water	Ovj.

Mix the iodine with four pints of the water, and add the iron, stirring them frequently with a spatula for half an hour. Apply a gentle heat, and when a greenish colour occurs, add the carbonate of potash, first dissolved in the two pints of water, and strain. Wash what remains with two pints of boiling distilled water, and again strain. Let the mixed liquor be evaporated, so that crystals may be formed.

Note.—Totally soluble in water and in alcohol. It alters the colour of turmeric either not at all or very slightly. It does not alter the colour of litmus. Subjected to heat, it loses no weight. Sulphuric acid and starch being added together, it becomes blue. Ten grains of this salt are sufficient to decompose 10·24 grains of nitrate of silver; what is precipitated is partly dissolved by nitric acid and partly altered in appearance, which is not the case when ammonia is added.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Iodine (dry) . . .	℥v.
	Fine iron wire . .	℥iij.
	Water	Oiv.
	Carbonate of potash (dry)	℥ij & ℥vj.

With the water, iodine, and iron wire, prepare the solution of iodide of iron as directed (under the head of *Ferri iodidum*). Add immediately, while it is hot, the carbonate of potash previously dissolved in a few ounces of water, stir carefully, filter the product, and wash the powder on the filter with a little water. Concentrate the liquor at a temperature short of ebullition, till a dry salt be obtained, which is to be purified from a little red oxide of iron and other impurities, by dissolving it in less than its own weight of boiling water, or, still better, by boiling it in twice its weight of rectified spirit, filtering the solution, and setting it aside to crystallize. More crystals will be ob-

tained by concentrating and cooling the residual liquor.

Note.—Its solution is not affected, or is merely rendered hazy, by solution of nitrate of baryta; a solution of five grains in a fluidounce of distilled water, precipitated by an excess of solution of nitrate of silver, and then agitated in a bottle, with a little aqua ammoniæ, yields quickly by subsidence a clear supernatant liquid, which is not altered by an excess of nitric acid, or is rendered merely hazy.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Potassæ hydriodas.*

℞ Iodine 1 part.
Sulphuret of iron, reduced to coarse powder . . . 5 „
Sulphuric acid 7 „
Distilled water 48 „
Water of carbonate of potash, q. s.
Rectified spirit 6 parts.

Mix the iodine by trituration with sixteen parts of the water, and put the mixture into a glass vessel. Pour the acid previously diluted with thirty-two parts of water, upon the sulphuret in a matrass, and from a tube adapted to the neck of the matrass, and reaching to the bottom of the vessel containing the iodine and water, let the gas pass through the mixture, until the iodine disappears. Having filtered the liquor, evaporate it without delay by a superior heat, to one-eighth part, and then filter it again. Then add gradually as much water of carbonate of potash as will be sufficient to saturate the acid, which is known by the cessation of the effervescence. Then expose the mixture to heat until the residual salt is dry and of a white colour; on this pour the spirit, and dissolve it with heat. Lastly, evaporate to dryness the liquor poured off from the residual salt, and preserve the residuum in a well-stopped vessel.

Potassii iodidum. Kalium iodatum. Iodide of potassium.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Iodine ℥vj.
Iron filings ℥ij.
Distilled water ℥xxxvj.

Heat them in a porcelain dish to 104° or 122° Fah., and keep them at the same temperature, frequently shaking, until the solution, brown at first, shall have become colourless. Then filter, well wash the iron undissolved, and return the filtered liquor to the same dish, dissolving in it

Iodine ℥ij.

Warm the solution, and add gradually,

Pure carbonate of potash dissolved in distilled water ℥v.

or so much that the oxide of iron may be completely precipitated. Set aside the mixture for an hour, at a temperature of 212° Fah., place it on a filter, well wash it, and to the filtered liquor add Hydriodic acid, until it is perfectly neutral. Lastly, crystallize, and preserve it carefully.

The crystals should be cubes, and white, neither contaminated with acid nor alkali, and soluble in three-fourths their weight of water, and six parts of highly rectified spirit of wine. The hydriodic acid to be used above, may be thus prepared:—Dissolve half an ounce each of iodide of potassium and iodine, in fifteen ounces of distilled water, with trituration. Pass sulphuretted hydrogen gas through the solution, until it becomes colourless, frequently shaking; then expose it to a gentle heat, that the gas may be expelled. When cold, filter.

Med. Use.—Antisyphilitic.

Dose.—From gr. v. to gr. x. or more, two or three times a day, in the secondary form of syphilis.

SYNONYME.

Ioduret of Potassium.

Potassæ nitras. *Nitrate of potash. Saltpetre. Nitre.*

This salt is imported principally from the East Indies, where it forms a natural production. It is purified by crystallization.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Totally dissolved by distilled water. Neither chloride of barium nor nitrate of silver precipitates anything from the solution. It liquefies by heat, and in a strong fire it yields oxygen, and the salt

remaining, rubbed to powder, gives nitrous vapours by sulphuric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Note.—Entirely soluble: its solution is not affected by solution of nitrate of baryta, and faintly, or not at all, by solution of nitrate of silver.

Potassæ nitras fusa. *Fused nitrate of potash. Sal prunella.*

Nitrate of potash fused and cast into moulds.

SYNONYME.

Nitrum tabulatum.

Potassæ nitras depuratum. *Purified nitrate of potash.*

Ph. Hannov. nova, 1831.

Dissolve crude nitre in twice its weight of water, and add solution of carbonate of potash as long as a precipitate is formed. Filter the liquor, and evaporate it until crystals are formed.

Potassæ quadroxalas. *Quadroxalate of potash. Salt of sorrel.*

Neutralize a given quantity of carbonate of potash with oxalic acid, observing the quantity of acid used, then add three times the quantity of acid more. Evaporate the solution so that crystals may be formed.

Potassæ sulphas. *Sulphate of potash.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Of the salt which remains after the distillation of nitric acid ℔ij.
Water, boiling cong. ij.

Ignite the salt in a crucible until the excess of sulphuric acid is entirely expelled, then boil it in the two gallons of water until a pellicle floats, and the liquor being strained, set it aside that crystals may be formed. The liquor being poured off, dry them.

Note.—Insoluble in alcohol, and slightly soluble in distilled water. What is thrown down from the solution by chloride of platina is yellowish, and by chloride of barium is white, and insoluble in nitric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Of the residuum of the preparation of pure nitric acid ℔ij.
Boiling water cong. ij.
White marble, in powder q. s.

Dissolve the salt in the water; add the marble gradually till effervescence ceases, and the solution is completely neutralized; filter the liquid, and evaporate it till a pellicle forms on its surface; then set it aside to cool and form crystals.

Note.—Not subject to adulteration.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the salt which remains after the distillation of nitric acid be dissolved in a sufficient quantity of hot water. Add of carbonate of potash from potashes, as much as may be sufficient to saturate the superabundant acid. Let the filtered liquor evaporate, that the crystals may form.

Use.—Aperient and deobstruent.

Dose.—Gr. x. to ʒss.

SYNONYMES.

Tartarum vitriolatum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Nitrum vitriolatum,—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Kali vitriolatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Specificum purgans Paracelsi. Arcanum duplicatum. Sal polychrest. Sal de duobus.

Potassæ sulphas cum sulphure. *Sulphate of potash with sulphur.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Nitrate of potash and sulphur equal parts.

Mix them thoroughly; throw the mixture in small successive portions into a red-hot crucible; and when the deflagration is over, and the salt has cooled, reduce it to powder, and preserve it in well-closed bottles.

Note.—The nature of this preparation is undetermined.

SYNONYME.

Sal polychrestum glaseri. (See p. 859.)

Potassii sulphuretum. *Sulphuret of potassium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphur ℥j.
Carbonate of potash . . . ℥iv.

Rub them together, and place them upon the fire in a covered crucible, until they have united.

Note.—Fresh broken, it exhibits a brownish-yellow colour. Dissolved in water, or in almost any acid, it exhales a smell of hydrosulphuric acid. The aqueous solution is of a yellow colour. What is thrown down by acetate of lead is first red, and it afterwards blackens.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphur ℥j.
Carbonate of potash . . . ℥iv.

Triturate them well together, and heat them in a covered crucible till they form a uniform fused mass; which, when cold, is to be broken into fragments, and kept in well-closed vessels.

Note.—A mixture of sulphate of potash with persulphuret of potassium.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Potassæ sulphuretum.

℞ Carbonate of potash . . 4 parts.
Sublimed sulphur . . . 1 part.

Let them, previously mixed, and passed into a crucible, with a cover fitted on, be exposed to a heat gradually increased until they completely unite. Let the sulphuret be preserved in a well-closed vessel.

Med. Use.—It is chiefly used externally as a lotion, as in treating scabies in infants, and as a local bath in skin diseases.

SYNONYMES.

Hepar sulphuris.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Kali sulphuratum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Potassæ sulphuratum. — Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.
Liver of sulphur.

Potassæ tartras. *Tartrate of potash. Soluble tartar.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bitartrate of potash, powdered . . . ℔iij.
Carbonate of potash ℥xvj, or q. s.
Water boiling . . Ovj.

Dissolve the carbonate of potash in the boiling water, then add the bitartrate of potash, and boil. Strain the liquor, and afterwards boil it down until a pellicle floats, and set it aside that crystals may be formed. The liquor being poured off, dry these, and again evaporate the liquor that crystals may be produced.

Note.—Readily dissolved by water. From the solution almost any acid throws down crystals of bitartrate of potash, most of which adhere to the vessel. Whatever is precipitated from the same solution by chloride of barium or acetate of lead is dissolved by dilute nitric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bitartrate of potash . ℔iij.
Carbonate of potash ℥xvj, or q. s.
Boiling water . . Ovj.

Dissolve the carbonate in the water, add the bitartrate till the liquor is neutralized, boil, and filter. Concentrate the liquor till a pellicle form on its surface, and then set it aside to cool and crystallize. The residual liquor will yield more crystals by farther condensation and cooling.

Note.—Entirely and easily soluble in four parts of boiling water: solution neutral, and yielding a crystalline precipitate with muriatic acid; 44 grains are not entirely precipitated by 55 of nitrate of lead.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of potash from potashes 5 parts.
Bitartrate of potash . . 14 „
Hot water 45 „

To the carbonate of potash dissolved in the water add the bitartrate of potash most minutely pulverized; let the liquor, previously filtered through paper, evaporate; and set it aside, that on cooling crystals may be formed.

Med. Uses.—A mild purgative; it is chiefly used for correcting the griping properties of resinous purgatives.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥j.

SYNONYMES.

Tartarum solubili. Lond. Ph. 1746.
Kali tartarisatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Tartarised tartar. Vegetable salt.

Pot pourri.

A mixture of odorous flowers, roots, gums, &c., either mixed together dry, or preserved with salt. The usual way of making it is to collect roses, lavender, and other sweet-scented flowers, as they blow; to put them into a large jar mixed with salt, until a sufficient quantity has been collected; then to add to these such other odorous substances as may be required to form an agreeable perfume. Among the substances thus added are, Acorus calamus root, Calamine storax, Benzoin, Yellow sandal-wood, Cinnamon, Cloves, Cassia buds, Orange flowers, Orris-root, Musk, and if requisite, some essential oils.

Instead of the fresh flowers, dried roses are sometimes used, and with the addition of some essential oils, these answer quite as well.

Potus imperialis. *Imperial drink.*

℞ Cream of tartar ʒss.
A lemon cut in slices,
White sugar. ℔ss.
Spring water Oiij.

Mix together, and let them stand for half an hour.

Pounce.

Powdered sandarach resin, which is used for putting over fresh writing to give it a glistening appearance.

Prepared cochineal.

℞ Cochineal,
Salt of tartar,
Cream of tartar,
Alum āā ʒj.
Distilled water ʒviij.

Boil the cochineal and salt of tartar in the water, then add the cream of tartar and alum, and strain.

Proteine.

Dissolve albumen (white of egg) in moderately strong solution of caustic alkali, digest the mixture for several days in an open vessel, at a temperature about 140°, filter the solution, and add acetic acid in slight excess. The flocculent precipitate, which will be formed, is to be collected on a filter, washed, and dried.

Pulvis agaricus. *Mushroom powder.*

The mushrooms are gradually dried until reduced to a fit state for powdering, and a little white pepper, cloves, and mace, are mixed with the powder.

Pulvis albuminis. *Poudre clarifiante. Powder for clarifying wines.*

Beat together the whites and yolks of eggs, dry them with a gentle heat, and then reduce the dry mass to powder.

This powder is said to be exported from France to the French Sugar Islands for clarifying the cane juice.

Pulvis aluminis compositus. *Compound powder of alum.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Alum ʒiv.
Kino ʒj.

Mix them, and reduce them to fine powder.

Med. Use.—Astringent.
Dose.—Gr. x. to gr. xv.

Pulvis aloes compositus. *Compound powder of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hepatic aloes ʒiss.
Guaiacum gum-resin . . . ʒj.
Compound powder of cinnamon ʒss.

Rub the aloes and the guaiacum resin separately to powder; then mix them with the compound powder of cinnamon.

Med. Use.—Cathartic and sudorific.
Dose.—From gr. x. to xx.

SYNONYMES.

Pulvis aloëticus cum guaiaco.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Pulvis aloës cum guaiaco.—Lond. Ph. 1788, edit. alt. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

PULVIS ALUMINIS CUM CAPSICO. *Alum and capsicum powder.*

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Alum 3 parts.
Concentrated tincture of capsicums 1 part.
Mix, and dry the powder.

PULVIS ANTILYSSUS.

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Ash-coloured ground liverwort (*Peltidea canina*) . . . ℥ij.
Black pepper ℥j.
Reduce them to powder and mix them.

Med. Use.—This was formerly employed as a remedy for hydrophobia, as its name indicates, being derived from *lyssa*, (λύσσα, canine madness.) See *Peltidea canina*, page 542.

PULVIS PRO ARGENTO. *Plate powder.*

Prepared chalk, polisher's putty powder, or a mixture of these, forms the best plate powder. The compositions, frequently sold, which contain mercury, are very injurious to the plate.

Plate boiling powder.

℞ Cream of tartar,
Common salt,
Alum āā p. æ.
A small quantity of this powder added to the water in which the plate is boiled gives it a silvery whiteness.

Silvering powder.

℞ Silver, powdered . . . gr. xx.
Alum gr. xxx.
Cream of tartar,
Common salt . . . āā ℥ij.
Mix. This powder formed into a paste with water, and rubbed over the surface of clean copper, gives it a coating of silver.

PULVIS AROMATICUS. *Aromatic powder.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cassia, powdered ℥ij.
Lesser cardamoms, powdered ℥j.
Ginger, powdered ℥ss.
Mix, and keep in a well-stopped vessel.

PULVIS ASARABACCÆ COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of asarabacca. Cephalic snuff.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of asarabacca, dried . ℥j.
Lavender flowers, dried . . . ℥j.
Reduce them together to powder.

Med. Use.—Errhine.

Five to six grains snuffed up the nostrils.

PULVIS BASILICUS. *Basilic powder.*

The powder bearing this name appears to have been in use from an early date. The term *basilicus* is derived from the Greek Βασιλικος, royal; the name, therefore, signifies *royal powder*, which was applied by the ancients to several compounds, from their supposed pre-eminence.

The formula generally adopted in this country is that given in the Pharmacopœia Bateana, and also in Quincy's Dispensatory, which is as follows:—

Pulvis basilicus.

℞ Scammony,
Calomel,
Washed calx of antimony, (Diaphoretic antimony)
Cream of tartar, . . . āā p. æ.
Mix.

This form appears to have originated with a medical writer of the name of Cornacchini, and we find the same powder, somewhat modified in composition, ordered in some of the Continental Pharmacopœias under Cornacchini's name. Thus we have,

Pulvis Cornacchini reformatus.

Ph. Lusitanica, 1822.

℞ Scammony,
Cream of tartar āā ℥ij.
Mix, to form a powder.

Pulvis Cornacchini. Polvos Cornaquinos.

Farmacopea en Castellano, 1823.

℞ Scammony,
Diaphoretic antimony,
Cream of tartar . . . āā p. æ.
Mix.

A formula was given for it in the London Pharmacopœia of 1721, under the title of

Pulvis comitis Warwicensis. Earl of Warwick's powder.

Lond. Ph. 1721.

℞ Scammony, prepared with the fumes of sulphur ℥ij.
Diaphoretic antimony . . . ℥j.
Cream of tartar ℥ss.
Mix.

In the Pharmacopœia of 1746 this was changed to

Pulvis e scammonio compositus.

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Scammony ℥iv.
Burnt hartshorn ℥iij.
Mix.

Med. Use.—A favourite remedy, as an alterative and aperient, for children; given in doses of from 3 to 6 grains.

Pulvis pro cataplasmate. *Powder for cataplasm.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Linseed which remains after the expression of the oil 1 part.
Oatmeal 2 parts.
Mix.

Med. Use.—For making poultice.

Pulvis e cerussa compositus. *Compound powder of ceruss.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Ceruss powder ℥v.
Sarcocolla powder ℥iss.
Tragacanth powder . . . ℥ss.
Reduce them to powder, and mix them.

Pulvis cinnamomi compositus. *Compound powder of cinnamon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cinnamon ℥ij.
Cardamom ℥iss.
Ginger ℥j.
Long pepper ℥ss.
Rub them together, so that a very fine powder may be made.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Pulvis aromaticus.*

℞ Cinnamon,
Cardamom seeds,
Ginger āā equal parts.
Mix them, and reduce to a very fine powder, which is to be kept in well-closed glass vessels.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cinnamon bark ℥ij.
Cardamom seeds, freed from their capsules,
Ginger āā ℥j.
Long pepper ℥j.
Rub them together into powder.

Med. Use.—Carminative; a useful adjunct to other preparations.

Dose.—Gr. v. to gr. xx.

SYNONYMES.

Species diambræ sine odoratis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Species aromaticæ.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Pulvis aromaticus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Pulvis clupeæ. *Anchovy powder.*

The fish, previously separated from the bones, is pounded, rubbed through a sieve, mixed with flour, gradually dried in a stove, or before the fire, and then powdered.

Pulvis contrayervæ compositus. *Compound powder of contrayerva.*

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Contrayerva root, powdered, ℥v.
Prepared oyster shells . . lbiss.
Mix.

PULVIS CORNU CERVINI USTI. *Powder of burnt hartshorn.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let pieces of hartshorn be burnt, until they become white; then reduce them to a very fine powder.

Med. Use.—In rachitis.

Dose.—10 grs. to 30 grs.

PULVIS CORNU USTI CUM OPIO. *Powder of calcined hartshorn with opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Hard opium, in powder . . . ʒj.
Prepared calcined hartshorn . ʒj.
Cochineal, in powder . . . ʒj.
Mix.

Note.—Ten grains contain one grain of powdered opium.

PULVIS COSMETICUS. *Cosmetic powder.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Sweet almonds, blanched,
Powdered beans . . . āā ʒxviij.
Orris powder ʒviij.
Spermaceti ʒiss.
Dried carbonate of soda . . ʒj.
Spanish soap. ʒvj.
Oil of lavender,
" bergamot,
" lemon, ... āā ʒvj.
Mix.

PULVIS CRETÆ COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of chalk.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared chalk ℔ss.
Cinnamon ʒiv.
Tormentil,
Acacia āā ʒiij.
Long pepper ʒss.
Rub them separately to very fine powder; then mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Prepared chalk ʒiv.
Cinnamon, in fine powder . ʒiss.
Nutmeg, in fine powder . . ʒj.
Triturate them well together.

Med. Use.—Antacid and astringent.

Dose.—From 5 grs. to 30 grs.

SYNONYMES.

Pulvis e bolo compositus sini opio. Species e scordio sini opio. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Pulvis carbonatis calcis compositus. Edin. Ph. 1839.

PULVIS CRETÆ COMPOSITUS CUM OPIO. *Compound powder of chalk with opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Compound powder of chalk ʒviss.
Hard opium, powdered . . ʒiv.
Mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Pulvis cretæ opiatus.*

℞ Compound chalk powder . ʒvj.
Powder of opium ʒiv.
Triturate them together thoroughly.

Med. Use.—Antacid and sedative.

Dose.—From 20 grs. to 40 grs.

SYNONYMES.

Pulvis e bolo compositus cum opio. Species e scordio cum opio. Lond. Ph. 1746.

Pulvis opiatus. Edin. Ph. 1839.

PULVIS PRO CRINE. *Hair powder. Nursery powder.*

Plain hair powder is merely starch, powdered and sifted through a fine sieve. *Violet hair powder* generally contains a little orris powder, and it may also be scented with essence of violets. Essential oils, musk, &c., are occasionally added to vary the character of the powder, according to fancy.

PULVERES EFFERVESCENTES. *Effervescing powders. Sodaic powders.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tartaric acid . . . ʒj.
Bicarbonate of soda ʒj. & 54 grs.;
Or
Bicarbonate of potash ʒj. & 160 grs.

Reduce the acid and either bicarbonate separately to fine powder, and divide each into sixteen powders; preserve the acid and alcaline powders in separate papers of different colours.

PULVERES EFFERVESCENTES APERIENTES. *Seidlitz powders.*

(*Blue paper.*)

℞ Potassio-tartrate of soda . . ʒij.
Bicarbonate of soda . . . ʒij.
Mix.

(*White paper.*)

℞ Tartaric acid ʒss.

PULVERES EFFERVESCENTES CUM ABIETE. *Spruce beer powders.*

(*Blue paper.*)

℞ White sugar ʒiij.
Bicarbonate of soda . . grs.xxvj.
Essence of spruce . . gtt. v.
Mix.

(*White paper.*)

℞ Tartaric acid ʒss.

PULVERES EFFERVESCENTES CUM ZINGIBERE. *Ginger beer powders.*

(*Blue paper.*)

℞ White sugar ʒij.
Bicarbonate of soda . grs. xxvj.
Powdered ginger . . . grs. v.
Essence of lemon . . gtt. j.
Mix.

(*White paper.*)

℞ Tartaric acid ʒss.

PULVIS FUMALIS. *Fumigating powder.*

Ph. Bat. 1805.

℞ Benzoin,
Amber,
Mastic,
Olibanum āā ʒvj.
Cascarilla ʒss.
Reduce them separately to coarse powder, and mix them.

Russ. Ph.

℞ Mastic,
Olibanum,
Amber āā 3 parts.
Storax 2 parts.
Benzoin,
Labdanum āa 1 part.
Mix in coarse powder.

PULVIS GLYCYRRHIZÆ COMPOSITUS. *Pulvis pectoralis kurellæ. Compound liquorice powder.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senna leaves, powdered,
Liquorice root, powdered āā ʒvj.
Fennel seeds, powdered,
Pure sulphur āā ʒiij.
Refined sugar, powdered . . ʒxviij.
Mix.

PULVIS GUMMOSUS. *Gum powder.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Gum arabic powdered . . . ʒiij.
Liquorice root „ . . . ʒj.
Refined sugar „ . . . ʒij.
Mix.

PULVIS IPECACUANHÆ COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of ipecacuanha.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ipecacuanha, powdered,
Hard opium, powdered . . āā ʒj.
Sulphate of potash, powdered . ʒj.
Mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ipecacuanha, in powder,
Powder of opium . . . āā ʒj.
Sulphate of potass . . . ʒviij.
Triturate them together thoroughly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ipecacuanha root,
Turkey opium, of each reduced to powder ʒj.
Sulphate of potash ʒj.
Rub the sulphate of potash with the opium into powder, then mix in the ipecacuanha.

Med. Use.—Sudorific. Ten grains contain one grain of opium.

Dose.—Grs. v. to ℈j.

SYNONYME.

Dover's powder.

Pulvis jalapæ compositus. *Compound powder of jalap.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Jalap ʒiij.
Bitartrate of potash . . . ʒvj.
Ginger ʒij.

Rub them separately to powder; then mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Jalap, in powder ʒj.
Bitartrate of potash ʒij.

Triturate them to a very fine powder.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Powder of jalap root . . . ℔ss.
Bitartrate of potash . . . ℔j.

Rub them together to a very fine powder.

Med. Use.—A hydragogue purgative, useful in costiveness, worms, and in several forms of dropsy.

Dose.—Grs. xv. to grs. xl.

Pulvis kino compositus. *Compound powder of kino.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Kino ʒxv.
Cinnamon ʒss.
Hard opium ʒj.

Rub them separately to very fine powder; then mix them.

Med. Use.—Astringent and anodyne.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xx.

Pulvis pro limonado. *Lemonade powder.*

℞ White sugar ℔iv.
Tartaric acid ʒj.
Cream of tartar ʒiv.
Essence of lemon ʒij.

Mix, and preserve the powder in bottles.

Pulvis magnesiæ cum rheo. *Pulvis pro infantibus. Powder of magnesia with rhubarb.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Carbonate of magnesia . . ʒj.
Elæosaccharum of fennel . ʒss.
Rhubarb, powdered . . . ʒij.
Orris root ʒiss.

Mix, and keep in a well-stopped vessel.

Pulvis quercus marinæ. *Powder of the quercus marina.*

Dubl. Ph. 1807.

℞ Fucus vesiculosus, in flower, any quantity.

Dry and cleanse it; then expose it to heat in an iron vessel or a crucible, to which a perforated cover is adapted, till vapours cease to ascend, and the fucus has become of an obscure red heat. Then reduce to powder the carbonaceous matter which remains.

Pulvis e myrrha compositus. *Compound powder of myrrh.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Myrrh,
Dried savine,
Dried rue,
Russian castor āā ʒj.

Reduce them to powder, and mix them.

Pulvis rhei compositus. *Compound powder of rhubarb.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Magnesia ℔j.
Ginger in fine powder . . . ʒij.
Rhubarb, in fine powder . . ʒiv.

Mix them thoroughly, and preserve the powder in well-closed bottles.

Med. Use.—A mild aperient in gout &c.

Dose.—℈j. to ʒss.

SYNONYMES.

Gregory's Mixture. Gregory's Powder.

PULVIS SALINUS COMPOSITUS. *Compound saline powder.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pure muriate of soda,
Sulphate of magnesia . . āā ℥iv.
Sulphate of potash ℥iij.

Dry the salts separately with a gentle heat, and pulverize each, then triturate them well together and preserve the mixture in well-closed vessels.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pure muriate of soda,
Sulphate of magnesia . āā 4 parts.
Sulphate of potash . . . 3 parts.

Having first dried the salts with a gentle heat, rub them to a fine powder, at first separately, and afterwards together, and keep them in a well-closed vessel.

Med. Use.—An excellent purgative.

Dose.—From two to six drachms in half a pint of water before breakfast.

PULVIS SCAMMONII COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of scammony.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Scammony,
Hard extract of jalap . . āā ℥ij.
Ginger ℥ss.

Rub them separately to very fine powder; then mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Scammony,
Bitartrate of potash, āā equal parts.

Triturate them together to a very fine powder.

Med. Use.—Cathartic.

Dose.—Grs. v. to grs. xx.

PULVIS E SCAMMONIO CUM CALOMELANE. *Powder of scammony with calomel.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Scammony ℥ss.
Calomel,
White sugar āā ℥ij.

Rub them separately to powder, and mix them.

Dose.—For children, from gr. iij. to gr. viij.

PULVIS SCILLÆ. *Powder of squill.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Remove the membraneous integuments from the bulb of the squill, cut it into slices and dry it with an inferior heat; then reduce it to powder, which ought to be kept in glass bottles with ground stoppers.

Med. Use.—Expectorant, emetic, and diuretic.

Dose.—1 grain to 4 grains.

PULVIS E SENNA COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of senna.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Senna,
Cream of tartar āā ℥ij.
Scammony ℥ss.
Ginger ℥ij.

Powder the scammony separately, and the other ingredients together, and mix them.

PULVIS SPONGIÆ USTÆ. *Powder of burnt sponge.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Having cut sponge into pieces, beat it to free it from little stones; burn it in a closed iron vessel until it becomes black and friable, and reduce it to powder.

Med. Use.—Deobstruent.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥iij.

PULVIS STERNUTATORIUS. *Snuff. Cephalic snuff.*

Ph. Bat. 1805.

℞ Tobacco leaves,
Marjoram leaves,
Lavender leaves . . . āā p. æ.

Let them be well dried, and reduced to powder.

Common snuff is powdered tobacco, sometimes mixed with other substances to increase its irritating effect on the membrane of the nose, and scented in different ways to suit the fancy of the consumer. See *Snuff*.

PULVIS TRAGACANTHÆ COMPOSITUS. *Compound powder of tragacanth.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tragacanth, powdered,
Acacia, powdered,
Starch āā ʒiss.
Sugar ʒiij.

Rub the starch and sugar together to powder; then the tragacanth and acacia being added, mix them all.

Med. Use.—Demulcent.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒj.

SYNONYME.

Species Diatragacanthæ frigidæ. Lond. Ph. 1721.

Punch.

An agreeable, intoxicating, acid drink.

Cold punch.

℞ Arrack,
Port wine,
Water āā Oij.
White sugar ℔j.
Juice of 8 lemons.
Mix.

Gin punch.

℞ Gin ʒxij.
Water Oiss.
Sherry ʒij.
Sugar ℔ss.
Juice and outside peel of 1 lemon.
Mix.

Iced punch.

℞ Champagne or Rhenish wine Oij.
Arrack Oj.
White sugar ℔j.
Juice and outside peel of 6 lemons.
Mix, and put it into a freezing mixture.

Milk punch.

℞ Outside peel of 24 lemons, steeped for two days in Oiv. of rum or brandy, then add
Spirit Oij.
Hot water Ovj.
Lemon juice Oij.
Sugar ℔iv.
Boiling milk Oiv.
2 nutmegs, grated.
Mix.

Tea punch.

℞ Hot tea Oij.
Arrack Oj.
White sugar ʒiv.
Juice of 8 lemons.
Outside peel of 4 lemons.
Mix.

Wine punch.

℞ Arrack Oij.
Port wine Oij.
Hot tea Ovj.
Sugar ℔j.
Juice of 12 lemons.
Mix.

Purl.

A mixture of beer with spirit or bitters.

Putty, glazier's.

Whiting made into a paste with boiled linseed oil.

Putty, polisher's.

Peroxide of tin, obtained by exposing melted tin in a reverberatory furnace, and calcining the dross which is raked from the surface of the melted metal.

Pyrophorus. (From πυρ, fire, and φερω, I bear.)

A substance which ignites spontaneously when exposed to the air.

No. 1.

Homberg's.

℞ Alum,
Brown sugar āā p. æ.

Mix, and expose the powder over the fire until dry, then put it into a Florence flask or glass tube, and keep it at a red heat until it ceases to emit flame; carefully close the mouth of the flask, and let it cool.

No. 2.

℞ Alum 3 parts.
Flour 1 part.

Proceed as with No. 1.

No. 3.

℞ Lamp-black 3 parts.
Burnt alum 4 parts.
Carbonate of potash . . 8 parts.

Proceed as with No. 1.

No. 4.

℞ Sulphate of potash . . . 9 parts.
Lamp-black 5 parts.
Proceed as with No. 1.

No. 5.

Enclose tartrate of lead in a glass tube and keep it at a red heat until flame or vapour is no longer emitted; then seal the open end of the tube at the blow-pipe flame.

Pyrotechny. (From πυρ, fire, and τεχνη, art.)

The art of making fire-works.

Coloured fires :—

Blue fire.

℞ Nitre 5 parts.
Sulphur 2 „
Metallic antimony . . . 1 „
Mix.

Crimson fire.

℞ Chlorate of potash . . 4¼ parts.
Nitrate of strontia . . 67½ „
Charcoal 5¾ „
Sulphur 22½ „
Mix.

Green fire.

℞ Nitrate of baryta . . 62½ parts.
Sulphur 10½ „
Chlorate of potash . . 23¾ „
Charcoal,
Sulphuret of arsenic, āā 1¾ „
Mix.

Lilac fire.

℞ Chlorate of potash . . 49 parts.
Sulphur 25 „
Dry chalk 20 „
Black oxide of copper . 6 „
Mix.

Purple fire.

℞ Chlorate of potash . . 42 parts.
Nitre,
Sulphur āā 22¾ „
Black oxide of copper . 10 „
Sulphuret of mercury . 2¾ „
Mix.

Red fire.

℞ Dried nitrate of strontia 72 parts.
Sulphur 20 „
Gunpowder 6 „
Coal dust 2 „
Mix.

White fire.

℞ Nitre 46½ parts.
Sulphur 23 „
Gunpowder 12¼ „
Zinc powder 18 „
Mix.

Yellow fire.

℞ Dried nitrate of soda . 74½ parts.
Sulphur 19½ „
Charcoal 6 „
Mix.

Note.—Some of these compositions are liable to undergo spontaneous combustion, when kept for some time, even when enclosed in bottles. Serious accidents have arisen from this cause.

Quina. *Quinine.*

A bitter alkaloid procured from cinchona bark. It does not crystallize with the same facility as some of the other alkaloids, but may be obtained in small white needles. When required in its pure state, it is obtained by precipitating one of the salts of quina, such as the sulphate, with ammonia.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—The alkali prepared from bark of the heart-leaved cinchona. Not dissolved by water, unless mixed with an acid, but readily dissolved by alcohol. It alters the colour of turmeric; it has a bitter taste, and is totally destroyed by heat.

Quinine, amorphous.

Professor Liebig has applied this name to the part of quinoidine which is soluble in ether.

A patent has been taken out, by Mr. Bullock, for the preparation of *Amorphous quinine* in this country; the process consists in treating *quinoidine* with ether, and evaporating the ethereal solution to dryness.

Quinoidine. *Chinoidine.*

A dark brown or black substance, usually in masses having somewhat the appearance of aloes, which is obtained by precipitation, on adding an alkali to the dark-coloured mother-liquor remaining after the crystallization of sulphate of quinine. It usually contains a good deal of cinchonine, some crystallizable quinine, and the products of the decomposition of these and probably other bodies by the action of heat and other agencies.

Quinæ acetas. *Acetate of quinine.*

Dissolve quina in diluted acetic acid to neutralization, with the aid of heat, and gently evaporate the solution until crystals are formed. It crystallizes in white, shining, satiny, acicular crystals, which are difficultly soluble in cold, but readily soluble in hot water.

Quinæ citras. *Citrate of quinine.*

This salt may be made in the same way as the acetate, only substituting citric for acetic acid; or it may be obtained by double decomposition, on mixing hot solutions of sulphate of quina and acid citrate of soda, when the citrate of quinine is deposited as the mixture cools. It forms white needle-shaped prisms, which are sparingly soluble in water.

Quinæ ferrocyanas. See *Ferri et quinæ cyanidum.*

Quinæ lactas. *Lactate of quinine.*

Dissolve quina in diluted lactic acid to neutralization, with the aid of heat, and leave the solution to evaporate spontaneously in a shallow vessel, exposed in a warm room, until crystals are formed.

Quinæ disulphas. *Disulphate of quina. Sulphate of quinine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Heart-leaved cinchona bark, bruised ℔vij.
Sulphuric acid ʒix.
Purified animal charcoal . ʒij.
Hydrated oxide of lead,
Solution of ammonia,
Distilled water . . . āā q. s.

Mix four ounces and two drachms of sulphuric acid with six gallons of distilled water, and to these add the cinchona; boil for an hour, and strain. What remains, boil for an hour in acid and water mixed in the same proportion, and again strain. Lastly, boil down the cinchona in eight gallons of distilled water for three hours, and strain. What remains, wash with boiling distilled water, frequently renewed. Add oxide of lead, while moist, to the mixed liquor, even to saturation. Pour off the supernatant liquor, and wash what is thrown down with distilled water. Boil down the liquor for a quarter of an hour, and strain; then add gradually solution of ammonia to throw down the quina. Wash this till nothing alkaline can be perceived. Let that which remains be saturated with the remainder of the sulphuric acid, diluted. Lastly, digest with two ounces of animal charcoal, and strain. Finally, all the charcoal being washed away, evaporate the liquor cautiously, that crystals may be obtained.

Note.—Totally dissolved in water, especially when mixed with an acid. Quina is thrown down by ammonia, the liquor being evaporated, what remains ought not to taste of sugar. One hundred parts of disulphate of quina lose eight to ten parts of water, with a gentle heat. It is totally consumed by fire. Chlorine first added to it, and afterwards ammonia, it becomes green.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Quinæ sulphas.*

℞ Yellow bark, in coarse powder ℔j.
Carbonate of soda . . . ʒviij.
Sulphuric acid fʒss.
Purified animal charcoal . ʒij.

Boil the bark for an hour in four pints of water, in which half the carbonate of soda has been dissolved; strain and express strongly through linen or calico; moisten the residuum with water and express again, and repeat this twice. Boil the residuum for half an hour, with four pints of water, and half the sulphuric acid. Strain, express strongly, moisten with water, and express again. Boil the residuum with three pints of water, and a fourth part of the acid; strain and squeeze as formerly. Concentrate the whole acid liquids to about a pint; let the product cool; filter it; and dissolve in it the remainder of the carbonate of soda. Collect the impure quina on a cloth, wash it slightly, and squeeze out the liquor with the hand. Break down the moist precipitate in a pint of distilled water, add one fluid scruple of sulphuric acid, heat it to 212°, and stir occasionally. Should any precipitate retain its grey colour, and the liquid be neutral, add sulphuric acid drop by drop, stirring constantly, till the grey colour disappears. Should the liquid redden litmus, neutralize it with a little carbonate of soda. Should crystals form on the surface, add boiling distilled water to dissolve them. Filter through paper, preserving the funnel hot; set the liquid aside to crystallize; collect and squeeze the crystals; dissolve them in a pint of distilled water, heated to 212°; digest the solution for fifteen minutes with the animal charcoal; filter and crystallize as before. Dry the crystals with a heat not exceeding 140°. The mother-liquors of each crystallization will yield a little more salt by concentration and cooling.

Note.—A solution of ten grains in a fluidounce of distilled water, and two or three drops of sulphuric acid, if decomposed by a solution of half an ounce of carbonate of soda in two waters, and heated with the precipitate, shrinks and fuses, yields on cooling a solid mass, which when dry weighs 7·4 grains, and in powder dissolves entirely in solution of oxalic acid.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Quininæ sulphas.*

℞ Yellow bark, coarsely powdered	℔iv.
Distilled water	Oviij.
Dilute sulphuric acid . .	ʒij.

Mix, and digest them for four hours in a proper vessel with a superior heat, frequently shaking, then strain; mix again what remains of the bark with a little quantity of water, and strain, and do so a third time; having mixed the liquors, add to them as much fresh burnt and slaked lime as will be sufficient to saturate the acid; by means of a paper filter separate the precipitate; to this add three pints of rectified spirit, digest them together for six hours, frequently shaking, and filter; digest again the residual powder with an equal quantity of rectified spirit, and filter. Do this a third time. Having mixed the spirituous liquors, evaporate almost to dryness in a water-bath. To the residuum, add by degrees as much dilute sulphuric acid as will make the acid slightly in excess in the liquor; then by evaporation and cooling let crystals form.

Med. Uses.—One of the most valuable tonics in use, as it possesses most of the virtues of the cinchona, freed from the inert woody fibre.

Dose.—Gr. ss. to gr. v.

Quinæ hydrochloras, *Hydrochlorate of quina. Muriate of quinine.*

Dissolve quina in diluted hydrochloric acid to neutralization, and then evaporate until crystals are formed. It may also be obtained by double decomposition, on adding solution of sulphate of quina to solution of chloride of barium, hot, as long as any precipitate is formed, then filtering it, and evaporating the clear solution until it crystallizes. It forms fine needle-shaped, silky crystals, of a mother-of-pearl lustre.

Quinæ and hydrargyri chloridum. *Chloride of mercury and quinine.*

Dermott.

℞ Bichloride of mercury . . 1 part.
Hydrochlorate of quinine . 3 parts.

Dissolve the two salts separately in the smallest possible quantity of water, and mix the solutions. The double salt will separate in acicular crystals.

QUINÆ NITRAS. *Nitrate of quinine.*

This salt may be obtained, like the hydrochlorate, either by neutralizing dilute nitric acid with quina, or by the decomposition of nitrate of baryta and sulphate of quinine. It is at first a fluid oil-like mass, which gradually becomes solid. In union with water it forms crystals. It dissolves with difficulty in water, but readily in alcohol.

QUINÆ PHOSPHAS. *Phosphate of quinine.*

This salt may be formed in the same way as the acetate, only substituting phosphoric for acetic acid. It resembles the hydrochlorate in appearance.

QUINÆ SULPHAS NEUTRALIS. *Neutral or soluble sulphate of quinine.*

℞ Disulphate of quina . . . ʒj.
Diluted sulphuric acid . . . fʒv.
Water ʒx.

Mix the disulphate of quinine with the water in a wedgwood dish, add the acid, and apply heat until it is dissolved; then evaporate that crystals may be formed. It is soluble in ten parts of water at 60°.

QUINÆ VALERIANAS. *Valerianate of quinine.*

Add a concentrated alcoholic solution of quina to a cold aqueous solution of valerianic acid to neutralization, then put the solution to evaporate spontaneously, or by the aid of a very gentle heat, until crystals are formed.

RATAFIA.

A French term indicating a sweet aromatic spirituous liquor. Ratafias are made by maceration, by distillation, or with the juice of fruits.

Ratafia d'angelique.

℞ Angelica seeds ʒj.
Stalks of angelica,
Bitter almonds, blanched āā ʒiv.
Brandy, or proof spirit . . Oxij.
Sugar ℔ij.

Macerate for four days, strain, and filter.

Ratafia d'anis.

No. 1.

℞ Aniseed ʒij.
Brandy, or proof spirit . . Oiv.
Sugar ʒx.

Macerate for four days, strain, and filter.

Huile d'anis.

No. 2.

℞ Aniseed ʒij.
Rectified spirit Oiv.

Macerate for four days, and strain, then add,

Simple syrup ℔iv.
Tincture of vanilla q. s. to flavour it.

Ratafia de café.

℞ Roasted coffee, ground . ℔j.
Brandy, or proof spirit . cong. j.
Sugar ʒxx.

Macerate for four days, strain, and filter.

Ratafia de cassis.

℞ Black currants ℔vj.
Cloves ʒss.
Cinnamon ʒj.
Proof spirit Oxviij.
Sugar ℔iiiss.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Ratafia de cerises.

℞ Morello cherries, with their kernels bruised . . . ℔viij.
Proof spirit Oviij.
Sugar ℔iss.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Ratafia de chocolat.

℞ Chocolate or cacao seeds, roasted ℔j. ʒviij.
Proof spirit cong. j.

Macerate for a week, and strain, then add,

Sugar ℔j. ʒviij.
Tincture of vanilla q. s. to flavour it.

Ratafia de coings.

℞ Juice of quinces . . . Ovj.
Cinnamon ʒiij.
Coriander seed . . . ʒij.
Cloves gr. xv.
Mace ʒss.
Bitter almonds . . . ʒvj.
Rectified spirit . . . Oiij.
Sugar ℔ij ʒviij.

Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

Ratafia de framboises.

℞ Raspberries ℔viij.
Proof spirit Oiv.
Sugar ʒxij.

Macerate for four days, and strain.

Ratafia de geniévre.

℞ Juniper berries ʒij.
Proof spirit Oiv.
Sugar ʒx.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Ratafia de brou de noix.

℞ Young walnuts, unripe . No. 60.
Brandy Oiv.
Sugar ʒxij.
Mace, cinnamon, cloves, āā gr. xv.

Macerate for a month, press out the liquor, and strain it. It should be kept for two or three years.

Ratafia de noyau.

℞ Peach or apricot kernels, bruised No. 120.
Proof spirit Oiv.
Sugar ʒx.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Ratafia d'œillets.

℞ Clove pink petals . . . ℔iv.
Cinnamon,
Cloves āā gr. xv.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Sugar ℔j.

Macerate for a week, and strain.

Ratafia d'ecorçe d'orange.

℞ Fresh peel of Seville oranges ʒiv.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Sugar ℔j.

Macerate for four days, and strain.

Ratafia de fleurs d'oranges.

℞ Fresh orange flowers . ℔ij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Sugar ℔j. ʒviij.

Macerate for four days, and strain.

Ratafia de Tolu.

℞ Balsam of Tolu . . . ʒij.
Rectified spirit . . . Oj.
Boiling water Oiij.
Sugar ℔j. ʒviij.

Dissolve the balsam in the spirit, and the sugar in the water, and mix the two solutions.

Ratafia à la violette.

℞ Orris root ʒij.
Proof spirit Oiv.
Sugar ℔j. ʒviij.

Macerate for four days, and strain. It may be coloured with cochineal.

Regulus, (from *rex, regis*, a king.)

A name originally given by the alchemists to metallic bodies when separated from other substances by fusion, from their expectation of finding gold, the *king* of metals, at the bottom of the crucible; hence the name *Regulus of Antimony*, of *Cobalt*, &c.

Rennet.

A pickle consisting of the stomachs of calves, preserved in brine or dry salt.

Resina cannabis indicæ. *Cannabine. Resin of Indian hemp.* Messrs. T. and H. Smith.

Digest ℔ij. of bruised Indian hemp or gunjah in several repeated quantities of warm water, pressing the plant after each operation. Then digest the plant in a solution of ℔j. of carbonate of soda in water; pour off the liquor, and wash the plant with water until it passes colourless. Dry the plant, and macerate it in rectified spirit, or treat it with the spirit by percolation. To the spirituous solution add ʒij. of quick-lime slaked and mixed with as much water as will give it the consistence of cream. Filter the mixture, and add to it fʒij. of oil of vitriol diluted

with a little water; again filter. Recover the greater part of the spirit by distillation, and to that which remains add three or four times its volume of water to precipitate the resin, which is to be washed with water until it comes away tasteless. The resin is now to be carefully dried.

Resina jalapæ. *Resin of jalap.*

Several methods have been proposed for obtaining this resin. The best appears to be that which consists in treating jalap with rectified spirit and then distilling off the spirit. The tincture, before evaporation, is sometimes decolorized by animal charcoal; and instead of evaporating the solution to dryness, it is sometimes evaporated until the greater part of the spirit is recovered, and then water added to precipitate the resin.

Resina mezerei. *Resin of mezerian.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Mezerian bark, cut . . . ℔iij.
Rectified spirit ℔xvj.
Ether q. s.

Moisten the mezerian bark with a little spirit, and pound it in an iron mortar, then macerate it for eight hours in a water-bath, with ℔vij. of the rectified spirit; press, and treat it again with ℔v. of spirit, and finally with ℔iv. of spirit. Mix the tinctures, and distil to one-fourth, then filter to separate the green resin. Evaporate the liquor, and a brown resin will be obtained, which together with the green resin is to be treated with ether as long as the latter becomes green. Distil the ether off, and treat the residue with spirit of 20° B., which will leave the green resin undissolved.

Note.—Green, of the consistence of butter. Soluble in ether, absolute alcohol, fixed and essential oils, and does not become rancid.

Resina pini Burgundica. *Burgundy pine resin. Resin of Abies excelsa. Burgundy pitch.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

A resin, either tough, yellowish, opaque, and softened by the heat of the hand, or friable, of a reddish-yellow colour, slightly transparent, with a shining fracture, and terebinthine odour. It is prepared from the resin that exudes spontaneously from the trees, by boiling in water and melting.

Rheum ustum. *Burnt rhubarb. Toasted rhubarb.*

Heat powdered rhubarb in an iron or earthen vessel, constantly stirring it until it assumes a dark brown colour, then cover the vessel closely until it is cold.

Roob. (Arabic, for dense.)

A term formerly applied to inspissated juices.

Roob dyacaryon. *Rob of walnuts.*

℞ Juice of green walnut husks . ℔iv.
Honey ℔ij.

Boil until reduced to the consistence of clarified honey.

Roob diamorum. *Rob of mulberries.*

℞ Juice of mulberries ℔iv.
Honey ℔ij.

Boil until reduced to the consistence of clarified honey.

Roob juniperi. *Succus juniperi inspissatus. Inspissated juice of juniper. Rob of juniper.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Juniper berries, fresh bruised 1 part.
Warm water 4 parts.

Pour the water on the berries, and when cold, press them gently. Set by the liquor that the dregs may subside, and evaporate it, when strained, first with a gentle heat, and then in a vapour-bath, at a temperature of 149° to 167° Fahr., to the consistence of a thick syrup, and keep it in a cold dry place in well-stopped vessels.

Note.—It should be brown, and soluble in water, forming a turbid solution.

ROOB SAMBUCI. *Rob of elderberries. Succus sambuci inspissatus. Elder rob.*

℞ Juice of elderberries . . . ℔iv.
Sugar ℔j.

Boil until reduced to the consistence of clarified honey.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Elderberries, fresh and ripe.
White sugar, powdered.

Put the berries in a tinned vessel exposed to the heat of a vapour-bath, and continue the heat until they burst, frequently shaking them; then press out the juice, set it by that the dregs may subside, and when strained, evaporate it in a vapour bath, at a temperature of 149° to 167° Fahr., to the consistence of a thick extract; and whilst warm, add to every pound of the product one ounce of white sugar, and keep it in a dry and cold place.

Note.—It should be of a violet brown colour, and slightly acid taste, producing a slightly turbid solution with water.

ROTTEN-STONE. *Terra cariosa.*

This mineral is obtained principally from Derbyshire. It is used for polishing metals, &c. It occurs in light, dull, friable masses, of a brown colour, and soft to the touch.

RUSMA.

A black or dark-coloured mineral found in Galatia, and much used by the Turks, mixed with half its weight of quick-lime, as a depilatory. It is said to contain arsenic.

SACCHARUM. *Sugar.*

A sweet substance existing in animal and vegetable secretions, and also obtained by the action of chemical agents on starch, gum, and other organic bodies.

There are two principal kinds of sugar, which differ from each other in composition and in some of their properties. These are distinguished as *Cane sugar*, and *Grape-sugar;* the sugar obtained from the *sugar-cane, Saccharum officinarum*, being taken as the type of the former, and that obtained from the grape, *Vitis vinifera*, as the type of the latter.

Each of these kinds of sugar is capable of existing in two different conditions, as *crystallizable* and as *uncrystallizable* sugar.

Cane-sugar,

Is procured in greatest abundance from the sugar-cane. Nearly all the sugar consumed in this country is derived from this source. The juice of the canes is usually extracted by submitting them to pressure between horizontal grooved rollers; it is then clarified by heat, and free acid neutralized with lime. The clarified juice is immediately concentrated by evaporation, and run into wooden vessels to crystallize. The crystallized sugar, thus obtained, is called *Muscovado, or Raw sugar;* the uncrystallizable portion is called *molasses.*

The concentration of the cane-juice is effected in some of the colonies by evaporation *in vacuo*, when a larger proportion of crystallizable sugar, and of a better quality, is obtained, than is the case when the evaporation is conducted in an open pan. This process being hitherto principally confined to the island of Demerara, the sugar so obtained is called *Demerara crystallized sugar.*

Sugar is chiefly imported into this country in the state of *Raw sugar* and *Molasses.* From the molasses a considerable quantity of crystallized sugar is obtained in this country, and the uncrystallizable portion then remaining constitutes what is called *Treacle.*

Raw sugar is purified by the process called *sugar refining.* This process consists in dissolving the sugar; neutralizing the acid with lime; boiling it with *Bullock's blood*, or a substance called *Finings*, consisting of *Hydrate of alumina* and *Sulphate of lime;* passing the syrup through a stratum of *Animal charcoal*, to remove the colouring matter; concentrating the decolorized syrup in a *vacuum pan;* putting it to crystallize in *conical moulds;* and removing the last portions of colouring matter by allowing

a solution of pure sugar to percolate through the conical masses, or loaves.

Cane-sugar is extensively made in France from the *Beet-root*, the juice of which is submitted to a process similar to that above described.

In the United States of America, and in Canada, sugar is obtained from the juice of the maple-tree, (*Acer saccharinum*, Linn.) The juice is procured by boring holes about three-fourths of an inch in diameter, to the depth of half an inch or an inch into the alburnum of the trunk of the tree, 18 or 20 inches above the ground. From these holes the juice flows into vessels placed for the purpose of collecting it. The sugar is extracted from the juice in a similar manner to that adopted with the cane juice. This sugar also comes under the denomination of *Cane-sugar*.

In the East Indies sugar is obtained from the kitul tree (*Caryota urens*); from the cocoa-nut tree (*Cocos nucifera*); and from the palmyra tree (*Borassus flabelliformis*). The impure sugars obtained from these sources are called *jaggeries*.

In China, sugar is obtained from the *Saccharum sinense*, which is said to yield a richer juice than the cane used in our plantations.

A large grass, *Holcus cafer*, brought from the South of Africa, has been cultivated in some parts of Italy, Bavaria, and Hungary, as a source of sugar, which it is said to yield in great abundance.

The fruit of the strawberry-tree (*Arbutus unedo*) has been found to yield one-fifth of its weight of sugar.

Sugar-candy, Saccharum crystallinum,

Is cane-sugar slowly crystallized from a solution. There are three kinds of this commonly made, *the brown*, *the white*, and *the red*. *Brown sugar-candy* is obtained from a saturated solution of unrefined sugar, by leaving it in a warm place, at a temperature from 90° to 100° Fahr., with pieces of stick or string left in the solution to promote crystallization. *White sugar-candy* is obtained in like manner from a solution of refined sugar. *Red sugar-candy* is crystallized from a solution of refined sugar that has been coloured with cochineal.

Sugar-candy being longer in dissolving than common sugar, is on this account preferred, in cases of cough, to keep the throat moist.

Grape-sugar. Glucose.

Sugar obtained from grapes differs, as already stated, from that procured from the other sources above alluded to. The juice of ripe grapes is called *must*. Must, boiled to two-thirds, is called *carenum*. When boiled to one-half, it is called *sapa*. On further concentration it will yield a granular sugar, which is less soluble in water, and has less power of sweetening, than cane-sugar.

Grape-sugar may be obtained from many other sources besides the grape. It constitutes the sweetening principle in many of the fruits and other parts of vegetables grown in our climate. Thus apples, pears, gooseberries, currants, &c., abound in this kind of sugar. It constitutes also the sugar of Diabetes.

The most economical method of obtaining grape-sugar is by acting on starch or lignin with sulphuric acid. Large quantities of sugar have been thus made in this country. Linen rags have been used for making sugar by this process.

Grape-sugar cannot be obtained in a regular crystalline form like cane-sugar. When crystallized, it assumes the cauliflower form, consisting of small tufts of crystals.

Cane-sugar is capable of being converted into grape-sugar by the action of chemical agents. Thus, on boiling cane-sugar with diluted acids, it is converted into grape-sugar. Boiling alone, when long continued, will effect this change.

Both cane and grape-sugar exist in the uncrystallizable as well as the crystallizable condition; and the crystallizing power of sugar may be destroyed by the action of heat and of chemical agents.

Barley-sugar

Is a species of uncrystallizable sugar. It is made by boiling a strong syrup until the crystallizing power of the sugar is destroyed; or by promoting this object by the addition of a little cream of tartar, or tartaric acid. Infusion of malted barley was formerly used instead of an acid, and hence the name, *barley-sugar*.

Mushroom-sugar.

A particular kind of sugar is obtained from some species of mushrooms, which is distinguished by the above name.

SACCHARUM LACTIS. *Sugar of milk.*

Clarify common whey with white of egg, then evaporate it with the heat of a water-bath until it crystallizes on cooling, and put it in a cold place that crystals may form. The crystallization is sometimes promoted by putting pieces of stick or string into the solution, round which the crystals are deposited.

Sugar of milk is imported into this country from Switzerland, where it is made on the large scale.

SACCHARUM PENIDIUM. Lond. Ph. 1677. *Saccharum Hordeatum.* Lond. Ph. 1721. *Penidium. Barley-sugar.*

Lond. Ph. 1721.

Dissolve sugar in a decoction of barley, briskly beat it up with white of egg, and boil it over a slow fire, frequently skimming it; then strain it through flannel, and again set it over the fire to boil slowly until large bubbles are formed during the ebullition, and, on taking some of it out of the pan, it is found not to stick to the teeth. Remove it from the fire, and when the bubbles have subsided, pour it on to a marble slab, previously rubbed over with oil of almonds, and as it tends to spread out, turn the extremities back towards the centre, until it acquires the consistence of thick turpentine. It is now to be suspended by a hook attached to some convenient place, and with hands covered with starch, it is to be dexterously pulled out into thin, thick, short, or long pieces, at pleasure, and laid on a plate to harden.

SACCHAROLATUM LICHENIS ISLANDICI. *Pulvis Pectoralis Trossii.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞	Iceland moss, cut	℔j.
	Water	℔xxxij.
	Rectified spirit	℔iv.
	Sugar	ʒviij.

Boil the Iceland moss with ℔xvj. of water down to one-half, then strain and press the residue, and treat it again in the same way with the rest of the water. Afterwards, boil the united decoctions down to ℔v., and when half cold, add the rectified spirit; separate the precipitate by filtration, and while moist, add the sugar, and dry it in the vapour-bath, continually stirring, and lastly powder it.

Note.—It is a pale yellowish-grey powder, without odour, having a sweet slimy taste. It forms a jelly with three parts of boiling water.

SACCULUS. (Diminutive of *saccus*, a bag.) *A sachet.*

A small bag for containing substances which are used on account of their effluvia.

Sachets are principally employed for communicating agreeable perfumes from dry vegetable substances to wearing apparel or furniture. The substances put into them are similar to those used in making *pot pourrie*, only that they are in powder. The following may be taken as a specimen:—

Sachet powder.

℞	Powdered cloves,	
	Powdered cassia	āā ʒj.
	Powdered orris root	ʒiss.
	Powdered yellow sandal wood	ʒj.
	Otto of roses	gtt. xxiv.
	Oil of lavender,	
	Oil of bergamot	āā ʒj.
	Musk	gr. vj.

Mix.

SAGIE MOTTIE. *Sagi mati.*

A very coarse kind of barilla, prepared in India. It has an earthy appearance, and a yellowish-grey colour.

SAL GEMMÆ. *Rock salt. Fossil salt.*

Native crystallized chloride of sodium.

The name *sal gemmæ* has been applied to this kind of salt from its transparence, and resemblance in this respect to a precious stone (*gemma*). In this country it is found in great abundance in Cheshire, Staffordshire, &c., and on the continent in the salt mines of Poland, &c. It is sometimes colourless, sometimes more or less coloured reddish, or of a slate colour.

SAL LIMONUM. *Salt of lemons.*

℞ Salt of sorrel or quadroxalate of potash . . . 2 parts.
Cream of tartar 1 „
Mix.

SAL POLYCHRESTUS GLASERI. *Glaser's polychrest salt.*

Prepare *Potassæ sulphas cum sulphure* according to the process described at page 840, and as soon as the deflagration is over, raise the heat, keep the mass in fusion for some time, pour it out, dissolve it in water; filter, and evaporate the solution, that crystals may form as it cools.

Note.—The *potassæ sulphas cum sulphure*, without farther preparation, is sometimes sold under this name.

SAL PRUNELLA. *Sore-throat salt.*

Fused nitrate of potash cast in moulds, so as to form either balls or flat cakes.

SALICINA. *Salicine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

No. 1.

Make a strong decoction of willow bark; strain; add to it a milk of lime, to throw down the colouring matter; filter the liquor, evaporate it to the consistence of a syrup; then add a sufficient quantity of alcohol, at sp. gr. 847, to throw down the gummy matter; filter again; separate the alcohol by distillation. The residue of this distillation, sufficiently evaporated and put into a cool place, will deposit the salicine, which will crystallize in flattened needles.

To purify it, it will be necessary to dissolve it in boiling water, to add to it a little animal charcoal, to filter and make it crystallize on cooling.

No. 2.

Make a strong decoction of willow bark; concentrate this to a small bulk; decolorize the liquor by digesting powdered oxide of lead in it; decant the clear liquor, and remove the lead from the solution by means of sulphuric acid and sulphuretted hydrogen; finally, concentrate the liquor that crystals may form. Purify it by recrystallization, using a little animal charcoal.

Note.—Pure salicine presents itself in fine flattened needles, somewhat pearly; its taste is bitter, and resembles that of willow; it is neither acid nor alcaline; burnt on a platinum plate, it leaves no residuum.

SANDIVER. *Glass gall.*

A saline scum that rises to the surface of the melted glass in the melting-pot. It consists of sulphate of soda, sulphate of lime, &c.

SANTONINUM. *Santonine.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Wormseed, powdered . . 4 parts.
Hydrate of lime 1½ „

Mix and repeatedly treat them with spirit sp. gr. 0·93°. Distil three-fourths of the spirit off, and evaporate the remainder to one-half, which at a boiling temperature is to be mixed with excess of acetic acid; water is then to be added, and the mixture left standing that the impure santonine may subside; which is to be washed with a small quantity of spirit, then dissolved in 10 parts of boiling spirit, decolorized with animal charcoal, strained, and allowed to crystallize. When dry, to be kept in opaque bottles. Colourless, in prismatic or tabular crystals, without smell, having rather a bitter taste. Soluble in from 4000 to

5000 parts of cold, and 250 parts of hot water; and in 45 parts cold, and two parts of hot spirit; and in 75 parts cold, and 42 parts of hot ether.

Sapo. *Soap.*

A combination of a fatty acid or resin with an alkali, used for the purposes of washing, &c. The acids which usually enter into the composition of soaps are the stearic, margaric, and oleic acids, and those existing in common resin and in palm oil. Potash and soda are the alkalies used.

Soaps may be divided into two kinds, *hard soaps* and *soft soaps*, the former being made with soda, the latter with potash. In the London Pharmacopœia, 1836, the term *Sapo* is applied to indicate "soap made of olive oil and soda;" and *Sapo mollis*, "Soap made of olive oil and potash."

Hard soaps.

Castile soap. Sapo Castiliensis. Sapo Hispanicus.

The soap sold under this name is partly imported and partly made in this country. It is, or ought to be, made from olive oil and soda. It is met with in two states, white and mottled. Of these the white is the most pure; the other has the mottled character given to it, by adding a solution of sulphate of iron to the soap while still fluid, and after being poured into the moulds.

Curd soap.

The best of the white soaps used for domestic purposes. It is made from tallow and soda.

Common white soap.

This is made from tallow, bleached palm oil, and other kinds of fat, with soda. It differs from the preceding kind principally in the quality of the fat used.

Mottled soap.

This is one of the two last named soaps, mottled in the same way as Castile soap. The mottling is said to be the best security against the adulteration of the soap after it leaves the manufactory.

Yellow soap.

In the manufacture of this soap, resin and sometimes palm oil is mixed with the tallow, which are saponified with soda.

Toilet soaps.

These are made by mixing essential oils, colouring matters, and sometimes other ingredients, with the best curd soap.

The superiority of a toilet soap depends principally on the quality of the rough soap used in making it. These soaps are generally named according to the predominant scents imparted to them.

Transparent soap.

Mix equal parts of the best curd soap in thin shavings, and rectified spirit of wine, apply the heat of a water-bath until the soap is perfectly dissolved, then scent it according to fancy, and colour it with burnt sugar or tincture of turmeric. Pour it into moulds, and leave it exposed to the air for several weeks to harden.

Windsor soap, white.

This is merely the best curd soap scented with oils of caraways, lavender, and origanum, and tincture of musk.

Windsor soap, brown.

This differs from the preceding in being coloured with burnt sugar.

Wash balls.

These differ only from other kinds of toilet soap, in being usually mottled or streaked with different colours, in a particular manner. This is done by mixing portions of the soap, previously scented, with powdered blue, powdered bole, or other colouring matters of this kind, and then, the soap being slightly softened by heat, mixing the different coloured masses together.

Soft soaps.

Almond soap. Sapo amygdalinus.

Made by saponifying oil of almonds with solution of potash.

Black soap.

A very inferior soft soap, made with fish oils and refuse grease, saponified with potash, and sometimes coloured with lamp-black.

Common soft soap.

Made with fish oils, tallow, &c., saponified with potash.

Naples soap.

This soap is imported from Naples. It is supposed to be made from olive oil and potash.

Medicated soaps.

Sapo Antimonialis. *Antimonial soap.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Golden sulphuret of antimony ℥ij.
Solution of caustic potash ℥vj.
Medicated soap ℥iss.

Dissolve the golden sulphuret of antimony in the caustic potash, then rub it with the medicated soap, until it assumes a pilular consistence, adding more solution of potash if necessary. Then dry it by a gentle heat, and keep it in small bottles.

To be sold with precautions.

Note.—Of a greyish-white colour, soluble in water; becoming intensely orange-yellow, on the addition of muriatic acid, and disengaging sulphuretted hydrogen gas.

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Golden sulphuret of antimony ℥j.
Solution of potash q. s.
Castile soap (powdered) . ℥vj.

Dissolve the golden sulphuret of antimony in the solution of potash diluted with twice its volume of water, then filter and add the Castile soap, and evaporate it to a pilular consistence. If it be still red, add more caustic potash, until it becomes greyish white.

Note.—It should be soluble in water, and become of an orange colour on the addition of an acid, evolving sulphuretted hydrogen.

Sapo crotonis. *Croton oil soap.*

No. 1.

℞ Croton oil 2 parts.
Solution of potash 1 part.

Rub them together until they combine, without the application of heat.

No. 2.

Croton oil saponified with potash, or with soda, in the usual way, with heat.

Sapo guaiacinus. *Guaiacum soap.*

Ph. Danica, 1840.

Take any quantity of caustic potash and heat it with twice its volume of distilled water; add powdered guaiacum until some remains undissolved. Strain and evaporate it to a pilular consistence.

Note.—It should be of a greenish-brown colour, smelling and tasting of guaiacum, and not too alkaline; dissolved in water, it should form a clear solution.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Liquor potassæ ℥j.
Distilled water ℥ij.

Mix and heat the mixture in a porcelain vessel; then add gradually

Resin of guaiacum, in powder, ℥vj., or as much as will dissolve. Filter the solution, and evaporate it to a pilular consistence.

Sapo jalapinus. *Jalap soap.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Resin of jalap,
Castile soap āā ℥ij.
Rectified spirit of wine . . . ℥iv.,

or sufficient to soften the ingredients by digestion with a gentle heat. Subsequently evaporate by the heat of a water-bath, constantly stirring the mixture, until it is reduced to ℥ivss., and has acquired the consistence of a pill-mass.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Resin of jalap,
Soap, āā p. æ.

Dissolve them in rectified spirit, and

evaporate in a water-bath to a pilular consistence.

To be sold with precaution.

Note.—It is of a greyish-brown colour, soluble in rectified spirit.

Sapo piceus.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Solution of potash,
Common tar, āā p. æ.

Boil in an iron vessel to the consistence of soap, constantly stirring it.

Soft and black.

Sapo terebinthinæ. *Soap of essential oil of turpentine. Starkey's soap.*

Ratier and Henry's Ph.

℞ Subcarbonate of potash, perfectly dry,
Essential oil of turpentine,
Venice turpentine, āā equal parts.

Triturate the carbonate of potash in a mortar first with the essential oil, then the turpentine. When these substances have attained the proper consistence, porphyrize them, and preserve the soap in an earthenware vessel.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Sapo terebinthinatus. Balsamum vitæ externum. Turpentine soap. Liniment of turpentine.

℞ Alicant soap	ʒiij.
Oil of turpentine	ʒiij.
Carbonate of potash	ʒss.

Mix.

Saponine. *Ganteine. Paste for cleaning gloves.*

℞ Powdered soap	250 parts.
Solution of chloride of potash	165 „
Solution of ammonia	10 „
Water	155 „

Dissolve the soap in the water with heat, and as the mixture cools, add the other ingredients. A small quantity of this is to be rubbed over the glove with a piece of flannel, until the dirt is removed.

Sauces.

Condiments used for flavouring or seasoning food.

Chetney sauce.

℞ Stoned raisins	ʒiv.
Sour apples, or crabs	ʒviij.
Brown sugar	ʒiv.
Powdered ginger, Common salt, Cayenne pepper	āā ʒij.
Garlic	ʒj.
Vinegar	q. s.

Pound the solid ingredients together in a mortar, adding a little vinegar from time to time, until the whole is reduced to a pulpy mass; then add enough vinegar to reduce it to the consistence of cream, and bottle it for use.

Coratch.

℞ Mushroom catsup	℔vi.
Walnut catsup	℔j.
Indian soy, Chillie vinegar	āā ʒiv.
Essence of anchovies	ʒj.

Mix.

Fish sauce.

℞ Port wine	cong. j.
Mountain wine	Oij.
Walnut catsup	Oiv.
Anchovies, with the liquor	℔ij.
Lemons	No. 8.
Shallots	No. 32.
Cayenne pepper	ʒij.
Scraped horseradish	℔ij.
Mace	ʒj.
Flour of mustard	ʒviij.

Boil gently, strain, and bottle.

Kitchiner's relish.

℞ Black pepper, Salt	āā ʒj.
Powdered allspice, Scraped horseradish, Shallots, cut small	āā ʒss.
Walnut pickle, or Mushroom catsup	Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Sauce piquante.

℞ Soy ʒj.
Port wine,
Cayenne pepper āā ʒij.
Best vinegar Oj.
Macerate for a week, and strain.

Quin's sauce.

℞ Walnut pickle,
Port wine āā Oj.
Mushroom catsup . . Oij.
Anchovies,
Shallots āā No. 24.
Soy Oss.
Cayenne pepper . . . ʒij.
Boil for ten minutes, strain, and bottle.

Soy.

Boil ℔iv. of the seeds of *Dolichos soja* with water until they become soft; then add ℔iv. of bruised wheat. Keep the mixture in a warm place for twenty-four hours, then add ℔iv. of common salt, and ℔viij. of water; put the mixture into a stone jar, and cork it up for two or three months, then press out the liquor.

The best soy is imported from China.

Tomato Sauce.

℞ Bruised tomatoes . . . cong. j.
Salt. ʒviij.
Mix, and after three days squeeze out the juice. To each half gallon of the juice add,
Shallots ʒiv.
Black pepper ʒij.
Boil for half an hour, strain, and add,
Mace,
Allspice.
Ginger,
Nutmegs āā ʒss.
Coriander seed,
Cochineal āā ʒij.
Simmer gently for half an hour, strain, and when cold, bottle it.

Scouring drops, *for removing grease spots from silks, &c.*

℞ Distilled essence of lemon . ʒij.
Camphor ʒj.
Rectified spirit ʒvj.
Mix.

Sealing-wax.

The basis of the best sealing-wax is shellac and dammar, or anime resins, but inferior sorts are made with common resin. The light-coloured resins, which will burn well, and flow in a semi-fluid state, are selected for receiving the light and delicate colours which are imparted by the admixture of certain pigments.

Red sealing-wax.

No. 1.

℞ Shellac ℔ij.
Venice turpentine ℔j.
Vermilion, or best dichromate of lead ℔iss.
Melt the shellac and turpentine together with heat, and add the pigment as the mixture cools.

No. 2.

℞ Shellac ℔ij.
Dammar, or anime resin . ℔iv.
Venice turpentine ℔j.
Vermilion, or best dichromate of lead ℔ij.
Mix as No. 1.

No. 3.

℞ Shellac ℔ij.
Common yellow resin . . ℔iv.
Venice turpentine ℔iss.
Dichromate of lead . . . ℔ij.
Mix.

Black sealing-wax

Is made in the same way as the red, only substituting the best lamp-black for vermilion or dichromate of lead.

In like manner, other colours are imparted by varying the pigment, and using chromate of lead, verdigris, green verditer, &c.

Gold sealing-wax

Is made by using gold-coloured talc, or bisulphuret of tin.

Marbled sealing-wax.

Melt in separate vessels a portion of wax of each colour intended to be mixed, and when they are partly cooled, mix them together, slightly stirring the mixture with a rod.

Soft sealing-wax.

℞ Bees'-wax ℔iv.
Venice turpentine . . . ℔j.

Levigated bole, sufficient to give the required colour.

Bottle-wax.

℞ Black resin ℔vj.
Bees' wax ℔ss.
Ivory, or lamp-black . . ℔iss.

Mix, with heat.

Venetian red, red lead, or bole, may be substituted for lamp-black.

SEMOULE. *Semoulina.*

The name given in France, and used in this country, to denote the large hard grains of wheat flour retained in the bolting machine, after the fine flour has been passed through its meshes. The best *semoule* is obtained from the wheat of the southern parts of Europe. The fine white Parisian bread, called *gruau*, is said to be made from *semoule*.—*Ure.*

SERUM LACTIS. *Whey of milk.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Milk ℔iij.
Tartaric acid, powdered . ℈j.

Add the acid to the milk just as it commences to boil, and when the coagulation is complete, strain the cooled liquor.

Note.—It should be turbid, and of a yellowish-white colour, and should not taste acid.

SERUM LACTIS ACIDUM. *Acid whey.*

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, deprived of the cream ℔ij.
Cream of tartar ʒj.

After one boil, let it be strained through bibulous paper. Coagulation may also be effected with two spoonfuls of vinegar or lemon-juice.

SERUM LACTIS ALUMINATUM. *Whey of milk with alum. Aluminous whey.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Milk ℔iij.
Alum, powdered . . . ʒj.

Add the alum to the milk just as it commences to boil, and when the coagulation is complete, strain.

Note.—It should be rather opalescent, and of a styptic taste.

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, boiling . . ℔j.
Crude alum ʒj.

When the milk has coagulated, let the whole be strained.

SERUM LACTIS AURANTIATUM. *Oranged whey.*

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, boiling . . ℔j.

Let the juice of half or of an entire orange be digested in it, with a portion of the peel. When coagulation has taken place, let it be strained.

SERUM LACTIS CEREVISIATUM. *Whey with beer.*

℞ Cow's milk, boiling . . ℔j.
Good beer ʒiij.

Boil together until coagulation has taken place: then strain.

SERUM LACTIS DULCE. *Sweet whey.*

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, deprived of its cream ℔iv.
A piece of prepared calf's rennet.

Let them be put in a warm place, until the caseine has coagulated; then separate the serum.

SERUM LACTIS TAMARINDINATUM. *Whey with tamarinds.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Milk ℔iij.
Tamarind pulp ʒj.

Add the pulp to the milk just as it commences to boil, and when the coagulation is complete, strain.

Note.—It should be clear, of a reddish-yellow colour, and acid taste.

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, boiling . . ℔j.
Tamarinds ʒij.

Boil them together until coagulation has taken place.

Serum lactis vinosum. *Wine whey.*

Plenck's Ph.

℞ Cow's milk, boiling . . ℔j.
Rhenish wine ʒij.

The milk having coagulated, let the whey be strained.

Sherry-cobler.

A favourite beverage with the Americans; recently introduced to this country.

Half fill a tumbler-glass with clean pounded ice; add a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar, a few thin slices of lemon with the peel, or some strawberries or other similar fruit, bruised, and a wine-glassful or more of sherry wine; mix them together, and as the ice melts, suck the liquor through a straw.

Other wine may be substituted for sherry.

Sherbet. (Arabic.)

A cooling drink used in the East, made of the acidulous juices of fruits, sweetened and flavoured to suit the palate.

Sillabub.

An agreeable beverage made with milk or cream and wine.

℞ Wine ʒxij.
Cream or New milk ʒxij.

The juice of half a lemon, and some of the peel rubbed with sugar sufficient to sweeten it. A little nutmeg is sometimes added.

Other spirituous liquors besides wine are sometimes used.

Whipt sillabub.

The above "whipt" into a froth.

Snuff.

A powder used for stimulating the olfactory nerves. It usually consists of tobacco, prepared in different ways, and sometimes mixed with other substances, which are added, either to alter its flavour, or to increase its stimulating properties. The tobacco, previous to its being ground into snuff, is submitted to a kind of fermentation, by leaving it in heaps, wetted with water, or with solution of salt, called the *sauce*, which is added from time to time during a period of from one to three months. The flavour and character of the snuff depend in a great measure on the way in which the process of fermentation is conducted, and especially the length of time during which it is continued.

Snuffs are of two kinds, which are distinguished as *moist snuffs* and *dry snuffs*.

In grinding the *moist snuffs*, the tobacco is moistened several times during the process, it is said, with some perfumed water, such as rose or orange-flower water; it is also sifted very frequently, to prevent its being reduced to too fine a powder. Solution of sugar, and of carbonate of potash, are sometimes added, to prevent the snuff from becoming dry.

In grinding the *dry snuffs*, no moisture is used, but other ingredients are frequently added, such as lime, sal ammoniac, powdered glass, &c.

Mills are generally employed in powdering snuffs, which are commonly called snuff-mills.

Moist snuffs include *Black* and *Brown rappee*, *Cuba*, *Carotte*, *Prince's mixture*, *Princeza*, &c.

Dry snuffs include *Scotch*, *Irish*, *Welsh*, and *Spanish snuffs*, *Lundyfoot*, &c.

The Tonca bean, either whole or in the form of an essence, musk, ambergris, and many of the volatile oils, are used for scenting snuffs.

Soda pura. *Pure soda. Hydrate of soda.*

This is prepared in the same way as *hydrate of potash*, only substituting carbonate of soda for carbonate of potash.

Sodæ acetas. *Acetate of soda.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of soda, any required quantity.
Distilled vinegar, q. s. to saturate the alkali.

Let the filtered liquor evaporate, until it shall have attained the specific gravity of 1276.

Remark.—This salt is made on the large scale in obtaining acetic acid from wood, it being the proximate source of the pure acetic acid.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water, but not at all by alcohol. It does not alter the colour of litmus or turmeric. It is not precipitated by chloride of barium, nor by nitrate of silver. In a strong fire it is converted into carbonate of soda. Sulphuric acid added, evolves an acetic odour. From this or any other salt of soda dissolved in water, nothing is thrown down by chloride of platina.

SYNONYMES.

Terra Foliata Tartari Crystallisata.
Terra Foliata mineralis.

Sodæ arsenias. *Arseniate of soda.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Nitrate of soda . . .	100 parts.
Arsenious acid . . .	116 parts.

Thoroughly mix the ingredients together; heat them to redness in a Hessian crucible; treat the residue with water; add to it a solution of carbonate of soda until the mixture is alkaline; then evaporate it until crystals shall form on cooling.

Sodæ Carbonas. *Carbonate of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Impure carbonate of soda . .	lbij.
Distilled water	Oiv.

Boil the impure carbonate of soda in the water, and strain it while hot. Lastly, set it aside, that crystals may be formed.

Note.—When freshly prepared, it is translucent, but in an open vessel it in a short time falls to powder. It is totally soluble in water, but not at all in alcohol. It alters the colour of turmeric like an alkali.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Barilla, reduced to powder	1 part.
Water	2 parts.

Boil the barilla in the water, during two hours, in a covered vessel, occasionally stirring it. Strain the liquor, and triturate what remains of the barilla, and again boil it with the same quantity of water; let this be done three times. Let the filtered and mixed washings evaporate in an open iron vessel until the residue is dry, taking care lest, by too great an increase of heat, the remaining saline mass shall again liquefy. Let this be stirred with an iron rod until it shall have become white. Finally, dissolve in hot water, and let the liquor evaporate until it shall have attained the specific gravity of 1220, and let it be exposed to the air when the temperature approaches to that of freezing water, that, by cooling, crystals may form, which are to be dried and preserved in a stopped vessel. If the salt should not appear sufficiently pure, repeat its solution, and let crystals be again formed.

Edin. Ph.

Note.—A solution of 21 grains in a fluidounce of distilled water, precipitated by 19 grains of nitrate of baryta, remains precipitable by more of the test; and the precipitate is entirely soluble in nitric acid. Little subject to adulteration.

Use.—Antacid.

Dose.—Grs. x. to ʒss. twice or three times a day.

SYNONYMES.

Natron præparatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Sodæ subcarbonas.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824; Edin. Ph. 1839.
Mild mineral alkali. Fossil alkali. Aerated mineral alkali. Natrum carbonicum.

Aqua sodæ carbonatis. *Water of carbonate of soda.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of carbonate of soda any required

quantity. Dissolve in water, and let the specific gravity of the liquor be to that of distilled water as 1024 to 1000. A liquor of this specific gravity is prepared by dissolving an ounce of carbonate of soda in a pint of distilled water.

Sodæ carbonas exsiccata. *Dried carbonate of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of soda ℔j.

Apply heat to the carbonate of soda, in a proper vessel, until it is dried, and afterwards heat it to redness. Lastly, rub it to powder.

Note.—In drying this salt, 100 parts of crystals of carbonate of soda yield 62·5 by a strong heat. The remainder is unchanged.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Heat any convenient quantity of carbonate of soda in a shallow vessel until it is dry, then urge it with a red heat in a crucible, and reduce it to powder when cold.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the crystals of carbonate of soda be liquefied by heat in a silver crucible, and continually stirred, until, the water being expelled, the salt shall have become perfectly dry. Let the residual salt, triturated to powder, be preserved in close vessels.

Med. Use.—Antacid.

Dose.—From 4 to 20 grs.

SYNONYME.

Sodæ subcarbonas exsiccata.—Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.

Sodæ sesquicarbonas. *Sesquicarbonate of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Carbonate of soda . . . ℔vij.
Distilled water cong. j.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in the water, and strain; then pass carbonic acid into the solution to saturation that the salt may subside. Dry this with a gentle heat, wrapped and pressed in cloth.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water. Neither chloride of platina nor sulphate of magnesia, unless heated, throws down anything from this solution. By a strong fire it is converted into an hydrous carbonate of soda.

SYNONYME.

Sodæ carbonas.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

Sodæ bicarbonas. Bicarbonate of soda.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Fill with fragments of marble a glass jar, open at the bottom and tubulated at the top; close the bottom in such a way as to keep in the marble without preventing the free passage of a fluid; connect the tubulature closely, by a bent tube and corks, with an empty bottle, and this in like manner with another bottle filled with one part of carbonate of soda, and two parts of dried carbonate of soda well triturated together, and let the tube be long enough to reach the bottom of the bottle. Before closing the last cork closely, immerse the jar to the top in diluted muriatic acid contained in any convenient vessel; when the whole apparatus is thus filled with carbonic acid gas, secure the last cork tightly, and let the action go on till next morning, or till gas is no longer absorbed by the salt. Remove the damp salt which formed, and dry it, either in the air without heat, or at a temperature not above 120°.

Note.—A solution in forty parts of water does not give an orange precipitate with solution of corrosive sublimate.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of soda . . . 2 parts.
Water 5 parts.

Dissolve.

Let the liquor be exposed in a suitable apparatus to the stream of carbonic acid gas which escapes during the solution of white marble in diluted muriatic acid until it shall have ceased to absorb gas, and let it rest until crystals form; then, with a heat not exceeding 120°, let the liquor evaporate, and crystals be formed by cooling; these are to be mixed with the former, dried, and preserved in a close vessel.

Use.—Similar to that of the carbonate.

Dose.—Gr. x. to gr. xxx.

SYNONYME.

Sodæ carbonas.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Sodæ choleas. *Choleate of soda.*

This is one of the principal ingredients in ox-gall, or bile, which consists essentially of *Choleate of soda*, and cholesterine.

Inspissated ox-gall, or bile. Fel tauri inspissatum.

Evaporate fresh ox-gall by the heat of a water-bath until it assumes a pilular consistence. Thus prepared, it will contain a portion of mucus, in addition to the essential constituents of the bile.

Med. Use.—It has been used as a tonic, and more recently, on the recommendation of Dr. Allnatt, as a remedy for constipation, administered as a clyster, (℥ij. dissolved in Oj. of hot water,) or in pills, five or ten grains, two or three times a day.

Purified ox-gall, or bile. Fel tauri purificatum.

Treat the inspissated ox-gall with rectified spirit, which dissolves all but the mucus. The colouring matter may be removed by digesting the solution with a little animal charcoal, or by cautiously adding baryta water, which throws down the colouring matter. The colourless solution may now be evaporated to dryness. It will consist of *Choleate of soda* and *Cholesterine*.

Choleate of soda may be separated from the cholesterine by mixing a concentrated alcoholic solution of purified and decolorized ox-gall with twice its volume of ether, when the choleate of soda separates in a thick syrupy form, and after being washed with ether may be dried, forming a pulverulent mass like gum arabic.

Sodæ hyposulphis. *Hyposulphite of soda.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Carbonate of soda, crystallized	320 parts.
Distilled water . . .	640 parts.
Sublimed sulphur . .	40 parts.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in the water, and mix the sulphur with the solution; pass through it a stream of sulphurous acid gas. When the gas shall be in excess in the liquor, the latter will contain hyposulphite of soda in solution. It is now to be boiled for some minutes, then filtered, gently evaporated to one-third of its volume, and put in a cold place that crystals may form.

Hyposulphite of soda crystallizes in four-sided prisms. Treated with sulphuric acid, it disengages sulphurous acid, and sulphur is precipitated.

Sodæ phosphas. *Phosphate of soda.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bones burnt to dryness	℔x.
Sulphuric acid . . .	Oij, & f℥iv.
Carbonate of soda . .	q. s.

Pulverize the bones and mix them with the acid; add gradually six pints of water; digest for three days, replacing the water which evaporates; add six pints of boiling water, and strain through strong linen: pass more boiling water through the mass on the filter till it comes away nearly tasteless. Let the impurities subside in the united liquors, pour off the clear liquid, and concentrate to six pints. Let the impurities again settle, and to the clear liquor, which is to be poured off and heated to ebullition, add carbonate of soda, previously dissolved in boiling water, until the acid is completely neutralized. Set the solution aside to cool and crystallize. More crystals will be obtained by successively evaporating, adding a little carbonate of soda till the liquid exerts a feeble alkaline reaction on litmus-paper, and then allowing it to cool. Preserve the crystals in well-closed vessels.

Note.—An efflorescent salt; 45 grains dissolved in 2 fluidounces of boiling

distilled water, and precipitated by a solution of 50 grains of carbonate of lead in a fluidounce of pyroligneous acid, will remain precipitable by solution of acetate of lead.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Exposed to the air it slightly effloresces. It is totally dissolved by water, but not by alcohol. What is thrown down from the solution by chloride of barium is white: the precipitate by nitrate of silver is yellow, unless the phosphate of soda has been previously made red hot. Both precipitates are soluble in nitric acid.

Med. Use.—A mild saline cathartic, particularly adapted for individuals affected with deposits of uric acid in the urine, as it possesses a remarkably solvent action on that acid.

Dose.—℥iv. to ℥xij.

SYNONYMES.

Sal mirabile perlatum. Tasteless salt. Rhombic phosphate of soda.

Sodæ potassio-tartras. *Potassio-tartrate of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Bitartrate of potash, powdered ℥xvj.
Carbonate of soda . . . ℥xij.
Water, boiling Oiv.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in the boiling water, and add gradually the bitartrate of potassa. Strain the liquor; then apply a gentle heat, until a pellicle floats, and set it aside that crystals may form. The liquor being poured off, dry them. Evaporate the liquor again that it may yield crystals.

Note. — Totally dissolved by water. Neither chloride of barium nor nitrate of silver throws down anything from the (dilute) solution. It does not alter the colour of litmus or turmeric. But sulphuric acid, when added, part of it is converted into bitartrate of potash.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Sodæ et potassæ tartras.*

℞ Bitartrate of potash . . ℥xvj.
Carbonate of soda . . . ℥xij.
Boiling water Oiv.

Proceed with this preparation exactly as for the tartrate of potash.

Note.—Entirely and easily soluble in five parts of boiling water; muriatic acid occasions a crystalline precipitate in a strong solution; 37 grains in solution are not entirely precipitated by 43 grains of nitrate of lead.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Sodæ et potassæ tartras.*

℞ Carbonate of soda . . 5 parts.
Bitartrate of potash, reduced to the finest powder 7 parts.
Hot water 50 parts.

To the carbonate of soda dissolved in water, gradually add the bitartrate of potash; let the liquor, filtered through paper, evaporate, and set it aside that, by slow cooling, crystals may form.

Use.—Purgative.

Dose.—℥ij. to ℥j.

SYNONYMES.

Natron tartarizatum. Lond. Ph. 1788.
Soda tartarizata. Lond. Ph. 1809, 1824.
Tartaras sodæ et kali. Dubl. Ph. 1807.
Sel de seignette.
Rochelle salt. Sal rupellensis.
Sal polychrestum seignette.

Sodæ sulphas. *Sulphate of soda.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Salt which remains after distillation of hydrochloric acid ℔ij.
Water, boiling Oij.
Carbonate of soda . . . q. s.

Dissolve the salt in the water; then gradually add as much carbonate of soda as is sufficient to saturate the acid. Boil down until a pellicle appears, and, the solution being strained, set it aside that crystals may be formed. The liquor being poured off, dry them.

Note.—Exposed to the air, it falls to powder. Totally dissolved by water, very slightly by alcohol. It does not alter the colour of litmus or turmeric. Nitrate of silver scarcely throws down anything from a dilute solution; nitrate of barytes more which is not dissolved by nitric acid. One hundred parts of this salt lose 55·5 parts by a strong heat.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Salt which remains after preparing pure muriatic acid ℔ij.
Boiling water Oiij.
White marble, in powder . q. s.

Dissolve the salt in the water, add the marble so long as effervescence takes place, boil the liquid, and when neutral, filter it; wash the insoluble matter with boiling water, adding the water to the original liquid; concentrate till a pellicle begins to form, and then let the liquid cool and crystallize.

Note.—Not subject to adulteration.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Let the salt which remains after the distillation of muriatic acid be dissolved in a sufficient quantity of hot water. Put aside the filtered liquor, that, after due evaporation, crystals may be formed by slow cooling.

Use.—Purgative.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒiss.

SYNONYMES.

Sal catharticus Glauberi. Lond. Ph. 1747.

Natron vitriolatum. Lond. Ph. 1788.

Sal mirabili Glauberi. Glauber's salt.

Soda tartarizata effervescens. *Acidulated kali. Lemonated kali.*

℞ Powdered white sugar . . ℔iv.
„ Bicarbonate of soda,
„ Tartaric acid, āā ℔ij.
„ Bitartrate of potash . . . ʒij.
Essence of lemon . . . ʒij.

Dry the powders separately; mix them together, then add the essence of lemon, and keep the mixture in bottles.

Sodii chloridum. *Sodæ murias. Chloride of sodium. Culinary salt. Common salt.*

Salt is obtained from sea-water, from salt or brine springs, and in the solid state from the earth.

Sea-water is evaporated in some parts of France and on the shores of the Mediterranean, by the heat of the sun, and the salt obtained in this way is called *Bay salt.*

In this country, most of the salt is procured from *brine springs* in Cheshire, Staffordshire, and other parts. The water of these springs is evaporated in large pans, and the salt is deposited during the process. Salt is also, to a small extent, obtained from sea-water in this country.

In the neighbourhood of the brine springs, salt also occurs in the solid state in the earth, and this is called *rock salt,* or *fossil salt.* (See *Sal gemmæ.*)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Almost equally soluble in cold or hot water. It does not alter the colour of litmus, or turmeric. Carbonate of soda, or nitrate of barytes, precipitates scarcely anything.

Sodæ murias purum. Pure muriate of soda.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of muriate of soda, dissolve it in boiling water, filter the solution, and boil it down over the fire, skimming off the crystals which form; wash the crystals quickly with cold water, and dry them.

Note.—A solution is not precipitated by solution of carbonate of ammonia followed by solution of phosphate of soda; a solution of 9 grains in distilled water is not entirely precipitated by a solution of 26 grains of nitrate of silver.

Sodii sulpho-antimoniatum. *Schlippe's antimonial salt.*

Strasb. Ph.

℞ Carbonate of soda, crystallized 9 parts.
Water 40 „
Sesquisulphuret of antimony 4 „
Sulphur 1½ „
Milk of lime (2½ parts of lime to 7 water) . . 10 „

Dissolve the soda in water; add the other ingredients, boil for two and a half hours, and crystallize.

SOLDER.

A metallic alloy, used for uniting the surfaces of metals. Solders differ in composition according to the kind of metals intended to be united by them.

Solder for tin plate.

℞ Tin 2 parts.
Lead 1 part.
Mix.

Solder for pewter.

℞ Tin 10 parts.
Lead 5 „
Bismuth 1 part.
Mix.

Solder for iron, copper, and brass. Spelter.

℞ Copper,
Zinc āā p. æ.
Mix.

Solder for zinc and lead.

℞ Lead 2 parts.
Tin 1 part.
Mix.

Solder for silver.

℞ Silver 5 parts.
Brass 6 „
Zinc 2 „
Mix.

Solder for gold.

℞ Silver and gold,
or
Copper and gold.

SOLUTIO ARGENTI AMMONIATI. *Ammoniated solution of silver.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Nitrate of silver 44 gr.
Distilled water f℥j.
Aqua ammoniæ, a sufficiency.

Dissolve the salt in the water, and add the aqua ammoniæ gradually, and towards the end cautiously, till the precipitate at first thrown down is very nearly, but not entirely, redissolved.

Use.—A delicate test for arsenious acid.

SYNONYME.

Hume's test for arsenious acid.

SOLUTIO BARYTÆ NITRATIS. *Solution of nitrate of baryta.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Nitrate of baryta 40 gr.
Distilled water 800 „

Dissolve the salt in the water; and keep the solution in well-closed bottles.

This is intended as a test.

SOLUTIO COPAIBÆ ALKALINI. *Alkaline solution of copaiba.*

℞ Copaiba ℥ij.
Solution of potash . . . ℥iij.
Water ℥vij.

Boil for a quarter of an hour, put the liquor into an oil separater, let it stand for an hour or two, or until the volatile oil has separated from the aqueous solution; then draw off the latter and preserve it for use.

This solution consists of the resin of copaiba combined with the potash as a soluble soap, which retains a small portion of volatile oil.

SOLUTIO MORPHIÆ BIMECONATIS. *Solution of bimeconate of morphia.*

A preparation is sold under this name which contains the morphia in the state of combination in which it exists in opium. It is not perfectly pure, as it retains to a certain extent the taste and smell of the opium, and is not free from

colour. It is made of the same strength as laudanum, and is given in similar doses.

No process has been published for its preparation.

A powder is also sold, called,

BIMECONATE OF MORPHIA. *Morphiæ bimeconas,*

Which is of the same strength as *powdered opium*, and is given in similar doses. It is obviously incorrect to apply this name to a powder which consists principally of foreign matter. It is to be hoped that physicians will not prescribe this powder under the above name, as such a practice might lead to fatal results, if the prescription should be prepared with the substance which the name strictly indicates.

SOLUTIO MORPHIÆ MURIAS. *Solution of muriate of morphia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Muriate of morphia . . . ℈iss.
Rectified spirit fʒv.
Distilled water fʒxv.

Mix the spirit and water, and dissolve the muriate of morphia in the mixture with the aid of a gentle heat.

Dose.—From ♏x. to ♏xx. About 106 minims contain one grain of muriate of morphia.

SOLUTIO SODÆ PHOSPHATIS. *Solution of phosphate of soda.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Phosphate of soda . . . 175 gr.
Distilled water fʒviij.

Dissolve the salt in the water, and keep the solution in well-closed bottles.

This is intended as a test.

SOLUTIO PRO ARGENTO. *Solution for whitening silver.*

℞ Bitartrate of potash,
Chloride of sodium,
Alum āā ʒj.
Water Oiij.

Dissolve.

Plate boiled in this solution acquires a brilliant whiteness.

SOLUTIO MINERALIS. *De Vallenger's solution of arsenic.*

℞ Arsenious acid gr. ij.
Hydrochloric acid ℥ss.
Water fʒj.

Dissolve.

SPECIES AROMATICÆ. *Loco speciorum pro cucupha. Aromatic powder.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Balm leaves,
Leaves of curled leaved mint (Mentha crispa) āā ʒiv.
Lavender flowers . . . ʒij.
Cloves ʒj.

Well cut and bruise them, reduce them to a fine powder, and mix.

Note.—Keep it in a close vessel.

SPECIES AD DECOCTUM LIGNORUM. *Ingredients for decoction of woods.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Guaiacum wood rasped . ℔ij.
Great burdock root (Lappa major) sliced,
Root of "Ononis spinosa" sliced āā ℔j.
Liquorice root sliced,
Sassafras wood . . . āā ℔ss.

Mix.

SPECIES AD INFUSUM PECTORALE. *Ingredients for pectoral infusion.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Mallow root ʒiv.
Liquorice root ʒiss.
Orris root ʒss.
Coltsfoot leaves ℥ij.
Red poppy flowers,
Great mullein flowers,
Anise seeds āā ʒj.

Slice and bruise them, and mix them well together.

SPECIES LAXANTES St. GERMAIN. *Species prothea St. Germain. St. Germain laxative powder.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senna leaves exhausted with spirit ʒiv.
Elder flowers ʒiiss.
Fennel seeds,
Anise seeds āā ʒx.
Well cut and bruise them and mix together, and when dispensing, add
Purified cream of tartar powdered, ʒvj.

Spices.

Warm aromatic substances used for seasoning.

Ragout spice.

℞ Salt ℔j.
Flour of mustard,
Black pepper,
Grated lemon peel . . . āā ℔ss.
Allspice, ginger,
Nutmeg āā ʒij.
Cayenne pepper ʒij.
Mix.

Sausage spice.

℞ Black pepper ℔v.
Cloves, nutmegs . . . āā ℔iss.
Ginger ℔iiss.
Aniseed, Coriander seed, āā ʒviij.

Savoury spice.

Kidder's.

℞ Cloves,
Mace,
Nutmegs,
Pepper,
Salt āā ℔j.
Mix.

Sweet spice.

Kidder's

℞ Cloves,
Mace,
Nutmegs,
Cinnamon āā ℔j.
Mix.

Spiritus acetico-æthereus.

Liquor anodynus vegetabilis. Spirit of acetic ether.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Acetic ether 1 part.
Rectified spirit 3 parts.
Mix.

Spiritus ætheris aromaticus.

Aromatic spirit of ether.

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Cinnamon ʒiij.
Cardamom seeds ʒiss.
Long pepper,
Ginger āā ʒj.
Spirit of sulphuric ether . fʒxvj.
Macerate for fourteen days in a stoppered bottle, and strain.

Spiritus ætheris chlorati.

Spiritus salis dulcis. Spirit of chloric ether.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Chloride of sodium, dried ʒxvj.
Binoxide of manganese, powdered ʒvj.
Crude sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1·845) ʒxij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·813) ℔iv.
Calcined magnesia . . ʒiij. vel. q. s.
Mix the acid and spirit carefully together, and add them to the chloride of sodium and binoxide of manganese put in a retort. Distil forty-two ounces, and add to it the magnesia until the solution is neutral, then pour off the liquor, and repeat the distillation, and keep the product in well-stopped vessels.

Note.—It should be clear, colourless, not acid, and have a sp. gr. ·815 to ·820.

Ph. Cast. Ruthena, 1840.

Spiritus muriatico ethereus. Spirit of muriatic ether.

℞ Common salt 16 parts.
Manganese 6 „
Sulphuric acid 12 „
Rectified spirit 48 „
Distilled water 32 „
First put into the retort the common salt and manganese, then add the other ingredients, being previously mixed, and distil into a well-cooled receiver. Rectify the distilled product from calcined magnesia.

Note.—Colourless, of an agreeable aromatic odour, and somewhat bitter taste; quite neutral, sp. gr. ·84.

Spiritus ætheris nitrici. *Spirit of nitric ether.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Nitrate of potash, in coarse powder ℔ij.
Sulphuric acid ℔iss.
Alcohol Oixss.
Diluted alcohol Oj.
Carbonate of potassa . . ʒj.

Mix the nitrate of potash and the alcohol in a large glass retort, and having gradually poured in the acid, digest with a gentle heat for two hours; then raise the heat, and distil one gallon. To the distilled liquor add the diluted alcohol and carbonate of potassa, and again distil one gallon.

Spiritus ætheris nitrosi. Spiritus nitri dulcis. Spirit of nitrous ether.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Nitric acid (sp. gr. 1·520 to 1·525) ʒiij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·813) ʒxxiv.
Calcined magnesia . . . ʒj.

Mix the acid very cautiously with the spirit, and distil in a retort, with a gentle heat, twenty ounces. Add to the product the magnesia, and set aside for twenty-four hours, frequently shaking it. Pour off the liquor, and re-distil it, rejecting the first ounce that comes over, and continuing the operation with a very gentle heat to dryness. Keep it in a cool place, in bottles quite full and well stopped.

Note.—It should be clear, almost colourless, and free from acid, which is apt to form after some time. Sp. gr. 0·820 to 0·825.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

Spiritus nitroso ethereus.

℞ Rectified spirit 6 parts.
Diluted nitric acid (5 nitric acid, 7 water, sp. gr. 1·19) 1 part.

Distil 5 parts, then free the distilled product from acid by means of carbonate of potash; rectify alone, and keep it in small bottles.

Yellowish, of an agreeable smell. Sp. gr. ·81.

Spiritus ætheris sulphurici. *Spirit of sulphuric ether.*

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Sulphuric ether fʒviij.
Rectified spirit fʒxvj.
Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphuric ether Oj.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Mix them. The density of this preparation ought to be ·809.

SYNONYME.

Æther sulphuricus cum alcohol.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Spiritus ætheris sulphurici compositus. *Compound spirit of sulphuric ether. Hoffman's anodyne liquor.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphuric ether fʒviij.
Rectified spirit fʒxvj.
Ethereal oil fʒiij.
Mix.

Use and Dose.—The same as sulphuric ether.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus ætheris vitriolici compositus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Spiritus ætheris compositus.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

Spiritus sulphurica-æthereus martiatus. *Liquor anodynus martialis. Tinctura nervina Bestuscheffii.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Sulphuric ether ʒij.
Perchloride of iron ʒss.
Rectified spirit ʒiv.

Shake the ether and perchloride of iron together in a bottle; separate the solution, mix it with the spirit, and expose the mixture, in tall well-stoppered bottles, to the rays of the sun until it has become colourless.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Spiritus ferri chlorati æthereus. Liquor anodynus martiatus. Ethereal spirit of chloride of iron.

℞ Solution of sesquichloride of iron (sp. gr. 1·540) . . . ʒij.
Spirit of ether ʒiv.

Expose the mixed solutions, in well-stopped cylindrical glass vessels, to the rays of the sun, until they are perfectly colourless. Then set them aside in a shady place until a slightly yellow solution is obtained, occasionally opening the vessel. Keep the solution in well-stopped glass bottles.

Note.—It should be clear, of a slight yellowish colour, and have a sp. gr. ·835 to ·840. 100 parts contain one of iron.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Spiritus muriatico-ætherius martiatus. Liqueur de lamotte.

℞ Rectified spirit ℔j.
Solution of muriate of iron . ʒiij.

Mix, and put in the sun, in long, lightly-covered glasses, until it has lost its colour; then put it into a dark place, until it has become a palish gold colour.

Spiritus ammoniæ. *Spirit of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hydrochlorate of ammonia ʒx.
Carbonate of potash . . ʒxvj.
Rectified spirit,
Water āā Oiij.

Mix them, and let three pints distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rectified spirit Oij.
Fresh-burnt lime ʒxij.
Muriate of ammonia, in very fine powder . . . ʒviij.
Water fʒviss.

Let the lime be slaked with the water in an iron or earthenware vessel, and cover the vessel till the powder be cold; mix the lime and muriate of ammonia quickly and thoroughly in a mortar, and transfer the mixture at once into a glass retort; adapt to the retort a tube which passes nearly to the bottom of a bottle containing the rectified spirit; heat the retort in a sand-bath gradually, so long as anything passes over, preserving the bottle cool. The bottle should be large enough to contain one-half more than the spirit used.

Note.—It has a density about ·845, and a strong ammoniacal odour; it does not effervesce with diluted muriatic acid.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Rectified spirit Oiij.
Carbonate of ammonia, coarsely powdered . . ʒiiiss.

Mix them, and dissolve the salt with a medium heat; then filter the liquor.

Spiritus ammoniaci caustici Dzondii. *Liquor ammonii caustici Dzondii. Dzond's caustic spirit of ammonia.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lime recently prepared, powdered ℔v.
Hydrochlorate of ammonia, dry and powdered . . . ℔ij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) ʒiv.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·828) ℔iv.

Mix the lime and hydrochlorate of ammonia as quickly as possible, and put them in a glass retort of such a size that it may be two-thirds full. Place the retort in a sand-bath, and fasten to its mouth, by means of a caoutchouc joint, a curved glass tube, which should extend to the bottom of an intermediate bottle, furnished with three apertures, and capable of holding twenty ounces of water. This bottle should be furnished with a straight tube, nearly reaching the bottom, and open at each end, and should be connected by means of a second tube with another bottle, capable of holding eight pounds of water, so that the tube may touch the bottom of the bottle. In the first bottle put the spirit (sp. gr. ·835), and in the other the spirit (sp. gr. ·828). Make the joints perfectly tight, and with a heat gradually raised collect the gas, the last bottle being well refrigerated, and keep the product in glass bottles well stopped.

Note.—It should be clear, colourless, of a very powerful odour, and have a sp. gr. ·808 to ·810. 100 parts contain 10 of anhydrous ammonia.

The preparations according to the Edinburgh and Prussian Pharmacopœias differ from the other two, in being solutions of caustic ammonia.

Use and Dose.—The same as aromatic spirit of ammonia.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus salis ammoniaci dulcis.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Alcohol ammoniatum.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus. *Aromatic spirit of ammonia. Spirit of sal volatile.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Hydrochlorate of ammonia .	℥v.
	Carbonate of potash . . .	℥viij.
	Cinnamon, bruised,	
	Cloves, bruised . . .	āā ʒij.
	Lemon-peel	℥iv.
	Rectified spirit,	
	Water	āā Oiv.

Mix them, and let six pints distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Spirit of ammonia . . .	f℥viij.
	Volatile oil of lemon-peel .	f℥j.
	Volatile oil of rosemary .	f℥iss.

Dissolve the oils in the spirit by agitation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞	Spirit of ammonia . . .	Oij.
	Essential oil of lemons . .	ʒij.
	Nutmegs, bruised	℥ss.
	Cinnamon bark, bruised .	ʒiij.

Macerate in a close vessel for three days, shaking occasionally; then distil a pint and half.

Remarks.—When made according to the formula of the London College, it becomes brown when kept for some time, and the flavour is not approved by some connoisseurs in this popular stimulant. The following formula yields a preparation which has been found to give more general satisfaction:—

Spirit of sal volatile.

℞	Sesquicarbonate of ammonia	℔j.
	Rectified spirit	Oviss.
	Oil of lemon	ʒij.
	Oil of nutmeg	℥ss.
	Oil of cinnamon	ʒj.
	Water	Oxiij.

Mix in a glass retort, and distil Ox. Add to the distilled spirit ʒiss. liquor ammoniæ.

Med. Use.—An agreeable diffusible stimulant and restorative; frequently resorted to for lowness of spirits, and in cases of fainting.

Dose.—From 10 drops to a drachm taken in a glass of water.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus salis volatilis oleosus.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Spiritus volatilis aromaticus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Spiritus ammoniæ compositus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Spiritus ammoniæ fœtidus. *Fœtid spirit of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞	Hydrochlorate of ammonia .	℥x.
	Carbonate of potash . . .	℥xvj.
	Rectified spirit,	
	Water	āā Oiij.
	Assafœtida	℥v.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let three pints distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Spirit of ammonia . . .	f℥xss.
	Assafœtida	℥ss.

Break the assafœtida into small fragments, digest it in the spirit for twelve hours, and distil over ten fluidounces and a half by means of a vapour-bath heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞	Spirit of ammonia . . .	Oij.
	Assafœtida	ʒj. ʒij.

Macerate in a close vessel for three days, shaking occasionally; then pour off the clear liquor, and distil a pint and half.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and antispasmodic.

Dose.—Half a drachm to a drachm.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus volatilis fœtidus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura assafœtidiæ ammoniata.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

SPIRITUS ANGELICÆ COMPOSITUS. *Loco Spiritus theriacalis. Compound spirit of angelica.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Angelica root ℔j.
Lesser valerian root,
Juniper berries . . . āā ʒiij.
Camphor ʒiss.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔vi.
Water q. s.

Put the angelica, valerian, and juniper, previously sliced and bruised, into a still, and add the water and spirit. Macerate until the next day, and distil six pounds, in which dissolve the camphor, and strain.

Note.—It should be clear and colourless.

SPIRITUS ANISI. *Spirit of anise.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Anise, bruised ʒx.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oij.

Mix them; then, with a slow fire, let a gallon distil.

SPIRITUS ANISI COMPOSITUS. *Compound spirit of aniseed.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Aniseeds, bruised,
Angelica seeds, bruised, āā ℔ss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, enough to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and carminative.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒiv.

SYNONYME.

Crème d'Anise.

SPIRITUS ARMORACIÆ COMPOSITUS. *Compound spirit of horseradish.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Horseradish, sliced,
Orange-peel dried . . āā ʒxx.
Nutmegs, bruised . . . ʒv.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oij.

Mix them; then, with a slow fire, let a gallon distil.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh horseradish root,
Dried orange-peel . . āā ℔j.
Nutmegs, bruised . . . ʒss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Stimulant.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiv.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua raphani composita.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Spiritus raphani compositus.—Lond. Ph. 1788, Dub. Ph. 1807.

SPIRITUS CARUI. *Spirit of caraway.*

Lond. Ph. 1826.

℞ Caraway, bruised . . . ʒxxij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oij.

Mix them; then, with a slow fire, let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Caraway, bruised ℔ss.
Proof spirit Ovij.

Macerate for two days in a covered vessel; add a pint and half of water, and distil off seven pints.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Caraway seeds, bruised . ℔j.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Carminative.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiv.

SYNONYME.

Aqua seminum carui.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

SPIRITUS CASSIÆ. *Spirit of cassia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cassia, in coarse powder . . ℔j.

Proceed as for the spirit of caraway.

Med. Use.—Cordial in languor and debility.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥iv., in any proper vehicle.

SPIRITUS CINNAMOMI. *Spirit of cinnamon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of cinnamon . . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then, with a slow fire, let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cinnamon, in coarse powder . ℔j.

Proceed as for the spirit of caraway.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cinnamon bark, bruised . ℔j.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Stomachic.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥iv.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua cinnamomi fortis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Aqua cinnamomi spirituosa.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

SPIRITUS COCHLEARIÆ. *Spirit of scurvy-grass.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Scurvy-grass, fresh, in flower ℔xij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔vj.
Water q. s.

Pour the water and spirit on the horse-radish, previously sliced, and distil six pounds.

Note.—It should be clear and colourless.

SPIRITUS FORMICARUM. *Spirit of ants.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ants, recently collected and clean ℔ij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔iv.
Water q. s.

Distil, with a slow fire, four pounds.

Note.—It should be clear and colourless.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Ants, collected in July . . ℔ij.
Rectified spirit,
Water āā ℔iv.

Distil until four pounds have passed over.

Note.—A clear, sowerish, colourless liquid, having a spirituous, and rather ethereal smell. Sp. gr. ·90.

SPIRITUS JUNIPERI COMPOSITUS. *Compound spirit of juniper.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Juniper fruit, bruised . . ℥xv.
Caraway, bruised,
Fennel, bruised . . āā ℥ij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water. Oij.

Mix them; then, with a slow fire, let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Juniper berries, bruised . . ℔j.
Fennel, bruised,
Caraway, bruised . . . āā ℥iss.
Proof spirit Ovij.
Water Oij.

Macerate the fruits in the spirit for two days, add the water, and distil off seven pints.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Juniper berries, bruised . ℔j.
Caraway seeds, bruised,
Sweet fennel seeds, bruised āā ℥iss.
Proof spirit cong. j.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, then add as much water as will prevent empyreuma, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—A stimulating diuretic; a useful adjunct to other diuretics.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥iv.

SYNONYME.

Aqua juniperi composita.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Spiritus lavandulæ. *Spirit of lavender.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Lavender, fresh ℔iiss.
Rectified spirit cong. j.
Water Oij.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Lavender, fresh . . . ℔iiss.
Rectified spirit cong. j.

Mix them, and with the heat of a vapour-bath distil over seven pints.

Dubl. Ph. 1836.

℞ Fresh flowers of lavender, ℔ij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and then with a medium heat distil five pints.

Its uses are merely pharmaceutical.

Spiritus lavandulæ compositus. *Compound spirit of lavender.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Spirit of lavender . . . Oij.
Spirit of rosemary . . . fʒxij.
Cinnamon, in coarse powder ʒj.
Cloves, bruised ʒij.
Nutmeg, bruised ʒss.
Red sandal-wood, in shavings ʒiij.

Let the whole macerate for seven days, and then strain the liquor through calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Spirit of lavender Oiij.
Spirit of rosemary Oj.
Nutmegs, bruised,
Cinnamon, bruised . . āā ʒss.
Cloves ʒij.
Red saunders-wood raspings ʒj.

Digest for ten days, and then filter.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and stomachic in languor and flatulency.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Lavender drops. Red lavender drops.

For the formula of the London College, see *Tinctura lavandulæ composita.*

Spiritus menthæ piperitæ. *Spirit of peppermint.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of peppermint . . . ʒiij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Peppermint, fresh ℔iss.

Proceed as for the spirit of caraway.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Oil of peppermint, *by weight* ʒss.
Rectified spirit cong. j.

Add the spirit to the oil, and pour on them as much water as after the distillation may be sufficient to prevent empyreuma; then with a slow fire distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and carminative.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

SYNONYME.

Aqua menthæ piperitidis spirituosa.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Spiritus menthæ viridis. *Spirit of spearmint.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of spearmint . . . ʒiij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Oil of spearmint, *by weight* ʒss.
Rectified spirit cong. j.

Add the spirit to the oil, and pour on them as much water as will be sufficient, after the distillation, to prevent empyreuma; then with a slow fire distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—The same as the preceding.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua menthæ vulgaris spirituosa.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Spiritus menthæ sativæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

SPIRITUS MENTHÆ PULEGII. *Spirit of pennyroyal.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of pennyroyal . . . ℥iij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Med. Uses and *Dose.*—Same as the spirit of peppermint.

SYNONYME.

Aqua pulegii spirituosa.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

SPIRITUS MYRISTICÆ. *Spirit of nutmeg.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Nutmegs, bruised . . . ℥iiss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Spiritus nucis moschatæ.*

℞ Nutmegs, bruised . . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water, sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—Cordial and carminative.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥iv.

SYNONYMES.

Aqua nucis moschatæ.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Spiritus nucis moschatæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

SPIRITUS PIMENTÆ. *Spirit of pimento.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Pimento ℥iiss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Pimento, bruised lbss.
Proceed as for the spirit of caraway.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Pimento berries, bruised . ℥iij.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Water sufficient to prevent empyreuma.

Macerate for twenty-four hours, and distil a gallon.

Med. Use.—The same as the peppermint.

SYNONYME.

Spirit of allspice.

SPIRITUS RECTIFICATUS. *Rectified spirit.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

The specific gravity of this is 0·838. It is free from colour, and is not rendered turbid on the addition of water. In taste and smell it resembles wine. This spirit may be reduced to proof spirit by adding to five pints of it three pints of distilled water at a temperature of 62°.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Density ·838 (56 over proof): f℥iv. treated with 25 minims of solution of nitrate of silver, exposed to bright light for 24 hours, and then passed through a filter purified by weak nitric acid, so as to separate the black powder which forms, undergo no further change when again exposed to light with more of the test.

SYNONYME.

Alcohol fortius.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

SPIRITUS ROSMARINI. *Spirit of rosemary.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oil of rosemary . . . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit cong. j.
Water Oj.

Mix them; then with a slow fire let a gallon distil.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rosemary lbiiss.
Proceed as for the spirit of lavender.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh tops of rosemary . lbiss.
Proof spirit cong. j.
Distil with a medium heat, five pounds.

Med. Use.—Employed as an adjunct to lotions and liniments.

Spiritus tenuior. *Proof spirit.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rectified spirit Oij.
Distilled water Oj.

Mix them. The density of the product should be ·912.

Note.—Density ·912 (7 over proof): tests, otherwise, as for rectified spirit.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

The specific gravity of this is 0·920 according to the laws of the kingdom. Its other properties are similar to those of *spiritus rectificatus.*

SYNONYME.

Alcohol dilutius.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Spodium (from σποδος, a cinder.)

The white ash resulting from calcination.

Spodium præparatum. *Spodium album.*

Ivory burnt until reduced to a white ash.

Spongia cerata. *Cerated sponge. Waxed sponge.*

Sponge, prepared by washing and drying, is dipped into melted wax, and then pressed between metallic plates slightly heated. It is used for *tents.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Marine sponge,
Yellow wax.

Select fine sponge, free from foreign matter, and dry, and immerse it completely in the wax previously melted; then press it strongly by means of a press made hot, and, when cold, remove from it the superfluous wax.

Spongia compressa. *Compressed sponge.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Select fine marine sponge, free from foreign matter, and cut it into oblong pieces. Moisten them with warm water, and tie them closely and tightly together with cords, so that each piece may form a cylinder about the length of the finger, and keep them so tied.

Spongia usta. *Burnt sponge.*

Cut sponge, which has not been previously washed, into small pieces, beat them, to separate the sand, dust, and impurities; then put them into an iron vessel similar to a coffee-roaster, with only a small aperture for the escape of gases, and heat it over a gentle fire until the sponge is reduced to a brown friable mass. Reduce this to powder.

Med. Use.—It has been employed as a resolvent in bronchocele, scrofulous enlargement of the lymphatic glands, &c.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiij.

Stones, five precious.

Garnet, hyacinth, sapphire, cornelian, emerald.

These were formerly accounted cordial!

Stannum. *Tin. Symb.* Sn. *Equiv.* 58.

A white, malleable, and slightly ductile metal.

Sp. gr. 7·3. It melts at 442° Fahr.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Boiled with hydrochloric acid it is almost entirely dissolved. The solution is free from colour, but becomes purple on the addition of chloride of gold. What is precipitated by potash is white, and when added in excess it is re-dissolved. The sp. gr. is 7·29.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

When finely granulated, 100 grains are entirely converted into a white powder by fʒiij. of nitric acid (D. 1·380); and distilled water, boiled with this powder and filtered, is colourless, and precipitates but faintly, or not at all, with solution of sulphate of magnesia.

Stanni chloridum. *Chloride of tin. Protochloride of tin.*

Add hydrochloric acid to powdered tin and boil the mixture, keeping excess of

tin always present; afterwards dilute it with water, and keep it in a bottle with some powdered tin at the bottom.

Stanni bichloridum. *Bichloride of tin.*

No. 1.

Libavius's fuming liquor.

℞ Powdered tin 1 part.
Corrosive sublimate . . 3 „

Mix, and heat the mixture in a glass retort, until a fuming, colourless liquid passes into the receiver.

No. 2.

Dyers' spirit.

This is made by dissolving powdered tin in hydrochloric acid, with the addition of a portion of nitric acid. Several kinds of dyers' spirit are made, which differ according to the proportion of nitric acid and the degree of heat employed.

Stanni pulvis. *Powder of tin.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Melt tin in an iron vessel; pour it into an earthenware mortar heated a little above the melting point of the metal; triturate briskly as the metal cools, ceasing as soon as a considerable proportion is pulverized; sift the product, and repeat the process with what remains in the sieve.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of the purest tin any required quantity, liquefied by heat, let it be strongly agitated until it passes into a powder, which, when cold, is to be shaken through a sieve.

SYNONYME.

Granulated tin.

Stanni oxidum. *Oxide of tin.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Pharm. 1847.

The tin is put into an iron ladle, or, in case of acting on large masses, into a cast metal pot; it is fused and left on the fire; it soon absorbs the oxygen of the air, and becomes covered with a grey scoria, which is protoxide. As the oxide is formed, it is drawn aside by means of an iron spatula, and the process is continued until all the tin becomes converted into oxide; this is left on the fire for some time longer, to complete the oxidation of those portions of the metal which may have remained mixed up with it.

Stibium sulphuratum aurantiacum. *Antimonii sulphur auratum. Golden sulphuret of antimony.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Crude carbonate of soda . ℔iij.
Lime, recently prepared . ℔j.
Black sulphuret of antimony, levigated ℔ij.
Sublimed sulphur . . . ℥iv.
Crude sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1·845) ℥ivss.
Water q. s.

Dissolve the carbonate of soda in fifteen pounds of the water, in an iron vessel, and mix in, with constant agitation, the lime, previously moistened with three pounds of water, the antimony, and the sulphur. Boil for an hour and a half, or until the grey colour has entirely disappeared, supplying water occasionally to prevent loss by evaporation, and strain. Again boil the residue with about six pounds of water, filter, and well wash it with warm water. Crystallize the mixed solutions, and wash the crystals with distilled water to which about a twentieth part of solution of caustic soda has been added. Dry the crystals in the air, dissolve one pound of them in five pounds of water, filter, and dilute the solution with twenty-five pounds of water, and add gradually, with agitation, the sulphuric acid, previously diluted with eight pounds of water cooled and filtered. Collect the precipitate on a filter, and wash it perfectly, first with common and lastly with distilled water. Then press it between bibulous paper, dry it in a warm (77° Fahr.) dark place, and when powdered keep it in well-stopped bottles from the access of light.

Note.—It should be a very fine powder, of an orange colour, and inodorous.

Strychnia. *Strychnia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Nux vomica, bruised . lbij.
Rectified spirit cong. iij.
Diluted sulphuric acid,
Magnesia āā q. s.

Boil the nux vomica, when bruised, with a gallon of spirit, for an hour, in a retort, to which a receiver has been fitted. Pour off the liquor, and that which remains again, and a third time boil with another gallon of spirit and the spirit recently distilled. Press the nux vomica, and let the spirit distil from the mixed and strained liquors. That which remains evaporate to the proper consistence of an extract. Dissolve this in cold water, and strain. Evaporate the liquor by a gentle heat, so that it may have the consistence of a syrup. To this, while still warm, gradually add the magnesia even to saturation, shaking them at the same time. Set aside for two days, then pour off the supernatant liquor. Press that which remains wrapped in a linen cloth. Boil this in spirit, then strain, and let the spirit distil. To the residue add some dilute sulphuric acid mixed with water, and macerate with a gentle heat. Set aside for twenty-four hours, that crystals may form. Press and dissolve these. Then to these dissolved in water add ammonia, occasionally shaking, that the strychnia may be thrown down. Lastly, dissolve this in boiling spirit, and set aside, that pure crystals may be obtained.

Note.—This readily dissolves in boiling alcohol, but not so in water. It melts by heat, and if it be more strongly urged, it is entirely dissipated. This being endowed with great powers, must be employed with caution.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Nux vomica lbj.
Quick lime ʒiss.
Rectified spirit q. s.

Subject the nux vomica for two hours to the vapour of steam, chop or slice it, dry it thoroughly in the vapour-bath, or hot air-press, and immediately grind it in a coffee-mill. Macerate it for twelve hours in two pints of water, and boil it; strain through linen or calico, and squeeze the residuum; repeat the maceration and decoction twice with a pint and a half of water. Concentrate the decoctions to the consistence of thin syrup; add the lime in the form of milk of lime; dry the precipitate in the vapour-bath; pulverize it, and boil it with successive portions of rectified spirit till the spirit ceases to acquire a bitter taste. Distil off the spirit till the residuum be sufficiently concentrated to crystallize on cooling. Purify the crystals by repeated crystallizations.

Note.—Intensely bitter; nitric acid strongly reddens it; a solution of 10 grains in 4 fluidounces of water by means of a fluidrachm of pyroligneous acid, when decomposed by one fluidounce of concentrated solution of carbonate of soda yields on brisk agitation a coherent mass weighing when dry ten grains, and entirely soluble in solution of oxalic acid.

Med. Use.—It is a virulent poison; has been given in paralysis of the lower extremities.

Dose.—One-twelfth to one-eighth of a grain.

SYNONYME.

Vauquelina. Tetanine.

Storm glass.

This name is applied to a glass tube about twelve inches long and three-fourths of an inch in diameter, nearly filled with one of the following solutions:—

No. 1.

℞ Camphor ʒij.
Nitrate of potash ʒiss.
Salammoniac ʒij.
Proof spirit. ʒij.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Camphor ʒiiss.
Nitrate of potash . . gr. xxxviij.
Salammoniac . . . gr. xxxviij.
Rectified spirit . . . ʒxj.
Water ʒxj.
Mix.

The following indications *are said* to be afforded by the storm glass:—

1. If the solution be very clear, with only a small quantity of crystalline matter at the bottom of the glass, fine dry weather may be expected.

2. The formation of fresh crystals, extending upwards through the glass while the liquid still continues clear, indicates a change of weather with rain.

3. The formation of plumose crystals, some of which float in the upper part of the liquid, while the liquid itself assumes a turbid appearance, indicates the approach of a storm with high wind.

Succinum. *Amber. Carabe* or *Karabe. Electrum.*

A resinous-looking substance, supposed to be of vegetable origin, which is principally found on the shores of the Baltic and some of its tributary rivers. It has a yellowish colour, and is generally more or less transparent. It is made into necklaces and other ornaments, and the inferior kinds distilled for an oil (*oleum succini*), and an acid (*acidum succinicum*) which it yields.

Succi expressi. *Expressed juices. Preserved juices.*

Under this name a class of preparations have been introduced into this country by Mr. Squire. They are made by expressing the juices from plants, at the period of their growth when they possess the greatest amount of medicinal activity, mixing these juices with half their volume of rectified spirit, allowing the mixture to stand for a short time, and then filtering. In this manner the following are made:—

Succus absinthii. Preserved juice of wormwood.

From the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus aconiti. Preserved juice of aconite.

From the leaves of the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus conii. Preserved juice of hemlock.

From the leaves of the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus digitalis. Preserved juice of foxglove.

From the leaves of the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus hyoscyami. Preserved juice of henbane.

From the leaves of the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus lactucæ. Preserved juice of lettuce.

From the leaves of the fresh herb during the period of inflorescence.

Succus taraxaci. Preserved juice of dandelion.

From the roots dug up in the months of September, October, or November.

Other *Preserved juices* may be made in a similar manner.

Succus glycyrrhizæ. *Liquorice. Spanish liquorice. Spanish juice. Italian juice.*

The impure inspissated juice of the liquorice root, (*Glycyrrhiza echinata*, and probably some other species) is sold under the above names. It is principally manufactured in Spain and Italy, from whence it is brought to this country in small rolls or cylinders, with the name of the maker stamped at one end. That having the name of "Solazzi" stamped on it is considered the best. It is but partially soluble in water.

Succus dauci inspissatus. *Inspissated juice of carrot.*

Ph. Boruss. 1813.

Boil in a tin vessel, till they begin to soften, the fresh roots of the carrot (Daucus sativus), after being well cleansed and sliced, having first covered them about one half with water. Express the juice, which is to be cleared by giving it one boil, and evaporate it by a gentle heat to the consistence of honey.

SULPHUR, *Brimstone. Symb.* S. *equiv.* 16.

Sulphur is met with in an uncombined state in the earth, in great abundance in some districts, as in Sicily, from whence most of that used in this country is brought. It also occurs, more generally distributed, in combination with other elements.

Native sulphur is deprived of some of its impurities, either by melting and straining it, or by subliming it in small pots. The product is called *Crude sulphur.*

Sublimed sulphur, or *Flowers of sulphur*, is the product of the sublimation of crude sulphur, on the large scale, the vapour being conducted into a capacious chamber, in which it condenses in small crystalline particles.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Sulphur sublimatum.*

Sublime sulphur in a proper vessel; wash the powder thus obtained with boiling water in successive portions till the water ceases to have an acid taste; then dry the sulphur with a gentle heat.

Note.—It is entirely sublimed by heat; and distilled water agitated with it does not affect litmus-paper. When nitric acid is heated with it, the solution, diluted with water, neutralized with carbonate of soda, and acidulated with muriatic acid, does not give a yellow precipitate with sulphuretted hydrogen.

Lond. Ph. 1836. *Sulphur.*

At a temperature of 600° it totally evaporates. When washed with water it does not alter the colour of litmus.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Sulphur lotum.*

Pour hot water on to sublimed sulphur, and repeat the washing as long as effused water appears contaminated with acid. This is discovered by means of litmus. Dry the sulphur on bibulous paper.

Roll sulphur. Stick sulphur. Sulphur rotundum.

Sulphur purified by distillation, and cast in moulds while in the fluid state.

Sulphur vivum. Sulphur nigrum. Black sulphur.

Impure native sulphur was formerly brought from Sicily under these names. It is a grey or mouse-coloured powder.

The residue left in the subliming pot after purifying sulphur by sublimation is said to be now substituted for it. It frequently contains arsenic.

SYNONYMES.

Horse brimstone. Sulphur caballinum. Sulphur griseum.

Sulphur præcipitatum. Precipitated sulphur.

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Sulphur (sublimed) .	℔j.
Lime	℔iss.
Water	2 gallons.
Muriatic acid, a sufficient quantity.	

Slake the lime with a small quantity of the water, and having mixed it with the sulphur, add the remainder of the water; boil for two or three hours, occasionally adding water so as to preserve the measure, and filter. Dilute the filtered liquor with an equal bulk of water; then drop into it sufficient muriatic acid to precipitate the sulphur. Lastly, wash the precipitate repeatedly with water till the washings are tasteless, and dry it.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Sulphur præcipitatum. Lac sulphuris. Precipitated sulphur.

℞ Lime recently prepared .	℔j.
Sublimed sulphur . .	℔ij.
Hydrochloric acid (sp. gr. 1·120)	℔iij. ℥iv.
Water	q. s.

Mix the lime with six pounds of water in an iron vessel, and add to it the sulphur with twenty-four pounds of water. Boil them for an hour with continual agitation, supplying the water lost by evapo-

ration, and strain through a linen bag. Boil the residue again for half an hour with fifteen pounds of water, filter, and wash what remains with warm water. Set aside the mixed liquors for some days in well-stopped vessels, then filter, and dilute the solution with water that it may weigh forty pounds; put this in a proper vessel, and add gradually, with agitation, three pounds of the hydrochloric acid diluted with six pounds of water, or as much of this mixture as may be required, so that, when added to a small quantity of the filtered solution, it may cause only a slight turbidity. Put the precipitate thus obtained in a bag, well wash it with water, and then take it out, and put it in a mixture of the remaining acid (℥iv.) with four pounds of water. Let it stand for some hours, with frequent agitation, then return it to the bag, and wash it first with common, and then with distilled water; dry it in a warm place, (77° to 95° Fahr.,) reduce it to powder, and keep it in well stopped vessels.

Note.—It should be a very fine, pale yellow powder, inodorous, and should perfectly volatilize in the fire.

SYNONYME.

Milk of sulphur.

Sulphuris hypochloridum. *Sulphuris hypochloritis. Sulphuris chloridum. Chloride, Hypochloride,* or *Hypochlorite of sulphur.*

Under these names a compound is used in medicine, which is prepared by placing sublimed sulphur on a shallow dish, in a suitable apparatus, and passing chlorine gas slowly over it, until the gas ceases to be absorbed. The product is probably *Chloride of sulphur* (which is an orange yellow liquid) mixed with sulphur.

Med. Use.—Internally, in gouty affections and nervous fever. Externally, in *psoriasis inveterata.*

Sulphuris iodidum. *Iodide of sulphur.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Iodine ℥iv.
Sulphur ℥j.

Rub the iodine and sulphur together in a glass, porcelain, or marble mortar, until they are thoroughly mixed. Put the mixture into a matrass, close the orifice loosely, and apply a gentle heat so as to darken it without melting it. When the colour has become uniformly dark throughout, increase the heat so as to melt the iodide; then incline the matrass in different directions in order to return into the mass any portions of iodine which may have been condensed on the inner surface of the vessel; lastly, allow the matrass to cool, break it, and put the iodide into bottles which are well stoppered.

Suppositorium.

A medicine to be administered by the rectum, usually of the consistence of a pill-mass or ointment, and made into a conical or cylindrical form.

Suppositoria. *Suppositories.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Aloes ʒvj.
Common salt ℥iss.
Soap, Spanish ℥iss.
Starch ʒviij.

Mix, and make into a mass with honey, and then form it into little cones of the required size.

Syrupi. *Syrups.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

When no mention is made either of weight, or the mode of dissolving, syrups are to be prepared according to the following rule:—

℞ Refined sugar, finely powdered ℥xxix.
The liquor prescribed . . fʒxvj.

Add the sugar by degrees, and digest it with a medium heat in a covered vessel, frequently shaking it until it is dissolved; then set it aside for twenty-four hours, remove the scum, and pour off the syrup from the fæces, if there be any.

SYRUPUS. *Syrup.* Lond. *Syrupus simplex.* Edin.

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sugar lbx.
Water Oiij.

Dissolve the sugar in the water with a gentle heat.

SYRUPUS ABSINTHII. *Sirop d'absinthe. Syrup of Wormwood.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Tops of wormwood, dried ʒviij.
Boiling water . . lbv. ʒijss.
White sugar . . q. s. (lbx. ʒv.)

Cut the wormwood, and pour on it the boiling water; infuse for twelve hours, press out and strain the liquor, add to it twice its weight of sugar, and make the syrup in a close vessel with the heat of a water-bath.

SYRUPUS ACETI. *Syrup of vinegar.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Vinegar, French in preference fʒxj.
Pure sugar ʒxiv.

Boil them together.

Use.—This is good for sweetening barley-water or gruels, in inflammatory diseases.

Dose.—ʒij. to ʒj.

SYRUPUS ACIDI HYDROCYANICI. *Sirop d'acide hydrocyanique. Syrup of hydrocyanic acid.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Syrup ʒj. ℈j.
Diluted hydrocyanic acid, (containing 10·5 per cent. by weight of real acid.) gr. iv.

Mix them very carefully, and keep the syrup in well-stopped bottles.

SYRUPUS ACIDI TARTARICI. *Sirop d'acide tartarique. Syrup of tartaric acid.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Tartaric acid ʒj.
Distilled water ʒij.
Syrup ʒvj. ʒij.

Dissolve the acid in the water, and add the solution to the boiling syrup.

SYRUPUS ADIANTHI. *Syrup of maiden-hair. Capillaire.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Canadian maiden-hair (Adianthum pedatum) 192 parts.
Boiling water . . . 1500 „
White sugar . . . 2000 „

Infuse two-thirds of the maiden-hair in the water, strain, dissolve the sugar in the infusion, clarify it with white of egg, pour it over the remainder of the maiden-hair placed in a water-bath, digest them for two hours, and then strain the syrup.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

Syrupus capillorum veneris.

℞ Maiden-hair, cut ʒiij.
Boiling water lbiij.
Sugar lbv.
Whites of 2 eggs,
Orange-flower-water . . . ʒij.

Infuse the maiden-hair in the water, then dissolve the sugar in lbiij. of the infusion, and clarify with the whites of eggs. Lastly, add the orange-flower water.

Note.—Clarified syrup flavoured with orange-flower water is frequently sold for *capillaire.*

SYRUPUS ÆTHERIS SULPHURICI. *Syrop d'ether. Syrup of ether.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Syrup ʒj. ℈j.
Sulphuric ether . . . gr. xxxij.

Put the syrup in a stoppered bottle, having a glass tap at the bottom; add the ether, and agitate the mixture frequently for five or six days, then set it by in a cool place; separate the clear syrup by means of the tap, and preserve it in small well-stoppered bottles.

Syrupus allii. *Syrup of garlic.*

℞ Fresh garlic, sliced . . . ʒvj.
Distilled vinegar Oj.
Sugar (refined) ℔ij.

Macerate the garlic in the vinegar in a glass vessel for four days, then express the liquor, and set it aside that the dregs may subside: lastly, add the sugar, and strain the syrup while hot.

Med. Use.—An excellent remedy in ascarides.

Dose.—ʒij. to ʒvj.

Syrupus althææ. *Syrup of marshmallow.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Marshmallow root, bruised . ʒviij.
Sugar ℔ijss.
Water Oiv.

Boil down the water with the root to half, and press out the cooled liquor. Set it by for twenty-four hours, that the dregs may subside; then pour off the liquor, and the sugar being added, boil down to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Althæa root, fresh and sliced ʒviij.
Boiling water Oiv.
Pure sugar ℔iiss.

Boil the althæa root with the water down to two pints; strain, and express strongly through calico; let the impurities subside; and dissolve the sugar in the clear liquor with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh root of the marshmallow, bruised ℔ss.
Refined sugar ℔ij.
Water Oiv.

Boil the water with the root down to one-half, and express the liquor when cold; lay it aside for twenty-four hours, that the fæces may subside; then pour off the liquor, and having added the sugar, boil down to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—Demulcent.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiv.

Syrupus de ammoniaco. *Syrup of Ammoniacum.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Powdered gum ammoniacum ʒij.
White French wine . . . ʒx.

Dissolve; then add,

Sugar, boiled to a tabular consistence ʒxvj.

Mix, to form a syrup.

Syrupus amygdalæ. *Sirop d'orgeat. Orgeat. Syrup of Almonds.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sweet almonds . . . 500 parts.
Bitter almonds . . . 160 „
White sugar . . . 3000 „
Water 1625 „
Orange-flower water . 250 „

Blanch the almonds, beat them into a paste with some of the water and sugar, mix this paste with the rest of the water, strain and press; dissolve the remainder of the sugar in the emulsion with the heat of a water-bath; then add the orange-flower water, and strain the syrup.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Sweet almonds ʒviij.
Bitter almonds ʒij.
Distilled water ʒxviij.
Orange-flower water . . ʒij.
White sugar ℔iij.

The almonds are to be well washed, and pounded in a stone mortar with a wooden pestle, and the distilled water added by degrees; then pressed, strained through flannel, and the sugar dissolved in ʒxviij of the strained liquor at a temperature but little above 60°. Lastly, add the orange-flower water.

Whitish.

Syrupus cum succo asparagorum. *Sirop de pointes d'asperges. Syrup of Asparagus.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Purified juice of the tops of asparagus ℔j.
White sugar ℔iij.

Dissolve the sugar in the juice with the heat of a water-bath, and strain.

SYRUPUS AURANTII. *Syrup of orange peel.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Orange-peel, fresh . . . ʒiiss.
Water, boiling Oj.
Sugar ℔iij.

Macerate the peel in the water for twelve hours, in a vessel lightly covered, then pour off the liquor, and add the sugar to it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh bitter orange-peel . ʒiiss.
Boiling water Oj.
Pure sugar ℔iij.

Infuse the peel in the water for twelve hours in a covered vessel, pour off the liquor, and filter it, if necessary; add the sugar to the liquor, and dissolve it with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh outer rind of Seville orange ʒviij.
Boiling water Ovj.

Macerate for twelve hours in a covered vessel; then having filtered the liquor, dissolve the sugar in it to form a syrup.

Med. Use.—As an adjunct to stomachic mixtures.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiij.

SYNONYME.

Syrupus e corticibus aurantiorum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

SYRUPUS FLORUM AURANTII. *Syrupus florum naphæ. Syrup of orange-flower.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Orange-flower water . . . ʒx.
Refined sugar ℔iss.

Dissolve the sugar in the water, and with one ebullition make a colourless syrup.

SYRUPUS AURANTIORUM. *Sirop d'oranges. Syrup of oranges.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Purified juice of oranges ʒxv. ʒv.
White sugar ℔ij. ʒv. ʒiij.

Dissolve the sugar in the juice with a gentle heat, in a glass or silver vessel, and strain.

Note.—It is usual to flavour this syrup with the tincture of the fresh rinds of the oranges.

SYRUPUS CARYOPHYLLI RUBRI. *Syrup of red clove pink.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Petals of the red clove pink (Dianthus caryophyllus) ℔ij.
Boiling distilled water . Oiv.fʒxvj.

Macerate for twelve hours in a glass vessel; strain, and in the strained liquor dissolve enough purified sugar to form a syrup.

SYRUPUS BALSAMI PERUVIANI. *Syrupus balsamicus. Syrup of balsam of Peru.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Balsam of Peru . . . ʒj.
Warm water ℔j.
Refined sugar ℔iss.

Digest the balsam in the water in a close vessel for some hours, and when cold dissolve the sugar in ten ounces of the filtered liquor, and make a syrup with one ebullition.

Note.—It should be of a slightly yellow colour.

SYRUPUS CERASORUM. *Syrup of cherries.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Unripe cherries, fresh . . . quantam placet.
Refined sugar . „ „

Bruise the cherries with the kernels, and let them stand three days, then press out the juice, and set it by until it appears clear, and fermentation has ceased. Dissolve in twenty ounces of this strained juice three pounds of refined sugar, and make a syrup at one ebullition.

Note.—It should be of a black-purple colour.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Pound ripe sour cherries together with the stones, in a mortar, let them stand for three days, then press, and slightly boil the juice, and when cold, filter.

℞ Of the above juice . . . ℥xx.
Sugar ℔iij.

Make it into a syrup by boiling, strain it through flannel, and keep it in a cool place in small bottles.

Syrupus chamomillæ. *Syrup of chamomiles.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Chamomile flowers . . ℥viij.
Hot distilled water . . ℔iij.
Sugar ℔iv.

Infuse the chamomiles in the water, then strain, and dissolve the sugar in ℥xxviij. of the liquor.

Syrupus cinchonæ. *Sirop de quinquina. Syrup of cinchona bark.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Crown or Loxa bark (Cinchona condaminea) . ℔j.
Water ℔x. ℥v.
White sugar ℔v. ℥iiss.

Boil the bark in the water for half an hour in a covered vessel, and strain. Evaporate the still turbid solution until reduced one half, add the sugar; evaporate to the consistence of syrup, and, when cold, filter through paper.

Syrupus cinchonæ vino paratus. *Sirop de quinquina au vin. Syrup of cinchona bark, prepared with wine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Soft extract of cinchona bark (Cinchona condaminea) ℥iiiss.
French white wine (vin de Lunel) ℔v. ℥iiss.
White sugar . . ℔vij. ℥ix. ʒvj.

Dissolve the extract in the wine, filter the solution, add to it the sugar, and dissolve it in a close vessel.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains about ten grains of the extract.

Syrupus cinnamomi. *Syrup of cinnamon.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cinnamon, coarsely powdered, ℥ij.
Spirituous cinnamon water, ℔j.
Rose water ℥ij.
Refined sugar ℔iss.

Digest the cassia with the cinnamon and rose waters for two days in a close vessel, filter, and dissolve the sugar, with a gentle heat, in eleven ounces of the strained liquor, and with one ebullition make a syrup of a reddish-brown colour.

Syrupus cinnamomi acuti. Syrup of cinnamon.

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Powdered cinnamon . . ℥ij.
Spirituous cinnamon water (Aqua cinnamomi vinosa*) ℥xiv.
Sugar ℔iss.

Macerate the two first ingredients in a close vessel for three days, press, and strain the liquor, and in ℥ix. of this dissolve the sugar.

Syrupus croci. *Syrup of saffron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Saffron ʒx.
Water, boiling Oj.
Sugar ℔iij.

Macerate the saffron in the water for twelve hours in a vessel lightly covered, then strain the liquor, and add the sugar to it.

* Aqua cinnamomi vinosa. *Spirituous cinnamon water.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Cinnamon bark ℔j.
Rectified spirit ℔ij.
Water q. s.

Distil, ℔ix.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Saffron ʒss.
French white wine . . ℔j.
Refined sugar ℔iss.

Macerate the saffron in the wine until the next day, and then dissolve the sugar in eleven ounces of the pressed and strained liquor, and with one ebullition make a syrup of a brownish-yellow colour.

Syrupus croci vino paratus. Sirop de safran. Syrup of saffron.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Saffron ʒiv.
Malaga wine . . . ℔v. ʒij. ʒiv.
White sugar . . ℔vij. ʒix. ʒvj.

Cut the saffron, and macerate it in the wine for two days, press out and strain the liquor, add the sugar to it, and dissolve the latter by the heat of a water-bath.

Med. Use.—Employed principally for its colour.

Syrupus digitalis. *Sirop de digitale. Syrup of foxglove.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Foxglove leaves . . . ʒxj.
Boiling water . . . ℔v. ʒiiss.
White sugar . . . q. s. (℔x. ʒv.)

Infuse the foxglove in the water for six hours, and strain; add to the solution double its weight of sugar, and dissolve by means of a gentle heat.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains the soluble matter of about three grains and a half of foxglove leaves.

Syrupus extracti opii. *Sirop d'extrait d'opium. Syrup of extract of opium.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Extract of opium . . gr. ix.
Water ʒij. ℈ij.
Syrup ℥x. ʒiij. gr. xx.

Dissolve the extract of opium in the water, filter the solution, and add it to the boiling syrup; continue the ebullition for a short time, and strain.

Note.—An ounce of this syrup contains nearly one grain of the extract of opium.

Syrupus ferri citratis. *Syrup of citrate of iron.*

Beral.

℞ Citrate of peroxide of iron ʒj.
Syrup ℥xv.
Spirit of lemon ʒij.
Mix.

Syrupus ferri iodidi. *Syrup of iodide of iron.*

Mr. Hemingway.

The solution.

℞ Iodine ʒiij. ʒvij. ℈ij.
Iron filings, clean . ʒij.
Distilled water, q. s. to make fʒxiiss.

Put the iron filings and half the water into a Wedgewood mortar or a flask, and add the iodine in small quantities at a time, agitating the mixture until it has become colourless; then filter the solution, and wash the iron with the remainder of the water. Keep it in a stoppered bottle, with a coil of iron wire.

The syrup.

℞ Simple syrup fʒxv.
The solution of iodide of iron fʒij.

Gently evaporate the syrup over the fire until it has decreased in weight two ounces *avoirdupois*, then introduce it into a bottle, add the solution of iodide of iron, and shake them together. Repeat the agitation after the syrup has cooled, and keep it in small stoppered bottles.

Each fʒj. of this syrup will contain grs. iij. of the dry, or grs. iv. of the hydrated iodide of iron.

Syrupus cum fuco helmintho-cortho. *Sirop de mousse de corse. Syrup of Corsican moss.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Corsican moss ℔j.
Syrup ℔vj.

Separate carefully from the moss the sand and shells adhering to it, and macerate it in two pounds of lukewarm water for twenty-four hours, press out strongly, and strain the liquor, and observe its weight. On the residue pour two pounds of lukewarm water, and proceed as before. Mix the latter infusion with the syrup, and evaporate it to the consistence of a thick syrup, which should be of the same weight as the syrup used, less the weight of the first infusion of the moss. Add the latter quickly to the syrup, and strain.

Syrupus glycyrrhizæ. *Syrupus liquisitiæ. Syrup of liquorice.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Liquorice root, fresh sliced,		ʒviij.
Refined sugar,		
Purified honey . .	āā	℔ij.
Water		℔iij.

Macerate the liquorice root in the water for one night. Boil the pressed and strained liquor once, and evaporate it with a gentle heat, so that when cold and filtered, there shall remain fourteen ounces, in which dissolve the sugar and honey, and with one ebullition make a syrup of a yellowish-brown colour.

Syrupus gummi acaciæ. *Sirop de gomme. Syrup of gum arabic.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Gum arabic, picked . .		℥j.
Water		℥j.
Syrup		ʒviij.

Wash the gum once or twice with cold water, and add to it the prescribed quantity of water, agitating the mixture frequently, to facilitate its solution; strain it through flannel; mix it with the syrup, and continue to boil it until it indicates 29° by Baumé's hydrometer.

Syrupus hemidesmi. *Syrup of Hemidesmus Indicus.*

Mr. Bell.

℞ Root of Hemidesmus Indicus		℔j. avoird.
Refined sugar . . .		℔j. „
Distilled water . .		Oiij.

Bruise the root, separate the bark by sifting, and reject the wood. Add to the bark an equal bulk of sand, moisten them with water, and pack them in a displacement apparatus. Macerate for four hours, then displace the liquor with the requisite quantity of water, keeping the first six ounces by itself, and using as much more water as shall exhaust the bark. Evaporate the latter portions of the liquor, so that with the first six ounces it shall form nine fluidounces, in which dissolve the sugar with a gentle heat.

Syrupus ipecacuanhæ. *Syrup of ipecacuanha.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ipecacuan, in coarse powder		ʒiv.
Rectified spirit		Oj.
Proof spirit,		
Water	āā	fʒxiv.
Syrup		Ovij.

Digest the ipecacuan in fifteen fluidounces of the rectified spirit, at a gentle heat, for twenty-four hours; strain, squeeze the residuum, and filter. Repeat this process with the residuum and proof spirit, and again with the water. Unite the fluids, and distil off the spirit, until the residuum amount to twelve ounces; add to the residuum five fluidounces of the rectified spirit, and then the syrup.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Alcoholic extract of ipecacuanha		gr. xxxij.
Water		ʒss. gr. x.
Syrup		ʒix. ʒiij.

Dissolve the extract in the water, and filter the solution, and add it to the boiling syrup. Continue the ebullition until the syrup has acquired its original consistence, and strain.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains about three grains of extract, or the active matter of twelve grains of the root.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ipecacuanha root, bruised,		ʒiij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835)		ʒx.
Refined sugar		℔iss.
Water		ʒxss.

Digest the ipecacuanha in the water and spirit for twenty-four hours, and filter. Dissolve the sugar in eleven ounces of the strained liquor, and with one ebullition make a syrup of a yellowish colour.

Med. Use.—As an adjunct to cough mixtures—may be given to infants and young children.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒj.

SYRUPUS IPECACUANHÆ COMPOSITUS. *Sirop d'ipecacuanha composé. Sirop de desessart. Compound syrup of ipecacuanha.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Ipecacuanha . .	ʒiv.
Senna	℔j.
Tops of wild thyme, dried	ʒiv.
Red poppy petals, dried	℔j. ʒiij. ʒv.
Sulphate of magnesia,	℔j.
White wine . . .	℔viij. ʒix. ʒvj.
Orange-flower water,	℔viij. ʒix. ʒvj.
White sugar . .	q. s.

Macerate the ipecacuanha and the senna in the wine for twelve hours, press out, and strain the liquor. Put the residue in a water-bath, with the poppy petals, the thyme, and the sulphate of magnesia; pour on them thirty-one pounds and one ounce of boiling water, infuse and press as before. Mix the product with the vinous solution and orange-flower water, add to the mixture double its weight of sugar, and make the syrup with the heat of a water-bath.

SYRUPUS LACTUCÆ. *Sirop de thridace. Syrup of lettuce.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Extract of lettuce,	gr. xxviij.
Water	ʒss. gr. xvj.
Syrup	ʒiv. ʒj. ℈j.

Dissolve the extract in the water, and filter the solution, and add it to the boiling syrup. Continue the ebullition until the syrup has acquired its original consistence, and strain.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains nearly six grains of extract.

SYRUPUS LICHENIS ISLANDICI. *Syrup of Iceland moss.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Iceland moss	ʒvj.
Water	℔vj.
Sugar	℔v.

Boil the Iceland moss with the water, until reduced to ℔iv., then strain, and form the liquor into a syrup with the sugar.

SYRUPUS LIMONUM. *Syrup of lemons.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Juice of lemons, strained,	Oj.
Sugar	℔iiss.

Dissolve the sugar in the juice of lemons with a gentle heat, then set it aside for twenty-four hours; afterwards remove the scum, and if there be any dregs, pour the clear liquor from them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Lemon-juice freed of impurities by subsidence and filtration	Oj.
Sugar	℔iiss.

Dissolve the sugar in the lemon-juice, with the aid of a gentle heat, and after twenty-four hours' rest remove the scum, and pour the clear liquor from the dregs.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Juice of fresh lemons . . Oij.

As soon as the fæces have subsided, put the juice into a matrass, and subject it for a quarter of an hour to the heat of boiling water; when cold pass it through a sieve, and form a syrup.

Med. Use.—An agreeable adjunct to diluent drinks, as barley water, in febrile and inflammatory complaints, and to gargles.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒiv.

SYNONYMES.

Syrupus e succo citriorum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Syrupus e succo limonum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Syrupus citri medicæ.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

SYRUPUS LIQUIRITIÆ. *Syrup of liquorice.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Liquorice root	ʒviij.
Hot water	℔ij.
Sugar	℔ij.
Purified honey	℔ij.

Boil the liquorice with the water for a quarter of an hour; evaporate the strained liquor to ʒxiv., and make it into a syrup with the sugar and honey.

SYRUPUS MANNÆ. *Syrup of manna.*

Codex Med. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Senna	ʒiv.
Fennel seed	ʒss.
Sugar	ʒxx.
Honey	ʒiv.
Manna	℔ss.
Boiling water	℔ij.

Macerate the senna and fennel seed in the water for two hours, then strain ʒxviij., in which dissolve the other ingredients, and make a syrup.

SYRUPUS MORI. *Syrup of mulberry.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Juice of mulberries, strained,	Oj.
Sugar	℔iiss.

Dissolve the sugar in the juice of mulberries with a gentle heat, and proceed in the same manner as directed for syrup of lemons.

Med. Use.—Used as a colouring and flavouring substance.

SYRUPUS ACETATIS MORPHIÆ. *Sirop d'acétate de morphine. Syrup of acetate of morphia.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Acetate of morphia,	grs. 3·60.
Syrup	ʒxvj. gr. xxxvij.

Dissolve the acetate of morphia in a little water, to which a small quantity of acetic acid has been added, and mix the solution with the cold syrup.

Note.—An ounce of this syrup contains about one-fourth of a grain of acetate of morphia.

SYRUPUS MORPHIÆ SULPHATIS. *Syrupus cum sulfate morphico. Sirop de sulfate de morphine. Syrup of sulphate of morphia.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sulphate of morphia,	gr. 3·60.
Syrup	ʒxvj. gr. xxxvij.

Dissolve the sulphate of morphia in a little water, and mix it with the cold syrup.

Note.—An ounce contains about one-fourth of a grain of sulphate of morphia.

SYRUPUS PAPAVERIS. *Syrup of poppy.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Poppy capsules	℔iij.
Sugar	℔v.
Water, boiling	cong. v.

Boil down the capsules in the water to two gallons, and press strongly. Again boil down the strained liquor to four pints, and strain while hot. Set it by for twelve hours, that the dregs may subside: then boil down the clear liquor to two pints; add the sugar and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Poppy-heads, without the seeds	℔iss.
Boiling water	Oxv.
Pure sugar	℔iij.

Slice the poppy-heads, infuse them in the water for twelve hours, boil down to five pints, strain, and express strongly through calico; boil again down to two pints and a half; then add the sugar, and dissolve it with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Syrupus papaveris somniferi.*

℞ Capsules of the white poppy, dried and bruised, after taking out the seeds . .	ʒxvij.
Boiling water	cong. ij.

Macerate the capsules in the water for twenty-four hours, then boil down to one gallon in a water-bath, and strongly express the liquor. After straining this liquor, boil it down again to two pints,

and filter it while it is yet hot. Set it aside for twelve hours, that the fæces may subside; then boil down the defæcated liquor to a pint, and form a syrup.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Alcoholic extract of white poppy gr. xvj.
Water ʒij. gr. v.
Syrup ℥iij. ʒj.

Dissolve the extract in the water, filter the solution, and add it to the boiling syrup, and evaporate it to the consistence of a syrup.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains about five grains of extract.

Med. Use. — Narcotic, sedative, and anodyne.

Dose.—From ʒss. to ʒij., according to the age of the patient.

SYNONYMES.

Syrupus de meconio sive diacodium.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Syrupus papaveris albi. — Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Syrupus quinæ sulphatis. *Sirop de sulfate de quinine. Syrup of sulphate of quinine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Sulphate of quinine . grs. ix.
Syrup ℥v. ʒj. ℈ij.
Distilled water . . . ℈ij.
Alcoholized sulphuric acid (1 part acid, 3 parts alcohol) . . . gr. iss.

Dissolve the quinine in the water, to which the alcoholized sulphuric acid has been added, and mix the solution with the cold syrup.

Syrupus ratanhiæ. *Sirop de ratanhia. Syrup of rhatany.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Extract of rhatany . . gr. xvj.
Water ʒij. gr. v.
Syrup ℥j. ℈j.

Dissolve the extract in the water, and filter the solution. Boil the syrup until it has lost one-fourth in weight, then add to it the solution of the extract, and strain.

Note.—One ounce of this syrup contains about twelve grains of extract of rhatany.

Syrupus rhœados. *Syrup of red poppy.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Red poppy petals . . . ℔j.
Water, boiling Oj.
Sugar ℔iiss.

Add the petals of the red poppy gradually to the water, heated in a water-bath, frequently stirring them; then, the vessel being removed, macerate for twelve hours; afterwards press out the liquor, and when the dregs have subsided, add the sugar, and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Corn-poppy petals . . . ℔j.
Boiling water Oj.
Pure sugar ℔iiss.

Heat the water over a vapour-bath, add the petals by degrees, stirring occasionally; remove the vessel from the bath, infuse for twelve hours; strain, and express the liquor; add to it the sugar, and dissolve this with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Syrupus papaveris rhœados.*

℞ Fresh petals of the red poppy ℔j.
Boiling water, *by measure* . ℥xx.

Add the petals gradually to the boiling water; then having removed the vessel from the fire, macerate with a low heat for twelve hours; then express the liquor, and set it aside that the fæces may subside; lastly, add the sugar, and form a syrup.

Used for its fine red colour.

SYNONYME.

Syrupus papaveris erratici.—Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Syrupus rhamni. *Syrup of buckthorn.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Juice of buckthorn, fresh . . Oiv.
Ginger sliced,
Pimento powdered āā ʒvj.
Sugar ℔iv.

Set by the juice for three days, that the dregs may subside, and strain. To a pint of the clear juice add the ginger and pimento; then macerate with a gentle heat for four hours, and strain; boil down that which is left to the measure of a pint and a half; mix the liquors; add the sugar, and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London, except that the Edin. Ph. directs the sugar to be dissolved "with the aid of heat."

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh juice of buckthorn berries Oiiss.
Ginger root, sliced,
Pimento berries, bruised, āā ʒiij.

Set the juice aside that the fæces may subside, and then filter it; add the ginger and pimento berries to ten ounces of the defæcated juice: macerate for twenty-four hours, and filter; boil down the remaining liquor to a pint, mix the liquors, and form a syrup.

SYNONYME.

Syrupus de spina cervina.—Lond. Ph. 1780.

Med. Use.—A drastic cathartic; is but seldom used, excepting in veterinary medicine.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiv.

Syrupus rhei. *Syrup of rhubarb.*

U. S. Ph. 1840. *Syrupus rhei.*

℞ Rhubarb, sliced ʒij.
Boiling water fʒxvj.
Sugar ℔ij.

Macerate the rhubarb in the water for twenty-four hours, then strain, and add the sugar.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Syrupus rhei. Syrup of rhubarb.

℞ Rhubarb root, sliced . . . ʒiij.
Cinnamon, bruised ʒvj.
Pure carbonate of potash . ʒij.
Refined sugar ℔iij.
Water ℔ij.

Mix together the rhubarb, cinnamon, carbonate of potash, and water, and macerate one night. In twenty ounces of the strained liquor, dissolve the sugar, and with one ebullition make a syrup of a brownish-red colour.

Syrupus rhei aromaticus. *Aromatic syrup of rhubarb.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Rhubarb, bruised ʒiiss.
Cloves, bruised,
Cinnamon, bruised . . āā ʒss.
Nutmegs, bruised ʒij.
Diluted alcohol Oij.
Syrup Ovj.

Macerate the rhubarb and aromatics in the diluted alcohol for fourteen days, and strain; then by means of a water-bath evaporate the liquor to a pint, and while it is yet hot mix it with the syrup previously heated.

Med. Use.—A mild aperient.

Dose.—fʒj. for an infant.

Syrupus rhei et sennæ.

Edin. Ph. 1744.

℞ Rhubarb ʒj.
Senna ʒij.
Fennel seeds ʒij.
Cinnamon ʒij.
Boiling water Oiiss.
Sugar ℔iij.

Macerate all except the sugar for twelve hours, then strain, add the sugar, and boil.

Syrupus rosæ. *Syrup of rose.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Damask rose (petals), dried . ʒvij.
Sugar ℔vj.
Water, boiling Oiij.

Macerate the rose petals in the water for twelve hours, and strain. Evaporate the strained liquor in a water-bath to two pints: then add the sugar and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Syrupus rosæ centifoliæ.*

℞ Fresh damask rose petals . ℔j.
Boiling water Oiij.
Pure sugar ℔iij.

Infuse the petals in the water for twelve hours, strain the liquor, and dissolve the sugar in it with the aid of heat.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Syrupus rosæ.*

℞ Dried petals of the hundred-leaved rose ℥vij.
Boiling water Oiv.

Macerate the petals in the water for twelve hours, and filter; evaporate the filtered liquor in a water-bath down to two pints and a half, then add the sugar, and form a syrup.

Med. Use.—Laxative; may be given to infants.

Dose.—℥ij. to ℥iv.

SYNONYMES.

Syrupus e rosis siccis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Syrupus rosarum solutivus.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Syrupus rosæ gallicæ.*

℞ Dried red rose petals . . . ℥ij.
Boiling water Oj.
Pure sugar ℥xx.

Proceed as for the syrup of damask rose.

Med. Use.—Astringent; is sometimes added to astringent gargles.

Syrupus rubi idæi. *Syrup of raspberry.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Raspberries, fresh, bruised,
Refined sugar, āā, quantum placet.

Bruise the raspberries, and let them stand three days, then press out the juice and set it by until it appears clear, and fermentation has ceased. Dissolve in twenty ounces of the juice strained, three pounds of refined sugar, and make a syrup at one ebullition, of a red colour.

Syrupus rutæ. *Syrup of rue.*

℞ Fresh rue ℥ij.
Boiling water Oj.
Sugar q. s.

Macerate the rue in the water for two hours, and strain, then add enough sugar to form a saturated syrup.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic and carminative; given to children.

Dose.—A teaspoonful.

Syrupus sarzæ. *Syrup of sarsaparilla.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sarsaparilla, sliced . . . ℥xv.
Water, boiling cong. j.
Sugar ℥xv.

Macerate the sarsaparilla in the water for twenty-four hours; then boil down to four pints, and strain the liquor while hot; afterwards add the sugar, and evaporate to a proper consistence.

Med. Use.—The same as the root itself.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥iv.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sarsaparilla root, sliced . ℔j.
Boiling water cong. j.

Macerate the root in the water for twenty-four hours; then boil down to four pints, and filter the liquor while it is yet hot; then form a syrup in the manner before directed.

Syrupus cum extracto sarsaparillæ. *Sirop de salsepareille. Syrup of sarsaparilla.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Alcoholic extract of sarsaparilla . ℥iij. gr. xij.
Water ℥iv. ℥j. ℈j.
White sugar . . . ℥viij. ℥ij. ℈ij.

Dissolve the extract in the water by the heat of a water-bath; filter the hot solution, add the sugar to it, and dissolve.

This syrup, which has been adopted by the Codex, was originally proposed by M. Beral to replace that made with water, which is less constant in its composition. The syrup contains 15½ grains of extract in each ounce.

Syrupus scillæ. *Syrup of squill.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Vinegar of squill Oiij.
Pure sugar in powder . . ℔vij.

Dissolve the sugar in the vinegar of squills with the aid of a gentle heat and agitation.

Med. Use.—An expectorant in chronic catarrhs and asthma.

Dose.—3j. to 3ij.

Syrupus senegæ. *Syrup of senega.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senega root, sliced . . .	℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835)	ʒxj.
Refined sugar	℔iss.
Water	℥xj.

Macerate the root in the water and spirit for two days, then press strongly, and filter. Dissolve the sugar in eleven ounces of the strained liquor, and at one ebullition make a yellowish-coloured syrup.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Senega root	℥j.
Sugar	℔iss.
Water	℔iss.

Boil the senega root in the water down to ℥x., then strain; add the sugar, and make a syrup.

Syrupus sennæ. *Syrup of senna.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Senna	℥iiss.
Fennel, bruised.	ʒx.
Manna	℥iij.
Sugar	℥xv.
Water, boiling	Oj.

Macerate the senna and fennel in the water with a gentle heat for an hour. Mix the manna and sugar with the strained liquor; then boil down to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Senna	℥iv.
Boiling water . . .	Oj. and f℥iv.
Treacle	℥xlviij.

Infuse the senna in the water for twelve hours; strain and express strongly through calico, so as to obtain a pint and two fluidounces at least of liquid. Concentrate the treacle in the vapour-bath as far as possible, or till a little taken out upon a rod becomes nearly concrete on cooling; and while the treacle is still hot, add the infusion, stirring carefully, and removing the vessel from the vapour-bath as soon as the mixture is complete.

If Alexandrian senna be used for this preparation, it must be carefully freed of cynanchum leaves by picking it.

Med. Use.—As a purgative for children.

Dose.—℥ij. to ℥iss.

Syrupus sennæ cum manna. *Syrupus mannæ. Syrup of senna with manna.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Senna leaves, cut	℥iv.
Fennel seeds, bruised . .	℥ss.
Manna	℔ss.
Refined sugar	℔ij.
Warm water	℔ij.

Pour the water on the senna and fennel, and let them stand some hours in a close vessel, press and strain the liquor, and dissolve the sugar and manna in eighteen ounces of it, and with one ebullition make a brown-coloured syrup.

Syrupus tolutanus. *Syrup of Tolu.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Balsam of Tolu	ʒx.
Water, boiling	Oj.
Sugar	℔iiss.

Boil the balsam in the water for half an hour in a vessel lightly covered, frequently stirring, and strain the cooled liquor; then add the sugar, and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Simple syrup	℔ij.
Tincture of Tolu	℥j.

When the syrup has been recently prepared, and has not altogether cooled, add the tincture of Tolu by degrees, agitating briskly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Syrupus balsami tolutani.*

℞ Simple syrup ℔iss.
Tincture of balsam of Tolu ʒj.

With the syrup just prepared, when it has almost grown cold, after being removed from the fire, mix the tincture by degrees, with constant agitation.

Used to impart an agreeable flavour to cough mixtures, draughts, &c.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒiv.

SYNONYMES.

Syrupus balsamicus—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Syrupus toluiferi balsami.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Syrupus vegetabilis. *Vegetable syrup.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Bardana root, fresh cut . . ʒj.
Dandelion root ʒss.
Liquorice root ʒss.
Peppermint ʒss.
Senna ʒvj.
Water ℔iij.
Sugar ℔j.

Boil all the ingredients but the sugar in the water, then strain, add the sugar, and make a syrup.

Syrupus violæ. *Syrup of violet.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh violets ℔j.
Boiling water Oiiss.
Pure sugar ℔viiss.

Infuse the flowers for twenty-four hours in the water, in a covered glass or earthenware vessel; strain without squeezing, and dissolve the sugar in the filtered liquor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh petals of the violet . . ℔ij.
Boiling water Ov.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then filter the liquor through fine linen, without expression; lastly, add sugar and form a syrup.

Use.—Gently laxative to children.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

Syrupus zingiberis. *Syrup of ginger.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ginger, sliced ʒiiss.
Water, boiling Oj.
Sugar ℔iiss.

Macerate the ginger in the water for four hours, and strain, then add the sugar and dissolve it.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

The same as the London, except that the Ed. Ph. orders the sugar to be dissolved "with the aid of heat."

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ginger root, bruised . . . ʒiv.
Boiling water Oiij.

Macerate for twenty-four hours; then having filtered the liquor, add sugar, and form a syrup.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and carminative.

Dose—fʒj. to fʒiv.

Talc. *Foliated talc. Ubruc.*

A transparent crystalline mineral, consisting of easily separated folia, of a white, or greenish, or yellowish-white colour. It consists essentially of silica and magnesia.

Taraxacum coffee. *Dandelion coffee.*

A powder is sold, under this name, which consists of taraxacum roots well cleaned, dried, and powdered, and mixed with coffee.

Tartarus ammoniatus. *Ammoniated tartar. Tartarus solubilis.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Cream of tartar,
Caustic ammonia . . . āā q. s.

Dissolve the cream of tartar in the caustic ammonia with a gentle heat in a closed vessel, taking care to have ammonia in excess; then strain and let it stand, that crystals may be formed, and evaporate the mother liquor, that more crystals may be obtained.

Note.—Transparent, prismatic crystals,

which slightly effloresce in the air. Soluble in two parts of cold, and one part of boiling water.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Cream of tartar 1 part.
Water 2 parts.
Carbonate of ammonia . q. s.

Dissolve, by aid of heat, the cream of tartar in the water, then add carbonate of ammonia in small quantities, until effervescence ceases, and the fluid smells of ammonia; strain, while hot, through linen, and let crystallize. The crystals are to be quickly dried with blotting paper, and kept in a cold place.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

Dissolve cream of tartar in a tin vessel in hot distilled water, and add to the solution sufficient solution of carbonate of ammonia to render it slightly alkaline. Allow the fluid to stand for some time, then filter, and evaporate with a gentle heat, and let crystallize.

Note. — The crystals have a sharp, saltish, and cooling taste. Soluble in two parts of water.

Dose.—ʒiv.

Tartarus boraxatus. *Cremor tartari solubilis. Boro-tartrate of potash.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Borax ℔ss.
Purified cream of tartar, free from tartrate of lime . . ℔iss.
Boiling distilled water . . ℔v.

Dissolve the borax in the water in a porcelain vessel, and add the cream of tartar; filter the solution, and evaporate it in a vapour-bath with a gentle heat, until a tenacious mass is obtained, small portions of which, when cold, are friable. Then remove it from the vessel whilst warm, lay it on strips of paper, and dry it with a gentle heat; and when powdered, put it into a warm glass vessel, in which let it be kept quite close.

Note.—It should be a white powder, very deliquescent, of an acid taste, and very soluble in an equal weight of water. Similar formulæ are given in the Ph. Hanov. Nov. 1831; and the Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840. (See also page 835.)

Tartarus depuratus pulveratus. *Cremor tartari. Purified cream of tartar.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cream of tartar, powdered . . ℔x.
Hydrochloric acid (sp. gr. 1.190) ℔j.
Distilled water ℔x.

Mix the acid and water, and pour them on the cream of tartar; digest them in a vapour-bath, with frequent agitation, for some hours, and set by until the next day. Place it in a linen bag, and wash it well, first with common, and then with distilled water, until the liquid that passes through is as free as possible from hydrochloric acid, and dry the residue with a gentle heat.

Tela vesicatoria. *Taffetas vesicatorium. Blistering tissue.*

No. 1.

℞ White wax . . . 240 parts.
Spermaceti . . . 30 parts.
Olive oil . . . 120 parts.
Common turpentine 30 parts.
Cantharides . . 30 or 60 parts.
Water 300 parts.

Digest in a water-bath for two hours, then strain and separate the plaster from the water. A thin coating of this plaster is to be spread while fluid, over oiled silk or waxed paper.

No. 2.

℞ White wax 8 parts.
Ethereal extract of cantharides 4 „

Mix the extract with the wax, melted, and spread the mixture over oiled silk or waxed paper, as No. 1, and subsequently brush it over with solution of benzoin and Canada balsam in spirit.

No. 3.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Mezerion ʒvj.
Cantharides . . . ʒvj.
Acetic ether . . . ʒiv.
Gum sandarach . . ʒij. ʒij. ℈ij.
Gum mastic . . . ʒj.
Turpentine ℈ij.
Oil of lavender . . gtt. xx.

Macerate, separately, the mezerion bark and the cantharides in ʒij. of acetic ether for eight days, then press, strain, and mix the tinctures, and dissolve in them the other ingredients.

Spread this mixture with a camel-hair brush on waxed taffetas, (oil-skin,) 30 inches long and 20 wide; then cut it into strips, five inches long and four wide.

No. 4.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

Tela sericea epispastica.

℞ Euphorbium	ʒj.
Cantharides, powdered . .	ʒx.
Rectified spirit	℔iij.
Isinglass	ʒvij.
Water	q. s.

Macerate the euphorbium and cantharides in the rectified spirit; strain, and distil off ℔iiss. of alcohol. Macerate and evaporate with the isinglass, which is previously to be made into a jelly with sufficient quantity of water, so that only ʒxij. remain. This, while warm, is to be spread with a brush on strained silk. The other side of the silk may be covered with a tincture of balsam of Peru and benzoin.

The spirit recovered in this process must not be used for medical or pharmaceutical purposes.

Note.—Croton oil, or extract of mezerion, is sometimes substituted for extract of cantharides.

Terra ampelites. *Ampelitis. Pharmacitis. Kennel coal. Cannel coal. Parrot coal.*

This variety of coal, formerly obtained principally from Alençon, in France, yields a large quantity of gas when heated, and has been used as a substitute for candles. It was once used in medicine, and hence its name, Pharmacitis. It was used to kill worms, and as an antidote to all vermin.

Terra lemnia. *Terra sigillata. Lemnian earth. Sealed earth.*

Lemnian earth is a kind of bole, originally brought from the island of Lemnos, and said to have been obtained from a hill where no plant grew. There are two kinds, one whitish, or grey, the other of a reddish colour. The Turks, who were formerly the principal dealers in this earth, made it into little, flat, circular cakes, which were stamped with the impression of a seal, and the name, *Terra sigilla, Sealed earth*, is applied to it in this state.

Many virtues, purely imaginary, were ascribed to it. It has long since been replaced by chalk and Armenian bole.

Testæ preparatæ. *Prepared shells.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Wash the shells, first freed from impurities, with boiling water; then prepare them in the same manner as directed for chalk.

SYNONYME.

Testæ ostreorum præparatæ.—Lond. Ph. 1746 and 1788.

Tinctura absinthii. *Tincture of wormwood.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Wormwood	ʒvj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900)	℔iij.

Pour the spirit on the wormwood, cut very small, macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a greenish-brown colour.

Tinctura aconiti. *Tincture of aconite.*

℞ Aconite root, dried and bruised	℔j.
Rectified spirit	Oiss.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

This formula is very nearly that given by Dr. Turnbull. (Pereira.)

Dose.—Five drops three times a day.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Aconite, cut very small	ʒj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900)	℔ j.

Pour the spirit on the aconite, macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation; then press it out and strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a green colour.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

Tinctura aconiti. Essentia aconiti. Essence of aconite.

℞ Aconite herb, dried and powdered . . ℥viij.
Rectified spirit . . ℥xvj. or q. s.

Macerate for four days, in a closed vessel, at a temperature of 20°, (68° Fahr.,) then press and strain the tincture into a weighed bottle. The marc is to be again macerated in spirit as before, pressed and strained through the same filter, until the weight of the tincture amounts to double that of the herb employed.

Note.—Dark brownish green; becomes greenish yellow and opaque when mixed with water. Sp. gr. ·864 at 17°.

Tinctura aconiti ex herba recente. *Tincture of fresh aconite herb.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Fresh aconite, crushed . . ℔j.
Rectified spirit ℥viij.

Macerate for eight days, then press, strain, and filter, so as to make ℔j.

Note.—℥j. is equal to 480 grains fresh, or 90 grains of the dry herb. To be prepared in June, and kept with precaution.

Tinctura aconiti ætherea. *Ethereal tincture of aconite.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Aconite herb, cut ℥j.
Spirit of sulphuric ether . . ℥viij.

Macerate for eight days, then strain ℥vj.

Note.—℥j. is equal to eight grains of dry herb. To be kept with precaution.

Tinctura aconiti salina. *Saline tincture of aconite.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Aconite herb, roughly powdered ℥j
Solution of acetate of ammonia ℥vj.

Rub the aconite herb with ℥ij. of the solution of acetate of ammonia for half an hour; then add the remainder of the solution, and macerate for eight days; after which, press and filter, so as to make ℥v.

Note.—℥j. is equal to 96 grains of the dry herb. It is of a dark brown colour.

Tinctura ætherea cum cantharidibus. *Teinture éthérée de cantharides. Ethereal tincture of cantharides.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Cantharides, powdered ℥ij. gr. v.
Acetic ether ℥ij. ℈ij.

Macerate in a stoppered glass vessel for eight days, then press out and filter the tincture.

Tinctura aloes. *Tincture of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Aloes, powdered ℥j.
Extract of liquorice . . . ℥iij.
Water Oiss.
Rectified spirit Oss.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Aloes (Socotrine or Indian), in coarse powder ℥j.
Extract of liquorice ℥iij.
Rectified spirit . . f℥xij.
Water Oj. and f℥viij.

Mix them, and digest for seven days, with occasional agitation; filter the clear liquor, separated from the sediment. This tincture cannot without difficulty and delay be prepared by percolation.

Med. Use.—Similar to that of aloes.

Dose.—℥iij. to ℥iv.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Socotrine aloes, powdered . ℥ss.
Extract of liquorice . . . ℥iss.
Water ℥viij.
Proof spirit, *by measure* . ℥viij.

Dissolve the extract of liquorice in the water, and then add the other ingredients; digest for seven days, and then filter.

Tinctura aloes composita. (Lond.) *Tinctura aloes et myrrhæ.* (Edin.) *Compound tincture of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Aloes, powdered ℥iv.
Saffron ℥ij.
Tincture of myrrh Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.) Digest for seven days, and filter the clear superincumbent liquor. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Tinctura aloes composita.*

℞ Tincture of myrrh Oij.
Socotrine aloes, in powder . ℥iij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and then strain.

Med. Use.—Cathartic and emmenagogue; serviceable in cold, languid habits, and chlorosis.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥ij.

SYNONYMES.

Elixir proprietatis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Elixir aloës.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura aloetica. *Aloetic tincture.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Tincture of aloes ℥iij.
Tincture of myrrh ℥iv.
Tincture of saffron ℥ij.

Mix.

Tinctura aloetica acida. *Acid aloetic tincture.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Aloetic tincture ℥j.
Diluted sulphuric acid . . . ℥j.

Mix.

Tinctura amara. *Bitter tincture.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lesser centaury,
Unripe oranges,
Gentian root āā ℥ij.
Zedoary root ℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔iij.

On the other ingredients, sliced and bruised, pour the rectified spirit; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note. — It should be of a greenish-brown colour.

The same formula is given in the Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Tinctura arnicæ. *Tincture of arnica.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Arnica flowers, cut . . . ℥iss.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔j.

Pour the spirit on the arnica flowers, macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-yellow colour.

The same formula is given in the Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

Tinctura arnicæ florum. Essentia florum arnicæ. Essence of arnica.

℞ Arnica flowers, dried and powdered . . ℥viij.
Rectified spirit . . ℥xvj. or q. s.

Macerate for four days in a closed vessel, at a temperature of 20°, (68° Fahr.,) then press and filter the tincture into a weighed bottle. The marc is to be again macerated in spirit as before, pressed, and passed through the same filter, until the weight of the tincture amounts to double that of the herb employed.

Note. — Brownish-yellow, with the smell of arnica. It becomes yellowish-

white and opaque when mixed with water. Sp. gr. ·860.

TINCTURA AMMONIÆ COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of ammonia.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mastich ʒij.
Rectified spirit fʒix.
Oil of lavender ♏xiv.
Oil of amber ♏iv.
Stronger solution of ammonia Oj.

Macerate the mastich in the spirit, that it may be dissolved, and pour off the clear tincture; then add the other ingredients, and shake them all together.

Med. Use.—Stimulant.

Dose.—♏x. to ʒss.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus ammoniæ succinatus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Eau de Luce. (See also page 668.)

TINCTURA AROMATICA. *Aromatic tincture.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cinnamon ʒij.
Lesser cardamoms,
Cloves,
Galangal root,
Ginger āā ʒss.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔ij.

Pour the spirit on the other ingredients, reduced to a coarse powder; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-red colour.

TINCTURA AROMATICA ACIDA, *loco Elixir vitrioli mynsichti. Acid aromatic tincture.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Cinnamon ʒij.
Lesser cardamoms,
Cloves,
Galangal root,
Ginger āā ʒss.
Sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1·845) ʒj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔ij.

Mix the acid and spirit, and pour them on the other ingredients, reduced to a coarse powder; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-red colour.

TINCTURA ASSAFŒTIDÆ. *Tincture of assafœtida.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Assafœtida ʒv.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.) Digest for seven days, and filter the clear liquor. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Assafœtida ʒiv.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Water Oss.

Add the spirit to the assafœtida, previously triturated with the water, macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Med. Use.—The same as that of assafœtida itself.

Dose.—♏x. to ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura fœtida.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura asæ fœtidæ. — Lond. Ph. 1788.

TINCTURA AURANTII. *Tincture of orange peel.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Orange-peel, dried . . . ʒiiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Digest for seven days, strain, and express strongly, and filter the liquor. (Edin.)

This tincture may be prepared by percolation, by cutting the peel into small fragments, macerating it in a little of the spirit for twelve hours, and beating the mass into a coarse pulp before putting it into the percolator. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Orange rind ℥iij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for three days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Merely as an adjunct to other medicines.

Note, from *Barker and Montgomery's Translation of the Dubl. Ph.*—"The above formula, which should have been inserted here as in the former edition of this Pharmacopœia, has been omitted, I presume, unintentionally; I have therefore thought it right to supply the deficiency, as it is subsequently directed as an ingredient in other formulæ."

Tinctura balsamum peruviani. *Tincture of balsam of Peru.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Balsam of Peru ℥iv.
Rectified spirit fʒxvj.

Macerate until solution is effected, and strain.

Tinctura balsami tolutani. *Tincture of balsam of Tolu.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Balsam of Tolu ℥ij.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate until the balsam is dissolved, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Tinctura tolutana.*

℞ Tolu balsam, in coarse powder ℥iiiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Digest the balsam in the spirit with gentle heat till it is dissolved.

Med. Use.—A stimulating expectorant, and in consequence of its agreeable flavour, is very much used as an adjunct to pectoral mixtures.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒj.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura toluiferi balsami.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Tinctura belladonnæ. *Tincture of belladonna.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Belladonna leaves ℥iv.
Diluted alcohol Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, express, and filter through paper.

Tinctura benzoini composita. *Compound tincture of benzoin.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Benzoin ℥iiiss.
Storax, strained ℥iiss.
Balsam of Tolu ʒx.
Aloes ʒv.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1842.

℞ Benzoin, in coarse powder . ℥iv.
Peru balsam ℥iiss.
East Indian aloes . . . ℥ss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, pour off the clear liquor, and filter it.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Benzoin ℥iij.
Purified styrax ℥ij.
Balsam of Tolu ℥j.
Socotrine aloes ℥ss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and antispasmodic; and has been considered useful in chronic catarrh and old asthmatic cases. Also used externally in the treatment of wounds and languid ulcers, which it gently stimulates, and protects also from the air.

Dose.—ʒss. to ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Balsamum traumaticum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Wound balsam. Balsam for cuts. Jesuit's drops. Friar's balsam. Torrington's drops. Compound tincture of Benjamin. Traumatic balsam. Commander's balsam.

Tinctura bucku. (E.) *Tinctura buchu.* (D.) *Tincture of buchu.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bucku ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, pour off the clear liquor, and filter it. This tincture may be conveniently and quickly made also by the process of percolation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Leaves of the diosma crenata ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oj.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—A stimulating diuretic.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥ij.

Tinctura calami. *Tincture of calamus.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Sweet flag root, sliced . . ℥vj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·930) Ibiij.

Pour the spirit on the sweet flag, macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-yellow colour.

Tinctura calami composita. *Compound tincture of Calamus.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Acorus calamus ℥iij.
Zedoary,
Ginger āā ℥j.
Immature orange berries . . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit Ibiij.

Macerate, press, and filter.

Tinctura calumbæ. *Tincture of Calumba.* (L. E.) *Tinctura colombæ.* (D.)

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Calumba, sliced ℥iij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Calumba, in small fragments (if by percolation, in moderately fine powder) . . ℥iij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, pour off the clear liquor, express the residuum strongly, and filter the liquor. This tincture is much more conveniently prepared by the process of percolation, allowing the powder to be soaked with a little of the spirit for six hours before putting it into the percolator.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Colomba ℥iiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Med. Use.—The same as the root itself.

Dose.—℥ss. to ℥ij.

Tinctura camphoræ. *Tincture of camphor.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Camphor ℥v.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Mix, that the camphor may be dissolved.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camphor ℥iiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Mix, that the camphor may be dissolved.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camphor ℥j.
Rectified spirit Oss.

Mix, that the camphor may be dissolved.

Med. Use.—A stimulant application in rheumatic pains; for discussing tumours in the treatment of chilblains &c.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritus vini camphoratus.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Spiritus camphoratus.—Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Spirit of camphor.

Tinctura camphoræ composita. *Compound tincture of camphor.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Camphor ℈iiss.
Hard opium, powdered . gr. lxxij.
Benzoic acid gr. lxxij.
Oil of anise f℥j.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Camphor ℈iiss.
Hard opium, powdered . . ℈iv.
Benzoic acid ℈iv.
Oil of anise f℥j.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Camphor ℈ij.
Hard opium, powdered . . ℥j.
Benzoic acid ℥j.
Oil of anise ℥j.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Med. Use.—A sedative in catarrh to allay the tickling cough, after all inflammatory symptoms have disappeared, in chronic asthma and hooping-cough.

Dose.—℥ss. to ℥j.

SYNONYMES.

Elixir paregoricum.—Lond. Ph. 1746. *Tinctura opii camphorata.*—Lond. Ph. 1788. *Paregoric elixir.*

Tinctura cannabis indicæ.

Bengal Disp.

℞ Resinous extract of Indian hemp gr. xxiv.
Proof spirit f℥j.
Mix and filter.

Dose.—℈j. to ℥j.

Note.—This tincture ought to be made with rectified spirit. There is evidently a mistake in the formula in this respect.

Tinctura cantharidis. *Tincture of cantharides.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cantharides, bruised . . . ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Digest for seven days, strain, and press; or make it by percolation. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cantharides, bruised . . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oiss.
Macerate for seven days.

Med. Use.—This possesses a diuretic effect, and is sometimes given in gleet; it is, however, used more as an external application, combined with *camphor liniment*, for the relief of rheumatic pains.

Dose.—Min. x. to ℥j.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura lyttæ.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

Tinctura cantharidis æthereа. *Ethereal tincture of cantharides.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Ph. 1847.

℞ Powdered cantharides . 1 part.
Acetic ether 8 parts.
Macerate during eight days, in a well-stopped bottle; strain with expression, filter. This tincture is an active rubefacient and vesicant.

Tinctura capsici. *Tincture of capsicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Capsicum, bruised ℥x.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Capsicum, bruised ℥x.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, strain and press; or by percolation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Capsicum, bruised ℥j.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Med. Use.—A useful stimulant where typhoid symptoms prevail,—in cynanche maligna.

Dose.—♏x. to ℥j. or more.

Tinctura capsici concentrata.

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Capsicums ℥iv.
Rectified spirit ℥xij.
Macerate for seven days, and strain.

TINCTURA CAPSICI CONCENTRATA CUM VERATRIA.

Dr. Turnbull.

℞ Veratria grs. iv.
Concentrated tincture of capsicum ℥j.
Mix.

TINCTURA CARDAMOMI. *Tincture of cardamom.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cardamoms, bruised . . . ℥iiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Seeds of cardamoms, bruised ℥ivss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, strain, squeeze the residuum, and filter the liquors. This tincture may be better prepared by the process of percolation, in the same way with the tincture of capsicum, the seeds being first ground in a coffee-mill.

Med. Use.—As an adjunct to other preparations, for its carminative and stimulant properties.

Dose.—℥j. or more.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura amomi repentis.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

TINCTURA CARDAMOMI COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of cardamoms.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cardamoms,
Caraway, āā, bruised . . . ℥iiss.
Cochineal, powdered . . . ℥j.
Cinnamon, bruised . . . ℥v.
Raisins [stoned] ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Digest for seven days, strain, express strongly the residuum, and filter the liquors.

This tincture may be also prepared by the method of percolation, if the solid materials be first beat together moistened with a little spirit, and left thus for twelve hours before being put into the percolator. (Edin.)

Med. Use.—Serviceable to correct the griping effects of bitter infusions.

Dose.—℥j. or more.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cardamom seeds, husked and bruised,
Caraway seeds, bruised . . āā ℥ij.
Cinnamon bark, bruised . . ℥ss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and then filter.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura stomachica.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

TINCTURA CASCARILLÆ. *Tincture of cascarilla.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cascarilla, bruised ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cascarilla, in moderately fine powder ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.

Proceed by percolation or digestion, as afterwards directed for tincture of cinchona.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cascarilla bark, coarsely powdered ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and then filter.

Med. Use.—Same as of the bark.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥ij.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura crotonis eleutheriæ.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

TINCTURA CASSIÆ. *Tincture of cassia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cassia, in moderately fine powder ℥iiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, strain, express the residuum strongly, and filter. The

tincture is more conveniently made by the process of percolation, the cassia being allowed to macerate in a little of the spirit for twelve hours before being put into the percolator.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥ij.

Tinctura castorei. *Tincture of castor.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Castor, powdered ℥iiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

This tincture may be prepared either by digestion or percolation, like the tincture of cassia. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Russian castor, powdered . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and then filter.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic.

Dose.—f℥ss. to ℥j.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura castorei rossici.—Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Tinctura castorei ætherea. *Ethereal tincture of castor.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Castor, dried, and reduced to a coarse powder ℥j.
Spirit of ether ℥ix.

Macerate for eight days in a well-stopped glass vessel, with occasional agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish colour.

Tinctura castorei ammoniata. *Ammoniated tincture of castor.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Castor, bruised ℥iiss.
Assafœtida in small fragments ℥x.
Spirit of ammonia . . . Oij.

Digest for seven days in a well-closed vessel, strain and express strongly the residuum; and filter the liquor. This tincture cannot be so conveniently prepared by the method of percolation.

Med. Use.—Antispasmodic.

Dose.—f℥ss. to ℥j.

Tinctura catechu. *Tincture of catechu.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Catechu ℥iiiss.
Cinnamon ℥iiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Catechu ℥iij.
Cinnamon bark ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Catechu, in moderately fine powder ℥iiiss.
Cinnamon, in fine powder . ℥iiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days; strain and express strongly the residuum; filter the liquors. This tincture may be also prepared by the process of percolation, the mixed powders being put into the percolator without being previously moistened with the spirit.

Med. Use.—As an astringent in diarrhœa.

Dose.—℥j. or more.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura Japonica.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura chinæ composita. *Elixir roborans Roberti Whyttii. Compound tincture of crown or loxa bark.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Crown or loxa bark, coarsely powdered ℥iij.
Gentian root, sliced,
Orange-peel, freed from the white internal parenchyma, sliced . . . āā ℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) ℥xvj.
Cinnamon water ℥viij.

Mix the spirit and water, and pour them on the other ingredients; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a reddish-brown colour.

Tinctura chirayta. *Tincture of chirayta.*

℞ Chirayta ʒij.
Proof spirit ʒxvj.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.
Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

Tinctura cinchonæ. *Tincture of cinchona.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Heart-leaved cinchona, bruised ʒviij.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona bark, coarsely powdered . . . ʒiv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Digest for seven days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Yellow bark, in fine powder (or of any other species of cinchona, according to prescription) ʒviij.
Proof spirit Oij.
Percolate the bark with the spirit, the bark being previously moistened with a very little spirit, left thus for ten or twelve hours, and then firmly packed in the cylinder. This tincture may also be prepared, though much less expeditiously, and with much greater loss, by the usual process of digestion, the bark being in that case reduced to coarse powder only.

Med. Use.—Similar to that of the bark.

Dose.—From ʒj. to ʒij.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura corticis Peruviani simplex.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura cinchonæ ammoniata. *Ammoniated tincture of cinchona.*

Lond Ph. 1824.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona bark, in powder ʒiv.
Aromatic spirit of ammonia ʒxxxij.
Macerate for ten days, and filter.

Tinctura cinchonæ composita. *Compound tincture of cinchona.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona, bruised ʒiv.
Orange peel, dried ʒiij.
Serpentary, bruised . . . ʒvj.
Saffron ʒij.
Cochineal, powdered . . . ʒj.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Digest for seven days, strain, and press; or it may be made by percolation. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Lance-leaved cinchona bark, coarsely powdered . . . ʒij.
Orange peel, dried ʒss.
Virginia snake-root, bruised . ʒiij.
Saffron ʒj.
Cochineal, in powder . . . ℈ij.
Proof spirit, *by measure* . . ʒxx.
Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Use, Dose, &c.—The same as of the preceding.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura corticis Peruviani composita.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Huxham's tincture of bark.

Tinctura cinnamomi. *Tincture of cinnamon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Cinnamon bark, bruised . ʒiiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond. and Dubl.)

Proceed by percolation, or digestion, as directed for tincture of cassia. (Edin.)

Med. Use.—Stomachic, and frequently combined with chalk mixture or bitter tonic infusions, in diarrhœa, and other diseases of debility.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiij.

Tinctura cinnamomi composita. *Compound tincture of cinnamon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cinnamon, bruised . . . ʒj.
Cardamoms, bruised . . . ʒss.
Long pepper, powdered,
Ginger, sliced āā ʒiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cinnamon in coarse powder (fine, if percolation be followed,)
Cardamom seeds, bruised . āā ʒj.
Long pepper, ground finely . ʒiij.
Proof spirit Oij.

The tincture is best prepared by the method of percolation as directed for the compound tincture of cardamom. But it may also be made in the ordinary way by digestion for seven days, straining and expressing the liquor, and then filtering it.

Use, and Dose.—The same as of the preceding.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura aromatica.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura cocci. *Tincture of cochineal.*

Amst. Ph.

℞ Cochineal 1 part.
Proof spirit 8 parts.

Macerate for eight days, and strain.

Tinctura colchici. *Tincture of colchicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Meadow saffron seeds, bruised ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Colchicum seeds, ground finely in a coffee-mill ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.

This tincture is to be prepared like the tincture of cinchona; and percolation is much more convenient and speedy than digestion.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Seeds of the meadow saffron . ʒij.
Proof spirit Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Tinctura seminis colchici.

℞ Meadow-saffron seeds, coarsely powdered . . . ʒv.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔ij.

Pour the spirit on the seeds; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation; then press it out, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish colour.

Med. Use.—The same as that of the cormus.

Dose.—Min. x. to fʒss.

Tinctura colchici composita. *Compound tincture of colchicum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Meadow saffron seeds, bruised ʒv.
Aromatic spirit of ammonia . Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Use, and Dose.—The same as of the preceding.

SYNONYME.

Spiritus colchici ammoniatus.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

Tinctura colocynthidis. *Tincture of colocynth.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Colocynth freed from the seeds, sliced ʒj.
Aniseed, bruised ʒj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) . ℔j.

Pour the spirit on the other ingredients; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out, and strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-yellow colour.

TINCTURA CONII. *Tincture of hemlock.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hemlock leaves, dried . . ℥v.
Cardamoms, bruised . . . ℥j.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hemlock leaves, dried . . . ℥ij.
Cardamom seeds, bruised . . ℥j.
Proof spirit Oj.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Fresh leaves of conium . . ℥xij.
Tincture of cardamom . . Oss.
Rectified spirit Oiss.
Bruise the hemlock leaves; express the juice strongly; bruise the residuum; pack it firmly in a percolator; transmit first the tincture of cardamom and then the rectified spirit, allowing the spirituous liquors to mix with the expressed juice as they pass through. Add gently water enough to the percolator for pushing through the spirit remaining in the residuum. Filter the liquor after agitation.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Hemlock, fresh ℔j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) ℔j.
Bruise the hemlock in a stone mortar, and add the spirit; macerate for four days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-green colour.

Med. Use.—The same as the herb itself.

Dose.—That prepared according to the Lond. Ph. and the Dubl. Ph. may be given in doses of ʒss. to ʒj. until some effect is produced. The Edin. Ph. preparation must be employed more cautiously, as the fresh herb is used. Drying generally deteriorates the activity of the herb.

TINCTURA CROTONIS. *Tincture of croton oil.*

Soubeiran.

℞ Croton oil gtt. viij.
Rectified spirit fʒiv.
Mix.

TINCTURA CROCI. *Tincture of saffron.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Saffron, chopped fine . . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oij.
This tincture is to be prepared like tincture of cinchona, either by percolation or by digestion, the former method being the more convenient and expeditious.

Med. Use.—Generally employed as a colouring liquid, but sometimes as a stimulant and emmenagogue.

Dose.—fʒj. to ʒij.

TINCTURA CUBEBÆ. *Tincture of cubeb.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cubebs, bruised ℥v.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Tinctura piperis cubebæ.*

℞ Cubebs ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Given in gonorrhœa.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒiij. three times a day.

TINCTURA CUSPARIÆ. *Tincture of cusparia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cusparia, in moderately fine powder ℥ivss.
Proof spirit Oij.
This tincture is to be made like the tincture of cinchona, and most expeditiously by the process of percolation.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Tinctura angusturæ.*

℞ Angustura bark, coarsely powdered ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and then filter.

TINCTURA DIGITALIS. *Tincture of foxglove.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Foxglove leaves, dried . . . ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ The leaves of purple foxglove (rejecting the larger ones) dried and coarsely powdered ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oj.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Digitalis, in moderately fine powder ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.

This tincture is best prepared by the process of percolation, as directed for the tincture of capsicum. If forty fluidounces of spirit be passed through, the density is 944, and the solid contents of a fluidounce amount to twenty-four grains. It may also be made by digestion.

Dose.—Min. x. cautiously increased to min. xl.

TINCTURA DIGITALIS ÆTHEREA. *Ethereal tincture of digitalis.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Ph. 1847.

℞ Leaves of digitalis purpurea 1 part.
Sulphuric ether . . . 4 parts.
Proceed by percolation in a closed funnel.

This tincture, which is generally considered as very effectual, is, on the contrary, regarded by some practitioners as possessing merely the properties peculiar to ether.

TINCTURA ERGOTÆ. *Tinctura secalis cornuti. Tincture of ergot of rye.*

℞ Ergot of rye, powdered . . ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oj.
Macerate for a fortnight, and strain.

TINCTURA ERGOTÆ ÆTHEREA. *Ethereal tincture of ergot of rye.*

℞ Ergot of rye, powdered . . ℥ij.
Clean sand ℥ij.
Ether ℥ix.

Mix the powdered ergot with the sand; put them into a percolator; moisten them with the ether, and after allowing the mixture to stand for an hour, add the remainder of the ether, and let it percolate until f℥viij. of tincture has been obtained.

TINCTURA EUPHORBIÆ. *Tincture of euphorbium.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Euphorbium 1 part.
Rectified spirit 4 parts.
Macerate for 15 days, and strain.

TINCTURA FERRI ACETATIS. *Tincture of acetate of iron.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Acetate of potash . . . 2 parts.
Sulphate of iron . . . 1 part.
Rectified spirit 26 parts.

Rub the acetate of potash and sulphate of iron together in a mortar until it runs to a mass, then dry it with a medium heat; mix it with the spirit in a stoppered bottle; let it digest for seven days, occasionally shaking it, then decant the tincture.

Med. Use.—The same as the ferruginous compounds generally.

Dose.—♏ v. to ♏ x. in some aromatic water.

TINCTURA FERRI ACETICI ÆTHEREA. *Ethereal tincture of acetate of iron.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Solution of acetate of iron . ℥ix.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) . ℥ij.
Acetic ether (sp. gr. ·890) . ℥j.
Mix.

Note.—It should be clear, of a brown colour, sp. gr. 1·065 to 1·070.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Moist and recently precipitated hydrated oxide of iron 1 part.
Acetic acid 3 parts.
Dissolve, and add to 9 parts of this,
Acetic ether 1 part.
Rectified spirit 2 parts.
Mix.

TINCTURA FERRI MURIATICA ÆTHEREA. *Ethereal tincture of muriate of iron.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Solution of muriate of iron 1 part.
Rectified spirit 2 parts.
Sulphuric ether 2 parts.

Macerate the solution of muriate of iron and rectified spirit together for two days, then add the sulphuric ether.

TINCTURA FULIGINIS. *Tincture of soot.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Soot from wood . . . ℥ij.
Assafœtida ℥j.
Proof spirit f℥xxxij.

Macerate and strain.

TINCTURA GALLÆ. *Tincture of galls.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Galls, bruised ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

This tincture may be prepared either by digestion or percolation, as directed for tincture of capsicum. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Galls, powdered ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—A powerful astringent.

Dose.—fʒss. to fʒij.

TINCTURA GALBANI. *Tincture of galbanum.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Galbanum, cut very small . ℥ij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and antispasmodic.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Galbanum, bruised ℥ij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) . ℔j.

Macerate in a close vessel for four days, frequently shaking, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish colour.

TINCTURA GENTIANÆ COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of gentian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Gentian, sliced ℥iiss.
Orange peel, dried . . . ʒx.
Cardamoms, bruised . . . ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Gentian root, sliced and bruised ℥ij.
Seville orange peel, dried . . ℥j.
Cardamom seeds, husked . . ℥ss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Gentian, sliced and bruised ℥iiss.
Dried bitter orange peel, bruised ʒx.
Canella, in moderately fine powder ʒvj.
Cochineal, bruised . . . ʒss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days; strain and express strongly; and then filter the liquor. This tincture may be more conveniently prepared by percolation, as directed for the compound tincture of cardamom.

Med. Use.—An elegant form of bitter.

Dose.—fʒj. to ʒiij.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura amara.—Lond. Ph. 1749.

TINCTURA GUAIACI. *Tincture of guaiacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, and Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Guaiacum resin, bruised . . ℥vij.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Digest for seven days, and strain. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Guaiacum ℥iv.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—This is a powerful sudorific in rheumatic and arthritic cases.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥iij. in mucilage or milk.

Tinctura guaiaci composita. *Compound tincture of guaiacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Guaiacum resin, bruised . . ℥vij.
Aromatic spirit of ammonia . Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Tinctura guaiaci ammoniata.*

℞ Guaiac, in coarse powder . ℥vij.
Spirit of ammonia Oij.
Digest for seven days in a well-closed vessel, and then filter the liquor.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Tinctura guaiaci ammoniata.*

℞ Guaiacum ℥iv.
Aromatic spirit of ammonia f℥xxiv.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—A powerfully stimulating sudorific and emmenagogue.

Dose.—℥ss. to ℥ij. may be taken as the preceding.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura guaiacina volatilis.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura guaiaci.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Tinctura hellebori. *Tincture of hellebore.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hellebore, bruised ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Black hellebore root, coarsely powdered ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—In uterine obstructions. Where chalybeates are contraindicated, it is said to possess great powers in exciting the menstrual evacuations.

Dose.—f℥ss. to f℥j. twice a day in any convenient vehicle.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura melampodii. — Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura hellebori nigri.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Tinctura hibisci abelmoschi. *Tincture of musk seeds.*

Dr. Reece.

℞ Seeds of Hibiscus abelmoschus ℥ij.
Proof spirit f℥xvj.
Macerate fourteen days, and strain.

Tinctura hyoscyami. *Tincture of henbane.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Henbane leaves, dried . . . ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Henbane leaves, dried . . . ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Digest for seven days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Hyoscyamus, dried, and in moderately fine powder . . ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
This tincture is best prepared by the process of percolation, as directed for tincture of capsicum ; but it may also be obtained, though with greater loss, by the process of digestion.

Med. Use.—An anodyne.

Dose.—℥ss. to ℥j.

Tinctura inulæ. *Tincture of elecampane.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Powdered elecampane . . . ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oj.
Digest for fifteen days, and strain.

TINCTURA IPECACUANHÆ. *Tincture of ipecacuanha.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ipecacuanha root, coarsely powdered ℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℥viij.

Pour the spirit on the root; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

TINCTURA IODINII. *Tincture of iodine.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Iodine ℥iiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Dissolve the iodine in the spirit with the aid of a gentle heat and agitation; keep the tincture in well-closed bottles.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Iodine ʒij.
Rectified spirit ℥j.

Mix and dissolve the iodine by heat; keep the mixture in a well-closed vessel.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Tinctura iodi.

℞ Iodine gr. xlviij.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) ℥j.

Dissolve the iodine, pour off the tincture, and keep it carefully in a well-stopped glass vessel.

Note.—It should be of a reddish-brown colour.

TINCTURA IODINII COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of iodine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodine ℥j.
Iodide of potassium . . . ℥ij.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate till they are dissolved, and strain.

Dose.—Min. x. to min. xx.

TINCTURA IRIDIS. *Tincture of iris. Eau de violettes.*

Soubeiran's Trait. Ph. 1847.

℞ Florentine iris, powdered 1 part.
Alcohol, at ·842 sp. gr. . 8 parts.

Macerate for fifteen days, and strain.

TINCTURA JALAPÆ. *Tincture of jalap.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Jalap, bruised ℥x.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Jalap, in moderately fine powder ℥vij.
Proof spirit Oij.

This tincture may be prepared either by digestion or percolation, as directed for tincture of cinchona.

Med. Use.—The same as jalap itself.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥iv.

TINCTURA KINO. *Tincture of kino.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Kino, bruised ℥iiiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.) Digest for seven days, and then filter. This tincture cannot be conveniently prepared by the process of percolation. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Kino, in powder ℥iij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—An astringent tincture, and useful in diarrhœa.

Dose.—ʒj. to ʒij.

TINCTURA KRAMERIÆ. *Tincture of rhatany.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Rhatany, in powder . . . ℥vj.
Diluted alcohol Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, express, and filter through paper.

Tinctura laccæ.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Shell lac	℥j.
Alum	ʒiss.
Rose water	℥j.
Sage water	℥j.
Spirit of scurvy grass	℥ss.
Water	℥viij.

Boil the shell-lac and alum in the water down to ℥iij., then strain the liquor, and add the other ingredients.

Tinctura lactucarii. *Tincture of lactucarium.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Lactucarium, in fine powder	℥iv.
Proof spirit	Oij.

This tincture is best prepared by percolation, as directed for tincture of myrrh; but may also be prepared by digestion with coarse powder of lactucarium.

Dose.—From min. xx. to f℥j.

Tinctura lavandulæ composita. *Compound tincture of lavender.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Spirit of lavender	Oiss.
Spirit of rosemary	Oss.
Cinnamon, bruised,	
Nutmegs, bruised	āā ʒiiss.
Red saunders, sliced	ʒv.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Med. Use. — Used as a cordial and stomachic to relieve nausea, flatulence, lowness of spirits, &c.

Dose.—Min. xxx. to f℥ij. in water, or dropped on sugar.

SYNONYMES.

Spiritis lavendulæ compositus matthiæ.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Tinctura lavendulæ compositus.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Lavender drops. Red lavender drops.

Tinctura ligni guaiaci. *Tincture of guaiacum wood.*

Ph. Borussica.

℞ Guaiacum, rasped	℥iij.
Sassafras	℥ij.
Rhodium wood	℥ss.
Red sandal wood	ʒj.
Yellow sandal wood	ʒj.
Rectified spirit	℔ij.

Macerate for eight days, and strain.

Tinctura lobeliæ. *Tincture of lobelia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Lobelia, dried, and in moderately fine powder	℥v.
Proof spirit	Oij.

This tincture is best prepared by the process of percolation, as directed for tincture of capsicum; but it may also be made in the usual way, by digestion.

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Lobelia, the herb	℥iv.
Diluted alcohol	Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, express, and filter through paper.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Indian tobacco, cut small	℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900)	℥vj.

Pour the spirit on the tobacco; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a greenish-brown colour.

Dose.—As an emetic and antispasmodic, from f℥j. to f℥ij. repeated every two or three hours, until vomiting occur; as an expectorant, ♏x. to f℥j. of the weakest of the above preparations.

Tinctura lobeliæ ætherea. *Ethereal tincture of lobelia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Dry lobelia, in moderately fine powder	℥v.
Spirit of sulphuric æther	Oij.

This tincture is best prepared by percolation, as directed for tincture of capsicum; but it may be also obtained by digestion in a well-closed vessel for seven days.

Whitlaw.

℞ Lobelia inflata ℔j.
Rectified spirit Oiv.
Spirit of nitrous ether . . . Oiv.
Ether ʒiv.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Med. Use.—These may be used in nearly the same doses as the alcoholic tincture, but not exceeding fʒj.

Tinctura lupuli. *Tincture of hops.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hops ʒvj.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Tinctura humuli.*

℞ Strobiles of the hop, dried . ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, frequently shaking, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Any convenient quantity of hops, recently dried; separate by friction and sifting the yellowish-brown powder attached to their scales.
℞ Of this powder ʒv.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Prepare the tincture by percolation or digestion, as directed for the tincture of capsicum.

Med. Use.—Tonic and sedative in gout and rheumatism.

Dose.—fʒss. to ʒij.

Tinctura macidis. *Tincture of mace.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Mace ʒv.
Rectified spirit ℔ij.
Macerate, press, and filter.

Tinctura melampodii. *Tincture of black hellebore.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Black hellebore root . . ʒiv.
Cochineal ℈ij.
Proof spirit fʒxxxij.
Macerate and strain.

Tinctura moschi. *Tincture of musk.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Musk, in powder ʒij.
Rectified spirit Oj.
Digest for seven days, and filter.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Musk ʒj.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900)
Distilled water āā ʒiij.
Macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, and filter.

Note.—It should be of a dark reddish-brown colour.

Med. Use.—A stimulating antispasmodic.

Dose.—fʒij. or fʒiij., or more. It is principally used as a perfume.

Tinctura myrrhæ. *Tincture of myrrh.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Myrrh, bruised ʒiij.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Myrrh, bruised ʒiij.
Proof spirit Oiss.
Rectified spirit Oss.
Digest for seven days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Myrrh, in moderately fine powder ʒiiiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.
Pack the myrrh very gently without any spirit in a percolator; then pour on the spirit; and when thirty-three fluid-ounces have passed through, agitate well, to dissolve the oleo-resinous matter which first passes, and which lies at the bottom. This tincture is much less conveniently

obtained by the process of digestion for seven days.

Med. Use.—Generally employed diluted with water as a lotion in sponginess or ulceration of the gums.

Tinctura nicotianæ. *Tincture of tobacco.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Tobacco leaves, fresh . . . ℔j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·835) . ℔j.

Bruise the tobacco in a stone mortar, and add the spirit; macerate for four days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a greenish-brown colour.

Tinctura nucis vomicæ. *Tincture of nux vomica.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Seeds of the Strychnos nux vomica, scraped ʒij.
Rectified spirit ʒviij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Dose.—Min. x. to min. xxx.

Tinctura opii. *Tincture of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Hard opium, powdered . . ʒiij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Turkey opium, coarsely powd. ʒx.
Proof spirit Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Opium, sliced . . . ʒiij.
Rectified spirit . . . Oj. & fʒvij.
Water fʒxiiiss.

Digest the opium in the water at a temperature near 212° for two hours; break down the opium with the hand; strain, and express the infusion; macerate the residuum in the rectified spirit for about twenty hours, and then strain and express very strongly. Mix the watery and spirituous infusions, and filter.

This tincture is not easily obtained by the process of percolation; but when the opium is of fine quality, it may be prepared thus: slice the opium finely; mix the spirit and water; let the opium macerate in fourteen fluidounces of the mixture for twelve hours, and then break it down thoroughly with the hand; pour the whole pulpy mass and fluid into a percolator, and let the fluid part pass through, add the rest of the spirit without packing the opium in the cylinder, and continue the process of percolation till two pints are obtained.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Tinctura opii simplex. Tinctura meconii. Tincture of opium.

℞ Opium, powdered ʒiv.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to .900)
Distilled water āā ʒxix.

Macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out and strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a dark reddish-brown colour, sp. gr. ·977 to ·980. One drachm contains the soluble matter of six grains of opium.

Dose.—Min. x. to fʒss.

SYNONYME.

Laudanum.

Tinctura opii acetata. *Acetated tincture of opium.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Opium ʒij.
Vinegar fʒxij.
Alcohol Oss.

Rub the opium with the vinegar; then add the alcohol, and having macerated for fourteen days, express and filter through paper.

Dose.—Min. viij. to min. xxv.

Tinctura opii ammoniata. *Ammoniated tincture of opium.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Benzoic acid,
Saffron, chopped, . . . āā ʒvj.
Opium, sliced ℥ss.
Oil of anise ʒj.
Spirit of ammonia Oij.

Digest for seven days, and then filter.

Med. Use.—Anodyne and antispasmodic.

Dose.—mx. to ʒj.

SYNONYME.

Scotch paregoric.

Tinctura opii crocata. *Laudanum liquidum Sydenhami. Tincture of opium with saffron.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Opium, powdered . . . ℥iv.
Saffron ℥iss.
Cloves, coarsely powdered,
Cinnamon „ „ āā ʒij.
Madeira wine ℥xxxviij.

Pour the wine on the other ingredients; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out, strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a dark brown saffron colour, sp. gr. 1·017 to 1·020. One drachm contains the soluble matter of six grains of opium.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Opium ℥ij.
Saffron ʒvj.
Cloves ʒj.
Cassia ʒj.
Spanish wine ℔j.

First exhaust the saffron with the wine, then add the other ingredients, and let them macerate for six days, after which strain ℥xij.

Note.—Sp. gr. 1·03. ʒj. is equal to gr. x. of opium.

Dose.—Gtt. x.

Tinctura opii nigra. *Black drop.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Opium ℥ij.
Nutmegs ʒiij.
Saffron ʒj.
Distilled vinegar ℔j.

Boil them together for a quarter of an hour, then add ʒj. of sugar, and ℥ss. of yeast; put this mixture to ferment, and after six weeks, strain and evaporate to ℥iv.

Note.—Sp. gr. 1·2. ʒj. is equal to ℥ss. of opium.

Dose.—Gtt. j.

Tinctura pimpinellæ. *Tincture of saxifrage.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Pimpinella root, sliced, (common Burnet saxifrage) ℥v.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔ij.

Macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation; then press it out, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-yellow colour.

Tinctura pini compositæ. Substituted for *Tinctura lignorum.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Buds of abies excelsa . . ℥iij.
Rasped guaiacum . . . ℥ij.
„ sassafras wood . ℥j.
Juniper berries ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℔iij.

Macerate, press, and strain.

Tinctura piperis angustifoliæ. *Tincture of matico.*

Dr. H. Lane.

℞ Matico leaves ℥iiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Tinctura picidiæ erythrinæ. *Tincture of Jamaica dogwood.*

Hamilton.

℞ Bark of Jamaica dogwood, ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥xij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Tinctura pyrethri. *Tincture of pellitory of Spain.*

℞ Pellitory of Spain root . . ʒiv.
Rectified spirit Oj.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

TINCTURA QUASSIÆ. *Tincture of quassia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Quassia, in chips . . . ʒx.
Proof spirit Oiij.
Digest for seven days, and then filter.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Raspings of quassia wood, ʒj.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—This tincture possesses all the bitterness of the wood.

Dose.—fʒss. to ʒj.

TINCTURA QUASSIÆ COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of quassia.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cardamom seeds, bruised,
Cochineal, bruised . . āā ʒss.
Cinnamon, in moderately fine powder,
Quassia, in chips . . āā ʒvj.
Raisins ʒvij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Digest for seven days, strain the liquor, express strongly the residuum, and filter. This tincture may also be obtained by percolation as directed for compound tincture of cardamom, provided the quassia be rasped or in powder.

Med. Use.—An aromatic tonic.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

TINCTURA QUINÆ. *Tincture of quinine.*

Dr. Copland.

℞ Disulphate of quina . . gr. xlvj.
Compound tincture of orange-peel fʒvss.
Dilute sulphuric acid . . fʒij.
Mix, and filter.

TINCTURA RHEI. *Tincture of rhubarb.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, in moderately fine powder ʒiiiss.
Cardamom-seeds, bruised, ʒss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Mix the rhubarb and cardomom-seeds, and proceed by the process of percolation, as directed for tincture of cinchona. This tincture may be also prepared by digestion.

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Rhubarb root, sliced . . . ʒij.
Cardamom seeds, bruised . ʒss.
Saffron ʒij.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Note.—This formula has been omitted from the present pharmacopœia, but the preparation is still kept by most pharmaceutists.

Med. Use.—Cordial, stomachic, and mildly purgative.

Dose.—As a stomachic, ʒj. to ʒiij.; as a purgative, ʒss. to ʒj.

TINCTURA RHEI AQUOSA. *Aqueous tincture of rhubarb.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Rhubarb, cut in small pieces ʒiss.
Pure carbonate of potash, ʒiij.
Spirituous cinnamon water, ʒij.
Distilled water ʒxij.

Mix the cinnamon water with the distilled water, and pour it on the rhubarb and carbonate of potash; macerate until the next day, then press it out, set it aside for some time, and filter, and keep it in well-stopped bottles in a cold place.

Note.—It should be of a dark reddish-brown colour.

TINCTURA RHEI COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of rhubarb.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Rhubarb, sliced ʒiiss.
Liquorice, bruised . . . ʒvj.
Ginger, sliced,
Saffron āā ʒiij.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Rhubarb root, sliced . . ℥ij.
Cardamom seeds, husked and bruised,
Liquorice root, bruised, āā ℥ss.
Saffron ʒij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use. — Cordial, stomachic, and cathartic.

Dose.—As a stomachic, f℥j. to f℥iij.; as a purgative, f℥ss. to f℥j.

Tinctura rhei et aloes. *Tincture of rhubarb and aloes.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, in moderately fine powder ℥iss.
Socotrine, or East Indian aloes, in moderately fine powder ʒvj.
Cardamom seeds, bruised, ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Mix the powders, and proceed as directed for tincture of cinchona.

Med. Use.—A cordial and stomachic purgative, in doses of from f℥ss. to ℥j.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura rhabarbari composita.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Tinctura rhei et gentianæ. *Tincture of rhubarb and gentian.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, in moderately fine powder ℥ij.
Gentian, finely cut, or in coarse powder . . . ℥ss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Mix the powders, and proceed as directed for tincture of cinchona.

Med. Use.—Stomachic, tonic, and feebly purgative.

Dose.—As a tonic, f℥j. to ʒiij.; as a very mild purgative, f℥ss. to f℥j.

Tinctura rhei vinosa darelii. *Tinctura rhei dulcis.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Rhubarb root ℥ij.
Small raisins ℥j.
Lemon peel ℥ss.
Liquorice root ℥ss.
Cardamoms ʒij.
Malaga wine ℔ij.

Macerate, press lightly, strain, and add
Extract of elecampane (extractum helenii*) . . ℥ss.
Sugar ℥iij.

Mix.

Tinctura rhei vinosa. *Loco tinctura rhei darelii. Venous tincture of rhubarb.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Rhubarb, cut small . . . ℥ij.
Orange peel, sliced and freed from the white internal parenchyma . . ℥ss.
Lesser cardamoms, coarsely powdered ʒij.
White sugar, powdered . ℥iij.
Madeira wine ℔ij.

Add the wine to the rhubarb, orange peel, and cardamoms; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, press it out, and add the sugar; and when the dregs have subsided, decant the clear liquor.

Note. — It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

Tinctura rosæ. *Tincture of rose.*

Mr. Squire.

℞ Rose petals, bruised . . ℥v.
Proof spirit, made with rose-water Oj.

* Extractum helenii. *Extract of elecampane.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Elecampane root . . . ℔ij.
Rectified spirit ℔x.
Water ℔x.

Macerate for forty-eight hours, press, recover the spirit by distillation, and inspissate the residue to the consistence of an extract.

Digest for three days, frequently shaking, and press off. Digest the mass with Oss. of proof spirit for three days, press off, and mix the two liquids to form the tincture for use.

Tinctura rosarum acidula.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Rose-leaves ℥ss.
Diluted sulphuric acid . ℥j.
Boiling water ℥iv.
Macerate for a night, and filter.

Tinctura sabinæ composita.

Compound tincture of savine.

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Extract of savine . . . ℥j.
Tincture of castor . . . f℥xvj.
„ myrrh . . . f℥xvj.
Macerate until the extract is exhausted; then strain.

SYNONYMES.

Elixir myrrhæ compositum.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Compound elixir of myrrh.

Tinctura sarzæ alcoholica.

Alcoholic tincture of sarsaparilla.

Soubeiran's Trait. Ph. 1847.

℞ Sarsaparilla, divided . . 1 part.
Alcohol, sp. gr. ·923 . . 4 parts.
Macerate for fifteen days; strain with strong expression; filter.

Tinctura saturnina. *Saturnine tincture.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Acetate of lead,
Sulphate of iron . . āā ℥ij.
Rectified spirit f℥xxxij.
Powder the salts separately; macerate them in the spirit, and strain the liquor through paper.

Tinctura scillæ. *Tincture of squill.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Squill, fresh dried . . . ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Prepare this tincture by percolation, as directed for tincture of cinchona, but without packing the pulp firmly in the percolator. It may likewise be obtained by digestion from the sliced bulb. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Bulb of the squill, dried . . ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for seven days, then set it aside, and when the fæces have subsided, pour off the clear liquor.

Med. Use.—Expectorant and diuretic. Used in chronic bronchial affections.

Dose.—Min. x. to ʒss.

Tinctura scillæ kalina.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Squills, dried ℥ij.
Caustic potash ʒij.
Rectified spirit ℔j.
Macerate for three days, then strain ℥x.

Tinctura sennæ composita.

Compound tincture of senna.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Senna ℥iiiss.
Caraway, bruised ʒiiiss.
Cardamoms, bruised . . . ʒj.
Raisins, stoned ℥v.
Proof spirit Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Senna leaves ℔j.
Caraway seeds, bruised . ℥iss.
Cardamom seeds, husked and bruised ℥ss.
Proof spirit, *by measure* . cong. j.
Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sugar ℥iiss.
Coriander, bruised . . . ℥j.
Jalap, in moderately fine powder ʒvj.
Senna, ... ℥iv.
Caraway, bruised,
Cardamom seeds, bruised, āā ʒv.
Raisins, bruised ℥iv.
Proof spirit Oij.
Digest for seven days, strain the liquor, express strongly the residuum, and filter the liquids. This tincture may be more conveniently and expeditiously prepared

by percolation, as directed for the compound tincture of cardamom.

If Alexandrian senna be used for this preparation, it must be freed of cynanchum leaves by picking.

Med. Use.—Carminative, cordial, stomachic, and purgative.

Dose.—As a purgative, fʒss. to ʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Elixir salutis.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Tinctura senæ.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura serpentariæ. *Tincture of serpentary, or snake-root.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Serpentary, bruised . . . ʒiiiss.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Serpentaria, in moderately fine powder ʒiiiss.
Cochineal, bruised . . . ʒj.
Proof spirit Oij.

Proceed by percolation or digestion as for the tincture of cinchona.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Virginian snake-root, sliced and bruised ʒiij.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Used as an adjunct to tonic infusions.

Dose.—fʒj. to fʒij.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura serpentariæ virginianæ.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Tinctura stomachica Lentini. *Lentin's stomachic tincture.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Calumba,
Galanga,
Gentian,
Zedoary āā ʒiss.
Rhubarb ʒvj.
Cochineal ʒij.
Cardamoms ʒiij.
Orange peel ʒj.
Herb of carduus benedictus . ʒiss.
Rectified spirit ℔v.

Macerate, press, and filter.

Tinctura stramonii. *Tincture of stramonium.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Stramonium seeds, bruised . ʒiv.
Diluted alcohol Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, express, and filter through paper.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Stramonium seeds, coarsely powdered ʒv.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℔ij.

Pour the spirit on the seeds; macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out, strain, and preserve it carefully.

Note.—It should be of a brownish-yellow colour.

Tinctura styptica. *Styptic tincture.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Calcined sulphate of iron . ʒj.
Brandy, which has been kept in a cask ʒxxxij.

Macerate until it becomes dark coloured, then strain.

Tinctura cum succino. *Teinture de succin. Tincture of amber.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Amber, in fine powder, . . ʒj.
Rectified spirit, (sp. gr. ·843) ʒxvj.

Digest them in a close vessel for six days, and strain.

Tinctura valerianæ. *Tincture of valerian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Valerian, bruised ʒv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Proceed by percolation or digestion, as for tincture of cinchona. (Edin.)

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Valerian root, in powder . . ʒiv.
Proof spirit Oij.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and antispasmodic.

Dose.—℥j. to ℥ij.

TINCTURA VALERIANÆ COMPOSITA. *Compound tincture of valerian.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Valerian, bruised ℥v.
Aromatic spirit of ammonia . Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

TINCTURA VALERIANÆ AMMONIATA. *Ammoniated tincture of valerian.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Valerian, bruised ℥v.
Spirit of ammonia Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Valerian root, powdered . . ℥ij.
Spirit of ammonia Oj.

Macerate for seven days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Stimulant and antispasmodic.

Dose.—f℥j. to ℥ij.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura valerianæ volatilis.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Tinctura valerianæ ammoniata.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

TINCTURA VALERIANÆ ÆTHEREA. *Ethereal tincture of valerian.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lesser valerian root, coarsely powdered ℥j.
Spirit of ether ℥viij.

Macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with occasional agitation, then press it out and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

TINCTURA VANILLÆ. *Tincture of vanilla.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Vanilla sliced ℥j.
Rectified spirit (sp. gr. ·897 to ·900) ℥vj.

Macerate for eight days in a close vessel, with frequent agitation, then press it out, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

TINCTURA ZINGIBERIS. *Tincture of ginger.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, Edin. Ph. 1841, and Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ginger, sliced ℥iiss.
Rectified spirit Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain. (Lond.)

Proceed by percolation or digestion, as directed for tincture of cinchona. (Edin.)

Macerate for seven days, and strain. (Dubl.)

Med. Use.—A valuable carminative.

Dose.—f℥j. to f℥ij.

TOFFY. *Everton toffy.*

Put half a pound of fresh butter into a saucepan or skillet, melt it over a gentle fire, and then add one pound of coarse brown sugar; stir them well together and keep them over the fire for fifteen or eighteen minutes, or until some of the mixture dropped into cold water forms a mass that breaks between the teeth. When it has acquired this state, pour it out into a tin mould previously rubbed with butter.

TRACING PAPER.

Paper brushed over with a thin varnish made of colourless Damara resin, the varnish being allowed to soak through the paper without any apparent coating of it remaining on the surface.

TRIPOLI. *Alana.*

The septariæ, ludi Helmonti, or waxen veins, found on the east coast of England, calcined; also, the clunch, or curl stone, of the Staffordshire mines, calcined. *Venice tripoli* is said to come from the island of Corfu; this variety is whitish yellow, or pale straw-coloured, which becomes pale rose-coloured when calcined. *Tripoli* is said to contain 80 *per cent.* of silica, derived, as Ehrenberg has shown, from the casts

of animalcules. It is used for cleaning and polishing metals, &c.

TROCHISCI ACACIÆ. *Acacia lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Gum arabic ʒiv.
Starch ʒj.
Pure sugar ℔j.

Mix and pulverize them, and make them into a proper mass with rose-water for forming lozenges.

Med. Use. — An agreeable pectoral. Employed to allay the tickling in the throat, which provokes coughing.

SYNONYME.

Trochisci gummosi.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

TROCHISCI ACIDI TARTARICI. *Tartaric acid lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tartaric acid ʒij.
Pure sugar ʒviij.
Volatile oil of lemons . . ♏x.

Pulverize the sugar and acid, add the oil, mix them thoroughly, and with mucilage beat them into a proper mass for making lozenges.

Med. Use.—Employed for coughs and sore-throats.

SYNONYME.

Acidulated lemon lozenges.

TROCHISCI ACIDI CITRICI. *Citric acid lozenges.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Citric acid ʒiij.
Sugar ʒxvj.
Essence of lemon . . . gtt. xij.
Mucilage of tragacanth . q. s.

Mix according to art, and divide into lozenges of twelve grains each.

Med. Use.—Employed for coughs and sore-throats.

TROCHISCI ANTHELMINTICI. *Worm lozenges.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Ethereal extract of wormseed ʒj.
Jalap powder ʒij.
Sugar ʒij.
Starch ʒij.
Mucilage of tragacanth . . q. s.

Make into 60 lozenges.

The same formula is given in the Ph. Austr. 1836.

TROCHISCI BECHICI ALBI.

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Orris root ʒiss.
Starch ʒiiss.
White sugar ʒxx.
Mucilage of tragacanth, made with rose-water, q. s. to form into lozenges.

TROCHISCI BECHICI NIGRI.

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Powdered orris-root,
„ Liquorice-root,
„ Aniseed,
„ Fennel seed . . āā ʒj.
Liquorice juice (Italian) . . ʒiv.
dissolved in hyssop water.
White sugar ʒxx.
Mucilage of tragacanth, made with rose-water, q. s. to form into lozenges.

TROCHISCI CAMPHORÆ. *Camphor lozenges.*

℞ Camphor (dissolved in spirit) . ʒij.
Sugar ʒviij.

Mix, and add mucilage of tragacanth sufficient to form into a paste, to be divided into lozenges of ten grains each.

TROCHISCI CRETÆ. *Chalk lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841, & U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Prepared chalk ʒiv.
Gum arabic ʒj.
Nutmeg ʒj.
Pure sugar ʒvj.

Reduce them to powder, and beat them with a little water into a proper mass for making lozenges.

Med. Use.—Antacid and aromatic, used in acidity of the stomach.

SYNONYME.

Trochisci carbonatis calcis.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

TROCHISCI CUBEBINI. *Lozenges of cubebs.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Balsam of copaiba ʒvj.
Extract of cubebs ʒvj.
Yolk of 3 eggs.
Powdered marshmallow root . ʒvj.
Make into long pieces of 12 grains each, and cover them with sugar.

Trochisci glycyrrhizæ. *Liquorice lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Extract of liquorice,
Gum arabic āā ʒvj.
Pure sugar ℔j.
Dissolve them in a sufficiency of boiling water, and then concentrate the solution over the vapour-bath to a proper consistence for making lozenges.

Med. Use.—For allaying tickling cough caused by irritation of the fauces.

Trochisci glycyrrhizæ et opii. *Liquorice and opium lozenges.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Opium, in powder ʒss.
Liquorice, in powder,
Sugar, in powder,
Gum arabic, in powder . āā ʒx.
Oil of anise fʒij.
Mix the powders intimately; then add the oil of anise, and with water form them into a mass, to be divided into troches, each weighing 6 grs.

Trochisci ipecacuanhæ. *Ipecacuanha lozenges.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Ipecacuanha, in powder . . ʒss.
Sugar, in powder ʒxiv.
Arrow-root, in powder . . ʒiv.
Mucilage of tragacanth . . q. s.
Mix the powders intimately, and with the mucilage form them into a mass, to be divided into troches, each weighing 10 grains.

Each lozenge made as above contains about a quarter of a grain of ipecacuanha. They are frequently made four times this strength.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ipecacuanha root, coarsely powdered ʒij.
Tragacanth, powdered . . ʒij.
White sugar, powdered . . ʒxvj.
Warm water ʒx.
Pour the water on the ipecacuanha, and macerate for some hours in a warm place; then add to the pressed and strained liquor the tragacanth, and with the sugar make a mass, to be divided into lozenges weighing four grains each.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Sugar ʒiiiss.
Sugar of milk ʒiiiss.
Gum arabic ʒss.
Ipecacuanha ʒss.
Mucilage of tragacanth . . q. s.
Make into 960 lozenges.

Note.—Each lozenge is equal to ¼ gr. of ipecacuanha.

Med. Use.—A very useful remedy for coughs, and for promoting expectoration.

Trochisci lactucarii. *Lactucarium lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

To be prepared with lactucarium, in the same proportion and in the same manner as the opium lozenge.

Useful in tickling coughs.

Trochisci lavandulæ. *Lavender lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔iij.
English oil of lavender . . ʒj.
Liquid lake, q. s. to colour.
Mucilage of tragacanth, q. s. to form a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

Trochisci limonum. *Lemon lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔iv.
Citric acid ʒiij.
Essence of lemons . . . ʒss.
Infusion of saffron, q. s. to colour.
Mucilage of tragacanth, q. s. to form a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

TROCHISCI MAGNESIÆ. *Magnesia lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Carbonate of magnesia . .	℥vj.
	Pure sugar	℥iij.
	Nutmeg	℈j.

Pulverize them, and with mucilage of tragacanth beat them into a proper mass for making lozenges.

U. S. Ph. 1840. *Trochisci magnesiæ.*

℞	Magnesia	℥iv.
	Sugar	℔j.
	Nutmeg	℥j.
	Mucilage of tragacanth . .	q. s.

Rub the magnesia, sugar, and nutmeg together until they are thoroughly mixed, then with the mucilage form them into a mass, to be divided into troches, each weighing 10 grains.

Med. Use.—In acidity of the stomach, *ad libitum.*

TROCHISCI MENTHÆ PIPERITÆ. *Peppermint lozenges.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞	Oil of peppermint	f℥j.
	Sugar, in powder	℔j.
	Mucilage of tragacanth . .	q. s.

Rub the oil of peppermint with the sugar until they are thoroughly mixed, then with the mucilage form them into a mass, to be divided into troches each weighing 10 grains.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Rotulæ menthæ piperitæ.

℞	Sugar lozenges	℥iv.
	Oil of peppermint . . .	gtt. xij.
	Acetic ether	gtt. xxx.

Put the lozenges in a bottle containing the oil previously dissolved in the ether, constantly shaking until the lozenges are perfectly moistened. Keep them in a well-stopped vessel.

Ph. Austr. 1836.

Rotulæ menthæ piperitæ. Peppermint drops.

Warm ℥j. of powdered sugar, and add gtt. xxiv. of oil of peppermint, and as much peppermint-water as will melt the sugar, then pour it out in small drops.

TROCHISCI MORPHIÆ. *Morphia lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Muriate of morphia . . .	℈j.
	Tincture of tolu	℥ss.
	Pure sugar	℥xxv.

Dissolve the muriate of morphia in a little hot water; mix it and the tincture of tolu with the sugar; and, with a sufficiency of mucilage, form a proper mass for making lozenges, each of which should weigh about 15 grains.

Med. Use.—Principally used to allay tickling cough in chronic pectoral affections.

Dose.—No. x. to xij. daily. Each lozenge contains a little more than a fortieth of a grain of muriate of morphia.

TROCHISCI MORPHIÆ ET IPECACUANHÆ. *Lozenges of morphia and ipecacuanha.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞	Muriate of morphia . . .	℈j.
	Ipecacuan, in fine powder .	℥j.
	Tincture of tolu	f℥ss.
	Pure sugar	℥xxv.

Dissolve the muriate in a little hot water; mix it with the tincture and the ipecacuan and sugar, and, with a sufficiency of mucilage, beat the whole into a proper mass, which is to be divided into 15-grain lozenges.

Dose and Use.—The same as the preceding.

TROCHISCI NITRI. *Nitre lozenges.*

℞	Pure sugar	℔iij.
	Pure nitre	℔j.

Mucilage of tragacanth q. s. to form a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

TROCHISCI OPII. *Opium lozenges.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Opium ʒij.
Tincture of tolu. ʒss.
Pure sugar, in fine powder . ʒvj.
Powder of gum arabic,
Extract of liquorice . . āā ʒv.

Reduce the opium to a fluid extract; mix it intimately with the liquorice, previously reduced to the consistence of treacle; add the tincture; sprinkle the gum and sugar into the mixture, and beat it into a proper mass, which is to be divided into lozenges of 10 grains.

Med. Use.—Principally employed to allay troublesome cough. Seven lozenges contain about one grain of opium.

SYNONYME.

Trochisci Glycyrrhiza cum opio.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Trochisci paregorici. *Paregoric lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔viij.
Paregoric ʒj.
Tartaric acid ʒss.
Liquid lake, q. s. to colour.

Mucilage of tragacanth, q. s. to make a mass to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

Trochisci rhei. *Tabellæ de rheo. Rhubarb lozenges. Rhubarb tablets.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1818.

℞ Powdered rhubarb ʒss.
Powdered sugar ʒv.
Mucilage of tragacanth, made with cinnamon water . . q. s.

Make it into a paste, and divide into tablets, each weighing 12 grains.

Trochisci rhei aromatici. *Aromatic rhubarb lozenges. Live long.*

No. 1.

℞ Powdered rhubarb,
Powdered ginger . . āā ʒj.
Sugar ℔iss.
Oil of caraways gtt. xx.
Water q. s.

Dissolve the sugar in a small quantity of water over a gentle fire, then add the powders, mixed, and, after removing them from the fire, mix in the oil, pour the mixture on an oiled slab, and spread it out with a hot iron.

No. 2.

℞ Powdered rhubarb,
Powdered ginger,
Powdered cardamoms . āā ʒj.
Sugar ℔iss.
Water q. s.

Mix as No. 1.

Trochisci rosæ acidæ. *Acid rose lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔viij.
Tartaric acid ʒiss.
Otto of roses gtt. xij.

Mucilage of tragacanth, q. s. to form a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

Trochisci rosæ rubri. *Red rose lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔viij.
Tartaric acid ʒvj.
Otto of roses gtt. v.
Liquid lake, q. s. to colour.

Mucilage of tragacanth, q. s. to form a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

Trochisci sodæ bicarbonatis. *Lozenges of bicarbonate of soda.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Bicarbonate of soda . . . ʒj.
Pure sugar ʒiij.
Gum arabic ʒss.

Pulverize them, and with mucilage beat them into a proper mass for making lozenges.

Use.—In acidity of the stomach, *ad libitum.*

Trochisci spongiæ ustæ. *Burnt sponge lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔j.
Burnt sponge, powdered . . ʒiv.
Mucilage of tragacanth . . q. s.

Mix and make into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

TROCHISCI ZINGIBERIS. *Ginger lozenges.*

℞ Pure sugar ℔vij.
Powdered ginger ℥xij.
Powdered gum arabic . . . ℥vij.
Infusion of saffron, q. s. to colour.

Water, sufficient to make a mass, to be divided into lozenges. (Bartlett.)

TUTIA. *Tutty. Impure oxide of zinc.*

This is found deposited in the chimneys of the furnaces in which lead ores containing zinc, or ores mixed with *lapis calaminaris*, are smelted. It forms incrustations on the flues, but when prepared for use in medicine is in the form of a brown powder, sometimes having a shade of blue.

UNGUENTUM ACIDI NITRICI. *Nitric acid ointment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Olive oil ℔j.
Prepared lard ℥iv.
Nitric acid f℥vss.

Melt the lard with the oil in a glass vessel, and when they begin to concrete add the acid, then stir them constantly with a glass rod until they become firm.

Med. Use.—Employed as a local stimulant in chronic cutaneous diseases.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum acidi nitrosi.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Oxygenized fat. Pommade d'Alyon.

UNGUENTUM ACIDI SULPHURICI. *Sulphuric acid ointment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Sulphuric acid ℥j.
Prepared hog's-lard ℥j.

Mix.

Med. Use.—Said to be useful in scabies.

UNGUENTUM ÆRUGINIS. *Ointment of verdigris.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Resinous ointment ℥xv.
Verdigris, in fine powder . . ℥j.

Melt the ointment, sprinkle into it the powder of verdigris, and stir the mixture briskly as it cools and concretes.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared verdigris ℥ss.
Olive oil ℥j.
Ointment of white resin . . ℔j.

Rub the verdigris with the oil, then add them to the ointment of white resin previously melted, and mix.

Med. Use.—A mild caustic, applied to venereal ulcers of the mouth and tonsils, and to the ulcerated sore throat of scarlatina.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum subacitatis cupri.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

UNGUENTUM ALBUM CAMPHORATUM. *Camphorated white ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Olive oil ℥xvj.
White wax ℥iv.
Spermaceti ℥iij.
Camphor ℥iss.

Melt the wax and spermaceti with the oil, and when they have cooled, rub the ointment with the camphor, dissolved in a little oil.

Edin. Ph. 1740.

℞ Spermaceti ointment . . . ℥x.
Cerusse (white lead) . . . ℥ij.
Camphor (rubbed with a little oil) ℥iss.

Mix.

Lond. Ph. 1721.

℞ Oil of roses ℥ix.
White wax ℥ij.
Cerusse (white lead) . . . ℥iij.
Camphor, in powder . . . ℥ij.

Mix.

Note.—Lard is frequently substituted for the oil of roses and wax.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum, sometimes pronounced *Anguentum*. The London formula of 1721 is that generally used.

UNGUENTUM ALOES CUM PETROLEO. *Ointment of aloes with petroleum.*

Ph. Batava, 1805.

℞ Cape aloes, powdered . . . ʒij.
Inspissated ox-gall,
Petroleum āā ʒiij.
Hog's lard, purified. . . . ℔ij.

With the axunge, melted by a gentle heat, mix the powder and the gall, constantly stirring; and then to the mass, removed from the fire and well nigh cold, add the petroleum.

UNGUENTUM ALTHÆÆ. *Marshmallow ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Oil of mucilages ℔ij.
Bees'-wax ℔ss.
Resin ʒiij.
Venice turpentine ʒss.

Mix with heat.

Note.—Olive oil is frequently substituted for oil of mucilages in making this ointment.

UNGUENTUM ANTIMONII POTASSIO-TARTRATIS. *Ointment of potassio-tartrate of antimony.* (Lond.) *Unguentum antimoniale.* (Edin.)

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony ʒj.
Lard ʒiv.

Mix.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Unguentum tartari emetici.*

℞ Emetic tartar ʒj.
Lard ʒj.

Mix.

Med. Use.—Used as a rubefacient, and as a counter-irritant in cases of deep-seated inflammation.

UNGUENTUM ANTIPSORICUM. *Itch ointment.*

℞ Sulphur ʒviij.
Carbonate of potash . . . ʒj.
Hellebore root, powdered . ʒiij.
Vermilion ʒss.
Lard ℔ij.
Oil of lemons ʒss.

Mix.

UNGUENTUM AQUÆ ROSÆ. *Ointment of rose-water.*

U. St. Ph. 1840.

℞ Rose-water,
Oil of almonds āā fʒij.
Spermaceti ʒss.
White wax ʒj.

Melt together, by means of a water-bath, the oil, spermaceti, and wax; then add the rose-water, and stir the mixture constantly until it is cold.

UNGUENTUM AROMATICUM. *Balsamum stomachale Wackeri. Aromatic ointment.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Lard ʒiij.
Olive oil ʒvj.
Yellow wax ʒvj.
Muscat balsam ʒij.
Oil of wormwood ʒij.
Oil of rosemary ʒij.
Oil of curled mint ʒj.
Oil of cloves ʒj.
Bole ʒij.
Oleo-balsamic mixture . . ʒij.

Mix.

Ph. Austr. 1836.

℞ Simple ointment ℔iiss.
Yellow wax ʒiij.
Oil of laurel ʒiij.

Melt, and when cold, add
Oil of juniper,
Oil of mint,
Oil of rosemary,
Oil of lavender . . . āā ʒij.

Mix.

In the Ph. *Castrensis*, instead of the last four oils, there is ʒss. of oil of juniper ordered.

UNGUENTUM ARSENICI ALBI. *Ointment of white arsenic.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ White arsenic ℥j.
Lard ℥xij.
Mix.

UNGUENTUM BASILICUM. *Basilicon ointment.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Olive oil ℔iij.
Yellow wax,
Colophony
Suet āā ℔j.
Common turpentine . . . ℔ss.
Melt the ingredients with a gentle heat, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

UNGUENTUM BASILICUM FLAVUM. *Yellow basilicon.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Olive oil fʒxvj.
Yellow wax,
Yellow resin,
Burgundy pitch . . . āā ℔j.
Common turpentine . . . ʒiij.
Melt the wax, resin, and pitch in the oil with a gentle heat, then remove them from the fire, add the turpentine, and strain the mixture while still hot.

Note.—For the modern representative of the above, see *Ceratum resinæ*, page 637.

UNGUENTUM BASILICUM NIGRUM. *Black basilicon. Tetrapharmacum.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Olive oil fʒxvj.
Yellow wax,
Yellow resin,
Black pitch āā ʒix.
Melt them together, and strain while hot.

Note.—For the modern representative of the above, see *Unguentum picis nigræ.*

UNGUENTUM BASILICUM VIRIDE. *Green basilicon ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Yellow basilicon ʒviij.
Olive oil fʒiij.
Prepared verdigris . . . ʒj.
Mix, and make them into an ointment.

UNGUENTUM CALAMINÆ. *Calamine ointment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ointment of yellow wax . . ℔v.
Prepared calamine ℔j.
Rub the calamine to a fine powder, then add the ointment, and mix them.

Use.—A desiccative and healing ointment.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum calaminaris. Turner's cerate. Ceratum epuloticum.

UNGUENTUM CANTHARIDIS. *Ointment of cantharides.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cantharides, rubbed to a very fine powder ʒj.
Distilled water fʒiv.
Cerate of resin ʒiv.
Boil down the water with the cantharides to half, and strain. Mix the cerate with the strained liquor; afterwards let it evaporate to a proper consistence.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Spanish flies, reduced to a very fine powder . . . ʒij.
Distilled water, *by measure* . ʒviij.
Ointment of white resin . ʒviij.
Boil the water with the flies down to one-half, and strain; mix the cerate with the strained liquor, then evaporate the mixture to a proper consistence.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Resinous ointment . . . ʒvij.
Cantharides, in very fine powder ʒj.
Melt the ointment; sprinkle into it the cantharides powder; and stir the mixture briskly, as it concretes on cooling.

Use.—As a stimulant and epispastic to

keep up a discharge from a blistered surface.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum lyttæ.—Lond. Ph. 1809.

UNGUENTUM INFUSI CANTHARIDIS. *Ointment of infusion of cantharides.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Cantharides, in moderately fine powder,
Resin,
Bees'-wax āā ʒj.
Venice turpentine,
Axunge āā ʒij.
Boiling water fʒv.

Infuse the cantharides in the water for one night, squeeze strongly, and filter the expressed liquid. Add the axunge, and boil till the water is dispersed. Then add the wax and resin; and when these have become liquid, remove the vessel from the fire, add the turpentine, and mix the whole thoroughly.

Use.—Employed for the same purposes as the cerate.

UNGUENTUM CERÆ ALBÆ. *Ointment of white wax.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ White wax ℔j.
Prepared hog's lard . . . ℔iv.

Make an ointment.

Use. — Used as a mild and cooling dressing.

SYNONYME.

Simple dressing.

UNGUENTUM CERÆ FLAVÆ. *Ointment of yellow wax.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Made in the same manner as *Unguentum ceræ albæ*, except that yellow wax is employed.

Use.—A mild and cooling dressing.

UNGUENTUM CERUSSÆ. *Unguentum album simplex. Ointment of white lead.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lard ℔ij.
White lead, in fine powder . ℔j.

Mix them thoroughly.

Note.—It should be very white.

UNGUENTUM CETACEI. *Ointment of spermaceti.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Spermaceti ʒvj.
White wax ʒij.
Olive oil fʒiij.

When they are melted together with a slow fire, stir constantly until they become cold.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ White wax ℔ss.
Spermaceti ℔j.
Prepared hog's lard . . . ℔iij.

Melt them, and while they are growing stiff, stir them with a wooden rod.

Use.—This is the common dressing for blisters.

SYNONYMES.

Linimentum album.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Unguentum spermatis ceti.—Lond. Ph. 1788. Dubl. Ph. 1807.

UNGUENTUM COCCULI. *Ointment of cocculus.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Take any convenient quantity of cocculus indicus, separate and preserve the kernels, beat them well in a mortar, first alone, and then in a little axunge, and then add axunge till it amounts altogether to five times the weight of the kernels.

UNGUENTUM CONII. *Ointment of hemlock.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh leaves of hemlock,
Prepared hog's-lard . . āā ℔ij.

Boil the leaves in the lard until they become crisp, then express through linen.

Med. Use.—For neuralgic and rheumatic pains; in cancer of the stomach, liver, or the uterus over the site of these organs; and in glandular enlargements of the abdomen. It is also used as a

sedative and anodyne application to foul, cancerous, and irritable sores.

Unguentum creasoti. *Ointment of creasote.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Creasote fʒss.
Lard ʒj.
Rub and mix them.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Axunge ʒiij.
Creasote ʒj.
Melt the axunge, add the creasote, stir them briskly, and continue to do so as the mixture concretes on cooling.

Med. Use.—This has been applied in the treatment of ulcers and burns; and chiefly as a dressing after the employment of the more concentrated forms of this remedy.

Unguentum diapompholygos. *Ointment of pompholyx.*

Lond. Ph.

℞ Olive oil ʒxx.
Juice of the berries of the deadly nightshade . . . ʒviij.
Boil them over a gentle fire until the moisture is evaporated, adding towards the conclusion of the boiling,
White wax ʒv.
Then take the mixture from the fire, and add to it while still hot the following ingredients in fine powder,
Ceruss ʒiv.
Burnt lead (litharge)
Pompholyx (oxide of zinc) āā ʒij.
Frankincense ʒj.
Mix, to form an ointment.

Unguentum digitalis. *Ointment of foxglove.*

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

℞ Tincture of foxglove (prepared as tincture of aconite) ʒvj.
Lard ℔bj.
Macerate in a water-bath until all the spirit is evaporated.

Unguentum elemi. *Ointment of elemi.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Elemi ℔bj.
Common turpentine . . . ʒx.
Suet ℔bij.
Olive oil fʒij.
Melt the elemi with the suet; then remove them from the fire, and immediately mix with them the turpentine and the oil; afterwards press through a linen cloth.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Elemi resin ℔bj.
White wax ℔bss.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔biv.
Make an ointment, which, while yet hot, should be strained through a sieve.

Med. Use.—Employed as a stimulating dressing to old and indolent ulcers.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum e gummi elemi, sive Linimentum arcæi.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Unguentum e gummi elemi.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Unguentum elemi compositum.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Unguentum elemi. Balsamum arcæi.

℞ Elemi,
Venice turpentine,
Suet,
Lard āā ʒiv.
Melt them in a vapour-bath, and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish colour.

Unguentum gallæ compositum. *Compound ointment of gall.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Galls, rubbed to very fine powder ʒij.
Lard ʒij.
Hard opium, powdered . . ʒss.
Mix.

Use.—An astringent application in hæmorrhoids.

UNGUENTUM GALLÆ ET OPII. *Ointment of gall and opium.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Galls, in fine powder . . . ʒij.
Opium, in powder ʒj.
Axunge ʒj.

Triturate them together into a uniform mass.

UNGUENTUM GALLARUM. *Ointment of galls.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Galls, reduced to a very fine powder ʒj.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ʒviij.

Mix so as to form an ointment.

Use.—The same as the preceding.

UNGUENTUM HYDRARGYRI FORTIUS. *Stronger ointment of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ℔ij.
Lard ʒxxiij.
Suet ʒj.

First rub the mercury with the suet and a little of the lard until globules can no longer be seen; then add that which is left of the lard, and mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Unguentum hydrargyri. Ointment of mercury.

℞ Mercury ℔ij.
Axunge ʒxxiij.
Suet ʒj.

Triturate the mercury with the suet and a little of the axunge till globules are no longer visible; then add the rest of the axunge, and mix the whole thoroughly. This ointment is not well prepared so long as metallic globules may be seen in it with a magnifier of four powers. The mercurial ointment with the proportions here directed may be diluted at pleasure with twice or thrice its weight of axunge.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Purified mercury,
Prepared hog's lard, āā . an equal weight.

Rub them together in a marble or iron mortar, till the globules of mercury disappear.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum cæruleum. — Lond. Ph. 1721.

Unguentum cæruleum fortius.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Neapolitan ointment. Blue ointment.

UNGUENTUM HYDRARGYRI MITIUS. *Milder mercurial ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Stronger ointment of mercury ℔j.
Lard ℔ij.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum cæruleum mitius.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Trooper's ointment. Unction.

UNGUENTUM HYDRARGYRI NITRATIS. *Ointment of nitrate of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Mercury ʒj.
Nitric acid fʒxj.
Lard ʒxj.
Olive oil fʒiv.

First dissolve the mercury in the acid; then mix the solution while hot with the lard and oil mixed together.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Purified mercury, *by weight* ʒj.
Nitric acid ʒxiss.
Olive oil Oj.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ʒiv.

Dissolve the mercury in the acid, then having melted the oil and lard together, mix them, and make an ointment in the same manner as the ointment of nitric acid.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Unguentum citrinum. Citrine ointment.*

℞ Pure nitric acid . fʒviij. and fʒvj.
Mercury . . . ʒiv.
Axunge . . . ʒxv.
Olive oil . . . fʒxxxij.

Dissolve the mercury in the acid with

the aid of a gentle heat. Melt the axunge in the oil, with the aid of a moderate heat, in a vessel capable of holding six times the quantity; and while the mixture is hot, add the solution of mercury, also hot, and mix them thoroughly. If the mixture do not froth up, increase the heat a little, till this take place. Keep this ointment in earthenware vessels, or in glass vessels secluded from the light.

Use.—A stimulant, and used in various cutaneous affections, as porrigo larvalis, herpes, &c.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum supernitratis hydrargyri.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Yellow ointment. Mercurial balsam.

Ph. Saxonica, 1837.

Unguentum hydrargyrum citrinum.

℞ Quicksilver	ʒij.
Diluted nitric acid	q. s.
Lard	ʒxij.

Dissolve the quicksilver in the nitric acid, then mix it while warm in a warm mortar with the lard, and form the mass into tables.

Slightly yellow.

Unguentum hydrargyri nitrico-oxydi. *Ointment of nitric-oxide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Nitric-oxide of mercury	ʒj.
White wax	ʒij.
Lard	ʒvj.

Add the nitric-oxide of mercury, rubbed to very fine powder, to the wax and lard, melted together, and mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Unguentum oxidi hydrargyri.*

℞ Red oxide of mercury	ʒj.
Axunge	ʒviij.

Triturate them into a uniform mass.

Use.—This is stimulant and escharotic, and is applied to indolent ulcers; applied, also, when diluted, to the edges of the eyelids, in psorophthalmia.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum subnitratis hydrargyri.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Red precipitate ointment.

Unguentum hydrargyri ammonio-chloridi. *Ointment of ammonio-chloride of mercury.* (L.) *White precipitate ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ammonio-chloride of mercury	ʒj.
Lard	ʒiss.

Add the ammonio-chloride of mercury to the lard, melted over a slow fire, and mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Unguentum precipitati albi.*

℞ White precipitate	ʒij.
Axunge	ʒiij.

Melt the axunge, add the white precipitate, and stir the mixture briskly while it concretes on cooling.

Dubl. Ph. 1826. *Unguentum submuriatis hydrargyri ammoniati.*

℞ Ammoniated submuriate of mercury	ʒj.
Prepared hog's-lard	ʒiss.

Having melted the lard, and allowed it to begin to cool, add the ammoniated submuriate of mercury, and mix them well.

Use.—An external application in the treatment of scrofulous and cancerous tumours.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum e mercurio præcipitato.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Unguentum calcis hydrargyri albæ.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Unguentum hydrargyri precipitati albi.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

White precipitate ointment.

Unguentum hydrargyri iodidi. *Ointment of iodide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodide of mercury ℥j.
White wax ℥ij.
Lard ℥vj.

Add the iodide of mercury to the wax and lard melted together, and mix.

Use.—The same as the preceding.

UNGUENTUM HYDRARGYRI BINIODIDI. *Ointment of biniodide of mercury.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Biniodide of mercury . . . ℥j.
White wax ℥ij.
Lard. ℥vj.

Add the biniodide of mercury to the wax and lard melted together, and mix.

Use.—The same as the preceding.

UNGUENTUM INULÆ. *Ointment of elecampane.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Elecampane root ℔ss.
Boiling water ℔j.
Lard ℔ss.

Boil the elecampane root in the water to a thick consistence, then add the lard, and again boil, until all moisture is removed.

UNGUENTUM IODINII COMPOSITUM. *Compound ointment of iodine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodine ℥ss.
Iodide of potassium . . . ʒj.
Rectified spirit fʒj.
Lard ℥ij.

First rub the iodine and iodide of potassium with the spirit, then mix with the lard.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

Unguentum iodinii. Ointment of iodine.

℞ Iodine ʒj.
Iodide of potassium . . . ʒij.
Axunge ℥iv.

Triturate the iodine and iodide together, and then add gradually the axunge, continuing the trituration till a uniform ointment be obtained.

Use.—A useful application in goitre, or enlarged scrofulous glands. To be rubbed, night and morning, over the affected part, in the quantity of a drachm each time.

SYNONYME.

Ointment of ioduretted iodide of potassium.

UNGUENTUM IODINI. *Ointment of iodine.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Iodine ℈j.
Prepared hog's lard . . ʒj.

Rub them together so as to form an ointment.

Use.—The same as the preceding.

UNGUENTUM LAURINUM. *Laurine ointment.*

Pharm. Bat. 1805.

℞ Mutton suet, purified . . ℥viij.
Laurel oil ℥x.
Oil of turpentine . . . ʒj.
Oil of amber, purified . . ℥ss.

With the suet, melted by a gentle heat, mix the laurel oil; then add the rest, and stir the mass, until it has cooled.

UNGUENTUM LINARIÆ. *Ointment of toad-flax.*

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Fresh herb of yellow toad-flax (Linaria vulgaris), ℔j.
Lard ℔ij.

Boil them together, at a gentle heat, until no more moisture remains, then press, and strain.

UNGUENTUM MEZEREI. *Ointment of mezereon.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Mezereon, sliced transversely ℥iv.
Lard ℥xiv.
White wax ℥ij.

Moisten the mezereon with a little spirit, and beat it in an iron mortar until reduced to a fibrous mass; then digest it

with the lard, in a salt-water bath, for twelve hours, strain with strong expression, and allow the strained liquor to cool slowly, so that any undissolved matters may subside. From these separate the medicated lard, and melt it with the wax at a moderate heat, and stir them constantly till they are cold.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Ethereal extract of mezerion ʒj.
Ointment of wax . . . ℥j.
Mix.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Spirituous extract of mezerion ʒij.
Lard ℥viij.
White wax ℥j.
Dissolve the extract of mezerion in a little spirit of wine, then add the lard and white wax, and melt together.

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840. *Unguentum mezerei cyprinum.*

℞ Mezerion bark ʒj.
Cantharides ʒij.
Olive oil ℥iij.
Yellow wax ℥ij.
Turpentine ℥ss.
Powdered verdigris . . . ʒij.
Macerate the mezerion bark and cantharides in the olive oil for twenty-four hours, then strain, and melt with them the other ingredients.

Unguentum picis liquidæ. *Tar ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Liquid pitch (tar),
Suet āā ℔j.
Melt them together, and press through a linen cloth.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Tar,
Mutton suet āā ℔ss.
Mix them together, and strain through a sieve.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tar ℥v.
Bees'-wax ℥ij.
Melt the wax with a gentle heat, add the tar, and stir the mixture briskly while it concretes on cooling.

Use.—Stimulant and detergent, in tinea capitis and other foul eruptions.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum e pice.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Unguentum picis.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

Unguentum picis nigræ. *Ointment of black pitch. Black basilicon.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Black pitch,
Wax,
Resin āā ℥ix.
Olive oil fʒxvj.
Melt them together, and press through a linen cloth.

Use.—The same as the preceding.

SYNONYMES.

Unguentum basilicum nigrum, vel Unguentum tetrapharmacum. — Lond. Ph. 1746.
Unguentum picis aridæ. — Lond. Ph. 1809.
Unguentum resinæ nigræ.—Lond. Ph. 1809.
Unguentum picis nigræ.—Lond. Ph. 1824.

Unguentum piperis nigri. *Ointment of black pepper.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared hog's-lard . . ℔j.
Black pepper, reduced to powder ℥iv.
Make an ointment.

Unguentum plumbi compositum. *Compound ointment of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Prepared chalk ℥viij.
Distilled vinegar . . . fʒvj.
Plaster of lead ℔iij.
Olive oil Oj.
Melt the plaster in the oil with a slow fire; then gradually add the chalk separately mixed with the vinegar, the effer-

vescence being finished, and stir constantly until they are cooled.

Use. — This has been applied with success in obstinate ulcers.

SYNONYMES.

Kirkland's neutral cerate.
Neutral ointment.

Unguentum plumbi acetatis. *Ointment of acetate of lead.*

Edin. Ph. 1836.

℞ Simple ointment . . . ℥xx.
Acetate of lead, in fine powder ℥j.

Mix them thoroughly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ointment of white wax . ℔iss.
Acetate of lead ℥j.

Make an ointment.

Use.—A soothing and astringent application to irritable ulcers, or excoriated parts.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum saturninum.

Unguentum plumbi carbonatis. *Ointment of carbonate of lead.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Simple ointment . . . ℥v.
Carbonate of lead . . . ℥j.

Mix them thoroughly.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Carbonate of lead, reduced to a very fine powder . ℥ij.
Ointment of white wax . ℔j.

Make an ointment.

Use.—Employed to promote the cicatrization of excoriated parts and slight ulcerations.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum cerussæ.—Dubl. Ph. 1807.

Unguentum plumbi iodidi. *Ointment of iodide of lead.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Iodide of lead ℥j.
Lard ℥viij.

Rub together, and mix.

Use.—An application for enlarged joints.

Unguentum potassæ hydriodatis. *Ointment of the hydriodate of potash.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Hydriodate of potash . . ℈j.
Prepared hog's-lard . . ℥j.

Rub them together, and form an ointment.

Ph. Borussica, 1847. *Unguentum potassii iodidi.*

℞ Iodide of potassium . . ℥j.
Rose ointment ℥j.
Distilled water q. s.

Rub the iodide of potassium with the rose ointment, some drops of distilled water being added, and make a very white ointment.

Note.—It should be only prepared for dispensing.

Use.—The same as the other ointments of iodine.

Unguentum populeum. *Ointment of poplar.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Poplar buds, fresh (buds of Populus nigra) . . ℔j.
Lard ℔ij.
Henbane, dry ℥j.
Rectified spirit ℥j.

Macerate the poplar buds in the lard for three days, with a gentle heat; then add the other ingredients, and leave them standing for a night: then boil them until all moisture is removed, and finally strain, and press; and keep constantly stirring until cold.

Deschamps.

℞ Buds of the black poplar, 2 parts.
Water 1 part.
Lard 12 parts.

Boil together until the moisture is evaporated, then strain.

Note.—The resin of the poplar buds is said to preserve the lard from becoming rancid.

Unguentum populeum compositum. *Compound ointment of poplar.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Buds of the black poplar . . 3 parts.
Fresh leaves of white poppy,
„ belladonna,
„ henbane,
„ solanum nigrum . āā 2 „
Lard 16 „

Bruise the leaves in a marble mortar, put them into a pan with the lard, and heat them over a gentle fire until the moisture is all evaporated, then add the poplar buds, bruised, and digest for 24 hours; strain, press, and after the dregs have subsided, pour off the clear ointment.

Unguentum resinæ albæ. *Ointment of white resin. Yellow basilicon.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Yellow wax ℔j.
White resin ℔ij.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔iv.

Make an ointment, which, while yet hot, should be strained through a sieve.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Unguentum resinosum.*

℞ Resin ʒv.
Axunge ʒviij.
Bees' wax ʒij.

Melt them together with a gentle heat, and then stir the mixture briskly while it cools and concretes.

Use.—A stimulating application to foul and indolent ulcers.

Unguentum rosmarini compositum. *Unguentum nervinum. Compound ointment of rosemary.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lard ℔iv.
Suet ℔ij.
Yellow wax,
Oil of bay āā ℔ss.
Oil of rosemary,
Oil of juniper āā ʒiij.

Add the oil of rosemary and oil of juniper to the other ingredients, melted by the heat of a vapour-bath and half cooled.

Note.—It should be of a greenish colour.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Rosemary ʒiv.
Marjoram ʒiss.
Rue ʒiss.
Pellitory of Spain ʒiij.
Rectified spirit ʒviij.
Lard ℔iv.
Suet ℔ij.
Oil of laurel ʒss.
Oil of juniper ʒiij.
Oil of rosemary ʒiij.
Yellow wax ℔ss.

Pound the herbs well together with the rectified spirit, then add the lard and suet; melt, and macerate them for a night over the water-bath, so that all moisture may be removed; and lastly press, strain, and add the yellow wax and essential oils.

Ph. Hannov. Nova, 1831.

℞ Fresh herb of rosemary . . ℔j.
„ marjoram,
„ rue . . . āā ℔ss.
Bay berries ʒiv.
Lard ℔iv.
Suet ℔ij.
Yellow wax ℔ss.
Oil of rosemary,
„ juniper āā ʒiij.

Boil the fresh herbs and bay berries with the lard and suet until moisture is removed, then press and strain, and add the wax and essential oils.

Unguentum rosatum. *Rose ointment.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Lard ʒviij.
White wax ʒij.
Rose-water ʒij.

Add the rose-water gradually to the lard and wax, melted by the heat of a vapour-bath, and half cooled.

Note.—When well stirred, it is a very white ointment.

Ph. Danica, 1840.

℞ Lard, washed with rose-water ℥viij.
Yellow wax ℥ij.
Rose-water ℥ij.
Otto of roses gtt. xx.

Melt the lard and wax together, then gradually add the rose-water, keeping the mixture constantly stirred, and lastly add the otto of roses.

UNGUENTUM SABINÆ. *Savine ointment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh leaves of savine, stripped from their stalks and bruised ℔ss.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔ij.
Yellow wax ℔ss.

Boil the leaves in the lard until they become crisped, then strain by expression; lastly, add the wax, and melt all together.

Use.—Employed for keeping up the discharge from a blistered surface.

UNGUENTUM SAMBUCI. *Elder ointment. Elder-flower ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Elder (flowers),
Lard āā ℔ij.

Boil the elder flowers in the lard until they become crisp; then press through a linen cloth.

UNGUENTUM SAMBUCI. *Elder ointment. Green elder ointment.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh leaves of elder . . . ℔iij.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔iv.
Prepared mutton suet . . ℔ij.

Make an ointment in the same manner as the savine ointment.

Use.—An emollient cooling ointment.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum sambucinum.—Lond. Ph. 1721, 1746.

UNGUENTUM SAPONATA CAMPHORATUM. *Ointment of soap camphorated.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Windsor soap, powdered . ℥xvj.
Water ℥viij.
Olive oil ℥vj.
Camphor ℥j.

Boil the soap and water together, continually stirring until it becomes of a thick consistence, then add ℥v. of the olive oil, and when partly cooled, the camphor, previously dissolved in ℥j. of the olive oil.

UNGUENTUM SIMPLEX. *Simple ointment.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Olive oil f℥vss.
White wax ℥ij.

Melt the wax in the oil, and stir the mixture briskly while it concretes on cooling.

Use.—A mild dressing.

UNGUENTUM SCROPHULARIÆ. *Ointment of scrophularia.*

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Fresh leaves of the knotty-rooted figwort,
Prepared hog's-lard . . āā ℔ij.
Prepared mutton suet . . . ℔j.

Boil the leaves in the fat until they become crisp, then strain by expression.

Use.—This ointment has been found to act almost as a specific in a malignant disease to which children are liable, called "burnt holes." It has also been found useful in tinea capitis, impetigo, and other skin diseases.

UNGUENTUM STIBIO-KALI TARTARICI. *Unguentum tartari stibiati. Ointment of potassio-tartrate of antimony.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony, finely powdered ℥ss.
Lard, washed ℥ij.

Mix perfectly, and make a very white ointment.

UNGUENTUM STRAMONII. *Ointment of stramonium.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Fresh stramonium leaves, cut ℔j.
Lard ℔iij.
Yellow wax ℔ss.

Boil the stramonium leaves in the lard, until they become friable, then strain through linen; lastly, add the wax previously melted, and stir them until they are cold.

UNGUENTUM SULPHURIS. *Sulphur ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphur ʒiij.
Lard ℔ss.
Oil of bergamot ♏xx.

Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Axunge ʒiv.
Sublimed sulphur ʒj.

Mix them thoroughly together.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔iv.
Sublimed sulphur ℔j.

Rub the sulphur into fine powder, and mix it with the lard.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum e sulphure.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

UNGUENTUM SULPHURIS COMPOSITUM. *Compound sulphur ointment.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphur ℔ss.
White hellebore, powdered ʒij.
Nitrate of potash ʒj.
Soft soap ℔ss.
Lard ℔iss.
Oil of bergamot ♏xxx.

Mix.

Use.—These ointments are used in the cure of scabies.

UNGUENTUM TABACI. *Ointment of tobacco.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Fresh tobacco, cut in pieces . ʒij.
Lard ℔j.

Boil the tobacco in the lard over a gentle fire till it becomes friable, then strain through linen.

UNGUENTUM TRIPHARMACUM. *Ointment of three things.*

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Lead plaster ʒiv.
Olive oil fʒij.
Vinegar fʒj.

Boil them over a gentle fire, continually stirring them, until they have acquired the consistence of a hard ointment.

UNGUENTUM TUTIÆ. *Ointment of tutty.*

Lond. Ph. 1788.

℞ Prepared tutty,
Spermaceti ointment,

Of each a suitable quantity to form a soft ointment.

UNGUENTUM VERATRI. *Ointment of white hellebore.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ White hellebore, powdered . ʒij.
Lard ʒviij.
Oil of lemons ♏xx.

Mix.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Of the root of white hellebore, reduced to powder . . . ʒiij.
Prepared hog's-lard . . . ℔j.

Make an ointment.

Med. Use.—A stimulant application in scabies.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum hellebori albi.—Lond. Ph. 1788.

UNGUENTUM ZINCI. *Ointment of zinc.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Oxide of zinc ʒj.
Lard ʒvj.

Mix.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Simple liniment ʒvj.
Oxide of zinc ʒj.

Mix them thoroughly together.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Ointment of white wax . . ℔j.
Oxide of zinc, prepared in the same manner as chalk . . ʒij.

Melt the ointment, and mix the oxide in very fine powder.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Unguentum zinci. Unguentum de nihilo. Ointment of zinc.

℞ Oxide of zinc ʒj.
Rose ointment ʒix.

Mix perfectly.

Note.—It should be a very white ointment.

Med. Use.—Astringent and stimulant, in ophthalmia, excoriated nipples.

SYNONYME.

Unguentum oxydi zinci.—Edin. Ph. 1839.

Usquebagh, sive *Aqua vitæ*, Hibernis popularis.

Lond. Ph. 1677.

℞ Good brandy ℔xxiv.
Liquorice root ℔j.
Raisins, stoned ℔ss.
Cloves ʒss.
Mace,
Ginger āā ʒij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Varnish.

A solution of resins in spirits or oils; used for covering the surfaces of wood or metals, painted or otherwise, from the influence of the air, &c. There are two kinds of varnishes distinguished as *Spirit varnishes*, and *Fat varnishes*.

Spirit varnishes.

These are solutions of resins in rectified spirit of wine, or spirit of turpentine. Heat is generally applied to facilitate the solution, and as some resins, especially copal, are, even with heat, difficult of solution in spirit of wine, camphor, or some volatile oils are sometimes added to increase the solvent power of the spirit.

Amber varnish.

No. 1.

℞ Amber, in powder,
Sandarach, in powder,
Mastic, in powder . āā 12 parts.
Rectified spirit . . . 100 „

Digest with the heat of a sand-bath until the resins are dissolved, then strain.

No. 2.

(For metals.)

℞ Amber,
Copal āā 60 parts.
Black rosin 30 „

Melt, and add sufficient spirit of turpentine to make it of the proper consistence.

No. 3.

(For gilded wood, &c.)

℞ Amber 60 parts.
Black rosin 15 „

Melt with a little oil of turpentine, then add,

Elemi 30 parts.
Spirit of turpentine . . 375 „

Mix, and strain.

No. 4.

(For water colours.)

℞ Amber 30 parts.
Camphor 0·1 „
Rectified spirit . . . 150 „

Digest until dissolved, then strain.

Black varnish.

No. 1.

(For papier-maché objects.)

℞ Amber,
Black rosin,
Sandarach, āā 30 parts.
Spirit of turpentine . . 375 „

Dissolve with heat, and add of the best lamp-black sufficient to colour it.

No. 2.

(For iron plate.)

℞ Amber 90 parts.
Black rosin 60 „

Melt, and add,

Spirit of turpentine . . 45 „
Painters' varnish . . . 45 „

Mix.

Chinese varnish.

℞ Mastic,
Sandarach āā 6 parts.
Rectified spirit 50 parts.
Digest until dissolved, then strain.

Copal varnish.

No. 1.

℞ Copal, in coarse powder . 10 parts.
Clean sand 10 „
Camphor 1 part.
Rectified 100 parts.

Mix the copal and sand, and enclose them in a linen bag. Dissolve the camphor in the spirit, and put them into a cohobation apparatus, suspending the bag of resin near the top of the liquid. Boil the spirit until the resin is dissolved.

No. 2.

℞ Copal 90 parts.
Sandarach 180 „
Mastic 90 „
Venice turpentine . . 75 „
Clean sand 100 „
Rectified spirit . . . 1000 „
Dissolve as No. 1.

Note.—Anime is generally substituted for copal in making these varnishes.

Lac varnish.

℞ Shellac 90 parts.
Venice turpentine . . 4 „
Rectified spirit . . . 500 „
Digest until dissolved, then strain.

Lacquer.

No. 1.

℞ Shellac 120 parts.
Sandarach 45 „
Mastic 30 „
Amber 30 „
Black rosin 90 „
Dragon's blood . . . 30 „
Turmeric,
Gamboge, . . . āā 24 „
Rectified spirit . . . 1000 „
Digest until dissolved, then strain.

No. 2.

℞ Seed lac 120 parts.
Sandarach 120 „
Dragon's blood . . . 16 „
Gamboge 2 „
Turmeric 2 „
Venice turpentine . . 50 „
Clean sand 150 „
Rectified spirit . . . 1000 „
Digest in a sand-bath, and strain.

No. 3.

℞ Seed lac,
Gamboge,
Dragon's blood . . āā 120 parts.
Saffron 30 „
Rectified spirit . . 1000 „
Digest with heat, and strain.

No. 4.

℞ Seed lac,
Sandarach āā 120 parts.
Dragon's blood . . . 15 „
Turmeric 2 „
Gamboge 2 „
Venice turpentine . . 60 „
Spirit of turpentine . 1000 „
Digest with heat, and strain.

Note.—Aloes is sometimes added to these, to give a darker colour.

Picture varnish.

No. 1.

Mastic varnish.

℞ Mastic 360 parts.
Venice turpentine . . 45 „
Camphor 15 „
Spirit of turpentine . . 1000 „
Dissolve with heat.

No. 2.

℞ Copal, or anime . . . 60 parts.
Camphor 4 „
Oil of spike lavender . 180 „
Dissolve with heat; then add,
Spirit of turpentine, sufficient to give it the proper consistence.

Fat varnishes.

These are solutions of resins in fatty oils, generally linseed oil, to which, however, a little spirit of turpentine is added

The following instructions for manufacturing these varnishes have been furnished by Mr. Davison, who was for many years extensively engaged in the manufacture of them.

Pure linseed oil, not less than a year old, should be used. In making *body* and *carriage varnish*, the oil must be previously submitted to a process called *clarifying*. This consists in heating it in a clean copper boiler to a temperature of about 280° Fah., adding two pounds and a half of calcined white vitriol to every fifty gallons of oil, keeping it at the above temperature for about an hour; then removing the fire, letting the oil stand for twenty-four hours, and decanting off the clear portion. After this operation the oil should stand for a few weeks, to deposit any sediment, before being made into varnish.

In making fat varnishes, a vessel called a *running-pot* is used. It consists of a copper vessel thirty inches deep, twelve inches in diameter at the top, and nine inches at the bottom. A flange is rivetted to the outside, about six inches from the bottom, so that when placed over a ring furnace, the bottom only of the vessel is exposed to the heat. The resins are melted in this pot, with as little heat as possible, so as to avoid discolouring them; if the resins employed should be difficult to melt, a little oil may be put into the pot with them. When the resin has been thus melted, the oil, previously heated nearly to its boiling point, is poured in and mixed with the melted resin; the turpentine and dryers are then added, and the varnish is subsequently strained. It should be kept for six months before being used.

Body varnish.

Mr. Davison.

℞ Anime (pale)	. . .	℔vij.
Clarified linseed oil	.	℔xx.
Spirit of turpentine	.	cong. iiiss.
Sugar of lead	. . .	℔ss.

Mix according to the above instructions.

Carriage varnish.

Mr. Davison.

℞ Anime		℔vij.
Clarified linseed oil	. .	℔xxiv.
Spirit of turpentine	. .	cong. v.
Sugar of lead,		
White vitriol	. . .	āā ℥iv.

Mix according to the foregoing instructions.

Dutch varnish, for paper, parchment, &c.

℞ Sandarach,		
Mastic,		
Venice turpentine	.	āā 120 parts.
Amber		30 parts.
Linseed oil,		
Oil of turpentine,	.	āā 250 parts.

Mix with heat.

Painters' varnish.

℞ Sandarach	 120 parts.
Mastic	 30 parts.
Venice turpentine	. . 6 parts
Boiled linseed oil	. . 750 parts.
Essence of turpentine	. 90 parts.

Dissolve the resins by the aid of heat, then strain and expose the varnish to the sun for two days.

Engravers' varnish.

For winter.

No. 1.

℞ Yellow wax	 46 parts.
Mastic	 30 „
Asphaltum	 15 „

Melt them together, and pour into water.

For summer.

No. 2.

℞ Yellow wax	 120 parts.
Asphaltum	 60 „
Mastic,	
Amber	 āā 30 „

Melt them together, and pour into water.

For engraving on glass.

No. 1.

℞ Wax	 30 parts.
Mastic	 15 „
Asphaltum	 7 „
Common turpentine	. 2 „

Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Mastic 15 parts.
Common turpentine . 7 „
Oil of spike lavender . 4 „
Mix.

Soft wax for engravers.

No. 1.

℞ Suet 1 part.
Wax 2 parts.
Mix.

No. 2.

℞ Wax 5 parts.
Olive oil 1 part.
Mix.

No. 3.

℞ Wax 4 parts.
Common turpentine . 1 part.
Mix.

Ventriculus vitulinus præparatus. *Calf's stomach prepared.*

Plenck's Ph. 1804.

Let the calf's stomach, after being well washed with water, be macerated for two hours in vinegar, then, when well dried, let it be preserved.

Veratria. *Veratria.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Cevadilla, bruised . . . ℔ij.
Rectified spirit cong. iij.
Diluted sulphuric acid,
Solution of ammonia,
Purified animal charcoal,
Magnesia āā q. s.

Boil the cevadilla with a gallon of the spirit for an hour in a retort to which a receiver has been fitted. Pour off the liquor, and what remains again boil with another gallon of the spirit and the spirit recently distilled, and pour off the liquor. And let that be done a third time. Press the cevadilla, and let the spirit distil from the mixed and strained liquors. What remains evaporate to the proper consistence of an extract. Boil this thrice, or oftener, in water, to which a little diluted sulphuric acid has been added, and evaporate the strained liquors to the consistence of a syrup by a gentle heat. Mix the magnesia with this, when it shall have cooled, occasionally shaking them; then press, and wash. Let the same thing be done twice or thrice; then dry what remains, and digest in spirit with a gentle heat, twice or thrice, and strain as often. Lastly, let the spirit distil. Boil the remainder for a quarter of an hour in water, to which a little sulphuric acid, and also animal charcoal, have been added, and strain. Lastly, all the charcoal being washed away, evaporate the liquors cautiously, until they acquire the consistence of a syrup, and into them drop as much ammonia as may be sufficient to throw down the veratria. Separate this, and dry it.

Note.—Very slightly soluble in water, more in alcohol, but most of all in sulphuric ether. It has no smell, but has a bitter taste. It is to be used with much caution.

Edin. Ph. 1841. *Veratria.*

Take any convenient quantity of cevadilla; pour boiling water over it in a covered vessel, and let it macerate for twenty-four hours; remove the cevadilla, squeeze it, and dry it thoroughly with a gentle heat. Beat it now in a mortar, and separate the seeds from the capsules by brisk agitation in a deep narrow vessel. Grind the seeds in a coffee-mill, and form them into a thick paste, with rectified spirit. Pack this firmly in a percolator, and pass rectified spirit through it till the spirit ceases to be coloured. Concentrate the spirituous solutions by distillation, so long as no deposit forms; and pour the residuum while hot into twelve times its volume of cold water. Filter through calico, and wash the residuum on the filter so long as the washings precipitate with ammonia. Unite the filtered liquor with the washings, and add an excess of ammonia. Collect the precipitate on a filter, wash it slightly with cold water, and dry it first by imbibition with filtering-paper, and then in the vapour-bath. A small additional quantity may be got by

concentrating the filtered ammoniacal fluid, and allowing it to cool.

Veratria thus obtained is not pure, but sufficiently so for medical use. From this coloured substance it may be obtained white, though at considerable loss, by solution in very weak muriatic acid, decolorization with animal charcoal, and re-precipitation with ammonia.

Use. — It is employed in neuralgic diseases.

Dose.—One-twelfth of a grain.

SYNONYME.

Sabadillin.

Verjuice. *Omphacium. Agresta.*

A kind of rough vinegar, made of the expressed juice of the wild apple or crab. The French apply these names to the sour liquor obtained by the expression of unripe grapes.

Verjuice was formerly much esteemed as a cooling astringent medicine; it is still occasionally used, principally as an external application, and in making some sauces.

Vermicelli.

A preparation of wheaten flour, those kinds of flour being selected which are richest in gluten. When common flour is used an additional quantity of gluten from which the starch has been separated is obliged to be added. This is made into a paste, which is subsequently forced through small circular holes, giving it the form of wires.

It is principally used for thickening soups.

Vinegar, (see page 551,)

Is employed as the menstruum for extracting the active constituents of certain spices and condiments used in cooking, and other branches of domestic economy.

Camp vinegar.

℞ Garlic, sliced ʒviij.
Cayenne pepper,
Soy,
Walnut catsup . . . āā ʒiv.
Chopped anchovies . . No 36.
Vinegar cong. j.
Cochineal ʒj.

Macerate for a month, and strain.

Currie vinegar.

℞ Currie powder ℔ss.
Vinegar Oiv.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Raspberry vinegar. Vinaigre framboise.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Fresh raspberries, picked from their calices ℔iij.
Good vinegar ℔ij.

Macerate in a glass vessel for a fortnight, then filter without pressing.

Other similar fruit may be used in the same way.

Rose vinegar. Vinaigre rosat.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Dried red-rose petals . . . ʒj.
Good vinegar ʒxij.

Macerate for eight days, shaking them from time to time; then press and filter.

Vinum absinthii. *Wine of wormwood.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Dry leaves of wormwood 32 parts.
Good white wine . . 1000 „
Spirit of wine (sp.gr. 862) 32 „

Cut the wormwood, moisten it with the spirit: let them macerate for twenty-four hours, then add the wine, and macerate for two days; finally, strain, press, and filter.

Vinum aloes. *Wine of aloes.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Aloes, rubbed to powder . . ʒij.
Canella, powdered ʒiv.
Sherry wine Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, frequently shaking, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Socotorine, or East Indian aloes ʒiss.
Cardamom seeds, ground,
Ginger, in coarse powder . āā ʒiss.
Sherry Oij.

Digest for seven days, and strain through linen or calico.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Socotrine aloes ʒiv.
Canella bark ʒj.
Spanish white wine . . . Oiij.
Proof spirit Oj.

Mix together the aloes and canella, previously powdered, separately, and pour on them the wine mixed with the spirit; then macerate for fourteen days, frequently shaking the vessel; and, lastly, filter the liquor.

Med. Use.—Purgative and stomachic.

Dose.—fʒj. to ʒij. as a purge; ʒj. to ʒij. as a stomachic.

SYNONYMES.

Tinctura hieræ.—Ph. Lond. 1721.
Tinctura sacra.—Ph. Lond. 1746.

Vinum aloes alkalinum. *Alkaline wine of aloes.*

Ph. Castr. Ruthena, 1840.

℞ Myrrh ʒvj.
Carbonate of soda . . . ʒiij.
Carbonate of ammonia . . ʒivss.
Extract of aloes ʒvj.
Spanish wine Ibij.

Macerate for seven days, and strain.

Vinum antimonii potassio-tartratis. (Lond.) *Vinum antimoniale.* (Edin.) *Wine of potassio-tartrate of antimony. Antimonial wine.*

Lond. Ph. 1836, & Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony ʒij.
Sherry wine Oj.

Dissolve the potassio-tartrate of antimony in the wine.

Med. Use.—Emetic and diaphoretic, according to the dose employed.

Dose.—From fʒij. to fʒj. in teaspoonfuls every five minutes, to produce vomiting in children: to adults fʒij. diluted with water, and given at intervals of eight or ten minutes. As a diaphoretic from ʒj. to ʒij.

Codex Medic. Hamberg, 1845.

Vinum antimonii. Wine of antimony.

℞ Emetic tartar gr. xxiv.
Spanish wine Ibj.

Mix.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Potassio-tartrate of antimony gr. xxiv.
Madeira wine ʒxij.

Dissolve the antimony in the wine, filter, and keep it in well-stopped vessels.

Note.—It should be clear and of a brownish-yellow colour.

Vinum benedictum.

Lond. Ph. 1721.

℞ Crocus metallorum . . . ʒiss.
Sherry wine Ibiss.

Macerate and strain.

Vinum camphoratum. *Camphorated wine.*

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Camphor, powdered,
Gum arabic āā ʒij.
French white wine Ibj.

Add the wine gradually to the camphor and gum arabic thoroughly mixed.

Note.—It should be a turbid solution of a whitish colour.

Vinum cinchonæ. *Vin de quinquina. Cinchona wine.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Cinchona bark (pale) . 64 parts.
Proof spirit 125 „
Good red wine (French) 1000 „

Bruise the bark; add to it the spirit, and let them macerate for twenty-four hours; then add the wine; macerate for eight days, shaking it from time to time, and strain, press, and filter.

Vinum colchici *Wine of meadow saffron.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Meadow saffron cormus, dried, sliced ʒviij.
Sherry wine Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Colchicum-bulb, dried, and sliced ℥viij.
Sherry Oij.

Digest for seven days, strain, express strongly the residuum, and filter the liquors.

Med. Use. — Diuretic and sedative; sometimes purgative—in gout, rheumatism, and all inflammatory affections.

Dose.—f℥ss. to f℥j. in any suitable vehicle.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Vinum radicis colchici. Wine of the cormus of meadow saffron.

℞ Meadow saffron cormus fresh, sliced ℥ij.
Madeira wine ℥iv.

Macerate for eight days, then press and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

Vinum colchici seminis. *Wine of colchicum seeds.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Colchicum seeds, bruised . . ℥iv.
Wine (sherry) Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, with occasional agitation, then express and filter through paper.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

Vinum seminis colchici. Wine of the seeds of meadow saffron.

℞ Meadow saffron seeds, coarsely powdered ℥v.
Madeira wine ℔ij.

Macerate for eight days, then press it and strain.

Note.—It should be of a yellowish-brown colour.

Vinum cydoniorum. *Quince wine.*

Ph. Austriac. 1774.

℞ Juice of quince, clarified . . ℔j.
White sugar ℥ij.

Put them into a bottle, the mouth of which is slightly stopped with paper, and let them stand for a few days to ferment; then keep the fermented liquor in a bottle, with a little oil floating on the surface of it.

Vinum ergotæ. *Wine of ergot of rye.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Ergot, bruised ℥ij.
Wine (sherry) Oj.

Macerate for fourteen days, with occasional agitation, then express, and filter through paper.

Vinum ferri. *Wine of iron. Steel wine.*

Lond. Ph. 1809.

℞ Iron filings ℥ij.
Sherry wine (old measure) . Oij.

Macerate for a month, occasionally shaking it, then filter.

Note.—This, which is a good formula, was first introduced in 1788.

Lond. Ph. 1824.

℞ Iron filings ℥j.
Cream of tartar ʒvj.
Water f℥j.

Mix, and expose them to the air, kept moist, and daily stirred for six weeks; then dry, and powder the residue, and dissolve it in

Distilled water Oiss.
Proof spirit Oj.

Note.—This is a bad formula. The solution undergoes decomposition soon.

Lond. Ph. 1746.

℞ Iron filings ℥iv.
Cinnamon,
Mace āā ℥ss.
Rhenish wine, Oiv. (old measure.)

Macerate without heat, for a month, frequently shaking it, then filter.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Iron filings ℥ij.
Cinnamon ℥j.
Hock wine ℔ij.

Macerate for six days, and strain.

Ph. Græca, 1837.

℞ Iron filings 2 parts.
Cinnamon 1 part.
White wine 24 parts.
Macerate for some days, and filter.

Vinum ferri citratis. *Wine of citrate of iron.*

Beral.

℞ Citrate of iron ℥ss.
Chablis wine ℥xxx.
Mix.

Vinum gentianæ. *Wine of gentian.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Gentian, in coarse powder, ℥ss.
Yellow bark, in coarse powder ℥j.
Bitter orange-peel, dried and sliced ʒij.
Canella, in coarse powder, ʒj.
Proof spirit fʒivss.
Sherry Oj. & fʒxvj.

Digest the root and barks for twenty-four hours in the spirit; add the wine, and digest for seven days more; strain, and express the residuum strongly, and filter the liquors.

Med. Use.—An aromatic tonic, useful in dyspepsia and anorexia.

Dose.—ʒij. to ℥ss.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Gentian root 32 parts.
Proof spirit (sp. gr. ·924) 64 „
Red wine (French) . 1000 „

Macerate the gentian root with the spirit for twenty-four hours; then add the wine, macerate for eight days, in a close vessel, and strain.

Vinum granatorum. *Pomegranate wine.*

Ph. Austriac. 1776.

℞ Juice of pomegranate fruit, clarified lbj.
White sugar ℥ij.

Put them into a bottle, partly close the mouth of the bottle with a piece of paper, and let them stand for a few days to ferment; then keep the fermented liquor in a bottle, with a little oil floating on the surface of it.

Vinum ipecacuanhæ. *Wine of ipecacuanha.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Ipecacuanha, bruised . . ℥iiss.
Sherry wine Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Ipecacuan, in moderately fine powder ℥iiss.
Sherry Oij.

Digest for seven days, and then filter.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Root of ipecacuan, bruised, ℥ij.
Spanish white wine . . Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Med. Use.—A good emetic for infants, and preferable to antimonials; as a diaphoretic, in diarrhœa and dysentery.

Dose.—For the former purpose, fʒiv. to fʒx. in divided doses; for the latter, from ɱx. to ɱxxx. in some suitable vehicle.

Vinum opiatum, commonly called *Rousseau's laudanum.*

Ratier and Henry's Ph. Fran.

℞ White honey, 5670 Tr. grains, or 375 parts.
Hot water, 17011·5 Tr. gr. or 1500 parts.

Pour the mixture, when melted, into a matrass, and put it in a warm place. As soon as it begins to ferment, add

Pure opium, 1890 Tr. gr., or 128 parts.
Previously dissolved in 5670 Tr. gr. of water, or 384 parts.

Let the whole ferment for a month in a place, the temperature of which should be 86° F.

Then strain and filter the liquor, and evaporate until only 4725 Tr. gr. remains, or . . 320 parts.

Next strain, and add of
Alcohol (D. 923 to 867)
2126·25 Tr. gr. or . 144 parts.
Preserve in a well-stopped vessel.

Vinum opii. *Wine of opium.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Purified extract of opium . ʒiiss.
Cinnamon, bruised,
Cloves, bruised . . . āā ʒiiss.
Sherry wine Oij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Opium ʒiij.
Cinnamon, in moderately fine powder,
Cloves, bruised. . . . āā ʒiiss.
Sherry Oij.
Digest for seven days, and then filter.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Turkey opium ʒj.
Cinnamon bark, bruised,
Cloves bruised āā ʒj.
Spanish white wine Oj.
Macerate eight days, and filter.

Med. Use.—Its effects are similar to those of the tincture of opium.

Dose.—Gtt. x. to fʒj.

SYNONYMES.

Laudanum liquidum Sydenhami.—Lond. Ph. 1721.

Tinctura thebaica.—Lond. Ph. 1746.

Sydenham's laudanum.

Vinum quinæ. *Quinine wine.*

Dr. Collier.

℞ Disulphate of quina . . gr. xxiv.
Citric acid gr. xviij.
Genuine orange wine . fʒxxiv.
Dissolve.

Dose.—A dram-glassful or more.

Vinum rhei. *Rhubarb wine.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Rhubarb, in coarse powder. ʒv.
Canella, in coarse powder ʒij.
Proof spirit fʒv.
Sherry. Oj & fʒxv.

Digest for seven days, strain, express strongly the residuum, and filter the liquors.

Med. Use.—Stomachic and purgative.

Dose.—ʒij. to ʒj.

Ph. Belgica, 1823.

Vinum rhei. Wine of rhubarb.

℞ Rhubarb root, bruised . . . ʒij.
Cardamom seeds ʒj.
Rectified spirit ʒij.
Sherry ℔j.
Macerate for seven days, and strain.

Vinum rhei amarum.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Canella bark ʒj.
Gentian ʒij.
Rhubarb ʒj.
Malagar wine ʒx.
French brandy ʒij.
Macerate for four days, and strain.

Vinum rhei aromaticum.

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Cardamoms ʒss.
Rhubarb ʒiss.
Raisins, stoned ʒiij.
Malaga wine ʒxv.
French brandy ʒiij.
Macerate for four days, then strain and add
Mace ʒss.
Bicarbonate of potash . . . ʒj.
Extract of elecampane . . ʒss.
Sugar ʒiv.
Mix.

Vinum scilliticum. *Wine of squills.*

Lond. Ph. 1721.

℞ Squills, dried ℔j.
French white wine . . . ℔viij.
Macerate for fourteen days, and filter.

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Squills, dried ʒj.
Malaga wine ʒxvj.
Macerate for twelve days, and strain.

Vinum scilliticum amarum. *Bitter wine of squills.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

℞ Pale cinchona bark	. .	64 parts.
Winter's bark		64 „
Lemon peel		64 „
Root of German contrayerva		16 „
„ Angelica	. . .	16 „
Squills		16 „
Leaves of wormwood	.	32 „
„ balm	. . .	32 „
Juniper berries	. . .	16 „
Mace		16 „
White wine	. . .	4000 „

Macerate for four days, press, and strain.

Vinum sennæ compositum. *Compound wine of sennæ.*

Ph. Suecica, 1845.

℞ Coriander seeds		ʒij.
Fennel seeds		ʒij.
Senna		ʒiv.
Malaga wine		℔iiss.

Macerate for three days, then add

Raisins, stoned		ʒiij.

Macerate for one day and strain.

Vinum stramonii. *Wine of stramonium.*

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Stramonium		ʒij.
Spanish wine		ʒviij.
Rectified spirit		ʒj.

Macerate for three days, and strain ʒviij.

Vinum tabaci. *Wine of tobacco.*

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Tobacco		ʒiiiss.
Sherry wine		Oij.

Digest for seven days, strain, express strongly the residuum, and filter the liquors.

Med. Use.—Sedative and diuretic; but rarely used.

Dose.—Min. x. to min. xl.

Vinum veratri. *Wine of white hellebore.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ White hellebore, sliced	. .	ʒviij.
Sherry wine		Oij.

Macerate for fourteen days, and strain.

Med. Use.—Given in gout, combined with opium.

Dose.—Min. v. to min. x.

SYNONYME.

Tinctura veratri albi.

Wafers. *Flour wafers, for sealing letters, &c.*

Mix fine flour into a smooth pulp with water, add red-lead, dichromate of lead, or other colouring matter, to give the required colour, pass the mixture through a sieve, pour some of it into the *wafer-irons*, previously warmed and greased, then having closed the irons, expose them to the gentle heat of a charcoal fire until the wafer is dried. The small wafers are subsequently cut out of this large sheet with a steel punch.

Gelatine wafers.

℞ Best glue or gelatine	. . .	℔j.
White sugar		ʒj.
Water		q. s.

Dissolve with heat; colour it with prepared cochineal, French berries, saffron, turmeric, indigo, or other colouring matter; run it out in a thin layer over a glass or metallic slab, slightly oiled, and when cold, cut it with a punch, or stamp it with an impression.

Wafer-paper.

This is an article of confectionary, which has been recently applied to pharmaceutical use.

Mix very fine wheat flour into a thin batter with milk, or a mixture of cream and water; add a little white wine and sugar, so as to make the mixture about the consistence of syrup; put some of the

mixture into the *wafer-irons*, previously warmed and oiled, and expose them to the gentle heat of a charcoal fire for a few minutes, or until the wafer is dry.

The *wafer-irons* consist of two plates of iron, united like a pincers or pair of tongs, and, when brought together, having a space between their opposed surfaces suitable for the thickness of the wafers.

Med. Use.—These wafers are used for administering nauseous medicines, such as powders or electuaries; the wafer being moistened with water and the medicine enveloped in it.

Wines, British.

The following is the process adopted in making wine from the fruits of this country.

The fruit should be gathered when ripe, and, if possible, in dry weather; it should be picked over, to remove stalks &c., and to reject any that is unsound. It is then well bruised in a tub or other suitable vessel, put into a vat with the specified quantity of water, and allowed to macerate for about twenty-four hours, being stirred up from time to time. At the expiration of this time, the liquid is drawn off, and the fruit pressed in hair bags. The *must* is now to be boiled for a few minutes, and skimmed; the sugar is then to be added, and cream of tartar, if ordered, and when the liquor has cooled to about 75° Fahr., it is to be put into the cask, together with the yeast, and left in a moderately warm quiet place to ferment. When the fermentation has commenced, any ingredients used merely for flavouring it, should be added. The process of fermentation usually occupies from fourteen to twenty days, at the expiration of which time the spirit is to be added, and the wine bunged up and left for about three months, when it may be bottled for use;—or it may be bottled when the spirit is added, and kept for three months before being used.

The foregoing process is to be adopted with the following wines, excepting where otherwise directed:—

Currant wine.

No. 1.

℞ Red currants . . . 70 lbs.
Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
Water, sufficient to make 15 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.

Made according to directions above.

No. 2.

℞ White currants,
Red currants, . . āā 40 lbs.
Water, q. s. for . . . 15 gallons.
Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
Brandy 2 bottles.

Made according to directions above.

No. 3.

℞ Black currants . . . 70 lbs.
Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
Water, q. s. for . . . 15 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.

Made according to directions above.

Cherry wine.

℞ Cherries 70 lbs.
Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
Water, q. s. for . . . 15 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.

Made according to directions above.

Champagne, British.

℞ Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
White sugar 12 lbs.
Water 9 gallons.
Tartaric acid . . . ʒvj.

Dissolve; heat the liquor to 75°; add yeast, and when the fermentation has commenced,

Perry 1 gallon.
Brandy Oiij.

Bottle it before the fermentation has ceased.

Cider.

The juice of apples obtained by pressure, fermented at a temperature of about 60° Fah. The quality of the cider depends on the kind of apples used, and the manner in which the fermentation is conducted.

Cowslip wine.

℞ White sugar 21 lbs.
Water 7 gallons.
Dissolve it, set it to ferment, then add,
Cowslip flowers, picked 7 gallons.
Seville oranges, sliced No. 12.
Brandy 1 bottle.
Proceed according to directions at p. 952.

Elder wine.

℞ Elder berries . . . 12 gallons.
Boiling water . . . 8 gallons.
Sugar 40 lbs.
Cloves ℥iv.
Ginger ℥xij.
Brandy 2 bottles.
Made according to directions at p. 952.

Ginger wine.

℞ Sugar 12 lbs.
Water 3½ gallons.
Ginger ℥iv.
Boil them together for half an hour; when cooled to 75°, add the rinds of six lemons, and some good yeast; let it ferment for ten or fourteen days, then add a pint of brandy, and bottle it for use.

Gooseberry wine.

℞ Gooseberries. . . . 70 lbs.
Brown sugar . . . 10 lbs.
Water, q. s. for . . . 15 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.
Made according to directions at p. 952.

Grape wine.

℞ Grapes 70 lbs.
Sugar 10 lbs.
Water, q. s. for . . . 15 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.
Made according to directions at p. 952.

Lemon wine.

℞ Raisins 2 lbs.
Brown sugar 2 lbs.
Water 2 gallons.
Lemons, sliced . . . No. 4.
Made according to directions at p. 952.

Orange wine.

℞ Juice of 100 Seville oranges,
Outside rind of 50 Seville oranges.
White sugar 23 lbs.
Water 10 gallons.
Brandy 2 bottles.
Made according to directions at p. 952.

Poppy wine. Post.

This is made by fermenting poppy capsules with sugar, in the same way as the other wines above described. It is said to be used in India, and to be highly intoxicating and narcotic.

Perry.

The juice of pears, obtained by pressure, fermented at a temperature of about 60° Fahr., the same process being adopted as that for making cider.

Raisin wine.

℞ Malaga raisins 8 lbs.
Water 1 gallon.
Boil together, and proceed according to the directions at p. 952.

Wolfram.

An ore of tungsten.

Xyloidine.

A highly combustible body obtained by dissolving starch in strong nitric acid, sp. gr. 1·5, with the aid of a gentle heat, and then adding water, which precipitates the xyloidine in the form of a white powder. A substance possessing similar properties is obtained on immersing white paper in nitric acid of the above density, for five or ten minutes, and then washing it with water and drying it. These substances burn rapidly with a yellowish-white flame, but are not explosive.

Gun-cotton, was at first supposed to be identical in composition with xyloidine. It is obtained by a similar process, cotton being substituted for paper or starch. If clean carded cotton be immersed for two or three minutes in a large quantity of the strongest nitric acid, sp. gr. 1·52, then well washed in water, and dried by the heat of a water-bath, it will be converted

into *gun-cotton*. The following, however, is the best process for making it:—

Mix 2 parts of nitric acid, sp. gr. 1·5, and 1 part of oil of vitriol, sp. gr. 1·845; immerse clean and dry carded cotton in the mixture for two minutes, then take it out, press it (to remove adhering acid), wash it in a current of water until all free acid is removed, and dry it by the heat of a water-bath.

Gun-cotton thus prepared is highly explosive, igniting at a temperature a little above 212° Fahr. It is supposed to consist of the elements of the cotton together with those of nitric acid, but an accurate analysis of it has not been made.

Yeast. *Ferment. Barm.*

An azotised substance formed during the process of fermentation, and capable of inducing fermentation in saccharine solutions.

Artificial yeast.

No. 1.

Fownes.

Mix wheat flour into a thick paste with water; keep it slightly covered in a moderately warm place; in about three days it begins to emit a little gas, and to exhale a disagreeable, sour odour; after two or three days more the smell changes, and is accompanied by a distinct vinous odour; it is now in a state fit for exciting vinous fermentation.

No. 2.

℞ Honey	℥v.
Cream of tartar	℥j.
Malt	℥xvj.
Water, at 122° Fahr. . . .	Oiij.

Stir well together, and allow the whole to rest for two or three hours, or until the temperature sinks to 65° Fahr., at which it must be kept covered over, until fermentation takes place and yeast is formed.

No. 3.

Boil 4 ounces of bean flour in 6 quarts of water for half an hour; mix the decoction with 3½ pounds of wheat flour; when the temperature is at 55° Fahr. add 2 quarts of beer yeast, mix them well together, and keep the mixture at the above temperature until it ferments. When fermentation has continued for twenty-four hours, add 7 pounds of barley or bean flour, make it into a uniform dough by kneading it, roll it out as thin as a dollar, and cut it with the top of a wineglass into small cakes, which are to be placed on a sieve and dried in the sun. These may be kept in a dry place, and used when required.

For use.—Mix one of the cakes with warm water, and set it in a warm place for twelve hours, when it may be used as yeast.

Zaffre.

Cobalt ore, deprived of sulphur and part of the arsenic by roasting, then ground to fine powder, and mixed with siliceous or quartzose sand. It is chiefly imported from Saxony. It is largely used in Staffordshire and elsewhere for making the blue colour employed for painting on porcelain, and in enamels.

Zincum. *Zinc. Symb.* Zn. *Equiv.* 32.

A white or bluish-white metal, occurring in nature in the state of oxide, carbonate, and sulphuret. It is obtained from one or other of these compounds. Its sp. gr. is 6·8 to 7·2. It melts at 773°; at a temperature of 600°, it is so brittle as to admit of being easily powdered. *Powdered* or *granulated zinc* is obtained by rubbing it in a mortar when at the last-named temperature.

Lond. Ph. 1836.

Note.—Almost entirely dissolved by diluted sulphuric acid. The solution is free from colour. Its other properties as sulphate of zinc. The specific gravity is 6·86.

SYNONYMES.

Spelter. Indian tin. Golden marcasite.

Zinci acetas. *Acetate of zinc.*

U. S. Ph. 1840.

℞ Acetate of lead	℔j.
Zinc, granulated	℥ix.
Distilled water	Oiij.

Distil the acetate of lead in the water and filter; add the zinc to the solution, and agitate them occasionally together in a stopped bottle for five or six hours, or until the liquid yields no precipitate with a solution of iodide of potassium. Filter the liquor; evaporate it with a moderate heat to one-fifth, and set it aside to crystallize. Pour off the liquid, and dry the crystals on bibulous paper. Should the crystals be coloured, dissolve them in distilled water, and having heated the solution, drop into it while hot a filtered solution of chlorinated lime, until it ceases to let fall sesquioxide of iron; then filter the liquor; acidulate it with a few drops of acetic acid, evaporate and crystallize.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

℞ Oxide of zinc,
Acetic acid, concentrated āā p. æ.
Water q. s.
Dissolve and crystallize.

Med. Use.—Used as a topical astringent in ophthalmia; and may be used in the same cases as the sulphate.

Dose.—Gr. j. to gr. iij.

Zinci carbonas. *Carbonate of zinc.*

℞ Sulphate of zinc, crystallized ℥viij.
Carbonate of soda, crystallized ℥ix.
Water q. s.
Dissolve the two salts separately in water, mix the solutions, boil the mixture, and collect, wash and dry the precipitate.

Med. Use.—In the form of ointment, desiccative and healing.

Zinci chloridum. *Chloride of zinc.*

Dissolve purified zinc in pure hydrochloric acid, filter the solution through asbestos, and evaporate it in a flask or other similar vessel until it concretes; increase the heat until the salt fuses; pour it on to a clean cold slab, and as soon as it has become hard, break it into pieces and put it into a well-closed bottle.

Ph. Borussica, 1847.

℞ Hydrated carbonate of zinc (as obtained in the preparation of oxide of zinc) . ℥ij. vel q. s.
Hydrochloric acid (sp. gr. 1·120) . . . ℥v.

Heat the acid in a glass vessel, and add to it gradually the zinc, as long as any is dissolved. Filter the cooled liquor through glass coarsely powdered, and evaporate it to dryness, with constant agitation, using a slow fire towards the end of the process. Reduce the mass, still warm, to powder; put it immediately into a warm bottle, and keep it perfectly stopped.

Note.—It should be a white powder, readily deliquescing in the air.

Med. Use.—A powerful caustic.

SYNONYME.

Butter of zinc.

Zinci cyanidum. *Zincum hydrocyanicum. Cyanide of zinc.*

Codex, Ph. Franç. 1839.

Dissolve sulphate of zinc in water, and add to it a solution of cyanide of potassium as long as a precipitate is formed, stirring the mixture constantly with a rod. Collect, wash, and carefully dry the precipitate.

Ph. Badensia, 1841.

Dissolve carbonated oxide of zinc in concentrated acetic acid diluted with an equal quantity of water, then add prussic acid as long as a precipitate is formed, which is to be washed, and dried at a common temperature.

Note.—A white, tasteless powder, free from smell. Insoluble in water and spirit. Soluble in somewhat diluted sulphuric or muriatic acid, developing prussic acid.

Dose.—Quarter of a grain.

Zinci ferrocyanidum. *Zincum ferroso-hydrocyanicum. Ferrocyanide of zinc.*

Add a solution of ferrocyanide of iron to solution of sulphate of zinc, and collect, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Dose.—Half a grain to one grain.

Codex Medic. Hamberg. 1845.

Zincum ferroso-hydrocyanicum.

℞ Prussiate of potash . . ℥j.
Distilled water ℔j.
Dissolve.

℞ Sulphate of zinc . . . ℥iss.
Distilled water ℥vj.
Dissolve.

Mix the solutions, wash, and dry the precipitate.

Note.—White, tasteless, and insoluble in water.

Dose.—Gr. ij.

Zinci iodidum. *Iodide of zinc.*

Made in the same way as iodide of iron, substituting zinc for iron.

Zinci lactas. *Lactate of zinc.*

Made in the same way as lactate of iron, substituting zinc for iron.

Zinci oxydum. *Oxide of zinc.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Sulphate of zinc . . . ℔j.
Sesquicarbonate of ammonia ℥viss.
Distilled water Oiij.

Dissolve the sulphate of zinc and sesquicarbonate of ammonia, separately, in twelve pints of distilled water, and strain; then mix. Wash what is precipitated frequently with water; and lastly, burn it for two hours in a strong fire.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

℞ Sulphate of zinc . . . ℥xij.
Carbonate of ammonia . ℥vj.

Dissolve each in two pints of water; mix the solutions; collect the precipitate on a filter of linen or calico; wash it thoroughly; squeeze and dry it, and expose it for two hours to a red heat.

Note.—White, tasteless, entirely soluble in diluted nitric acid without effervescence: this solution is not affected by nitrate of baryta, but gives with ammonia a white precipitate entirely soluble in an excess of the test.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

Take of zinc, broken in small fragments, any required quantity.

Let portions of the metal be thrown at separate intervals of time into a crucible heated to whiteness, and of a sufficient depth; its mouth inclining somewhat towards the door of the furnace: and after the injection of each piece of zinc, let another crucible be inverted over that which receives the metal, but loosely, that the air may not be excluded: let the sublimed light powder and the whitest part of it be preserved for use.

Use.—Externally, in preparing the oxide of zinc ointment. Internally, as a tonic in epilepsy, chorea, and hooping-cough.

SYNONYMES.

Oxide of zinc prepared by combustion, as in the process of the Dubl. Pharm., was formerly known by the names *Pompholix, Nil, Nihil, Nihili album, Lana philosophici, Philosopher's wool, Flowers of zinc, Zincum calcinatum.*

Zinci sulphas. *Sulphate of zinc.*

Lond. Ph. 1836.

℞ Zinc, in small pieces . . ℥v.
Diluted sulphuric acid . Oij.

Pour gradually the diluted sulphuric acid upon the pieces of zinc, and the effervescence being finished, strain the liquor; then boil it down until a pellicle begins to form. Lastly, set it aside that crystals may be formed.

Note.—Totally dissolved by water. What is thrown down by ammonia is white, and when the ammonia is added in excess, it is again dissolved. On the addition of chloride of barium or acetate of lead they are decomposed.

Edin. Ph. 1841.

This salt may be prepared either by dissolving fragments of zinc in diluted sulphuric acid until a neutral liquid be

obtained, filtering the solution, and concentrating sufficiently for it to crystallize on cooling,—or by repeatedly dissolving and crystallizing the impure sulphate of zinc of commerce, until the product, when dissolved in water, does not yield a black precipitate with tincture of galls, and corresponds with the characters laid down for sulphate of zinc in the List of the Materia Medica; and exhibited in the note immediately following.

Note.—When a solution in six waters is boiled with a little nitric acid, and solution of ammonia is then added till the oxide of zinc first thrown down is all re-dissolved, no yellow precipitate remains, or a trace only, and the solution is colourless.

Dubl. Ph. 1826.

℞ Zinc, in small fragments, 13 parts.
Sulphuric acid . . . 20 „
Water 123 „

On the zinc passed into a glass vessel gradually pour the acid previously diluted with water; when the effervescence has ceased, digest the mixture for some time, then let the filtered liquor evaporate, and after the requisite evaporation, set it aside that crystals may form.

Uses.—Internally, tonic and astringent.

Dose.—Gr. j. to gr. ij., which may be gradually raised to gr. v.; as an emetic in the dose of from gr. x. to gr. xxx. Externally, as an astringent in the proportion of gr. x. to eight fluidounces of water.

Remarks.—An impure sulphate of zinc, known in commerce by the names of *White vitriol*, or *White copperas*, is obtained by the oxidation of native sulphuret of zinc or blende. The sulphuret is roasted, and then exposed to the joint action of moisture and atmospheric air, under which circumstances the zinc is converted into oxide, and the sulphur into sulphuric acid, which combine to form the salt. This is separated from impurities by lixiviation and crystallization.

SYNONYMES.

Vitriolum album depuratum.—Lond. Ph. 1721.
Sal vitrioli.—Lond. Ph. 1746.
Zincum vitriolatum.—Lond. Ph. 1788.
Gilla theophrasta. White vitriol.

Zinci valerianas. *Valerianate of zinc.*

Add hydrated oxide of zinc to diluted valerianic acid until the latter is neutralized; then slowly evaporate the solution, and preserve the salt in well-stoppered bottles.

Med. Use.—Tonic, antispasmodic, and is adapted for the treatment of neuralgic affections. It has been found especially useful in facial neuralgia, hysterical neuralgia, and vertigo.

Dose.—Three-fourths of a grain to one grain twice or three times a day.

INDEX.

A.

Abatia parviflora, 216
rugosa, 216
Abele, 472
Abelmoschus esculentus, 213
Abernethy's aperient mixture, 781
Abietinæ, 479, 480, 481
Abies balsamea, 479
Canadensis, 479
excelsa, 479
larix, 481
nigra, 479
pectinata, 479
picea, 479
taxifolia, 479
Abramis, 140
Abranchiata, 153
Abricot sauvage, 225
Abrotanum fæmina, 355
mas, 340
Abrus precatorius, 252
Absinthium, 340
maritimum, 340
moxa, 340
Romanum, 341
rupestre, 341
vulgare, 340
Abuta amara, 189
candicans, 189
rufescens, 189
Abyssinian bryony, 291
Acacia alba, 252
amara, 252
Arabica, 252
Catechu, 252
decurrens, 253
Ehrenbergii, 253
Farnesiana, 252
ferruginea, 252
gummifera, 252
Italian, 254
leucophlea, 252
melanoxylon, 253
mollissima, 253
nilotica, 252
örfota, 253
scandens, 253
senegal, 253
Acacia Seyal, 253
tortilis, 253
trefoil, 254
triple-thorned, 261
vera, 253
Acalepha, 171
Acalypha hispida, 453
Indica, 452
Acanthopterygii, 138
Acanthias, 145
Acanthium, 353
Acanthaceæ, 421
Acanthus, 421
mollis, 421
spinosus, 421
sylvestris, 421
Acarna, 344
Acarnus, 353
Acaroides resinifera, 505
Acarus scabiei, 156
itch, 156
Accipitres, 124
Acephala, 150
Acerineæ, 226
Acer campestre, 226
majus, 227
minus, 226
platanoides, 226
Pseudo Platanus, 227
rubrum, 227
saccharinum, 227
Acetas kali, 833
Acetic acid, specific gravity of, at different strengths, 49
Acetosa, 437
Romana, 438
Acetosæ folia, 437
Acetosella, 235, 437
Acetum, 551
aromaticum, 551, 554
Britannicum, 551
cantharidis, 552
cerevisiæ, 576
colchici, 552
digitalis, 553
distillatum, 553
Gallicum, 551
glaciale, 555
opii, 553
Acetum prophylacticum, 553
quatuor furum, 553
rubi idæi, 554
scillæ, 554
vini, 551
Acharitherium arvense, 348
Achiras, 493
Achillea Ageratum, 338
Millefolium, 338
nobilis, 338
ptarmica, 354
Achras caimito, 367
lucuma, 367
mammosa, 367
sapota, 367
Achyranthes aspera, 428
lanata, 297
repens, 428
Achyrophorus maculatus, 338
radicatus, 350
Acid, acetic, 554
acetic, glacial, 555
acetic, table of specific gravities of, 49
arsenic, 556
arsenious, 556
auric, 609
benzoic, 556
boracic, 557
citric, 557
citric, saturating power of, 558
elixir of Dippel, 669
elixir of Haller, 669, 670
elixir of vitriol, 568
euxanthinic, 728
formic, 167, 559
gallic, 559
hydriodic, 559
hydriodic, solution of, 559
hydrochloric, 560
hydrochloric, diluted, 560
hydrocyanic, 561
hydrocyanic, diluted, 561
iodic, 562

Acid, lactic, 563
maderic, 334
muriatic, 560
nitric, 563
nitric, diluted, 564
nitro-muriatic, 564
nitrous, 564
oxalic, 564
phosphoric, 565
phosphoric, diluted, 565
phosphoric, glacial, 565
phosphoric, hydrated, 565
prussic, 561, 562
prussic, Scheele's, 562
purreic, 728
pyroligneous, 482, 566
rubiacic, 334
smilasperic, 379
succinic, 566
of sugar, 564
sulphuric, 566, 567
sulphuric, aromatic, 568
sulphuric, diluted, 567
sulphuric, pure, 567
sulphurous, 568
tannic, 568
tartaric, 569
valerianic, 570
vitriolated tartar, 834
vitriolic, 566
whey, 864
Acide sulphurique alcoolisé, 669
Acids and bases, solubility of, 89
Acidometer, Baume's, 36
Acidulated kali, 870
lemon lozenges, 926
Acidum aceticum, 554, 555
aceticum aromaticum, 552
aceticum camphoratum, 552
arsenicum, 556
arseniosum, 556
benzoicum, 556
boracicum, 557
borussicum, 561
chloro-hydragyricum, 722
citricum, 557
formicum, 559
gallicum, 559
hydriodicum, 559
hydrochloricum, 560
hydrochloricum dilutum, 560
hydrocyanicum, 561
hydrocyanicum dilutum, 561
iodicum, 562
lacticum, 563
muriaticum, 560
Acidum muriaticum dilutum, 560, 561
muriaticum purum, 560
nitricum, 563
nitricum dilutum, 564
nitricum purum, 563
nitro-muriaticum, 564
nitrosum, 564
oxalicum, 564
phosphoricum, 565
phosphoricum dilutum, 565
phosphoricum hydratum, 565
Prussicum, 562
pyroligneum, 566
Scytodephicum, 568
succinicum, 566
sulphuricum, 566, 567
sulphuricum aromaticum, 568
sulphuricum dilutum, 567
sulphuricum purum, 567
sulphuricum venale, 567
sulphurosum, 568
tannicum, 568
tartaricum, 569
valerianicum, 570
vitriolicum dilutum, 568
Acipenser, 143
brevirostris, 144
guldenstadtii, 144
helops, 144
huso, 143
maculosus, 145
oxyrhyncus, 144
pygmæus, 144
rubicundus, 145
ruthenus, 144
stellatus, 144
sturio, 144
Ackawai, 440
Aconitina, 570
Aconitine, 570
Aconitum Anthora, 180
bacciferum, 181
cammarum, 181
ferox, 180
heterophyllum, 180
lycoctonum, 180
Napellus, 181
neomontanum, 181
paniculatum, 181
Acorns, 474
Acorus adulterinus, 495
Calamus, 513
Acotyledons, or Acrogens, 528
Acouchi, balsam of, 248
Acrid lobelia, 359
Acrita, 168
Acrodiclidium camara, 449
Acrostichum Huacsaro, 530
Actæa Cimicifuga, 181
racemosa, 181
spicata, 181
Acupuncturation, 670
Acupuncture, 670
Acynos vulgaris, 412
Adam's needle, 506
Adamarum, 282
Adansonia digitata, 214
Adder's tongue, common, 532
Adenarum peploides, 209
Adenathera Pavonina, 253
Adenostyles glabra, 338
Adeps, 570
myristicæ, 803
suillus, 570
Adhatoda Vasica, 421
Adiantum æthiopicum, 530
album, 531
Capillus Veneris, 530
melano caulon, 531
nigrum, 531, 534
pedatum, 531
verum, 530
vulgare, 530
Adjowan, 314
Adonis Apennina, 181
autumnalis, 181
vernalis, 181
Ador far, 525
Adrue, 518
Aerated lemonade, 744
mineral alkali, 866
Ægle marmelos, 221
Ægonychon arvense, 392
Ægopodium Podagraria, 302
Ænopilia volubilis, 242
Ænothera biennis, 284
Ærugo, 570
crystallizata, 571
Æs ustum, 571
Æschinomene grandiflora, 253
Æschynomene sesban, 270
Æsculos hippocastanum, 227
pavia, 227
Æstivum, 525
Æther, 571
aceticus, 572
chloricus, 572
hydrochloricus, 573
muriaticus, 573
nitrosus, 573
phosphoratus, 575
sulphuricus, 571, 572
terebinthinatus, 575
Æthiops absorbens, 719
antimonialis, 575, 726
martialis, 575

Æthiops mineral, 727
mineralis, 575
per se, 575
plummeri, 575
vegetabilis, 575
vegetable, 544
Æthusa Cynapium, 303
meum, 311
mutellina, 312
Ætites, 742
African bdellium, 248, 344
elephant, 113
scorpion, 157
Agallochum, 460
Agaric, bearded pepper, 536
bulbous, 535
deadly milky, 535
fœtid simple gilled, 535
fly, 535
ivory, 535
large shaggy, 536
male, 536
of the larch, 536
orange milked, 535
subacid rufous, 536
violet, 536
yellow milked, 536
Agaricus, 536
annulatus, 536
bulbosus, 535
campestris, 535
cantharelles, 537
cimicarius, 536
colubrinus, 536
deliciosus, 535
eburneus, 535
edulis, 535
ficoides, 535
fœtens, 535
fulvosus, 535
fulvus, 535
lactifluus, 536
miniatus, 535
muscarius, 535
necator, 535
pepper, 535
piperatus, 535, 536
pratensis, 535
procerus, 536
subdulcis, 536
theiogalus, 536
torminosus, 536
tortilis, 536
translucens, 536
violaceus, 536
Agasillis Galbanum, 305
Agathis loranthifolia, 480
Agathodes chirayta, 381
Agathophyllum, 237
aromaticum, 440
Agathotes, 381
Agati grandiflora, 253
gum, 253
Agave Americana, 506
vivipara, 506
Agresta, 947
Ageratum, 338
febrifugum, 354
Aghilcuttay, 253
Agnus castus, 420
Agrimonia, 272
eupatoria, 272
Agrimony, 272
hemp, 347
Agrimony, water hemp, 342
Agropyrum repens, 526
Agrostemma cæli rosa, 210
coronaria, 210
flos Jovis, 210
githago, 210
Aizoon Canariense, 299
Ajuga Chamæpitys, 408
fruticosa, 408
pyramidalis, 408
reptans, 408
Akum, 378
Ala, 618
Alana, 925
Alangi, 287
Alangieæ, 287
Alangium decapetalum, 287
hexapetalum, 287
Alauda arvensis, 125
cristata, 126
Alca impennis, 130
torda et pica, 130
Alcanna vera, 390
Alcea, 213
rosea, 213
Alcedo ispida, 126
Alchemilla Alpina, 272
arvensis, 272
vulgaris, 272.
Alchornea latifolia, 452
Alcohol, 575
ammoniatum, 876
diluted, 576
dilutius, 881
dilutum, 576
fortius, 880
sulphurique, 669
Alcoolat de Garus, 670
Alco-ometre, Gay Lussac's, 37
Alcornoco bark, 226, 255, 452, 474
cabarro, 452
Aldecay, 282
Alder, 471
black, 242
tree, black, 243
tree, berry-bearing, 243
Ale, 618
Ale and beer measure, 28
Devonshire white, 618
table, 618
Alegar, 576
Aleppo scammony, 387
scammony plant, 387
Aleppo senna, 258
Aletris farinosa, 500
Aleurites laccifera, 454
Alexanders, 316
remedy for gout, 762
Alexandrian bay, 505
laurel, 224
senna, 256
Alga, 485
Algæ, 544
Algaroba, 268
beans, 258
Chili, 268
Algaroth's powder, 583
Algarovilla, 263
Alhagi Maurorum, 253
Alicant glasswort, 431
soda of, 431
Alimentary preparation, Gardiner's 701
Alisma Plantago, 484
Alismaceæ, 484
Alizarin, 334
Alkanet, 390
common, 390
true, 391
bastard, 392
small yellow, 392
Alkekengi, 399
Allamanda cathartica, 371
grandiflora, 371
Linnæi, 371
Alleluja, 235
All good, 430
All-heal, narrow leaf, 409
Alliaria officinalis, 196
Alligator apple, 188
pear, 445
Allium ampeloprasum, 500
arenarium, 500
ascalonicum, 500
Cepa, 500
contortum, 500
fistulosum, 500
hirsutum, 500
magicum, 500
nigrum, 501
oleraceum, 501
Porrum, 501
sativum, 501
schænoprasum, 501
ursinum, 501
vineale, 501
Allowat, or allieh, 253
All-seed, 428
four-leaved, 297
Allspice, Carolina, 281

Allspice, or pimento, 289
tree, 289
Almond cake, 272
dwarf, 273
Indian, 282
leaved willow, 474
soap, 860
tree, 272
Almonds, blanched, 272
burnt, 272
bitter, 272
confection of, 648
conserve of 648
Guiana, 228
Java, 247
sweet, 272
Alnus, 471
glutinosa, 471
nigra, 243
Aloexylon Agallochum, 253
Aloe arborescens, 501
Barbadensis, 502
Commelyni, 501
Indica, 501
mitriformis, 501
palustris, 484
perfoliata, 501
purpurascens, 501
socotrina, 501
spicata, 502
vera, 501
vulgaris, 502
wood, 253
Aloes, Barbadoes, 502
Cape, 501
hepatic, 502
horse, 501
lign, 253
Mocha, 502
socotrine, 501, 502
wood, 460
Alonsoa caulialata, 403
Alouchi, 224
Alpine barren wort, 191
coltsfoot, 350
crowfoot, 185
gentian, spring, 383
groundsel, 355
ladies' mantle, 272
strawberry, 275
trefoil, 271
wormwood, 341
Alpinia cardamomum, 491
exaltata, 489
Galanga, 489
repens, 491
sessilis, 492
tubulata, 489
Alsine aquatica major, 209
hirsuta altera viscosa, 210
hirsuta myosotis, 210
media, 211
Alstonia theæformis, 220, 369
Alstrœmeria edulis, 496
Ligtu, 490
Pelegrina, 496
revoluta, 496
Salsilla, 496
Alterative balls, 768
powder, Plummer's, 575
powders, 768
Alteratives, 768
Alternate centipede, 160
Althæa hirsuta, 212
officinalis, 212
rosea, 213
Altingea excelsa, 234
Alum, 576
Baume's 645
burnt, 577
compound solution of, 748
dried, 577
iron, 577
plumose, 607
roch, 576
rock, 576
Roman, 576
root, 302
white, 645
Alumen, 576
exsiccatum, 577
romanum, 576
rubrum, 577
rupeum, 576
siccatum, 577
ustum, 577
Alumina and potash, sulphate of, 576
Aluminous whey, 864
Alysson, 190
Alyssum campestre, 196
Galeni, 411
Alyxia aromatica, 372
stellata, 372
Amada, 490
Amadou, 577
hard, 538
real, 538
Amalgam, 577
Amaracus, 415
Amaracus Dictamnus, 408
Amaranthaceæ, 428
Amaranth, wild, 428
Amaranthus Blitum, 428
caudatus, 428
melancholicus, 428
obtusifolius, 428
oleraceus, 428
viridis, 428
Amarelle, 274
Amaryllideæ, 495, 506
Amaryllis disticha, 496
Amber, 743, 884
Amber, oil of, 566, 808
oxidized oil of, 787
resin of, 787
varnish, 943
Ambergris, 124, 577
Ambergrisea, 577
Ambrosia, 430
maritima, 338
Amentaceæ, 470
American angelica, 303
arbor vitæ, 483
black bear, 105
blackberry, 280
calumba, 382
centaury, 383
china root, 499
cranberry, 361
crane's bill, 233
dewberry, 280
dog wood, 319
dog's bane, 372
elder, 320
gamboge, 223
golden rod, 350
hellebore, 509
hiccory, 470
ipecacuanha, 275
long pepper, small, 478
myrobalans, 440
nutmegs, 188, 440
olibanum, 481
pennyroyal, 410
poke weed, 432
rattle snake, 135
rosebay, 365
sanicle, 302
scorpion, 157
senna, 257
spikenard, 317
turpentine, 482
violet, 205
winter green, 365
Amethyst, artificial, 716
Amianthus, 607
Ammannia, blistering, 285
vesicatoria, 285
Ammi copticum, 314
majus, 303
visnaga, 303
vulgare, 303
Ammonia, 577
acetate of, 577
anisated solution of, 748
benzoate of, 578
Berthollet's neutral carbonate of, 578
bicarbonate of, 578
boiling point of solutions of different strengths, 50
carbonate of, 580
carbonate of, empyreumatic solution, 749

Ammonia hepatized, 579
hydriodate of, 738
hydrochlorate of, 578
hydrosulphate of, 579
hydrosulphuret of, 579
muriate of, 578
nitrate of, 580
oxalate of, 580
sesquicarbonate of, 580
solution of, 579
solution of acetate of, 578
solution of arseniate of, 749
solution of sesquicarbonate of, 749
strength of solution of different specific gravities, 50
stronger solution of, 579
sulphate of, 581
water of acetate of, 578
water of caustic, 580
Ammoniacum, 308, 581
carbonicum pyro-oleosum, 581
hydrochloratum ferratum, 702
Ammoniæ acetas, 577
acetatis aqua, 578
aqua, 579
aqua fortior, 579
benzoas, 578
bicarbonas, 578
carbonas, 580, 581
causticæ aqua, 580
hydrochloras, 578
hydrosulphas, 578
hydrosulphuretum, 579
liquor fortior, 579
nitras, 580
oxalas, 580
sesquicarbonas, 580
sulphas, 581
Ammonium, chloride of, 578
Amomum angustifolium, 489
aromaticum, 489
Cardamomum, 489
common, 315
galanga, 489
Grana Paradisi, 490
grandiflorum, 490
great-winged, 490
large-seeded, Guinea, 490
macrospermum, 490
maximum, 490
melegueta, 490
Plinii, 401
repens, 491
verum, 490
Amomum vulgare, 315
zedoaria, 491
zerumbet, 491
zingiber, 492
Amorphous quinine, 850
Ampelideæ, 232
Ampelitis, 901
Amphibious, 110
cress, 200
persicaria, 433
Amygdalæ amara, 272
dulces, 272
placenta, 272
Amygdalin, 273
Amygdaloides angustifolius, 459
Amygdalus communis, 272
Persica, 273, 276
pumila, 273
Amylaceous ipecacuanha, 334
Amyli iodidum, 581
Amylum, 581
iodatum, 581
Amyris ambrosiaca, 248
balsamifera, 245
commiphora, 247
elemifera, 245
gileadensis, 245
heterophilla, 248
hexandra, 244
kafal, 246
kataf, 246
opobalsamum, 245
Plumieri, 245
protium, 249
toxifera, 245
zeylanica, 247
Anacardium latifolium, 251
occidentale, 245
officinarum, 245
orientale, 251
Anacamptis pyramidalis, 488
Anacyclus Pyrethrum, 338
radiatus, 338
Anagyris fœtida, 254
Anagallis aquatica, 406
arvensis, 423
cœrulea, 423
fœmina, 423
terrestris mas, 423
Analeptic pills, James's, 765
Anamirta cocculus, 190
Ananas, 506
Anas cyanoides, 129
olor, 130
Anchor-fish, 147
Anchovy, 139
Anchusa arvensis, 392
Italica, 390
officinalis 390
Anchusa tinctoria, 390
virginica, 390
Anda-acu, 452
Anda gomesii, 452
Andaman red wood, 269
Anderson's pills, 762
Andira inermis, 254
retusa, 254
Andrachne, 362
theophrasti, 362
Andromeda, marsh, 362
Mariana, 364
polifolia, 362
rosemary leaved, 362
Andrographis paniculata, 421
Androsace maxima, 423
Andropogon, 525
Calamus aromaticus, 519
ivrandcusa, 519
iwarancusa, 519
nardus, 519
Schoenanthus, 519
Androsæmum officinale, 223
Anemone cernua, 181
hepatica, 183
nemorosa, 181
pratensis, 181
Pulsatilla, 182
sylvestris, 181
vernalis, 181
white wood, 181
wood, 181
yellow, 181
Anethum, 303
fœniculum, 310
graveolens, 303
minus, 303
panmori, 310
segetum, 303
Sowa, 303
Angelica, American, 303
archangelica, 304
atropurpurea, 303
candied, 304
carvifolia, 315
garden, 304
nemorosa, 303
officinalis, 311
sylvestris, 303
tree, 318
wild, 303
Angola, pea, 259
Angolum, 287
Angostura bark, 238
false, 246, 375
Anguis fragilis, 134
meleagris, 134
scytale, 134
ventr alis, 134
Animal charcoal, 630

Animal musk-bearing, 119
substances, preservation, 173
vegetable and mineral products, 551
Animalia articulata, 101, 153
mollusca, 101
radiata, 101, 168
vertebrata, 100, 110
Animals, classification of, 100
marsupial, 110
soft, 146
Anime, gum, 218, 262
resin, 262
Anisated solution of ammonia, 748
Anise, 314
star, 187
Anisum officinale, 314
stellatum, 187
Anisomeles malabarica, 408
Ankoy tea, 219
Annelida, 153
Anneslia spinosa, 192
Annotto, 581
egg, 581
flag, 581
plant, 203
roll, 581
Annual knawel, 297
mercury, 462
navelwort, 423
white house-leek, 298
sheeps scabious 361
Annulosa, 153
Anodyne balsam, Bate's 762
Anodyne liquor, Hoffman's, 874
necklaces, 789
Anonaceæ, 188
Anona dodecapetala, 187
muricata, 188
myristica, 188
palustris, 188
reticulata, 188
squamosa, 188
Anonis, 266
Anotto or arnotto plant, 203
Anser anser, 130
Ant, 166
Anthelminthia quadrifolia, 380
Anthelmintics, 768
Anthemis arvensis, 339
aurea, 339
cotula, 352
fœtida, 352
nobilis, 339
Anthemis odorata, 339
pyrethrum, 338
tinctoria, 339
valentina, 338
Anthericum bicolor, 503
Liliastrum, 502
subtrigynum, 508
Anthora, 180
vulgaris, 180
Anthos rorismarini cacumina, 415
Anthoxanthum muricatus, 519
odoratum, 520
Anthracokali, 581
ointment, 582
sulphuretted, 582
sulphuretum, 582
Anthraco kali, 582
Anthriscus Cerefolium, 303
Cicutaria, 304
sylvestris, 304
vulgaris, 304
Anthyllis, 264
Hermanniæ, 254
Vulneraria, 254
Antiaris toxicaria, 465
Anti-attrition, 582
Antibilious pills, Barclay's, 763
Dixon's, 763
Antidesma alexiteria, 237
laurel leaved, 237
Antidote, calabash cacoon, 293
cocoon, 293
Antimonial cup, 655
ethiops, 575
powder, 584
soap, 861
wine, 948
Antimonii cinis, 582
crocus, 583
crocus lotus, 583
et potassæ tartras, 586
oxydum, 583
oxydum nitromuriaticum, 583
oxysulphuretum, 585
potassio-tartras, 586
sesquichloridum, 587
sesquisulphuretum, 587
sulphur auratum, 882
sulphuretum, 587
sulphuretum aureum, 585
sulphuretum præparatum, 587
vitrum ceratum, 587
Antimonium, 582
calcinatum, 582
diaphoreticum ablutum, 582
Antimonium metallicum purum, 582
oxydatum album, 583
griseum, 583, 584
tartarizatum, 586
vitrificatum, 587
Antimony, 582
ash, 582
butter of, 587
cerated glass of, 587
cinnabar of, 587, 727
compound powder of, 584
crude, 587
diaphoretic, 582
glass of, 587
golden sulphuret of, 585, 882
liver of, 583
muriate of, 587
ore, 587
oxide of, 583
oxide of, white, 583,
oxide of, grey, 583
oxychloride of, 583
oxysulphuret of, 585
panacea of, 588
potassio-tartrate of, 586
protoxide of, 583
pure metallic, 582
regulus of, 582
saffron of, 583
sesquichloride of, 587
sesquioxide of, 583
sesquisulphuret of, 587
sub-hydrosulphate of, 741
sulphuret of, 587
vitrified, 587
washed liver of, 583
Antipathis spiralis, 171
Antirrhineæ, 401
Antirrhinum cymbalaria, 404
elatine, 404
linaria, 404
majus, 402
minor, 404
orontium, 402
Antirrhœa borbonica, 322
verticillata, 322
Antiscorbutic beer, 638
Antiseptic fomentation, 775
poultices, 775
Antiseptics, 774
Antispasmodic clyster, 770
draughts, 769
Antispasmodics, 769
Antithora, 180
Antophylli, 288
Apalachian tea, 242
Aparine, 330
hispida, 330
latifolia, 331
Apatite, 588

Aphanes arvensis, 272
Apios, 456
tuberosa, 254
Apis indica, 165
ligustica, 165
mellifica, 165
unicolor, 166
Apium graveolens, 304
petroselinum, 313
Apocynaceæ, 371
Apocynum androsæmifolium, 372
Cannabinum, 372
fœtidum, 332
frutescens, 373
Indicum, 372
Sibiricum, 372
Syriacum, 377, 378
tiliæ folium, 379
Venetum, 372
Apothecaries' measure, 30, 31
weight, 17—21
Apple, alligator, 188
balsam, 293
bitter, 292
capittha, elephant, or wood, 223
love, 400
may, 191
nettle custard, 188
Otaheite, 251
pine, 506
rennet, 278
star, 367
thorn, 396
tree, 278
water, 188
Apples, mad, 400
oak, 474
rose, 289
Aponogeton monostachyon, 476
Apozem, 588
Apricock, 273
Apricots, 273
Brançon, 273
Apricot tree, 273
Aqua, 588
acidi carbonici, 588
alexeteria, 589
alexeteria spirituosa, 589
aluminis composita, 748
aluminosa Bateana, 589, 748
ammoniæ, 749
ammoniæ carbonatis, 749
amygdalarum amararum, 589
amygdalarum amararum concentrata, 589, 590
amygdalarum amararum diluta, 589, 590
Aqua amygdalæ amaræ, 589
anethi, 303, 590
anisi, 591
anisi composita, 591
asafœtida composita, 591
bryoniæ composita, 591
calcis, 750
calcis composita, 591
cascarillæ, 591
carui, 591
cassiæ, 591
cerasorum amygdalata, 592
Cheltenhamensis artificialis, 591
cinnamomi, 592
cinnamomi fortis, 878
cinnamomi spirituosa, 592, 878
cinnamomi vinosa, 890
cœrulea, 592
coloniensis spirituosa, 592
destillata, 592
ferrosa factitia, 592
florum aurantii, 592
fœniculi, 593
fortis, 564
fortis, double, 564
fortis, duplex, 564
fortis, simplex, 564
fortis, single, 564
hungarica, 593
hydrargyralis simplex, 593
hyssopi, 593
juniperi composita, 879
kali, 753
kali præparati, 753
kali puri, 753
kreosoti, 593
lauro cerasi, 593
lavandulæ, 594
lithargyri acetati, 828
melissæ, 595
melissæ concentrata, 595
mellis, 594
menthæ piperitæ, 595
menthæ piperitidis spirituosa, 879
menthæ vulgaris spirituosa, 879
menthæ pulegii, 595
menthæ pulegii composita, 595
menthæ viridis, 595
naphæ, 592
nucis moschatæ, 880
opii, 596
phagedænica, 596
picis liquidæ, 596
pimentæ, 596
Aqua piperis Jamaicensis, 596
potassæ causticæ, 752
pulegii spirituosa, 880
raphani composita, 596
raphani compositus, 877
regia, 564
rosæ, 596
sambuci, 596
seminum carui, 877
sodæ carbonatis, 866
sodæ effervescens, 756
tiliæ florum, 597
subcarbonatis kali, 753
supercarbonatis potassæ, 754
supercarbonatis sodæ, 756
vegeto-mineralis Goulardi, 828
vitæ, 943
vitriolica camphorata, 597
vulneraria, 597
zinci sulphatis cum camphora, 597
Aquæ minerales, 597
Aqueous extract of ergot of rye, 682
Aquila, 124
alba, 721
Aquilaria ovata, 253
Aquilegia sylvestris, 182
vulgaris, 182
Arabian manna, 286
Arabis hirsuta, 196
turrita, 196
Arachis hypogæa, 254
Arachnida, 156
Aracium Alpinum, 353
Araliaceæ, 317
Aralia hispida, 317
nudicaulis, 317
racemosa, 317
spinosa, 318
umbellifera, 318
Aranea domestica, 157
tarentula, 157
Arar tree, 480
Arbor excæcans, 460
siliquosa ex qua gummi Anime elicitur, 262
vitæ, American, 483
vitæ, Chinese, 483
Arbutus Alpina, 362
Andrachne, 362
buxifolia, 363
common, 362
filiformis, 361
integrifolia, 362
macronata, 364
Unedo, 362
Uva ursi, 362
Arcanum duplicatum, 840

Arcell, 542
corker, 542
Archangel purple, 410
red, 410
spotted, 410
white, 410
yellow, 410
Archangelica officinalis, 304
Archel, Auvergne, 541
ground, 541
Archil, 604
Archill, 541, 543
canary, 541, 543
Arctium lappa, 351
Arctostaphylos Alpina, 362
Uva ursi, 363
Ardea ciconia, 129
cinerea, 129
Ardesia Hibernicæ, 743
Areca, 510
Catechu, 510
faufel, 510
globulifera, 510
oleracea, 510
Areka nut, 477
Arenaria, 297
marina, 209
media, 209
peploides, 209
Arenga saccharifera, 510
Arëometers, 35
Argemone capitulo longiori, 193
Mexicana, 193
Argentina, 276
Argenti chloridum, 604
cyanidum, 605
muriatico-ammoniati liquor, 605
nitras, 605
oxidum, 606
Argentum, 604
Argol, 606
Argyreia bracteata, 385
Arisarum, 514
amboinum, 516
Arisæma atrorubens, 514
Aristolochieæ, 449
Aristolochia anguicida, 449
bœtica, 450
bracteata, 449
Clematitis, 449
cymbifera, 450
fragrantissima, 450
grandiflora, 450
Indica, 450
longa, 450
macroura, 450
odorata, 450
pallida, 450
pistolochia, 451
ringens, 450
Aristolochia rotunda, 450
sempervirens, 450
Serpentaria, 451
trifida, 451
trilobata, 451
Aristotelia glandulosa, 244
maqui, 244
Armadillo, common, 156
vulgaris, 156
Armeniaca Brigantiaca, 273
mala, 273
vulgaris, 273
Armenian bole, 622
stone, 742
Armeria maritima, 425
statice, 425
vulgaris, 425
Armoracia, 198
rivini, 198
radix, 198
Arnica montana, 339
scorpioides, 339
Arnotto, 581
plant, 203
Aroideæ, 513, 527
Aromatic confection, 649
pastilles, 814
pastilles of catechu, 625
pill, 825
powder, 872
vinegar, 551
Arou aou, 248
Aronicum scorpioides, 339
Arrack, 512, 606
mock, 513, 523, 606
Arrow head, 485
Arrow root, 490, 491, 493, 528
root, East Indian, 490
root, English, 701
root, Indian, 493
root, of commerce, 493
root, Tahiti, 497
Arsenic, 606
and mercury hydriodate of, solution of, 751
iodide of, 739
protosulphuret of, 607
red, 607
red, sulphuret of, 607
sesquioxide of, 556
sesquisulphuret of, 607
solution of periodide of, 739
sublimed white oxide of, 556
white, 556
with antimony, 607
yellow, 607
yellow, sulphuret of, 607
Arsenical caustic, 607
salt, Macquers, 833
Arsenici iodidum, 739
Arsenicum, 606
album, 556
cum antimonio, 607
flavum, 607
rubrum, 607
Arsenite of copper, 643
Arse smart, 434
smart, dead, 434
Artanita, 423
Artedia squamata, 305
Artemisia Abrotanum, 340
absinthium, 340
arborescens, 341
balsamita, 341
campestris, 340
Chinensis, 340
contra, 341
Dracunculus, 340
glacialis, 341
glomerata, 341
grandiflora, 341
Indica, 340
Judaica, 340
maderaspatana, 340, 348
maritima, 340
Moxa, 340
Pontica, 341
procera, 341
rupestris, 341
santonica, 341
Siebieri, 341
sinensis, 340
spicata, 341
Vallesiaca, 341
vulgaris, 341
Arthanitine, 423
Artichoke, 346
Jerusalem, 349
Articulated animals, 101, 153
Artificial asses' milk, 660
camphor, 629
gems, 715
lemon-juice, 558
mineral waters, 597
musk, 787
ultramarine, 642
yeast, 955
Artocarpeæ, 465, 466
Artocarpus bengalhensis, 465
incisa, 465
integrifolia, 465
jaca, 465
Arum, 515
atrorubens, 514
Colocacia, 514
cordifolium, 514
divaricatum, 514
Dracunculus, 514
esculentum, 515
Indicum, 514

Arum macrorhizon, 514
maculatum, 514
mucronatum, 514
orixense, 516
peltatum, 515
pentaphyllum, 514
peregrinum, 514
regnium, 515
ringens, 514
sagittæfolium, 514
seguinum, 515
tenuifolium, 514
trilobatum, 516
tryphyllum, 514
violaceum, 515
virginicum, 514
Arundo bambos, 520
calamagrostis, 521
Donax, 520
phragmitis, 524
saccharum, 524
tabaxifera, 520
vallatoria, 524
Asa dulces, 309, 316
Asagræa officinalis, 507
spike flowered, 507
Asapeixe, 466
Asarabacca, 451
Asari folia, 451
Asarum canadense, 451
europæum, 451
virginicum, 451
vulgare, 451
Asbestos, 607
common, 607
elastic, 607
ligniform, 607
Asbestus, 607
Ascaricida Indica, 358
Ascaris lumbricoides, 169
vermicularis, 169
Asclepiadeæ, 377
Asclepias amæna, 377
aphylla, 379
asthmatica, 380
Cornuti, 377
curassavica, 377
cynanchoides, 379
decumbens, 377, 378
flesh-coloured, 377
gigantea, 378
incarnata, 377
lactifera, 378
procera, 378
pseudosarsa, 379
rosea, 379
stepitacea, 379
Syriaca, 377
tuberosa, 377
vincetoxicum, 378
volubilis, 379
Ascyron, 223
Ash bark, dark, 326
Ash cinchona, 328
coloured cantharis, 161
coloured ground liver wort, 542
common, 370
flowering, 370
mountain, 278
poison, 250
prickly, 239, 318
weed, 302
Asimina triloba, 188
Aspalathus, 254
Asparageæ, 497, 502, 504, 508
Asparagus, 502
cutifolia, 502
draco, 503
officinalis, 502
petræa, 502
Aspen, 473
Asperifoliæ, 390
Asperugo procumbens, 390
Asperula arvensis, 322
ciliata, 322
cœrulea, 322
cynanchica, 322
dubia, 322
odorata, 322
tinctoria, 322
Asphaltum, 607, 621
Asphodel, white, 502
Asphodelus luteus, 502
ramosus, 502
verus luteus, 502
verus albus, 502
Aspidium filix mas, 532
Asplenium Adiantum nigrum, 531
ceterach, 531
hemionitis, 532
murale, 531
Ruta muraria, 531
scolopendrium, 531, 533
trichomanes, 531
Ass, 114
Assafœtida, 607
disgunensis, 309
narthex, 309
Asses' milk, artificial, 660
Astacus fluviatilus, 155
marinus, 155
Aster Amellus, 341
Atticus, 354
dysentericus, 354
helenium, 350
officinalis, 350
tripolium, 358
undulus, 354
Asterocephalus Succisa, 337
Asthmatic elixir, 762
Astragalus Creticus, 254
gummifer, 254
Astragalus glycyphyllos, 254
Syriacus, 255
verus, 255
Astrantia, 311
dispensia, 315
major, 305
minor, 305
Astringent balls, 774
drinks, 774
liniment, 775
ointments, 775
powder for nasal gleets, 774
powders, 774
solutions, 774
Astringents, 773
Astrolobium scorpioides, 254
Atees, 180
Athamanta Cretensis, 305
leucospermum, 315
libanotes, 311
Matthioli, 305
meum, 311
Oreoselinum, 313
Athamantha flexuosa, 314
pisana, 314
Athanasia maritima, 346
Atractylis, 345
gummifera, 343
humilis, 341
Atragene alpina, 182
Atriplex angustifolia, 429
Halimus, 429
hortensis, 429
littoralis, 429
olida, 430
patula, 429
portualacoides, 429
sylvestris, 431
Atropa, 395
belladonna, 394
mandragora, 397
physalodes, 398
Attalea funifera, 511
Attar, or otto of roses, 806
Atum condinadum, 529
Augustata, 531
Aurantia curassoventia, 222
malus, 222
Aurantiaceæ, 221
Aurantii cortex, 222
Aurantiæ baccæ, 222
flores, 221
Aurantium amarum, 222
Auricula, 537
garden, 423
leporis, 305
muris, 349
ursi, 423
Auricularia, 409

Auri et sodii chloridum, 610
iodidum, 608
murias, 608
terchloridum, 608
tercyanidum, 609
teroxidum, 609
Auro-natrium chloratum, 610
Aurum, 607
divisum, 608
musivum, 610
sophisticum, 624
stanno paratum, 608
Autumnal gentian, 382
hawkbit, 353
Auvergne archel, 541
Ava, 478
dammar, 480
Avellana, 471
purgatrix, 462
Avellano, 447
Avena nuda, 520
sativa, 520
sativa alba, 520
sativa, nigra, 520
strigosa, 520
Avenæ semina, 520
Avens, 275
water, 275
Aventurine, artificial, 716
Averrhoa acida, 453
Bilimbi, 235
Carambola, 245
Aves, 124
Avicennia resinifera, 419
tomentosa, 419
Avocado pear, 445
Avoirdupois weight, 15, 20
Axunge, oxygenated, 610
Axungia, 570
oxygenata, 610
Ayapana, 347
Aydendron cujumary, 441
laurel, 441
Azalea arborea, 363
Azalia Pontica, 363
procumbens, 364
procumbent, 364
Azarole, 274
Azedarach, 230
Azedarachta, 230
Azier à l'asthme, 332
Azure, 641
blue, 642
Egyptian, 641

B.

Babouny, 355
Babul, 252
Baccæ aurantiæ, 222
Baccharis, 350
Baccharis concava, 341
dependens, 341
emarginata, 341
genistelloides, 341
oblongifolia, 341
prostrata, 342
resinosa, 341
tridentata, 341
venosa, 341
Baccharoides anthelmintica, 358
Bachelor's buttons, 184, 211
Bacher's tonic pills, 762
Bactrian camel, 116
Bactris minor, 510
rotunda, 510
Badger, 106
Bagassa, 466
Bahama, or West India, sponges, 172
Bain de plombieres, 612
Baisonge, 416
Bajorah, 523
Balamites Ægyptiaca, 236
Balanophoreæ, 527
Balanus myrepsica, 265
Balaustiæ, 281
Baldmoney, 311
Balenidæ, 121
Ballota nigra, 409
suaveolens, 409
Balls, alterative, 768
astringent, 774
blacking, 622
breeches, 623
cathartic or physic, 770
contrayerva, 718
cordial, 770
cough, 771
deer, 537
diaphoretic, or fever, 773
diuretic, 772
Gascoign's, 718
puff, 537
stimulating diaphoretic, 773
tan, 474
tonic, 773
wash, 860
worm, 768
Balm, bastard, 412
common, 412
horse, 409
of Gilead, 245, 613
of Gilead, Solomon's, 767
of Gilead, fir, 479
of Gilead, tree, 245
of the Old Testament, 613
tea, 412
Balænas, 121
Balæna mysticetus, 122
Balneum acidi carbonici, 611
Balneum acidi nitro muriatici, 611
acidum, 610
alkalinum, 611
animale, 611
antimoniale, 611
antipsoricum, 611
antisyphiliticum, 611
arenæ, 611
aromaticum, 611
astringens, 611
calidum, 611
chlorinii, 611
conii, 612
ferri iodidi, 612
frigidum, 612
furfuris, 612
gelatinosum, 612
gelatino-sulphurosum, 612
ioduretum, 612
mariæ, 612
marine, 612
maris, 612
salino-gelatinosum, 612
saponis, 612
sulphuretum, 613
sulphurosum, 613
tepidum, 613
vaporis, 613
Balsam, 422
of acouchi, 248
Arcæus, 613
apple, 293
Bate's anodyne, 762
Calabar, 224
Canada, 479
Carpathian, 482
Commander's, 905
of copaiva, 259
Copalm, 235
for cuts, 905
Friar's, 905
gurjun, 218
of honey, Hill's, 765
of horehound, Ford's, 764
houmiri, 230
Hungarian, 482
of life, Hoffman's, 615
Locatelli's, 613
of Mecca, 246
mercurial, 936
of nutmeg, 614
of Peru, 266, 614
of Rakasira, 247
Riga, 482
stomachic, 614
of sulphur, 614, 809
of sulphur, with Barbadoes tar, 614
of sulphur, with oil of turpentine, 614
of Tolu, 266, 614
traumatic, 905

Balsam of umiri, 230
universal, 615
wound, 905
yellow, 234
Balsamineæ, 234
Balsamita, major, 355
mas, 355
suaveolens, 355
vulgaris, 355
Balsamodendron Africanum, 248
Gileadense, 245
kafal, 246
kataf, 246
myrrha, 246
zeylanicum, 247
Balsamum aceticum camphoratum, 613
acousticum, 613
anodynum, 762
Arcæi, 613, 934
carpaticum, 482
filicis, 798
Genofevæ, 614
Gileadense, 613
hyperici simplex, 799
Italicum, 614
libani, 482
locatelli, 613
nervinum, 614
nucistæ, 614
opodeldoc, 747
Peruvianum, 614
Peruvianum cum felle, 613
polychrestum, 765
stomachale Wackeri, 931
stomachicum, 614
sulphuris, 614, 809
sulphuris anisatum, 614
sulphurisbarbadense, 614
sulphuris terebinthinatum, 614
tolutanum, 614
traumaticum, 905
universale, 615
vitæ externum, 862
vitæ Hoffmani, 615
Bamboo cane, 520
Bambusa arundinacea, 520
baccifera, 520
Bamia moschata, 213
Banana, 494
Bancudus latifolius, 332
Banded mylabris, 163
Bandoline, 615
Bane berries, 181
Banga, or Bang, 466
Bangwellzetta, 190
Banilloes, 488
Banyan tree, 467
Baobab, 214
Baphia nitida, 255
Baptisia tinctoria, 255
Barba Aaronis, 514
Barbadoes aloes, 502
cedar, 230
cherry, 226
flower fence, 268
millet, 525
nut-tree, 461
pride, 268
tar, 621
Barbarea præcox, 196
vulgaris, 196
Barbary gum, 252
mastich, 249
scorpion, 157
Barbaty, 260
Barberries, 191
Barberry, common, 191
Barbotine, 341
Barbura, 252
Barclay's antibilious pills, 762
Bardana, essence of, Hill's, 765
major, 351
minor, 358
Barii chloridum, 616
Barilla, 431, 616
British, 616
Barium, chloride of, 616
chloride of, solution of, 749
Bark, alcornoco, 226, 255, 452, 474
angostura, 238
calisaya, 326
canella, 224
Caribbee, 330
carony, 238
cascarilla, 454
cassia, 442
clove, 442, 444
conessi, 373, 377
crown, 326
culilawan, 442
dark ash, 326
eleuteria, 454
extract of mimosa, 253
female loxa, 326
grey, 324
Guaiana, 326
hard Carthagena, 325
Havannah, 325
huamalies, 329
Huanuco, 325, 327
Jamaica, 329
Jesuit's, 324
lace, 439
Lima, 326, 327
loxa, 325, 326
malambo, 238
massoy, 442
mulberry leaf, 329
new Carthagena, 327
pale, 324, 326
Bark, pale crown, 325
pale red, 326
Peruvian, 266, 324
red, 327
St. Lucie, 330
tanners', 474
Tellicherry, 373
tree, iron, 289
Jesuits, 324
tree meal, 528
tree, original Jesuits', 266
willow, 475
winter's, 187
yellow, 325, 328
Barleria longifolia, 421
Barley, battledore, 522
black, 522
Brent, 525
common, 522
French, 522
full, 522
Greek, 522
Indian caustic, 509
naked, 522
pearl, 522
round, 522
Scotch pearl, 522
six-sided, 522
sprat, 522
spring, 522
square, 522
sugar, 524, 858
Turkey, 522
wheat, 522
wine, 618
winter, 522
Barm, 955
Barnaby's thistle, St., 344
Barosma crenata, 237
Barren brome grass, 521
strawberry, 276
Barringtonia racemosa, 288
Baryosma tonga, 260
Baryta, 615
carbonate of, 615
muriate of, 616
nitrate of, 615
sulphate of, 615
Barytæ carbonas, 615
murias, 616
muriatis aqua, 749
nitras, 615
sulphas, 615
Barytes, 615
Barzud, 310
Base horehound, 417
Basella cordifolia, 429
rubra, 429
Bases and acids, solubility of, 89
Basic carbonate of lead, 645
Basil, cow, 211
sweet, 414
thyme, 412

Basil, wild, 412
Basilicon, black, 932, 938
green, 932
yellow, 637, 932, 940
Basilicum, 414
Basourinha, 405
Bassia butyracea, 366
latifolia, 366
longifolia, 367
Bassora gum, 616
Bassorine, 488
Bast, 188, 217
Bastard alkanet, 392
balm, 412
brazil, 231, 247
cedar, 215
china, 499
cress, 199
dittany, 237, 411
gentian, 382
hellebore, 487
hemp, 409
horehound, 411
ipecacuanha, 377, 499
manchineel-tree, 372
marjoram, 415
mustard, 202
nicaragua wood, 256
parsley, fine-leaved, 306
pellitory, 354
saffron, 343, 494
sarsaparilla, 517
sensitive plant, 253
spignel, 315
St. John's wort, 223
stone parsley, 315
toad flax, 448
tower mustard, 196
veteh, 266
Bat, 104
Batatas, 401
jalapa, 388
paniculata, 386
tuberosa, 389
Batavian aloetic oil, 790
Bateman's pectoral drops, 762
Bate's alum water, 589
anodyne balsam, 762
Bath, acid, 610
alkaline, 611
alum, 611
animal, 611
antimonial, 611
antipsoric, 611
antisyphilitic, 611
aromatic herb, 611
astringent, 611
bran, 612
carbonic acid, 611
chlorine, 611
cold, 612
gelatino-sulphurous, 612
Bath, gelatinous, 612
hemlock, 612
hot, 611
iodide of iron, 612
iodine, 612
mercurial, 611
nitro-muriatic acid, 611
saline, gelatinous, 612
sand, 611
sea water, 612
soap, 612
sulphuretted, 613
sulphurous acid, 613
tepid, 613
vapour, 613
warm water, 612
Bathing spirits, Freeman's, 764
spirits, Jackson's, 765
Batrachia, 136
Batrachites, 743
Battledore barley, 522
Battley's sedative solution of opium, 762
Baudruches, 119
Bauhinia tomentosa, 255
Baume d'Arcæus, 613
de Mecca, 613
nerval, 614
Baume's acidometer, 36
de vie, 657
alum white, 645
hydrometer, 36
hydrometer, in relation to specific gravities, 45
Bay, Alexandrian, 505
plum, 290
rose, 373
strawberry, 362
sweet, 444
tree, 444
wild, 321
willow, 475
Bayberry, 472
Bdellium, 511, 617
African, 248, 344, 617
Indian, 246, 247, 617
siculum, 308
Beads, jumble, 252
specific gravity, 37
Beaked parsley, common, 304
Beam tree, white, 278
Bean, black Egyptian, 264
bog, 383
Brazilian, 445
caper, 236
cow, 306
duffin, 267
Egyptian, 192
French, 267
fringed bog, 384
Bean, garden, 260
horse, 260
kidney, 267
Malacca, 251
scarlet, 267
speckled, 267
St. Ignatius', 374
tonca, 260
underground kidney, 254
Vellore, 267
zebra-striped, 267
Beans, Algaroba, 258
pichurim, 445
puchury, 441
Bear, American black, 105
brown, 105
Bearded darnel, 522
wheat, 525
pepper agaric, 536
Bear's breech, 421
ear sanicle, 423
ear yellow, 423
grease, 617
Bearsfoot, 183, 272
great bastard, 183
Beaver, 111
Bebeeru tree, 445
Bebereene, 617
Beberine, 445
Beccabunga, 406
Beche de mer, 147
Bed bug, 163
Bedeguar, 279, 617
Bedford willow, 475
Bedstraw, cheese renning, 331
crossed leaved, 331
great hedge, 331
rough marsh, 331
yellow, 331
Bee, hive, 165
honey, 165
Indian, 165
Beech, 472
mast, 472
sea side, 330
Beer, 617
and ale measure, 28
antiscorbutic, 638
ginger, 618
Iceland, 209
spruce, 479, 618
table, 618
treacle, 619
Beet, common, 429
red, 429
white, 429
Beetle, blistering, 162
oil, 163
Beguin's sulphuretted spirits, 579
Behen album, 211, 343
red, 426

Behen rubrum, 426
white, 211
Belemnites, 619
Beleric myrobalans, 282
Bell-metal, 655
flowers, field, 360
flowers, nettle-leaved, 360
flowers, rampion, 360
flowers, spreading, 360
flowers, Syrian, 360
Belladonna, 394
folia, 394
Bellis major, 352
minor, 342
perennis, 342
Bells, Canterbury, 360
Coventry, 360
Beluga, 121
Belvidere raisins, 232
Ben album, 343
nuts, 265
oil of, 265
white, 343
Benbiru, 811
Bengal catechu, 252
elemi, 247
ipecacuanha, white, 380
kino, 255
madder, 334
Benzoin laurel, 369
odoriferum, 441
Berberideæ, 190
Berberis aristata, 191
dumetorum, 191
kunawurensis, 191
lycium, 191
oxycantha, 191
vulgaris, 191
Bere, 522
Bergamot, lemon tree, 222
mint, 413
Bergera Konigii, 221
Berlin blue, 642, 710
Berries, bane, 181
French, 243
garnet, 301
globe, 483
India, 395
juniper, 480
pigeon, 432
quinsey, 300
sumach, 250
Turkey, 243
Berry bearing alder tree, 243
bearing cedar, 481
black bear, 362
black whortle, 361
box, 363
bush, cashio, 321
chequer, 363
dye, 362
Berry, one, 508
partridge, 363
red whortle, 362
red bear, 363
spice, 441
Bertholletia, excelsa, 288
Berthollet's neutral carbonate of ammonia, 578
Berula angustifolia, 316
Beryl, artificial, 716
Besleria violacea, 408
Beta hybrida, 429
vulgaris, 429
vulgaris alba, 429
vulgaris rubra, 429
Betel, 477
nut, 510
nut tree, 510
Betonica aquatica, 405
officinalis, 417
Pauli, 406
sylvestris, 417
vulgaris, 417
Betony, water, 405
wood, 417
Betula alba, 471
alnus, 471
Betulaceæ, 471
Bezoar, 619
bovinum, 619
germanicum, 619
hystricus, 619
microcosmicum, 619
monkey, 619
occidental, 619
occidentale, 619
oriental, 619
orientale, 619
simiæ, 619
western, 619
Bezoardic powder, 718.
Bezoardics, 619
Bibiru, 445
Bice, blue, 643
green, 742
Bidens chrysanthemoides, 342
fervida, 357
tripartita, 342
Bigg, 522
Bignonia antisyphilitica, 384
Braziliensis, 385
catalpa, 384
chica, 384
echinata, 384
leucoxylon, 384
radicans, 384
triphylla, 384
Bignoniaceæ, 384
Bilberries, 361
Bilberry, common, 361
great, 362
Billardiera scandens, 209
Bilva, or Mahura, 221
Bimana, 103
Bina, 522
Bindweed, 386
lavender, 386
rough, 498
sea side, 386
small, 386
Birch, 471
Berchemia volubilis, 242
Birch-tree, Jamaica, 247
Bird-cherry, 274
lime, 464, 619
pepper, 395
Birds, 124
eye, 181
of prey, 124
webfooted, 129
Bird's-foot trefoil, common, 264
trefoil, small, 266
Birds' nests, edible, 789
Birthwort, 449
long-rooted, 450
round, 450
upright, 449
Biruja, 310
Bishop's weed, common, 303
Bislingua, 505
Bisloombha, 292
Bismalva, 212
Bismuth, 620
native, 620
purified, 620
trisnitrate of, 620
Bismuthi subnitras, 620
trisnitras, 620
Bismuthum, 620
album, 620
hydrionitricum, 620
repurgatum, 620
Bistre, 621
Bistort, 433
Bistorta, 433
Bistortæ radix, 433
Biting persicaria, 434
Bitter almonds, 271
almond water, 589
apple, 272
blain, 405
candytuft, 199
cassava, 461
pariera, 189
polygala, 208
purging salt, 760
purple willow, 475
quinoa, 431
sweet, 399
vetch, 260, 267
vetch, black, 266
vetch, wood, 266

Bitter winter cress, 196
wood, 189, 239
zoned variolaria, 544
Bittern, 621
Bitumen, 621
judaicum, 607
Bituminous mastic, 621
Bixa Orellana, 203
Bixineæ, 203
Bhoot, 258
Bhoota, mukha, 526
Black alder, 242
alder tree, 243
barley, 522
basilicon, 932, 938
bear berry, 362
berried bryony, 291
berry, 280
berry, American, 280
bird, 127
bird weed, 433
bitter vetch, 266
boy resin, 505
and brown colours, 640
Brunswick, 625
bryony, 497
cacao, 515
cantharis, 161
Cassel, 640
champignon, 536
cherries, 273
clawed crab, 155
Cologne, 640
coral, 171
currants, 300
cypress wood, 483
dogwood, 243
draught, 782
drink, 242
drop, 762, 920
eagle cherry, 274
ebony tree, 511
Egyptian bean, 264
flux, 712
gentian, 311
ginger, 492
heart cherries, 273
hellebore, 183
horehound, 409
huanuco, 325
ipecacuanha, 333
ivory, 640
jack, 622
japan, 621
lamp, 640
lead, 621
liquorice paste, 813
master wort, 305
medick, or nonsuch, 264
mulberry, 469
mullein, 406
myrobalans, 283
night shade, 400
Black oak, 474
oats, 520
pepper, 478
pepper, confection of, 652
pepper vine, 478
poplar, 473
pudding, 114
ramthorn, 243
reviver, 621
rosin, 640
sealing wax, 863
seeded sorgho, 525
shoemaker's, 712
Smyrna raisins, 232
snakeroot, 181
snake weed, 451
soap, 861
spruce fir, 479
stalked spleenwort, 531
sulphur, 885
tamarinds, 270
tea, 220
thorn, 277
truffle, with white flesh, 539
turnip, 191
varnish, 943
whortle berries, 361
writing ink, 735
Blacking, 621
balls, 622
Bladder fern, brittle, 531
fern, toothed, 531
nut tree, 242
podded lobelia, 359
senna, 258
wrack, 544
Bladdered fucus, 544
Blaine's powder for the distemper in dogs, 762
Blanch water, 772
Blanched almonds, 272
Blanquette, 432, 622
Blattaria, 405
Blazing star, 500
Bleaching liquor, 629
powder, 628
Bleak, or bley, 140
Blechnum boreale, 531
lignifolium, 533
squamosum, 531
Bled blanc, 525
rouge, 525
Blende, 622
Bletia, verecunda, 486
Blewitts, 536
Bley, or bleak, 140
Blind worm, 134
Blistered umbilicaria, 543
Blistering ammania, 285
beetle, 162
liniments, 777
Blistering ointments, 777
tissue, 900
Blisters, liquid, 777
Blite, great white, 428
red, 428
upright, 428
Blitum album, 428
capitatum, 430
minus, 428
rubrum, 428
Blood root, 194, 275
Bloodwort, 438
Bloody crane's-bill, 233
dock, 438
Bloom of roses, 644
raisins, 232
Blue, azure, 642
bell, 503
Berlin, 642, 710
bice, 643
bottle, corn, 344
bottle, great, 344
carbonate of copper, 643
cardinal flower, 359
chemic, 642
Chinese, 641
cobalt, 641
colours, 641
copper, 642
copperas, 656
crown, 642
dove's-foot, 233
Emperor, 641
Erlangen, 642
fig, 642
fire, 850
flag, 495
fleabane, 347
flowered pimpernel, 423
gentian, 382
gum succory, 343
Hambro', 642
Hopfner's, 641
King's, 641
lapis lazuli, 642
liquid, 642
Louisa, 641
Mechlenburgh, 642
melilot, 264
mineral, 642
mountain, 642
Paris, 642
passion flower, common, 295
powder, 641
Prussian, 642, 710
Prussian soluble, 711
Queen's, 642
Sander's, 642
Saxon, 641, 642
skate, 145
stone, 642, 656
Thenard's, 641

Blue, thumb, 642
Turnbull's, 710
verditer, 643
vitriol, 656
wolfsbane, early, 181
writing ink, 735
Blunt-leaved dock, 438
shield fern, 532
Boa canina, 135
cenchria, 135
constrictor, 134
empereur, 134
murina, 134
scytale, 134
Bocconia frutescens, 193
Body varnish, 945
Boerhavia decumbens, 427
diandra, 427
laxa, 427
tuberosa, 427
Bog bean, 383
bean fringed, 384
moss, 534
Bohea tea, 220
Böhmeria caudata, 466
Boiling points, 71
points of saturated solutions, 71
Bois d'Angleterre, 469
de canelle, 445
de cham, 271
de chandelle noir, 245
de colophane, 247
d'Inde, 256
jaune, 469
de Losteau, 322
de rose, 444
Bole, Armenian, 622
red, 622
white, 622
yellow, 622
Boletus, 537
aurantiacus, 536
æreus, 536
esculent, 536
chrysenteron, 536
edulis, 536
fomentarius, 538
hepaticus, 537
igniarius, 538
laricis, 536
purgans, 536
scaber, 536
scurfy, 536
suaveolens, 537
subtomentose, 536
subtomentosus, 536
sulphureus, 538
ungulatus, 538
Bolus armeniæ, 622
veneta, 645
Bombaceæ, 214
Bombax, 213
Bombax, heptaphyllum, 214
Malabaricum, 214
pentandrum, 215
Bombyx mori, 167
silk worm, 167
Bonduc tree, smooth, 265
Bone binder, 811
binding stone, 811
Boneset, 347
Bonplandia trifoliata, 237
Bontius' pills, 823
Boomee koomura, 294
Boot-top liquid, 622
Borage, common, 390
small wild, 390
Boragineæ, 390
Borago, officinalis, 390
zeylanica, 393
Borassus flabelliformis, 510
gomutus, 510
sechellensis, 512
Borax, 622
honey of, 779
mellite of, 779
Bordeaux turpentine, 482
Borneo camphor, 218
Borrera, branny, 540
brass wire, 540
flavicans, 540
furfuracea, 540
Borriera feruginea, 322
Poaya, 322
Bos bubalus, 116
taurus, 115
Boswellia glabra, 246
serrata, 246
thurifera, 246
Botany Bay cement, 633
gum, 505
kino, 289
Botrychium lunaria, 531
Botrys, 430
Bottle gourd, 293
wax, 864
white, 211
Bougie, 623
Bourbonne les bains, 598
Bovista nigrescens, 537
Bowdichia virgilioides, 255
Box berry, 363
tree, common, 452
Boyle's fuming liquor, 579
Brake, common, 533
Bramble, 280
small, 280
stone, 280
Bran, 526
mash, 772
Branca ursina, 421
Brance, 525
Branched burr reed, 517
Branchette, 530
Branchiæ, free, 143
fixed, 145
Branchiopoda, 152
Brançon apricots, 273
Brandewyn bosh, 216
Brandish's solution of potash, 753
Brandy, 623
bitters, 623
British, 623
cherries, 274
colouring, 623
mixture, 784
Brank ursine, wild, 421
Branny borrera, 540
Brasiletto, 255
Brass, 623, 655
Brassica acidulata, 197
campestris, 196
campestris oleifera, 196
eruca, 199
esculenta, 196
marina, 386
marina Anglica, 198
napobrassica, 196
napus, 196
napus oleifera, 197
oleracea, 196
oleracea rubra, 197
pabularia, 196
rapa, 197
rapa oleifera, 197
sylvestris, 196
Brass-wire borrera, 540
Brayera Anthelmintica, 273
Brazil, bastard, 231, 247
nuts, 228, 288, 289
wood, 255, 256
wood lake, 644
Brazilian bean, 445
cassia, 257
elemi, 245
nutmegs, 444
Pariera, 189
quinquina, 322
Brazilletto, 249, 255
St. Domingo, 248
Bread, cassava, 461, 630
fermented, 623
fruit, 465
fruit tree, 465
Indian, 506
nut, 485
plant, Indian, 506
St. John's, 258
tree, 230
unfermented, 623
way, 426
Break your spectacles, 344
Bream, 140
cud, 140

Bredes, 400
Breeches balls, 623
Brent barley, 525
Bresille rood, 269
Breweria scoparia, 386
Briançon manna, 481
turpentine, 481
Briar, sweet, 279
wild, 279
Briedelia spinosa, 452
Bright's custard powder, 701
nutritious farina, 701
Brignoliensa, 277
Brimstone, 885
horse, 885
Brionia nigra, 497
Brisellet des Indes, 256
Britannia metal, 815
British barilla, 616
champagne, 953
gum, 665
Indian weights, 26
oak, 474
wines, 953
Brittle bladder fern, 531
cup fern, 531
Briza zea, 525
Broad green laver, 546
leaf, 476
leaved burdock, 358
leaved chervil, 306
leaved dock, 438
leaved ginger, 491
leaved hedge mustard, 201
leaved hellebore, 487
leaved hemlock, great, 312
leaved mouse ear chickweed, 210
leaved pepperwort, 199
leaved ragwort, 356
leaved water spurge, 459
leaved water parsnip, 316
leaved zamia, 528
smooth leaved willow herb, 284
tape worm, 170
Broccoli, 197
Brocimum alicastrum, 485
Brome grass, soft, 521
grass, barren, 521
Bromelia Ananas, 506
Bromeliaceæ, 506
Bromine, 624
Bromus, 521
catharticus, 521
mollis, 521
purgans, 521
sterilis, 521
Bronze, 624, 655
powder, 610, 624
Bronzing, 624
Brook-lime, 406
weed, 424
Broom, butcher's, 504
common, 259
dyer's, 261
rape, 407
Spanish, 270
Brosimum, 466
Brouquichons, 538
Brown annulated ipecacuanha, 323
bear, 105
gum, 289
gum tree, 289
ipecacuanha, 323, 333
liquorice paste, 813
madder, 334
ochre, 646
ochre, Spanish, 646
Pariera brava, 189
pink, 645
radiant knapweed, 344
red, 645
red rouge, 708
Browning, 624, 625
Brucea, 374
antidysenterica, 246
ferruginea, 246
sumatrana, 246
Brucia, 625
Bruguiera gymnorhiza, 283
Brunsvigia toxicaria, 496
Brunswick black, 625
green, 643
Bruscus, 504
Bryonia Abyssinica, 291
alba, 291
callosa, 291
dioica, 291
epigæa, 291
nigra, 291
rostrata, 292
Bryonine, 291
Bryony, Abyssinian, 291
black, 497
black berried, 291
red berried, 291
white, 291
Bubon copticum, 314
Galbanum, 305
Bubroma guazuma, 215
Buchanina, 293
Buchinha, 293
Buck-bean, common, 383
Buck-eyes, 227
Buck-thorn, 243
Buck-thorn, sea, 449
Buck-wheat, 433
Buck-wheat, climbing, 433
Buck-yam, 497
Buck's horn plantain, 426
Bucku, 237
Buds, cassia, 442, 443
Bueckia, 517
Buena hexandra, 322
obtusifolia, 322
Buffalo, 116
Bufonites, 743
Bug, bed, 163
poison, 625
Bugle, common, 408
mountain, 408
pyramidal, 408
weed, 411
yellow, 408
Bugloss, 390, 392
creeping, 392
garden, 390
small wild, 392
stone, 391
viper's, 391
Buglossum hortense, 390
Bugula, 408
Bukkum wood, 256
Bulbine planifolia, 503
Bulbous agaric, 535
crowfoot, 184
rooted crane's bill, 233
rooted fumitory, 195
Bulbus vomitorius, 504
Bullfists, 537
Bullrush, 518
Bull's hoof, 296
liver, 537
tongue, 537
Bunga serson, 201
Bunghee pant, 216
Bunias cakile, 197
erucago, 197
Bunium Bulbocastanum, 305
copticum, 314
minus, 305
Buphane toxicaria, 496
Buphthalmum, 338
spinosum, 354
Bupleurum fruticosum, 305
perfoliatum, 305
rotundifolium, 305
Bur parsley, small, 306
Burabara, 401
Burabee, 447
Burdock, 351
broad-leaved, 358
great, 351
small, 358
Burgundy pitch, 479, 855
Burnet salad, 277
saxifrage, common, 314
small, 277
Burnt almonds, 272
alum, 577
horn, 654

Burnt rhubarb, 855
sienna, 641
sponge, 881
umber, 641
Burr reed, branched, 517
Bursa pastoris minor, 202
Bursera acuminata, 247
balsamifera, 247
gummifera, 247
paniculata, 247
Burtonia, 255
Bushy red mint, 413
Butcher's broom, 504
Butea frondosa, 255
superba, 255
Butter bur, 354
nut, 470
nut tree, 366
of antimony, 587
of cacao, 793
of cocoa nut, 796
tree, or Shea, 367
Buttercups, 184
Butterfly orchis, 487
root, 378
satyrion, 487
weed, 377
Butterwort, common, 422
Button snake weed, 308
Buttons, bachelor's 184, 211
Buxus, 452
sempervirens, 452
Buzzard, 124
Byrsonima crassifolia, 226
Byttneraceæ, 215
Byttneria cordata, 215

C.

Caapeba, 476
Caapia, 466
Cabacinha, 293
Caballine, 501
Cabaret, 451
Cabatha, 190
Cabbage, 511
palm, 510
pickled red, 197
red, 197
rose, 279
savoy, 197
sea, 198
skunk, 516
tree, 254
turnip-stemmed, 197
wild, 196
Cabob pepper, 477
Cabotz, 273
Cacalia alliariafolia, 338
alpina, 338, 355
glabra, 338
Cacalia kleinia, 342
saracenica, 355
sonchifolia, 347
Cacao, 216
antillanum, 216
black, 515
butter of, 793
Caraccense, 216
Caraque, 216
des antilles, 216
des isles, 216
island, 216
minus, 216
Theobroma, 216
wild, 214
Cachalot, 123
Cachou aromatisê, 625
de Bologna, 625
en masse, 255
lucide, 255
Cachrys libanotis, 305
odontalgica, 305
Cacteæ, 299
Cactus coccinillifera, 300
ficus indica, 300
opuntia, 300
Caculia anti-euphorbium, 350
Cada pilava, 332
Cæliatour hout, 269
Cæruleum ultramontanum, 642
Cæsalpina, bijuga, 256
Braziliensis, 255
Coriaria, 256
Crista, 256
echinata, 256
Nuga, 256
pulcherrima, 268
Sappan, 256
vesicaria, 256
Cahinca, 323
Caiaca, 457
Cail cedra, 231
Cainca, 323
Cajuput oil, 290
Caju-Nassi, 374
Ular, 374
Cake, almond, 272
linseed, 212
saffron, 494
tragacanth, 254
oil colours, 647
water colours, 647
Cakes, Story's worm, 767
Cakile maritima, 197
Calaba balsam, 224
Calabash tree, 396
Calabash cocoon antidote, 293
gourd, 293
Caladium esculentum, 515
sagittæfolium, 514
Caladium seguinum, 515
violaceum, 515
Calaguala, 532
Indiana, 530
Calamagrostis lanceolata, 521
Calamary, 147
Calambac, 253
Calamina, 626
præparata, 626
Calamine, 626
cerate of, 636
Calamint, common, 412
lesser, 412
mountain, 412
water, 413
Calamintha aquatica, 413
grandiflora, 412
magniflora, 412
montana, 412
nepeta, 412
odore pulegii, 412
vulgaris, 412
Calamus draco, 511
Calandrinia umbellata, 296
Calanthe Pannonica, 383
Calathian violet, 383
Calavanches, 258
Calbigia, 525
Calcaria chlorata, 628
hypochlorosa, 628
Stibiato-sulphurata, 588
Calcas, 514
Calceolaria pinnata, 402
trifida, 402
Calcii chloridi liquor, 627
chloridum, 626
Calcis biphosphas et sulphas, 629
carbonas, 627
carbonas præcipitatum, 627
chloridi liquor, 628
chloridum, 628
extincta, 626
hydras, 626
murias, 627
muriatis aqua, 627
muriatis solutio, 627
phosphas præcipitatum, 629
Calcitrapa, 343
lanuginosa, 345
sicula, 344
solstitialis, 344
stellata, 343
Calcium antimoniato sulphuratum, 588
chloride of, 626
solution of, 627
Calea Jamaicensis, 342

Calendar, pharmaceutical, 95
Calendula arvensis, 342
caltha, 342
officinalis, 242
Calezza de negro, 486
Calf, sea, 110
Calfini, 629
Calf's stomach, prepared, 946
Calibash, sweet, 295
Calico bush, 364
California wood, 256
Calisaya bark, 326
Calla aromatica, 516
palustris, 515
Callahuala, 532
Callicarpa lanata, 419
Callicocca ipecacuanha, 323
Callimus, 742
Callitris quadrivalvis, 480
Calomel, 721
Calomelas, 720, 721
præcipitatum, 721
sublimatum, 721
Calophyllum Calaba, 224
Inophyllum, 224
tacamahaca, 224
Calotropis gigantea, 378
heterophylla, 378
procera, 378
Caltha amplexifolia, 342
arvensis, 342
officinalis, 342
palustris, 182
vulgaris, 342
Caltrops, 236
water, 284
Calumba, American, 382
concentrated infusion of, 750
Calumbæ radix, 190
Calumbo, American, 382
root, 190
Calves snout, 402
Calx, 626
antimonii, 582
antimonii cum sulphure Hoffmanni, 588
antimonii lota, 582
chlorinata, 628
cum kali puro, 835
hydrargyri alba, 722
Calycanthæ, 281
Calycanthus floridus, 281
Calycifloræ, 241
Calyplectus acuminatus, 285
Calyptranthus aromatica, 288
Calystegia sepium, 386
soldanella, 386
Camacou, 440
Camara-tree, 440
Cambaiba, 186
Cambaibinha, 186
Cambogia gutta, 224
Camboge-tree, 224
Camel, bactrian, 116
Camelina, 199
sativa, 197
Camellia, common, 219
drupifera, 219
Japanese, 219
Japonica, 219
Sesanqua, 219
Camellieæ, 218
Camel's hair, 519
hay, 520
thorn, 253
Camelus bactrianus, 116
dromedarius, 117
Cameraria latifolia, 372
Cammock, 266
Campanula bellidifolia, 360
decurrens, 360
laciniata, 360
Medium, 369
patula, 360
plicatula, 360
Rapunculus, 360
Trachelium, 360
urticifolia, 360
Campanulaceæ, 360
Camphor, 441
artificial, 629
Borneo, 218
Chinese, 441
julep, 781
julep, concentrated, 683
mixture, 781
oil, 218
tobacco, 809
tree, 441
Camphora officinarum, 441
Camphorata, 430
Camphorosma Monspiliacum, 430
Campion, white, 211
Campoi tea, 220
Camptocarpus mauritianus, 378
Camp vinegar, 947
Cam wood, 255, 271
Canabineæ, 468
Canada balsam, 479
golden rod, 356
maiden hair, 531
pitch, 479
rice, 526
snake root, 451
yellow root, 184
Canadian flea-bane, 347
snake root, 409
Cananga virgata, 188
Canarium balsamiferum, 247
commune, 247
mehenbethene, 247
vulgare, 247
Canary archill, 541, 543
grass, 523
rosewood, 261
seed, 524
Cancer astacus, 155
gammarus, 155
pagurus, 155
powder, Martin's, 407
weed, 416
Candied angelica, 304
citron peel, 222
eryngo, 308
lemon peel, 222
orange flowers, 221
orange peel, 222, 648
Candle, mercurial, 629
Candleberry myrtle, 472
Candy, sugar, 524
Candy-tuft, bitter, 199
Cane, bamboo, 520
Chinese sugar, 524
dumb, 515
Indian, 493
storax-tree, 369
sugar, 524
Canella alba, 224
bark, 224
de cheiro, 445
do-mato, 444
Canellæ cortex, 224
Canepiece sensitive plant, 257
Canine peltidea, 542
Canis familiaris, 106
lupus, 106
marinus, 145
vulpes, 107
Canna coccinea, 493
edulis, 493
Indica, 493
Cannabine, 854
Cannabineæ, 466
Cannabis Indica, 466
sativa, 466
Cannaceæ, 493
Cannel coal, 901
Cannes de Tobago, 510
Canquoin's caustic, 632
Cantabrica, 386
Canterbury bells, 360
Cantharellus cibarius, 537
Cantharis albidus, 161
ash-coloured, 161
atomaria, 161
atrata, 161
black, 161
cinerea, 161
gigas, 161

Cantharis marginata, 161
marginated, 161
natallii, 162
ruficeps, 162
striped or potato-fly, 162
syriaca, 162
vesicatoria, 162
violacea, 162
vittata, 162
Canthium coronatum, 333
parviflorum, 323
Canton's phosphorus, 816
Caoutchouc, 460, 467
Java, 467
Caoutchoucine, 629
Cap cement, 633
Cape aloes, 501
Cape of Good Hope maiden hair, 530
Pintado snake, 134
Caper, bean, 236
spurge, 457
tea, 220
tree, 202
Capers, 629
Capillaire, 531, 887
Capillus veneris, 530
veneris Canadensis, 531
Capittha, elephant, or wood apple, 223
Capparideæ, 202
Capparis carandas, 372
cynophallophora, 202
pulcherrima, 202
spinosa, 202
Capra, 117
Capraria bifolia, 220, 402
Caprifoliaceæ, 320
Caprifolium, 320
hortense, 320
Italicum, 320
rotundifolium, 320
Capsella Bursa pastoris, 197
Capsici baccæ, 395
Capsicum, 395
annuum, 395
baccatum, 395
frutescens, 395
grossum, 396
Capsules, 629
gelatine, 629
membrane, 630
organic, 630
Caput mortuum vitrioli, 708
Carabe, 884
Caracca, 216
Carachicu, 400
Caragana arborescens, 256
Caramel, 630
Caranna, 248
Carapa guianensis, 229
guineensis, 230
Indica, 229
Moluccensis, 229
obovata, 229
oil of, 229
Touloucouna, 230
Caraway, 306
seeds, 306
Carbo animalis, 630
animalis purificatus, 630
ligni, 630
Carbon, bisulphuret of, 630
terchloride of, 572
Carbonas ferri precipitatus, 707
Carborescens, 202
Carcapuli acoste, 224
Card rouge, 343
Cardamine pratensis, 197
Cardamines flores, 198
Cardamom, Madagascar, 489
true, 491
Java, 490
lesser, 491
Malabar, 492
round, 490
wild, or Ceylon, 492
Cardamomi semina, 491
Cardamomum majus, 489
minus, 491
Cardiaca, 411
Cardinal flower, blue, 359
flower, common, 359
Cardiospermum Halicacabum, 228
Cardium edule, 150
Cardoons, Spanish, 355
Carduus benedictus, 345
casabona, 344
eriocephalus, 345
eriophorus, 345
fullonum, 337
marianus, 356
mariæ, 356
monspessulanus, 345
polyacanthus, 344
stellatus, 343
Syriacus, 353
Carenum, 857
Caret, 132
Carex arenaria, 517
disticha, 517
hirta, 517
intermedia, 517
patula, 517
sylvatica, 517
villosa, 517
Caribbee bark, 330
Carica, 295, 467
Papaya, 295
Caricæ fructus, 467
Carissa Carandas, 372
Carlina acanthifolia, 343
acaulis, 343
chamæleon, 343
chardousse, 343
gummifera, 343
subacaulis, 343
utzka, 343
vulgaris, 343
Carline, or caraline, 185
thistle, 343
thistle, prickly, 343
Carmine, 643
lake, 644
Carnaria, 103
Carnassiers, 103
Carnation, 210
Carnations, Spanish, 268
Carnauba palm, 512
wax, 512
Carnivora, 105
Carob tree, 258
Caroba ceratia, 258
Carolina allspice, 281
cedar, 481
pigeon, 127
pink root, 381
poplar, 472
shrub trefoil, 238
Carolinea princeps, 214
Carony bark, 238
Carp, common, 140
Carpapiga, 477
Carpathian balsam, 482
Carpobalsamum, 246
Carqueja amarga, 342
dolce, 342
Carrageen, 544
Carrara water, 598
Carriage varnish, 945
Carron oil, 745
Carrot, common, 307
wild, 303
Carthagena bark, hard, 325
new, 327
Carthamus, 343
maculatus, 356
tinctorius, 343
Cartier's hydrometer, 37
Carui semina, 306
Carum Bulbocastanum, 305
carui, 306
nigrum, 306
Carvi carum, 306
Caryocar butyrosum, 227
tomentosum, 228
Caryodaphne densiflora, 441
Caryophyllata urbana, 275
Caryophylleæ, 209
Caryophylli, 288

Caryophyllus aromaticus, 288
arvensis, 210
pratensis, 210
ruber, 210
Caryota urens, 511
Casca pretiosa, 444
Cascarilla, 453, 454
amarilla, 327
asmonich, 329
bark, 454
bora, 324
de hoja aguda, 324
delgadilla, 325
delgado, 325
fina, 324, 325, 327
fina de Chicoplaya, 327
lampigna, 326
negrilla, 325
peluda, 325
provinciana, 327
sebiferum, 464
tinctorium, 455
Cascarillæ cortex, 454
Cascarillo ahorquillado, 325
amarillo, 327
bobo colorada, 328
bobo de hoga morada, 328, 329
con corteza de color de Pata de Gallareta, 328
de flor de Azahar, 327
glanduloso, 325
hoja de Lucumo, 326
lampino, 326
officinal, 328
pallido, 328
pardo, 329
Cascola Bianca, 525
Cashew, 268
gum, 245
nut tree, 245
Cashio berry bush, 321
Cassada, wild, 462
Cassamunar root, 492
Cassava, 461, 630
bitter, 461
bread, 461, 506, 630
Casse lunette, 344
Cassel black, 640
Cassia Absus, 256
acutifolia, 256
alata, 257
bark, 442
Braziliana, 257
buds, 442, 443
Chamæcrista, 257
elongata, 257
emarginata, 257
fistula, 257
flowers of, 443
herpetica, 257
Cassia horse, 257
javanica, 257
lanceolata, 257
lignea, 443
Marylandica, 257
medica, 256, 257
mollis, 257
obovata, 257
obtusifolia, 258
occidentalis, 258
Œthiopica, 257
orientalis, 256, 257
ovata, 257
putchella, 257
senna, 256, 257, 258
senna Italica, 257
stick tree, 257
Tora, 258
veterum spuria, 448
Cassine Gongonha, 242
peragua, 220, 242, 321
Cassuvium occidentale, 245
Castanea pumila, 471
vulgaris, 471
Castile soap, 860
Castor fiber, 111
oil, 463
seeds, 463
Castoreum, 111
Cat, 107
mint, 414
thyme, 418
Catalpa syringifolia, 384
Catananche cærulia, 343
Catapha benzoin, 282
Cataplasm of alum, 630
beer grounds, 631
bread, 632
carrot, 631
charcoal, 631
hemlock, 631
linseed, 631
mustard, 632
poppy, 632
potato, 632
rose, 632
simple, 631
yeast, 631
Cataplasma aluminis, 630
bynes, 631
carbonis ligni, 631
conii, 631
dauci, 631
ad decubitum, 831
fœculæ cerevisæ, 631
fermenti, 631
lini, 631
panis, 632
papaveris, 632
rosæ, 632
simplex, 631
sinapis, 631
Cataplasma solani tuberosi, 632
Catapuntia minor, 457
Catch-fly, lobel's, 211
red, 211
red German, 211
Catechu, 335, 510
Bengal, 252
Ceylon, or Colombo, 510
pastilles of, 625
Catgut, 119
Catharanthus pusillus, 376
Cathartic, or physic balls, 770
Cathartics, 770
Cathartocarpus fistula, 257
Catnep, 414
Cat's-claw, 263
ear, long rooted, 350
ear, spotted, 338
tail, 517
Catsup, 740
Caturus spiciflorus, 453
Caucalis anthriscus, 317
aspera, 317
daucoides, 306
humulis, 306
leptophylla, 306
minor, 317
parviflora, 306
Sanicula, 315
Caudle, 632
Caules angelicæ conditi, 304
Cauliflower, 197
Caustic, 632
ammonia, water of, 580
arsenical, 607
barley, Indian, 509
Gondret's ammoniacal, 633
Plunket's, 632
Recamier's, 632
Caustics, 775
Canquoin's, Dr., for cancers, 632
liquid, 775
solid, 775
Cauterium potentiale, 832
Causticum, 632
commune fortius, 835
Cavalam, 216
Cavallium urens, 216
Caviale, 633
Caviare, 144, 633
red, 140
Cawk, 633
Cayenne pepper, 395
soluble, 815
Ceanothos Americanus, 220, 242
Cebadilla, 507, 509

Cebera Peruviana, 376
Cedar, Barbadoes, 230
bastard, 215
berry-bearing, 481
Carolina, 481
Jamaica, 480
of Lebanon, 481
red, 481
Cédre blanc, 483
Cedrela febrifuga, 230
odorata, 230
rosmarinus, 230
Toona, 230
Cedrus Mahogoni, 231
Celandine, common, 193
great, 193
lesser, 183
Celastrineæ, 241
Celastrus macrocarpus, 241
maytenus, 242
nutans, 241
paniculatus, 241
Celery, 304
leaved crowfoot, 185
Cellulares, or flowerless plants, 528
Celtic nard, 336
Celtideæ, 471
Celtis Australis, 471
Cembra nuts, 481
Cement, 633
Armenian, 633
Botany Bay, 633
cap, 633
chemical and electrical, 633
Chinese, 633
diamond, 633
engineer's, 633
French, 633
Hamelin's mastic, 635
hydraulic, 635
Keene's marble, 635
marine, 633
metallic tooth, 634
Ostermaier's, 634
Parker's, 635
parolic, 634
plumber's, 634
Roman, 635
seal engraver's, 634
universal, 634
Vienna tooth, 634
Cements, tooth, 634
various, 634
Cenellæ, 275
Cenomyce rangiferina, 540
vermicularis, 541
Centaurea Behen, 343
benedictus, 345
Calcitrapa, 343
Centaurea Centaurium, 344
Cyanus, 344
Jacea, 344
montana, 344
solstitialis, 344
Stæbe, 344
Centauria cacumina, 382
Centaurium majus, 344
minus, 382
Centaury, American, 383
great, 344
lesser, 382
yellow, 381
Centinodia, 433
Centipede, alternate, 160
venomous, or biting, 160
Centranthus latifolius, 335
maritimus, 335
ruber, 335
Cepa, 550
Cepatelli, 536
Cephaelis emetica, 333
Ipecacuanha, 333
muscosa, 323
punicea, 323
reniformis, 331
Cephalic snuff, 843, 848
Cephalophora glauca, 344
Cephalopoda, 147
Cephælis sessiliflora, 333
Ceradia furcata, 344
resin of, 344
Cerasa nigra, 273
Ceraso macho, 231
Cerasse, 293
Cerastium aquaticum, 209
arvense, 210
viscosum, 210
vulgatum, 210
Cerasus aspera, 273
avium, 273
Capollin, 273
capricida, 274
Caproniana 273
Duracina, 273
hyemalis, 273
Jamaicenses, 226
Juliana, 274
laurocerasus, 274
Mahaler, 274
Padus, 274
serotina, 274
undulata, 274
Virginiana, 274
Cerat pour le toucher, 638
Cerate, 636
compound lead, 637
for touching, 638
Kirkland's neutral, 637, 765, 939
Marshall's, 765
Cerate of acetate of lead, 637
calamine, 636
cantharides, 636
mercury, compound, 636
resin, 637
savine, 637
simple, 636
soap, 637
spermaceti, 636
Turner's, 636, 932
Cerated sponge, 881
Ceratonia Siliqua, 258
Ceratum, 636
antimonii vitrum, 587
calaminæ, 636
cantharidis, 636
cetacei, 636
epuloticum, 636, 932
ad fonticulos, 636
galeni, 640
hydrargyri compositum, 636
labiatæ, 636
lithargyri acetati, 637
neutrale, 637
plumbi acetatis, 637
plumbi compositum, 637
pro tectu, 638
resinæ, 637
sabinæ, 637
saponis, 637
simplex, 636
Cerbera ahouai, 376
Manghas, 372
tanghin, 376
thevetia, 376
veninifera, 376
Cercis, 271
Siliquastrum, 258
Cerevisia, 618
abietis, 618
alba, 618
antiscorbutica, 638
Ceriscus Malabaricus, 333
Ceroxylon andicola, 511
Ceruss, 828
Cerussa, 828
acetata, 787
Cervidæ, 176
Cervus alces, 117
dama, 118
elaphus, 118
tarandus, 118
Cestrum auriculatum, 396
Hediunda, 396
laurifolium, 396
macrophyllum, 396
nocturnum, 396
venenatum, 396
Cetacea, 119

Cetaceans, Herbivorous, 120
ordinary, 120
Cetaceum, 123
Ceterach, 531
officinalis, 531
Cetraria Islandica, 540
nivalis, 540
snow, 540
Cevadilla, 507, 509
Ceylon cinnamon, 443
or Colombo catechu, 510
elettaria, 492
ipecacuanha, 380
lac, 454
white yam, 497
or wild cardamoms, 492
Ceylonian plant, 409
Chærophyllum aromaticum, 306
Chalcanthum, 712
Chalcitis, 645
Chalk, 655
French, 655
mixture, 782
prepared, 655
red, 645
Chalybeated tartar, 710
Chalybis rubigo præparatus, 708
Chamæcissus, 414
Chamæcyparissus, 355
Chamædrys, 418
sylvestris, 406
Chamælæa, 438
Chamæleon albus, 343
Chamæmelum, 339
arvense, 339
fœtida, 352
nobili, 339
speciosa flore radice fervente, 338
tinctorium, 339
vulgare, 352
Chamænerion montanum, 284
Chamæpeuce Casabonæ, 344
Chamæpitys, 408
Chamæriphes, 511
Chamærops humilis, 511
Chamærubus, 289
Chamæsyce, 456
Chamomile, common, 339, 352
corn, 339
German, 352
heads, 339
ox-eye, 339
stinking, 352
wild, 339
Champac, 187
Champagne, British, 953
Champignon, 535
black, 536
Chanterelle, 537
Chapara mantica, 226
Chappungham wood, 256
Char, potted, 141
Charcoal, animal, 630
purified animal, 630
wood, 630
Chardoon, 346
Charlock, jointed, 200
yellow, 201
Charmed Daphne, 438
Charta antirrheumatica, 638
ad fonticulos, 638
resinosa, 638
Chaubert's oil for tape worm, 796
Chaulmoogra, 203
odorata, 203
Chay root, 332
Chebulic myrobalans, 282
Cheese renning bedstraw, 330
damson, 656
Chegoe, 161
Cheiranthus cheri, 198
incanus, 200
Cheiri, 198
Cheiroptera, 104
Chelidonium glaucum, 193
majus, 193
minus, 183
Chelonia, 131
Chelonites, 743
Chelsea pensioner, 763
Chemic blue, 642
Chemical elements, table of, with their equivalents and symbols, 73
Chenna, 523
Chenopodeæ, 429, 432
Chenopodium ambrosioides, 220, 430
anthelminticum, 430
barysosmon, 430
Bonus Henricus, 430
Botrys, 430
leiospermum, 431
murale, 430
olidum, 430
Quinoa, 431
viride, 431
vulvaria, 430
Chequer-berry, 363
flower, 508
Cheramella, 453
Cheroots, 398
Cherries, black, 273
black heart, 273
brandy, 274
red heart, 273
white heart, 273
Cherry, Barbadoes, 226
bird, 274
black eagle, 274
cornelian, 319
Gean and Guiguiers, 274
Hertfordshire black, 274
Jamaica winter, 399
laurel, 274
morello, 273
sour, 274
wild, 273
winter, 399, 401
tree, perfumed, 274
tree, wild, 274
Chervil, broad leaved, 306
garden, 304
hemlock, 304
musk, 306
rough, 304
Chesnut, horse, 227
scarlet flowered horse, 227
Spanish, 471
Chetney sauce, 862
Chevèrette, 538
Chica, 268, 384
crajura, or carajura, 384
Chick-pea, 258, 264
Chickrassia tubularis, 231
Chickweed, 211
broad-leaved mouse ear, 210
field, 210
great marsh, 209
narrow-leaved mouse ear, 210
sea, 297
speedwell, 406
umbelliferous jagged, 210
Chicorium verrucarium, 359
Chien de mer, 145
Children's mercury, 462
Chili algaroba, 268
Chilly, 395
Chimaphila corymbosa, 365
umbellata, 365
China, 498
bastard, 499
orange, 221
peruviana, 499
root, American, 499
roots, 498
rhubarb, 434
Chinese arbor vitæ, 483
blue, 641
camphor, 441

Chinese cement, 633
cinnamon, 441
galls, 638
moxas, 340, 787
mustard, 201
purging cup, 655
sugar, 524
sugar cane, 524
varnish, 944
Ching's worm lozenges, 763
Chinney weed, 543
Chinoidine, 851
Chinolia, 144
Chinquassin, 471
Chiococca anguifuga, 323
Brachiata, 323
densifolia, 323
racemosa, 323
Chirayit, 381
Chiretta, 381
Chironia, 382
angularis, 383
campanulata, 384
centaurium, 382
gracilis, 384
Chittick's, Dr., remedy for stone, 763
Chive, 501
Chlora perfoliata, 381
Chlorate, matches, 761
Chloretum auri cum chloreto natrii, 610
Chloric ether, 572
Chloride of lead, 646, 828
Chlorine, 638
water, 638
Chlorinii aqua, 638
Chloroform, 572
Chloroxylon swietenia, 230
Chlorum calcaria, 628
Chocolate, 639
nut, 216
root, 275
Chœrophyllum cicutaria, 304
sativum, 303
sylvestre, 304
Cholesterine, 868
Chondrilla juncea, 345
prima, 351
Chondropterygii, 143
Chondrus crispus, 544
membranifolius, 544
Chonemorpha antidysenterica, 373
Chota chia, 221
Christa Galli, 405
Christmas rose, 183
Christophoriana, 181
Chromate of lead, 646, 829
Chrome red, 829
yellow, 646, 829
Chrysanthemum corn, 345
coronarium, 345
dioscocridis, 345
garden, 345
leucanthemum, 352
segetum, 345
Chrysobalanus Icaco, 274
oblongifolius, 274
Chrysocolla, 742
Chrysocoma linosyris, 352
Chrysocome, 349
Chrysogonum, 191
Chrysolapis, 742
Chrysolite, artificial, 716
Chrisophris, 139
Chrysophyllum baranheim, 367
Cainito, 367
ferrugineum, 367
Jamaicense, 367
macoucou, 367
microcarpum, 367
oliveforme, 367
Chrysosplenium alternifolium, 301
oppositifolium, 301
Church louse, or carpenter, 156
Churrus, 466
Cibus deorum, 607
Cicca disticha, 453
racemosa, 453
Cicendia hyssopifolia, 381
Cicer, 258
arietinum, 258
Cicerbita alpina, 353
Cichorium agreste, 345
Endivia, 345
Intybus, 345
Cicily, sweet, 312
wild, 304
Cicuta, 307
ammomum, 315
cynapium, 303
maculata, 306, 307
major, 307
virosa, 306
Cicutaria aquatica, 306
fatua, 303
vulgaris, 304
Cicutæ folia, 307
Cider, 639, 953
Cigarettes, 639
aromatiques, 639
of camphor, 639
de camphre, 639
opiaces, 639
de Raspail, 639
Cigars, aromatic, 639
camphor, 639
medicinal, 639
opium, 639
Cimex lectularius, 163
Cimicifuga, fœtida, 181
racemosa, 181
serpentoria, 181
Ciminalis Pneumonanthe, 383
Cinara, 346
Cinchona acutifolia, 324
aharquillado, 329
angustifolia, 326
ash, 328
brachycarpa, 330
caduciflora, 324, 327
caribœa, 330
Caroliniana, 333
Condaminea, 324
cordifolia, 325, 328
coriacea, 330
dark ten, 326
dichotoma, 325
excelsa, 332
ferruginea, 334
flava, 328
floribunda, 330
fusca, 325, 329
glabra, 326
glandulifera, 325
grandiflora, 322
grandifolia, 327
grey, 327
hexandra, 322
hirsuta, 325
Humboldtiana, 325
Jamaicensis, 330
laccæfera, 329
lanceolata, 326
lancifolia, 326
litescens, 327
longiflora, 326
lucumæfolia, 326
Luziana, 330
macrocarpa, 326
magnifolia, 327
micrantha, 327
Montana, 330
nitida, 328
oblongifolia, 327, 328
officinalis, 324, 326, 328
ovalifolia, 325, 326
ovata, 328
pallescens, 328
pallida, 324
Peruviana, 330
pubescens, 325, 328
purpurea, 328, 329
rosea, 325, 329
rubra, 327
sanctæ Luziæ, 330
scrobiculata, 327
silver, 327
tenuis, 328
triflora, 329
Vellozi, 334

Cinchona yellow, 325
Cinchonæ cordifoliæ cortex, 328
lancifoliæ cortex, 324
oblongifoliæ cortex, 327
officinalis, 324, 327
officinalis cortex flavus, 328
Cineraria corymbosa, 357
heterophylla, 356
Cinereous helvella, 538
Cinabar of antimony, 727
Cinnabaris, 727
factitia, 727
Cinnamomum aromaticum, 441
Burmanni, 442
camphora, 441
cassia, 441
culilawan, 442
eucalyptaloides, 443
javanicum, 442
Kiamis, 442
Loureirii, 442
nitidum, 443
rubrum, 443
Sintoc, 443
sylvestre Americanum, 445
Tamala, 443
xanthoneuron, 443
zeylanicum, 443
Cinnamon, 441
Ceylon, 443
Chinese, 441
Isle of France, 445
Peruvian, 444
white, 224
wild, 224
Winter's, 187
wood, 446
Cinque foil, creeping, 277
hoary, 276
purple marsh, 276
Cipo de caboclo, 186
di carijo, 186
Circæa Lutetiana, 284
ovalifolia, 284
pubescens, 284
vulgaris, 284
Cirrhopoda, 152
Cirsellium, humili, 341
Cirsium eriophorum, 345
lanatum, 345
laniflorum, 345
maculatum, 356
Monspessulanum, 345
trispinosum, 344
Cissampelos Caapeba, 189
glaberrima, 189
ovalifolia, 189
Pariera, 189
Cissus acida, 232
Cissus arborea, 425
salutaris, 232
sctosa, 232
Cistineæ, 204
Cistopteris dentata, 531
fragilis, 531
Cistus creticus, 204
dwarf, 204
fœmina, 204
fumana, 204
guttatus, 204
helianthemum, 204
incanus, 204
ladaniferus, 204
Laurifolius, 204
Ledon, 204
marsh, 364
mas, 204
palustris, 206
salvifolius, 204
tauricus, 204
villosus, 204
Citri cortex, 222
Citria malus, 222
Citric acid, 557
saturating power of, 558
Citrine myrobalaus, 283
Citron, 222
peel, candied, 222
Citrus acida, 222
Aurantium, 221, 222
bergamia, 222
bigaradia, 222
Decumana, 222
limetta, 222
limetta bergamium, 222
Limonum, 222
Medica, 222
Medica acida, 222
medica bergamotta, 222
Citrus sinensis, 221
vulgaris, 222
Civet, 108
Cladonia coccifera, 543
islandica, 540
pyxidata, 543
rangiferina, 540
sanguinea, 541
vermicularis, 541
Clairet, 639
Clarified honey, 778
Clark's, Dr., dinner pills, 819
Clary, 416
purple-topped, 416
wild, 416
Classification of animals, 100
classification of plants, 178
Clavaria cinerea, 537
coral, 537
coralliodes, 537
Clay iron stone, 702
Claytonia cubensis, 296
perfoliata, 296
Clearing nut, 375
Cleavers, 330
Clematis, 182
dioica, 182
erecta, 182
Flammula, 182
Mauritiana, 182
recta, 182
Sinensis, 182
Vitalba, 182
Viticella, 182
Cleome dodecandra, 202
icosandra, 202
viscosa, 202
Cleompanos major, 216
minor, 216
Clerodendrum inerme, 419
Climbers, 127
Climbing buck wheat, 433
Clingstone peach, 276
Clinopodium vulgare, 412
spectabilis, 258
Clitoria ternatea, 258
Cloporte armadillo, 156
ordinaire, 156
Close styled dog rose, 279
Clothes ball, 639
Cloudberry, 280
Clove bark, 442, 444
gilliflower, 210
nutmeg, 237, 440
orange, East Indian, small, 221
pepper, 289
pink, 210
tree, 288
wild, 290
Clover, 271
Cloves, 288
mother, 288
oil of, 288
preserved mother, 288
Clown's all-heal, 417
Club-moss, common, 529
fir, 530
Clupea catulus, 140
encrasicholus, 139
harengus, 139
pilchardus, 140
sprattus, 140
Clusia alba, 224
rosea, 224
Cluster pine, 482
Cluytia collina, 453
spinosa, 452
Clymenum Italorum, 223
Clysphitique, 615
Clyster, antispasmodic, 770
Cnicorum album, 387
niger, 438

Cncorum tricoccon, 247
Cnicus benedictus, 345
casabona, 344
eriophorus, 345
lanatus, 345
laniflorus, 345
tinctorius, 343
Coal, cannel, 901
kennel, 901
parrot, 901
Cobalt blue, 641
Cobaltic ultramarine, 641
Coca, or Ypada, 225
Cocca, 452
Coccinella bipunctata, 164
septempunctata, 164
Coccoloba uvifera, 433
Coccoon, 253
Cocculus Acuminatus, 189
bakis, 190
Burmanni, 190
Cebatha, 190
Cordifolius, 190
Crispus, 190
Epibaterium, 190
Fibraurea, 190
Indicus, 190
palmatus, 190
peltatus, 190
platyphyllus, 190
suberosus, 190
Coccus cacti, 164
ficus, 165
ilicis, 164
lacca, 165
polonicus, 164, 297
Cochineal, 164
prepared, 842
Cochlearia Anglica, 198
Armoracia, 198
Batava, 198
Britannica marina, 198
coronopus, 198
hortensis, 198
officinalis, 198
Cock, 127
domestic, 128
Cockle, 150
corn, 210
Cock's comb, 405
Cocoa nuts, 511
nut-tree, Maldavian, 512
nut-tree, sea, 513
plum, 274
root, 515
tree, 511
Cocoon antidote, 293
antidote, calabash, 293
Cocos aculeatus, 511
butyracea, 511
fusiformis, 511
guinensis, 510
Cocos lapidea, 511
nucifera, 511
nut, 511
Cocum, 432
Cod, 142
Codaga pala, 373
Coddam pulli, 224
Codded wild cumin, 193
Codex medicamentarius Hambergensis, 7
Parisian, 5
Cod liver oil, 142
Cœlanthe punctata, 383
purpurea, 383
Coffea Arabica, 329
Coffee, 639
dandelion, 899
Dillenius, 640
German, 640
iris, 640
rye, 640
shrub, 329
succory, 640
Sylvester's, 640
taraxacum, 899
Coffi, 329
Coffree tschillie, 396
Cognee, 523
Cohosh, 181
Coir rope, 512
Coissi quassia, 239
Coix lachryma, 521
ovata, 521
Colchicaceæ, 507
Colchici cormus, 507
semina, 507
Colchicina, 507
Colchicum, 507
autumnale, 507
bulbocodiodes, 508
montanum, 508
mountain, 508
variegatum, 508
Colcothar, 645, 708
Cold cream, 640
Cole, 196
Coleoptera, 161
Colewort, sea, 198, 386
Collection and preservation of plants, 547
Colley's depilatory, 664
Collinsonia canadensis, 409
præcox, 409
Collyrium, 640
Colocasia, 514
esculenta, 515
Colocynth, hill, 292
peeled, 292
prepared, 640
shell, 292
Colocynthidis præparata, 640
Colocynthidis pulpa, 292
Colocynthin, 292
Colocynthis, 292
Cologne black, 640
earth, 641
Colophonia mauritiana, 247
Colophonium, 640
Colophony 640
Coloquintida, 292
Coloured fires, 850
Colours, 640
black and brown, 640
blue, 641
green, 643
liquid, 646
oil, in bottles, 647
oil cake, 647
red, 643
show, for shop windows, 647
white, 645
yellow, 646
water, cake, 647
Colour shells, 151
Colsa d'hiver, 196
de printems, 196
Coltsfoot, 358
Alpine, 350
essence of, 764
Coluber æsculapii, 135
berus, 135
Columba migratoria, 127
palumbus, 127
Columbine, 182
Columbo, American, 382
Colutea arborescens, 258
cruenta, 258
hirsuta, 258
orientalis, 258
Comarum palustre, 276
Comb, Venus, 315
Combretaceæ, 282
Comfrey, 393
spotted, 392
Comitissæ palmæ pulvis, 759
Commander's balsam, 905
Commia cochinchinensis, 453
Commiphora Madagascarensis, 247
Comocladia angulosa, 248
dentata, 247
illicifolia, 248
tricuspidata, 248
Compositæ, 337
Compressed sponge, 881
Comptonia asplenifolia, 471
Concentrated camphor julep, 683

Concentrated compound infusion of gentian, 750
compound infusion of orange-peel, 750
infusion of calumba, 750
infusion of rhubarb, 755
infusion of senna, 755
Condaminea corymbosa, 329
Conditum aurantii, 648
Condoms, 119
Cone wheat, 525
Conessi bark, 373, 377
Confectio armydalæ, 648
amygdalarum, 648
aromatica, 649
aurantii, 649
cardiaca, 649
cassiæ, 649
cinæ, 653
Damocratis, 650
japonica, 650
opii, 651
piperis nigri, 652
Raleighana, 649
rosæ caninæ, 652
rosæ gallicæ, 652
rutæ, 652
scammonii, 653
seminis cinæ, 653
sennæ, 653
Confection, aromatic, 649
Damocrate's, 650
of almonds, 648
black pepper, 652
cassia, 649
catechu, 650
dog-rose, 652
opium, 651
orange-peel, 649
red rose, 652
scammony, 653
senna, 653
of worm seed, 653
Conferva, river, 544
rivularis, 544
Congea villosa, 419
Conger eel, 142
Congou tea, 220
Congreve, or lucifer matches, 761
Coniferæ, 479
Conii folia, 307
Conium maculatum, 307
Royeni, 306
Connarus Guianensis, 249
Conserva amygdalarum, 648
aurantii, 649
cochleariæ, 654
cynosbati, 652
nasturtii, 654
rosæ, 652
Conserva rosæ fructus, 652
rutæ, 652
Conserve of almonds, 648
of orange-peel, 649
of rue, 652
of scurvy grass, 654
of water-cresses, 654
Consolida major, 393
minima, 342
regalis, 183
Saracenica, 356
Consoude, great, 393
Coutarea speciosa, 330
Continental medicinal weights, 26
Contrayerva, 269, 466, 467
balls, 718
blanca, 541
drakena, 466
German, 378
Jamaica, 450
Lisbon, 466
radix, 466
Spanish, 269
Convallaria bifolia, 504
majalis, 503
Polygonatum, 503
Convallium majalis, 503
Convolvolus althæoides, 386
arvensis, 386
Batatas, 386
Braziliensis, 388
cantabrica, 386
cneorum, 387
edulis, 387
flexuosus, 386
floridus, 387
fœtidus, 332
hederaceus, 389
jalapa, 388
macrocarpus, 387
macrocarpus minimus, 386
Nil, 389
paniculatus, 389
papirin, 387
prostratus, 386
sagittæfolius, 386
scammonia, 387
terminalis, 386
terrestris, 386
tuberosus, 389
turpethum, 389
Convolvulaceæ, 385
Convolvuloides triloba, 389
Convolvulus frutescens, 388
macrocarpus, 388
minimus, 386
operculatus, 388
panduratus, 388
paniculatus, 386
Convolvulus scoparius, 386
sepium, 386
soldanella, 386
tuguriorum, 386
Conyza anthelmintica, 358
genistelloides, 341
major, 350
media, 354
minor vera 350
squarrosa, 350
Coolthi, 260
Coot, 129
Copaifera coriacea, 259
Jacquini, 259
Langsdorfii, 259
multijuga, 259
officinalis, 259
Copaiva, balsam of, 259
Copal, 218, 262
varnish, 944
West Indian, 249
Copalchi, 454
Copalm balsam, 235
Copernicia cerifera, 512
Copper, 655
acetate of, 571
ammonia sulphate of, 655
arsenite of, 643
blue, 642
blue carbonate of, 643
dicarbonate of, 643
diniodide of, 656
red oxide of, 571
saffron of, 571
suboxide of, 571
sulphate of, 656
Copperas, 712
blue, 656
green, 712
Coptis teeta, 182
trifolia, 182
Copying ink, 735
Coral, black, 171
clavaria, 537
hydnum, 538
plant, 344
red, 171
white, 172
Coraline, or sea-moss, 172
Coralium rubrum, 171
Corallina officinalis, 172
Coratch, 862
Corchorus capsularis, 216
olitorius, 216
Cordao de frade, 411
Cordia angustifolia, 393
Gerascanthus, 393
latifolia, 393
Myxa, 393
sebestena, 394
Cordiaceæ, 393
Cordial balls, 770

Cordial drinks, 771
Godfrey's, 764
Cordials, 770
Cordoncillo, 530
Coreopsis bidens, 342
Coriaceæ, 240
Coriander, 307
Coriandrum cicuta, 306, 307
cynapium, 303
maculatum, 307
sativum, 307
Coriaria myrtifolia, 240
Coris, 223
Cork, 474
kenkerig, 542
mountain, 607
tree, 474
Cormorant, 131
Corn blue-bottle, 344
chamomile, 339
chrysanthemum, 345
cockle, 210
crowfoot, 184
flag, 495
gromwell, 392
Guinea, 525
hone wort, 313
horse tail, 529
Indian, 526
measure, 28
mint, 412
mouse ear 210
negro Guinea, 525
parrots, 343
parsley, 313
rose, 194
salad, 336
sow thistle, 357
spurrey, 211
St. Peter's, 525
Turkey, 526
wound wort, 417
Cornel, dwarf, 319
male, 319
wild, 319
Cornelian, artificial, 716
cherry, 319
Corneæ, 318
Cornish lovage, 314
Cornu, 654
cervinum, 426
ustum, 654
Cornus circinata, 318
cœrulea, 319
Florida, 319
fœmina, 319
herbacea, 319
lanuginosa, 319
mas, 319
mascula, 319
rugosa, 318
sanguinea, 319
Cornus sericea, 319
Suecica, 319
tomentosula, 318
Corocoa de Jesu, 353
Corrollifloræ, 366
Coromandel ipecacuanha, 380
senna, 208
Coronilla emerus, 259
grandiflora, 253
juncea, 259
securidaca, 259
varia, 259
Coronopus ruelli, 198
Corowatti, 489
Corrigiola littoralis, 297
Corrosive sublimate, 722
Corruda, 502
Corsican moss, 545
worm moss, 545
Cortex aurantiarum condita, 222
caryophylloides, 442
citra condita, 222
flavus, 328
limonum condita, 222
pallidus, 324
ruber, 327
thuris, 454
Winteranus, 187
Corteza de Azahar, 327
Cortusa Mattioli, 423
Corvisartia Helenium, 350
Corvus cornix, 126
Corydalis bulbosa, 195
capnoides, 195
fabacea, 195
solid rooted, 195
tuberosa, 195
yellow, 195
Corylus Avellana, 471
Corypha cerifera, 512
Cosmetic powder, 845
Cosmibuena hexandra, 322
obtusifolia, 322
Cost mary, 355
Costus, 490
arabicus, 490
sweet, 490
Cotonea, 275
Cotoneaster, 274
vulgaris, 274
Cotton, 213
lavender, 355
thistle, common, 353
tree, 215
tree gum, 215
gun, 954
weed, 346
Cottus scorpius, 138
Cotula, 352
alba, 347
maderaspatana, 349
Cotyledon umbilicus, 299
Couch grass, 526
Cough balls, 771
drink, 772
linctus, 744
Coumarine, 260, 265
Coumarouma odorata, 260
Coumia, 248
Counter-irritants, Dr. Granville's, 745
Country orange, East Indian, 221
senna, 258
Courbaril bifolia, 262
lotus, 262
Courou moelli, 203
Court plaster, 676
Coury, 510
Couscous, 523
Coutarea speciosa, 330
Coutoubea alba, 381
ramosa, 381
spicata, 381
Coventry bells, 360
Cow basil, 211
bean, 306
bean berry, 362
parsley, 310
parsnip, 310
sea, 120
tree, 368, 466
weed, 304
wheat, common yellow, 404
wheat, purple, 404
wheat, wild, 404
Cowdie pine resin, 486
Cowhage, 265
Cowitch, 266
Cow's lung wort, 406
Cowslip, common, 424
great, 423
hyson, 219
Cowslips of Jerusalem, 392
Crab, common, or black-clawed, 155
louse, 160
Crab's eyes, or Crab stones, 155
Crack willow, 475
Cramp-fish, 145
Crambe maritima, 198
Cranberry, 361
American, 361
white, 361
Crane, 129
Crane's-bill, American, 233
bloody, 233
bulbous-rooted, 233
long stalked, 233
Crane's-bill, round-leaved, 233

Crane's bill, woody, 233
Crassocephalum sonchifolium, 347
Crassula, 298
Crassulaceæ, 297
Cratæva gynandra, 202
marmelos, 221
Tapia, 202
Cratægonum, 404
Cratægus aria, 278
Azarolus, 274
oxycantha, 274
Pyracantha, 275
torminalis, 278
Crawfish, 155
river, 155
Crayfish, 155
Crayons, 654
Cream, cold, 640
of tartar, 834
of tartar, purified, 900
of tartar, soluble, 835
Creasote, 654
Creasoton, 654
Creata, 381, 421
Creeping buglos, 392
cinque foil, 277
crowfoot, 185
germander, 418
hairy spurge, 457
leopard's bane, 339
water parsnip, 310
wheat grass, 526
Crème d'anise, 877
Cremor frigida, 640
tartari, 900
tartari solubilis, 900
Crepitus lupi, 537
Crescentia Cujete, 396
Crespigny's, Lady, pills, 763, 819
Cress, amphibious, 220
bastard, 199
bitter winter, 196
early winter, 196
garden, 200
Indian, 234
penny, 202
sciatica, 199
swine's, 198
tower-wall, 196
wart, 198
Cresses, water, 200
Creta, 655
gallica, 655
præparata, 655
umbria, 640
Cretan poly mountain, 418
Crimson fire, 850
Crinitaria linosyris, 352
Crinum asiaticum, 496
toxicarium, 496
Crithmum, 307
maritimum, 307
Croci stigmata, 494
Crocodilion, 346
Crocus, 494, 708
in fœno, 494
in placenta, 494
martis astringens, 708
metallorum, 583
odorus, 494
saffron, 494
sativus, 494
Crosswort, 331, 347
Cross-leaved bed-straw, 331
Crotalus horridus, 135
Croton aromaticum, 453, 454
balsamiferum, 453
benzoe, 282
campestris, 453
Cascarilla, 453, 454
draco, 453
eleuteria, 454
hibiscifolius, 454
humile, 454
jalmagota, 455
lacciferum, 454
lineare, 453, 454
lobatum, 462
moluccanum, 454
oil, 455
oil soap, 861
pavana, 454
perdicipes, 484
polyandrum, 454
Pseudo-china, 454
sanguifluus, 455
suberosum, 455
tinctorium, 455
Tiglium, 455
Crottles hazel, 543
stone, 542
Crow, 126
garlic, 501
silk, 544
Crowfoot, alpine, 185
bulbous, 184
celery-leaved, 185
corn, 184
creeping, 185
globe, 186
marsh, 185
round root, 184
upright meadow, 184
water, 184
white flowered, 185
wood, 181, 184
Crown bark, 326
blue, 642
lychnis, 210
Crozophora tinctoria, 455
Cruciata, 331
Cruciferæ, 195
Crude flux, 713
Crustacea, 155
Cryptocarya moschata, 444
pretiosa, 444
Cryptoneura, 168
Cuapeba, 476
Cubeba, 477
Cubebs, 477
Guinea, 477
Cucabalus behen, 211
Cucatin, 239
Cucifera thebaica, 512
Cuckoo, 127
flower, 198, 211
pint, 514
Cuculus canorus, 127
Cucumber, 292
Indian, 508
spirting, 294
wild, 294
Cucumbers, salted, 292
Cucumis agrestis, 294
Anguria, 292
asininus, 294
Chate, 292
Citrullus, 292
Colocynthis, 292
hardwickii, 292
hortensis, 292
Melo, 292
pseudo-colocynthis, 292
sativus, 292
utilissimus, 292
Cucurbita lagenaria, 293
Melopepo, 292
ovifera, 292
Pepo, 292
Cucurbitaceæ, 291
Cudbear, 541, 542
Cud bream, 140
Cudweed, 348
golden, 357
Highland, 348
Jersey, 348
least, 348
Cuichun chulli, 529
Cuichunculli, 205
Cul de Négresse, 512
Culat batu, 538
Culilawan, 442
bark, 442
Culinary salt, 870
Cultivated oat, 520
Culver's physic, 407
Cumbi gum, 331
Cumin, 307
codded wild, 193
horned wild, 193
opium, 193
wild, 311
Cuminum Cyminum, 307
soliquosum, 193

Cuminum sylvestre, 311
Cunila, 409
Mariana, 409
pulegioides, 410
Cunninghamia verticillata, 322
Cup, antimonial, 655
Chinese purging, 655
emetic, 655
fern, brittle, 531
lichen, 543
lichen, scarlet, 543
moss, 543
Cupameni, 452
Cupressineæ, 480
Cupressus disticha, 483
fastigiata, 480
sempervirens, 480
Cupri acetas, 571
ammoniati aqua, 656
ammoniati solutio, 656
ammonio sulphas, 655
diniodidum, 656
subacetas præparatum, 571
sulphas, 656
Cuprum, 655
aluminatum, 743
ammoniatum, 655
Cups, 474
Cupuliferæ, 471, 473
Cupulæ, 474
Curasso oranges, 222
Curatella Cambaiba, 186
Curatoe, 506
Curcuma, 491
Amada, 490
angustifolia, 490
leucorhiza, 491
longa, 491
rubescens, 491
Zedoaria, 491
Zerumbet, 491
Curd soap, 860
Curl-leaved mallow, 213
Curled dock, 437
kale, 197
leaved mint, 413
Currant, tasteless mountain, 300
Currants, 232
black, 300
white and red, 301
Currie vinegar, 947
Curry powder, 656
Cuscuta epithymum, 387
europæa, 388
Cusparia febrifuga, 237
Cuspariæ cortex, 238
Custard powder, Bright's, 701
Cutch, 510
Cuttle-fish, 147
Cuttle-fish, poor, 147
Cyanos arvensis, 344
major, 344
segetum, 344
vulgaris, 344
Cyatrea fragilis, 531
Cycadaceæ, 527
Cycas caffræa, 528
circinalis, 528
revoluta, 528
Cyclamen, 423
Europeum, 423
hederæfolium, 423
Cyclogangliata, 146
Cyclopteris fragilis, 531
rhætica, 531
Cydonia Europæa, 275
vulgaris, 275
Cydoniæ semina, 275
Cymbalaria, 404
Cyminum cumin, 307
Cynanchum acutum, 378
argel, 380
ipecacuanha, 380
lævigatum, 380
mauritianus, 378
monspeliacum, 378
ovalifolium, 378
rindera, 380
tomentosum, 380
Vincetoxicum, 378
Vomitorium, 380
Cynara Carduńculus, 346
Scolymus, 346
Cynips a la galle à teinture, 166
brandtii, 166
du bedeguar, 166
gallæ tinctoriæ, 166
quercûs infectoriæ, 166
rosæ, 166
Cynocrambe, 462
Cynoglossum, 391
officinale, 391
Cynomorium, 527
coccineum, 527
Cynorrhodon, 279
Cynosbatos, 279
Cynosorchis, 488
Cyperaceæ, 517
Cyperus articulatus, 518
esculentus, 518
hexastichos, 518
long rooted, 518
longus, 518
odoratus, 518
Papyrus, 518
perennis, 518
rotundus, 518
round rooted, 518
sweet, 518
Cypress, 480
Cypress spurge, 456
Virginia, 483
wood, black, 483
wood, white, 483
Cyprinus alburnus, 140
brama, 140
carpis, 140
gobeo, 140
leuciscus, 140
rutilus, 140
tinca, 140
Cyprus powder, 541
turpentine, 249
Cytini, 282
Cytinus hypocistus, 204
Cytisus alpinus, 259
cajan, 259
Græcus, 254
hirsutus, 259
laburnum, 259
scoparius, 259

D.

Daberlochs, 544
Dace, 140
Dactylus, 513
ideus, 619
Dædalea suaveolens, 537
sweet scented, 537
Daffodil, 496
Daffy's elixir, 763
Dahn, 523
Daisy, 342
great, 352
ox-eye, 352
Dalby's carminative, 763
Dalea enneaphylla, 260
Dali, 447
Damascena, 277
Damask rose, 279
Dame's violet, 199
Dammar pine, 480
Dammara, 480
australis, 480
Dammer, 218
Damocrate's confection, 650
Damson, 277
cheese, 656
mountain, 240
Dandelion, 358
coffee, 899
fluid extract of, 756
Dane wort, 320
Dantzic wheat, 525
Daphne cannabina, 438
charmed, 438
Cneorum, 438
Gnidium, 438
lagetto, 439
Laureola, 438
Mezereum, 438

Daphne tarton rairi, 439
Daphnoidcis affinia, 440
Dark ash bark, 326
mullein, 406
ten cinchona, 326
Darnel, 522
bearded, 522
meal, 523
Dasystephana punctata, 383
Date tree, 513
tree, wild, 512
Dates, 513
wild, 511
Datura metel, 396
Stramonium, 396
Tatula, 397
Dauci radix, 308
Daucus Carota, 307
copticus, 314
creticus, 305
gingidium, 308
gummifer, 308
leptophyllus, 306
nostras, 307
sylvestris, 303
visnaga, 303
vulgaris, 307
Daud maree, 285
Davidson's remedy for cancer, 763
Davilla Brasiliana, 186
elliptica, 186
rugosa, 186
Day's eye, 342
Dead arse smart, 434
nettle, common, 410
red, 410
stinking, 418
Deadly milky agaric, 535
nightshade, 394
Deal, red, 482
Decoction of aloes, compound, 657
of arnica, 657
of barley, 660
of barley compound, 660
of broom compound, 662
of cabbage tree, 659
of chamomile compound, 658
of cinchona bark, 658
of dogwood, 658
of elm bark, 662
of ergot of rye, 662
of foxglove, 659
of guaiac, 659
of guaiacum, compound, 659
of heart-leaved cinchona, 658
of isinglass, 660
Decoction of lance-leaved cinchona, 658
of liquorice, 659
of liverwort, 657
of logwood, 659
of mallow, compound, 660
of marshmallow, 657
of mezereon, 661
of oak bark, 661
of oblong-leaved cinchona, 658
pectoral, 783
of pomegranate, 659
of poppy, 661
of quince seeds, 658
of sarza, 661
of sarza compound, 661
of senega, 662
of snails, compound, 660
of starch, 657
of taraxacum, 662
of tormentil, 662
of white hellebore, 663
of whortleberry, 663
of winter green, or pyrola, 658
of woods, ingredients for, 872
of woody nightshade, 695
Zitmann's, 663
Decoctum album, 656
aloes, 657
aloes compositum, 657
althææ, 657, 780
amyli, 657,
arnicæ, 657
avenæ, 657
cetrariæ, 657
chamæmeli compositum, 658
chimaphilæ, 658
cinchonæ, 658
cinchonæ cordifoliæ, 658
cinchonæ lancifoliæ, 658
cinchonæ oblongifoliæ, 658
cornus floridæ, 658
cydoniæ, 658
digitalis, 659
dulcamaræ, 659
ergoti, 662
geoffroyæ inermis, 659
glycyrrhizæ, 659
granati, 659
guaiaci, 659
Guaiaci compositum, 659
hæmatoxyli, 659
helicum pomatarium, compositum, 660
hordei, 660
hordei compositum, 660, 783
ichthyocollæ, 660
Decoctum lichenis islandici, 657
lusitanicum, 660
malvæ compositum, 660
mezerei, 661
papaveris, 661
pyrolæ, 658
quercus, 661
sarsaparillæ, 661
sarsaparillæ compositum, 661
sarzæ, 661
sarzæ compositum, 661
scoparii, 662
scoparii compositum, 662
secalis, cornuti, 662
senegæ, 662
taraxaci, 662
tormentillæ, 662
ulmi, 662
uvæ ursi, 663
veratri, 663
Zittmanni fortius, 663
Zittmanni mitius, 663
Deer, 118
balls, 537
musk, 118
rein, 118
Delacroix's agglutinative plaster, 675
Delcroix's depilatory, 665
Delphinapterus albicans, 121
leucas, 121
Delphinidæ, 120
Delphinium, 183
Ajacis, 183
Consolida, 183
elatum, 183
Staphisagria, 183
Delphinus phocæna, 120
Dematium giganteum, 537
Demulcent drenches, 772
Demulcents, 772
Denia raisins, 232
Dens caninus, 503
Densham's farinaceous food, 701
Dens leonis, 358
Dentalium, 153
Dentaria, 425
diphylla, 199
heptaphylla, 199
Dentifrice, 664
Dentillaire, 425
Depilatory, 664
Colley's, 664
Delcroix, 665
Plenck's, 665
Deptford pink, 219
Dergrause, 458
Derris pinnata, 260
Despumated honey, 778

Detergent liniment, 776
lotion, 776
ointments, 776
Detergents, 775
De Vallenger's solution of arsenic, 872
Devil in a bush, 184
Devil's bit, 337, 508
Devil's dung, 607
Devin, 134
Devonshire white ale, 618
Dewberry, American, 280
bush, 280
Dextrine, 665
Diacasia cum manna, 649
Diacodion, 665
Diacodium, 665
Diagrydium, 665
Diamond, artificial, 716
cement, 633
Dianthus arenarius, 210
Armeria, 210
barbatus, 210
Carthusianorum, 210
Caryophyllus, 210
superbus, 210
Diapente, 665
Diaphoretic balls, stimulating, 773
or fever balls, 773
Diaphoretics, 772
Diascordium, 665, 670
Dicarbonate of copper, 643
Dicas's hydrometer, 39
Dicera serrata, 217
Diceros Cochinchinensis, 402
Dictamnus albus, 237
Creticus, 408
Fraxinella, 237
Dicypellium caryophillatum, 444
Dieffenbachia Seguina, 515
Dimedovia, tetragonoides, 299
Digestive ointments, 776
Digestives, 776
Digitalis, 402
folia, 402
lutea, 403
micrantha, 403
parviflora, 403
purpurea, 402
semina, 402
Digitigrade, 106
Dik-millei, 331
Dikki-malei, 331
Dill, 303
Dillenia elliptica, 186
speciosa, 186
Dilleniacæ, 186
Dillenius's coffee, 640
Dills, 546
Dimocarpus Lychi, 228
Dinner pills, 763, 819
Diodon atinga, 143
Dioscorea alata, 497
bulbifera, 497
purpurea, 497
sativa, 497
triphylla, 497
Dioscoreæ, 497
Diosma crenata, 237
Crenulata, 237
odorata, 237
serratifolia, 237
Diospyros Chinensis, 368
chloroxylon, 368
concolor, 368
Embryopteris, 368
kaki, 368
melanoxylon, 368
nigra, 368
Sapota, 368
Schi-Tse Bung, 368
virginiana, 368
Diotis candidissima, 346
maritima, 346
Diplolepis bediguaris, 166
gallæ tinctoriæ, 166
Diploneura, 153
Diplopappus dubius, 357
Dippel's acid elixir, 669
oil, 790
Dipsaceæ, 337
Dipsacus fullonum, 337
sativus, 337
sylvestris, 337
vulgaris, 337
Dipteraceæ, 217
Dipterix odorata, 260
Dipterocarpus trinervis, 217
Dirca palustris, 439
Discutient liniment, 776
ointment, 776
Discutients, 776
Disinfecting fluid, Ledoyen's, 830
Dispensatories and Pharmacopœias, 1
Distaff thistle, 345
Distilled vinegar, 553
water, 592
Dittander, 199
Dittany, bastard, 237, 411
of Crete, 408
Diuretic balls, 772
drinks, 773
powder, 773
Diuretics, 772
Dividivi, 256, 665
Dixon's antibilious pills, 763
Djouz elkai, 231
Dock, bloody, 438
Dock, blunt-leaved, 438
broad-leaved, 438
curled, 437
great water, 437
patience, 433
sharp, 437
sharp pointed, 437
veined, 438
water, 437
Dodder, greater, 388
lesser, 387
of thyme, 387
Dog, domestic, 106
fish, spotted, 145
like tooth shell, 153
rose bush, 279
bush, close styled, 279
bush, trailing, 279
sea, 110, 145
stones, 488
violet, 205
Dog's bane, American, 372
bane, Venetian, 372
tooth violet, 503
Dogwood, 267, 319
American, 319
black, 243
round-leaved, 318
swamp, 319
Dolichi pubes, 265
Dolichos Bablab, 264
biflorus, 260
bulbosus, 260
Catiang, 260
cylindricus, 260
dissectus, 267
pruriens, 265
Sinensis, 260
soja, 270
trilobus, 267
tuberosus, 260
Dolphin, 120
Domestic cock, 128
dog, 106
Dorema ammoniacum, 308
Doria's wound wort, 355
Doris, 147
Doronicum cordatum, 346
grandiflorum, 339
Helveticum, 355
minus, 346
montanum, 339
Pardalianches, 346
plantagineum, 346
procurrens, 346
radice dulci, 339
Romanum, 346
Dorstenia braziliensis, 466
contrayerva, 466
cordifolia, 466
Drakena, 467
Houstoni, 467
tubicina, 466

Dorycnium, 387
hirsutum, 260
suffruticosum, 260
Doum palm, 512
Douma thebaica, 512
Douradinha da Campo, 333
Dove, ring, 127
Dover's powder, 847
Dove's-foot, 233,
foot, blue, 233
Draba muralis, 199
verna, 199
Draco, 132
Dracocephalum Moldavica, 409
Dracœna Draco, 503
ferrea, 503
terminalis, 503
Dracontium, 514, 515
fœtidum, 516
pertusum, 515
polyphyllum, 515
Dracunculus hortensis, 340
Dragee's, 666
minerales, 666
Drages, 666
for extemporaneously preparing artificial mineral waters, 666
Drago mitigatus, 721
Dragon, 132
root, 514
roots, 666
Dragon's, 269, 514
blood, 454, 503, 511
blood in droops, 511
water, 515
Drank, 521
Draught, black, 782
porter, 618
Draughts, antispasmodic, 769
Drench worm, 769
Drenches, demulcent, 772
Dried alum, 577
grapes, 232
Drimys granatensis, 187
magnoliæfolia, 187
Winteri, 187
Drink, cough, 772
imperial, 842
Drinks, astringent, 774
cordial, 771
diuretic, 773
tonic, 773
Drogue amère, 421
Dromedary, 117
Drop, black, 920
hemlock water, 312
wort, 280
wort, common water, 312
Drop wort, fine leaved water, 312
wort, hemlock, 312
wort, parsley water, 312
wort, water, 312
Drops, Dutch, or Haerlem, 763
Jesuit's, 905
lavender, 879, 917
lavender, red, 879, 917
pectoral, Bateman's, 762
peppermint, 928
steel, 704
Torrington's, 905
Drosera rotundifolia, 206
Droseraceæ, 206
Dryobalanops aromatica, 218
Camphora, 218
Dryopteris, 533
Dry vomit, Marriott's, 765
Ducha, 466
Duck, 129
bill wheat, 525
weed, greater, 527
weed, lesser, 527
Duck's meat, 527
Duffin bean, 267
Dugong, 120
Dulcamara, 399
caules, 399
Dulesh, 546
Dulse, 546
pepper, 546
red, 545
Dumb cane, 515
Dupuytren's pommade for the hair, 763
Durra, 525
Dutch drops 763
medlar, 276
myrtle, 472
pink, 645
remedy for ague, 763
rushes, 529
varnish, 945
Dutchman's laudanum, 296
Dwale, 394
Dwarf almond, 273
cistus, 204
cornel, 319
elder, 317, 320
gentian, 382
mallow, 213
rosebay, 365
water lily, 384
wild flax, 212
Dye, berry, 362
kermes, 473
lac, 742
nankeen, 667
pink, 667
Dyer's broom, 261
Dyer's greenweed, 261
rocella, 543
saffron, 343
spirit, 882
weed, 206
woad, 199
Dyes, 667
hair, 667
Dysophylla Auricularia, 409
Dzond's caustic spirit of ammonia, 875

E.

Eagle, 124
stone, 742
wood, 253
Early blue wolfsbane, 181
purple orchis, 487
winter cress, 196
Earth gall, 332
Lemnian, 901
nut, 306
peas, 254
sealed, 901
worm, 153
Earwort, 409
East Indian arrowroot, 490
Indian black hellebore, 183
Indian clove orange, 221
Indian country horse-radish, 265
Indian country orange, 221
Indian elemi, 247
Indian raisins, 232
Indian sarsaparilla, 379
Indian squills, 504
Indian tamarinds, 270
Easter giant, 432
Eaton's styptic, 763
Eau d'ange, 290
d'Arquebusade, 597
de Bagneres de Luchon, 598
de balaruc, 597
de barèges, 598
de Bonne, 598
de Carlsbad, 598
de Cauterets, 598
de Cologne, 411, 592, 668
de Contrexeville, 599
de Javelle, 753
de la reine d'Hongrie, 416
de Luce, 668, 904
de Mantes, 453
de melisse des carmes, 595

Eau de naphe, 592
de Passy, 601
de Provins, 601
de Pullna, 601
de Pyrmont, 601
de rabel, 669
de Saint Sauveur, 598
de Sedletz, 602
de Seltz, 603
de Vichey, 604
de violettes, 916
du Mont Dore, 600
medicinale, 403
medicinale d'Husson, 668
mercurielle simple, 593
Ebenaceæ, 368
Ebenus Æthiopica, 511
Ebony tree, 368
tree, black, 511
Ebulus, 320
Echinococcus hominus, 169
Echinodermata, 169
Echinops maximus, 346
multiflorus, 346
pauciflorus, 346
Ritro, 346
sphærocephalus, 346
strigosus, 346
Echioides palustris, 392
Echites antidysenterica, 373, 377
frutescens, 373
salicifolia, 371
spinosa, 372
syphilitica, 372
Echium, 391
creticum, 391
italicum, 391
Rossicum, 391
rubrum, 391
vulgare, 391
Eclipha adpressa, 347
erecta, 347
Edentata, 112
Eddoes, 514, 515
Edible birds'-nests, 789
Eel, 142
Conger, 142
electric, 142
Eels, sea, 142
Effects of temperature, 69
Egg flip, 669
plant, 400
plant, oval, 400
oils, 778
Egyptian azure, 641
bean, 192
bean, black, 264
myrobalans, 236
wheat, 525
Elæagneæ, 449
Elæagnus angustifolia, 449
Elæococca montana, 455
Elæodendron Roxburghii, 241
Elæsaccharum, 810
Elaëometer, 39
Elais butyracea, 511
guineensis, 512
Elaphomyces, granulated, 537
granulatus, 537
Elaphrium tomentosum, 237
Elastic asbestos, 607
gum, 460
gum tree, 460
Elate sylvestris, 512
Elaterii poma, 294
Elaterin, 669
Elaterium, 294, 669, 692
Elatine, 404
Elder, American, 320
common, 320
dwarf, 317, 320
mountain, 321
pepper, 477
white-berried, 321
wild, 317
Elecampane, 350
Electric eel, 142
Electropuncture, 670
Electrum, 884
Electuarium aromaticum, 649
Caryocostinum, 653
cassiæ, 649
catechu, 650
catechu compositum, 650
e scordio, 665
lenitivum, 654
opii, 651
piperis, 652
scammonii, 653
scordii, 670
sennæ, 653
Electuary of cassia, 649
lenitive, 654
Elementary bodies, 73
Elemi, 248
Bengal, 247
Brazilian, 245
East Indian, 247
gum, 244, 245
Eleocarpeæ, 217
Eleocarpus copalliferus, 218
integrifolius, 217
oblongus, 217
serratus, 217
Eleoselinum, 304
Elephant, African, 113
Elephant, Indian or Asiatic, 113
pepper, 478
sea, 110
wood, 187
Elephantopus scaber, 347
Elephas, 113
Africanus, 113
Indicus, 113
Elettaria cardamomum, 490, 491
major, 492
Eleuteria bark, 454
Eleutherobranchii, 143
Elixir acide de Dippel, 669
acide de Haller, 669
acidum Halleri, 670
aloës, 903
antivenereum, 765
asthmatic, 762
aurantiorum compositum, 670
Daffy's, 763
de Garus, 670
Gari, 670
Garus', 670
myrrhæ compositum, 923
of myrrh, compound, 923
of vitriol, 568
of vitriol acid, 568
paregoric, 907
paregoricum, 907
proprietatis 903
proprietatis Paracelsi, 671
Radcliffe's, 766
roborans Roberti Whyttii, 909
salutis, 924
vitrioli acidum, 568
vitrioli mynsichti, 671, 904
Elk, 117
Elleborus albus, 509
niger, 183
Elm common small leaved, 475
leaved sumach, common, 249
slippery, 476
Elœocarpus copalliferus, 218
Elœodendron argan, 243
Elœoptine, 441
Elœosacchara, 669
Elœosaccharum anisi, 669
aurantiorum, 669
Elœosaccharums, 669
Embden groats, 520
Embdlia supersonata, 492
Emblic myrobalans, 455

Emblica officinalis, 455
Embrocatio, 671
aconitinæ, 671
ammoniæ, 671
delphiniæ, 671
veratriæ, 671
Embrocation, Dr. Hawkin's, 671
for sprains, 778
for the hooping cough, Roche's, 766
of aconitine, 671
of delphinia, 671
of veratria, 671
Embryopteris glutinifera, 368
peregrina, 368
Emerald, artificial, 716
Emery, 671
Emetic cup, 655
tartar, 587
tartar, solution of, 756
Emetina, 671
Emilia purpurea, 347
sonchifolia, 347
Emmet, 166
Emperor blue, 641
Emplastrum, 672
adhesivum, 672
æruginis, 672
album coctum, 674
antarthriticum, helgolandi, 673
ammoniæ, 672
ammoniaci, 672
ammoniaci cum hydrargyro, 672
antimoniale, 673
aromaticum, 673
assafœtidæ, 673
belladonnæ, 673
calefaciens, 673
cantharidis, 673
cantharidis compositum, 674
ceræ, 674
cerati saponis, 674
cerussæ, 674
cumini, 674
diapalmum, 674
diaphoreticum mynsichti, 675
diapompholygos, 679
ferri, 675
fuscum, 675
galbani, 675
glutinans Santi Andreæ a Cruce, 675
gummosum, 675
hydrargyri, 676
ichthyocollæ, 676
ladani, 676
lythargyri, 678
Emplastrum lythargyri cum resina, 678
e meliloto, 676
e minio, 676
minii, 677
minii adustum, 675
e mucilaginibus, 677
nigrum, 675
noricum, 675
opii, 677
oxycroceum, 677
paracelsi, 677
pauperis, 638
picis, 678
plumbi, 678
resinæ, 678
Roborans, 679
saponis, 678
saponis compositum, 679
stypticum, 677
thuris, 679
zincico-plumbicum, 679
Emollients, 776
Emplatre de Nuremburg ou de minium, 677
diapalme, 674
Empyreumatic solution of carbonate of ammonia, 749
Emulsin, 272
Emulsio acaciæ arabicæ, 780
amygdali communis, 780
arabicæ, 780
camphoræ, 679, 781
communis 780
cornu cervi, 656
phosphorata, 679
Emulsion, camphor 679
oily, 757
phosphorus, 679
white, 757
Enamel, olive, 680
orange, 680
purple, 680
red, dark, 681
red, light, 681
yellow, 681
Enamels, black, 680
blue, 680
brown, 680
fluxes for, 680
green, 680
white, 681
Encaustic, 681
Enchanter's nightshade, common, 284
Endive, garden, 345
Endogenæ, 484
Enema aloes, 681
cathartieum, 682
colocynthidis, 682
fœtidum, 682
Enema opii, 682
tabaci, 682
terebinthinæ, 682
Engineer's cement, 633
English arrow root, 701
galingale, 518
measures, 27
mercury, 430
pepper, 199
pink, 645
rhubarb, 185, 437
scurvygrass, 198
tobacco, 398
weights, 14, 24
Engraver's varnish, 945
Entozoa, 169
Enula campana, 350
Ephedra distachya, 480
Epidendron vanilla, 488
claviculatum, 488
Epidendrum bifidum, 486
Epilobium angustifolium, 284
montanum, 284
tetragonum, 284
Epimedium Alpinum, 191
Epipactis latifolia, 487
ovata, 487
Epiphegus virginiana, 407
Epithymum, 387
Epsom salt, 759
salt, double, 759
salt, single, 759
Equisetaceæ, 528
Equisetum arvense, 529
cauda equina, 529
fluviatile, 529
hyemale, 529
majus, 529
minor, 529
pulustre, 529
Equivalents, hydrometrical, 40
in troy and avoirdupois weight, 21
thermometrical, 54
Equus asinus, 114
caballus, 114
Ergot, 524, 535, 539
of rye, aqueous extract of, 682
Ergotætia abortifaciens, 539
Ergotina, 682
Ergotine, 682
Erica, 363
Ericaceæ, 362
Ericola flava, 382
Ericu, 378
Erigeron, 356
acre, 347
amplexicaule, 347

Erigeron annuum, 357
Canadense, 347
graveolens, 350
paniculatum, 347
Philadelphicum, 347
viscosum, 350
vulgare, 347
Erinaceus europæus, 104
Eriodendron anfractuosum 215
Eriolepis lanigera, 345
Erlangen blue, 642
Eroa da cobra, 353
Erodium cicutarium, 233
moschatum, 233
Erophila vulgaris, 199
Eruca arvensis vulgaris, 201
Rapi folio, 201
sativa, 199
Erva do andourinha, 458
mora, 400
pombinha, 463
Ervado rato, 333
Ervalenta, 701
Ervilia sativa, 260
Ervum Ervilia, 260
Lens, 260
Eryngium, 308
aquaticum, 308
campestre, 308
fœtidum, 308
maritimum, 308
tricuspidatum, 308
Eryngo, 308
candied, 308
sea, 308
three-leaved, 308
Erysimum alliaria, 196
barbarea, 196
cheiranthoides, 199
latifolium, 201
officinale, 201
præcox, 196
Erythræa Centaurium, 382
Erythrina monosperma, 255
piscipula, 267
Erythronium Americanum, 503
dens caninus, 503
Indicum, 504
lanceolatum, 503
Erythroxyleæ, 225
Erythroxylum coca, 225
Escargot, 148
Escourgeon, 522
Esculent boletus, 536
Esenbeckia febrifuga, 330
Esenbeckine, 330
Esox Lucius, 141
Essence de cedrat, 222
de savon, 685
Essence for the handkerchief, 684
for headache, Ward's 671
for toothache, 684
of aconite, 902
of ambergris, 683
of ambergris and musk, 683
of anchovies, 684
of arnica, 903
of bardana, Hill's, 765
of bergamot, 792
of bitter almonds, 683
of camphor, 683
of cayenne pepper, 684
of cedrat, 795
of celery seeds, 685
of coltsfoot, 764
of ginger, 685
of jasmine, 799
of jonquil, 803
of lemons, 801
of mustard, Whiteheads, 767
of mustard pills, Whitehead's, 767
of myrtle, 803
of pennyroyal, 684
of peppermint, 684
of rennett, 683
of roses, 684
of senna 755
of soap, 685
of spruce, 479, 683
royale, 683
volatile, for smelling bottles, 685
Essentia abietis, 683
ambrægriseæ, 683
ambrægriseæ et moschi, 683
amygdalæ amaræ, 683
bina, 630
camphoræ, 683
capsici, 684
clupeæ, 684
florum arnicæ, 903
menthæ piperitæ, 684
menthæ pulegii, 684
odontalgica, 684
odorata, 684
regia, 683
rosæ, 684
saponis, 685
semenæ apii, 685
volatilis, 685
zingiberis, 685
Essential oil of lemon-peel, 801
salt of bark, 688
Esula major, 459
minor, 459
Eternal flower, 349
Ether, 571
acetic, 572
chloric, 572
hydrochloric, 573
hyponitrous, 573
muriatic, 573
nitrous, 573
phosphorated, 575
spirit of nitric, 574
sulphuric, 571, 572
terebinthinated, 575
Ethiopian pepper, 188
sage, 416
Ethiops, antimonial, 575
martial, 575
mineral, 575, 727
vegetable, 575
Eucalyptus manifera, 288
resinifera, 289
robusta, 289
Eugenia acris, 290
caryophyllata, 288
jamboo, 289
jambos, 289
pimenta, 289
racemosa, 288
Eulophia, 487
Euonymus Europæus, 241
tingens, 241
Eupatorium avicennæ, 347
Ayapana, 347
canabinum, 347
canabinum fœminum, 342
conatum, 347
glutinosum, 347
Græcorum, 272
mesues, 338
Perfoliatum, 347
purpureum, 348
teucrifolium, 348
triplinerve, 347
Euphorbia acuminata, 457
amygdaloides, 456
antiquorum, 456
Apios, 456
arvensis, 457
cajogala, 457
canariensis, 456
canescens 456
chamæsyce, 456
characias, 456
corollata, 456
Cyparissias, 456
dendroides, 457
edulis, 457
Esula, 457
falcata, 457
Gerardiana, 457
glaucescens, 457
Helioscopia, 457
heptagona, 457

Euphorbia hirta, 457
Ipecacuanha, 457
lathyris, 457
ligularia, 458
linariæfolia, 457
linearis, 458
mucronata, 457
myrsinitis, 458
myrtifolia, 462
nereifolia, 458
officinarum, 458
ophthalmica, 459
Palustris, 459
Paralias, 459
Peplis, 459
Peplus, 459
pilulifera, 459
piscatoria, 459
Pithyusa, 459
platyphylla, 459
segetalis, 459
thymifolia, 459
Tirucalli, 459
tithymaloides, 462
tribuloides, 460
verrucosa, 460
Euphorbiaceæ, 451
Euphorbium, 456
gum, 456, 458
Mogadore, 458
Euphoria litchi, 228
punica, 228
Euphrasia, 403
officinalis, 403
Euriale ferox, 192
Euribali, 231
European moxas, 787
scammony, 378
scorpion, 157
tortoise, 131
Eurythalia amarella, 382
campestris, 382
pratensis, 382
Evening primrose, common, 284
Evergreen lesser houseleek, 298
oak, 473
privet, 243
rose, 279
spurge laurel, 438
thorn, 275
wood spurge, 456
Everlasting pill, 764
Evernia prunastri, 541
ragged hoary, 541
Everton toffy, 925
Evodia, 440
aromatica, 237
febrifuga, 237
ravensara, 237
Exacum hyssopifolia 381
ramosum, 381
Excæcaria Agallocha, 460
Exidia Auriculæ Judæ, 537
Exogenæ, 180
Exostemma brachycarpum, 330
Caribœum, 330
coriaceum, 330
floribundum, 330
Peruvianum, 330
souzanum, 330
Expectorants, 770
Explanation of terms used in prescriptions, 89
Expressed juices, 884
Extract, cathartic, 690
Goulard's, 828
hæmostatic, 682
of aconite, 686
of aconite, alcoholic, 686
of aloes, 687
of aloes, purified, 687
of arnica flowers, 687
of arnica root, 687
of bear's whortleberry, 701
of belladonna, 687
of belladonna, alcoholic, 688
of black hellebore, 693
of broom tops, 688
of butter nut, 694
of calumba, 690
of cantharides, 688
of chamomile, 687
of colchicum, acetic, 689
of colchicum, cormus, 690
of colocynth, 690
of colocynth, compound, 690
of cubebs, 691
of couch grass, fluid, 693
of dandelion, 700
of dandelion, fluid, 756
of elaterium, 692
of elecampane, 693
of ergot of rye, aqueous, 682
of foxglove, 691
of gentian, 692
of heart-leaved cinchona, 689
of hemlock, 691
of hemlock, alcoholic, 691
of henbane, 693
of hops, 695
of Indian hemp, 688
of ipecacuanha, 694
of jalap, 694
of krameria, 695
Extract of lance-leaved cinchona, 689
of lead, Goulard's, 828
of lettuce, 695
of liquorice, 692
of logwood, 693
of May apple, 697
of mezereon, ethereal, 695
of mezereon, spirituous, 695
of milk, 695
of mimosa bark, 253
of myrrh, 695
of nux vomica, 696
of oak bark, 697
of oblong-leaved cinchona, 689
of opium, purified, 696
of opium, deprived of narcotine, 697
of pareira, 697
of poppy, 697
of quassia, 697
or resin of scammony, 699
of rhatany, 698
of rhubarb, 698
of rue, 698
of sarsaparilla, 698
of sarsaparilla, fluid, 699
of senega, 699
of senna, 699
of senna, fluid, 755
of squill, 699
of storax, 700
of taraxacum, fluid, 700
of thorn apple, 700
of tobacco, 696
of walnut leaves, 694
of worm seed, ethereal, 688
of wormwood, 686
Extractum absinthii, 686
aconiti, 686
aconiti alcoholicum, 686
aloes, 687
aloës hepaticæ, 687
aloes purificatum, 687
anthemidis, 687
arnicæ florum, 687
arnicæ radicis, 687
artemisiæ absynthii, 686
belladonnæ, 687
belladonnæ alcoholicum, 688
cacuminum spartii scoparii, 688
cinæ ethereum, 688
cannabis indicæ, 688
cantharidis, 688
catharticum, 690
cinchonæ, 689

Extractum chamæmeli, 687
cinchonæ cordifoliæ, 689
cinchonæ lancifoliæ, 689
cinchonæ oblongifoliæ, 689
cinchonæ siccum, 688
colchici aceticum, 689
colchici cormi, 690
colocynthidis, 690
colocynthidis compositum, 690
colocynthidis simplex, 690
colombæ, 690
conii, 691
conii alcoholicum, 691
corticis Peruviani, 689
cubebarum, 691
digitalis, 691
elaterii, 692
ferri pomatum, 692
filicis æthereum, 692, 798
gentianæ, 692
glycyrrhizæ, 692
graminis liquidum, 693
hæmatoxyli, 693
helenii, 922
hellebori, 693
herbæ et radicis taraxaci, 700
humuli, 695
hyocyami, 693
inulæ, 693
ipecacuanhæ, 694
jalapæ, 694
juglandis, 693
juglandis foliorum, 694
krameriæ, 695
lactis, 695
lactucæ, 695
ligni campechensis, 693
lupuli, 695
mezerei æthereum, 695
mezerei spirituosum, 695
myrrhæ, 695
nicotianæ, 696
nucis vomicæ, 696
opii, 696
opii absque narcotina, 697
opii aquosum, 696
opii purificatum, 696
papaveris, 697
pareiræ, 697
podophylli, 697
quassiæ, 697
quercus, 697
ratanhæ, 698
rhei, 698
rutæ, 698
Extractum sarzæ, 698
sarzæ fluidum, 699
scammonii, 699
scillæ, 699
senegæ, 699
sennæ, 699
sive resina jalapæ, 694
stramonii, 700
styracis, 700
taraxaci, 700
taraxaci fluidum, 756
taraxaci liquidum, 700
Thebaicum, 697
uvæ ursi, 701
valerianæ, 701
Extrait de cantharides, 688
de salsepareille, 698
Eye bright, 403
Eyes buck, 227

F.

Faba ægyptiaca, 192
equina, 260
major, 260
minor, 260
pichurim, 445
sancti Ignatii, 374
vulgaris, 260
Fabaria telephium, 298
Fagara avicennæ, 238
guianensis, 239
octandra, 237
Fagopyrum, 433
Fagus, 472
castanea, 471
sylvatica, 472
Fahrenheit's hydrometer, 35
Falco buteo, 124
fulvus, 124
milvus, 125
False angustura, 246, 375
loxa, 326
sarsaparilla, 317
Farfara, 358
Farina, Bright's nutritious, 701
Farinaceous food, Densham's, 701
food, Hard's, 701
foods, 701
Faro de orzo, 522
Farro, 525
Fasciola humana, 170
Fashook, 309
Faufel, 510
Fat, macaw, 511
varnishes, 944
Father Lasher, 138
Faux turbith, 311
Faynard's powder for hæmorrhage, 764
Febra fuge, 257
Fedia olitoria, 336
Fel tauri inspissatum, 701, 868
tauri purificatum, 868
Felis catus, 107
leo, 107
lynx, 107
pardus, 108
tigris, 108
Fell wort, 382
Female fern, 533
holly rose, 204
loxa, 326
speedwell, 404
Fennel, common, 310
flower, 184
giant, 309
hog's, 313
sweet, 303, 310
Fenugreek, 271
Ferment, 955
Fern, blunt shield, 532
brittle bladder, 531
brittle cup, 531
female, 533
flowering, 532
male, 532
mule's, 532
northern hard, 531
oak, 531
oil of, 532
small oak, 533
toothed bladder, 531
white oak, 531
Feronia elephantum, 223
Ferret, 108
Ferri acetas, 702
ammonio-chloridum, 702
ammonio-citras, 702
ammonio-tartras, 703
arsenias, 703
bromidum, 703
carbonas, 704, 707
carbonas saccharatum, 703
chloridum, 704
citras, 704
et quinæ citras, 705
et quinæ cyanidum, 705
iodidi syrupus, 706
iodidum, 705
lactas, 706
malas impurus, 706
muriatis tinctura, 704
oxidum, 707
oxidum nigrum, 707
oxidum rubrum, 707
perchloridum, 704
percyanidum, 710

Ferri pernitras, 708
persulphuretum hydratum, 712
phosphas, 708
potassio-tartras, 709
protosulphuretum hydratum, 712
rubigo, 708
sesquiferrocyanidum, 710
sesquiferrocyanidum cum ferri oxydo, 711
sesquiferrocyanidum cum potassii ferrocyanido, 711
sesquioxydum, 707
sesquiphosphas, 709
sulphas, 711
sulphas exsiccatum, 712
sulphuretum, 712
tartarum, 709
Ferro-kali tartaricum, 710
Ferrugo, 708
Ferrum, 701
ammoniatum, 702
equinum comosum, 262
iodatum saccharatum, 705
phosphoricum oxydulatum, 709
tartarizatum, 709
vitriolatum, 712
Ferula ammonifera, 309
Asafœtida, 309
communis, 309
femina, 309
Ferulago, 309
galbanifera, 309
hooshee, 309
nodiflora, 309
opopanax, 313
Orientalis, 309
Persica, 309
sagapenum, 309
tingitana, 309
Festuca fluitans, 521
quadridentata, 521
Feuillea cordifolia, 293
hederacea, 293
scandens, 293
trilobata, 293
Fêve de Rome, 267
Fever few, common, 354
powder, Dr. James's, 584
powder, Lisle's, 584
root, 321
wood, 441
Ficaria ranunculoides, 183
verna, 183
Ficarium cochinchinense, 460
Ficoideæ, 299
Ficus Benghalensis, 467
Carica, 467
Dæmona, 467
elastica, 467
Indica, 467
racemosa, 468
religiosa, 468
septica, 468
sycamorus, 468
toxicaria, 468
vulgaris, 467
Field bell flower, 360
chickweed, 210
garlic, streaked, 501
gentian, 382
madder, little, 335
marygold, 342
pink, 210
scabious, 337
scorpion grass, 392
southernwood, 340
trefoil, 271
woodroff, 322
Fig blue, 642
Indian, 300
tree, 467
tree, Indian, 467
tree, Jamaica, 467
tree, sycamore, 467
Figo del inferno, 193
Figwort, knotted, 405
water, 405
Filago arvensis, 348
cespitosa, 348
Germanica, 348
leontopodium, 352
maritima, 346
minima, 348
montana, 348
paniculata, 348
rotundata, 348
vulgaris, 348
Filaria medinensis, 170
Filfil burree, 420
Filices, 530
Filicoideæ, 528
Filipendula, 280
Ulmaria, 280
vulgaris, 280
Filix, 533
florida, 532
fœmina, 533
mas, 532
Fine-leaved bastard parsley, 306
leaved mug-wort, 340
leaved water drop-wort, 312
Fir, balm of Gilead, 479
black spruce, 479
club moss, 530
common, 480
hemlock spruce, 479
Fir moss, upright, 530
Norway spruce, 479
resin, 480
Scotch, 482
spruce, 479
tree, silver, 480
Fire, blue, 850
crimson, 850
green, 850
lilac, 850
purple, 850
red, 850
white, 850
yellow, 850
weed, 350
Fires, coloured, 850
Fish, anchor, 147
cramp, 145
cuttle, 147
sauce, 862
skin, 145
spotted dog, 145
thistle, 344
Fishes, 137
Fistulina, hepatica, 537
Fiturasulioon, 314
Five capillary herbs, 719
emollient herbs, 719
leaved grass, 277
precious stones, 881
Fixature, 615
Fixed nitre, 837
Flacourtia cataphracta, 203
sepiaria, 203
Flacourtianeæ, 203
Flag, blue, 495
corn, 495
sweet, 513
Flake white, 645
Flammula, 182
Flat-seeded sorgho, white, 525
Flax, bastard toad, 448
common, 212
dwarf wild, 212
ivy-leaved toad, 404
lesser toad, 404
purging, 212
small toad, 404
spurge, 438
toad, 404
yellow toad, 404
Flea, common, 161
Fleabane, blue, 347
Canadian, 347
common, 354
great, 350
middle size, 354
Philadelphia, 347
small, 350, 354
Flea-wort, 427
Fleecy gyrophora, 541

Flesh-coloured asclepias, 377
Fleur-de-luce, common, 495
Flixweed, 201
Florentine orris, 495
Flores aurantium conditi, 221
benzöes, 557
martiales, 702
rosarum albarum, 279
rosarum Damascenarium, 279
rosarum rubrarum, 279
rosæ rubræ, 279
salis ammoniaci martiales, 702
Flos amoris, 428
cuculi, 198
trinitatis, 205
Flote grass, 521
Flour of mustard, 788
wafers, 952
Flower, blue cardinal, 359
chequer, 508
common blue passion, 295
common cardinal, 359
common wall, 198
cuckoo, 198, 211
eternal, 349
fennel, 184
field bell, 360
gentle, 428
mountain globe, 186
muse grape, 504
nettle-leaved bell, 360
pasque, 181
rampion bell, 360
red passion, 295
satin, 200
spreading bell, 360
Syrian bell, 360
wild passion, 295
yellow helmet, 180
Flowering ash, 370
fern, 532
plants, 180
Flowerless plants, 528
Flowers, candied orange, 221
of cassia, 443
Fluellin, 404, 406
sharp pointed, 404
smallest, 407
Fluid extract of couch grass, 693
extract of dandelion, 756
extract of senna, 755
extract of taraxacum, 700
Ledoyen's disinfecting, 830
Fluke, liver, 170
Flux, 712
black, 712
Cornish reducing, 713
crude, 713
white, 713
Fluxes for enamels, 680
Fly agaric, 535
poison, 713
potato, 162
Spanish, 162
Fœniculum dulce, 303, 310
maritimum, 307
Panmorium, 310
vulgare, 310
Fœnum græcum, 271
Fœtid, simple gilled agaric, 535
Foil weight, 19
Folia malabathri, 443
sennæ sine resina, 713
sennæ spiritu vini extracta, 713
Foliated talc, 899
Fomentation antiseptic, 775
compound turpentine, 713
herbs for, 719
Fomentum terebinthinatum compositum, 713
Food, farinaceous, 701
farinaceous, Densham's, 701
farinaceous, Hard's, 701
of the gods, 607
Fool's parsley, 303
stones, 488
stones, male, 487
Ford's balsam of horehound, 764
Spanish white, 646
Foreign measures, 31
Forget me not, 392
Formentone, 526
Formic acid, 167, 559
Formica rufa, 166
Formulæ, 551
for frigorific mixtures, 67
Forsk, 141
Forty days' wheat, 525
Fossil alkali, 866
salt, 859
Fothergill's pills, 764
Four-leaved allseed, 297
thieves' vinegar, 553
Fox, 107
Fox-glove, 402
glove, yellow, 403
Fowler's solution, 753
Fragaria Anserina, 276
Fragaria pentaphyllum, 277
sterilis, 276
vesca, 275
Frankincense, 479
pine, 482
Frasera, 382
carolinensis, 382
walteri, 382
Fraxinella, 237
Fraxinus apetala, 370
excelsior, 370
halepensis, 370
lentiscifolia, 370
Ornus, 370
parviflora, 370
rotundifolia, 370
sylvestris, 278
tamariscifolia, 370
Frazera Carolinensis, 382
Walteri, 382
Freeman's bathing spirits, 764
Freestone peach, 276
Freezing mixtures, 67
Frelwa, or Phulwara, 366
French barley, 522
bean, 267
berries, 243
cement, 633
chalk, 655
hart wort, 315
lavender, 410
letters, 119
marygold, 357
measure, old, 31
measures, new, 32
measures of capacity, 32
measures of extension, 32
measures, old, of capacity, 32
mercury, 462
metrical weight, 24
ochre, 646
physic nut, 462
plums, 277
polish, 713
rhubarb, 437
rose, 279
salep, 401
satyrion, 488
scammony, 378
scent bags, 541
sorrel, 438
tamarisk, 286
turnip, 196
turpentine, 482
vinegar, 551
weights, 25
weights, old, 24
weld, 206
willow, 284

Fresh-water European tortoise, 131
water soldier, 484
Friar's balsam, 905
cowl, 514
crown, 345
Frigat, 130
Frigorific mixtures, combination of, 69
Fringed bog-bean, 384
gyrophora, 541
pink, 210
Fringilla domestica, 126
Frog bit, 484
gibbous, 136
green, 136
paradoxical, 137
stained tree, 137
Froment de Mars, 525
Fruit, bread, 465
meat, 465
tree, bread, 465
Frumentum barbatum, 525
Fruta de burro, 202
Frutex terribilis, 424
Frutta d'Arara, 452
Fucus, 543
bacciferum, 546
bladdered, 544
crispus, 544
digitatus, 545
edulis, 545
esculentus, 544
fimbriatus, 544
Helminthochorton, 545
knotted, 544
lichenoides, 545
natans, 546
nodosus, 544
palmatus, 546
pinnatifida, 546
saccharinus, 546
serrated, 544
serratus, 544
sweet, 546
tenax, 545
teres, 544
vesiculosus, 544
Fulica chloropus, 129
Fuligokali, 713
sulphuretted, 713
Full barley, 522
Fuller's earth, 713
teasel, 337
thistle, 337
Fumaria bulbosa, 195
cava, 195
fabacea, 195
lutea, 195
officinalis, 195
Fumariaceæ, 194
Fumigating pastilles, 811
Fumigatio, 713
Fumigatio acidi nitrici, 714
aromatica, 713
balsamica, 713
chlorinii, 714
mercurialis, 714
picis liquidæ, 714
Fumigation, aromatic, 713
balsamic, 713
chlorine, 714
de Smyth, 714
Guyton's, 714
mercurial, 714
nitric acid, 714
tar, 714
Fumitory, bulbous rooted, 195
common, 195
yellow, 195
Fungi, 534
Fungoideæ, 534
Fungu sambuci, 537
Fungus melitensis, 527
phalloides, 538
Funis felleus, 190
Furbiune, 458
Furfur, 526
Furze, 271
Fusian prick-wood, 241
Fusible metal, 714
Fusses, 288
Fustic, 469
old, 469
young, 250

G.

Gadus brosme, 141
merlangus, 141
molua, 141
morrhua, 142
œglefinus, 141
Galanga major, 489
minor, 489
Galangale, great, 489
small, 489
Galbanum, 310, 313
officinale, 310
Gale frutex, 472
sweet, 472
Galega apollinea, 270
officinalis, 260
purpurea, 270
toxicaria, 270
Galen's madwort, 411
Galeobdolon luteum, 410
Galeopsis galeobdolon, 410
Ladanum, 409
ochroleuca, 409
Tetrahit, 409
Galingale, English, 518
Galinsoga parviflora, 348
Galinsoga quinque radiata, 448
Galipea, Cusparia, 237
officinalis, 238
Galium Aparine, 330
cruciata, 331
cruciatum, 331
luteum, 331
mollugo, 331
sylvaticum, 331
tinctorium, 322
uliginosum, 331
Valantia, 331
verum, 331
Gall, earth, 332
glass, 859
inspissated ox, 701, 868
oak, 473
of the eglantine, 617
purified ox, 868
Gallæ, 473
Gallic acid, 559
Gallinaceæ, 127
Gallinæ, 127
Galls, 416
Chinese, 638
nut, 473
oak, 474
Gallus, 127
Galuchat, 145
Galvania vellozii, 333
Gambier, 335
Gamboge, 223, 224
Ganitrum, 217
oblongum, 217
Gannal's solution, 175
Ganteine, 862
Garancine, 714
Garcinia Cambogia, 224
morella, 224
pictoria, 225
Garden angelica, 304
auricula, 423
bean, 260
bugloss, 390
chervil, 304
chrysanthemum, 345
cress, 200
endive, 345
lettuce, 351
nasturtium, 234
orache, 429
patience, 438
pea, 267
rocket, 199
sage, great, 416
sage, small, 416
snail, 148
spurge, 457
thyme, 419
Gardenia campanulata, 331
dumetorium, 333
Genipa, 331

Gardenia gummifera, 331
longiflora, 334
lucida, 331
resinifera, 331
spinosa, 333
Gardiner's alimentary preparation, 701
Gargarisma, 715
Garget, 432
Garlick, crow, 501
great round headed, 500
pear, 202
sand, 500
streaked field, 501
viper's, 500
wild, 501
Garnet, artificial, 716
berries, 301
Garou, 439
Garus' elixir, 670
Gascoign's balls, 718
Gasteropoda, 147
Gasterosteus aculeatus, 139
Gaub, 368
Gaultheria procumbens, 363
serpyllifolia, 361
Gay Lussac's Alco-ometre, 37
Gean and Guiguier's cherry, 274
Gelatina chondri, 715
cornu cervi, 715
fuci amylacei, 715
helminthocorti, 715
icthyocollæ, 715
lichenis, 715
lichenis sicca, 715
marantæ, 715
panis, 715
Gelatine, 715
capsules, 629
wafers, 952
Gelée pour le goitre, 746
Gems, artificial, 715
Gendarussa vulgaris, 421
Genet, 109
Geneva, 800
Geniosporum prostratum, 409
Geniostoma febrifugum, 375
Genip tree, 228
Genipa Americana, 331
Genista Canariensis, 261
inermis, 261
juncea, 270
ovata, 261
purgans, 261
scoparia, 259
spinosa, 271
tinctoria, 261
Gentian, autumnal, 382
bastard, 382
black, 311
blue, 382
common, 382
concentrated compound infusion of, 750
dwarf, 382
field, 382
great yellow, 382
marsh, 383
spring alpine, 383
Gentiana acaulis, 382
Amarella, 382
campanulata, 383
campestris, 382
Catesbæi, 382
centaurium, 382
chirayta, 381
grandiflora, 382
hyssopifolia, 381
kurroo, 382
linearifolia, 383
lutea, 382
nigra, 311
Pannonica, 383
perfoliata, 381
pneumonanthe, 383
pratensis, 382
punctata, 383
purpurea, 383
verna, 383
Gentianeæ, 381
Gentianel, 383
Gentianella autumnalis, 382
verna, 383
Geoffræa inermis, 254
Geophila nacropoda, 331
reniformis, 331
Geraniaceæ, 232
Geranium batrachyoides, 233
columbinum, 233
maculatum, 233
Robertianum, 233
rotundifolium, 233
sanguineum, 233
sylvaticum, 233
tuberosum, 233
German chamomile, 352
coffee, 640
contrayerva, 378
golden locks, 349, 352
ironwort, 417
knot grass, 297
leopard's bane, 339
madwort, 390
paste, 717
rice, 522
sarsaparilla, 517
tamarisk, 286
tinder, 538, 577
Germander, creeping, 418
jagged, 418
speedwell, 406
tree, 418
wall, 418
water, 418
wild, 406, 418
Gesneracea, 407
Geum Aleppicum, 275
Canadense, 275
montanum, 275
nutans, 275
rivale, 275
strictum, 275
urbanum, 275
Ghee, 216
Gibbous frog, 136
Gifola vulgaris, 348
Gigantic scolopendra, 160
Gigartina helminthochorton, 545
Gilead fir, balm of, 479
Gilla theophrasta, 958
Gillenia, 275
stipulacea, 276
trifoliata, 275
Gilliflower, clove, 210
stock, 200
Gingelly, 385
Ginger, 492
beer, 618
beer powders, 846
black, 492
bread, 717
broad-leaved, 491
mango, 490
root, white, 492
wild, 451
Gingerbread tree, 512
Gingidium, 305
Gingko, 483
biloba, 483
Ginoria Americana, 285
Ginseng, 318
Gipseywort, 411
Girkins, 292
Girofle anglais, 288
de cayenne, 288
griffes de, 288
Gith, 184
Glabrous hone wort, 317
rupture wort, 297
Glacial acetic acid, 555
Gladiolus communis, 495
lutens, 495
Gladwine, 495
Gladwyn, stinking, 495
Glandes quercinæ, 474
Glans unguentaria, 265
Glaser's polychrest salt, 859
Glass gall, 859
of antimony, 587

Glass serpent, 134
wort, 431
wort alicant, 431
wort jointed, 431
Glastum, 199
Glauber's salt, 870
Glaucium flavum, 193
Glaze for earthenware, 717
Glechoma hederacea, 414
Gleditschia Triacanthos, 261
Glob berries, 483
Globe crowfoot, 186
flower mountain, 186
thistle, 346
thistle, little, 346
Globularia Alypum, 424
nudicaulis, 424
vulgaris, 424
Globularieæ, 424
Globuli contrayervæ, 718
gascoignii, 718
tartari ferruginosi seu martiati pulverati, 710
Gloriosa superba, 504
Glossocardia Boswallea, 348
linearifolia, 348
Glucose, 857
Glue, marine, 633
Glumaceæ, 518
Glutton, common, 105
Glyceria, fluitans, 521
Glycerine, 718
Glycine abrus, 252
apios, 254
Glyciphylla hispidula, 361
Glycyrrhiza echinata, 261
glabra, 261
lævis, 261
Glycyrrhizæ radix, 261
Gmelina parviflora, 419
Gnaphalium, 348
arenarium, 349
arvense, 348
conglobatum, 348
gallicum, 348
germanicum, 348
legitimum, 346
leontopodium, 352
luteo album, 348
minimum, 348
montanum, 348
orientale, 349
stœchas, 349
sylvaticum, 348
tomentosum, 348
Gnetaceæ, 480
Goadby's solution, 175
Goat, 117
stones, 487
stones, military, 487
Goat's beard, grey, 537
Goats' beard, mushroom, 537
beard, purple, 358
beard, yellow, 358
rue, 260
Goatweed, shrubby, 402
Gobius vulgaris, 140
Godfrey's cordial, 764
Goeffræa inermis, 254
Gokatu, 224
Gold, 607
acid chloride of, 608
and sodium, chloride of, 610
divided, 608
ink, 736
iodide of, 608
litharge, 830
mosaic, 610
muriate of, 608
of pleasure, wild, 197
peroxide of, 609
powdered, 608
prepared with tin, 608
sealing wax, 863
sesquichloride of, 609
terchloride of, 608
tercyanide of, 609
teroxide of, 609
yellow chloride of, 608
Goldbeater's skin, 116
Golden cud weed, 357
locks, 534
locks, German, 349, 352
locks, Oriental, 349
lung wort, 349
marcasite, 955
ointment, Singleton's, 766
rod, 356
rod, American, 356
rod, Canada, 356
saxifrage, 301
saxifrage, common, 301
sulphuret of antimony, 882
thistle, 355
thread root of Assam, 182
Goldthread, 182
Gom, 525
Goma Mesquitina, 268
Gomme Kutera, 616
Gomphia angustifolia, 240
Gompholobium, 261
Gomphrena officinalis, 428
polygonoides, 428
Gondret's ammoniacal caustic, 633
Gonus amarissimus, 246
Goose, 130
grass, 330
grass, great, 390
Goose grease, 130
Gooseberry, common, 301
Goosefoot, 430
nettle-leaved, 430
smooth-seeded, 431
stinking, 430
worm, 430
Gorse, 271
Gossypium Barbadense, 213
herbaceum, 213
Go-to-bed at noon, 358
Goulard powder, 827
water, 828
Goulard's extract, 828
Gourd, bottle, 293
calabash, 293
or pumpkin, common, 292
Gout wort, 302
Gowland's lotion, 764
Grace's white lead, 645
Gracillaria compressa, 545
lichenoides, 545
tenax, 545
Grain, horse, 258
Grains, 522
d'ambrette, 213
de zelim, 188
Guinea, 490
Kermes, 164
Macanet, 274
Molucca, 455
of paradise, 490
Grallæ, 128
Gramen mannæ, 521
officinarum, 526
Parnassi, 206
Gramineæ, 518
Grammarthron scorpioides, 339
Grammitis Ceterach, 531
scaly, 531
Gran farro, 525
Grana actes, 321
avenionensia, 243
dilla, 455
gnidia, 439
paradisi, 490
tiglia, 455
Granadilla, 296
Granata, 281
Granateæ, 281
Granati cortex, 281
Grangea Adansonii, 349
Maderaspatama, 349
Granulated elaphomyces, 537
Granville's ammoniated counter irritants, 745
Grape flower muse, 504
sea side, 433
sugar, 857

Grape vine, 232
Grapes, 232
dried, 232
Graphite, 621
Grappe, 334
Grass, barren brome, 521
canary, 523
common knot, 433
common scurvy, 198
creeping wheat, 526
couch, 526
English scurvy, 198
field scorpion, 392
five-leaved, 277
flote, 521
German knot, 297
goose, 330
great goose, 390
great water scorpion, 392
Hungarian viper's, 355
Iceland sea, 546
leaved sea orache, 429
lemon, 519
manna, 521
of Parnassus, 206
oil of lemon, 519
oil of Namur, 519
reed, 521
rib, 526
rock sparrow, 502
rue-leaved whitlow, 302
Scotch scurvy, 386
soft brome, 521
spring, 520
star, 500
sweet-scented vernal, 520
tree, 505
viper's, 355
wall whitlow, 199
whitlow, 199
whorled knot, 297
wild oat, 521
worm, 381
wrack, 485
Gratia Dei, 233, 403
Gratiola, 403
amara, 403
monniera, 403
officinalis, 403
peruviana, 403
Gravel root, 347
Gravity, specific, 33
Grawatha, 506
Gray pollard, 525
wheat, square, 525
Grease, bears', 616
goose, 130
Great bastard bearsfoot, 183
bilberry, 362
blue bottle, 344
broad-leaved hemlock, 312
Great brown-winged orchis, 487
burdock, 351
celandine, 193
centaury, 344
consoude, 393
cowslip, 423
daisy, 352
fleabane, 350
galangale, 489
garden sage, 416
goose grass, 390
hawkweed, 357
hedge bedstraw, 331
house-leek, common, 298
jujubes, 243
leopard's bane, 346
loosestrife, 423
macaw-tree, 511
marsh chickweed, 209
mullein, 406
mysticete, 122
penguin, 130
reed, 520
great round-headed garlick, 500
round-leaved sallow, 474
saxifrage, 211
snap dragon, 402
spear wort, 185
spurge, 459
throat wort, 360
valerian, 336
water dock, 437
water horse-tail, 529
water parsnip, 316
water plantain, 484
water scorpion grass, 392
white blite, 428
white henbane, 397
white ox-eye, 352
winged amomum, 490
yellow gentian, 382
yellow wolfsbane, 180
Greater annulated ipecacuanha, 323
dodder, 388
duckweed, 527
maple, 227
meadow rue, 185
periwinkle, 376
plantain, 426
stickwort, 211
Greek barley, 522
valerian, 385
Green, American winter, 365
bice, 742
Brunswick, 643
colours, 643
copper, 643
Green copperas, 712
fire, 850
frog, 136
gage, 277
ink, 736
iris, 643
laver, broad, 546
laver, lettuce, 546
mitis, 643
mixture, Griffith's, 783
mountain, 643, 742
oyster, 546
round-leaved winter, 366
sap, 643
sauce, 235
Scheele's, 643
serrated winter, 366
small winter, 366
Sweinfurth, 643
tea, 219
tortoise, 132
turtle, 132
verditer, 643
Vienna, 643
vitriol, 712
winged meadow orchis, 488
winter, 363
Greenheart-tree, 445
Greenhough's tincture for the teeth, 764
Greenland whale, 122
Green's drops, 766
Greenweed, dyer's, 261
Greenwithe, 488
Gregory's mixture, or Gregory's powder, 847
Grewia flava, 216
Microcos, 217
Orientalis, 217
salvifolia, 287
Grey annulated ipecacuanha, 323
bark, 324
cinchona, 327
goat's beard, 537
millet, 392
nickar-tree, 262
powder, 719
skate, 145
stone parmelia, 542
Griffes de girofle, 288
Griffith's green mixture, 783
Gripe tincture, 771
Grits, 520
Groats, Embden, 520
Gromwell, 392
corn, 392
Grossularieæ, 300
Ground archel, 541
ivy, 414

Ground nuts, 254
pine, 408
rice, 523
vine, stinking, 430
Groundsel, alpine, 355
common, 356
Gruan d'ayoine, 520
Grudum, 522
Gruel, 657
oatmeal, 772
Grumen arundinaceum, 521
Grus cinerea, 129
Grutellum, 520
Guaco, 352
Guaiaci lignum, 236
Guaiacum afrum, 270
in lachrymis, 236
in tears, 236
officinale, 236
resin, 236
sanctum, 236
soap, 861
Guaiana bark, 326
Gualtheria procumbens, 220
Guano, 130
Guarana, 229, 815
Guarea aubletii, 230
trichiloides, 230
Guatteria virgata, 188
Guava tree, 290
Guayava pyriformia, 290
Guazuma tomentosa, 215
ulmifolia, 215
Gudgeon, 140
Guelder rose, common, 321
rose, mealy, 321
Guernsey eye-stone, 150
Guettarda coccinea, 332
Guevinia avellana, 447
Guggul, or Bengal elemi, 247
Gugul, 246
Guiana almonds, 228
Guiggiolana, 385
Guilandina Bonduc, 261
bonduccella, 262
echinata, 256
moringa, 265
nuga, 256
sappan, 256
Guilno, 521
Guinea, amomum, large seeded, 490
corn, 525
corn, negro, 525
cubebs, 477
grains, 490
palm, 512
pepper, 395
pods, 395
Guinea sorrel, 213
worm, 170
Guitzotia oleifera, 349
Gujpippul, 516
Gulf weed, 546
Gum agati, 253
anime, 262
animi, 218, 262
Arabic, 253
Arabic, yellow, 252
Barbary, 252
Botany Bay, 505
British, 665
brown, 289
cashew, 245
cotton-tree, 215
cumbi, 331
elastic, 460
elemi, 244, 245
euphorbium, 456, 458
guaiacum, 236
hemlock, 479
hog, 250
kino, 269
lac, 467
larch, 481
New Holland, 505
parsnep, 313
sandarach, 480
sassa, 252
succory, 351
succory, blue, 343
succory, rushy, 345
sweet, 235
tragacanth, 254
tree, brown, 289
tree, elastic, 460
Gummi Orenburgense, 481
rubrum astringens, 255
Gun cotton, 954
Gunga, 466
Gun metal, 655
Gunpowder, 718
tea, 219
Gurgun, 217
Gurjun balsam, 218
Gustavia speciosa, 289
Gutta gambir, 335
percha, 718
Gutter-tree, 319
Guttifereæ, 224
Guy's powder of Ethiopia, 764
Guyton de Morveau's hydrometer, 36
Guyton's fumigation, 714
Gymnena lactiferum, 378
Gymnotus electricus, 142
Gynopogon stellata, 372
Gypsophila muralis, 210
saxifraga, 210
Struthium, 210
Gyromia virginica, 508
Gyrophora cylindrica, 541
fleecy, 541
fringed, 541
pellita, 541
proboscidea, 541
pustulata, 543

H.

Habenaria bifolia, 487
Habzelia æthiopica, 188
aromatica, 188
Haddock, 141
Hæmatoxylon Campeachianum, 262
Hæmanthus toxicarius, 496
Hæmatitis, 719
Hæmatoxyli lignum, 262
Hæmodoraceæ, 500
Hæmopis sanguisorba, 153
Hæmostatic extract, 682
Haerlem drops, 763
Hahnemann's black oxide of mercury, 726
soluble mercury, 726
Haimarada, 405
Hair dyes, 667
powder, 845
Hairy melastoma, 287
mint, 413
river weed, 544
sedge, 517
sheep's scabious, 361
shrub trefoil, 259
tree moss, 543
Hak too woo, 181
Halbert weed, 342
Halicacabum, 399
Halicore, 120
Halidrys nodosa, 544
Haliotis, 148
tuberculata, 148
Haller's acid elixir, 669, 670
Halli moog, 267
Hambro' blue, 642
Hamburgh and French green leech, 154
grey, or Russian leech, 154
white, 645
Hamelin's mastic cement, 635
Hanchinol, 285
Hard amadou, 538
Carthagena bark, 325
hack, 280
Hardesia, 743
Hard's farinaceous food, 701

Hare, 112
bell, 503,
Hare's ear, common, 305
foot, 271
lettuce, 357
Haricot, 267
Harmel's wild rue, 238
Hart's pennyroyal, 413
tongue, 533
Hartshorn, volatile salt of, 581
Hartwort, 311
French, 315
shrubby, 305
small, 317
Hashish, 466
Hasseltia arborea, 373
Hasta regia, 502
Hatfield's tincture, 764
Haugh-nut, 306
Havannah, 398
bark, 325
Hawkbit, autumnal, 353
Hawkins', Dr., embrocation, 671
Hawkweed, common mouse ear, 349
great, 357
Hungarian, 338
long-rooted, 350
small, 353
wall, 349
Haws, 275
Hawthorn, 274
Hay, camel's, 520
saffron, 494
Hazel, 471
crottles, 543
Heal-all, 409
Heart's-ease, 205
Heath pea, 267
spurge, 439
Hebradendron cambogioides, 224
pictorium, 225
Hedeoma pulegioides, 410
Hedera Helix, 318
terrestris, 414
umbellifera, 318
Hedge bedstraw, great, 331
hyssop, 403
mustard, 201
mustard, broad-leaved, 201
parsley, 317
wound wort, 418
Hedgehog, 104
hydnum, 538
mushroom, 538
Hedwigia balsamifera, 247
Hedycrea incana, 276
Hedypnois Taraxacum, 358
Hedysarum alhagi, 253
onobrychis, 266
tuberosa, 269
Heimia salicifolia, 285
Helenium, 350
Helianthemum anglicum luteum, 204
Fumana, 204
guttatum, 204
vulgare, 204
Helianthus annuus, 349
platycephalus, 349
tuberosus, 349
Helichrysum arenarium, 349
Orientale, 349
sand, 349
Stæchas, 349
Heliconia psittacorum, 493
Helicteres sacarolha, 215
Heliochrysum, 357
Heliophytum fœtidum, 391
Heliotropium, 455
Europæum, 391
Indicum, 391
Jamaicense, 391
minus, 392
supinum, 392
Helix pomatia, 148
Hell weed, 388
Helleboraster maximus, 183
Hellebore, American, 509
bastard, 487
black, 183
broad-leaved, 487
East Indian black, 183
white, 509
wild black, 183
Helleborine, 487
Helleborus fœtidus, 183
hyemalis, 183
niger, 181, 183
Orientalis, 183
trifolius, 182
viridis, 183
Helmet flower, yellow, 180
Helonias dioica, 508
erythrosperma, 508
frigida, 508
læta, 508
luteæ, 508
officinalis, 507, 508
pumila, 508
Helonis viridis, 509
Helosciadium nodiflorum, 310
Helsine, 468
Helvella, cinereous, 538
esculenta, 538
Helvella lacunosa, 538
mitra, 538
Helvetius's powder, 764
styptic, 476
Hematite, 719
red, 702
Hemerocallis, 504
Hemidesmus indicus, 379
Hemimeris caulialata, 403
Hemionitis, 532
Hemiptera, 163
Hemlock chervil, 304
common, 307
drop wort, 312
great broad-leaved, 312
gum, 479
lesser, 303
pitch, 479
spruce fir, 479
stork's-bill, 233
water, 306
water drop, 312
Hemp, 466
agrimony, 347
agrimony, water, 342
Indian, 372
bastard, 409
nettle, common, 409
nettle, red, 409
nettle, trailing, 409
Hen, moor, 129
Henbane, common, 397
great white, 397
Henna, 285
Hen's foot, 317
Hepar antimonii calcareum, 588
sulphuris, 841
Hepatic aloes, 502
Hepatica, 183
alba, 206
fontana, 534
nobilis, 183
polymorpha, 534
stellata, 534
triloba, 183
vulgaris, 534
Hepaticæ, 534
Hepialus virescens, 167
Heptaphyllum, 277
Heracleum, 310
gummiferum, 310
lanatum, 310
Panaces, 310
Sphondylium, 310
Herb bennet, 275
broad smooth-leaved willow, 284
christopher, 181
gerande, 302
hooded willow, 417
impious, 348
mastick, 419

Herb, mastick, Syrian, 418
paris, 508
purple spiked willow, 285
Robert, 233
rosebay willow, 284
sherard, 335
square-stalked willow, 284
twopence, 423
willow, 423
Herba costa, 338
doria, 355
oreoselini officin. 313
paris, 508
purgativa, 427
sancti Petri, 307
Herbæ pro enemate, 719
pro fotu, 719
quinque capillares, 719
quinque emollientes, 719
Herbarchel, 543
Herbe au charpentiers, 432
au diable, 425
du siége, 405
Herbivorous Cetaceans, 120
Herbs, five capillary, 719
five emollient, 719
for glyster, 719
for fomentation, 719
Hermodactyls, 508
Hernandia ovigera, 440
sonora, 440
Hernandiaceæ, 440
Herniaria alpestris, 297
fruticosa, 297
glabra, 297
Heron, 129
Herpestes amara, 403
monniera, 403
Herreria salsaparilha, 503
Herring, 139
Herrenschwand's specific, 764
Hertfordshire black cherry, 274
Hesketh's, Lady, pills, 763 819
Hesperis matronalis, 199
He tchune, 219
Heterogangliata, 146
Heuchera, 302
Americana, 302
cortusa, 302
viscida, 302
Heudelotia Africana, 248
Hevea guianensis, 460
Hibiscus Abelmoschus, 213
cannabinus, 213
esculentis, 213
Hibiscus moschatus, 213
Rosa sinensis, 213
Sabdariffa, 213
suratensis, 213
Hiccory, American, 470
Hiera logadii, 719
Hiera picra, 719
Hieracium, 357
cœruleum, 353
Gronovii, 349
magus, 357
minus, 353
murorum, 349
officinale, 350
Pilosella, 349
spinulosum, 357
High taper, 406
Highland cudweed, 348
Hill colocynth, 292
Hill's balsam of honey, 765
essence of bardana, 765
Hindberry, 280
Hingisch, 309
Hippion auriculatum, 382
Hippobroma longifolia, 359
Hippocastaneæ, 227
Hippocratea comosa, 225
multiflora, 225
Hippocrateaceæ, 225
Hippocrepis comosa, 262
Hippoglossum, 505
Hippolithus, 115
Hippomane biglandulosa, 460, 464
Mancinella, 460
Hippophae rhamnoides, 449
Hippopotamus, 113
amphibius, 113
Hipposelinum, 316
Hips, 279
Hirudo medicinalis, 154
officinalis, 154
provincialis, 154
sanguisuga, 153
Hirundinaria, 378
Hirundo apus, 126
riparia, 126
rustica, 126
urbica, 126
Hive bee, 165
Hoary cinque foil, 276
plantain, 426
shrubby stock, 200
Hoelen, 538
Hoffman's anodyne liquor, 874
balsam of life, 615
pills, 824
water of magnanimity, 167
Hog, 114
Hog gum, 250
gum tree, 250
hedge, 104
Hogmeat, 427
Hogplum, 251
Hog's fennel, 313
lard, 570
Holarrhena antidysenterica, 373
pubescens, 373
Holcus bicolor, 525
drachna, 525
rubens, 525
saccharatus, 525
sorghum, 525
spicatus, 523
Holigarna longifolia, 248
Holland, white, 645
Holly, common, 241
knee, 504
rose, female, 204
rose, male, 204
sea, 308
Holm oak, 473
Holoschænus, 518
Holosteum, 426
umbellatum, 210
Holosteus, 811
Holyhock, 213
Homalineæ, 244
Homalomena aromatica, 516
Homberg's sedative salt, 557
Homœopathic globules, 666
Homo, 103
Homogangliata, 153
Homogyne alpina, 350
Hone wort, 315
wort corn, 313
glabrous, 317
Honesty, 200
Honey, 778
balsam of, Hill's, 765
bee, 165
clarified, 778
despumated, 778
of borax, 779
of rose, 779
prepared, 778
purified, 778
Honeysuckle, common, 320
pale perfoliate, 320
Hooded willow herb, 417
Hoof ointment, 775
Hooper's pills, 765
Hopea tinctoria, 369
Höpfner's blue, 641
Hops, 468
common, 468
Hordei semina, 522
Hordeum, 522

Hordeum cæleste, 522
distichon, 527
distichon nudum, 522
distichum, 522
hexastichon, 522
hexastichon hybernum, 522
mundatum, 522
perlatum, 522
polystichum vernum, 522
tetrastichum, 522
tetrastichum nudum, 522
vulgare, 522
vulgare cæleste, 522
zeocriton, 522
Hore strange, 313
Horehound, base, 417
bastard, 411
black, 409
Ford's balsam of, 764
water, 411
white, 411
wild, 347
Hormium, 416
sylvestre, 416
Horn, burnt, 654
of the cervus elaphus, 654
Horned rampions, 361
wild cumin, 193
Hornet, 167
Horse, 114
aloes, 501
balm, 409
bean, 260
cassia, 257
chesnut, 227
chesnut, scarlet-flowered, 227
grain, 258
leech, 153
mint, 413, 414
mint, round-leaved, 413
radish, 198
radish, East India country, 265
river, 113
sea, 110
shoe vetch, tufted, 262
tail, 529
tail corn, 529
tail, great water, 529
tail, marsh, 529
tail, rough, 529
tail, shrubby, 480
tincture of myrrh, 777
tongue, 505
wood, 409
Horticultural ink, 736
Houmiri, or Touri, 230
balsam, 230
Hound's tongue, common, 391
House-leek, annual white, 298
leek, common great, 298
leek, evergreen lesser, 298
leek, lesser, 298
House sparrow, 126
spider, common, 157
Hovenia dulcis, 243
Hoya viridiflora, 379
Huaco, 352
Huacsaro, 530
Huamalies bark, 329
Huanuco bark, 325, 327
black, 325
Huile d'anis, 853
de cade, 481, 793
de marmote, 273
de tain, 807
Human-body louse, 160
head louse, 160
Hume's test for arsenious acid, 871
Humiria balsamifera, 230
floribundum, 230
Humuli strobile, 468
Humulus lupulus, 468
Hundred-leaved rose, 279
Hungarian balsam, 482
hawkweed, 338
viper's grass, 355
Hunt's economical breakfast powder, 640
Hura crepitans, 460
Hurr nut, 282
Huxham's tincture of bark, 910
Hyacinth, wild, 503
Hyacinthus muscari, 504
non scriptus, 503
Hyænanche globosa, 461
Hyawa, 248
Hybernum, 525
Hydatid, 169
Hydnocarpus, 203
inebrians, 203
venenata, 203
Hydnum auriscalpium, 538
coral, 538
coralloides, 538
erinaceus, 538
hedgehog, 538
repandum, 538
Hydrargyri acetas, 720
ammonio-chloridum, 722
bichloridum, 721
bicyanidum, 723
biniodidum, 723
binoxidum, 725
Hydrargyri bisulphuretum, 727
chloridum, 720
cyanuretum, 723
et ammonii chloridum, 722
et potassii iodidum, 724
et iodo-cyanidum, 724
iodidum, 723
iodo-chloridum, 724
iodo-bichloridum, 724
murias corrosivum, 721
nitratis acidum, 724
nitratus ruber, 726
nitrico oxydum, 725
oxydum, 724
oxydum cinereum, 725
oxydum nigrum, 725
oxydum nitricum, 725
oxydum rubrum, 725
oxydum sulphuricum, 726
oxymurias, 722
persulphas, 726
phosphas, 726
præcipitatum nigrum, 726
submurias, 721
submurias ammoniatum, 722
subsulphas, 726
sulphuretum cum sulphure, 727
sulphuretum nigrum, 727
sulphuretum rubrum, 727
tartras, 727
Hydrargyro iodo-cyanide of potassium, 724
Hydrargyrum, 719
calcinatum, 726
cum creta, 719
cum magnesia, 720
oxydulatum nigrum, 726
oxydulatum phosphoricum, 726
præcipitatum album, 722
purificatum, 719
stibiato sulphuretum, 726
Hydrargyrus calcinatus, 726
cum sulphure, 727
muriatus, 722
muriatus mitis, 721
sulphuretus ruber, 727
Hydrastis Canadensis, 184
Hydraulic mortar, 635
Hydriodate d'ammoniaque, 738
Hydrocarpus, 203
Hydrocharideæ, 484

Hydrocharis morsus ranæ, 484
Hydrochloric acid, table for determining the strength of, 49
Hydrochloric ether, 573
Hydrocotyle vulgaris, 311
Hydro-cyano-ferras quinicus, 705
Hydrogeten fenestralis, 485
Hydrolapathum, 437
Hydrometer, Baume's, 36
Baume's, in relation to specific gravities, 45
Cartiers's, 37
Dicas's, 39
Fahrenheit's, 35
Guyton de Morveau's, 36
Nicholson's, 36
Sikes's, 38
Hydrometers, Twaddle's, 37
Zanetti's, 37
Hydrometrical equivalents, 40
Hydrophilax maritima, 331
Hydruret of salicyle, 281
Hyla tinctoria, 137
Hymenæa Courbaril, 262
verrucosa, 262
Hymenodictyon excelsum, 332
Hymenoptera, 165
Hyæna poison, 461
Hyoscyami folia, 397
semina, 397
Hyoscyamus, 397
albus, 397
niger, 397
Hypecoon, 193
Hypecoum pendulum, 193
procumbens, 193
Hyperanthera moringa, 265
Hypericineæ, 223
Hypericum androsæmum, 223
Ascyron, 223
Coris, 223
guianense, 223
perforatum, 223
Hyphæne thebaica, 512
Hypnum sericeum, 533
silky, 533
Hypochæris maculata, 338
radicata, 350
Hypocistus, 204
Hypodrys hepaticus, 537
Hyponitrous ether, 573
Hypophæstum, 343
Hyson, cowslip, or chelian, 219
skin, or bloom tea, 219
tea, 219
Hyssop, 410
hedge, 403
mountain, 418
Hyssopus angustifolius, 410
officinalis, 410
orientalis, 410
Hystrix Christata, 111

I.

Iberis amara, 199
nudicaulis, 202
Ibiscus, 212
Ice plant, 299
Iceland beer, 209
moss, 540
sea grass, 546
Ichnocarpus frutescens, 373
Icica Aracouchini, 248
carana, 248
heterophylla, 248
heptaphylla, 248
icicariba, 248
Tacamahaca, 248
Ictodes fœtidus, 516
Ignatia amara, 374
Ignatiana philippinica, 374
Ignatius' bean, St., 374
Iguana delicatissima, 133
nudicollis, 133
Ilex Aquifolium, 241
Dodonæa, 248
ligustrina, 242
paraguariensis, 242
vomitoria, 242
Illecebra, 298
Illecebrum lanatum, 297
verticillatum, 297
Illicium anisatum, 187
Floridanum, 187
Illinctus, 744
Illipe, or Illupie tree, 367
Impatiens noli tangere, 234
Imperatoria, 311
major, 311
ostruthium, 311
Imperial drink, 842
measure, 29, 30, 31
plums, 277
tea, 220
weight, 19
Impia Germanica, 348
Incorrodible ink, 736
Indayaçu, 452
Indi, 443
India berries, 395
Indian almond, 282
arrowroot, 493
bee, 165
bdellium, 246, 247
bread, 506
bread-plant, 506
cane, 493
caustic barley, 509
corn, 526
cress, 234
cucumber, 508
elephant, 113
fig, 300
fig-tree, 467
hemp, 372
ink, 736
kale, 515
madder, 332
mallow, 214
millet, 525
millet, yellow-seeded, 525
myrobalans, 283
nard, 520
Olibanum, 246
physic, 275
pickle, 818
red, 645, 646
rice, 523
rubber, 467
sarsaparilla, 498
scorpion, 157
shot, 493
spikenard, 519
tin, 955
tobacco, 359
turnip, 514
turnsol, 391
yellow, 646, 727
Indigo, 255, 263, 728
plant, 263
sulphate of, 642
Indigofera Anil, 263
argentea, 263
articulata, 263
cærulea, 263
enneaphylla, 263
glauca, 263
tinctoria, 263
Indrayun, 292
Infusion of arnica, 729
arnica flowers, 729
arnica root, 729
broom, 733
buchu, 731
calumba, 729
calumba, concentrated, 750
cascarilla, 729
catechu, compound, 730

Infusion of chamomile, 728
chiretta, 730
cinchona, 730
clove, 729
cusparia, 730
ergot of rye, 731
foxglove, 731
gentian, compound, 731
gentian, concentrated compound, 750
hop, 732
horse-radish, compound, 728
krameria, or rhatany, 732
linseed, compound, 732
mint, compound, 732
mint, simple, 732
orange (peel), compound, 729
orange, concentrated compound, 750
pareira, 732
pectoral, ingredients for, 872
Peruvian bark, compound, 730
pink root, 734
quassia, 732
rhubarb, 733
rhubarb, concentrated, 755
rose, compound, 733
sarsaparilla, compound, 733
senega, 734
senna, compound, 734
senna, concentrated, 755
senna, with tamarinds, 734
serpentaria, 734
simaruba, 734
thoroughwort, 731
tobacco, 735
valerian, 735
wild cherry bark, 732
Infusoria, 172
Infusum amarum simplex, 731
angusturæ, 731
anthemides, 728
armoraciæ compositum, 728
arnicæ, 729
arnicæ florum, 729
arnicæ radicis, 729
aurantii, 729
aurantii compositum, 729
buchu, 731
calumbæ, 729
caryophylli, 729
Infusum cascarillæ, 729
catechu, 730
catechu compositum, 730
chamæmeli, 728
chirettæ, 730
cinchonæ, 730
cinchonæ compositum, 730
cuspariæ, 730
digitalis, 731
diosmæ, 731
ergotæ, 731
eupatorii, 731
gentianæ, 731
gentianæ compositum, 731
krameriæ, 732
lini, 732
lini compositum, 732
lupuli, 732
menthæ compositum, 732
menthæ simplex, 732
pareiræ, 732
pruni virginianæ, 732
quassiæ, 732
rhei, 733
rosæ, 733
rosæ acidum, 733
rosæ compositum, 733
sarsaparillæ compositum, 733
scoparii, 733
senegæ, 734
sennæ, 734
sennæ commune, 734
sennæ compositum, 734
sennæ cum tamarindis, 734
sennæ simplex, 734
serpentariæ, 734
simarubæ, 734
spigeliæ, 734
tabaci, 735
valerianæ, 735
Inga Burgoni, 263
fagifolia, 263
Marthæ, 263
Saponaria, 263
Sassa, 263
Unguis cati, 263
Ingredients for decoction of woods, 872
pectoral infusion, 872
Inguinalis, 354
Inhapecanga, 498
Injectio, 735
Injection, 735
Injections for the preservation of animal substances, 177
Ink, 735
black writing, 735
blue writing, 735
copying, 735
for writing on zinc labels for gardens, 736
gold, 736
green, (Klaproth's,) 736
horticultural, 736
incorrodible, 736
Indian, 736
marking, 736
nut, 282
printing, 737
red, 738
silver, 738
sympathetic, 738
yellow, 738
Insect, lac, 165
Insecta, 158
Insectivora, 104
Insects, 158
Insipid zoned variolaria, 543
Inspissated juice of carrot, 884
juice of juniper, 855
juice of monkshood, 686
ox gall, or bile, 701, 868
Interrupted Gibraltar green leech, 154
Intestinal worms, 169
Intestinalia, 169
Inula bifrons, 350
Conyza, 350, 354
dysenterica, 354
graveolens, 350
Helenium, 350
Italian, 350
odora, 354
pulicaria, 354
viscosa, 350
Inuline, 350
Iodhydras ammoniæ, 738
Iodhydrate d'ammoniaque, 738
Iodic acid, 562
Iodide of arsenic, 739
of sulphur, 739
of sulphur, ointment of, 739
Iodine, 738
Iodinium, 738
Iodoform, 739
Iodoformum, 739
Ionidium brevicaule, 205
ipecacuanha, 205
maytensillo, 205
microphyllum, 205
parviflorum, 205
poyaya, 205
suffruticosum, 205

Ionidium urtici florum, 205
Ipecacuanha, 456, 463
American, 275
bastard, 377, 499
black, 333
brown, 323, 333
Ceylon, 380
Coromandel, 380
Isle of France, 378
Malabar, 333
noir, 333
non annelé, 333
Peruvian, 333
spurge, 457
striated, 333
white, 205, 334
brown annulated, 323
greater annulated, 323
grey, or annulated, 323
Mauritius, 281
red annulated, 323
white Bengal, 380
white grey, 323
white undulated, or amylaceous, 334
wild, 321, 377
Ipecaquanha, 427
Ipo toxicaria, 465
Ipomea braziliensis, 388
cathartica, 388
cærulea, 389
jalapa, 389
macrorhiza, 388
mechoacanna, 388
nil, 389
operculata, 388
orizabensis, 388
pandurata, 388
paniculata, 386
purga, 389
Quamoclit, 389
tuberosa, 389
Turpethum, 389
Iriarteæ, 511
Irideæ, 494
Iridæa edulis, 545
Iridium, 739
Irion, 201
Iris coffee, 640
fœtidissima, 495
Florentina, 495
Germanica, 495
green, 643
Pseudacorus, 495
tuberosa, 495
versicolor, 495
vulgaris, 495
Irish moss, 544
slate, 743
Iron, 701
acetate of, 702
alkaline, solution of, 750
Iron, ammonio-chloride of, 702
ammonio-citrate of, 702
ammonio-tartrate of, 703
and ammonia, citrate of, 702
and potash, sulphate of, 577
and potassium, ferrocyanide of, 711
and quinine, citrate of, 705
and quinine, cyanide of, 705
arseniate of, 703
bark tree, 289
basic sesquiferrocyanide, 711
black oxide of, 707
bromide of, 703
carbonate of, 704
carburet of, 621
chloride of, 704
chloride of, ethereal spirit, 875
citrate of, 704
dried sulphate of, 712
hydrated persulphuret of, 712
hydrated protosulphuret of, 712
hydrated sesquioxide of, 708
impure malate of, 708
iodide of, 705
iodide of, solution of, 751
iodide of, syrup of, 706, 891
lactate of, 706
magnetic oxide of, 707
oxide of, 707
oxyphosphate of, 709
perchloride of, 704
percyanide of, 710
pernitrate of, 708
phosphate of, 708, 709
potassio tartrate of, 709, 710
protochloride of, 704
red oxide of, 707
rust of, 708
saccharine carbonate of, 703
saccharine iodide of, 705
sesquichloride of, tincture of, 704
sesquiferrocyanide of, 710
sesquioxide of, 707
Iron, sesquiphosphate of, 709
solution of acetate, 750
solution of persesquinitrate of, 708
stone, clay, 702
sulphate of, 711
sulphuret of, 712
tartrate of, 709
tincture of acetate of, 702
tincture of ammonio-chloride of, 702
wood, 335
Ironwort, 417
German, 417
mountain, 417
smooth-leaved, 417
Isatis, 199
tinctoria, 199
Isertia coccinea, 332
Isinglass, 143, 144
Samovy, 141
Isis nobilis, 171
Island cacao, 216
Isle of France cinnamon, 445
of France ipecacuanha, 378
Isotoma longiflora, 359
Issue peas, 740
plaster, 636, 638, 740
Italian acacia, 254
inula, 350
juice, 884
lettuce, 351
melilot, 265
poplar, 473
senna, 258
Itch acarus, 156
Iva arthritica, 408
Ivory agaric, 535
black, 640
vegetable, 486
Ivy, 364
common, 318
ground, 414
leaved sow bread, 423
leaved toad flax, 404
poison, 250

J.

Jaborand, 478
Jaboranda, 478
Jacaranda, Brasiliana, 385
Jacea, 205
nigra, 344
segetum, 344
Jack by the hedge, 196
in a box, 440

Jack in a tree, 465
Jackson's bathing spirits, 765
Jacobæa, 355
Jacob's ladder, 385
Jaen, 328
Jagged germander, 418
Jaggery, 510, 511, 512
Jaggeries, 857
Jalap, 389, 432
male, 388
soap, 861
Jalapa, 389
macho, 388
officinarum, 427
Jalapina, 740
Jalapine, 740
Jalapium, 389
Jalapæ radix, 389
Jamaica bark, 329
birch tree, 247
cedar, 480
contrayerva, 450
fig-tree, 467
kino, 433
pepper, 289
piss-a-bed, 258
purslane, 296
rosewood, 245, 393
spikenard, 409
turnsol, 391
vervain, 420
water lily, 192
wild liquorice, 252
winter cherry, 399
wood sorrel 235
yellow thistle, 193
James's analeptic pills, 765
fever powder, 584
Jambosa vulgaris, 289
Jangomas, 203
Janipha manihot, 461
Japan black, 621
pepper, 239
Japanese camellia, 219
varnish, 250
Japicànga, 498
Jarbao, 420
Jarrinha, 450
Jasione montana, 361
undulata, 361
Jasmine, white, 371
Jasmineæ, 371
Jasminum, 371
fragrans, 371
grandiflorum, 371
officinale, 371
Sambac, 371
viminale, 371
vulgatius, 371
Jataba, 262
Jataby, 262
Jatchy, 262
Jatoba, 262
Jatropha curcas, 461
elastica, 460
glandulifera, 462
glauca, 462
globosa, 461
gossipifolia, 462
manihot, 461
montana, 454
multifida, 462
Java almonds, 247
caoutchouc, 467
cardamoms, 490
potatoes, 415
Javelin snake, 134
Jedwar, or Zadwar, 491
Jeffersonia diphylla, 191
Jelly, arrow root, 715
bread, 715
Ceylon moss, 715
Corsican moss, 715
dry lichen, 715
hartshorn, 715
Iceland moss, 715
Irish moss, 715
isinglass, 715
Jersey cudweed, 348
tea, new, 242
Jerusalem artichoke, 349
oak, 430
Jesuit drops, Walker and Wessel's 767
Jesuit's bark, 324
bark, tree, 266, 324
drops, 765, 905
Jetaiba, 262
Jew bush, 462
Jew's ears, 537
mallow, 216
pitch, 607, 621
stone, 743
Job's tears, 521
Johannisblub, 164
Jointed charlock, 200
glasswort, 431
Jooar, 525
Joursa, 253
Jow, 522
Jucato calleloe, 432
Judas tree, 258
Judæ, 537
Jugeoline, 385
Juglandeæ, 470
Juglans alba, 470
cathartica, 470
cinerea, 470
regia, 470
Juice, Italian, 884
of aconite, preserved, 884
of carrot, inspissated, 884
of dandelion, preserved, 884
Juice of foxglove, preserved, 884
of hemlock, preserved, 884
of henbane, preserved, 884
of juniper, inspissated, 855
of lettuce, preserved, 884
of monkshood, inspissated, 686
of wormwood, preserved, 884
Spanish, 884
Juices, expressed, 884
preserved, 884
Jujube tree, 244
Jujubæ, 244
Jujubès, 244
great, 243
pâte de, 244, 813
Julep, 740
camphor, 781
concentrated camphor, 683
mint, 740
Julephum e camphorâ, 781
e creta, 782
e moscha, 784
Julepus, 740
Jumble beads, 252
Juncus odoratus, 519
Juniper, 480
berries, 480
Juniperi baccæ, 480
cacumina, 480
Juniperus, 480
bermudiana, 480
communis, 480
phœnicia, 481
Sabina, 481
virginiana, 481
Juribali, or Eurabali, 231
Juripeba, 400
Jussiæa peruviana, 284
Justicia adhatoda, 421
biflora, 422
Ecbolium, 422
gendarussa, 421
nasuta, 422
paniculata 421
pectoralis, 422
scandens, 422

K.

Kachoo, 514
Kaki, 368
Kala dana, 389
Kale, curled, 197
Indian, 515

Kale, sea, 198
Kali, 431
acetatum, 833
acidulated, 870
causticum, 753, 832
causticum cum calce, 835
Hispanicum, 431
lemonated, 870
præparatum, 837
purum, 832
stibicum, 582
sulphuratum, 841
tartarisatum, 842
vitriolatum, 840
water, 754
Kalium iodatum, 839
Kalmia latifolia, 364
Kamarunga, 235
Kana goraka, 224
Karabe, or Carabe, 884
Karil root, 216
Ka-ri-shuter, 253
Kassu, 510
Katchup, 740
mushroom, 740
walnut, 741
Kawrie tree, 480
Keene's marble cement, 635
Keesari, 264
Kelp, 545, 741
Kennel coal, 901
Keora, 486
Kermes dye, 473
grains, 164
ignæ paratum, 741
mineral, 741
oak, 473
Kerseboom, 231
Ketchup, 740
Khaya senegalensis, 231
Ki, 368
Kidney bean, 267
bean, under ground, 254
shaped saxifrage, 302
Kina kina, 266
kina cinericea, 324
Kingfisher, 126
King's blue, 641
cup, 744
spear, 502
yellow, 607, 646
Kinkina loxa delgada, 325
nova, 329
Kinnab, 466
Kinneh, 310
Kino, Bengal, 255
Botany Bay, 289
gum, 269
Jamaica, 433
Kio kui, 442
Kipper nut, 306
Kirchwasser, 741
Kirkland's lotion of myrrh, 765
neutral cerate, 637, 765, 939
volatile plaster, 672
Kishmish, 232
Kitchener's peristaltic persuaders, 825
relish, 862
Kite, 125
Kiteja, or Kitedja, 441
Klaproth's green ink, 736
Kleinia Antieuphorbium, 350
neriifolia, 342
Knapweed, 344
brown radiant, 344
mountain, 344
Knautia arvensis, 337
Knavel annuum, 297
Knawel, annual, 297
perennial 297
Knee holly, 504
Kneip, 606
Knobbed-rooted spurge, 456
Knotberry, 280
bush, 280
Knot-grass, common, 433
German, 297
whorled, 297
Knot-root, 409
Knotted figwort, 405
fucus, 544
Knowltonia vesicaria, 184
Koalin, 741
Kœmpferia Galanga, 492
rotunda, 492
Kola nuts, 215
Koondricum, 246
Kostera, 144
Koula, 221
Krameria ixina, 207
triandra, 207
Krameriæ radix, 207
Krems white, 645
Kreosote, 654
Krishna moog, 267
Kundah oil, 230
Kura angolum, 287
Kutrelloo, 349
Kutsyelloo, 349
Kyaputie oil, 290
Kya-putty tree, 290
Kydia calycina, 215

L.

Labarraque's disinfecting solution, 755
Labiatæ, 408
Lablab vulgaris, 264
Labrador tea, 364
Labrum veneris, 337
Laburnum, common, 259
Lac, 741
ammoniaci, 781
amygdalæ, 780
asininum artificiale, 660
asæ fœtidæ, 781
assæfœtidæ, 781
Ceylon, 454
dye, 165, 742
guaiaci, 783
gum, 467
insects, 165
lake, 644, 742
lump, 742
rosæ, 742
seed, 165, 741
shell, 741
solution of aqueous, 742
stick, 165, 741
sulphuris, 885
varnish, 944
white, 742
Lacca, 741
fluida, 646
in globulis, 742
in granis, 741
in massis, 742
in ramulis, 741
in tabulis, 741
Lace bark, 439
Lacerta agilis, 132
ocelata, 132
salamandra, 137
scincus, 133
viridis, 133
Lachryma jobi, 521
Laciniated purple laver, 546
Lacmus, 756
Lacquer, 944
Lactic acid, 563
Lactuca, 351
elongata, 350
perennis, 351
sativa, 351
scariola, 351
sylvestris major odore opii, 351
virosa, 351
Lactucarium, 351
Ladanum, 204
creticum, 204
Ladies' mantle, alpine, 272
mantle, common, 272
smock, 198
traces, common, 487
traces, triple, 487
Lady-bird, common, 164
Lafoensia amminata, 285
Lagenaria vulgaris, 293
Lagetta lintearia, 439

Lagoecia cuminoides, 311
Lagoons, 557
Lagopus, 271
Lake in balls, 742
Brazil wood, 644
carmine, 644
lac, 644, 742
madder, 644
orange, 644
yellow, 646
Laman, 400
Lambkill, 364
Lamb's lettuce, 336, 426
Laminaria digitata, 545
saccharina, 546
sugary, 546
Lamium album, 410
galeobdolon, 410
luteum, 410
maculatum, 410
Orvala, 410
purpureum, 410
vulgatum, 410
Lamp black, 482, 640
oil seeds, 463
Lampern, 145
Lamprey, great or sea, 145
river, 145
Lampreys, potted, 145
Lampsana communis, 351
Lamyra triacantha, 344
Lana philosophici, 957
Land tortoise, 132
Lapathum acutum, 437
crispum, 437
sanguineum, 438
sativum, 438
Lapilli cancrorum, 155
Lapis Ætites, 742
amiantus, 607
Armenis, 742
Boloniensis, 742
bufonites, 743
calaminaris, 626
contrayervæ, 718
divinus, 743
heraclius, 757
Hibernicus, 743
hematitis, 719
infernalis, 605
infernalis alkalinus, 832
infernalis sive septicus, 832
judaicus, 743
lazuli blue, 642
lyncis, 743
medicamentosus, 743
mirabilis, 744
nauticus, 757
ophthalmicus, 743
ossifragus, 811
pumicis, 743
sabulosus, 811
Lapis sanguineus, 719
sideritis, 757
Smyris, 671
syriacus, 743
Lappa glabra, 351
major, 351
minor, 351
Lapsana communis, 351
zacintha, 359
Larch, 481
agaric of the, 536
gum, 481
turpentine, 481
Lard, 570
hog's, 570
Lardizabala biternata, 190
Large flowered spurge, 456
military goatstones, 489
seeded Guinea Amomum, 490
shaggy agaric, 536
strongyle, 170
sturgeon, 143
Larix, 481
cedrus, 481
communis, 481
Europæa, 481
Lark, 126
Larkspur, 183
Siberian bee, 183
upright, 183
Laser cyreniacum, 309, 316
Laserpitium glabrum, 311
latifolium, 311
selinoides, 315
Siler, 311
Lasionema roseum, 328
Lathræa squamaria, 407
Lathyris, 457
Lathyrus Aphaca, 264
Cicera, 264
sativus, 264
spectabilis, 258
tuberosus, 264
Laudanum, 919
Dutchman's, 296
liquidam Sydenhami, 920, 951
Rousseau's, 950
Sydenham's, 951
Laureaster amboynensis, 445
Laurel, 364
Alexandrian, 224
benzoin, 369
cherry, 274
common, 274
evergreen spurge, 438
mountain, 364
Laurel-leaved Antidesma, 237
Laurencia pinnatifida, 546
Laureola, 438
fœmina, 438
Laurestinus, 321
Lauri baccæ, 444
folia, 444
Laurineæ, 440
Laurus, 444
Alexandrina, 505
benzoin, 441
camphora, 441
caryophyllus, 443
cassia, 441, 443, 444
caustica, 444
cinnamomoides, 444
cinnamomum, 441, 442, 443
culilawan, 442
cupularis, 445
fœtens, 444
globosa, 444
japonica, 444
malabathrica, 443
malabrathum, 442
myrrha, 444
nobilis, 444
parthenoxylon, 446
parviflora, 444
Persea, 445
piperita, 444
porrecta, 446
pseudo-benzoin, 441
pseudo-sassafras, 446
Quixos, 444
sassafras, 446
Lavandula angustifolia, 410
latifolia, 410
officinalis, 410
spica, 410
stœchas, 410
vera, 410
Lavandulæ flores, 411
Lavatera arborea, 213
Thuringiaca, 213
triloba, 213
Lavender bindweed, 386
common, 410
cotton, 355
drops, 879, 917
drops, red, 879, 917
French, 410
leaf poly, 418
oil of, 411
sea, 426
spike, 410
spirit of, 411
Laver, 546
broad green, 546
laciniated purple, 546
lettuce green, 546
shield, 546
Lawsonia alba, 285

Lawsonia inermis, 285
Laxative powder, St. Germain, 872
Lead, acetate of, 827
basic carbonate of, 645
black, 621
carbonate of, 828
chloride of, 646, 828
chromate of, 646, 829
dichromate of, 859
extract, Goulard's, 828
Grace's white, 645
hydrated oxide of, 830
iodide of, 829
nitrate of, 830
nitro-saccharate of, 830
red, 645, 830
semivitrefied oxide of, 830
solution of diacetate of, 827
solution of diacetate of, diluted, 828
sugar of, 827
tannate of, 830, 831
white, 645, 828
Leaf, broad, 476
Santa Maria, 476
Leafy-branched spurge, 457
Least cudweed, 348
willow, 475
Leather, mountain, 607
oak, 537
Leatherwood, 439
Leaves, park, 223
Lecanora parella, 541
tartarea, 541
Leccino, 536
Lecidea pustulata, 543
Lecythis ollaria, 289
Zabucajo, 290
Ledbouria hyacinthoides, 504
Ledoyen's disinfecting fluid, 830
Ledum Græulandicum, 364
latifolium, 220, 364
palustre, 364
palustre latifolium, 364
Leech, Hamburgh and French green, 154
grey or Russian, 154
horse, 153
interrupted Gibraltar green, 154
morocco, 154
old English, or speckled, 154
Leek, 501
vine, 500
wild, 500
Leguminosæ, 251
Lemery's white precipitate, 722
Lemna major, 527
minor, 527
polyrrhiza, 527
Lemnaceæ, 526
Lemnian earth, 901
Lemon grass, 519
grass, oil of, 519
juice, artificial, 558
peel, candied, 222
sherbet, 744
thyme, 419
tree, 222
tree, bergamot, 222
water, 295
Lemonade, 744
aërated, 744
powder, 847
Lemonated kali, 870
Lenitive electuary, 654
Lens esculenta, 260
palustris, 527
vulgaris, 260
Lentibulariæ, 422
Lenticula marina, 546
Lentil, 260
Lentils, sea, 546
Lentin's stomachic tincture, 924
Leonotis nepetifolia, 411
Leontapetalon, 191
Leontice Chrysogonum, 191
Leontopetalon, 191
Leontodon autumnale, 353
taraxacum, 358
vulgare, 357
Leontopodium Alpinum, 352
Leonurus Cardiaca, 411
marrubiastrum, 411
Leopard, 108
Leopard's bane, creeping, 339
bane, German, 339
bane, great, 346
bane, plantain leaved, 346
bane, small, 346
Lepicanne spinulosa, 356
Lepidium campestre, 199
Iberis, 199
latifolium, 199
sativum, 206
Lepidoptera, 167
Leptandra Virginica, 407
Leptospermum scoparium, 220, 290
Lepurandra saccidora, 465
Lepus cuniculus 112
timidus, 112
Leskia sericea, 533
Lesser calamint, 412
cardamoms, 491
celandine, 183
centaury, 382
dodder, 387
duckweed, 527
hemlock, 303
houseleek, 298
houseleek, evergreen, 298
meadow rue, 185
periwinkle, 376
shepherd's purse, 202
snap dragon, 402
spear wort, 185
spurge, 459
toad flax, 404
Lettuce, garden, 351
green laver, 546
hare's, 357
Italian, 351
lamb's 336, 426
opium, 351
prickly wild, 351
strong-scented wild, 351
wild, 350
Leucanthemum vulgare, 352
Leucojum album, 200
lutea, 198
Leucothoe Mariana, 364
Levisticum officinale, 311
Lexia raisins, 232
Liane amère, 189
a blessure, 488
a glacer l'eau, 189
a persil, 229
Liatris odoratissima, 352
scariosa, 352
squarrosa, 352
Libanotis vulgaris, 311
Libanus thurifera, 246
Libavius's fuming liquor, 882
Libidibi, 256, 665
Libidivi, 665
Licania incana, 276
Licaria guianensis, 444
Lichen, 540, 542
arboreus pullus, 542
apthosus, 542
aquilus, 542
arborum, 543
calcareus, 544
caninus, 542
caperatus, 542
cinereus terrestris, 542
cocciferus, 543
coccineus, 543
cornucopioides, 543
cup, 543
discoidens, 543
fagineus, 544

Lichen farinaceus, 542
flavicans, 540
furfuraceus, 540
islandicus, 540
marinus, 546
nivalis, 540
olivaceus, 542
omphalodes, 542
parellus, 541
parietinus, 542
plicatus, 543
proboscideus, 541
prunastri, 541
pullus, 542
pulmonarius, 543
pustulatus, 543
pyxidatus, 543
rangiferinus, 540
rocella, 543
saxatilis, 542
scarlet cup, 543
tartareus, 541
terrestris, 542
velleus, 541
vermicularis, 541
vulpinus, 540
Lichenes, 540
Licoperdon tuber, 539
Lign aloes, 253
Ligniform asbestos, 607
Lignum aloes, 253
aspalathe, 253
brasiliense, 256
campeachense, 262
colubrinum, 374
nephriticum, 265
pavanæ, 455
rhodium, 245, 261
rhodium officin., 386
sanctum, 236
vitæ tree, 236
Ligusticum adjowan, 314
cornubiense, 314
levisticum, 311
Peloponesiacum, 312
Podagraria, 302
Ligustrum, 369
vulgare, 369
Lilac, common, 371
fire, 850
vulgaris, 371
Liliaceæ, 500
Lilium album, 504
bulbiferum, 504
candidum, 504
convalium, 503
Martagon, 503
Lily, dwarf water, 384
Jamaica water, 192
of the valley, 503
orange, 504
red, 504
Turk's cap, 504
Lily, white, 504
white water, 192
yellow water, 192
Lima bark, 326, 327
Limax, 148
rufus, 148
Lime, 222, 626
biphosphate and sulphate of, 629
carbonate of, 627
chloride of, 628
chlorinated, 628
chlorite of, 628
chloruret of, 628
hydrate of, 626
hypochlorite, 628
oxymuriate of, 628
precipitated phosphate of, 629
slaked, 626
solution of chloride of, 628
tree, 217
water, 750
Limetta, 222
Limodorum altum, 486
Limon bergamotta, 222
Limonadum, 744
æratum, 744
Limonia malus, 222
Limonium maritinum, 426
Limonum cortex, 222
Linaria, 404
Cymbalaria, 404
Elatine, 404
minor, 404
vulgaris, 404
Linctus, 744
cough, 744
pectoralis, 744
Linden, 217
Lineæ, 212
Ling, 141
Lingua cervina, 533
Linharea aromatica, 444
Lini farina, 212
oleum, 212
placenta, 212
semina, 212
usitatissimi semina, 212
Liniment, ammoniated, milder, 745
ammoniated, stronger, 745
anodyne, 746
astringent, 775
camphorated, 745
compound camphor, 746
croton oil, 746
detergent, 776
discutient, 776
of ammonia, 744
Liniment of ammonia, compound, 745
of camphor, 745
of cantharides, 745
of lime, 745
of mercury, compound, 746
of mustard, 747
of opium, 746
of sesquicarbonate of ammonia, 745
of soap, 746
of soap, ammoniated, 747
of soap, camphorated, 747
of soap with opium, 746
of turpentine, 747, 862
of verdigris, 744
simple, 747
volatile, 744
Liniments, blistering, 777
rubefacient, 777
Linimentum æruginis, 744
album, 933
ammoniæ, 744, 745
ammoniæ carbonatis, 745
ammoniæ compositum, 745
ammoniæ fortius, 744
ammoniæ sesquicarbonatis, 745
ammoniæ subcarbonatis, 745
arcæi, 934
calcis, 745
camphoræ, 745, 746
camphoræ compositum, 746
cantharidis, 745
hydrargyri compositum, 746
ioduretum gelatinosum, 746
olei crotonis, 746
opii, 746
saponaceum, 747
saponato ammoniacatum, 747
saponato ammoniatum, 747
saponato camphoratum, 747
saponis, 746
saponis cum opii, 746
saponis rubefacieus, 747
simplex, 747
sinapis, 747
terebinthinæ, 747
terebinthinæ acidum, 748
terebinthinatum, 748
Linkia lævis, 447
Linnæa borealis, 320

Linnæa, two-flowered, 320
Linosyris vulgaris, 352
Linseed, 212
 cake, 212
 oil, 212
Lint, 748
Linteum, 748
Linum arvense, 212
 catharticum, 212
 selaginoides, 212
 usitatissimum, 212
Lion, 107
 sea, 110
Lip salve, 636
Liquamen myrrhæ, 752
 tartari, 753
Liqueur de lamotte, 875
Liquid blisters, 777
 blue, 642
 boot top, 622
 caustics, 775
 colours, 646
 oil of asarabacca, volatile, 792
 oil of camphor, 794
 storax, 234
Liquidambar Altingia, 234
 asplenifolium, 471
 imberbe, 234
 Orientale, 234
 styraciflua, 235
Liquiritia officinalis, 261
Liquor æthereus oleosus, 748
 æthereus sulphuricus, 572
 aluminis compositus, 748
 ammoniaci anisatus, 748
 ammoniaci carbonici-pyro-oleosi, 749
 ammoniæ, 579
 ammoniæ acetatis, 577
 ammoniæ arseniatis, 749
 ammoniæ carbonatis, 749
 ammoniæ subcarbonatis, 749
 ammoniæ sesquicarbonatis, 749
 ammonii æthereus, 748
 ammonii caustici Dzondii, 875
 anodynus martialis, 874
 anodynus martiatus, 875
 anodynus vegetabilis, 873
 argenti nitratis, 749
 arsenicalis, 753
 arsenici periodidi, 739
 aurantii compositum, 750
 barii chloridi, 749
 bleaching, 629
Liquor, Boyle's fuming, 579
 calcii chloridi, 627
 calcis, 750
 calcis chloridi, 628
 calumbæ, 750
 cinchonæ, 750
 cupri ammonio sulphatis, 655
 ferri acetici, 750
 ferri alkalini, 750
 ferri iodidi, 751
 ferri persesquinitratis, 709
 gentianæ compositum, 750
 guttæ alkalinus, 751
 Hoffman's anodyne, 874
 hydrargyri bichloridi, 722
 hydrargyri nitrici, 751
 hydriodatis arsenici et hydrargyri, 751
 iodinei compositus, 754
 Libavius's fuming, 882
 morphiæ acetatis, 752
 morphiæ citratis, 751
 myrrhæ, 752
 oily ethereal, 748
 opii aceticus, 752
 opii sedativus, 762
 plumbi acetatis, 828
 plumbi diacetatis, 827
 plumbi diacetatis dilutus, 828
 plumbi subacetatis, 828
 plumbi subacetatis compositus, 828
 potassæ, 752
 potassæ arsenitis, 753
 potassæ brandishii, 753
 potassæ carbonatis, 753
 potassæ chloridis, 753
 potassæ chlorinatæ, 753
 potassæ citratis, 754
 potassæ effervescens, 754
 potassæ silicatis, 754
 potassæ subcarbonatis, 753
 potassii iodidi compositus, 754
 probatorius chlorometricus, 754
 pyrotartaric, 754
 pyrotartaricus, 754
 rhei, 755
 saponis stibiatæ, 755
 styptic, 756
 stypticus, 756
 sennæ, 755
 sodæ chloridis, 755
 sodæ chlorinatæ, 755
Liquor sodæ effervescens, 756
 subacetatis lithargyri 828
 sulphuric ethereal, 572
 taraxaci, 756
 tartari emetici, 756
 volatilis cornu cervi, 756
Liquorice, 261, 884
 Jamaica, wild, 252
 mountain, 271
 prickly, 261
 stick, 261
 vetch, 254
 wild, 254
Liquoritia, 261
Liriodendron, 187
 Tulipifera, 187
Lisbon or Brazilian sarsaparilla, 499
 contrayerva, 466
Lisianthus pendulus, 383
Lisle's fever powder, 584
Listera ovata, 487
Liston's isinglass plaster, 676
Lit-chi Chinensis, 228
Lit-schi, 228
Litharge, 830
 gold, 830
Lithospermum, 392
 arvense, 392
 heliotropoides, 392
 officinale, 392
Litmus, 541, 543, 756
Litsea sebifera, 446
Litsæa cubeba, 444
Little field madder, 335
 globe thistle, 346
 sunflower, 204
 yellow trefoil, 264
Liuta, 496
Livelong, 929
 orpine, 298
Liver Fluke, 170
 of antimony, 583
 of sulphur, 841
 wort, 183, 534
 wort, ash-coloured ground, 542
 wort, star, 534
 wort, true, 542
Lixivium, 757
 saponarium, 753
 tartari, 753
Lizard, 132
 green, 133
 orchis, 487
Lizari, 334
Loadstone, 757
Loaf sugar, 524
Lobelia, acrid, 359
 bladder podded, 359

Lobelia cardinalis, 359
circiifolia, 360
inflata, 359
longiflora, 359
syphilitica, 359
tupa, 360
urens, 359
Lobeliaceæ, 359
Lobel's catch fly, 211
Loblolly, 482
Lobster, 155
Locker gowans, 186
Locust tree, 262
Lodoicea maldivica, 512
sechellarum, 512
Logfia brevifolia, 348
lanceolata, 348
Logwood, 262
Lohoch, 744
Loiseleuria procumbens, 364
Lolium temulentum, 522
Lombardy poplar, 473
Lonchitis, 531
London philonium, 651
rocket, 201
treacle, 650
Long-headed bastard poppy, 193
leaved water parsnip, 306
leaved zamia, 528
measure, 28
pepper, 478
pepper, mountain, 479
pepper, small American, 478
peppervine, 478
prickly-headed poppy, 193
rooted birth wort, 450
rooted cat's ear, 350
rooted cyperus, 518
rooted hawkweed, 350
round worm, 169
stalked crane's bill, 233
thread worm, 171
tubed marvel of Peru, 428
Lonicera Caprifolium, 320
marilandica, 381
Periclymenum, 320
Lontarus domestica, 510
Looch blanc, 757
huileux, 757
Look album, 757
oleosum, 757
Loosestrife, great, 423
spiked purple, 285
yellow, 423
Lophobranchii, 142
Loradilla, 531
Loranthaceæ, 319
Loranthus Europæus, 319
Lotio, 757
Lotion, detergent, 776
for hooping cough, Struve's, 767
Gowland's, 764
of myrrh, Kirkland's, 765
Lotus, 244
corniculatus, 264
courbaril, 262
dorycnium, 260
herba sylvestris, 271
hirsutus, 260
pile, 260
urbana, 271
white, 260
yellow, 264
Louisa blue, 641
Louse, church, 156
crab, 160
human body, 160
human head, 160
pig's, 156
sow, 156
wood, 156
wort, 404
wort marsh, 404
Lovage, 311
Cornish, 314
Love apple, 400
lies bleeding, 428
Loxa bark, 325
false, 326
female, 326
tree, 324
Lozenges, acacia, 926
acid rose, 929
acidulated lemon, 926
camphor, 926
chalk, 926
Ching's worm, 763
citric acid, 926
ipecacuanha, 927
lactucarium, 927
lavender, 927
lemon, 927
liquorice, 927
liquorice and opium, 927
magnesia, 928
morphia, 928
nitre, 928
of bicarbonate of soda, 929
of burnt sponge, 929
of cubebs, 926
of ginger, 930
of morphia and ipecacuanha, 928
opium, 928
paregoric, 929
peppermint, 928
red rose, 929
rhubarb, 929
Lozenges, rhubarb, aromatic, 929
tartaric acid, 926
worm, 787, 926
Lucerne, 264
Lucifer matches, 761
Lucuma Caimito, 367
mammosa, 367
Luffa amara, 293
Ægyptiaca, 293
Bindaal, 293
purgans, 293
Lujula, 235
Lumber stone, red, 645
Lumbricus terrestris, 153
Lump lac, 742
Lunaria, 531
rediviva, 200
Lungwort, 543
common, 392
cows, 406
golden, 349
spotted, 349
tree, 543
Lunulated gilt head, 139
Lupin, white, 264
wild, 264
Lupinus albus, 264
sativus, 264
sylvestris, 264
varius, 264
Lupulina, 757
Lupuline, 468, 757
Lupulinic grains, 757
Lupulinum, 468
Lupulite, 757
Lupulus, 468
Lus-a-chrasis, 319
Lutra communis, 108
Lychnis cœli rosa, 210
coronaria, 210
crown, 210
dioica, 211
flos cuculi, 211
flos Jovis, 210
Githago, 210
saponaria, 211
viscaria, 211
Lycoperdon bovista, 537
cervinum, 537
Lycopodiaceæ, 529
Lycopodium, 517, 529
clavatum, 529
rubrum, 529
selago, 530
Lycopsis arvensis, 392
vesicularia, 392
Lycopus Europæus, 411
Virginicus, 411
Lycosa tarentula, 157
Lyncurius, 619
Lynx, 107
stone, 743

Lysimachia Nummularia, 423
purpurea spicata, 285
vulgaris, 423
Lysimachria galericulata, 417
Lythrarieæ, 285
Lythrum salicaria, 285
Lytta albida, 161
atrata, 161
cinerea, 161
cœrulea, 161
gigas mas, 162
marginata, 161
nutallii, 162
segetum, 162
vesicatoria, 162
vittata, 162

M.

Macanet grains, 274
Macaroni, 757
Macaw fat, 511
tree, great, 511
Mace, 447
reed, 517
Macis, 447
Mackerel, 139
Macquer's arsenical salt, 833
Macrocnemum corymbosum, 329
Macrotys racemosa, 181
Mad apples, 400
Madagascar cardamom, 489
nutmeg, 237
Madar, 378
Madder, 334
Bengal, 334
brown, 334
Indian, 332
lake, 644
little field, 335
orange, 334
purple, 334
red, 334
wild, 331
yellow, 334
Maderic acid, 334
Madhuca, or Mahwah, 366
Madia, 352
mellosa, 352
sativa, 352
viscosa, 352
Madrepore, 172
Madva, or Madhuca tree, 366
Madwort, Galen's, 411
German, 390
mountain, 106
Magisterium bismuthi, 620
Magistery, 757
Magnes, 757
Magnesia, 757, 758
alba, 759
black, 760
calcinata, 758
calcinata ponderosa, 758
calcined, 757, 758
carbonate, 758
citrate, 759
citrate of, solution of, 759
heavy calcined, 758
calcined carbonate, 759
hydrochlorate, 759
Moxon's effervescent, 766
nigra, 760
sulphate, 759
usta, 758
vitriolated, 760
Magnesiæ carbonas, 758
carbonas ponderosa, 759
citras, 759
hydrochloras, 759
subcarbonas, 759
sulphas, 759
Magnolia acuminata, 187
Auriculata, 187
glauca, 187
grandiflora, 187
plumieri, 187
precia, 187
tripetala, 187
yulan, 187
Magnoliaceæ, 186
Magnum bonum, or Mogul plum, 277
Magonia pubescens, 228
Mahogany tree, 231
wood, 231
Mahura, or Bilva, 221
Mahwah, or Madhuca, 366
Maiden hair, 530
hair, Canada, 531
hair, Cape of Good Hope, 530
hair, common, 531
hair, peacock's tail, 531
pink, 210
Mais peladero, 539
Maize, 526
Majorana, 415
Mala insana, 400
punica, 281
Malabar cardamoms, 492
ipecacuanha, 333
nut tree, 421
rhubarb, 437
Malacca bean, 251
Malach, 466
Malachite, 742
Malacopterygii abdominales, 139
apodes, 142
sub-brachii, 141
Malacorium, 281
Malaga raisins, 232
Malambo bark, 238
Malanea verticillata, 322
Maldivian cocoa-nut-tree, 512
Male agaric, 536
cornel, 319
fern, 532
fool's stones, 487
holly rose, 204
jalap, 388
nutmeg tree, 447
satyrion, 487
Mallow, common, 213
curl-leaved, 213
dwarf, 213
Indian, 214
Jew's, 216
marsh, 212
musk, 213
tree, 213
vervain, 213
Malpighia crassifolia, 226
glabra, 226
moureila, 226
Malpighiaceæ, 226
Malt, 522
mash, 772
or British vinegar, 551
Malta orange, 221
Maltum, 522
Malus, 278
punica, 281
sylvestris, 278
Malva Alcea, 213
arborea, 213
Bismalva officin, 212
communis, 213
crispa, 213
moschata, 213
rotundifolia, 213
sylvestris, 213
Malvaceæ, 212
Mammalia, 102
Mammea Americana, 225
Man, 103
Manatee, 120
Manatus, 120
Manchineel, 460
tree, bastard, 372
Mandel amara, 273
Mandragora, 397
officinalis, 397
Mandrake, 397
in North America, 191
Mandram, 395
Manettia cordifolia, 332
glabra, 332

Manganese, 760
black oxide, 760
peroxide, 760
sulphate, 760
Manganesii peroxidum, 760
sulphas, 760
Manganesium, 760
Mangel wurtzel, 429
Mangifera Amba, 248
domestica, 248
Indica, 248
Mango ginger, 490
Mangoe, 248
Mangoes, pickled, 248
preserved, 248
Mangostana cambogia, 224
Mangrove, 283
Manihot, 461
utilissima, 461
Manna, Arabian, 286
grass, 521
hebraica, 253
metallorum, 721
of Briançon, 481
Persian, 253
seeds, 521
sugar, 760
Mannita, 760
Mannite, 760
Many-eared wheat, 525
Maple, common, 226
greater, 227
Norway, 226
sugar, 227
Virginia, 227
Maranta, 493
arundinacea, 493
galauga, 489
indica, 493
Marantaceæ, 493
Marasquina, 760
Marble, 760
Marbled sealing-wax, 863
Marcasita, 626
Marcasite, golden, 955
Marchantia conica, 534
polymorpha, 534
Marginated cantharis, 161
Marine cement, 633
glue, 633
Marjoram, bastard, 415
pot, 415
sweet, 415
winter, 415
Marjorana oleracea, 415
Marking ink, 736
nut, 251
Marlow, 409
Marmalade, 760
Marmor, 760
Marriott's dry vomit, 765
Marrow, vegetable, 292
Marrubium, 411
album, 411
Alyssum, 411
aquaticum, 411
nigrum, 409
Pseudo-Dictamnus, 411
vulgare, 411
Marsden's drops, 766
Marseilles vinegar, 553
Marsh andromeda, 362
bedstraw, rough, 331
chickweed great, 209
cistus, 364
crowfoot, 185
gentian, 383
horse-tail, 529
louse-wort, 404
mallow, 212
marygold, 182
orchis, royal, 487
penny-wort, 311
rosemary, 425
samphire, 431
sedge, soft brown, 517
trefoil, 383
valerian, small, 336
violet, 205
wort, procumbent, 310
wound wort, 417
Marshall's cerate, 765
Marsupial animals, 110
Marsupialia, 110
Martagon, 504
Martial ethiops, 575, 707
Martin's cancer powder, 407
Marum, 419
Syriacum, 418
Maruta cotula, 352
fœtida, 352
Marvel of Peru, 427
Peru, long-tubed, 428
Marygold, common, 342
field, 342
French, 357
marsh, 182
trifid burr, 342
wild, 342
Mash, bran, 772
cally, 267
malt, 772
Massicot, 761
Massoor, 260
Massoy bark, 442
Mastic varnish, 944
Masticatoria, 761
Masticatories, 761
Mastich, 249
Barbary, 249
herb, 419
Peruvian, 251
Syrian herb, 418
tree, 249
Mastor wort, 310, 311
Mastor wort, black, 305
Matches, 761
chlorate, 761
Congreve or lucifer, 761
Maté, 242
Matfellon, 344
Mathew's pills, 765
vermifuge, 765
Mathiola incana, 200
Mathuskea, 476
Matico, 347, 415, 477
Matricaria chamomilla, 352
parthemum, 354
Matrisylva, 320
Mattia lævigata, 380
Maudlin, sweet, 338
Maun kachoo, 514
Mauritius ipecacuanha, 281
tacamahaca, 224
Maw seed, 194
worm, 169
May, 274
apple, 191
duke, 273
weed, 352
Mayanthemum bifolium, 504
Maydew, 761
Maytee, 271
Maytenus Chilensis, 242
Mayworm, true, 163
Mead, 761
Meadow crowfoot, upright, 184
orchis, green winged, 488
pepper saxifrage, 315
pink, 211
rue, common, 185
rue, greater, 185
rue, lesser, 185
rue, Spanish, 185
saffron, 507
sweet, 280
Meal bark tree, 528
darnel, 523
Mealy guelder rose, 321
starwort, 500
tree, pliant, 321
Measure, ale and beer, 28
apothecaries, 30
corn, 28
imperial, 29, 30, 31
long, 28
old French, 31
wine, 28, 31
Measures and weights, 14
English, 27
French, of capacity, 32
French, of extension, 32
new French, 32

Measures, old French, of capacity, 32
Meat fruit, 465
Mecaxochitle, 478
Mecca, balsam of, 246
senna, 257
Mechoacan, 388
alba, 388
root, 388
Mechoacanna nigra, 389
Mecklenburgh blue, 642
Meconopsis aculeata, 193
Medeola virginica, 508
Medicago circinata, 264
lupulina, 264
sativa, 264
Medicamenta arcana, 762
veterinaria, 768
Medicated soaps, 861
Medicinal stone, 743
weights, continental, 25, 26
Medicine, tasteless worm, 767
Medicines, patent or proprietary, 762
veterinary, 768
Medick or Nonsuch, black, 264
Medium, 360
Medlar, Dutch, 276
Meekrappe, 334
Meerschaum, 778
Meissner ultramarine, 642
Mel, 778
acetatum, 811
Ægyptiacus, 744
boracis, 779
depuratum, 778
despumatum, 778
preparatum, 778
rosaceum, 779
rosatum, 779
rosæ, 779
Melaleuca Cajuputi, 290
Leucadendron, 290
minor, 290
scoparia, 290
Melampodium, 183
Melampyrum arvense, 404
pratense, 404
Melancholy thistle, 345
Melandre, 145
Melanthaceæ, 504, 507
Melanthium densum, 508
dioicum, 508
lætum, 508
muscætoxicum, 508
phalangioides, 508
sylvestre, 184
Melastoma alata, 287
hairy, 286
hirta, 286
succosa, 286
Melastomaceæ, 286
Melia Azedarach, 230
guarea, 230
Meliaceæ, 229
Melicocca bijuga, 228
trijuga, 228
Meliconi, 526
Melilot, blue, 264
Italian, 265
trefoil, 264
yellow, 265
Melilotus cærulea, 264
Italica, 265
officinalis, 265
vera, 265
Melissa, 412
acinos, 412
Calamintha, 412
Clinopodium, 412
fuchsii, 412
grandiflora, 412
Nepeta, 412
officinalis, 412
pulegioides, 410
Melittis Melissophyllum, 412
Mellaghoo, 478
Mellago, 779
graminis, 693
taraxaci, 700, 779
Melligetta, or Malaguetta pepper, 490
Melo, 292
Meloë cichorii, 163
majalis, 163
proscarabæus, 163
variegatus, 163
vesicatorius, 162
Melon, 292
water, 292
Melongena, 400
Melothria pendula, 293
Membrane capsules, 630
Menispermaceæ, 189
Menispermum abuta, 189
accuminatum, 189
cocculus, 190
edule, 190
femistratum, 190
lacunosum, 190
palmatum, 190
Mentha aquatica, 413
arvensis, 413
cataria, 414
Cervina, 413
citrata, 413
crispa, 413
gentilis, 413
glabrata, 413
hirsuta, 413
piperissapore, 413
piperita, 413
Pulegium, 413
rotundifolia, 413
Mentha sylvestris, 413
villosa, 409
viridis, 413
Menthastrum, 413
Menyanthes nymphæoides, 384
trifoliata, 383
Mercurial balsam, 936
candles, 629
Mercurialis, 430
annua, 462
mas et fœmina, 462
perennis, 462
tomentosa, 462
Mercurius calcinatus, 726
corrosivus albus, 722
corrosivus ruber, 726
dulcis præcipitatus, 721
dulcis sublimatus, 721
nitrosus, 751
præcipitatus albus, 722
precipitatus corrosivus, 726
solubilis Hahnemanni, 726
sublimatus corrosivus, 722
vitæ, 583
Mercury, 719
acetate, 720
acid nitrate, 724
alkalized, 719
ammoniacal oxychloruret of, 722
ammoniated submuriate, 722
ammonio-chloride, 722
and ammonium, chloride, 722
and potassium, iodide, 724
and quinine, chloride, 852
annual, 462
bichloride, 721
bicyanide, 723
biniodide, 723
binoxide, 725
bisulphuret, 727
children's, 462
chloramide, 722
chloride, 720
coagulated, 726
cosmetic, 722
English, 430
French, 462
Hahnemann's black oxide of, 726
Hahnemann's soluble, 726
iodhydrargyrate of chloride, 724
iodhydrargyrate of perchloride, 724

Mercury, iodide, 723
iodo-bichloride, 724
iodo-chloride, 724
nitrate of, solution of, 751
of life, 583
oxide, 724
perennial, or dog's, 462
persulphate, 726
phosphate, 726
purified, 719
solution of bichloride, 722
sulphuric oxide, 726
sulphuret of, with sulphur, 727
tartrate, 727
white precipitated, 722
with chalk, 719
with magnesia, 720
Meriandra benghalensis, 412
Mérise, 273
Merries, 273
Merulius cantharellus, 537
Mesembryanthemum Copticum, 299
crystallinum, 299
edule, 299
nodiflorum, 299
Mespilodaphne pretiosa, 444
Mespilus cotoneaster, 274
Germanica, 276
oxycantha, 274
pyracantha, 275
Mesquitina, 268
Metal, bell, 655
Britannia, 815
fusible, 714
gun, 655
speculum, 655
Metallic tooth cement, 634
Metel, 396
Metheglin, 779
Metrosideros gummifera, 289
Macassariensis, 367
Mettronica superba, 504
Men, 311
Meum, 311
athamanticum, 311
fœniculum, 310
mutellina, 312
Mexican gamboge, 223
tea, 430
Mexico seeds, 463
Mezereon, 438
Mezereum, 438
Michelia Champaca, 187
suaveolens, 187
Micrelium asteroides, 347
Microcus paniculata, 217
Microcosmic salt, 779
Middle size fleabane, 354
Miglio panico, 523
Mignonette, wild, 286
Mikania Guaco, 352
officinalis, 353
opifera, 353
Mild mineral alkali, 866
vegetable alkali, 837
Milfoil, 338
showy, 338
Military orchis, 488
Milium, 523
esculentum, 523
Indicum, 525
mundatum, 523
sabæum, 525
solis, 392
Milk, artificial asses', 660
of roses, 742
of sulphur, 886
thistle, 356
vetch, 255, 259
wort, common, 207
Milky parsley, 314
Mill mountain, 212
Millefolium, 338
Millepedes, 156
Millet, 523
Barbadoes, 525
grey, 392
Indian, 525
Turkey, 525
yellow seeded Indian, 525
Milt waste, 531
Milzadella, 410
Mimosa arabica, 252
bark, extract of, 253
catechu, 252
fagifolia, 263
farnesiana, 252
ferox, 265
ferruginea, 252
Juliflora, 268
leucophlea, 252
natans, 265
nilotica, 253
orfota, 253
piliflora, 268
scandens, 253
unguis cati, 263
Mimusops Elengi, 367
manilkara, 367
Mindererus's spirit, 578
Mineral alkali, aerated, 866
alkali, mild, 866
blue, 642
Ethiops, 575, 727
kermes, 741
solution, 753
turpith, 726
waters, 597
waters, artificial, 597
Minium, 645, 830
Mint, bergamot, 413
bushy red, 413
cat, 414
corn, 413
curled-leaved, 413
hairy, 413
horse, 413
julep, 740
Moldavian, 409
pepper, 413
round-leaved horse, 413
spear, 413
water, 413
Mioschilos oblonga, 448
Mirabelle plum, 277
Mirabilis dichotoma, 427
Jalapa, 427
longiflora, 428
Missebrod, 515
Misseltoe, 320
of the oak, 319
Mistura acaciæ, 779, 780
altheæ, 780
amygdalæ, 780
amygdalarum, 780
ammoniaci, 780
aperiens abernethei, 781
assafœtidæ, 781
camphoræ, 781
camphoræ cum magnesiæ, 781
camphorata, 781
cascarillæ composita, 782
cathartica, 782
creasoti, 782
cretacea, 782
cretæ, 782
ferri aromatica, 783
ferri composita, 782
gentianæ composita, 783
guaiaci, 783
hordei, 783
moschata, 784
moschi, 783
oleoso-balsamica, 784
salina, 784
scammonii, 784
sennæ composita, 782
spiritus vini Gallici, 784
Mithridate mustard, 199, 202
or Damocrates' confection, 650
pepperwort, 199
Mithridatium, 650
Mitis green, 643
Mixture, Abernethy's aperient, 781
acacia, 779
almond, 780
ammoniacum, 780
assafœtida, 781

Mixture, barley, 783
brandy, 784
camphor, 781
camphor, with magnesia, 781
cascarilla, compound, 782
cathartic, 782
chalk, 782
creasote, 782
gentian, compound, 783
Gregory's, 847
Griffith's green, 783
guaiacum, 783
iron, aromatic, 783
iron, compound, 782
marshmallow, 780
musk, 783
oleo balsamic, 784
saline, 784
scammony, 784
spirit of French wine, 784
Mixtures, freezing, 67
frigorific, combination of, 69
Mocha aloes, 502
Mocho senna, 257
Mock arrack, 606
orange, 288
privet, 370
Modira caniram, 374
Mogadore euphorbium, 458
Mogorium Sambac, 371
Moiree metallique, 784
Molasses, 784, 856
Moldavian mint, 409
Mole, 104
water, 113
Molina concava, 341
dependens, 341
emarginata, 341
oblongifolia, 341
prostrata, 342
reticulata, 341
Mollinedia ovata, 188
repanda, 188
Mollipuffs, 537
Mollugo montana, 331
tetraphylla, 297
Mollusca, 146
Molluscous animals, 101
Molopospermum cicutarium, 312
Molucca grains, 455
Moly of Dioscorides, 500
of Homer, 501
Mombin, 251
Momordica Balsamina, 293
Charantia, 294
Elaterium, 294
luffa, 293
Monarda, 414
Monarda fistulosa, 414
kalmiana, 220, 414
punctata, 414
Monesia, 784
Moneywort, 423
Monkey, 103
pepper, 188
Monkshood, inspissated juice, 686
Monk's rhubarb, 437, 438
Monniera Brownii, 403
Monnina polystachya, 207
salcifolia, 207
Monochlamydeæ, 427
Monocotyledones, 484
Monodon monoceros, 121
Monodora Myristica, 188
Monophyllon, 504
Montpelier scammony, 378
turbith, 424
Moocherus, 214
Moon root, 531
wort, 200, 531
Moor-hen, 129
Moose, 117
Moot, 267
Mora, 469
Morchella esculenta, 538
Morell, common, 538
Morello cherry, 273
Moreæ, 466, 467
Mori baccæ, 469
Morinda citrifolia, 332
muscosa, 323
umbellata, 332
Moringa aptera, 265
oleifera, 265
pterygosperma, 265
zeylanica, 265
Momordica oncha, 293
Morocco leech, 154
red, 181
Morphia, 784
acetate, 785
acetate, solution, 752
bimeconate, 872
bimeconate, solution of, 871
citrate, solution, 751
hydrochlorate, 785
sulphate, 786
Morphiæ acetas, 785
bimeconas 872
hydrochloras, 785
murias, 786
sulphas, 786
Morochtus, 811
Morrison's pills, 766
Morse teeth, 114
Morsuli antimonialis, 787
aromatici, 787
citrici, 787
Morsuli contra strumam, 787
contra vermes, 787
Morsus diaboli, 337
ranæ, 484
Morus alba, 468
nigra, 469
rubra, 469
tinctoria, 469
Xanthoxylum, 469
Mosaic gold, 610
Moschat resin, 218
Moschidæ, 118
Moschus artificialis, 787
moschiferus, 119
Moss, bog, 534
common club, 529
Corsican, 545
Corsican worm, 545
cup, 543
fir club, 530
hairy tree, 543
Iceland, 540
Irish, 544
of a dead man's skull, 533
rein deer, 540
rock, 543
sea, 172
upright fir, 530
Motacilla luscinia, 126
Moth mullein, yellow, 405
Motha-ghas, 518
Mother cloves, 288
of thyme, 419
wort, 411
Motor pea, 267
Mountain ash, 278
blue, 642
bugle, 408
calamint, 412
colchicum, 508
cretan poly, 418
cork, 607
currant, tasteless, 300
damson, 240
elder, 321
globe flower, 186
green, 643, 742
hyssop, 418
ironwort, 417
knapweed, 344
laurel, 364
leather, 607
liquorice, 271
long pepper, 479
madwort, 406
parsley, 313
pine, 482
poly, 418
speedwell, 406
tea, 363
tobacco, 339
valerian, 336
white poly, 418

Mountain wood, 607
yellow poly, 418
Mouringhy root, 265
Mouringou, 265
Mouse, 112
ear, 392
ear, common, 349
ear corn, 210
ear hawkweed, common, 349
tail, 184
Moussache, 461
Mousse de Corse, 545
Mousseron de Dieppe, 536
Mottled soap, 860
Moxa, 340, 787
weed, 340
Moxas, Chinese, 787
European, 787
Moxon's effervescent magnesia, 766
Muchucunda, 215
Mucilage of quince, 788
of salep, 788
starch, 787
tragacanth, 788
Mucilago acaciæ, 780
amyli, 787
arabici gummi, 780
cydoniæ, 788
gummi arabici, 779
salep, 788
tragacanthæ, 788
Mucuna pruriens, 265
prurita, 266
Mudar, 378
Mudarine, 378
Muddi awl, 331, 332, 333
Mueda lukree, 446
Mugho pine, 482
Mugnaio, 535
Mugwort, 341
fine leaved, 340
Mulberry, black, 469
leaf bark, 329
red, 469
white, 468
Mule's fern, 532
Mulgedium plumieri, 353
Mullein, black, 406
dark, 406
great, 406
sage leaf, 415
white, 406
white flowered, 406
yellow moth, 405
Mullet, 139
Mullus barbatas, 139
Mundick, 788
Munduli, 254
Mungeet, 334
Muræna anguilla, 142
conger, 142
Muretta columbo, 382
Murex, 148
brandaris, 149
Murias hydrargyri corrosivus, 722
Muriatic acid, 560
ether, 573
Muriatis ferri liquor, 704
Muricia Cochinchinensis, 294
Murucuja ocellata, 296
Mus musculus, 112
Musa, 494
paradisaica, 494
sapientum, 494
Musaceæ, 493
Muscari ambrosiacum, 504
Muscatel raisins, 232
Muscavado sugar, 524
Musci, 533
Muscoideæ, 533
Muscus arborens, 541, 543
caninus, 542
catharticus, 540
clavatus, 529
cumutalis, 542
erectus, 530
pulmonarius, 540, 543
pyxidatus, 543
Muse grape flower, 504
Mushroom, common, 535
goat's beard, 537
hedgehog, 538
katchup, 740
scarlet, 527
sugar, 760, 858
Mushrooms, 535
Musk, artificial, 787
bearing animal, 119
chervil, 306
deer, 118
mallow, 213
ochra, 213
scented truffle, 539
seeds, 213
Musky stork's-bill, 233
Mussel, common, 151
pearl, 150, 151
Must, 857
Mustard, 788
bastard, 202
bastard tower, 196
broad-leaved hedge, 201
Chinese, 201
common, 201
essence of, Whitehead's, 767
flour of, 788
for table use, 788
hedge, 201
mithridate, 199, 202
pills, essence of, Whitehead's, 767
Mustard tower, 196
treacle, 199, 202
white, 200
wild, 200
Mustela furo, 108
lutra, 108
Mya margaritifera, 150
pictorum, 151
Myagrum sativum, 197
Myelencephala, 102
Myginda Gongonha, 242
Uragoga, 242
Mylabris, banded, 163
cichorii, 163
Mylinum carvifolia, 315
Myosotis arvensis, 392
palustris, 392
perennis, 392
scorpioides, 392
Myosurus minimus, 184
Myrcia acris, 290
Myriapoda, 160
Myrica carolinensis, 472
cerifera, 472
Gale, 472
Pennsylvanica, 472
Myricaceæ, 472
Myricaria Germanica, 286
Myristica aromatica, 447
moschata, 447
officinalis, 447
sebifera, 447
tomentosa, 447
Myristicæ moschatæ fructus nucleus, 447
nuclei, 447
Myristiceæ, 446
Myrobalana chebula, 282
Myrobalani belerici, 282
chebuli, 282
Myrobalans, American, 440
Beleric, 282
black, 282
chebulic, 282
Egyptian, 236
emblic, 455
Indian, 283
pickled, 283
yellow, 283
Myrobalanus belerica, 282
chebula, 282
citrini, 283
emblica, 455
Myrodendron amplexicaule, 230
Myrospermum pedicellatum, 266
peruiferum, 266
toluiferum, 266
Myroxylon pedicellatum, 266
peruiferum, 266
toluifera, 266

Myrrh and aloes, tincture, 777
compound tincture, 777
horse, tincture, 777
lotion of, Kirkland's, 765
solution of, 752
Myrrhis odorata, 312
Myrtaceæ, 288
Myrteum, 290
Myrtidanum, 290
Myrtillus, 361
Myrtle, candleberry, 472
common, 290
Dutch, 472
leaved sumach, 240
spurge, 458
Myrtus caryophyllus, 288
cheken, 290
communis, 290
Jambos, 289
luma, 290
pimenta, 289
Ugni, 220, 290
Myscolu microcephalus, 355
Mysticete, 122
Mytilus edulis, 151
hirundo, 151
margaritiferus, 151

N.

Nabalus serpentarius, 353
Naful, 310
Nagur mootha, 518
Najadæ, 485, 527
Naked barley, 522
oats, 520
stalked teesdalia, 202
Naltha paut, 216
Namedoce, 287
Naphtha, 621, 788
aceti, 572
vitrioli, 571
Naphthaline, 788
Naples yellow, 646
soap, 861
Napus dulcis, 196
sylvestris, 196
Narbonne soda, 431
Narcaphte, 454
Narcissus, 496
odorus, 496
Poeticus, 496
Pseudo narcissus, 496
Tagetta, 496
Narcotics, 769
Narcotine, 788
Nard, Celtic, 336
Indian, 520
Nardostachys jatamansi, 335
Nardus celtica, 336
Indica, 335, 519
Narrow-leaf all heal, 409
Narrow-leaved mouse-ear chickweed, 210
leaved orache, 429
leaved orache, spreading, 429
leaved pepper, 477
leaved rue, 238
leaved saxifrage, 302
leaved water parsnip, 316
leaved wild olive, 449
leaved wood spurge, 459
leaved zamia, 518
mealy ramalina, 542
Narthex assafœtida, 309
Narval, 121
Naseberry, 367
Nasturtium amphibium, 200
aquaticum, 200
garden, 234
hortense, 200
officinale, 200
pretense magniflore, 197
smaller, 234
Natre, 399
Natron præparatum, 866
tartarizatum, 869
vitriolatum, 870
Natrum carbonicum, 866
Nauclea gambir, 335
Navel wort, 299
wort, annual, 423
Navette de dauphine, 197
de printemps, 196
d'hiver, 196
Navew, 196
wild, 196
Neapolitan ointment, 935
Neb-neb, 252
Necklaces, 789
anodyne, 789
Nectandra Cinnamomoides, 444
cymbarum, 445
Puchury major, 445
Puchury minor, 445
Rodiæi, 445
Nectar, Vauxhall, 606
Nectarine, 276
Neerija dichotoma, 241
Neeseberry, 367
Negro Guinea corn, 525
yam, 497
Nelumbium speciosum, 192
Nematoneura, 168
Nenuphar lutea, 192
Neottia ovata, 487
spiralis, 487
Nepaul paper, 438
Nepeta Cataria, 414
Glechoma, 414
Malabarica, 408
Nephelium, 228
Nephrodium crenatum, 533
Filix mas, 532
Nereum antidysenteri-cum, 377
Nerium grandiflorum, 373
lauriforme, 373
odoratum, 373
odorum, 373
oleander, 373
Neroli, oil of, 222
Nesæa salicifolia, 285
Nests, edible birds', 789
Nettle, common, 469
dead, 410
hemp, 409
custard apple, 188
leaved bell flower, 360
leaved goosefoot, 430
red dead, 410
red hemp, 409
Roman, 469
small stinging, 469
stinking dead, 418
trailing hemp, 409
tree, 471
Neutral cerate, Kirkland's, 765
New Carthagena bark, 327
Holland gum, 505
Jersey tea, 242
Nicandra physalodes, 398
Nicaragua wood, 256
wood bastard, 256
Newcastle white, 645
Nicholson's hydrometer, 36
Nickar tree, grey, 262
tree, yellow, 261
Nickel, 789
silver, 789
Nicotiana, 398
minor, 398
Persica, 398
rustica, 398
tabacum, 398
Nicotianin, 809
Nicotine, 789
Nigella, 184
arvensis, 184
Indica, 184
sativa, 184
Nightingale, 126
Nightshade, black, 400
common, 400
common enchanter's, 284

Nightshade, deadly, 394
sleepy, 399
tree, 401
woody, 399
Nihil, 957
Nihili album, 957
Nikei, 442
Nil, 957
Nilicamaram, 455
Nima quassoides, 239
Nin sing, 316
Ninsi, 316
Ninzen, 316
Niouttout, 248
Nipple wort, common, 351
Nitre, 839
fixed, 837
sweet spirit, 574
Nitric acid, 563
acid, dilute, 564
acid, table for determining the strength of, by its density, 47
ether, spirit, 574
Nitro muriatic acid, 564
Nitrous acid, 264
ether, 573
ethereal spirit, 574
Nitrum flammans, 580
semivolatile, 580
tabulatum, 840
vitriolatum, 840
Noela tali, 237
Nœleuchena, 514
Noix de serpente, 293
Nonatelia officinalis, 332
Nonpareils, 666
Nordhausen oil of vitriol, 566
Norfolk purple willow, 475
Normandy soda, 432
Norris's drops, 766
Northern hard fern, 531
Norton's drops, 766
Norway maple, 226
spruce fir, 479
Norwhal, 121
Nostock, 546
commune, 546
Notobasis Syriaca, 353
Nottingham white, 645
Nouffleur's remedy for tape worm, 765
Novargent, 789
Noyaux, 789
Nuces aquaticæ, 284
behen, 265
cupressus, 480
Numida meleagris, 128
Nummularia, 423
Nuphar lutea, 192
Nursery powder, 845
Nut, Areka, 477
betel, 510
bread, 485
butter, 470
chocolate, 216
clearing, 375
cocos, 511
common physic, 461
earth, 306
French physic, 462
galls, 473
haugh, 306
hurr, 282
ink, 282
kipper, 306
marking, 251
physic, 461
pig, 306
pistacia, 249
rush, 518
sea cocoa, 513
surawah, 227
tree, 471
tree, Barbadoes, 461
tree, betel, 510
tree, Malabar, 421
Nutmeg, 447
American, 188
clove, 237, 440
Madagascar, 237
tree, 447
tree, male, 447
Nutmegs, American, 440
Brazilian, 444
Waccawai, 440
Nuts, Ben, 265
Brazil, 228, 288, 290
cembra, 481
cocoa, 511
ground, 254
kolæ, 215
pine, 482
purging, 455
Ravensara, 440
sassafras, 445
zirbel, 482
Nux ahouai, 376
moschata, 447
vomica, 374
Nyctagineæ, 427
Nyctago, 427
dichotoma, 427
jalapa, 427
longiflora, 428
Nyctanthes Sambac, 371
Nymphæa alba, 192
lutea, 192
lutea minor, 384
nelumbo, 192
odorata, 192
Nymphæaceæ, 191

O.

Oak apples, 474
black, 474
British, 474
evergreen, 473
fern, 531
fern, small, 533
fern, white, 531
gall, 473
galls, 474
holm, 473
kermes, 473
leather, 537
lungs, 543
misseltoe of the, 319
of Jerusalem, 430
poison, 250
polypody of the, 533
white, 473
Oat, cultivated, 520
grass, wild, 521
naked, 520
Spanish, 520
thistle, pointed, 520
Oatmeal gruel, 772
Oats, black, 520
white, 520
Ochnaceæ, 240
Ochra, musk, 213
purpurea Persica, 645
Ochre, 646
brown, 646
brown, Spanish, 646
French, 646
Indian red, 646
Oxford, 646
red, 646
Roman, 646
yellow, 646
Ocotea cujumary, 441
cymbarum, 445
pichurim, 441
puchury, 445
Oculus Christi, 416
Ocymum album, 220, 414
Basilicum, 414
cavum, 414
crispum, 414
hirsutum, 415
pilosum, 415
sanctum, 415
suave, 415
sylvestre, 412
tuberosum, 415
viride, 415
Œillet des chartreux, 210
Œnanthe aquatica, 312
cicutæ faciæ, 312
crocata, 312
fistulosa, 312
peucidamifolia, 312
phellandrium, 312

Œnanthe pimpinelloides, 312
purpurea, 312
Œnothera biennis, 284
Officinal sponge, 172
valerian, 336
Oglifa arvensis, 348
Oil, allspice, 805
almonds, 790
almonds, bitter, 790
almonds, essential, 790
almonds, sweet, 790
aloes, 790
amber, 566, 808
amber, oxidized, 787
and hartshorn, 744
animal, 790
aniseed, 791
ants, 798
arnica root, 791
asarabacca, volatile, 792
asphaltum, 792
balm, 802
Batavian aloetic, 790
bay, 800
bay, sweet, 800
beech nut or beech mast, 797
beetle, 163
Ben, 265, 792
Benjamin, 792
Benne, 808
bergamot, volatile, 792
birch, 793
box, 793
bush, 463
brick, 800
buchu, volatile, 792
cajaput 290
cajaput or kyapootie, 290, 793
camphor, 218, 794
camphor, nitric, 793
camphorated, 745
cantharides, 793
Carapa, 229
caraway, 794
cardamom seeds, 794
carron, 745
cassia, 794
castor, 463, 806
cebadilla, 794
cedrat, 795
chamomile, 791
cherry laurel, volatile, 801
chervil, 795
cinnamon, 795
cinnamon, Chinese, 794
citron flowers, 795
cloves, 288, 794
cocculus indicus, 791
cocoa, 793
Oil, cocoa nut, 796
cod liver, 142, 799
colours, cake, 647
colours in bottles, 647
colza, 796
copaiba, essential, 796
coriander, volatile, 796
croton, 455, 797
cubebs, 797
cubebs, volatile, 797
cummin, 797
deadly nightshade, 792
dill, 790
Dippel's, 790
earth worms, 801
elder, 807
ergot, 797
ethereal, 789
ethereal animal, 790
Exeter, 797
fennel, common wild or bitter, 798
fennel, sweet, 798
fermented, 804
fern, 532
flag, sweet, 789
Florence, 804
fœnugreek seeds, 789
fœtid animal, 791
for tapeworm, Chaubert's, 796
foxglove, 797
galbanum, 798
Gallipoli, 804
garden spurge, 800
Genoa, 804
gingelli, 808
green elder, 807
guaiacum, 798
hartshorn, rectified, 790
hazel nut, 796
hemlock, 796
hempseed, 794
henbane, 799
hops, 802
horsemint, 803
horseradish, 791
hyssop, 799
infernal regions, 804
jasmine, 799
jatropha curcas, 799
juniper, 800
Krumholz, 809
Kundah, 230
Kyapootie, 290
laurel berries, volatile, 800
lavender, 411
lavender, English, 801
lavender, foreign, 808
lemon grass, 519
lemon peel, essential, 801
Oil, lemon thyme, 807
lilies, white, 801
linseed, 212, 801
Lucca, 804
mace, essential, 802
mace, expressed, 803
madia sativa, 802
male, fern, 798
marjoram, 804
marjoram, sweet, 802
meadow, sweet, 808
milfoil flowers, 803
mucilages, 803
mustard, 808
mustard, volatile, 808
mustard, wild, 806
myrtle, essential, 803
Namur grass, 519
neat's foot, 803
neroli, 222, 792
nerve, 803
nut, 796
nutmeg, 803
nutmegs, essential, 803
nutmegs, expressed, 803
olive, 370, 804
olive, oxygenated, 804
orange flower, 792
orange leaf, 792
orange peel, 792
ordinary, 804
palm, 512, 805
Palma Christi, 806
paper, 795
partridge berry, 798
penny royal, 799, 802
pepper, volatile, 806
peppermint, 802
petrolium, essential, 805
phosphorated, 805
pimento, 805
plum stones, 800
poppy, 805
Provence, 804
rag, 795
raisin stones, 810
rape, brown, 806
rape, pale, 806
rape, refined, 806
raventsara, 806
rhodium, 261, 806
rock, 621
rosemary, 807
roses by infusion, 807
rosewort, 806
rue, 807
saffron, volatile, 797
sage, 807
salad, 804
sandal wood, 807
sassafras, 807
sassafras nuts or pichurim beans, 805

Oil, sassafras, volatile, 807
savin, 807
scorpions, 807
Sicily, 804
Spanish, 804
spearmint, 414, 802
sperm, 795
spermaceti, 795
spike, 410, 808
spike, true, 808
St. John's wort, 799
star anise, 791
stone pine kernels, 803
sulphurated, 809
sunflower, 799
swallow, 807
sweet, 804
Tallicoonah, 230
tansy, volatile, 809
tar, 482, 805
tea, 809
three ingredients, 810
thyme, 415, 804
tiglium, 455
tilli, 455
tobacco, 398
tobacco concrete volatile, 809
Toulouconna, 809
trotter, 803
turpentine, 482, 809
valerian root, 810
Virgin, 804
vitriol, 566
vitriol by the bell, 566
vitriol, Nordhausen, 566
walnuts, 800
wax, 795
Wedel's, 793
wheat, 810
wood, 218, 230
wood soot, 798
wormseed, 430, 795
wormwood, 789
yolk of eggs, 810
Oils, egg, 778
emulsion, 757
Oily ethereal liquor, 748
Ointment, acetate of lead, 939
aloes with petroleum, 931
ammonio chloride of mercury, 936
anthrakokali, 582
aromatic, 931
astringent, 775
basilicon, 932
basilicon, black, 938
basilicon, green, 932
basilicon, yellow, 932
biniodide of mercury, 937
black pepper, 938
Ointment, black pitch, 938
blue, 935
calamine, 932
camphorated white, 930
cantharides, 932
cantharides, infusion of, 932
carbonate of lead, 939
citrine, 935
cocculus, 933
creasote, 934
elder, 941
elder flower, 941
elder, green, 941
elecampane, 937
elemi, 934
foxglove, 934
gall and opium, 93
gall, compound, 93
galls, 935
hemlock, 933
hoof, 775
hydriodate of potash, 939
iodide of lead, 939
iodide of mercury, 936
iodide of sulphur, 739
iodine, 937
iodine, compound, 937
ioduretted iodide of potassium, 937
itch, 931
laurine, 937
lead, compound, 938
lead, white, 933
marshmallow, 931
mercurial, 935
mercurial, milder, 935
mercurial, stronger, 935
mezereon, 937
Neapolitan, 935
nervine, 614
neutral, 939
nitrate of mercury, 935
nitric acid, 930
nitric oxide of mercury, 936
pompholyx, 934
poplar, 939
poplar, compound, 939
potassio tartrate of antimony, 931, 941
red precipitate, 936
rose, 940
rose water, 931
rosemary, compound, 940
savine, 941
scrophularia, 941
simple, 941
Singleton's golden, 766
Smellom's, for the eyes, 766
soap, camphorated, 941
Ointment, spermaceti, 933
stramonium, 942
sulphur, 942
sulphur, compound, 942
sulphuric acid, 930
tar, 938
three things, 942
toad flax, 937
tobacco, 942
Trooper's, 935
tutty, 942
verdigris, 930
white arsenic, 932
white hellebore, 942
white precipitate, 936
white resin, 940
white wax, 933
yellow, 936
yellow wax, 933
zinc, 942
Ointments, astringent, 775
blistering, 777
detergent, 776
digestive, 776
discutient, 776
Okecorn, 474
Okra, 213
Old English, or speckled leech, 154
field pine, 482
French measure, 31
French measure of capacity, 32
French weight, 24
fustic, 469
man, 340
wives' sow, 534
Oldenlandia umbellata, 332
Olea, 370
Europæa, 370
sativa, 370
Oleaceæ, 369
Oleo-saccharum, 810
Oleum absinthii, 789
acori, 789
æthereum, 789
aloeticum, 790
ammoniatum, 744
amygdalæ, 790
amygdalæ amaræ, 790
anamirtæ cocculi, 791
anethi, 790
animale æthereum, 790
animale fœtidum, 791
animale empyreumaticum, 790
animalis dippelii, 790
anisi, 791
anisi stellati, 791
anthemidis, 791
anthos, 807
armoraciæ, 791
arnicæ radicum, 791

Oleum asari, 792
asphalti, 792
aurantii, 242, 792
aurantii corticis, 792
aurantii folium, 792
badiani, 187, 791
balatinum, 792
barosmæ, 792
belladonnæ, 792
benzoini, 792
bergamii, 792
bergamoti, 792
betulæ, 793
bezoardicum, 793
bubulum, 803
buxi, 452, 793
cacao, 793
cadinum, 793
cajuputi, 793
calami aromatici, 789
camphoræ, 793, 794
camphoræ nitricatum, 793
camphoratum, 745
cannabis, 794
cantharidis, 793
cantharidum infusum, 793
cardamomi, 794
carlinæ, 794
carui, 794
caryophyllorum, 794
cassiæ, 794
cebadillæ, 794
cedri, 795
ceræ, 795
cetacei, 795
chaberti, 796
chærophylli, 795
chamæmeli, 791
chartæ, 795
chenopodii, 795
cinnamomi, 795
cinnamomi veri, 795
citri, 795
citri florum, 795
cocois butyraceæ, 805
cocois nuciferæ, 796
conii, 796
contra tæniam chaberti, 796
copaibæ, 796
coriandri, 796
cornu cervi, 790, 791
coryli, 796
croci, 797
crotonis, 797
cubebæ, 797
cum cantharidibus, 793
cumini, 797
cymini, 797
de colza, 796
de kerva, 806
Oleum de tribus, 810
digitalis, 797
diosmæ, 792
e mucilaginibus, 803
ergotæ, 797
e vitellis ovarum, 810
excestrense, 797
fabarum pichurium, 805
fagi, 797
filicis, 798
filicis maris, 798
florum chamæmeli, 791
fœniculi, 798
fœniculi dulcis, 798
fœniculi vulgaris, 798
fœnugræci, 798
formicarum, 798
fuliginis, 798
galbani, 798
gaultheriæ, 364, 798
guaiaci, 798
hedeomæ, 799
helianthi, 799
hyoscyami, 799
hyperici, 799
hyssopi, 799
infernale, 799
jasmini, 799
jatrophæ curcadis, 799
jecoris aselli, 799
juglandis, 800
juniperi, 800
kervinum, 806
lapidum prunarum, 800
lateritium, 800
lathyris, 800
lauri, 800
lauri sassafras, 807
lauri volatilum, 800
laurinum, 800
lauro-cerasi, 801
lavandulæ, 801
lavandulæ veræ, 801
liliarum, 801
limonum, 801
lini, 801
lini cum calce, 745
lumbricorum, 801
lupuli, 802
macidis, 802
macis essentiale, 802
madi, 802
marjoranæ, 802
melaleucæ, 793
melissæ, 802
menthæ piperitæ, 802
menthæ pulegii, 802
menthæ viridis, 802
millefolii, 803
monardæ, 803
morrhuæ, 799
moschatæ, 803
Oleum myristicæ, 803
myristicæ expressum, 803
myrti essentiale, 803
narcissi, 803
nervinum, 803
nucis moschatæ, 803
nucis pini, 803
nucistæ, 803
nucum juglandis, 800
olivæ, 804
olivarum oxygenatum, 804
omphacinum, 804
origani, 804
palmæ, 805
papaveris, 805
petrolei volatile, 805
phosphoratum, 805
pichurium, 805
picis liquidæ, 805
pini rubrum, 805
pimentæ, 805
pimpinellæ, 805
piperis, 806
provinciale, 804
radicis carlinæ, 794
rapæ, 806
rapæ refinum, 806
raphani, 806
ravensaræ, 806
rhodii, 806
rhodiolæ, 806
ricini, 806
rosaceum, 806
rosæ, 806, 807
rosmarini, 807
rutæ, 807
sabinæ, 807
salviæ, 807
sambuci, 807
sambuci viride, 807
Sanctæ Mariæ, 224
santali, 807
santali albi, 807
sassafras, 807
scorpionum, 807
serpylli, 807
sesami, 808
sinapis, 808
sinapis volatilum, 808
spicæ, 808
spicæ verum, 808
spirææ ulmariæ, 281, 808
stæchadis, 808
succini, 808
succini oxidatum, 787
succini rectificatum, 808
sulphuratum, 809
tabacæ volatilum, 809
tanaceti, 809
tartari per deliquium, 753
templinum, 809

Oleum terebinthinæ, 809
theæ, 809
tiglii, 797
toulouconnæ, 809
tritici, 810
valerianæ, 810
vini, 790
viride, 807
vitis viniferæ lapidum, 810
Olibanum, 246
African, 246
American, 481
Indian, 246
Olive-coloured parmelia, 542
Olive, narrow-leaved wild, 449
oil, 370
spurge, 438
tree, 370
Olivile, 370
Ollato, 289
Omphacium, 947
Omphalea triandra, 462
Omphalobium Lambertii, 249
Onagrariæ, 284
Oncorhiza esculenta, 497
Oncus esculentus, 497
One berry, 508
blade, 504
Onion, 500
Welsh, 500
Oniscus armadillo, 156
asellus, 156
murarius, 156
Onobrychis sativa, 266
Ononis spinosa, 266
Onopordon acanthium, 353
Onosma, 391
arenaria, 392
echioides, 392
Onotho incolarum, 203
Opal, artificial, 716
Operculina convolvulus, 388
turpethum, 389
Ophidia, 133
Ophidian reptiles, 133
Ophioglossum lunaria, 531
osmunda, 532
spicatum, 532
vulgatum, 532
Ophiorhiza Mungos, 332
Ophioxylon serpentinum, 373
Ophrys ovata, 487
spiralis, 487
Opium, 810
Battley's sedative solution of, 762
Benares, 810
colatum, 697
Opium confection, 651
Constantinople, 810
cumin, 193
Egyptian, 810
European, 810
Indian, 810
lettuce, 351
Malwa, 810
Patna, 810
Persian, 810
purificatum, 697
Smyrna, or Levant, 811
Trebizon, 810
Turkey, 810
Opobalsamum, 246, 613
Opodeldoc, 747
Steer's, 767
Opoidia galbanifera, 313
Opopanax, 308, 313
Chironium, 313
Oporanthus lutens, 496
Oporina autumnalis, 353
Opulus glandulosus, 321
Opuntia coccinillifera, 300
Ficus Indica, 300
vulgaris, 300
Orache, 429
garden, 429
grass-leaved sea, 429
narrow-leaved, 429
sea, 429
shrubby, 429
spreading narrow-leaved, 429
stinking, 430
wild, 431
Oraguri, 238
Orange, China, 221
common, 221
East India country, 221
East India small clove, 221
flowers, candied, 221
lake, 644
lily, 504
madder, 334
Malta, 221
milked agaric, 535
mock, 288
peas, 222
peel, candied, 222
peel, concentrated compound infusion of, 750
peel, confection of, 649
peel, conserve of, 649
red, 645
Seville, 222
sweet, 221
Orangeade, 811
Oranged whey, 864
Oranges, curasso, 222
Orchil, 543, 604
Orchideæ, 486
Orchis bifolia, 487
butterfly, 487
early purple, 487
fusca, 487
great brown winged, 487
green-winged meadow, 488
hircina, 487
latifolia, 487
lizard, 487
mascula, 487
militaris, 488
military, 488
morio, 488
palmata, 487
pyramidal, 488
pyramidalis, 488
royal marsh, 487
Ordinary Cetaceans, 120
Orelia grandiflora, 371
Oreodaphne cupularis, 445
Organic capsules, 630
Orgeat, 888
Oriental golden locks, 349
picktooth, 305
plane tree, 472
sassafras, 446
Origanum, 415
dictamnus, 408
heracleoticum, 415
Majorana, 415
onites, 415
vulgare, 415
Original Jesuit's bark-tree, 266
Orilha de onça, 189
Orleana, 203, 581
Orleans plum, 277
Ornithogalon, 504
Ornithogalum maritimum, 505
umbellatum, 504
Ornithopus perpusillus, 266
scorpoides, 254
Ornithorynchus, common, 113
paradoxus, 113
Ornitrophe serrata, 229
Ornus Europæa, 370
rotundifolia, 370
Orobanche, 407
major, 407
virginiana, 407
Orobancheæ, 407
Orobus luteus, 266
niger, 266
sylvaticus, 266
tuberosus, 267
tuberous, 267
Tourne fortii, 266
vernus, 266
Orpiment, 607

Orpine, livelong, 298
Orontium arvense, 402
Orris, Florentine, 495
root, 495
Orror, 259
Orseille, 543
de terre, 541
Oryza, 523
Indica, 523
sativa, 523
Osier, common, 475
Osmund royal, 532
Osmunda lunaria, 531
regalis, 531
Ossei, 138
Osteites, 811
Osteocolla, 811
Osteolithus, 811
Ostermaier's tooth cement, 634
Ostrea edulis, 151
maxima, 152
Ostrich, 129
Oswego tea, 414
Osyris, 448
alba, 448
Otaheite apple, 251
salep, 497
Otanthus maritimus, 346
Otter, common, 108
Otto of roses, 806
Our Lady's thistle, 356
Ourari, 375
Ouvirandia fenestralis, 485
Oval egg plant, 400
Ovis aries, 119
Owl, 125
Ox, 115
eye, 338
eye chamomile, 339
eye daisy, 352
eye, great white, 352
gall, inspissated, 701
tongue, 390
Oxalic acid, 564
Oxalideæ, 235
Oxalis Acetosella, 235
compressa, 235
corniculata, 235
dodecandria, 235
frutescens, 235
stricta, 235
tuberosa, 235
Oxford ochre, 646
Oxhoof, 255
Oxlip primrose, 423
Oxycantha Galeni, 191
Oxycedrus, 481
Oxycoccus hispidulus, 361
macrocarpus, 361
palustris, 361
Oxydum ferroso-ferricum, 707
Oxydum hydrargyri rubri per acido nitrico, 726
Oxygenated axunge, 610
Oxygenized fat, 930
Oxylapathum, 437
Oxymel, 811
Æruginis, 744
colchici, 811
cupri subacetatis, 744
of meadow saffron, 811
scillæ, 812
scilliticum, 812
simplex, 811
of squill, 812
Oxysaccharum digitalis, 812
Oxystelma Ægyptiacum, 380
esculentum, 379
Oyster, common, 151
green, 546

P.

Pachera aquatica, 214
Pachydermata, 113
common, 113
Pachydermes, 113
Pachyma Cocos, 538
Tuber regium, 538
Pachyry, 445
Pacourina edulis, 353
Pacourinopsis integrifolia, 353
Paddy, 523
Padre tea, 220
Pæderia fœtida, 332
Pæonia officinalis, 184
Pagils, 424
Paharipeepul, 479
Painter's varnish, 945
Palampulli, 270
Palass goond, 255
Pale bark, 324, 326
crown bark, 325
perfoliate honeysuckle, 320
red rose bush, 279
Palicourea crocea, 333
diuretica, 333
longifolia, 333
Maregravii, 333
officinalis, 333
speciosa, 333
sonans, 333
strepens, 333
sulphurea, 333
Paliurus aculeatus, 243
Palladium, 812
Pallenis spinosa, 354
Palm, cabbage, 510
Carnauba, 512
Palm, Doum, 512
Guinea, 512
oil, 512
sago, 513
sugar, 510
wax, 511
wine, 511, 512
Palma, 513
christi, 463
cocos, 511
oleosa, 512
prunifera, 511
Palmipedes, 129
Palmæ, 509
Palmyra tree, 510
Palo de vaca, 368, 466
Pampelmus, 222
Pampova, 488
Panacea antimonii, 588
lapsorum, 339
Panada, 715
Panax coloni, 417
fruticosum, 318
Morototoni, 318
quinquefolium, 318
undulata, 318
Panchymagogum minerale, 721
Pancration, 505
Pancratium maritimum, 497
Pandanaceæ, 485
Pandanus, 485
odoratissimus, 486
Panic, 523
Panicled wolfsbane, 181
Panicum Americanum, 523
frumentaceum, 523
glaucum, 523
Italicum, 523
miliaceum, 523
milium, 523
pilosum, 523
Pansy, 205
Pao, 444
de cobra, 374
zaban, 271
Papareh, 294
Papaver Argemone, 193
erraticum, 194
erraticum capite oblongo hispido, 193
hortense, 194
officinale, 194
rhœas, 194
rubrum, 194
somniferum, 194
Papaveraceæ, 192
Papaveris capsulæ, 194
Papaw, 295
Papayaceæ, 294
Papecta, 374
Paper, nepaul, 438

Paper, tracing, 925
wafer, 952
Papyrus, 518
antiquorum, 518
Paracelsus' elixir of propriety, 671
plaster 751
Paradoxical frog, 137
Paradoxurus, 110
Paregoric elixir, 907
Scotch, 920
Paraguay roux, 815
tea, 242, 269
Paralysis vulgaris, 424
Parasita, 160
Paratoda, 428
Pareira, bitter, 189
brava, brown, 189
brava, white, 189
Brazilian, 189
medica, 190
Parietaria officinalis, 468
Paris blue, 642
herb, 508
long measure, 31
quadrifolia, 508
Park leaves, 223
Parker's cement, 635
Parmelia, 542
aquila, 542
caperata, 542
grey stone, 542
olivacea, 542
olive coloured, 542
omphalodes, 542
parietina, 542
saxatilis, 542
sunburnt, 542
yellow wall, 542
Parnassia palustris, 206
Parnassus, grass of, 206
Parolic cement, 634
Paronychia, 302
vulgaris, 199
Paronychieæ, 296
Parrot coal, 901
Parrot's corn, 343
Parsley, 313
bastard stone, 315
common beaked, 304
corn, 313
cow, 310
fine-leaved bastard, 306
fool's, 303
hedge, 317
milky, 314
mountain, 313
piert, 272
small bur, 306
water dropwort, 312
Parsnep, 313
broad-leaved water, 316
great water, 316
Parsnep gum, 313
narrow-leaved water, 316
upright water, 316
Parsnip, creeping water, 310
cow, 310
long-leaved water, 306
Partridge, 128
berry, 363
Paspalum frumentaceum, 523
Pasque flower, 181
Passenger pigeon, 127
Passer, 125
Passeres, 125
Passerina tarton rairi, 439
tinctoria, 439
Passiflora cærulea, 295
contrayerva, 295
fœtida, 295
hirsuta, 295
incarnata, 295
laurifolia, 295
maliformis, 295
murucuja, 296
normalis, 295
quadrangularis, 296
variegata, 295
Passifloreæ, 295
Passiflorine, 296
Passion flower, common blue, 295
flower, red, 295
flower, wild, 295
Pasta althææ, 812
amygdalarum, 812
dactyliferæ, 813
glycyrrhizæ, 813
gummi, 812
jujubæ, 813
lichenis, 814
pectoralis, 814
pectoralis balsamica, 814
tormentillæ, 814
Paste, almond, 812
date, 813
for cleaning gloves, 862
for the piles, Ward's, 652
German, 717
gum arabic, 812
jujube, 813
lichen, 814
liquorice, 813
liquorice, black, 813
liquorice, brown, 813
liquorice, white, 813
marshmallow, 812
of Baudry, pectoral, 814
of tormentilla, 814
or strass, 716
phosphorous, 816
Regnault's pectoral, 814
Pastes, tooth, 664
Pastilles, aromatic, 814
fumigating, 814
of catechu, aromatic, 625
Pastilli fumantes, 814
Pastinaca anethum, 303
aquatica, 316
hortensis, 313
opopanax, 313
sativa, 313
Pata de galinazo, 327
de gallareta, 328
Patchouli, 815
Pâte arsenicale, 766
de dattes, 813
de gomme, 812
de guimauve, 812
de jujubes, 244, 813
de lichen, 814
de reglisse, 813
pectorale balsamique, de Regnault, 814
pectorale de Baudry, 814
Patent or proprietary medicines, 762
yellow, 646
Patience dock, 433
garden, 438
Patientia, 438
Patrinia jatamansi, 335
Patabea coccinea, 333
Paullinia, 815
australis, 228
sorbilis, 229
subrotunda, 229
Paut, bunghee, 216
naltha, 216
Pavia rubra, 227
Pavo cristatus, 128
Pavonia diuretica, 214
Pea, Angola, 259
chick, 258, 264
garden, 267
heath, 267
motor, 267
pigeon, 259
Peach, clingstone, 276
common, 276,
freestone, 276
Peacock, 128
Peacock's tail maiden hair, 531
Pear, 278
alligator, 445
Avocado, 445
garlick, 202
prickly, 300
tree, 278
wild, 278
Pearl barley, 522
barley, Scotch, 522
mussel, 150, 151
white, 646

Peas, earth, 254
issue, 740
orange, 222
Pecora, 115
Pecten maximus, 152
veneris, 315
Pectis meifolia, 348
Pectobranchii, 145
Pectoral decoction, 783
drops, Bateman's, 762
Pedicularis palustris, 404
Pediculus humanus capitis, 160
humanus corporis, 160
pubis, 160
Pedilanthus tithymaloides, 462
Peel, pomegranate, 281
Peeled colocynth, 292
Peganum Harmala, 238
Pegasus, 142
Pekao tea, 220
Pekea butyracea, 227
tuberculosa, 228
Pelecanus acquilus, 130
carbo, 131
Pellitory, bastard, 354
of Spain, 338
of the wall, 468
Peltidea aphthosa, 542
canina, 542
canine, 542
Pendulous wood sedge, 517
Penguin, common, 130
great, 130
Penidium, 858
Penicillaria spicata, 523
Pennisetum spiculum, 523
Pennsylvania walnut, 470
Pennsylvanian sumach, common, 250
Pennycress, 202
Pennyroyal, 413
American, 410
hart's, 413
Virginia, 409
Pennywort, marsh, 311
wall, 299
Pentapetes phœnicia, 215
Pentaphyllum rubrum pulustre, 276
vulgare, 277
Pentaptera tomentosa, 282
Peonia officinalis, 184
Peony 184
Peperomia crystallina, 477
peltata, 476
umbellata, 476
Peplus, 459
Pepo, 292
Pepper, agaric, 535
bird, 395
black, 478
black, confection, 652
cabob, 477
cayenne, 395
cayenne, soluble, 815
clove, 289
dulse, 546
elder, 477
elephant, 478
English, 199
Ethiopian, 188
Guinea, 395
Jamaica, 289
Japan, 239
long, 478
meleguetta, or melaguetta, 490
mint, 413
monkey, 188
mountain long, 479
narrow-leaved, 477
pods, 395
red, 395
saxifrage, 315
small American long, 478
Spanish, 395
tailed, 477
tailed vine, black, 478
tailed vine, long, 478
wall, 298
water, 434
white, 478
wild, 420
Pepperwort, broad-leaved, 199
mithridate, 199
Perdrix, 128
Perennial knawel, 297
or dog's mercury, 462
Perfoliata, 305
Perfoliate honeysuckle, pale, 320
Perfumed cherry tree, 274
Pergularia edulis, 379
Periclymenum, 320
Italicum, 320
Periparaba, 476
Periploca altera, 379
emetica, 380
esculenta, 379
Græca, 379
Indica, 379
maculata, 379
mauritiana, 378
secamone, 380
Periwinkle, greater, 376
lesser, 376
Permanent white, 646
Pernambuco wood, 256
Pernettya mucronata, 364
Perry, 954
Persea, 393
caryophyllacea, 444
gratissima, 445
Indica, 446
Persian manna, 253
willow, 284
Persica lævis, 276
mala, 276
vulgaris, 276
Persicaria, 434
amphibious, 433
biting, 434
spotted, 434
Persimmon, 368
Persoonia guareoides, 229, 447
hirsuta, 447
lanceolata, 447
laurina, 447
linearis, 447
salicina, 447
Peruvian bark, 266, 324
cinnamon, 444
ipecacuanha, 333
mastich, 251
Perygua, 321
Pes anserinus, 430
leporinus, 271
Petaloideæ, 484
Petasites, 354
vulgaris, 354
Peter's pills, 766
Petroleum, 621
Petromyzon branchialis, 145
fluviatilis, 145
marinus, 145
Petroselinum sativum, 313
segetum, 313
vulgare, 313
Petty spurge, 459
whin, 266
Petum, 398
Peucedanum montanum, 313
officinale, 313
Oreoselinum, 313
ostruthium, 311
palustre, 314
silaus, 315
sylvestre, 314
Pewter, 815
plate, 815
Peziza auricula, 537
Phalacroloma acutifolium, 357
Phalangium, 502
bicolor, 503
Phalaris, 523
canariensis, 523

Phalerocarpus serpyllifolia, 361
Phallus impudicus, 538
Phanerogamia, 180
Pharbitis cathartica, 388
nil, 389
Pharmacitis, 901
Pharmaceutical calendar, 195
operations, temperatures to be observed in, 71
Pharmacopœia Antwerpiensis, 7
Austriaca, 8
Badensia, 8
Batava, 6
Bavarica, 8
Bengal, 5
Borussica, 7
Castrensis Austriaca, 8
Castrensis Ruthena, 9
Catalana, 9
Danica, 8
Dublin, 5
Edinburgh, 5
Fennica, 9
Ferrarese, 10
French, 5
Genevensis, 10
Græca, 10
Hagana, 7
Hamburgh, 7
Hannoverana nova, 7
Hassiaca, 7
Hispana, 10
Holmiensis, 9
Leidensis, 7
Leodensis, 7
London, 4
Lusitana, 10
Madritensis, 9
military, 8
Persica, 11
do Pinto, 10
Polonica, 9
Prussian, 9
Rossica, 9
Saxonica, 7
Slesvico-Holsatica, 8
Suecica, 9
of the United States of America, 11
Utrajectiva, 7
Valentianensis, 9
Wurtembergica, 8
Pharmacopœia preparations, table of the specific gravity of some, 51
Pharmacopœias and dispensatories, 1
Phasianus colchicus, 128
Phasianus gallus, 128
Phaseolus aconitifolius, 267
albiflorus, 267
coccineus, 267
fasciatus, 267
lunatus, 267
Max, 267
multiflorus, 267
Mungo, 267
nanus, 267
radiatus, 267
Tankinensis, 267
Trilobus, 267
tuberosus, 267
unicolor, 267
variegatus, 267
vulgaris, 267
Pheasant, 128
Pheasant's eye, 181
Phellandrium aquaticum, 312
mutellina, 312
Philadelpheæ, 287
Philadelphia flea-bane, 347
Philadelphus coronarius, 288
scoparius, 290
Phillyrea, 370
media, 370
Philonium Londinense, 651
London, 651
Romanum, 651
Philosopher's wool, 957
Phlomis Lychnitis, 415
nepetifolia, 411
Phloridzine, 816
Phoca communis, 110
jubata, 110
leonina, 110
vitulina, 110
Phœnicites, 743
Phœnix dactylifera, 513
humilis, 511
Phœocarpus campestris, 228
Phosphorated ether, 575
Phosphorus, 816
Canton's, 816
Kercher's, 742
paste, 816
Phragmitis communis, 524
Phu, 336
minus, 336
Phulwara, or Frelwa, 336
Phylanthus emblica, 455
Phyllanthus longifolius, 453
Niruri, 463
simplex, 463
Phyllanthus urinaria, 463
virosus, 463
Phyllitis Scolopendrium, 533
Phyllon, 462
Physospermum cornubiense, 314
Physalis Alkekengi, 399
angulata, 399
somnifera, 399
Physeter macrocephalus, 123
Physic balls, 770
Culver's, 407
Indian, 275
nut, 461
nut, common, 461
nut, French, 462
Physocalymna florida, 286
Phytelephas macrocarpa, 486
microcarpa, 486
Phyteuma orbiculare, 361
spicatum, 361
Phytolacca, 432
decandra, 432
Phytolaccæ, 432
Piaranthus incarnatus, 379
Piccalili, 818
Picea balsamea, 479
pectinata, 480
Pichurim, 441
beans, 445
Pickle, 816
for meat, 818
Indian, 818
Pickled barberries, 817
cauliflowers, or broccoli, 817
cherries, 817
eschalots, 817
gherkins, 817
limes, or lemons, 817
mangoes, 248
mushrooms, 817
myrobalans, 283
nasturtiums, 817
onions, 817
peaches, 817
red cabbage, 197
samphire, 307
walnuts, 470, 818
Picktooth, oriental, 305
Picramnia antidesma, 249
triandra, 249
Picria felterræ, 408
Picræna excelsa, 239
Picrorhiza Kurroa, 405
Picrotoxine, 818
Picture varnish, 944
Piedmont truffle, 539
Pierre divine, 743

Pig nut, 306
Pigeon berries, 432
 Carolina, 127
 passenger, 127
 pea, 259
Pigments, 640
Pigmentum Indicum, 728
Pigmy zamia, 528
Pigouil, 521
Pig's louse, 156
Pigtail tobacco, 398
Pike, 141
Pilæ masticatoriæ, 761
Pilchard, 140
Pilcorn, 520
Pile lotus, 260
Pilewort, 183
Pill, 520
 aromatic, 825
 everlasting, 764
 millepedes, 156
 rufus, 818
Pills, aloes, 818
 aloes and assafœtida, 818
 aloes and mastic, 819
 aloes, compound, 818
 aloes, diluted, 819
 aloes with myrrh, 818
 ammoniated copper, 822
 Anderson's, 762
 arsenic, 819
 assafœtida, 820
 Bacher's tonic, 762
 Barclay's antibilious, 762
 blue, 823
 Bontius', 823
 calomel and opium, 822
 carbonate of iron, 822
 chloride of mercury, compound, 823
 Clark's, Dr., dinner, 819
 cochia, 820
 colocynth, 821
 colocynth and henbane, 821
 colocynth, compound, 821
 colocynth, simple, 821
 copaiba, 821
 cough, 824
 dinner, 763, 819
 Dixon's antibilious, 763
 for the toothache, 824
 Fothergill's, 764
 foxglove and squill, 822
 galbanum, compound, 822
 gamboge, 820
 gamboge, compound, 820
Pills, hemlock, compound, 821
 Hoffman's, 824
 Hooper's, 765
 iodide of mercury, 823
 ipecacuanha and opium, 824
 ipecacuanha, compound, 824
 iron, compound, 824
 James's analeptic, 765
 Lady Crespigny's, 763, 819
 Lady Hesketh's dinner, 763, 819
 Lady Webster's, 763, 819
 Mathew's, 765
 mercury, 823
 Morrison's, 766
 opiated lead, 824
 Peter's, 766
 Plummer's, 823
 rhubarb, 825
 rhubarb and ginger, 825
 rhubarb and iron, 825
 rhubard, compound, 825
 Rufus', 819
 sagapenum, compound, 825
 soap, compound, 825
 Speediman's, 767
 squills, 826
 squills, compound, 826
 Stahl's aperient, 819
 Starkey's, 765
 storax, 826
 storax, compound, 826
 sulphate of iron, 822
 sulphate of quinine, 824
 Tanjore, 819
 Whitehead's essence of mustard, 767
Pilulæ aloes, 818
 aloes compositæ, 818
 aloes cum mastiche, 819
 aloes cum myrrha, 818
 aloes, dilutæ, 819
 aloes et assafœtidæ, 818
 aperientes Stahlii, 819
 arsenici, 819
 Asiaticæ, 819
 assafœtidæ, 820
 calomelanos compositæ, 823
 calomelanos et opii, 822
 cambogiæ, 820
 cambogiæ compositæ, 820
 cocciæ, 820
 colocynthidis, 821
Pilulæ colocynthidis compositæ, 821
 colocynthidis et hyoscyami, 821
 conii compositæ, 821
 copaibæ, 821
 cupri ammoniati, 822
 dictæ antecibum, 819
 digitalis et scillæ, 822
 e gummi, 823
 e scilla, 826
 ex colocynthide simpliciores, 821
 ex colocynthide cum aloë, 820
 ex duobus, 821
 ex hydrargyro, 823
 ex opio, 826
 ferri carbonatis, 822
 ferri compositæ, 822
 ferri cum myrrhâ, 822
 ferri sulphatis, 822
 galbani compositæ, 822
 gummosa, 823
 hydragogæ Bontii, 823
 hydrargyri, 823
 hydrargyri chloridi compositæ, 823
 hydrargyri iodidi, 823
 hydrargyri submuriatis, 823
 hydrargyri submuriatis composita, 823
 ipecacuanhæ compositæ, 824
 ipecacuanhæ et opii, 824
 majores Hoffmanni, 824
 mercuriales, 833
 myrrhæ compositæ, 823
 odontalgicæ, 824
 opii, 826
 pectorales, 824
 plumbi opiatæ, 824
 quinæ sulphatis, 824
 rhei, 825
 rhei compositæ, 825
 rhei et carui, 825
 rhei et ferri, 825
 rhei et zingiberis, 825
 Rufi, 819
 sagapeni compositæ, 825
 saponacea, 826
 saponis compositæ, 825
 saponis cum opio, 826
 scillæ, 826
 scillæ compositæ, 826
 scillæ e zingibere, 826
 styracis, 826
 styracis compositæ, 826
Pilules de Bontius, 823
Pimenta, 289
Pimentæ baccæ, 289
Pimento, or allspice, 289

Pimpernel, 423
blue flowered, 423
scarlet, 423
water, 424
Pimpinella angelicæfolia, 302
Anisum, 314
crispa, 314
dissecta, 314
magna, 314
Sanguisorba, 277
saxifraga, 314
Pinang, 510
Pinaster, 482
Pindars, 254
Pine apple, 506
cluster, 482
dammar, 480
frankincense, 482
ground, 408
mountain, 482
mugho, 482
nuts, 482
old field, 482
pitch, 482
resin, cowdie, 480
swamp, 482
Siberian stone, 481
stone, 482
Pinguicula vulgaris, 422
Pinhöes de purga, 461
Pink, brown, 645
clove, 210
Deptford, 210
Dutch, 645
English, 645
field, 210
fringed, 210
maiden, 210
meadow, 211
root, 275
root, Carolina, 381
rose, 645
saucers, 343
stone, 210
Pinkneya pubens, 333
pubescens, 333
Pinna, 152
nobilis, 152
Pinus, 479, 481
abies, 479
balsamea, 479
canadensis, 479
cedrus, 481
Cembra, 481
dammara, 480
larix, 481
maritima, 482
nigra, 479
palustris, 482
picea, 480
pinaster, 482
Pinea, 482
Pinus Pumilio, 482
sylvestris, 482
Tæda, 482
Piper Afzelii, 477
album, 478
Æthiopicum, 188
Amalago, 477
angustifolium, 477
anisatum, 477
aromaticum, 478
Betle, 477
caninum, 477
carpapiga, 477
caryophyllatum, 289
chaba, 477
cordifolium, 477
crystallinum, 477
cubeba, 477
Indicum, 395
inebrians, 478
Jamaicense, 289
Japonicum, 239
longum, 478
methysticum, 478
nigrum, 478
obtusifolium, 478
odoratum, 289
peltatum, 476
reticulatum, 478
Siriboa, 479
sylvaticum, 479
trioicum, 479
umbellatum, 476
Piperaceæ, 476
Piperine, 478, 826
Piperis longi fructus, 478
nigri baccæ, 478
Piperitis, 199
Pipperidges, 191
Pippula moola, 478
Pipsissewa, 365
Piptoceras Behen, 343
Piptoclaina supina, 392
Piptostegia operculata, 388
Piqueria trinervia, 354
Pirigara speciosa, 289
Pisæ pro fonticulis, 740
Pisces, 137
Piscidia erythrina, 267
Pishamin, 368
Pismire, 166
Piss-a-bed, 358
a-bed, Jamaica, 258
Pissblume, 425
Pistacia Atlantica, 249
Lentiscus, 249
nuts, 249
Terebinthus, 249
trifolia, 249
vera, 249
Pistia aloides, 484
Stratoites, 527
Pistiaceæ, 526
Pisum sativum, 267
Pitcairnia crystallina, 506
Pitch, 482
Burgundy, 479, 855
Canada, 479
hemlock, 479
Jews', 607, 621
pine, 482
tree, 480
Pittospora Tobira, 209
Pittosporeæ, 209
Pivoulade de Saule, 536
Placus lævis, 354
tomentosus, 354
Plane-tree, oriental, 472
tree, Virginian, 472
Plant, Aleppo scammony, 387
anotto or arnotto, 203
bastard sensitive, 253
canepiece, sensitive, 257
Ceylonian, 409
coral, 344
egg, 400
ice, 299
Indian bread, 506
indigo, 263
oval egg, 400
roast beef, 495
strawberry, 275
tilly seed, 454
Plantagineæ, 426
Plantago albicans, 426
aquatica, 484
arenaria, 426
Coronopus, 426
cynops, 426
Ispaghula, 426
lanceolata, 426
major, 426
media, 426
Psyllium, 427
Plantain, buck's-horn, 426
great water, 484
greater, 426
hoary, 426
leaved leopard's bane, 346
ribwort, 426
Spanish, 426
tree, 494
Plantains, 494
Plantigrade, 105
Plants, classification of, 178
collection and preservation of, 547
flowering, 180
flowerless, 528
Plaster, ammoniacum, 672
ammoniacum with mercury, 672

Plaster, antimonial, 673
aromatic, 673
assafœtida, 673
belladonna, 673
cantharides, 673
cantharides, compound, 674
court, 676
cumin, 674
Delacroix's agglutinative, 675
frankincense, 679
galbanum, 675
gum, 675
iron, 675
isinglass, 676
isinglass, Liston's, 676
issue, 636, 638, 740
Kirkland's volatile, 672
ladanum, 676
lead, 678
melilot, 676
mercury, 676
minium, 676
mucilage, 677
opium, 677
oxycroceum, 677
palm, 674
Paracelsus', 677
pitch, 678
poor man's, 638
Prestat's adhesive, 672
red lead, 677
resin, 678
soap, 678
soap, cerate, 674
soap, compound, 679
strengthening, 679
verdigris, 672
warming, 673
wax, 674
Plasters, 672
Plataneæ, 472
Platanus occidentalis, 472
orientalis, 234, 472
Plate, pewter, 815
powder, 843
Platini bichloridum, 826
et sodii chloridum, 827
Platino-chloride of sodium, 827
Platinum, 826
and sodium, chloride of, 827
bichloride of, 826
Plectognathi, 142
Plegorhiza astringens, 446
Plenck's depilatory, 665
Pleurisy root, 377
Pliant mealy tree, 321
Ploughman's spikenard, 350
Plum, bay, 290
Plum, cocoa, 274
hog, 251
Magnum bonum, or Mogul, 277
Mirabelle, 277
Orleans, 277
tree, wild, 277
Plumbagineæ, 424
Plumbago, 621
Europæa, 425
rosea, 425
scandens, 425
Zeylanica, 425
Plumber's cement, 634
Plumbi acetas, 827
carbonas, 828
chloridum, 828
chromas, 829
diacetatis solutio, 827
dichromas, 829
iodidum, 829
nitras, 830
nitro-saccharas, 830
oxidum rubrum, 830
oxydum hydratum, 830
oxydum rubrum, 645, 830
oxydum semivitreum, 830
subacetas liquor, 828
subacetatis liquor compositus, 828
superacetas, 827
tannas, 830
Plumbum, 827
scytodepsicum, 831
Tannicum, 831
Plumiera acuminata, 373
acutifolia, 373
drastica, 373
obtusa, 373
rubra, 373
Plummer's alterative powder, 575
pills, 823
Plumose alum, 607
Plums, French, 277
imperial, 277
sebesten, 393
sugar, 666
Plunket's caustic, 632
Pneumonanthe kurroo, 382
Pannonica, 383
vulgaris, 383
Poa fluitans, 521
Poaya branca, 205
da praja, 205
do campo, 205
Pocan, 432
Podagraria Ægopodium, 302
Podalyria tinctoria, 255
Podophyllaceæ, 191
Podophyllum peltatum, 191
Pods, Guinea, 395
pepper, 395
Pœnoe, 218
tallow, 218
varnish, 218
Poet's rosemary, 448
Poinciana bijuga, 256
coriaria, 256
pulcherrima, 268
Pois queniques, 265
Poison ash, 250
fly, 713
for bugs, 625
for vermin, 776
hyæna, 461
ivy, 250
oak, 250
sumach, 250
tree, 250
Woorary, 445
Poke, 432
weed, American, 432
Polanisia icosandra, 202
viscosa, 202
Polemonideæ, 385
Polemonium cæruleum, 385
Polianthus tuberosa, 504
Polish, French, 713
wheat, 525
Polium creticum, 418
montanum, 418
montanum album, 418
montanum flavum, 418
Pollard, gray, 525
Polvos Cornaquinos, 843
Poly, lavender leaf, 418
Polyacanthus casabonæ, 344
Polycarpon tetraphyllum, 297
Polychroite, 495
Polygala amara, 207, 208
Austriaca, 207
bitter, 208
Caracasana, 207
Chamæbuxus, 208
crotalarioides, 208
glandulosa, 208
myrtifolia, 207
poaya, 208
polygama, 208
Rubella, 208
sanguinea, 208
Senega, 208
theezans, 208
uliginosa, 207, 208
venenosa, 208
vera, 259
vulgaris, 207
Polygaleæ, 207

Polygonatum, 503
Polygoneæ, 432
Polygonum amphibium, 433
aviculare, 433
barbatum, 433
Bistorta, 433
Convolvolus, 433
Fagopyrum, 433
Hydropiper, 434
Persicaria, 434
Poly-mountain, 412, 418
mountain, cretan, 418
mountain, white, 418
mountain, yellow, 418
Polypi, 171
Polypodium calaguala, 532
crassifolium, 532
Dryopteris, 533
felix mas, 532
quercinum, 533
vulgare, 533
Polypodum fragile, 531
rhœticum, 531
Polypody, common, 533
of the oak, 533
tender three-branched, 533
Polyporus fomentarius, 538
igniarius, 538
sulphureus, 538
Polystichum, 532
Polytrichum, 534
vulgare, 534
Poma, 230
renettia, 278
Pomatum, 831
common, 831
East Indian, 831
hard, 831
pour le teint, 831
roll, 831
Pombalia itubu, 205
Pomegranate, 281
peel, 281
Pommade d'Alyon, 930
divine, 831
en crème, 640
for the hair, Dupuytren's, 763
Pompholix, 957
Pond-weed, sharp-fruited, broad-leaved, 485
Poon-wood tree, 224
Poonag, 464
Poonamarum, 224
Poor man's plaster, 638
weather glass, 422
Poplar, black, 473
Carolina, 472
Italian, 473
Lombardy, 473
Poplar, Tacamahac, 472
trembling, 473
white, 472
Poppy, common red, 194
heads, 193
long-headed bastard, 193
long prickly-headed, 193
spatling, 211
white, 194
yellow horned, 193
Populus alba, 472
balsamifera, 472
candicans, 472
dilatata, 473
fastigiata, 473
Tacamahaca, 472
laurifolia, 473
nigra, 473
pyramidalis, 473
tremula, 473
tremuloides, 473
trepida, 473
Porcelia nitidifolia, 188
Porcellites radicata, 350
Porcupine, 111
Porliera hygrometrica, 236
Porphyra laciniata, 546
Porpoise, common, 120
Porrum, 501
vitigineum, 500
Porter, 618
bottling, 618
draught, 618
Portlaca marina, 429
Portland, duke, powder for the gout, 766
sago, 514
Portlandia hexandra, 329
Portulaca, 296
linifolia, 296
oleraceæ, 296
pilosa, 296
quadrifida, 296
Portulaceæ, 296
Posoqueria dumetorum, 333
Posset, 832
treacle, 832
Post, 954
Pot marjoram, 415
Potameæ, 485
Potamogeton, 485
natans, 485
Potash, 832
acetate, 832
and alumina, sulphate of, 576
and iron, sulphate of, 577
antimoniate of, 582
arseniate, 833
arsenite of, solution, 753
biarseniate, 833
Potash, bicarbonate, 833
bisulphate, 834
bitartrate, 834
boro-tartrate, 835, 900
Brandish's solution, 753
carbonate, 835
carbonate from crystals of tartar, 836
carbonate from pearl ashes, 836
carbonate, pure, 836
carbonate, solution, 753
caustic, 832
caustic, table of the strength of solutions of different densities, 50
chlorate, 837
chloride of, solution, 753
citrate of, solution, 754
effervescing solution, 754
ferro-prussiate, 838
hydrate, 832
hydrobromate, 835
hyperoxymuriate, 837
nitrate, 839
nitrate, fused, 840
nitrate, purified, 840
oxymuriate, 837
prussiate, 838
quadroxalate, 840
silicate of, solution, 754
solution, 752
sulphate, 840
sulphate with sulphur, 840
tartrate, 841
with lime, 835
Potassa, 832
caustica, 832
cum calce, 835
fusa, 832
Potassæ acetas, 832
antimonias, 582
aqua, 752
aqua effervescens, 754
arsenias, 833
bicarbonas, 833
bisulphas, 834
bitartras, 834
boro-tartras, 835
carbonas, 834, 835
carbonas e lixivo cinere, 836
carbonas e tartari crystallis, 836
carbonas purum, 836
carbonatis aqua, 753
chloras, 837
hydras, 831
hydriodas, 839
nitras, 839
nitras depuratum, 840

Potassæ nitras fusa, 840
quadroxalas, 840
subcarbonas, 837
sulphas, 840
sulphas cum sulphure, 840
sulphuretum, 841
supersulphas, 834
tartras, 841
Potassii bromidum, 835
cyanidum, 837
cyanuretum, 837
ferrocyanidum, 838
iodidum, 838, 839
sulphuretum, 841
Potassium, bromide, 835
cyanide, 837
cyanuret, 837
ferrocyanide, 838
hydrargyro-iodo-cyanide, 724
iodide, 838, 839
iodide, compound solution, 754
iodhydrargyrate of iodide, 724
iodo-hydrargyrate, 724
ioduret, 839
sulphuret, 841
Pot-pourri, 842
Potato, 401
fly, or striped cantharis, 162
slip, sea-side, 388
starch, 401
wild, 388
Potatoes, 401
Java, 415
Spanish, 386
sweet, 386
Potentilla anserina, 276
argentea, 276
Comarum, 276
fragaria, 276
reptans, 277
Tormentilla, 277
Poterium Sanguisorba,277
Pothos fœtida, 516
officinalis, 516
Potio carbonatis calcis, 782
Potted char, 141
lampreys, 145
Potus imperialis, 842
Poudre clarifiante, 842
metallique, 634
Poultices, antiseptic, 775
Pounce, 842
Pourretia lanuginosa, 506
Powder, Algaroth's, 583
aloes, compound, 842
alum and capsicum, 843
alum, compound, 842
anchovy, 844
antimonial, 584
antimony, compound, 584
aromatic, 843, 872
asarabacca, compound, 843
astringent, for nasal gleet, 774
basilic, 843
bezoardic, 718
bleaching, 628
blue, 641
Bright's custard, 701
bronze, 610, 624
calcined hartshorn with opium, 845
ceruss, compound, 844
chalk, compound, 845
chalk with opium, compound, 845
cinnamon, 844
contrayerva, compound, 844
cosmetic, 845
curry, 656
Cyprus, 541
Dover's, 846
Dr. James's fever, 584
Earl of Warwick's, 844
Ethiopia, Guy's, 764
for cataplasm, 844
for clarifying wines, 842
for hæmorrhage, Faynard's, 764
for the gout, Duke of Portland's, 766
for the distemper in dog's, Blaine's, 762
fumigating, 846
goulard, 827
Gregory's, 847
grey, 719
gum, 846
hair, 845
hair, plain, 845
hair, violet, 845
hartshorn, burnt, 845
Helvetius's, 764
Hunt's economical breakfast, 640
ipecacuanha, compound, 846
jalap, compound, 847
kino, compound, 847
laxative, St. Germain, 872
lemonade, 847
liquorice, compound,846
of magnesia with rhubarb, 847
Martin's cancer, 407
mushroom, 842
myrrh, compound, 847
nursery, 845
plate, 843
plate, boiling, 843
Plummer's alterative,575
quercus marina, 847
rhubarb, compound, 847
sachet, 858
salep, 401
saline, compound, 848
scammony, compound, 848
scammony with calomel, 848
of senna, compound,848
silvering, 843
sponge, burnt, 848
squill, 848
succession, 767
tin, 882
tragacanth, compound, 848
Powders, alterative, 768
astringent, 774
diuretic, 773
effervescing, 845
ginger beer, 846
Seidlitz, 846
sodaic, 845
spruce beer, 846
tooth, 664
Prangos pabularia, 314
Prassium, 411
Premna integrifolia, 419
Prenanthes serpentaria, 353
Prepared chalk, 655
cochineal, 842
honey, 778
shells, 901
Prescriptions, explanation of terms used in, 89
symbols used in, 94
Preservation of animal substances, 173
Preserved juice of aconite, 884
juice of dandelion, 884
juice of foxglove, 884
juice of hemlock, 884
juice of henbane, 884
juice of lettuce, 884
juice of wormwood, 884
mangoes, 248
mother cloves, 288
Prestat's adhesive plaster, 672
Prick madam, 298
Prickly ash, 238, 318
carline thistle, 343
liquorice, 261
pear, 300

Prickly pole, 510
saltwort, 431
sow thistle, 357
wild lettuce, 351
wood fusian, 241
yellow wood, 239
Pride, 145
Primrose, common, 424
evening, 284
oxlip, 423
tree, 284
Primula Auricula, 423
elatior, 423
officinalis, 424
veris, 424
veris acaulis, 424
veris elatior, 423
veris officinalis, 424
veris vulgaris, 424
vulgaris, 424
Primulaceæ, 422
Pringle's remedy for typhus fever, 766
Prinos glaber, 220, 242
verticillatus, 242
Printing ink, 737
Privet, common, 369
evergreen, 243
mock, 370
Proboscidiana, 113
Process of tanning, 176
of tawing, 176
Procumbent azalea, 364
marsh wort, 310
Præcocia, 273
Proof spirit, 881
vinegar, 607
Prophylactic vinegar, 553
Prosopis Algaroba, 268
dulcis, 268
horrida, 268
Juliflora, 268
pallida, 268
Siliquastrum, 268
spicigera, 268
Protea grandiflora, 447
melliflora, 447
Proteaceæ, 447
Proteine, 842
Protium gileadense, 245
Javanicum, 249
kafal, 246
kataf, 246
Provins rose, 279
Pruna, 277
gallica, 277
sylvestria, 277
Prunella, 415
vulgaris, 415
Prunelloes, 277
Prunes, 277
Prunus Armeniaca, 273
armenoides, 277
Prunus aspera, 273
aubretiana, 277
cerasus acida, 274
cerasus avium, 273
claudiana, 277
Cocomilia, 277
domestica, 277
hyemalis, 273
laurocerasus, 274
mahaleb, 274
padus, 274
pruneauliana, 277
rubra, 274
spinosa, 277
sylvestris, 277
turonensis, 277
undulata, 274
Virginiana, 274
Prussian blue, 642, 710
blue, soluble, 711
Prussic acid, 561
Pseudo Brasilium, 249
cytisus, 259
rhabarbarum, 185
Psidium pomiferum, 290
pyriferum, 290
vulgare, 290
Psoralia bituminosa, 269
Carthagenensis, 260
corylifolia, 269
enneaphylla, 260
glandulosa, 220, 269
pentaphylla, 269
Psychotria cordifolia, 331
crocea, 333
emetica, 333
herbacea, 331
involucrata, 332
macropoda, 331
noxia, 333
sulphurea, 333
Psyllium pulicaria, 427
Ptarmica, 354
vulgaris, 354
Ptelea trifoliata, 238
Pteris aquilina, 533
Pterocarpi lignum, 269
Pterocarpus bilobus, 269
dalbergioides, 269
Draco, 269
erinaceus, 269
hemiptera, 269
Indicus, 269
Marsupium, 269
officinalis, 269
santalinus, 269
Senegalensis, 269
Pteropoda, 147
Pterygium teres, 218
Ptychotis Adjowan, 314
Coptica, 314
heterophylla, 314
involucrata, 315
Ptychotis sylvestris, 315
Puccoon, 194
Pucha pât, 419, 815
Puchury, 445
beans, 441
Pueraria tuberosa, 269
Puff balls, 537
Puharee indrayun, 202
Pulegium, 413
cervinum, 413
vulgare, 413
Pulex irritans, 161
penetrans, 161
Pulicaria, 354
annua, 357
dentata, 354
dysenterica, 354
odora, 354
Pulmonaria arborea, 543
Gallica, 349
maculosa, 392
officinalis, 392
Pulque, 506
Pulsatilla, 182
pratensis, 181
vulgaris, 182
Pulveres effervescentes, 845
effervescentes aperientes, 846
effervescentes cum abiete, 846
effervescentes cum zingibere, 846
Pulvis agaricus, 842
albuminis, 842
algarothi, 583
aloes compositus, 842
aloes cum canella, 719
aloes cum guaiaco, 842
aloeticus cum guaiaco, 842
aluminis compositus, 842
aluminis cum capsico, 843
antilyssus, 843
antimonialis, 584
antimonii compositus, 584
aromaticus, 843, 844'
asarabaccæ compositus, 843
basilicus, 843
bezoardicus, 718
carbonatis calcis compositus, 845
cinnamomi compositus, 844
clupeæ, 844
comitis Warwicensis, 844
cornacchini, 843

Pulvis cornacchini reformatus, 843
contrayerva compositus, 844
cornu cervini usti, 845
cornu usti cum opio, 845
cosmeticus, 845
cretæ compositus, 845
cretæ cum opii, 845
cretæ opiatus, 845
diapente, 665
e bolo compositus cum opio, 845
e bolo compositus sini opio, 845
e cerussa compositus, 844
e myrrha compositus, 847
e scammonio compositus, 844
e scammonio cum calomelane, 848
e senna compositus, 848
fumalis, 846
glycyrrhizæ compositus, 846
gummosus, 846
Helvetii, 764
ipecacuanhæ compositus, 846
jalapæ compositus, 847
kino compositus, 847
magnesiæ cum rheo, 847
pectoralis kurellæ, 846
pectoralis Trossii, 858
pro argento, 843
pro cataplasmate, 844
pro crine, 845
pro infantibus, 847
pro limonado, 847
opiatus, 845
quercus marinæ, 847
rhei compositus, 847
salinus compositus, 848
scammonii compositus, 848
scillæ, 848
spongiæ ustæ, 848
sternutatorius, 848
tragacanthæ compositus, 848
Pumex, 743
Pumice stone, 743
Pumpion, 292
Pumpkin or Gourd, common, 292
Punch, 849
cold, 849
gin, 849
Punch, iced, 849
milk, 849
tea, 849
wine, 849
Punica granatum, 281
Puntu puntu, 532
Purga de gentio, 452
macho, 388
Purgados Paulistas, 452
Purging flax, 212
nuts, 455
salt, bitter, 760
Purified cream of tartar, 900
honey, 778
ox-gall, or bile, 868
Purl, 849
Purple archangel, 410
cow wheat, 404
fire, 850
flowered small reed, 521
goat's beard, 358
laver, laciniated, 546
loosestrife, spiked, 285
madder, 334
marsh cinque foil, 276
of Cassius, 608
orchis, early, 487
sea rocket, 197
sea spurge, 459
spiked willow herb, 285
topped clary, 416
trefoil, common, 271
violet, 205
willow, bitter, 475
willow, Norfolk, 475
yam, 497
Purpura, 149
Purpurin, 334
Purree, 727
Purslane, 296
Jamaica, 296
sea, 429
Putchuk root, 490
Putty, glazier's, 849
polisher's, 849
Pyramidal bugle, 408
orchis, 488
Pyrethrum Parthenium, 354
Tanacetum, 355
Pyrola, 366
altera, 366
declinata, 366
rotundifolia, 366
secunda, 366
umbellata, 365
Pyrolaceæ, 365
Pyroligneous acid, 482
Pyrophorus, 849
Pyrotechny, 849
Pyrus, 278
Aria, 278
aucuparia, 278
Azarolus, 274
communis, 278
cydonia, 275
domestica, 278
Malus, 278
Sorbus, 278
torminalis, 278

Q.

Quadria heterophylla, 447
Quadrumana, 103
Quail, common, 128
Quamoclit vulgaris, 389
Quassia amara, 239
chips, 240
coissi, 239
excelsa, 239
polygama, 239
simarouba, 240
Quatele, 290
Queen of the meadows, 280
Queen's blue, 642
yellow, 646
Quercitron, 474
Quercus alba, 473
Ægylops, 473
Ballota, 473
castanea, 473
castillana, 473
coccifera, 473
cortex, 474
Esculus, 473
falcata, 473
Ilex, 473
infectoria, 473
marinus, 544
nigra, 474
pedunculata, 474
robur, 474
sessiliflora, 474
suber, 474
tinctoria, 474
Quicken, 278
Quills, 130
Quina, 850
amarilla, 325, 328
baya, 325, 328
blanca, 454
colorada, 327
de serra, 334
de remijo, 334
delgadilla, or delgada, 325
disulphate of, 851
do campo, 375
fina de Loxa, 326

Quina, hydrochlorate, 852
naranjada, 325, 326
roxa, 327
velvet-leaved, 326
Quinæ acetas, 851
citras, 851
disulphas, 851
ferrocyanas, 851
et hydrargyri chloridum, 852
hydrochloras, 852
lactas, 851
nitras, 853
phosphas, 853
sulphas, 851, 852
sulphas neutralis, 853
valerianas, 853
Quince, 275
tree, 275
Quininæ sulphas, 851
Quinine, 850
acetate, 851
amorphous, 850
and iron, citrate of, 705
and iron, cyanide of, 705
and mercury, chloride of, 852
citrate, 851
ferrocyanide of, 705
lactate, 851
muriate, 852
nitrate, 853
phosphate, 853
sulphate of, 851
sulphate of, neutral or soluble, 853
valerianate, 853
Quino bodo amarillo, 326
fino, 328
Quinoa, 431
amarga, 431
bitter, 431
Quinoidine, 851
Quinquefolium vulgare, 277
Quinquina blanc, 326
Brazilian, 322
calisaya, 328
colorada, 322
des Antilles, 330
di piautri, 330
gris, 324
jaune, 328
jaune royal, 328
nova, 327
of St. Lucia, 330
orangé, 326
piton, 330
rouge, 327
Quinquino, 266
Quin's sauce, 863
Quinsey berries, 300

R.

Rabbit, 112
Radcliffe's elixir, 766
Radiated animals, 101, 168
Radical vinegar, 555
Radices alpiniæ spuriæ, 492
zerumbethe offic. 492
Radish, common, 200
horse, 198
water, 200
Radix aristolochia, 195
eryngii condita, 308
mustela, 373
vesicatoria, 425
Raee, 201
Ragged hoary evernia, 541
robin, 211
Ragout spice, 873
Ragwort, 355
broad-leaved, 356
Raia batis, 145
clavata, 145
oxyrinchus, 145
rhinobatus, 145
sephen, 145
tuberculata, 145
Raisins, 232
Belvidere, 232
black Smyrna, 232
bloom, 232
Denia, 232
East Indian, 232
Lexia, 232
Malaga, 232
Muscatel, 232
of the sun, 232
red Smyrna, 232
Sultana, 232
Valencia, 232
Raiz da China branca e rubra, 498
Ram thorn, black, 243
Ramalina farinacea, 542
narrow mealy, 542
Rampion bell flower, 360
round-headed, 361
spiked, 361
Rampions, 360
horned, 361
Ramsons, 501
spotted, 500
Ramtill, 349
Rana, 136
bufo, 136
esculenta, 136
paradoxa, 137
tinctoria, 137
Randia dumetorum, 333
Randia Ruiziana, 334
spinosa, 333
Ranunculaceæ, 180
Ranunculus aconitifolius, 184
acris, 184
aquatilis, 184
arvensis, 184
auricomus, 184
bulbosus, 184
ficaria, 183
flamens major, 185
flamens minor, 185
Flammula, 185
glacialis, 185
globosus, 185
Lingua, 185
montanus, 185, 186
palustris, 185
repens, 185
sceleratus, 185
sylvarum, 181
Thora, 185
Rape, 196, 232
broom, 407
Raphanus aquaticus, 200
hortensis, 200
Raphanistrum, 200
rusticanus, 198
sativus, 200
sylvestris, 198
Rapunculus corniculatus, 361
esculentus, 360
Rapuntium aquaticus, 359
inflatum, 359
longiflorum, 359
syphiliticum, 359
tupa, 360
urens, 359
Raspberry, 280
vinegar, 554, 947
Ras-sa-ma-la, 234
Ratafia, 853
à la violette, 854
d'angelique, 853
d'anis, 853
de brou de noix, 854
de café, 853
de cassis, 853
de cerises, 853
de chocolat, 853
de coings, 854
d'ecorçe d'oranges, 854
de fleurs d'oranges, 854
de framboises, 854
de genièvre, 854
de noyau, 854
d'œillets, 854
de Tolu, 854
Rattle, common yellow, 405
red, 404

Rattle-snake, American, 135
snake root, 208
Rattle-snake's master, 352
Ravensara, 237, 440
aromatica, 237
nuts, 440
Raw sugar, 524
Ray, shagreen, 145
Razor-bill, 130
Real amadou, 538
Realgar, 607
Reaumuria vermiculata, 299
Rebenta cavillos, 359
Recamier's caustic, 632
Rectified spirit, 880
Red and white currants, 301
annulated ipecacuanha, 323
archangel, 410
bark, 327
bark, pale, 326
bear berry, 363
beet, 429
behen, 426
berried bryony, 291
blite, 428
brown, 645
cabbage, 197
cabbage, pickled, 197
catchfly, 211
cedar, 481
chalk, 645
chrome, 829
colours, 643
coral, 171
dead nettle, 410
deal, 482
dulse, 545
fire, 850
German catchfly, 211
grey ipecacuanha, 323
heart cherries, 273
hematite, 702
hemp nettle, 409
Indian, 645, 646
ink, 738
lavender drops, 879, 917
lead, 645, 830
lily, 504
lumber stone, 645
madder, 334
mint, bushy, 413
morocco, 181
mulberry, 469
ochre, 646
orange, 645
passion flower, 295
pepper, 395
poppy, common, 194
precipitate, 726
Red rattle, 404
root, 194
sandal wood, 269
sanders, 269
sealing wax, 863
shrubby spurge, 456
Smyrna raisins, 232
sorrel, 213
sumach, 250
tamarinds, 270
tan, 302
turnip, 191
valerian, 335
Venetian, 645
wheat, 525
whortle berry, 362
wood, 271
wood, Andaman, 269
wood tree, 231
Reddle, 645
Redhead, 377
Reed, branched burr, 517
common, 524
grass, 521
great, 520
mace, 517
purple flowered, small, 521
star, 450
Refined sugar, 524
Refiners' verditer, 643
Refrigerants, 776
Regina prati, 280
Regulus, 854
of antimony, 582
Rein deer, 118
deer moss, 540
Relation between different thermometrical scales, 52
Remedy for ague, Dutch, 763
for cancer, Davidson's, 763
for deafness, Taylor's, 767
for gout, Alexander's, 762
for stone, Dr. Chittick's, 763
for stone, Mrs. Stephens', 767
for tape-worm, Madame Nouffleur's, 765
for typhus fever, Pringle's, 766
Remijia ferruginea, 334
Vellozii, 334
Renealmia exaltata, 489
Rennet, 854
apple, 278
Reptiles, 131
Ophidian, 133
Reptilia, 131
Requiem, 145
Reseda lutea, 203
Luteola, 203
vulgaris, 206
Resedaceæ, 206
Resin, anime, 262
black boy, 505
common, 482
cowdie pine, 480
fir, 480
guaiacum, 236
moschat, 218
of abies excelsa, 855
of amber, 787
Burgundy pine, 855
of ceradia, 344
of Indian hemp, 854
of jalap, 855
of mezerian, 855
white, 482
yellow, 505
Resina cannabis indicæ, 854
chibou, 247
elemi orientalis, 245
jalapæ, 855
mezerei, 855
pini Burgundica, 855
Resine elemi en pains, 245
gommart, 247
Rest harrow, 266
Resta bovis, 266
Restoratives, 772
Reveillematin, 459
Rex amaroris, 208
Rhabarbarum monachorum, 438
Rhamneæ, 242
Rhamnus Alaternus, 243
amygdalinus, 243
buxifolius, 243
catharticus, 243
Frangula, 243
infectorius, 243
jujuba, 244
lycioides, 243
niger, 243
œnophia, 243
oleoides, 243
paliurus, 243
pubescens, 243
sanguineus, 243
saxatilis, 243
siculus, 243
theezans, 243
volubilis, 242
zizyphus, 244
Rhapontic blanc, 343
Rhaponticum behen, 343
Rhatania, 207
Rhatany, 207
Rheum, 434

Rheum australe, 435
capsicum 435
compactum, 435
crassinervium, 435
Emodi, 434
leuchorizum, 434
nanum, 435
palmatum, 436
Rhaponticum, 436
rhabarbarum, 436
Ribes, 436
spiciforme, 436
tataricum, 435
undulatum, 436
ustum, 855
Webbianum, 435
Rhinacanthus communis, 422
Rhinanthus crista galli, 405
Rhinoceros, 114
Indicus, 114
unicornis, 114
Rhizoboleæ, 227
Rhizobolus butyrosus, 227
pekea, 228
tuberculosa, 228
Rhizophora gymnorhiza, 283
Mangle, 283
Rhizophoreæ, 283
Rhizopogon albus, 539
Rhodia radix, 298
Rhodiola odorata, 298
rosea, 298
Rhododendron chrysanthum, 365
ferrugineum, 365
flavum, 363
maximum, 365
officinale, 365
polifolium, 362
ponticum, 365
yellow, 365
Rhodomenia palmata, 546
Rhœadas petala, 194
Rhœas, 194
Rhubarb, 434
burnt, 855
China, 434
concentrated infusion, 755
English, 185, 437
French, 437
Malabar, 437
monk's, 437, 438
Russian, 434
tablets, 929
toasted, 855
wharted leaved, 436
Rhubarbe indigène, 343
Rhus Copallina, 249
Coriaria, 249
Rhus Cotinus, 250
glabra, 250
javanicum, 250
Metopium, 250
obsoniorum, 249
perniciosa, 250
pumila, 250
radicans, 250
striata, 250
toxicodendron, 250
typhinum, 250
vernix, 250
virginianum, 250
venenata, 250
Rib grass, 426
Ribes, 301
albinervium, 300
album, 301
Alpinum, 300
fragrans, 300
grossularia, 301
hortense, 301
macrobotrys, 300
nigrum, 300
olidum, 300
punctatum, 300
rubrum, 301
triste, 301
Uva Cryspa, 301
viscosum, 300
Ribesia, 301
Ribwort plantain, 426
Rice, Canada, 526
German, 522
ground, 523
Indian, 523
rough, 523
Richardia pilosa, 334
scabra, 334
Richardsonia Brazilliensis, 334
emetica, 334
rosea, 334
scabra, 334
Richweed, 409
Ricini semina, 463
Ricinus communis, 463
communis major, 463
communis minor, 463
viridis, 463
Riga balsam, 482
Rindera lævigata, 380
tetrapsis, 320
Ring-dove, 127
Ringworm bush, 257
Ritro, 346
River conferva, 544
crawfish, 155
horse, 113
lamprey, 145
weed, hairy, 544
Rivina humilis, 432
paniculata, 425
Roach, 140
Roan, 278
Roast beef plant, 495
Rob, 855
elder, 856
of elderberries, 856
of juniper, 855
of mulberries, 855
of walnuts, 855
Robinia Caragana, 256
florida, 270
Robinsonia melianthifolia, 291
Rocambole, 500
Rocella, dyer's, 543
tinctoria, 543
Roch alum, 576
Roche's embrocation for the hooping-cough, 766
Rochelle salt, 869
Rochi gallis, 577
Rock alum, 576
moss, 543
oil, 621
rose, 438
salt, 859
savory, 417
sparrow-grass, 502
Rocket, 199
garden, 199
London, 201
purple sea, 197
wild, 206
winter, 196
yellow, 196
Rodentia, 110
Rodents, 110
Roll sulphur, 885
Roman alum, 576
cement, 635
nettle, 469
ochre, 646
vitriol, 656
weight, 15
wormwood, common, 340
wormwood, true, 341
Roob, 855
diamorum, 855
dyacaryon, 855
juniperi, 855
sambuci, 856
Rood, bresille, 269
hout, 269
Root, alum, 302
American China, 499
arrow, 491
blood, 194, 275
butterfly, 378
calumbo, 190
Canada snake, 409, 451
snake, yellow, 184

Root, Carolina pink, 381
cassamunar, 492
chay, 332
chocolate, 275
cocoa, 515
dragon, 514
East Indian arrow, 490
fever, 321
golden thread of Assam, 182
gravel, 347
karil, 216
knot, 409
Mechoacan, 388
moon, 531
Mouringhy, 265
of searcity, 429
orris, 495
pink, 275
pleurisy, 377
Putchuk, 490
rattle-snake, 208
red, 194
rose, 298
seneka snake, 208
stone, 409
Tahiti arrow, 497
thorough, 347
Virginia snake, 451, 518
white ginger, 492
yellow, 186
Roots, China, 498
dragon, 666
Rope, coir, 512
Ros majalis, 761
solis, 206
Rosa alba, 278
alba vulgaris major, 278
arvensis, 279
canina, 279
centifolia, 279
Damascena, 279
flore albopleno, 279
Gallica, 279
mollissima, 279
pallida, 279
Provincialis, 279
rubiginosa, 279
rubra, 279
sempervirens, 279
solis, 206
stylosa, 279
systyla, 279
Rosaceæ, 271
Rosæ canina pulpa, 279
centifolia petala, 279
Gallicæ petala, 279
Rose apples, 289
bush, dog, 279
bush, pale red, 279
cabbage, 279
Christmas, 183
close-styled dog, 279
Rose, common guelder, 321
corn, 194
damask, 279
de provins, 279
evergreen, 279
female holly, 204
French, 279
hundred-leaved, 279
male holly, 204
mealy guelder, 321
pink, 645
provins, 279
rock, 387, 438
root, 298
South Sea, 373
spotted annual rock, 204
trailing dog, 279
vinegar, 947
white or blush, 278
willow, 475
Rosebay, 373
American, 365
dwarf, 365
willow herb, 284
Rosella, 206
vulgaris, 206
Rosemary, 415
leaved andromeda, 362
marsh, 425
poet's, 448
wild, 362, 364
Roses, bloom, 644
milk, 742
Rosetti, 539
Rosewood, 286, 386, 387
canary, 261
Jamaica, 245, 393
Rosin, 482
black, 640
Rosmarinus, 415
officinalis, 415
Rossalis des six graines, 639
Rotten-stone, 856
Rottlera tinctoria, 464
Rotulæ menthæ piperitæ, 928
Rouge, 343
brown red, 708
card, 343
Rough bind weed, 498
chervil, 304
fruited spurge, 460
horse-tail, 529
hound, 145
marsh bedstraw, 331
rice, 523
spinach, 432
spleen wort, 531
Round barley, 522
birth wort, 450
cardamoms, 490
root crowfoot, 184
Round-headed garlic, great, 500
headed rampion, 361
leaved crane's bill, 233
leaved dogwood, 318
leaved horse-mint, 413
leaved sundew, 206
leaved winter green, 366
rooted cyperus, 518
zedoary, 492
Rousette, 145
Rousseau's laudanum, 950
Royal marsh orchis, 487
Rubefacient liniments, 777
Rubefacients, 777
Rubia cordata, 334
cynanchica, 322
mangith, 334
Munjista, 334
peregrina, 334
sylvestris, 334
sylvestris lævis, 331
tinctorum, 330, 334
Rubiaceæ, 321
Rubiacic acid, 334
Rubiæ radix, 334
Rubigo ferri, 708
Rubus cæsius, 280
Chamæmorus, 280
fruticosus, 280
hispidus, 280
Idæus, 280
saxatilles, 280
trivialis, 280
villosus, 280
vulgaris, 280
Ruby, artificial, 716
Ruddle, 645
Rue, 238
common meadow, 185
goats, 260
greater meadow, 185
harmel wild, 238
leaved whitlow grass, 302
lesser meadow, 185
narrow-leaved, 238
Spanish meadow, 185
wall, 531
Ruellia tuberosa, 422
Rum, 524
Rumex Acetosa, 437
Acetosella, 437
acutus, 437
alpinus, 437
aquaticus, 437
Britannica, 437
crispus, 437
Hydrolapathum, 437
obtusifolius, 438
Patientia, 438
sanguineus, 438
scutatus, 438

Rumex xanthorrhiza, 437
Ruminantia, 115
Rumphal, 514
Rupture wort, glabrous, 297
Ruscus, 504
aculeatus, 504
hypoglossum, 505
hypophyllum, 505
Rush, bull, 518
nut, 518
sweet, 519
Rushes, Dutch, 529
Rushy gum succory, 345
Rusma, 856
Rusot, 191
Ruspini's styptic, 766
Russia seeds, 521
Russian rhubarb, 434
Rust of iron, 708
Ruta angustifolia, 238
capraria, 260
graveolens, 238
hortensis, 238
muraria, 531
sylvestris, 238
Rutaceæ, 236
Rutæ foliæ, 238
Rybes of Serapias, 436
Rye, 524
coffee, 640
spirit, 524
spring, 524
spurred, 524
winter, 524

S.

Sabadilla, 507
seeds, 508, 509
Sabadillin, 947
Sabbatia, 383
angularis, 383
decussata, 384
gracilis, 384
Sabina, 481
Sabinæ foliæ, 481
Sabinea florida, 270
Saccharolatum lichenis islandici, 858
Saccharometers, 39
Saccharum, 856
crystallinum, 857
hordeatum, 858
lactis, 858
officinarum, 524
penidium, 858
saturni, 827
sinense, 524
Sacculus, 858
Sachet, 858
powder, 858
Sack tree, 465
Safflower, 343, 494
Saffron, 494
bastard, 343, 494
cake, 494
crocus, 494
dyers, 343
hay, 494
meadow, 507
of antimony, 583
of copper, 571
Sage, common, 416
Ethiopian, 416
great garden, 416
leaf mullien, 415
of Crete, 416
of Jerusalem, 392
of virtue, 416
small garden, 416
wood, 418
Saggina rubra, 525
Sagi mati, 859
Sagie mottie, 859
Sagitta aquatica, 485
Sagittaria sagittifolia, 485
Sago, 497, 498, 510, 511, 513, 528
palm, 513
Portland, 514
Sagou, 513
Saguaster major, 511
Saguerus rumphii, 510, 513
Sagus farinifera, 513
genuina, 513
inermis, 528
lævis, 513
palma pinus, 513
Rumphii, 513
vinifera, 513
Saintfoin cockshead, 266
Saint Lucie wood, 274
Sal absinthii 837
alembroth, 722
ammoniac, 578
Anglicum, 760
auri philosophicum, 834
catharticus Glauberi, 870
de duobus, 840
diureticus, 833
enixum, 834
gemmæ, 859
limonum, 859
martis, 712
mirabile perlatum, 869
mirabili Glauberi, 870
polychrest, 840
polychrestum glaseri, 840
polychrestum seignette, 869
polycrestus glaseri, 859
Sal prunella, 840, 859
rupellensis, 869
sedativum Hombergi, 557
seidlitzense, 760
succini, 566
tartari, 837
vitrioli, 958
volatile cornu cervi, 581
Salad burnet, 277
corn, 336
Salamander, common, 137
Salamandra maculosa, 137
Salep, 401, 487, 488
French, 401
misri, 488
Otaheite, 497
powder, 401
Salicaria vulgaris, 285
Salicina, 859
Salicine, 859
Salicineæ, 472, 474
Salicis cortex, 474
Salicornia fruticosa, 431
herbacea, 431
Salicylate of oxide of methyle, 364
Saline mixture, 784
Salisburia adiantifolia, 483
Salix alba, 474
amygdalina, 474
Babylonica, 474
caprea, 474
eriocephala, 475
fragilis, 475
Helix, 475
herbacea, 475
Laurea, 475
monandra, 475
pentandra, 475
purpurea, 475
Russelliana, 475
viminalis, 475
Sallow, 474
great round-leaved, 474
thorn, 449
Salmo alpinus, 141
salar, 141
Salmon, 141
Saloop, 488
Salsify, 358
Salsola decumbens, 431
Indica, 431
Kali, 431
sativa, 431
soda, 431
Tragus, 431
Salt, bitter purging, 760
common, 870
culinary, 870
Epsom, 759

Salt, Epsom, double, 759
Epsom, single, 759
fossil, 859
Glaser's polychrest, 859
Glauber's, 870
Homberg's sedative, 557
Macquer's arsenical, 833
microcosmic, 779
of bark, essential, 688
of hartshorn, volatile, 581
of lemons, 859
of sorrel, 840
of steel, 712
of tartar, 835
Rochelle, 869
rock, 859
Schlippe's antimonial, 870
sore throat, 859
spirit of, 560
tasteless, 869
vegetable, 842
Salted cucumbers, 292
Saltpetre, 839
Salts, Cheltenham, 599
smelling, 580
solubility of, 74
Saltwort, 431
prickly, 431
Salvadora persica, 425
Salve, lip, 636
Salvia Æthiopica, 416
agrestis, 418
Benghalensis, 412
Cretica, 416
grandiflora, 416
Horminum, 416
hortensis major, 416
hortensis minor, 416
Indica, 416
lyrata, 416
officinalis, 416
Sclarea, 416
Verbenaca, 416
verticillata, 416
virtutis, 416
vitæ, 531
Sambac mogorium, 371
Sambucus, 320
Canadensis, 320
Ebulus, 320
nigra, 320
nigra virescens, 321
racemosa, 321
Samolus Valerandi, 424
Samovy isinglass, 141
Samphire, 307
marsh, 431
pickled, 307
Sampsecus, 415
Sanamunda, 439
Sand box, 460
Sand garlic, 500
helichrysum, 349
strapwort, 297
Sandal tree, 448
wood, 448
wood, red, 269
white, 448
yellow, 448
Sandarach, 480
gum, 480
Sanders' blue, 642
red, 269
white, 448
yellow, 448, 483
Sandiver, 859
Sandix, 645
Sandoricum Indicum, 230
Sandwort, sea, 209
sea-side, 209
Sangre del drago, 454
Sangsue de sac majeur, 155
marquetee, 154
interrompue, 154
medicinale de verbano, 155
medicinale grise, 154
medicinale verte, 154
noire, 154
Sanguinaria Canadensis, 194
Sanguis draconis in lachrymis, 511
Sanguisuga cavena, 155
chlorogaster, 154
interrupta, 154
marginata, 154
medicinalis, 154
obscura, 154
officinalis, 154
verbana, 155
Sanicle, American, 302
bear's ear, 423
wood, 315
Yorkshire, 422
Sanicula Europæa, 315
officinalis, 315
officinarum, 315
Santa Maria leaf, 476
Maria tree, 224
Santalaceæ, 448
Santalum album, 448
citrinum, 448
freycinetianum, 448
myrtifolium, 448
paniculatum, 448
rubrum, 269
Santolina Chamæcyparissis, 355
fragrantissima, 355
Jamaicensis, 342
maritima, 346
tinctoria, 344
Santolina tomentosa, 346
Santonica maritima, 346
Santonicum, 341
Santonine, 859
Santoninum, 859
Sap green, 643
Sapa, 857
Sapindaceæ, 228
Sapindus edulis, 228
emarginatus, 229
Saponaria, 229
Sapium ancuparium, 464
Indicum, 464
sebiferum, 464
Sapo, 860
amygdalinus, 860
antimonialis, 861
Castiliensis, 860
crotonis, 861
guaiacinus, 861
Hispanicus, 860
jalapinus, 861
piceus, 862
stibiatus, 861
terebinthinæ, 862
terebinthinatus, 862
Sapodilla nispam, 367
tree, 367
Saponaria, 211
dioica, 211
officinalis, 211
vaccaria, 211
Saponine, 862
Sapota achras, 367
Sapotaceæ, 366
Sappan wood, 256
Sapphire, artificial, 717
Sapucaya, 289
Saracen's wound wort, 356
Sarcoptis hominis, 156
Sarcostemma aphyllum, 379
glaucum, 379
stipitaceum, 379
Sargassum bacciferum, 546
vulgare, 546
Sarissus anceps, 331
Sarsaparilla, 433
bastard, 517
East Indian, 379
false, 317
German, 517
Honduras, 499
Indian, 498
Jamaica, 499
Lima, 499
Lisbon, or Brazilian, 499
Vera Cruz, 499
wild, 317
Sass, 105

Sassa gum, 252
Sassafras lignum, 446
nuts, 445
officinalis, 446
oriental, 446
parthenoxylon, 446
radix, 446
tree, 446
Satin flower, 200
wood, 230
Saturated solutions, boiling points of, 71
Saturating power of citric acid, 558
Satureja capitata, 417
durior, 417
frutescens, 417
hortensis, 417
Juliana, 417
montana, 417
spicata, 417
Thymbra, 417
Satyrion, butterfly, 487
French, 488
male, 487
Satyrium, 487, 488
hircinum, 487
Sauce alone, 196
Chetney, 862
fish, 862
piquante, 863
Quin's, 863
tomato, 863
Saucers, pink, 343
Sauces, 862
Saumah, 523
Saur kraut, 197
Sauria, 132
Saurureæ, 476
Saururus vernus, 476
Sausage spice, 873
Savine, 481
oil of, 481
Savoeja, 508
Savory, rock, 417
spice, 873
summer, 417
winter, 417
Savoy cabbage, 197
Sawwort, 356
Saxifraga alba, 302
antiquorum, 211
aurea, 301
Cotyledon, 302
Geum, 302
granulata, 302
tridactylites, 302
vulgaris, 315
Saxifragaceæ, 301
Saxifrage, common Burnet, 314
common golden, 301
golden, 301
Saxifrage, great, 211
kidney-shaped, 302
meadow pepper, 315
narrow-leaved, 302
three-leaved, 302
white meadow, 302
Saxon blue, 641, 642
Scabiosa, 337
arvensis, 337
Succisa, 337
Scabious, annual sheep's, 361
field, 337
hairy sheep's, 361
Scaly grammitis, 531
Scammony, 387
Aleppo, 387
European, 378
French, 378
Montpelier, 378
plant, Aleppo, 387
senna, 379
Smyrna, 380
Scandix anthriscus, 304
Bulbocastanum, 305
cerefolium, 304
odorata, 312
Pecten Veneris, 315
Scansores, 127
Scariola, 351
Scarlet bean, 267
cup lichen, 543
flowered horse chesnut, 227
mushroom, 527
pimpernel, 423
runner, 267
Scarus ruminans, 140
Scent bags, French, 541
Schageri cottan, 217
Scheele's green, 643
prussic acid, 562
Schinus Molle, 251
Schleichera trijuga, 228
Schlippe's antimonial salt, 870
Schmidelia serrata, 229
Schœnanthus, 519
Schotia speciosa, 270
Schubertia disticha, 483
Sciatica cress, 199
Scilla, 505
maritima, 505
Scillitin, 505
Scinc, 133
Scincodii, 133
Scincus officinalis, 133
Scindapsus officinalis, 516
Scio turpentine, 249
Scirpus locustris, 518
Scitamineæ, 490
Sciurus vulgaris, 112
Sclarea, 416
Scleranthus annuus, 297
perennis, 297
Sclerotium clavus, 539
cocos, 538
Scollop, 152
Scolopendra alternans, 160
gigantic, 160
gigas, 160
morsitans, 160
Scolopendrium, 533
ceterach, 531
vulgare, 533
Scolymus, 346
angyospermos, 355
congestus, 355
Hispanicus, 355
maculatus, 355
pectinatus, 355
perennis, 355
Scomber scombrus, 139
thynnus, 139
Scoparia dulcis, 405
procumbens, 405
ternata, 405
Scordium germander, 418
Scorodonia, 418
Scorodoprasum, 500
Scorpio afer, 157
Americanus, 157
Australis, 157
Europæus, 157
maurus, 157
occitanus, 157
Scorpioides, 254
Scorpion, African, 157
American, 157
Barbary, 157
European, 157
grass, field, 392
grass, great water, 392
Indian, 157
senna, 259
wort, 254
yellow, 157
Scorzonera, 355
denticulata, 355
Hispanica, 355
purpurea, 355
sativa, 355
subcærula, 355
Scotch bonnets, 535
fir, 482
paregoric, 920
pearl barley, 522
scurvy grass, 386
Scot's drops, 766
Scouring drops, 863
Scrophularia aquatica, 405
nodosa, 405
Scrophularineæ, 401
Scurfy boletus, 536

Scurvy grass, common, 198
grass, English, 198
grass, Scotch, 386
Scutellaria galericulata, 417
laterifolia, 417
tertia, 318
Scyphophorus cocciferus, 543
pyxidatus, 543
Scytalia Chinensis, 228
Sea buckthorn, 449
cabbage, 198
calf, 110
chickweed, 297
cocoa nut, 513
colewort, 198, 386
cow, 120
dog, 110, 145
ear, 148
eels, 142
elephant, 110
eryngo, or Sea holly, 308
girdle, 545
grass, Iceland, 546
horse, 110
kale, 198
kidney vetch, 264
lamprey, 145
lavender, 426
lentils, 546
lion, 110
moss, or Coraline, 172
orache, 429
orache, grass-leaved, 429
purslane, 429
rocket, purple, 197
sandwort, 209
sedge, 517
spurge, 459
spurge, purple, 459
spurry, 209
starwort, 358
wormwood, 340
wrack, 544
Seagreen, water, 484
Seal, 110
engravers' cement, 634
Solomon's, 503
Sealed earth, 901
Sealing wax, 863
wax, black, 863
wax, gold, 863
wax, marbled, 863
wax, red, 863
wax, soft, 864
Sea-side beech, 330
side bindweed, 386
side grape, 433
side potato slip, 388
Sea-side sandwort, 209
Sebestans, 393
Sebesten plums, 393
Sebestena officinalis, 393
Sebestens myxa, 393
Sebifera glutinosa, 446
Secale, 524
cereale, 524
cereale hybernum, 524
cereale vernum, 524
cornutum, 524, 539
Secamone alpini, 380
emetica, 380
Securidaca, 259
Sedatives, 769
Sedge, 513
hairy, 517
pendulous wood, 517
sea, 517
soft brown marsh, 517
wood, 517
Sedum acre, 298
album, 298
Anacampseros, 298
Cepæa, 298
majus, 298
minimum, 298
minus, 298
Rhodiola, 298
roseum, 298
Telephium, 298
Seed, all, 428
canary, 524
lac, 165, 741
maw, 194
worm, 199, 380, 430
Seeds, caraway, 306
castor, 463
lamp-oil, 463
manna, 521
Mexico, 463
musk, 213
Russia, 521
sabadilla, 508, 509
sesamum, 197
worm, 340
Seggrum, 355
Sego, 513
Seidlitz powders, 846
water free from bitterness, 759
Selago, 530
Sel de seignette, 869
Self heal, 415
Selinum Anethum, 303
Angelica, 303
Caruifolia, 315
Galbanum, 305
Imperatoria, 311
membranaceum, 315
palustre, 313
pseudo carvifolia, 315
pubescens, 303
Selinum sylvestre, 303, 314
Seltzer water, 603
Semecarpus Anacardium, 251
Semen amomi, 316
cinæ, 340
contra, 340, 341
Semina dauci cretici officin., 305
Semola, 525
rarita, 526
Semoletta, 526
Semolino, 525
Semoule, 864
Semoulina, 864
Sempervivum, 298
tectorum, 298
Senacia maytenus, 242
Sene de Nubia, 257
Senebiera coronopus, 198
Senecio Cacaliaster, 355
ciliatus, 347
Doria, 355
Doronicum, 355
Jacobæa, 355
saracenicus, 356
tomentosus, 356
vulgaris, 356
Senega, 208
Senegæ radix, 208
Seneka snake root, 208
Senna, 424
Aleppo, 258
Alexandrina, 256
American, 257
Arabica, 257
bladder, 258
concentrated infusion, 755
Coromandel, 258
country, 258
essence, 755
extract, 755
Italian, 258
leaves exhausted with spirit of wine, 713
Mecca, 257
Mocho, 257
of Tripoli, 257
scammony, 379
scorpion, 259
Tinevelly, 257
tora, 258
Tripoli, 257
Tripolitana, 257
West Indian, 257
wild, 257
Sennæ, folia, spiritu vini extracta, 713
Sensitive plant, bastard, 253
plant, cancpiece, 257
Sepia elegans, 147

Sepia loligo, 147
mezzana, 147
officinalis, 147
Sepistans, 393
Sept foil, 277
Serapias latifolia, 487
Sereque, 261
Sergeant, 214
Seriola taraxacifolia, 350
Seris, 345
Serjania triternata, 229
Serpent, glass, 134
Serpentaria minor, 514
nigra, 451
Virginiana, 451
Serpentariæ radix, 451
Serphyllum, 419
Serrated fucus, 544
winter green, 366
Serratula, 356
anthelmintica, 358
squarrosa, 352
tinctoria, 356
Sersoon, 201
Serum lactis, 864
lactis acidum, 864
lactis aluminatum, 864
lactis aurantiatum, 864
lactis cerevisiatum, 864
lactis dulce, 864
lactis tamarindinatum, 864
lactis vinosum, 865
Service-tree, true, 278
tree, wild, 278
wild, 278
Sesamum Indicum, 385
orientale, 385
seeds, 197
veterum, 385
Sesban, 270
Sesbana grandiflora, 253
Sesbania Ægyptiaca, 270
Seseli, 305, 311
Ægopodium, 302
Æthiopicum, 305
Amomum, 315
articulatum, 315
graveolens, 304
Hippomarathrum, 315
leucospermum, 315
montanum, 315
peloponense, 312
tortuosum, 315
Sesile saxifragum, 314
Sesili glaucum, 317
Sesleria quitensis, 521
Sesuvium Portulacastrum, 299
Setaria glauca, 523
Italica, 523
Setter wort, 183
Seven cared, or Spanish arbour vine, 389
Seville orange, 222
Shad, 141
Shaddock, 222
Shagreen, 145
Ray, 145
Shaggy agaric, large, 536
Shallot, 500
Shark, white, 145
Shark's skin, 145
Sharp dock, 437
fruited broad-leaved pond weed, 485
pointed dock, 437
pointed fluellin, 404
Shea, or Butter tree, 367
Sheep, 119
Sheep's scabious, annual, 361
scabious, hairy, 361
sorrel, 437
Shell colocynth, 292
lac, 741
Shells, coloured, 151
prepared, 901
Shepherd's needle, 315
purse, 197
purse, lesser, 202
Sherard, herb, 335
Sherardia arvensis, 335
Sherbet, 865
lemon, 744
Sherry cobler, 865
Sheta sersha, 201
Shield laver, 546
Shoemaker's black, 712
Shorea camphorifera, 218
robusta, 218
Shot, Indian, 493
Show colours for shop windows, 647
Showy milfoil, 338
Shrub, coffee, 329
Shrubby goatweed, 402
hartwort, 305
horse tail, 480
orache, 429
Shukhr ool askur, 378
Siberian bee larkspur, 183
stone pine, 481
Sida Abutilon, 214
cordifolia, 214
Indica, 214
rhomboidea, 214
Sideritis, 417
arvensis latifolia glabra, 417
flore luteolo, 417
hirsuta, 417
montana, 417
scordioides, 417
Syriaca, 417
Siderodendron triflorum, 335
Sienna, 641
burnt, 641
Sigillum salomonis, 503
Sike's hydrometer, 38
Silaus pratensis, 315
Silene Armeria, 211
Behen, 211
inflata, 211
muscipula, 211
Saxifraga, 211
Virginica, 211
Siler montanum, 311
Siligo, 525
Siliqua Arabica, 270
dulcis, 258
hirsuta, 265
Siliquastrum orbiculatum, 258
Silk weed, common, 377
worm, Bombyx, 167
Silky hypnum, 533
Sillabub, 865
whipt, 865
Silphion, 309
Silurus glanis, 141
Silver, 604
chloride, 604
cinchona, 327
cyanide, 605
cyanuret, cyanodide or hydrocyanate, 605
fir tree, 480
hydrochlorate and ammonia, 605
ink, 738
nickel, 789
nitrate, 605
nitrate solution, 749
oxide, 606
weed, 276
Silybum maculatum, 356
Marianum, 356
Simarouba, 488
Simaruba, 240
amara, 240
excelsa, 239
officinalis, 240
quassoides, 239
versicolor, 240
Simarubeæ, 239
Simarubæ cortex, 240
Simia, 103
Simple dressing, 933
Sinapi, 201
Sinapis alba, 200
arvensis, 201
Chinensis, 201
dichotorna, 201
glauca, 201
juncea, 201
nigra, 201

Sinapis ramosa, 201
semina, 201
Singara, 284
Singleton's golden ointment, 766
Sipeira, 445
Siphonia, 460
cachuchu, 460
Sirium myrtifolium, 448
Sirop d'absinthe, 887
d'acetate de morphine, 894
d'acide hydrocyanique, 887
d'acide tartarique, 887
de desessart, 893
de digitale, 891
d'ether, 887
d'extrait d'opium, 891
de gomme, 892
d'ipecacuanha composé, 893
de mousse de Corse, 891
d'oranges, 889
d'orgeat, 888
de pointes d'asperges, 888
de quinquina, 890
de quinquina au vin, 890
de ratanhia, 895
de safran, 891
de salsepareille, 897
de sulphate de morphine, 894
de sulphate de quinine, 895
de thridace, 893
Sisarum, 316
Si-seu-Kaki, 368
Sison amomum, 315
anisum, 314
Podagraria, 302
segetum, 313
Sisymbrium amphibium, 200
aquaticum, 200
Irio, 201
officinale, 201
Sophia, 201
sylvestre, 413
Sium Amomum, 315
angustifolium, 316
Apium, 304
aromaticus, 315
berula, 316
Bulbocastanum, 305
cicuta, 306
crucæfolia, 306
graveolens, 304
Hippomarathrum, 315
latifolium, 316
ninsi, 316
Sium nodiflorum, 310
Sisarum, 316
Six-sided barley, 522
Skate, 145
blue, 145
grey, 145
white, 145
Skin fish, 145
goldbeater's, 116
shark's, 145
Skink, 133
Skirret, 316
Skull-cap, common, 417
Skunk cabbage, 516
weed, 516
Skylark, 125
Slaked lime, 626
Slate, Irish, 743
Sleepy nightshade, 399
Slippery elm, 476
Sloe tree, 277
Sloes, 277
Slug, 148
Small American long pepper, 478
bind weed, 386
bird's foot, 266
bramble, 280
bur parsley, 306
burdock, 358
burnet, 277
fleabane, 350, 354
galangale, 489
garden sage, 416
hart's wort, 317
hawkweed, 353
leaved elm, common, 475
leopard's bane, 346
marsh valerian, 336
oak fern, 533
reed, purple flowered, 521
spikenard, 317
stinging nettle, 469
sturgeon, 144
toad flax, 404
turnsol, 392
wild borage, 390
wild bugloss, 392
winter green, 366
yellow alkanet, 392
Smallage, 304
Smaller nasturtium, 234
Smallest fluellin, 407
Smalt, 641
Smelling salts, 580
Smellom's ointment for the eyes, 766
Smilaceæ, 498, 503, 504, 508
Smilasperic acid, 379
Smilax aspera, 498
Smilax, China, 498
glabra, 498
glauca, 498
glycyphylla, 498
lanceæfolia, 498
medica, 499
officinalis, 499
papyracea, 499
Pseudo China, 499
Purhampuy, 499
Sarsaparilla, 499
syphilitica, 499
Smith's fumigation, 714
Smooth bonduc tree, 265
leaved ironwort, 417
seeded goosefoot, 431
sow thistle, 357
spinach, 432
Smyrna raisins, black, 232
raisins, red, 232
scammony, 380
Smyrnium, 316
heterophyllum, 315
mathioli, 316
Olusatrum, 316
Snail, garden, 148
Snake, American rattle, 135
Cape Pintado, 134
javelin, 134
root, black, 181
root, Canada, 409, 451
root, Virginia, 451, 518
weed, 306, 433
weed, black, 451
weed, button, 308
whip lash, 134
wood, 374
Snap dragon, great, 402
dragon, lesser, 402
Sneezewort, 354
Snow cetraria, 540
Snuff, 848, 865
black and brown rappee, 865
Carotte, 865
cephalic, 843, 848
Cuba, 865
Irish, 865
Lundyfoot, 865
prince's mixture, 865
princeza, 865
Scotch, 865
Spanish, 865
Welsh, 865
Snuffs, dry, 865
moist, 865
Soap, 860
almond, 860
antimonial, 861
berry tree, 229
black, 861
Castile, 860

Soap, croton oil, 861
curd, 860
of essential oil of turpentine, 862
guaiacum, 861
jalap, 861
mottled, 860
Naples, 861
soft, common, 861
Starkey's, 862
stone, 655
transparent, 860
turpentine, 862
white, common, 860
Windsor, brown, 860
white, 860
wort, 211
yellow, 860
Soaps, hard, 860
medicated, 861
soft, 860
toilet, 860
Socchi, 329
Socotrine aloes, 501
Soda, acetate, 866
Aiguesmortes, 432
Alicant, 431
arseniate, 866
bicarbonate, 867
carbonate, 866
carbonate, dried, 867
carbonate water, 866
caustic, table showing the strength of solutions of different densities, 50
chloride, solution, 755
chlorinated, solution, 755
choleate, 868
effervescing solution, 756
hydrate, 865
hyposulphite, 868
muriate, pure, 870
Narbonne, 431
Normandy, 432
oxymuriate of, 755
phosphate, 868
potassio-tartrate, 869
pura, 865
pure, 865
rhombic phosphate, 869
sesquicarbonate, 867
sulphate, 869
tartarizata, 869
tartarizata effervescens, 870
Sodæ acetas, 866
arsenias, 866
bicarbonas, 867
carbonas, 866, 867, 868
carbonas exsiccata, 867
Sodæ carbonatis aqua acidula, 756
choleas, 868
et potassæ tartras, 869
hyposulphis, 868
murias, 870
murias purum, 870
phosphas, 868
potassio tartras, 869
sesquicarbonas, 867
subcarbonas, 866
subcarbonas exsiccata, 867
sulphas, 869
Sodii chloridum, 870
sulpho antimoniatum, 870
Sodium, platino chloride, 827
and platinum, chloride of, 827
chloride, 870
chloruret of the oxide, 755
Soft animals, 146
brome gras, 521
brown marsh sedge, 517
soap, common, 861
soaps, 860
sealing wax, 864
wax for engravers, 946
Soja hispida, 270
Japonica, 270
Solanaceæ, 394
Solaneæ, 394, 405
Solanum bahamense, 399
cerunum, 399
crispum, 399
dulcamara, 399
furiosum, 394
incanum, 400
Jacquini, 400
lethale, 394
lignosum, 399
Lycopersicon, 400
mammosum, 400
maniacum, 394
Melongena, 400
muricatum, 400
nigrum, 400
ovigerum, 400
paniculatum, 400
Pseudo capsicum, 401
somniferum, 399
tuberosum, 401
vespertilio, 401
vulgare, 400
Soldanella alpina, 424
Solder, 871
for gold, 871
for iron, copper, and brass, 871
Solder for pewter, 871
for silver, 871
for tin plate, 871
for zinc and lead, 871
Solenostemma Argel, 380
Solid caustics, 775
rooted corydalis, 195
Solidago Canadensis, 356
Doronicum, 355
odora, 356
retrorsa, 356
Virga Aurea, 356
Solipeda, 114
Solomon's anti-impetigenes, 766
balm of Gilead, 767
seal, 503
Solubility of acids and bases, 89
of salts, 74
Soluble cayenne pepper, 815
cream of tartar, 835
Prussian blue, 711
tartar, 841
Solutio acidi citrici, 558
argenti ammoniati, 871
argenti nitratis, 749
barytæ muriatis, 749
barytæ nitratis, 871
copaibæ alkalini, 871
magnesiæ carbonatis, 600
magnesiæ citratis, 759
minerales, 872
morphiæ bimeconatis, 871
morphiæ murias, 872
pro argento, 872
sodæ phosphatis, 872
Solution, acetate of iron, 750
acetate of morphia, 752
alum, compound, 748
ammonia, 579
ammonia, anisated, 748
ammonia, stronger, 579
arseniate of ammonia, 749
arsenic, De Vallinger's 872
arsenite of potash, 753
bimeconate of morphia, 871
carbonate of ammonia empyreumatic, 749
carbonate of potash, 753
chloride of barium, 749
chloride of lime, 628
chloride of potash, 753
chloride of soda, 755
chlorinated soda, 755
citrate of magnesia, 759

Solution, citrate of morphia, 751
citrate of potash, 754
copaiba, alkaline, 871
diacetate of lead, 827
diacetate of lead, diluted, 828
emetic tartar, 756
for whitening silver, 872
Fowler's, 753
Gannal's, 175
Goadby's, 175
hydriodate of arsenic and mercury, 751
iodide of iron, 751
iodide of potassium, compound, 754
iron, alkaline, 750
Labarraque's disinfecting, 755
lac, aqueous, 742
mineral, 753
muriate of morphia, 872
myrrh, 752
nitrate of baryta, 871
nitrate of silver, 749
opium, Battley's sedative, 762
periodide of arsenic, 739
persesquinitrate of iron, 708
phosphate of soda, 872
potash, 752
potash, Brandish's, 753
potash, effervescing, 754
sesquicarbonate of ammonia, 749
silicate of potash, 754
silver, ammoniated, 871
Sir William Burnett's, 175
soda, effervescing, 756
Solutions, astringent, 774
traumatic, 777
Sonchus Alpinus, 353
arvensis, 356
asper, 357
canadensis, 353
cæruleus, 353
ciliatus, 357
lævis, 357
montanus, 353
oleraceus, 357
oleraceus asper, 357
oleraceus lævis, 357
plumieri, 353
Songlo tea, 219
Soojee, 525
Sophia chirurgorum, 201
Soponaria, 229
Sorb, 278
tree, 278
Sorbus, 278
Sorbus aucuparia, 278
domestica, 278
malus, 278
Sore throat salt, 859
Sorgho, black seeded, 525
white flat seeded, 525
Sorghum album, 525
arduini, 525
bicolor, 525
commune, 525
nigrum, 525
rubens, 525
saccharatum, 525
vulgare, 525
vulgare bicolor, 525
vulgare rubens, 525
Sorrel, common, 437
common wood, 235
French, 438
Guinea, 213
Jamaica wood, 235
red, 213
salt, 840
sheep's, 437
switch, 226
yellow procumbent wood, 235
Soulamea amara, 208
Sour cherry, 274
sop, 188
Soutchong tea, 220
South Sea rose, 373
Southernwood, 340
field, 340
Tartarian, 341
Southwellia tragacantha, 215
Sow bread, 423
bread, ivy-leaved, 423
louse, 156
thistle, common, 357
thistle, corn, 357
thistle, prickly, 357
thistle, smooth, 357
Soy, 863
Soymida febrifuga, 231
Spanish broom, 270
brown ochre, 646
cardoons, 355
carnations, 268
chesnut, 471
contrayerva, 269
fly, 162
juice, 884
liquorice, 884
meadow rue, 185
oat, 520
pepper, 395
plantain, 426
potatoes, 386
tinder, 346
toothpicks, 303
white, Ford's, 646
Sparadrapum pro fonticulis, 740
Sparganium, 517
ramosum, 517
Sparrow, 125
grass, rock, 502
house, 126
Spartii cacumina, 259
Spartium junceum, 270
purgans, 261
scoparium, 259
spinosum, 254
tinctorium, 261
Sparus aurata, 139
pagrus, 139
Spathum ponderosum, 616
Spatling poppy, 211
Spearmint, 413
oil of, 414
water, 414
Spear-wort, great, 185
wort, lesser, 185
Species ad decoctum lignorum, 872
ad infusum pectorale, 872
aromaticæ, 844, 872
diambræ sine odoratis, 844
Diatragacanthæ frigidæ, 849
e scordio cum opio, 845
e scordio sini opio, 845
laxantes St. Germain, 872
pro cucupha, 872
prothea St. Germain, 872
Specific gravity, 33
gravity beads, 37
gravity bottle, 35
gravity of some pharmacopœia preparations, 51
Specificum purgans Paracelsi, 840
Speckled bean, 267
leech, 154
Speculum metal, 655
Speediman's pills, 767
Speedwell chickweed, 406
common, 406
female, 404
germander, 406
mountain, 406
spiked, 407
Virginia, 407
wall, 406
Spelt wheat, 525
Spelta major, 525
minor, 525
Spelter, 871, 955
Spergula arvensis, 211

Spermaceti, 123
cerate, 707
whale, 123
Spermacoce ferruginea, 322
globosa, 322
hexandra, 334
hirsuta, 334
poaya, 322
Spermoedia Clavus, 539
Maydis, 539
Sphæralcea cisplatina, 214
Sphagnum, 534
commune, 534
palustre, 534
Sphœrococcus, 545
compressus, 545
crispus, 544
Helminthochorton, 545
lichenoides, 545
tenax, 545
Sphondylium, 310
Spica vulgaris, 410
Spice berry, 441
ragout, 873
sausage, 873
savory, 873
sweet, 873
wood, 441
Spices, 873
Spider, common house, 157
wort, 502
Spigelia anthelmia, 380
Marilandica, 381
Spigeliaceæ, 380
Spignel, 311
bastard, 315
Spike-flowered asagræa, 507
lavender, 410
oil of, 410
Spiked purple loosestrife, 285
rampion, 361
speedwell, 407
thrift, spreading, 426
willow, 280
willow herb, purple, 285
Spikenard, 335
American, 317
Indian, 519
Jamaica, 409
ploughman's, 350
small, 317
Spilanthes Acmella, 357
oleracea, 357
Spina alba, 274
cervina, 243
spinarum, 203
Spinach, rough, 432
smooth, 432
strawberry, 430
Spinachia, 144
inermis, 432
spinosa, 432
Spindle tree, 241
Spinecerebrata, 102
Spira stipulata, 276
Spiræa, 280
Filipendula, 280
salicifolia, 280
tomentosa, 280
trifoliata, 275
ulmaria, 280
willow leaved, 280
Spiranthera Turpethum, 389
Spiranthes autumnalis, 487
Spirit, acetic ether, 873
allspice, 880
ammonia, 875
ammonia, aromatic, 876
ammonia, Dzond's caustic, 875
ammonia, fœtid, 876
angelica, compound, 877
anise, 877
aniseed, compound, 877
ants, 878
Beguin's sulphuretted, 579
camphor, 906
caraway, 877
cassia, 878
chloric ether, 873
chloride of iron, ethereal, 875
cinnamon, 878
dyer's, 882
ether, aromatic, 873
hartshorn, 756
horseradish, compound, 877
iron, sulphurico-æthereal, 874
juniper, compound, 878
lavender, 411, 879
lavender, compound, 879
Mindererus, 578
muriatic ether, 873
nitre, sweet, 574
nitric ether, 574, 874
nitrous ether, 874
nitrous ethereal, 574
nutmeg, 880
pennyroyal, 880
peppermint, 879
pimento, 880
proof, 881
rectified, 880
rosemary, 880
rye, 524
salt, 560
Spirit, sal volatile, 876
scurvy-grass, 878
spearmint, 879
sulphuric ether, 874
sulphuric ether, compound, 874
varnishes, 943
Spirits, Freeman's bathing, 764
Jackson's bathing, 765
of turpentine, 809
Spiritus acetico-æthereus, 873
ætheris aromaticus, 873
ætheris chlorati, 873
ætheris compositus, 874
ætheris nitrici, 574, 874
ætheris nitrosi, 874
ætheris nitrosus, 574
ætheris sulphurici, 874
ætheris sulphurici compositus, 874
ætheris vitriolici compositus, 874
ammoniaci caustici Dzondii, 875
ammoniæ, 875
ammoniæ aromaticus, 876
ammoniæ compositus, 876
ammoniæ fœtidus, 876
ammoniæ succinatus, 904
angelicæ compositus, 877
anisi, 877
anisi compositus, 877
armoraciæ compositus, 877
camphoratus, 906
carui, 877
cassiæ, 878
cinnamomi, 878
cochleariæ, 878
colchici ammoniatus, 911
cornu cervi rectificatus, 749
ferri chlorati æthereus, 875
formicarum, 878
juniperi compositus, 878
lavandulæ, 879
lavandulæ compositus, 879
lavandulæ compositus matthiæ, 917
menthæ piperitæ, 879
menthæ pulegii, 880
menthæ sativæ, 879
menthæ viridis, 879

Spiritus muriatico-ætherius martiatus 875,
muriatico ethereus, 873
myristicæ, 880
nitri dulcis, 574, 874
nitri glauberi, 564
nitroso ethereus, 874
nucis moschatæ, 880
pimentæ, 880
raphani compositus, 877
rectificatus, 880
rosemarini, 880
salis, 560
salis ammoniaci, 749
salis ammoniaci anisatus, 748
salis ammoniaci dulcis, 876
salis dulcis, 573, 873
salis volatilis oleosus, 876
sulphurico-ætherius martiatus, 874
tenuior, 881
terebinthinæ, 809
theriacalis, 877
veneris, 555
vini camphoratus, 906
vini Gallici, 623
vitrioli dulcis, 572
volatilis aromaticus, 876
volatilis cornu cervi, 756
volatilis fœtidus, 877
Spirting cucumber, 294
Spleenwort, 531
black stalked, 531
common wall, 531
rough, 531
Spodium, 881
album, 881
præparatum, 881
Spondias amara, 251
citherea, 251
dulces, 251
entra, 251
lutea, 251
Mangifera, 251
myrobalanus, 251
Sponge, burnt, 881
cerated, 881
compressed, 881
officinal, 172
sweet briar, 617
waxed, 881
West Indian, or Bahama, 172
Sponges, Turkey, 172
Spongia cerata, 881
compressa, 881
officinalis, 172
rosæ, 279
usta, 881
Spoonwood, 364
Spotted annual rock rose, 204
archangel, 410
cat's ear, 338
comfrey, 392
dogfish, 145
lungwort, 392
persicaria, 434
ramsons, 500
tortoise, 131
Sprat, 140
barley, 522
Spreading bell-flower, 360
narrow-leaved orache, 429
spiked thrift, 426
Spring alpine gentian, 383
barley, 522
grass, 520
rye, 524
wheat, 525
Spruce beer, 618
beer powders, 846
essence of, 479
fir, 479
fir, black, 479
fir, hemlock, 479
fir, Norway, 479
Spunk, 538, 577
Spurge, broad-leaved warted, 459
caper, 547
creeping hairy, 457
cypress, 456
evergreen wood, 456
flax, 438
garden, 457
great, 459
heath, 439
ipecacuanha, 457
knobbed rooted, 456
large flowered, 456
laurel, evergreen, 438
leafy branched, 457
lesser, 459
myrtle, 458
narrow-leaved wood, 459
olive, 438
petty, 459
purple sea, 459
red shrubby, 456
rough fruited, 460
sea, 459
sun, 457
thyme, 456
tree, 457
triangular, 456
warted, 460
wood, 456
Spurred rye, 524
Spurrey, corn, 211
Spurrey, sea, 209
Squalus canicula, 145
carcharias, 145
catulus, 145
galeus, 145
galvanii, 145
spinax, 145
stellaris, 145
Squamaria, 407
Square barley, 522
gray wheat, 525
stalked willow herb, 284
Squash, 292
Squill, 505
Squilla Indica, 505
Lilio Hyacinthus, 505
maritima, 505
Pancration, 505
Squills, 504
East Indian, 504
Squinancy wort, 322
Squirrel, 112
St. Barnaby's thistle, 344
St. Domingo braziletto, 248
St. Germain laxative powder, 872
St. Ignatius' bean, 374
St. John's bread, 258
John's wort, bastard, 223
John's wort, common, 223
St. Lucie bark, 330
St. Martha wood, 256
St. Peter's corn, 525
Peter's wort, 223
Stachys, 417
arvensis, 417
betonica, 417
palustris, 417
sylvatica, 118
Stachytarpha Jamaicensis, 420
Stag, 118
Stagmaria vermiciflua, 251
Stahl's aperient pills, 819
tinctura martis alkalina, 751
Stained tree frog, 137
Stalagmitis cambogioides, 225
ovalifolia, 225
Stanni bichloridum, 882
chloridum, 881
oxidum, 882
pulvis, 882
Stannum, 881
Stapelia incarnata, 379
Staphisagriæ semina, 183
Staphysagria, 183
Staphylea trifolia, 242
Star anise, 187

Star apple, 367
blazing, 500
grass, 500
liver wort, 534
of Bethlehem, 504
reed, 450
shoot, 546
thistle, 343
thistle, yellow, 344
wort, 341
wort, sea, 358
wort, sweet rooted, 354
wort, yellow, 354
Starch, 581
iodide of, 581
potato, 401
Starkey's pills, 765
soap, 862
Starling, 126
Starwort, mealy, 500
Statice, 425
armeria, 425
Caroliniana, 425
Limonium, 426
Stave wood, 240
Stavesacre, 183
Stearoptine, 441
Steatite, 655
Steer's opodeldoc, 767
Steel drops, 704
salt of, 712
Stelechites, 811
Stellaria alsine, 211
holostea, 211
media, 211
Stellaris Scilla, 505
Stenactia dubia, 357
Stenactis annua, 357
Stephen's, Mrs., remedy for stone, 767
Sterculia acuminata, 215
Balanghas, 216
digitifolia, 216
fœtida, 216
platanifolia, 216
tragacantha, 215
urens, 216
Stercus diaboli, 607
Sterlet, 144
Sternbergia, 496
Stevia febrifuga, 354
Stibium sulphuratum aurantiacum, 882
Stick lac, 165, 741
liquorice, 261
sulphur, 885
wort, greater, 211
Stickleback, 139
Sticta lungwort, 543
pulmonacea, 543
pulmonaria, 543
Stigmarota Jangomas, 203
Stillingia, 464
Stillingia sebifera, 464
sylvatica, 464
Stimulants, 770
Stimulating diaphoretic balls, 773
Stinging nettle, small, 469
Stinkhorn, 538
Stinking bean trefoil, 254
chamomile, 352
dead nettle, 418
gladwyn, 495
goosefoot, 430
ground vine, 430
orache, 430
trefoil, 269
weed, 258, 308
Stissera curcuma, 492
Stock gilliflower, 200
hoary shrubby, 200
Stœchas Arabica, 410
citrina, 349
citrina Germanica, 349
Stone, Armenian, 742
blue, 642
Bolognian, 742
bone binding, 811
bramble, 280
bugloss, 391
crop, 298
crop, white, 298
crottles, 542
eagle, 742
Jew's, 743
lynx, 743
medicinal, 743
parsley, bastard, 315
pine, 482
pine, Siberian, 481
pink, 210
pumice, 743
root, 409
thunder, 619
toad, 743
Stones, five precious, 881
Storax, 369
liquid, 234
tree, cane, 369
Stork, 129
Stork's-bill, hemlock, 233
bill, musky, 233
Storm glass, 883
Story's worm cakes, 767
Stramonii folia, 396
semina, 397
Stramonium, 396
Strapwort, sand, 297
Strasburgh turpentine, 480
Strass, or paste, 716
Stratoites, 484
aloides, 484
Stravadium racemosum, 288
Strawberries, 275
Strawberry, alpine, 275
barren, 276
bay, 362
plant, 275
spinach, 430
tree, 362
wood, 275
Streaked field garlic, 501
Striated ipecacuanha, 333
Stringy usnea, 543
Striped cantharis, or potato-fly, 162
Strong-scented wild lettuce, 351
Strongyle, large, 170
Strongylus gigas, 170
Struthio camelus, 129
Struve's lotion for hooping cough, 767
Strychnia, 374, 883
Strychnos Colubrina, 374
Ignatia, 374
ligustrina, 374
Nux vomica, 374
potatorum, 375
pseudo quina, 375
Tieute, 375
toxifera, 375
Stryx otus, 125
Sturgeon, common, 144
large, 143
small, 144
Sturgeons, 143
Sturnus vulgaris, 126
Styracaceæ, 369
Styrax aceris folio, 235
Benzoin, 369
officinalis, 369
Subacid rufous agaric, 536
Subchloris calcicus, 628
Suber, 474
Sublimatus corrosivus, 721
Subtomentose boletus, 536
Succi expressi, 884
Succinic acid, 566
Succinum, 884
Succisa, 337
pratensis, 337
Succory, blue gum, 343
coffee, 640
gum, 351
rushy gum, 345
wart, 359
wild, 345
Succus absinthii, 884
aconiti, 884
cicutæ spissatus, 691
conii, 884
dauci inspissatus, 884
digitalis, 884
glycyrrhizæ, 884

Succus hyoscyami, 884
juniperi inspissatus, 855
lactucæ, 884
sambuci inspissatus, 856
spissatus aconiti, 686
spissatus belladonnæ, 688
spissatus conii, 691
spissatus hyoscyami, 693
taraxaci, 884
Suctoria, 161
Sudia heterophylla, 281
Sufed mooslie, 214
Sugar, 524, 856
acid of, 564
barley, 524, 858
candy, 524, 857
candy, brown, 857
candy, red, 857
candy, white, 857
cane, 524, 856
cane, Chinese, 524
Demerara, crystallized, 856
grape, 857
loaf, or refined, 524
manna, 760
maple, 227
mushroom, 760, 858
of lead, 827
of milk, 858
palm, 510
plums, 666
raw, or Muscovado, 524 856
Sugary laminaria, 546
Sium crucæfolia, 306
Sulphur, 885
antimoniatum fuscum, 585
balsam of, 809
black, 885
caballinum, 885
chloride, hypochloride, or hypochlorite of, 886
crude, 885
flowers of, 885
griseum, 885
iodide of, 739, 886
iodide, ointment of, 739
liver of, 841
lotum, 885
milk of, 886
native, 885
nigrum, 885
precipitatum, 885
roll, 885
rotundum, 885
stick, 885
sublimatum, 885
Sulphur, sublimed, 885
vivum, 885
weed, 312, 313
wort, 313
Sulphuretum hydrargyri et Stibii, 726
Sulphuric acid, aromatic, 568
acid, diluted, 567
acid of commerce, 567
acid, pure, 567
acid, table for determining the quantity contained in oil of vitriol of different densities, 46
ether, 571, 572
ethereal liquor, 572
Sulphuris chloridum, 886
hypochloridum, 886
hypochloritis, 886
iodidum, 739, 886
Sulphurous acid, 568
Sultana raisins, 232
Sumach berries, 250
common elm-leaved, 249
common Pennsylvanian, 250
myrtle-leaved, 240
poison, 250
red, 250
Venice, 250
Venus, 250
Virginian, 250
Summer savory, 417
Sun spurge, 457
Sunburnt parmelia, 542
Sundew, round leaved, 206
Sunflower, common, 349
little, 204
Suppositorium, 886
Surawah nut, 227
Sus scrofa, 114
Swallow, chimney, 126
common, 126
river, 126
window, 126
wort, 378
Swamp dogwood, 319
pine, 482
Swan, 130
Swedish turnip, 196
Sweet almonds, 272
basil, 414
bay, 444
briar, 279
briar sponge, 617
calibash, 295
cicily, 312
costus, 490
cyperus, 518
fennel, 303, 310
Sweet flag, 513
fucus, 546
gale, 472
gum, 235
marjoram, 415
maudlin, 338
milk vetch, 254
orange, 221
potatoes, 386
rooted star wort, 354
rush, 519
scented dædalea, 537
scented vernal grass, 520
sop, 188
spice, 873
spirit of nitre, 574
tea, 498
violet, 205
whey, 864
William, 210
willow, 472, 475
woodruff, 322
Sweinfurth green, 643
Swietenia chloroxylon, 230
febrifuga, 231
Chickrassa, 231
Mahogoni, 231
Senegalensis, 231
Swine's cress, 198
Switch sorrel, 226
Sycamore, 227
fig, 467
Sydenham's laudanum, 951
Sylvester's coffee, 640
Symbols used in prescriptions, 94
Sympathetic ink, 738
Symphytum, 393
officinale, 393
Symplocarpus fœtidus, 516
Symplocos Alstonia, 369
tinctoria, 369
Syngnathus, 142
Syrian bell flower, 360
herb mastick, 418
Syringa, 288
suaveolens, 288
vulgaris, 371
Syrup, acetate of morphia, 894
almonds, 888
ammoniacum, 888
asparagus, 888
balsam of Peru, 889
buckthorn, 895
chamomiles, 890
cherries, 889
cinchona bark, 890
cinchona bark prepared with wine, 890

Syrup, cinnamon, 890
citrate of iron, 891
Corsican moss, 891
ether, 887
extract of opium, 891
foxglove, 891
garlic, 888
ginger, 899
gum arabic, 892
Hemidesmus Indicus, 892
hydrocyanic acid, 887
Iceland moss, 893
iodide of iron, 706, 891
ipecacuanha, 893
ipecacuanha, compound, 893
lemons, 893
lettuce, 893
liquorice, 892, 894
maiden hair, 887
manna, 894
marshmallow, 888
mulberry, 894
orange flower, 889
orange peel, 889
oranges, 889
poppy, 894
raspberry, 897
red clove pink, 889
red poppy, 895
rhatany, 895
rhubarb, 896
rhubarb, aromatic, 896
rose, 896
rue, 897
saffron, 890, 891
sarsaparilla, 897
senega, 898
senna, 898
senna with manna, 898
squill, 897
sulphate of morphia, 894
sulphate of quinine, 895
tartaric acid, 887
tolu, 898
vegetable, 899
Velno's vegetable, 767
vinegar, 887
violet, 899
wormwood, 887
Syrupi, 886
Syrups, 886
Syrupus absinthii, 887
acetatis morphiæ, 894
aceti, 887
acidi hydrocyanici, 887
adianthi, 887
ætheris sulphurici, 887
allii, 888
altheæ, 888
amygdalæ, 888
Syrupus aurantii, 889
aurantiorum, 889
balsami peruviani, 889
balsami tolutani, 898, 899
balsamicus, 889, 899
capillorum veneris, 887
caryophylli rubri, 889
cerasorum, 889
chamomillæ, 890
cinchonæ, 890
cinchonæ vino paratus, 890
cinnamomi, 890
cinnamomi acuti, 890
citri medicæ, 893
croci, 890
croci vino paratus, 891
cum extracto sarsaparillæ, 897
cum fuco helminthocortho, 891
cum succo asparajorum, 888
cum sulfate morphica, 894
de ammoniaco, 888
de mecomo sive diacodium, 895
de spina cervina, 896
digitalis, 891
e corticibus aurantiorum, 889
e meconio, 665
e rosis siccis, 897
e succo citriorum, 893
e succo limonum, 893
extracti opii, 891
ferri citratis, 891
ferri iodidi, 891
florum aurantii, 889
florum naphæ, 889
glycyrrhizæ, 892
gummi acaciæ, 892
hemidesmi, 892
ipecacuanhæ, 893
ipecacuanhæ compositus, 893
lactucæ, 893
lichenis islandici, 893
limonum, 893
liquiritiæ, 892, 894
mannæ, 894, 898
mori, 894
morphiæ sulphatis, 894
papaveris, 894
papaveris albi, 895
papaveris erratici, 895
papaveris rhæados, 895
papaveris somniferi, 894
quinæ sulphatis, 895
ratanhiæ, 895
rhamni, 895
Syrupus rhæados, 895
rhei, 896
rhei aromaticus, 896
rhei et sennæ, 896
rosæ, 896, 897
rosæ centifolia, 896
rosæ gallicæ, 897
rosarum solutivus, 897
rubi idæi, 897
rutæ, 897
sarzæ, 897
scillæ, 897
senegæ, 898
sennæ, 898
sennæ cum manna, 898
simplex, 887
tartarici, 887
tolutanus, 898
toluiferi balsami, 889
vegetabilis, 899
violæ, 899
zingiberis, 899

T.

Tabaci folia, 398
Tabacum, 398
Tabasheer, 520
Tabellæ de rheo, 929
Tabernæmontana arcuata, 376
squamosa, 376
Table ale, 618
beer, 618
Table for ascertaining the value of Hydrochloric Acid, 49
Table for determining the strength of Nitric Acid by its density, 47
Table of Chemical elements, 73
Table of Hydrometrical Equivalents, 40
Table of Thermometrical Equivalents, 54
Table of the boiling points of solutions of Ammonia of different strengths, 50
Table of the quantity of Sulphuric acid contained in Oil of Vitriol of different densities, 46
Table of the relation between specific gravities and degrees of Baume's Hydrometer for liquids heavier than water, 45

Table of the solubility of acids, bases, &c., 89
Table of the solubility of salts, 74
Table of the specific gravities of some pharmacopœia preparations, 51
Table of the specific gravity of Acetic Acid of different strengths, 49
Table of the strength of solutions of Ammonia of different specific gravities, 50
Table showing the strength of solutions of Caustic Potash of different densities, 50
Table showing the strength of solutions of Caustic Soda of different densities, 50
Tablets, rhubarb, 929
Tacamahac poplar, 472
Tacamahaca, 224, 237, 248 472
Tacca pinnatifida, 497
Taccaceæ, 497
Tadsch, 443
Tænia solium, 170
vulgaris, 170
Taffetas vesicatorium, 900
Tagetes patula, 357
Tahiti arrow-root, 497
Tai, 443
Tailed pepper, 477
Talauma Plumieri, 187
Talc, 899
foliated, 899
Talinum umbellatum, 296
Tallicoonah oil, 230
Tallow, pænoe, 218
tree, 464
Talpa Europæa, 104
Tamala pathri, 443
Tamarind, 270
Tamarindi fructus naturalis, 270
præparati, 270
rubri, 270
Tamarinds, black, 270
East Indian, 270
in the pod, 270
red, 270
Tamarindus Indica, 270
Tamariscineæ, 286
Tamarisk, 286
French, 286
German, 286
Tamarix Africana, 286
Gallica, 286
Germanica, 286
Tamus communis, 497
Tan balls, 474
red, 302
Tanacetum annuum, 357
balsamita, 355
vulgare, 357
Tanghinia venenifera, 376
Tangle, 545
Tani, 282
Tanner's bark, 474
Tannia, 514
Tannic acid, 568
Tannin, 568
Tanning, process of, 176
Tansy, 357
wild, 276
Tape worm, broad, 170
worm, common, 170
Tapioca, 461
Tapogomea elata, 323
muscosa, 323
Tapsus barbatus, 406
Tar, 482
Barbadoes, 621
oil of, 482
Taraxaci radix, 358
Taraxacum coffee, 899
Dens Leonis, 357
Leontodon, 357
officinale, 357
Tarentula, common, 157
Tares, 270
Tarragon, 340
Tartar, acid vitriolated, 834
ammoniated, 899
chalybeated, 710
cream of, purified, 900
crude, 606
emetic, 587
salt, 835
soluble, 841
soluble cream, 834
tartarised, 842
white or red, 606
Tartarian southernwood, 341
Tartaric acid, 569
Tartarised tartar, 842
Tartarum emeticum, 586
solubili, 842
vitriolatum, 840
Tartarus albus, 606
ammoniatus, 899
boraxatus, 900
depuratus pulveratus, 900
ruber, 606
sodæ et kali, 869
solubilis, 899
Tartras potassæ et ferri, 710
Tasteless mountain currant, 300
salt, 869
worm medicine, 767
Taurouk-rouchi, 262
Tawing, process of, 176
Taxineæ, 483
Taxodium, 483
Taxus, 483
baccata, 483
elongatus, 483
nucifera, 483
Taylor's remedy for deafness, 767
Tcheu tcha, 219
Tea, Apalachian, 242
balm, 412
black, 220
Bohea, 220
campoi, 220
caper, 220
chelian or cowslip hyson, 219
congou, 220
green, 219
gunpowder, 219
hyson, 219
hyson skin or bloom, 219
imperial, 220
Labrador, 364
Mexican, 430
mountain, 363
New Jersey, 242
oswego, 414
padre, 220
Paraguay, 242, 269
pekao, 220
songlo, 219
soutchong, 220
sweet, 498
toolsie, 414
Teak wood, 420
Teas, Ankoy, 219
Teasel, fuller's, 337
wild, 337
Tecolithus, 743
Tectonia grandis, 420
Tectum argenti, 620
Tedsch, 443
Teesdalia iberis, 202
naked stalked, 202
nudicaulis, 202
Tegula Hibernica, 743
Teinture de succin, 924
éthérée de cantharides, 902
Tela sericea epispastica, 901
vesicatoria, 900
Tellicherry bark, 373
Temperature, effects of, 69

Temperature to be observed in pharmaceutical operations, 71
Ten cinchona, dark, 326
Tench, 140
Tencrium, 418
Tender three-branched polypody, 533
Tent wort, 531
Tephrosia Apollinea, 270
purpurea, 270
senna, 270
toxicaria, 270
Terchloride of carbon, 572
Terebinthaceæ, 244
Terebinthinated ether, 575
Tereng jabim, 253
Terminalia alata, 282
angustifolia, 282
Belerica, 282
Benzoin, 282
Catappa, 282
Chebula, 282
citrini, 283
latifolia, 283
Moluccana, 283
Tomentosa, 282
vernix, 283
Terms used in prescriptions, explanation of, 89
Ternatea vulgaris, 253
Terra ampelites, 901
cariosa, 856
firma wood, 256
foliata mineralis, 866
foliata tartari, 833
foliata tartari crystallizata, 866
japonica, 252
lemnia, 901
Persica, 645
ponderosa, 616
ponderosa salita, 616
sienna, 641
sigillata, 901
umbria, 640
Terræ sagillatæ, 622
Tespesia, 271
Testæ ostreorum, 152
ostreorum præparatæ, 901
preparatæ, 901
Testudo Europæa, 131
græca, 132
imbricata, 132
mydas, 132
orbicularis, 131
viridis, 132
Tetanine, 883
Tetragonia expansa, 299
Tetranthera apetala, 446
pichurim, 445
Tetranthera Roxburghii, 446
Tetrao cinereus, 128
coturnix, 128
Tetraodon lineatus, 143
Tetrapharmacum, 932
Teucrium Botrys, 418
capitatum, 418
Chamædrys, 418
chamæpitys, 408
creticum, 418
flavum, 418
Marum, 418
montanum, 418
Polium, 418
Scordium, 418
Scorodonia, 418
teuthrion, 418
Teufelsdreck, or Stercus diaboli, 607
Thalamifloræ, 180
Thalia, 493
Thalictrum angustifolium, 185
aquilegifolium, 185
flavum, 185
majus, 185
minus, 185
Thapsia apulia, 316
Asclepium, 316
Garganica, 316
villosa, 317
Thea Bohea, 220
Chinensis, 219
viridis, 219
Thenard's blue, 641
Theobroma cacao, 216
guazuma, 215
Theophrastus' thistle, 353
Theriaca Andromachi, 650
Thermometrical equivalents, table of, 54
scales, relation between different, 52
Thesium linophyllum, 448
Thevetia Ahouai, 376
neriifolia, 376
Thistle, carline, 343
common cotton, 353
common sow, 357
corn sow, 357
distaff, 345
fish, 344
fuller's, 337
globe, 346
golden, 355
Jamaica yellow, 193
little globe, 346
melancholy, 345
milk, 356
our lady's, 356
pointed oat, 520
prickly carline, 343
Thistle, prickly sow, 357
smooth sow, 357
St. Barnaby's, 344
star, 343
Theophrastus, 353
woolly-headed, 345
yellow star, 344
Thlaspi arvense, 202
bursa pastoris, 197
campestre, 199
Thora, 185
Thorn apple, 396
black, 277
black ram, 243
buck, 243
camel's, 253
evergreen, 275
sallow, 449
white, 274
Thornback, 145
Thorough root, 347
wax, 305, 347
wort, 347
Thread worm, 169
worm, long, 171
Three-branched polypody, tender, 533
Three-leaved eryngo, 308
leaved saxifrage, 302
Thridace, 351
Thrift, common, 425
spreading spiked, 426
Throat wort, great, 360
Thuja articulata, 480
occidentalis, 483
orientalis, 483
quadrivalvis, 480
Thumb blue, 642
Thunder bolt, 619
stone, 619
Thus, 479
Thymba, true, 417
vera, 417
Thymbra spicata, 418
Thyme, 419
basil, 412
cat, 418
garden, 419
lemon, 419
mother of, 419
oil of, 415
spurge, 456
true, 417
wild, 419
Thymelæa, 438
Thymeleæ, 438
Thymiama, 454
Thymum verum, 417
Thymus, 419
acynos, 412
Mastichina, 419
nepeta, 412
serphyllum, 419

Thymus sylvestris, 419
vulgaris, 419
Zygis, 419
Ticorea febrifuga, 238
jasminiflora, 238
Ticuna, 245
Tiger, 108
Tiglium, oil of, 455
Tika, 241
Tikor, 491
Tilia Europea, 217
intermedia, 217
Tiliaceæ, 216
Tillandsia usneoides, 506
Tilli, oil of, 455
Tilly seed plant, 454
Timac, 189
Tin, 881
bichloride, 882
bisulphuret, 610
chloride, 881
granulated, 882
Indian, 955
oxide, 882
powder, 882
protochloride, 881
Tincal, 622
Tinctura absinthii, 901
aconiti, 901, 902
aconiti ætherea, 902
aconiti ex herba recente, 902
aconiti salina, 902
ætherea cum cantharidibus, 902
aloetica, 903
aloetica acida, 903
aloes, 902
aloes composita, 903
aloes et myrrhæ, 903
amara, 903, 914
ammoniæ composita, 904
amomi repentis, 908
angusturæ, 912
antimonii saponata, 755
arnicæ, 903
arnicæ florum, 903
aromatica, 568, 904, 911
aromatica acida, 904
aromatica acidi, 671
assafœtidæ, 904
assafœtidæ ammoniata, 877
asæ fœtidæ, 904
aurantii, 904
balsami tolutani, 905
balsamum peruviani, 905
belladonnæ, 905
benzoini composita, 905
buchu, 905
bucku, 905
calami, 906
calami compositus, 906
Tinctura calumbæ, 906
camphoræ, 906
camphoræ composita, 906
cannabis indicæ, 907
cantharidis, 907
cantharidis etherea, 907
capsici, 907
capsici concentrata, 907
capsici concentrata cum veratria, 908
cardamomi, 908
cardamomi composita, 908
cascarillæ, 908
cassiæ, 908
castorei, 909
castorei ammoniata, 909
castorei ætherea, 909
castorei rossici, 909
catechu, 909
chinæ composita, 909
chiraytæ, 910
cinchonæ, 910
cinchonæ ammoniata, 910
cinchonæ composita, 910
cinnamomi, 910
cinnamomi composita, 911
cocci, 911
colchici, 911
colchici composita, 911
colocynthidis, 911
colombæ, 906
conii, 912
corticis Peruviani composita, 910
corticis Peruviani simplex, 910
croci, 912
crotonis, 912
crotonis eleutheriæ, 908
cubebæ, 912
cubebæ cum succino, 924
cuspariæ, 912
digitalis, 913
digitalis ætherea, 913
ergotæ, 913
ergotæ ætherea, 913
euphorbiæ, 913
ferri acetatis, 702, 913
ferri acetatis ætherea, 913
ferri ammonio-chloridi, 702
ferri muriatica ætherea, 914
ferri sesquichloridi, 704
fœtida, 904
fuliginis, 766, 914
galbani, 914
gallæ, 914
Tinctura gentianæ composita, 914
guaiaci, 914, 915
guaiaci composita, 915
guaiaci ammoniata, 915
guaiacina volatilis, 915
hellebori, 915
hellebori nigri, 915
hibisci abelmoschi, 915
hieræ, 948
humuli, 918
hyoscyami, 915
inulæ, 915
iodi, 916
iodinii, 916
iodinii composita, 916
ipecacuanhæ, 916
iridis, 916
jalapæ, 916
japonica, 909
kino, 916
krameriæ, 916
laccæ, 917
lactucarii, 917
lavandulæ composita, 917
ligni guaiaci, 917
lobeliæ, 917
lobeliæ ætherea, 917
lupuli, 918
lyttæ, 907
macidis, 918
martis alkalina, Stahl's, 751
martis cum spiritu salis, 704
martis mynsichti, 702
melampodii, 915, 918
meconii, 919
moschi, 918
myrrhæ, 918
myrrhæ composita, 777
myrrhæ et aloes, 777
nervina Bestuscheffii, 874
nicotianæ, 919
nucis vomicæ, 919
opii, 919
opii acetata, 919
opii ammoniata, 919
opii camphorata, 907
opii crocata, 920
opii nigra, 920
opii simplex, 919
picidæ erythrinæ, 920
pimpinellæ, 920
pini compositæ, 920
piperis angustifoliæ, 920
piperis cubebæ, 912
pyrethri, 920
quassiæ, 921
quassiæ composita, 921
quinæ, 921

Tinctura rhabarbari composita, 922
rhei, 921
rhei aquosa, 921
rhei composita, 921
rhei dulcis, 922
rhei et aloes, 922
rhei et gentianæ, 922
rhei vinosa, 922
rhei vinosa darelii, 922
rosarum, 733
rosarum acidula, 923
rosarum rubrarum, 733
rosæ, 922
sabinæ composita, 923
sacra, 948
sarzæ alcoholica, 923
saturnina, 923
scillæ, 923
scillæ kalina, 923
secalis cornuti, 913
seminis colchici, 911
senæ, 924
sennæ composita, 923
serpentariæ, 924
serpentariæ virginianæ, 924
stomachica, 908!
stomachica Lentini, 924
stramonii, 924
styptica, 924
thebaica, 951
toluifera balsami, 905
tolutana, 905
valerianæ, 924
valerianæ ætherea, 925
valerianæ ammoniata, 925
valerianæ composita, 925
valerianæ volatilis, 925
vanillæ, 925
veratri albi, 952
zingiberis, 925
Tincture, acetate of iron, 702, 913
acetate of iron, ethereal, 913
aconite, 901
aconite, ethereal, 902
aconite, saline, 902
aloes, 902
aloes, compound, 903
aloetic, 903
aloetic acid, 903
amber, 924
ammonia, compound, 904
ammonio-chloride of iron, 702
arnica, 903
aromatic, 568, 904
aromatic acid, 904
Tincture, assafœtida, 904
balsam of Peru, 905
balsam of tolu, 905
bark, Huxham's, 910
belladonna, 905
Benjamin, compound, 905
benzoin, compound, 905
bitter, 903
black hellebore, 918
buchu, 905
calamus, 906
calamus, compound, 906
calumba, 906
camphor, 906
camphor, compound, 906
cantharides, 907
cantharides, ethereal, 902, 907
capsicum, 907
cardamom, 908
cardamom, compound, 908
cascarilla, 908
cassia, 908
castor, 909
castor, ammoniated, 909
castor, ethereal, 909
catechu, 909
chirayta, 910
cinchona, 910
cinchona, ammoniated, 910
cinchona, compound, 910
cinnamon, 910
cinnamon, compound, 911
cochineal, 911
colchicum, 911
colchicum, compound, 911
colocynth, 911
croton oil, 912
crown, or loxa bark, 909
cubeb, 912
cusparia, 912
digitalis, ethereal, 913
elecampane, 915
ergot of rye, 913
ergot of rye, ethereal, 913
euphorbium, 913
foxglove, 913
fresh aconite herb, 902
galbanum, 914
galls, 914
gentian, compound, 914
ginger, 925
gripe, 771
guaiacum, 914
guaiacum, compound, 915
guaiacum wood, 917
Tincture, Hatfield's, 764
hellebore, 915
hemlock, 912
henbane, 915
hops, 918
iodine, 916
iodine, compound, 916
ipecacuanha, 916
iris, 916
jalap, 916
Jamaica dogwood, 920
kino, 916
lactucarium, 917
lavender, compound, 917
Lentin's stomachic, 924
lobelia, 917
lobelia, ethereal, 917
mace, 918
mattico, 920
muriate of iron, ethereal, 914
musk, 918
musk seeds, 915
myrrh, 918
myrrh and aloes, 777
myrrh, compound, 777
myrrh, horse, 777
nux vomica, 919
opium, 919
opium, acetated, 919
opium, ammoniated, 919
opium with saffron, 920
orange peel, 904
pellitory of Spain, 920
quassia, 921
quassia, compound, 921
quinine, 921
rhatany, 916
rhubarb, 921
rhubarb and aloes, 922
rhubarb and gentian, 922
rhubarb, aqueous, 921
rhubarb, compound, 921
rhubarb, vinous, 922
rose, 922
saffron, 912
sarsaparilla, alcoholic, 923
saturnine, 923
savine, compound, 923
saxifrage, 920
styptic, 924
senna, compound, 923
serpentary, or snake root, 924
sesquichloride of iron, 704
soot, 914
squill, 923
stramonium, 924
tobacco, 919
tooth, Greenhough's, 764
toothache, 767

Tincture, valerian, 924
valerian, ammoniated, 925
valerian, compound, 925
valerian, ethereal, 925
vanilla, 925
wormwood, 901
Tinder, German, 538, 577
Spanish, 346
Tinevelly senna, 257
Tissue, blistering, 900
Titan cotte, 375
Tithymalus, 459
characias, 456
dendroides, 457
myrsinites, 458
paralias, 459
sylvaticus, 456
sylvaticus lunato flore, 456
Tjettek, 375
Toad, common, 136
flax, 404
flax, bastard, 448
flax, ivy leaved, 404
flax, lesser, 404
flax, small, 404
flax, yellow, 404
stone, 743
Toasted rhubarb, 855
Tobacco, 398
camphor, 809
English, 398
Havannah, 398
Indian, 359
mountain, 339
oil of, 398
pigtail, 398
Virginian, 398
Tococa guiansis, 287
Toddy, 510, 511, 512
Toffy, 925
Everton, 925
Toilet soaps, 860
Tolu, balsam of, 266
Toluifera balsamum, 266
Tomato sauce, 863
Tomatoes, 400
Tonca bean, 260
Tonic balls, 773
drinks, 773
pills, Bacher's, 762
Tonics and astringents, 773
Toolsie tea, 414
Toona, 230
Tooth-ache tincture, 767
ache tree, 239, 318
cement, metallic, 634
cement, Ostermaier's, 634
cement, Vienna, 634
pastes, 664
Tooth-powders, 664
shell doglike, 153
wort, 407, 425
Toothed bladder fern, 531
Toothpicks, Spanish, 303
Topaz, artificial, 717
Tordylium Anthriscus, 317
officinale, 317
Torenia Asiatica, 405
Toria, 201
Torilis Anthriscus, 405
rubella, 317
Tormentil, 277
Tormentilla, 277
erecta, 277
Tormentillæ radix, 277
Torpedo galvanii, 145
Torrington's drops, 905
Tortoise, fresh water European, 131
green, 132
land, or common, 132
spotted, 131
Tota bona, 430
Touch me not, 234
Touchwood, 577
Touri or Houmiri, 230
Touroulia Guajanensis, 291
Tous les mois, 403
Tower mustard, 196
wall cress, 196
weight, 17
Toxicodendri folia, 250
Toxicodendron, 250
Capense, 461
Toyos, 514
Trachelium, 360
Trachylobium Gärtnerianum, 262
Trachyspermum copticum, 314
Tracing paper, 925
Tragacanth, 255
cake, 255
gum, 254
tree, 215
Tragia involucrata, 464
Tragopogon porrifolius, 358
pratensis, 358
purpureum, 358
Tragorchis, 487
Tragoselinum Angelica, 302
minus, 314
saxifragum, 314
Trailing dog rose, 279
hemp nettle, 409
Transparent soap, 860
Trapa natans, 284
Traumatic balsam, 905
solution, 777
Traumatics, 777
Traveller's joy, 182
Treacle, 856
beer, 619
London, 650
mustard, 199, 202
posset, 832
Venice, 650
Tree, allspice, 289
almond, 272
angelica, 318
apple, 278
apricot, 273
arar, 480
balm of Gilead, 245
banyan, 467
Barbadoes nut, 461
bastard manchineel, 372
bay, 444
bebeeru, 445
bergamot lemon, 222
berry bearing alder, 243
betel nut, 510
black alder, 243
black ebony, 511
bladder nut, 242
bread, 230
bread fruit, 465
brown gum, 289
butter nut, 366
cabbage, 254
calabash, 396
camara, 440
camboge, 224
camphor, 441
cane storax, 369
caper, 202
carob, 258
cashew nut, 245
cassia stick, 257
clove, 288
cocoa, 511
common box, 452
cork, 474
cotton, 215
cow, 368, 466
date, 513
ebony, 368
elastic gum, 460
fig, 467
genip, 228
germander, 418
gingerbread, 512
grass, 505
great macaw, 511
greenheart, 445
grey nickar, 262
guava, 290
gutter, 319
hog gum, 250
Illipi, or Illupie, 367
Indian fig, 467
iron bark, 289

Tree, Jack, 465
Jamaica birch, 247
Jamaica fig, 467
Jesuit's bark, 324
Judas, 258
jujube, 244
kawrie, 480
kya putty, 290
lemon, 222
lignum vitæ, 236
lime, 217
locust, 262
Loxa, 324
lungwort, 543
Madva, or Madhuca, 366
mahogany, 231
Malabar nut, 421
Maldavian cocoa-nut, 512
male nutmeg, 447
mallow, 213
mastich, 249
meal bark, 528
nettle, 471
nightshade, 401
nut, 471
nutmeg, 447
olive, 370
Oriental plane, 472
original Jesuit's bark, 266
Palmyra, 510
pear, 278
perfumed cherry, 274
pitch, 480
plantain, 494
pliant mealy, 321
poison, 250
poon wood, 224
primrose, 284
quince, 275
red wood, 231
sack, 465
sandal, 448
Santa Maria, 224
sapodilla, 367
sassafras, 446
silver fir, 480
sloe, 277
smooth bonduc, 265
soap berry, 229
sork, 278
spindle, 241
spurge, 457
strawberry, 362
tallow, 464
toothache, 239, 318
tragacanth, 215
true service, 278
tulip, 187
turpentine, 249
varnish, 283
Virgin, 446
Tree, Virginian plane, 471
wayfaring, 321
Wharra, 486
white bean, 278
wild cherry, 274
wild date, 512
wild plum, 277
wild service, 278
worm bark, 254
yellow nickar, 261
Trefoil acacia, 254
Alpine, 271
Carolina shrub, 238
common bird's-foot, 264
common purple, 271
field, 271
hairy shrub, 259
little yellow, 264
marsh, 383
melilot, 264
stinking, 269
stinking bean, 254
Trembling poplar, 472
Tremella nostoc, 546
Triangular spurge, 456
Trianthema decandra, 297
obcordata, 297
Tribulus aquaticus, 284
terrestris, 236
Trichilia emetica, 231
guarea, 230
spinosa, 231
spondoides, 231
trifoliata, 231
Trichocephalus hominis, 171
Trichodesma Kotschyanum, 393
Zeylanicum, 393
Trichosanthes amara, 294
cordata, 290
cucumerina, 290
dioica, 290
palmata, 290
villosa, 290
Trifid burr marygold, 342
Trifolium acidum, 235
Alpinum, 271
arvense, 271
aureum, 183
bituminosum, 269
cæruleum, 271
hæmorrhoidale, 260
luteum minimum, 264
melilotus Italica, 265
melilotus officinale, 265
odoratum, 271
paludosum, 383
pratense, 271
unifolium, 269
Trigonella Fœnum græcum, 271
Trillium cernuum, 508
Trillium erectum, 509
fœtidum, 509
rhomboideum, 509
Trimorphæa vulgaris, 347
Trinia vulgaris, 317
Triopteris Jamaicensis, 226
Triorchis, 487
Triosteum, 321
majus, 321
perfoliatum, 321
Trip, 708
Tripe de roche, 541
Triple ladies' traces, 487
thorned acacia, 261
Tripoli, 925
senna, 257
Venice, 925
Tripolium vulgare, 358
Trissago, 418
Triticospeltum, 522
Triticum aristatum hybernum, 525
chalepense spica breviore nitidissima alba zea, 525
compositum, 525
Hybernum granis rubescentibus, 525
Josephi, 525
monococcum, 525
œstivum hybernum, 525
polonicum, 525
pyramidale, 525
repens, 526
Spelta, 525
turgidum, 525
vaccinum, 404
vulgare, 525
Trochisci acaciæ, 926
acidi citrici, 926
acidi tartarici, 926
Alhandel, 640
anthelmintici, 926
Bechici alba, 926
Bechici nigri, 926
camphoræ, 926
carbonatis calcis, 926
cretæ, 926
cubebini, 926
glycyrrhiza cum opio, 929
glycyrrhizæ, 927
glycyrrhizæ et opii, 927
gummosi, 926
ipecacuanhæ, 927
lactucarii, 927
lavandulæ, 927
limonum, 927
magnesiæ, 928
menthæ piperitæ, 928
morphiæ, 928

Trochisci morphiæ et ipecacuanhæ, 928
nitri, 928
opii, 928
paregorici, 929
rhei, 929
rhei aromatici, 929
rosæ acidæ, 929
rosæ rubri, 929
sodæ bicarbonatis, 929
spongiæ ustæ, 929
zingiberis, 930
Trollius Asiaticus, 186
Europæus, 185
Trooper's ointment, 935
Tropæoleæ, 233
Tropæoleum majus, 234
minus, 234
tuberosum, 234
Trout of the Alps, 141
Troy weight, 17
Trubs, 539
True alkanet, 391
cardamom, 491
liver wort, 542
love, 508
mayworm, 163
Roman wormwood, 341
service tree, 278
thymbra, 417
thyme, 417
Truffle, black with white flesh, 539
musk scented, 539
Piedmont, 539
white, 539
Truffles, 539
Tschillies, 395
Tschischim seminæ, 256
Tshettek, or Tjettek, 375
Tsinaw, 498
Tsin-y, 187
Tsjeru Kirganeli, 463
Tuber albidum, 539
album, 539
cibarium, 539
griseum, 539
gulosorum, 539
licoperdon, 539
moschatum, 539
rufum, 539
Tubera terræ, 539
Tuberose, 504
Tuberous orobus, 267
vetch, 264
Tubicola, 153
Tufted horse-shoe vetch, 262
Tulip, 505
tree, 187
Tulipa, 505
Gesneriana, 505
Tum, 249
Tumpu, 402
Tunny, 139
Tupa cersiifolia, 360
feuillei, 360
Turbeth, 389
Turbith, 305, 389
des Montagnes, 311
Montpelier, 424
Turbo, 150
Turdus, merula, 127
Turiones pini, 479
Turkey, 128
barley, 522
berries, 243
corn, 526
millet, 525
sponges, 172
Turkish Rusma, 665
Turk's cap lily, 504
Turmeric, 491
zedoary, 491
Turnbull's blue, 710
Turner's cerate, 636, 932
Turnip, black, 191
French, 196
Indian, 514
red, 191
red stemmed cabbage, 197
Swedish, 196
wild, 197
Turnsol, 391
Indian, 391
Jamaica, 391
small, 392, 455
Turnsole, 756
Turpentine, American, 482
Bordeaux, 482
Briançon, 481
common, 482
Cyprus, 240
French, 482
fomentation, compound, 713
larch, 481
liniment of, 862
oil of, 482, 809
Scio, 249
soap, 862
Strasburgh, 480
tree, 249
Venice, 481
Turpethum, 389
Turpith mineral, 726
Turritis hirsuta, 196
Turtle, green, 132
Tussilago, 358
alpina, 350
cacalia, 338
Farfara, 358
petasites, 354
rupestris, 358
vulgaris, 358
Tutia, 930
Tutsan, 223
Tutty, 930
Twaddle's hydrometers, 37
Tway blade, common, 487
Two-flowered linnæa, 320
months' wheat, 525
Tylophora asthmatica, 380
lævigata, 380
Typha, 517
latifolia, 517
palustris, 517
ulva, 521
Typhaceæ, 516
Typhonium trilobatum, 516

U.

Uba radja, 538
Ubruc, 899
Ulex Europæus, 271
grandiflorus, 271
Ulmaceæ, 475
Ulmaria, 280
Ulmi cortex, 475
Ulmine, 475
Ulmus, 475
campestris, 475
Chinensis, 475
effusa, 476
fulva, 476
glabra, 475
pedunculata, 476
Ultramarine, 642
artificial, 642
ashes, 642
cobaltic, 641
meissner, 642
Vienna, 642
Ulva lactuca, 546
latissima, 546
umbilicalis, 546
Umbelliferæ, 302
Umbelliferous jagged chickweed, 210
Umber, 640
burnt, 641
Umbilicaria blistered, 543
crinita, 541
pustulata, 543
Umbilicus pendulinus, 299
veneris, 299
Umiri, 230
balsam of, 230
Uncaria gambir, 335
Unction, 935
Underground kidney bean, 254

Undulated ipecacuanha, 334
Unguentum acidi nitrici, 930
acidi nitrosi, 930
acidi sulphurici, 930
Ægyptiacum, 744
æruginis, 930
album camphoratum, 930
album simplex, 933
aloes cum petroleo, 931
althææ, 931
anthrakokali, 582
antimoniale, 931
antimonii potassio-tartratis, 931
antipsoricum, 931
aromaticum, 931
arsenici albi, 932
aquæ rosæ, 931
basilicum, 932
basilicum flavum, 932
basilicum nigrum, 932, 938
basilicum viride, 932
cæruleum, 935
cæruleum fortius, 935
cæruleum mitius, 935
calaminæ, 932
calaminaris, 932
calcis hydrargyri albæ, 936
cantharidis, 932
ceræ albæ, 933
ceræ flavæ, 933
cerussæ, 933, 939
cerussæ acetatæ, 637
cetacei, 933
citrinum, 935
cocculi, 933
conii, 933
creasoti, 934
de nihilo, 943
diapompholygos, 934
digitalis, 934
e gummi elemi, 934
elemi, 934
elemi compositum, 934
e mercurio præcipitato, 936
e pice, 938
gallæ compositum, 934
gallæ et opii, 935
gallarum, 935
hellebori albi, 942
hydrargyri, 935
hydrargyri ammonio-chloridi, 936
hydrargyri biniodidi, 937
hydrargyri fortius, 935
hydrargyri iodidi, 936
Unguentum mitius, 935
hydrargyri nitratis, 935
hydrargyri nitrico-oxydi, 936
hydrargyri precipitati albi, 936
hydrargyrum citrinum, 936
infusi cantharidis, 933
inulæ, 937
iodini, 937
iodinii, 937
iodinii compositum, 937
linariæ, 937
laurinum, 937
lyttæ, 933
mezerei, 937
mezerei cyprinum, 938
nervinum, 940
oxidi hydrargyri, 936
oxydi zinci, 943
picis, 938
picis aridæ, 938
picis liquidæ, 938
picis nigræ, 938
piperis nigra, 938
plumbi acetatis, 939
plumbi carbonatis, 939
plumbi compositum, 938
plumbi iodidi, 939
plumbi scyto-depsici, 831
populeum, 939
populeum compositum, 939
potassæ hydriodatis, 939
potassii iodidi, 939
præcipitati albi, 936
resinæ albæ, 940
resinæ nigræ, 928
resinosum, 940
rosatum, 940
rosmarini compositum, 940
sabinæ, 941
sambuci, 941
sambucinum, 941
saponata camphoratum, 941
saturninum, 637, 939
scrophulariæ, 941
simplex, 941
spermatis ceti, 933
stibio-kali tartarici, 941
stramonii, 942
subacitatis cupri, 930
submuriatis hydrargyri ammoniati, 936
subnitratis hydrargyri, 936
e sulphure, 942
sulphuris, 942
Unguentum sulphuris compositum, 942
sulphuris iodidi, 739
supernitratis hydrargyri, 936
tabaci, 942
tartari emetici, 931
tartari stibiati, 941
tetrapharmacum, 928
tripharmacum, 942
tutiæ, 942
veratri, 509, 942
zinci, 942
Unha de boy, 255
Unicorn whale, 121
Unicorn's horn, 508
Universal cement, 634
Unona æthiopica, 188
aromatica, 188
discreta, 189
tripetala, 189
xylopioides, 189
Upas antiar, 465
Raja, 375
Upright birthwort, 449
blite, 428
fir moss, 530
larkspur, 183
meadow crowfoot, 184
virgin's bower, 182
water parsnip, 316
Urari, 375
Urceola elastica, 376
Urena, 525
lobata, 214
Urgerao, 420
Urinaria indica, 463
Urinometer, 39
Ursus Americanus, 105
arctos, 105
gulo, 105
meles, 106
Urtica crenulata, 469
dioica, 469
heterophylla, 469
lactea, 410
mortua, 410
pilulifera, 469
Romana, 469
urens, 469
Urticeæ, 464
Uruku, 203
Usnea, 542
cranii humani, 533
plicata, 543
stringy, 543
Usquebagh, 943
Utriculariæ, 422
Uva ursi, 363
ursi buxifolia, 363
ursi procumbens, 363
Uvaria æthiopica, 188
febrifuga, 189

Uvaria tripetaloidea, 189
Uvæ, 232
apyrenæ, 232
minores Corinthiacæ, 232
passæ majores, 232
siccatæ, 232
ursi folia, 363
Uvernalis, 271

V.

Vaccaria, 211
Vaccinia, 361
Vaccinieæ, 361
Vaccinium hispidulum, 361
macrocarpum, 361
Myrtillus, 361
oxycoccus, 361
uliginosum, 362
Vitis Idæa, 362
Vachellia farnesiana, 252
Vacouriuha, 405
Vahea gummifera, 376
Valantia cruciata, 331
Valencia raisins, 232
Valerian, great, 336
Greek, 385
mountain, 336
officinal, 336
red, 335
small marsh, 336
wild, 336
Valeriana Celtica, 336
dioica, 336
dioscoridis, 336
Hardwickii, 336
jatamansi, 335
major, 336
montana, 336
officinalis, 336
Phu, 336
rubra, 335
sylvestris, 336
Valerianeæ, 335
Valerianella locusta, 336
olitoria, 336
Valerianic acid, 570
Vallea cordifolia, 217
Valonia, 473
Vandellia diffusa, 385, 405
Vangloe, 385
Vanguiera Commersonii, 335
cymosa, 335
Madagascariensis, 335
Vanilla, 488
aromatica, 488
claviculata, 488
spompona, 488
ativa, 488
Vanilla sylvestris, 488
Vanillon, 488
Vaquois, 485
Variolaria amara, 543
bitter-zoned, 544
communis, 544
discoidea, 543
faginea, 544
insipid-zoned, 543
Various cements, 633
Varnish, 943
amber, 943
black, 943
body, 945
carriage, 945
Chinese, 944
copal, 944
Dutch, 945
engravers', 945
for engraving on glass, 945
Japanese, 250
lac, 944
mastic, 944
Pænoe, 218
painters', 945
picture, 944
printers' ink, 737
tree of China, 283
Varnishes, fat, 944
spirit, 943
Varronia angustifolia, 393
curassavica, 393
Vasculares, 180
Vateria Indica, 218
Vanguira edulis, 335
Vauquelina, 883
Vauxhall nectar, 606
Vegetable alkali, mild, 837
ethiops, 544, 575
ivory, 486
marrow, 292
salt, 842
syrup, Velno's, 767
Veined dock, 438
Vejuco, 353
Vellore bean, 267
Velno's vegetable syrup, 767
Velvet leaf, 189
leaved quina, 326
Venetian dog's bane, 372
red, 645
Venice sumach, 250
treacle, 650
turpentine, 481
white, 645
Venivel, 190
Venomous or biting centipede, 160
Ventriculus vitulinus præparatus, 946
Venus' comb, 315
Venus' sumach, 250
Veratria, 507, 509, 946
Veratrum, 509
album, 509
frigidum, 508
luteum, 508
nigrum, 183
officinale, 507, 508
sabadilla, 508, 509
viride, 509
Verbascum, 406
album, 406
blattaria, 405
lychnitis, 406
nigrum, 406
thapsus, 406
Verbena, 420
Jamaicensis, 420
officinalis, 420
Verbenaceæ, 419
Verbesina acmella, 357
alba, 347
boswallia, 348
sativa, 349
Verdigris, 570, 571
crystallized, 571
distilled, 571
prepared, 571
Verditer, blue, 643
green, 643
refiner's, 643
Verjuice, 947
Vermicelli, 947
Vermifuge, Mathews', 765
Vermillion, 727
Vernal grass, sweet scented, 520
Vernello, 525
Vernicia montana, 455
Vernonia anthelmintica, 358
Veronica acinacifolia, 406
arvensis, 406
Beccabunga, 406
Chamædrys, 406
fœmina, 404
mas, 406
montana, 406
officinalis, 406
spicata, 407
Virginica, 407
Verrucaria, 391
Vertebrate animals, 100, 102
Vervain, common, 420
Jamaica, 420
mallow, 213
Vesicants, 777
Vespa crabo, 167
vulgaris, 167
Vespertilio, 104
Vetch, bastard, 266
bitter, 260, 267
black bitter, 266

Vetch, common, 271
liquorice, 254
milk, 255, 259
sea kidney, 264
sweet milk, 254
tuberous, 264
tufted horse-shoe, 262
wood bitter, 266
Vetchling, yellow, 264
Veterinary medicines, 768
Vetiver, 519
Viburnum cassinoides, 321
Lantana, 321
Opulus, 321
Tinus, 321
Vicia ervilia, 260
faba, 260
sativa, 271
Victorialis, 500
Vienna green, 643
tooth cement, 634
ultramarine, 642
Villarsia, 384
Nymphæoides, 384
Vin de quinquina, 948
Vinacea, 232
Vinaigre aux quatre voleurs, 411
des quatre voleurs, 553
framboise, 947
rosat, 947
Vinatico, 446
Vinca major, 376
minor, 376
parviflora, 376
pervinca, 376
pusilla, 376
Vine, black pepper, 478
grape, 232
leek, 500
long pepper, 478
Spanish arbour, 389
stinking ground, 430
Vinegar, 551, 947
aromatic, 551
British, 551
camp, 947
cantharides, 552
colchicum, 552
currie, 947
digitalis, 553
distilled, 553
four thieves, 553
French, 551
malt or British, 551
Marseilles, 553
opium, 553
prepared by fermentation, 551
proof, 551
prophylactic, 553
radical, 555
raspberry, 554, 947
Vinegar, rose, 947
squill, 554
wine, or French, 551
Vinum absinthii, 947
aloes, 947
aloes alkalinum, 948
antimoniale, 948
antimonii, 948
antimonii potassio-tartratis, 948
benedictum, 948
camphoratum, 948
cinchonæ, 948
colchici, 948
colchici seminis, 949
cydoniorum, 949
ergotæ, 949
ferri, 949
ferri citratis, 950
gentianæ, 950
granatorum, 950
ipecacuanhæ, 950
opiatum, 950
opii, 951
quinæ, 951
radicis colchici, 949
rhei, 951
rhei amarum, 951
rhei, aromaticum, 951
scilliticum, 951
scilliticum amarum, 952
seminis colchici, 949
sennæ compositum, 952
stramonii, 952
tabaci, 952
veratri, 952
Viola canina, 205
Ibonbou, 205
inodora, 205
ipecacuanha, 205
mariana, 360
odorata, 205
officinarum, 205
parviflora, 205
pedata, 205
suffruticosa, 205
sylvestris, 205
tricolor, 205
Violareæ, 204
Violet agaric, 536
American, 205
Calathian, 383
dame's, 199
dog, 205
dog's tooth, 503
marsh, 205
purple, 205
sweet, 205
Viper, common, 135
Vipera berus, 135
Viper's bugloss, 391
garlick, 500
grass, 355
Viper's grass, Hungarian, 355
Virga aurea, 356
Virgin tree, 446
Virgin's bower, 182
bower, upright, 182
Virginia cypress, 483
maple, 227
pennyroyal, 409
speedwell, 407
Virginian plane tree, 472
snake root, 451, 518
sumach, 250
tobacco, 398
Virola sebifera, 447
Viscum album, 320
misseltoe, 320
quercinum, 319
Vismia Guianensis, 223
guttifera, 223
sessilifolia, 223
Visnaga daucoides, 303
Vitalba, 182
Vitex Agnus castus, 420
negundo, 420
trifolia, 420
Vitis marina, 546
vinifera, 232
Vitriol blue, 656
elixir, 568
elixir acid, 568
green, 712
Nordhausen oil, 566
oil, 566
Roman, 656
white, 958
Vitriolum album depuratum, 958
Vittie Vayr, 519
Viverra civetta, 108
genetta, 109
zibetha, 109
Volatile essence, 685
salt of hartshorn, 581
Volkameria inermis, 419, 421
Volubilis nigra, 433
Vultur gryphus, 125
Vulture, 125

W.

Waccawai nutmegs, 440
Waders, 128
Wafer paper, 952
Wafers, flour, 952
gelatine, 952
Wake robin, 514
Walker and Wessel's Jesuit drops, 767
Walkera serrata, 240
Wall flower, common, 198

Wall germander, 418
hawkweed, 349
pennywort, 299
pepper, 298
rue, 531
speedwell, 406
spleenwort, common, 531
whitlow grass, 199
Walnut catchup, 741
common, 470
Pennsylvania, 470
Walnuts, pickled, 470
Walsura piscida, 231
Waltheria Douradinha, 216
Ward's essence for the headache, 671
paste for the piles, 652
white drops, 766
Warroogo, 523
Wart cress, 198
succory, 359
wort, 457
Warted spurge, 460
Warwick's, Earl, powder, 844
Wash balls, 860
Wasp, 167
Wassunta gunda, 464
Water, 588
Aix-la-Chapelle, 597
alexeterial, 589
aniseed, 591
aniseed, compound, 591
apple, 188
arquebusade, 597
asafœtida, compound, 591
avens, 275
Balaruc, 597
balm, 595
Barege, 598
Bate's alum, 589
betony, 405
bitter almond, 589
blanch, 772
blue, 592
bryony, compound, 591
calamint, 413
caltrops, 284
camphorated white vitriol, 597
caraway, 591
carbonate of soda, 866
carbonated lime, 598
carbonic acid, 588
Carlsbad, 598
Carmelite, 595
Carrara, 598
cascarilla, 591
cassia, 591
chalybeate, artificial, 592
Water, Cheltenham, artificial, 591
Cheltenham chalybeate, 599
Cheltenham saline, 599
Cheltenham sulphur, 599
cherry laurel, 593
chlorine, 638
cinnamon, 592
cinnamon, spirituous, 592
colours, cake, 647
Contrexeville, 599
cresses, 200
crowfoot, 184
dill, 590
distilled, 592
dock, 437
dock, great, 437
dragons, 515
drop, hemlock, 312
dropwort, 312
dropwort, common, 312
dropwort, fine leaved, 312
dropwort parsley, 312
elder, 596
fennel, 593
figwort, 405
germander, 418
Goulard, 828
Harrowgate chalybeate, 599
Harrowgate sulphur, 600
hemlock, 306
hemp agrimony, 342
honey, 594
horehound, 411
horse-radish, compound, 596
horse tail, great, 529
Hungary, 593
hyssop, 593
hysteric, 591
kali, 754
kreosote, 593
lavender, 594
laurel, 594
Leamington, 600
lemon, 295
lily, dwarf, 384
lily, Jamaica, 192
lily, white, 192
lily, yellow, 192
lime, 750
lime, compound, 591
lime flower, 597
magnesia, 600
melissa, concentrated, 595
melon, 292
mercurial, simple, 593
Water, mint, 413, 595
mole, 113
Mont Dore, 690
Naples, 601
opium, 596
orange flower, 592
parsnip, creeping, 310
parsnip, broad-leaved, 316
parsnip, great, 316
parsnip, long leaved, 306
parsnip, narrow leaved, 316
parsnip, upright, 316
Passy, 601
pennyroyal, 595
pennyroyal and hysteric, 595
pepper, 434
peppermint, 595
Phagedenic, 596
pimenta, 596
pimpernel, 424
plantain, great, 484
Provins, 601
Pullna, 601
Pyrmont, 601
radish, 200
rose, 596
Saturn, 828
sea, 602
seagreen, 484
Seidchutz, 602
Seidlitz, 602
Seltzer, 603
soda, 603
soda, double, 603
soda, single, 603
Spa, 603
spearmint, 414, 595
spirituous alexeterial, 589
spirituous cinnamon, 890
tar, 596
Vichy, 604
Wick chalybeate, 604
Waters, mineral, 597
mineral, artificial, 597
Wax, bottle, 864
carnauba, 512
palm, 511
soft, for engravers, 946
thorough, 347
Waxberry, 472
Waxed sponge, 881
Way bread, 426
Wayfaring tree, 321
Weasel snout, 410
Web-footed birds, 129
Webera tetrandra, 323
Webster's, Lady, pills, 763, 819

Wedel's oil, 793
Weed, American poke, 432
ash, 302
black bird, 433
black snake, 451
brook, 424
bugle, 411
butterfly, 377
button snake, 308
cancer, 416
chinney, 543
common bishop's, 303
common silk, 377
cotton, 346
cow, 304
dyer's, 206
fire, 350
golden cud, 357
great hawk, 357
gulf, 546
hairy river, 544
halbert, 342
hell, 388
horse, 409
Hungarian hawk, 338
may, 352
moxa, 340
rough bind, 498
sea-side bind, 386
sharp-fruited broad-leaved pond, 485
silver, 276
skunk, 516
small bind, 386
snake, 306, 433
stinking, 258, 308
sulphur, 312, 313
yellow, 206
Weeping willow, 474
Weight, Avoirdupois, 15, 20
Foil, 19
French metrical, 24
Imperial, 19
Old French, 24
Roman, 15
Tower, 17, 18
Troy and Apothecaries, 17, 20
Weights and Measures, 14
British Indian, 26
Continental medicinal, 26, 25
English, 14, 24
French, 25
Weinmannia, 302
Weld, 206
French, 206
Welsh onion, 500
Werinna, 349
West Indian copal, 249
Indian or Bahama sponges, 172
West Indian senna, 257
Whale, Greenland, 122
spermaceti, 123
Unicorn, 121
white, 121
Walebone, 121
Wharra tree, 486
Wharted-leaved rhubarb, 436
Wheat, barley, 522
bearded, 525
buck, 433
climbing buck, 433
common yellow cow, 404
cone, 525
Dantzic, 525
duck bill, 525
Egyptian, 525
forty days', 525
grass, creeping, 526
many-eared, 525
Polish, 526
purple cow, 404
red, 525
spelt, 525
spring, 525
square grey, 525
two months, 525
white, 525
wild cow, 404
Whey, acid, 864
aluminous, 864
milk, 864
milk, with alum, 864
oranged, 864
sweet, 864
wine, 865
with beer, 864
with tamarinds, 864
Whins, 271
Whip lash snake, 134
Whipt sillabub, 865
White ale, Devonshire, 618
alum, 645
alum, Baume's, 645
and red currants, 301
archangel, 410
arsenic, 556
arsenic, oxide, sublimed, 556
asphodel, 502
beam tree, 278
beet, 429
behen, 211
ben, 343
Bengal ipecacuanha, 380
berried elder, 321
bite, 140
bottle, 211
bryony, 291
campion, 211
cinnamon, 224
White colours, 645
coral, 172
cranberry, 361
cypress wood, 483
drops, Ward's, 766
dry yam, 497
emulsion, 757
fire, 850
flake, 645
flat seeded sorgho, 525
flowered crowfoot, 185
flux, 713
Ford's Spanish, 646
ginger root, 492
grey ipecacuanha, 323
Hamburgh, 645
heart cherries, 273
hellebore, 509
henbane, great, 397
Holland, 645
horehound, 411
house leek, annual, 298
ipecacuanha, 205, 334
jasmine, 371
Krems, 645
lac, 742
lead, 645
lead, Grace's, 645
lily, 504
liquorice paste, 813
lotus, 260
lupin, 264
meadow saxifrage, 302
mulberry, 468
mullein, 406
mullein, flowered, 406
mustard, 200
Newcastle, 645
Nottingham, 645
oak, 473
oak fern, 531
oats, 520
or blush rose, 278
ox-eye, 352
Pariera brava, 189
pearl, 646
pepper, 478
permanent, 646
poly mountain, 518
poplar, 472
poppy, 194
precipitate, 722
precipitate, Lemery's, 722
resin, 482
rot, 311
sandal wood, 448
sanders, 448
shark, 145
skate, 145
soap, common, 860
stone crop, 298
thorn, 274

White truffle, 539
Venice, 645
vitriol, 958
water lily, 192
whale, 121
wheat, 525
Wilkinson's, 646
willow, 474
wood anemone, 181
yam, Ceylon, 497
zedoary, 491
Whitehead's essence of mustard, 767
essence of mustard pills, 767
Whiting, common, 141
Whitlow grass, 199
grass, rue leaved, 302
grass, wall, 199
Wholesome wolfsbane, 180
Whorled knot grass, 297
Whortle berry, black, 361
berry, red, 362
Wiborgia acmella, 348
Widow wail, 247
Wild amaranth, 428
angelica, 303
basil, 412
bay, 321
black hellebore, 183
borage, small, 390
brank ursine, 421
briar, 279
bugloss, small, 392
cabbage, 196
cacao, 214
cardamoms, 492
carrot, 303
cassada, 462
chamomile, 339
cherry, 273
cherry tree, 274
cicily, 304
cinnamon, 224
clary, 416
clove, 290
cornel, 319
cow wheat, 404
cucumber, 294
cumin, 311
cumin, codded, 193
cumin, horned, 193
date tree, 512
dates, 511
elder, 317
flax, dwarf, 212
garlic, 501
germander, 406, 418
ginger, 451
gold of pleasure, 197
horehound, 347
hyacinth, 503
ipecacuanha, 321, 377
Wild leek, 500
lettuce, 350
lettuce, prickly, 351
lettuce, strong scented, 351
liquorice, 254
liquorice, Jamaica, 252
lupin, 264
madder, 331
marygold, 342
mignionette, 206
mustard, 200
navew, 196
oat grass, 521
olive, narrow-leaved, 449
orache, 431
passion flower, 295
pear, 278
pepper, 420
plum tree, 277
rocket, 206
rosemary, 362, 364
sarsaparilla, 317
senna, 257
service, 278
service tree, 278
succory, 345
tansy, 276
teasel, 337
turnip, 197
thyme, 419
valerian, 336
yam, 499
Wilkinson's white, 646
Willow, almond leaved, 474
bark, 475
bay, 475
Bedford, 475
bitter purple, 475
crack, 475
French, 284
herb, 423
herb, broad smooth leaved, 284
herb, hooded, 417
herb, purple spiked, 285
herb, rosebay, 284
herb, square stalked, 284
least, 475
leaved spiræa, 280
Norfolk purple, 475
Persian, 284
rose, 475
spiked, 280
sweet, 472, 475
weeping, 474
white, 474
yellow dwarf, 475
Willughbeia edulis, 376
Windsor soap, brown, 860
soap, white, 860
Wine, aloes, 947
Wine aloes, alkaline, 948
antimonial, 948
antimony, 948
barley, 618
camphorated, 948
cherry, 953
cinchona, 948
colchicum seeds, 949
cowslip, 954
currant, 953
elder, 954
ergot of rye, 949
or French vinegar, 551
gentian, 950
ginger, 954
gooseberry, 954
grape, 954
hellebore, white, 952
ipecacuanha, 950
iron, 949
lemon, 954
meadow saffron, 948
measure, 28, 31
of citrate of iron, 950
of senna, compound, 952
of squills, 951
of squills, bitter, 952
of stramonium, 952
of the cormus of meadow saffron, 949
of the seeds of meadow saffron, 949
opium, 951
orange, 954
palm, 511, 512
pomegranate, 950
poppy, 954
potassio-tartrate of antimony, 948
quince, 949
quinine, 951
raisin, 954
rhubarb, 951
steel, 949
tobacco, 952
vinegar, 551
whey, 865
wormwood, 947
Wines, British, 953
Winter barley, 522
cherry, 399, 401
cherry, Jamaica, 399
cress, bitter, 196
cress, early, 196
green, 363
green, American, 365
green, round leaved, 366
green, serrated, 366
green, small, 366
marjoram, 415
rocket, 196
rye, 524
savory, 417

Wintera aromatica, 187
canella, 224
Winterana aromatica, 187
Winter's bark, 187
cinnamon, 187
Wiserpukki, 364
Wishecumpuoware, 364
Wismuth, 620
Witherite, 615
Woad, 199, 433
dyer's, 199
Wolf, 106
Wolfram, 954
Wolfsbane, early blue, 181
great yellow, 180
panicled, 181
wholesome, 180
Wolverene, 105
Womum, 305
Wonivol, 190
Wontay, 465
Wood, aloe, 253
aloes, 253, 460
Andaman red, 269
anemone, 181
apple, 223
bastard nicaragua, 256
betony, 417
bitter, 239
bitter vetch, 266
Black cypress, 483
Brazil, 255, 256
Bukkum, 256
California, 256
cam, 255, 271
chappungham, 256
charcoal, 630
cinnamon, 446
crane's bill, 233
crowfoot, 181, 184
dog, 267
eagle, 253
elephant, 187
fever, 441
fusian prick, 241
iron, 335
louse, 156
mahogany, 231
nicaragua, 256
oil, 218, 230
Pernambuco, 256
prickly yellow, 239
red, 271
red sandal, 269
sage, 418
Saint Lucie, 274
sandal, 448
sanicle, 315
sappan, 256
satin, 230
sedge, 517
sedge pendulous, 517
snake, 374
Wood sorrel, common, 235
sorrel, Jamaica, 235
sorrel, yellow procumbent, 235
southern, 340
spice, 441
spurge, 456
spurge, evergreen, 456
spurge, narrow-leaved, 459
St. Martha, 256
stave, 240
strawberry, 275
teak, 420
Terra firma, 256
waxen, 261
white cypress, 483
white sandal, 448
yellow, 483
yellow sandal, 448
zebra, 249
Woodbine, 320
Woodruff, field, 322
sweet, 322
Woody nightshade, 399
Wooginos, 246
Wooly-headed thistle, 345
Wooraly, or Woorari, 375
Woorary poison, 445
Worm balls, 768
bark tree, 254
blind, 134
broad tape, 170
cakes, Story's, 767
common tape, 170
drench, 769
earth, 153
goose foot, 430
grass, 381
guinea, 170
long round, 169
long thread, 171
lozenges, 787
lozenges, Ching's, 763
maw, or thread, 169
medicine, tasteless, 767
moss, Corsican, 545
seed, 199, 381, 430
seed oil, 430
seeds, 340
Worms, intestinal, 169
Wormwood, Alpine, 341
common, 340
common Roman, 340
sea, 340
true Roman, 341
Wound balsam, 905
Woundwort, 254
corn, 417
Doria's, 355
hedge, 418
marsh, 417
Saracen's, 356
Wrack, bladder, 544
grass, 485
Wrack, sea, 544
Wrightia antidysenterica, 377

X.

Xanthine, 334
Xanthium lappa minor, 358
strumarium, 358
Xanthochymus ovalifolius, 225
Xanthorrhæa arborea, 505
hastilis, 505
resinosa, 505
Ximenia Ægyptiaca, 236
Xoxonitztal, 354
Xylobalsamum, 246
Xylocarpus granatum, 229
obovatus, 229
Xyloidine, 954
Xylopia glabra, 189
longifolia, 189
Xylostroma giganteum, 537
Xyrideæ, 526
Xyris Indica, 526

Y.

Yam, 515
buck, 497
Ceylon, white, 497
common, 497
negro, 497
pee, 497
purple, 497
white dry, 497
wild, 499
Yapon, 242
Yarrow, 338
Yeast, 955
artificial, 955
Yellow colours, 647
alkanet, small, 392
anemone, 181
archangel, 410
balsam, 234
bark, 325, 328
basilicon, 637, 940
bear's ear, 423
bedstraw, 331
bugle, 408
centaury, 381
charlock, 201
chrome, 646, 829
cinchona, 325
colours, 646
corydalis, 195

Yellow cow wheat, common, 404
dwarf willow, 475
fire, 850
foxglove, 403
fumitory, 195
gentian, great, 382
goat's beard, 358
gum arabic, 252
helmet flower, 180
horned poppy, 193
Indian, 646, 727
ink, 738
King's, 607, 646
lake, 646
loosestrife, 423
lotus, 264
madder, 334
melilot, 265
milked agaric, 536
moth mullein, 405
myrobalans, 283
Naples, 646
nickar tree, 261
nickars, 261
ochre, 646
patent, 646
poly mountain, 418
procumbent wood sorrel, 235
Queen's, 646
rattle, common, 405
resin, 505
rhododendron, 365
rocket, 196
root, 186
root, Canada, 184
sandal wood, 448
sanders, 448, 483
scorpion, 157
seeded Indian millet, 525
soap, 860
star thistle, 344
star wort, 354
thistle, Jamaica, 193
toad flax, 404
trefoil, little, 264
vetchling, 264
wall parmelia, 542
water lily, 192
weed, 206
wolfsbane, great, 180
wood, 483
wood, prickly, 239
zedoary, 491
Yerba de palos, 242
Yercund, 378
Yew, 483
Yoloxiltic, 354
Yorkshire sanicle, 422
Young fustick, 250
Ypada or coca, 225
Yucca, 506
gloriosa, 503
Yu-lan, 187

Z.

Zacintha verrucosa, 359
Zadwar, or Jadwar, 491
Zaffre, 955
Zaleya decandra, 297
Zamia angustifolia, 528
broad-leaved, 528
debilis, 528
furfuracea, 528
integrifolia, 528
long-leaved, 528
media, 528
narrow-leaved, 528
pigmy, 528
pumila, 528
tenius, 528
Zanetti's Hydrometer, 37
Zanthoriza apiifolia, 186
Zanthoxylon, 239
Zanthoxylum alatum, 238
Avicennæ, 238
caribbæum, 238
Clava Herculis, 239
fraxineum, 239
hermaphroditum, 239
octandra, 237
piperitum, 239
Zarzaparilla, 499
Zea, 526
dicoccus, 525
Mays, 526
Zebra-striped bean, 267
wood, 249
Zedoaria flava, 491
longa, 491
rotunda, 491
Zedoariæ radix, 491
Zedoary, round, 492
turmeric, 491
white, 491
yellow, 491
Zeera seeah, 306
Zenopoma thea Sinensis, 220
Zeocriton commune, 522
Zeopyrum, 522
Zeysoum, 355
Zibet, 109
Zinc, 955
acetate, 955
butter of, 956
carbonate, 626, 956
chloride, 956
cyanide, 956
ferrocyanide, 956
flowers of, 957
iodide, 957
lactate, 957
oxide, 957
oxide, impure, 930
silicate of, 626
sulphate, 957
valerianate, 958
Zinci acetas, 955
carbonas, 956
chloridum, 956
cyanidum, 956
ferrocyanidum, 956
Zinci iodidum, 957
lactas, 957
oxydum, 957
sulphas, 957
valerianas, 958
Zincum, 955
calcinatum, 957
ferroso-hydrocyanicum, 956
hydrocyanicum, 956
vitriolatum, 958
Zingiber album, 514
Cassamunar, 492
germanicum, 514
officinale, 492
Zerumbet, 492
Zingiberaceæ, 489
Zirbel nuts, 482
Zitmann's decoction, 663
Zizania aquatica, 526
Zizophora mariana, 409
pulegiodes, 410
Zizyphus ænoplia, 243
Jujuba, 244
Lotus, 244
napeca, 243
soporifera, 244
vulgaris, 244
Zoophytes, 168
Zostera marina, 485
oceanica, 485
trinerva, 485
Zygophylleæ, 236
Zygophyllum Fabago, 236

T. C. Savill, Printer, 4, Chandos Street, Covent Garden.

B.P.L.
DEC 28 1897